# 1997
# Census of Agriculture

AC97-A-25

## *Missouri*
## State and County Data

Volume 1, Geographic Area Series
Part 25

Issued March 1999

U.S. Department of Agriculture
**Dan Glickman**, Secretary
**Miley Gonzalez,** Under Secretary for
Research, Education, and Economics
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS SERVICE
**Donald M. Bay**, Administrator

# Contents


Page

Introduction ..... VII

**MAPS**

State Map ..... 1

County Maps:
1. Land in Farms by County: 1997 ..... 2
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold by County: 1997 ..... 3
3. Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold by County: 1997 ..... 4
4. Farm Operators Reporting Principal Occupation as Farming by County: 1997 ..... 5

**FIGURES**

1. Profile of the State's Agriculture: 1997 ..... 6
2. Percent of Farms and of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 ..... 7
3. Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1969 to 1997 ..... 7
4. Land Use: 1997 ..... 8
5. Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 ..... 8
6. Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold: 1997 ..... 9
7. Production Expenses: 1997 ..... 9

**TABLES**

**CHAPTER 1. State Data**

1. Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years ..... 10
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987 ..... 12
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987 ..... 13
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 16
5. Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1997 and 1992 ..... 17
6. Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992 ..... 18
7. Land Use: 1997, 1992, and 1987 ..... 19
8. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1997 and 1992 ..... 20
9. Irrigation: 1997, 1992, and 1987 ..... 20
10. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1997 and 1992 ..... 21
11. Value of Land and Buildings: 1997, 1992, and 1987 ..... 22
12. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992 ..... 22
13. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992 ..... 22
14. Petroleum Products Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987 ..... 23
15. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997, 1992, and 1987 ..... 23
16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1997, 1992, and 1987 ..... 24
17. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992 ..... 25
18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 ..... 27
19. Selected Characteristics of Reservations and Abnormal Farms: 1997 and 1992 ..... 28
20. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 28
21. Layers, Pullets, and Pullet Chicks— Number Sold: 1997 and 1992 ..... 29
22. Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Farms With Layers and Pullets 13 Weeks Old and Older: 1997 ..... 29
23. Turkeys—Number Sold: 1997 ..... 30
24. Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1997 and 1992 ..... 30

Page

25. Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 31
26. Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 ..... 31
27. Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 ..... 32
28. Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 ..... 32
29. Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 ..... 33
30. Cattle and Calves—Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 1997 ..... 33
31. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1997 and 1992 ..... 34
32. Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 34
33. Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1997 and 1992 ..... 35
34. Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997 ..... 35
35. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1997 ..... 35
36. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1997 ..... 36
37. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 36
38. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Flock: 1997 ..... 36
39. Ewes 1 Year Old or Older—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1997 ..... 37
40. Other Livestock and Livestock Products— Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 37
41. Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1997 ..... 38
42. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992 ..... 39
43. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992 ..... 41
44. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 41
45. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 ..... 43
46. Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997 ..... 44
47. Summary by Type of Organization: 1997 ..... 54
48. Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997 ..... 64
49. Summary by Size of Farm: 1997 ..... 84
50. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 ..... 104
51. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 ..... 124
52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997 ..... 144

**CHAPTER 2. County Data**

1. County Summary Highlights: 1997 ..... 164
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992 ..... 179
3. Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992 ..... 209
4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992 ..... 224
5. Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997 ..... 244
6. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992 ..... 259
7. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992 ..... 289
8. Irrigation: 1997 and 1992 ..... 304
9. Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992 ..... 319
10. Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992 ..... 334
11. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992 . 342
12. Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992 ..... 372
13. Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992 ..... 447
14. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 466
15. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 501
16. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 516
17. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 531
18. Horses and Ponies—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 539
19. Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 540
20. Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 541
21. Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 541
22. Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 542
23. Fish Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 543
24. Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 544
25. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992 ..... 548
26. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992 ..... 554
27. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992 ..... 560

Page

28. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992 ..... 562
29. Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992 ..... 576
30. Land in Orchards: 1997 and 1992 ..... 585
31. Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992 ..... 586
32. Berries Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992 ..... 591
33. Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992 ..... 593
34. Other Crops: 1997 and 1992 ..... 599
35. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1997 and 1992 ..... 600
36. Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1997 and 1992 ..... 601
37. Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1997 and 1992 ..... 602
38. Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992 ..... 604
39. Farms With Grazing Permits: 1997 and 1992 ..... 605

## APPENDIXES

A. General Explanation ..... A–1
B. American Indian Farm Operators ..... B–1
C. Statistical Methodology ..... C–1
D. Report Forms and Information Sheets ..... D–1
E. Conversion From the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification System to the 1997 North American Industry Classification System ..... E–1
F. Units of Weights, Measures, and Metric Conversion Factors ..... F–1

Index ..... Index 1
Publication Program ..... Inside back cover

# Introduction

## HISTORY

For more than 150 years, the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, conducted the census of agriculture. However, the 1997 Appropriations Act transferred the responsibility from the Bureau of the Census to the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA), National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS). The 1997 Census of Agriculture is the first census conducted by NASS.

The census of agriculture is taken to obtain agricultural statistics for each county, State, and the Nation. The first agriculture census was taken in 1840 as part of the sixth decennial census of population. From 1840 to 1950, the agriculture census was taken as part of the decennial census. A separate mid-decade census of agriculture was conducted in 1925, 1935, and 1945. From 1954 to 1974, a census of agriculture was taken for the years ending in 4 and 9. In 1976, Congress authorized the census of agriculture to be taken for 1978 and 1982 to adjust the data reference year so that it coincided with other economic censuses. This adjustment in timing established the agriculture census on a 5-year cycle collecting data for years ending in 2 and 7.

## CENSUS USES

The census of agriculture is the leading source of statistics about the Nation's agricultural production and the only source of consistent, comparable data at the county, State, and national levels. Census statistics are used by Congress to develop and change farm programs, study historical trends, assess current conditions, and plan for the future. Many national and State programs use census data to design and allocate funding for extension service projects, agricultural research, soil conservation programs, and land-grant colleges and universities. Private industry uses census statistics to provide a more effective production and distribution system for the agricultural community.

## AUTHORITY AND AREA COVERED

The census of agriculture is required by law under the ''Census of Agriculture Act of 1997,'' Public Law 105-113 (Title 7, United States Code, Section 2204g). The law directs the Secretary of Agriculture to conduct a census of agriculture in 1998 and in every fifth year after, covering the prior year. The census of agriculture includes each State, Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, and the Commonwealth of Northern Mariana Islands.

## FARM DEFINITION

The definition of a farm for census purposes was first established in 1850. It has been changed nine times since. The current definition, first used for the 1974 census, is any place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold, or normally would have been sold, during the census year. The farm definition used for each U.S. territory varies. The report for each territory includes a discussion of its farm definition.

## COMPARABILITY OF DATA

Most data are comparable between the 1997 and 1992 censuses. A few important changes for the 1997 census may affect comparability for some data. Farms with all acreage in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) are included as farms in the 1997 census tabulations. For the 1992 census, farms that had all their acreage in the CRP or WRP were not included in the census tabulations.

For the 1997 census, farms were classified according to the new North American Industry Classification System (NAICS). Due to NAICS, short rotation woody crops, which includes Christmas trees and maple sap gathering, are considered crop production. Emus, ostriches, and rhea are now tabulated in other poultry. In previous agriculture censuses, farms were classified by the Standard Industrial Classification System (SIC). A bridge table showing 1997 farms classified by the SIC and a table comparing 1997 NAICS structure to 1987 SIC structure are shown in Appendix E.

Items removed from the 1997 census:

1. Land diverted under annual commodity adjustment programs
2. Commodity Credit Corporation loans for honey and rye

Dollar values for expenses and agricultural product sales are expressed in current dollars and are not adjusted for inflation or deflation. In general, data for censuses since 1974 are not fully comparable with data for 1969 and earlier censuses due to changes in the farm definition.



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

## REFERENCE PERIODS

Inventories of livestock, poultry, and machinery and equipment are measured as of December 31, of the census year. Crop and livestock production, sales, expenses, income from federal farm programs, irrigation, Commodity Credit Corporation loans, Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs, direct sales, chemicals and fertilizer, farm-related income and hired workers are measured for the calendar year, except for a few crops (such as citrus, avocados, and olives) for which the production year overlaps the calendar year.

## TABLES

**Chapter 1.** State tables 1 through 45 show detailed State-level data usually accompanied by historical data for one or more past censuses. State tables 46 through 52 show 1997 State-level data cross-tabulated by several categories.

**Chapter 2.** County tables 1 through 17 include general data for all counties. The counties are listed in alphabetical order in the column headings. County tables 18 through 39 only show counties reporting a data item. Counties not reporting an item are not listed under the item heading. Counties with a limited number of farms reporting an item have their data combined and presented as part of ''All other counties.''

**Appendix B.** Table A shows the number of American Indian farm operators counted individually as well as those counted collectively on the reservations' supplemental reports at the State and county level. Table B shows selected data for American Indian farm operators and the percent these data contributed to the State total.

**Appendix C.** Table A quantifies the effect of the nonresponse estimation procedure on selected census data items. Table B provides the generalized reliability estimates of the estimated number of farms in a county that reported complete count and sample count items. Table C presents the percent relative standard error of selected State data items for all farms, and table D presents the percent relative standard error of selected State data items for all farms with sales of $10,000 or more. Table E presents the standard error for percent change in State totals from 1992 to 1997. Table F presents the percent relative standard error for State and county totals for selected data items. Table G displays adjustments to the census counts due to farms undercounted or overcounted in the census. Coverage adjusted counts are shown for total farms by demographic characteristics, land in farms, and total value of sales.

**Appendix E.** Table A provides 1997 census State-level data tabulated by SIC and table B is a conversion table that assists the data user when making comparisons of establishment data between classification systems.

## RESPONDENT CONFIDENTIALITY

In keeping with the provisions of Title 7 of the United States Code, no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual farm. However, the number of farms reporting an item is not considered a release of confidential information and is provided even though other information may be withheld.

## SPECIAL EFFORTS FOR MINORITIES AND AMERICAN INDIANS

To improve coverage of minority farm operators, NASS mailed out over 3,000 letters and postcards to farmers and ranchers asking if they knew any farm operators in their area who might be missed or were missed in previous agricultural censuses. In addition, NASS State offices contacted and visited local farm organizations, especially those representing women and minority farm operators. Postcards were provided for their members to complete and mail in, so they would be included in the 1997 Census of Agriculture.

In previous censuses, the census counted one farm operator for each American Indian reservation. For the 1997 census, the goal was to establish an accurate count of the number of American Indian farm operators. Along with the census report form, an additional form was delivered to each reservation asking for the number of American Indians who operated a farm or ranch on the reservation.

## SPECIAL STUDIES AND CUSTOM TABULATIONS

Special studies, such as the 1998 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey and the 1998 Census of Horticultural Specialties, are part of the census program. These special studies are for reference year 1998.

Custom-designed tabulations can be developed to individual user specifications on a cost-reimbursable basis. Inquiries about special tabulations should be directed to the Director, Census Division, National Agricultural Statistics Service, Room 436 Iverson Mall, 3737 Branch Avenue, Temple Hills, MD 20748-1405; by phone on 1-800-523-3215; or by e-mail at nass@nass.usda.gov.

## DATA PRODUCTS

The 1997 Census of Agriculture is available on three different media: 1) printed reports, 2) CD-ROM, and 3) the Internet. The NASS home page is located at www.usda.gov/nass/.

## ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

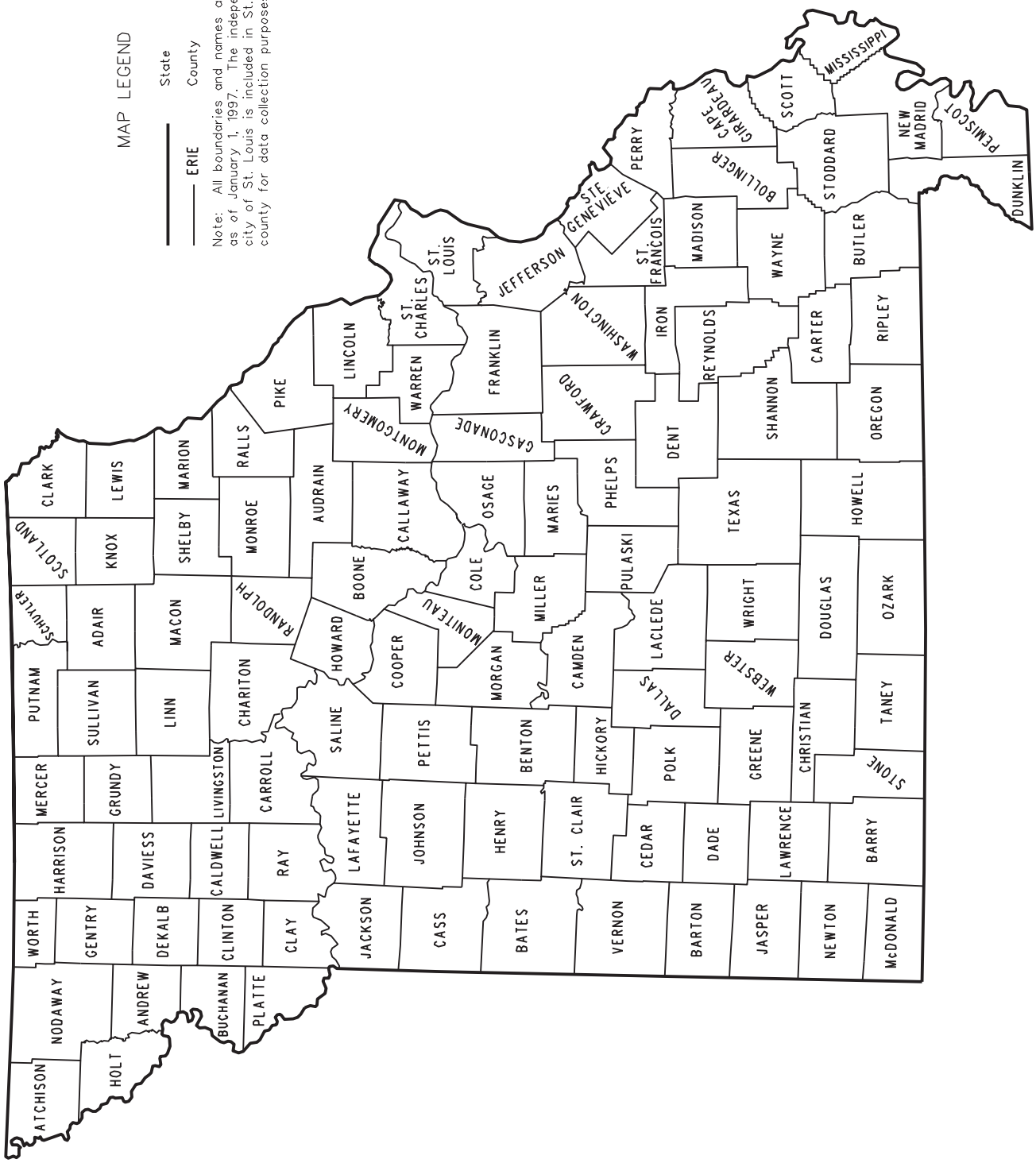
The following abbreviations and symbols are used throughout the tables:

- Represents zero.
(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual farms.

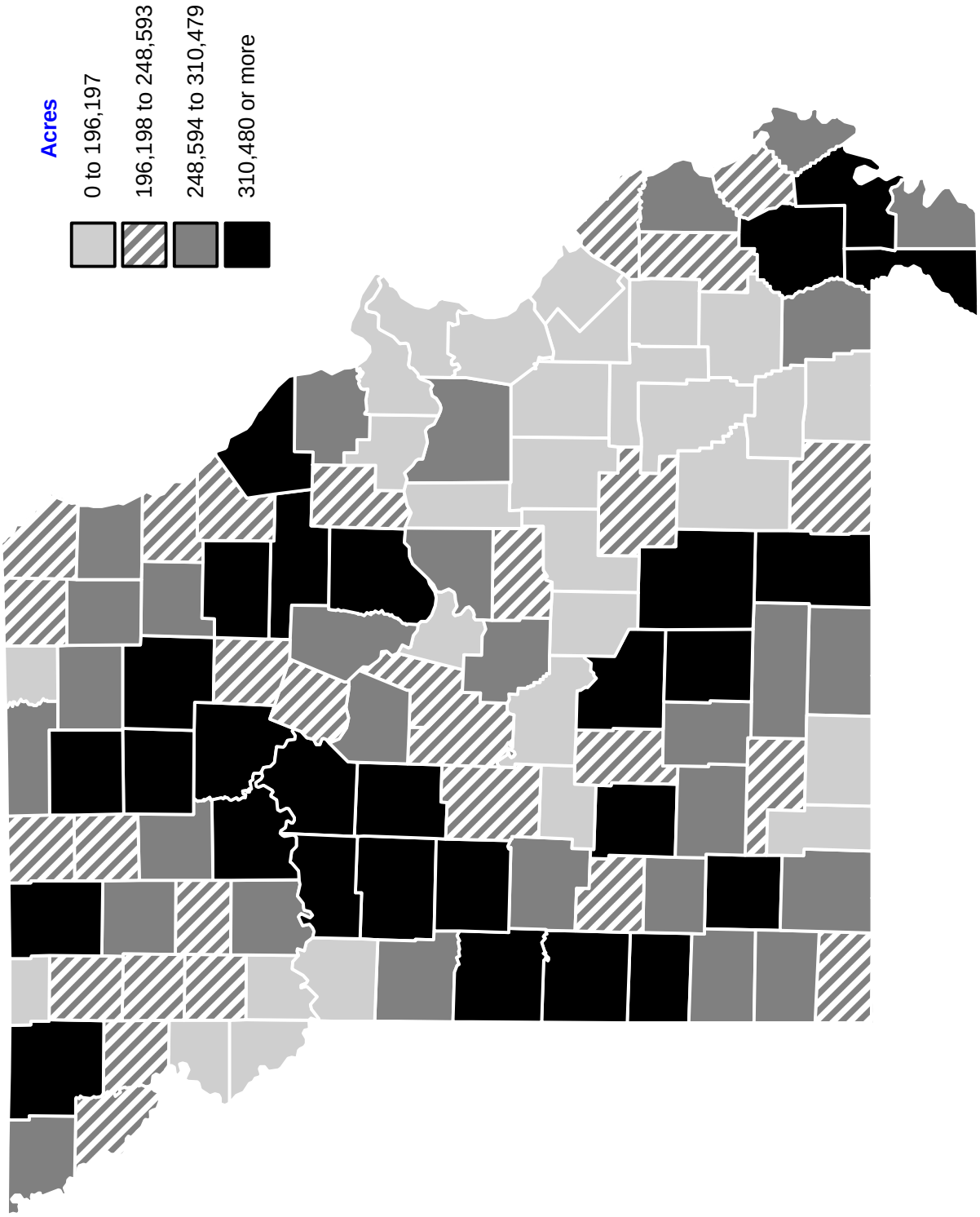


USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

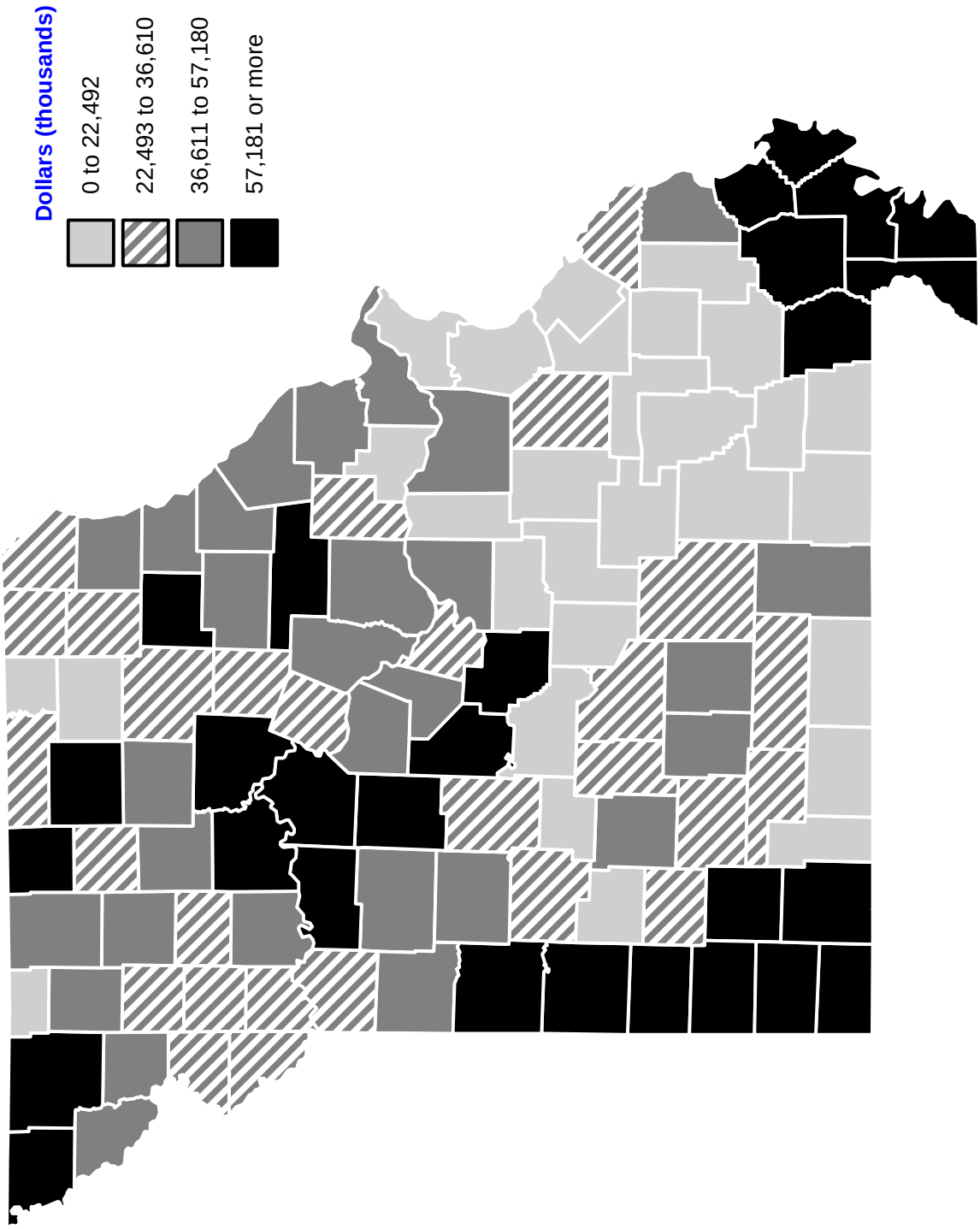
| | |
|---|---|
| (H) | Standard error or relative standard error of estimate is greater than or equal to 99.95 percent. |
| (IC) | Independent city. |
| (L) | Standard error or relative standard error of estimate is less than .05 percent. |
| (NA) | Not available. |
| (X) | Not applicable. |
| (Z) | Less than half of the unit shown. |
| cwt | Hundredweight. |
| sq ft | Square feet. |


MAP LEGEND
State
County
ERIE
Note: All boundaries and names are as of January 1, 1997. The independent city of St. Louis is included in St. Louis county for data collection purposes.
ATCHISON
HOLT
NODAWAY
WORTH
GENTRY
HARRISON
MERCER
GRUNDY
PUTNAM
SULLIVAN
LINN
SCHUYLER
ADAIR
MACON
SCOTLAND
KNOX
LEWIS
CLARK
SHELBY
MARION
RALLS
PIKE
ANDREW
DEKALB
DAVIESS
CALDWELL
CHARITON
LIVINGSTON
CARROLL
MONROE
AUDRAIN
LINCOLN
BUCHANAN
CLINTON
RAY
RANDOLPH
MONTGOMERY
WARREN
ST. CHARLES
ST. LOUIS
PLATTE
CLAY
LAFAYETTE
SALINE
HOWARD
BOONE
CALLAWAY
FRANKLIN
JEFFERSON
JACKSON
JOHNSON
PETTIS
COOPER
MONITEAU
COLE
OSAGE
GASCONADE
CASS
HENRY
BENTON
MORGAN
MILLER
MARIES
BATES
ST. CLAIR
HICKORY
CAMDEN
CRAWFORD
WASHINGTON
STE. GENEVIEVE
VERNON
CEDAR
POLK
DALLAS
PULASKI
PHELPS
IRON
ST. FRANÇOIS
PERRY
BARTON
DADE
GREENE
LACLEDE
DENT
REYNOLDS
MADISON
CAPE GIRARDEAU
BOLLINGER
JASPER
LAWRENCE
CHRISTIAN
WRIGHT
TEXAS
WAYNE
SCOTT
STODDARD
NEWTON
BARRY
STONE
TANEY
DOUGLAS
WEBSTER
SHANNON
CARTER
BUTLER
NEW MADRID
MISSISSIPPI
MCDONALD
OZARK
HOWELL
OREGON
RIPLEY
PEMISCOT
DUNKLIN

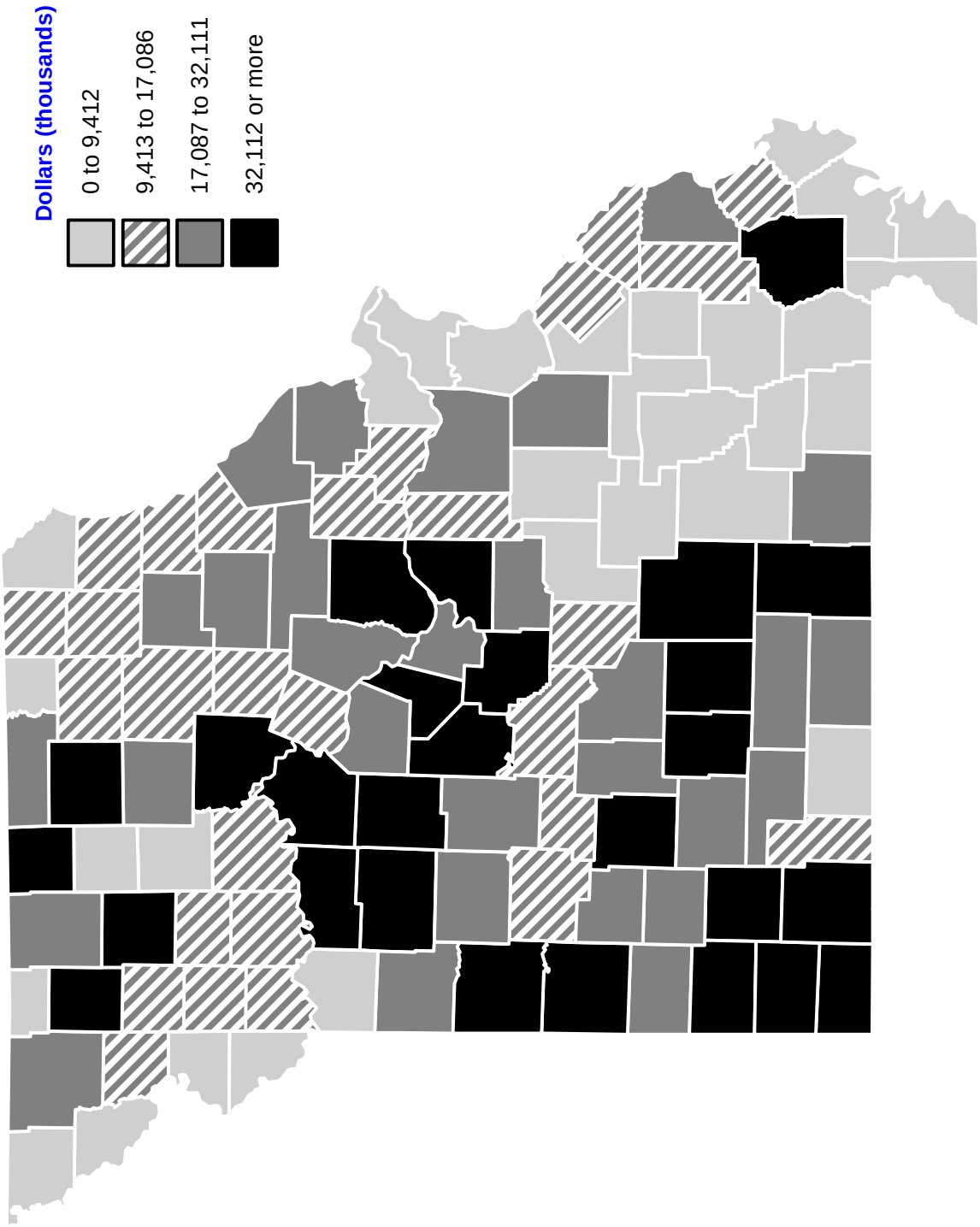
**Map 1. Land in Farms by County: 1997**



**Map 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold by County: 1997**



**Map 3. Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold by County: 1997**



**Map 4. Farm Operators Reporting Principal Occupation as Farming by County: 1997**

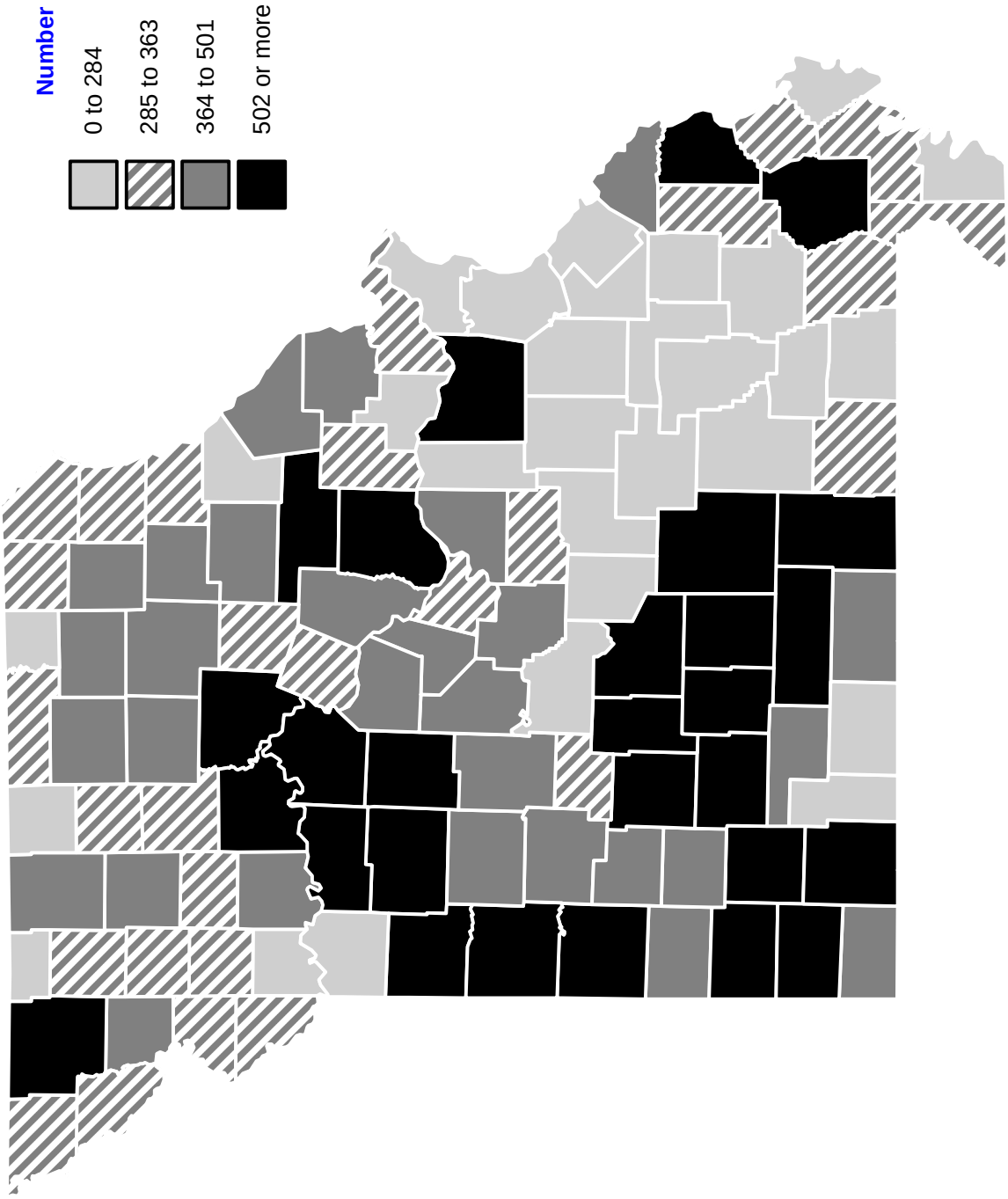


Figure 1. **Profile of the State's Agriculture: 1997**

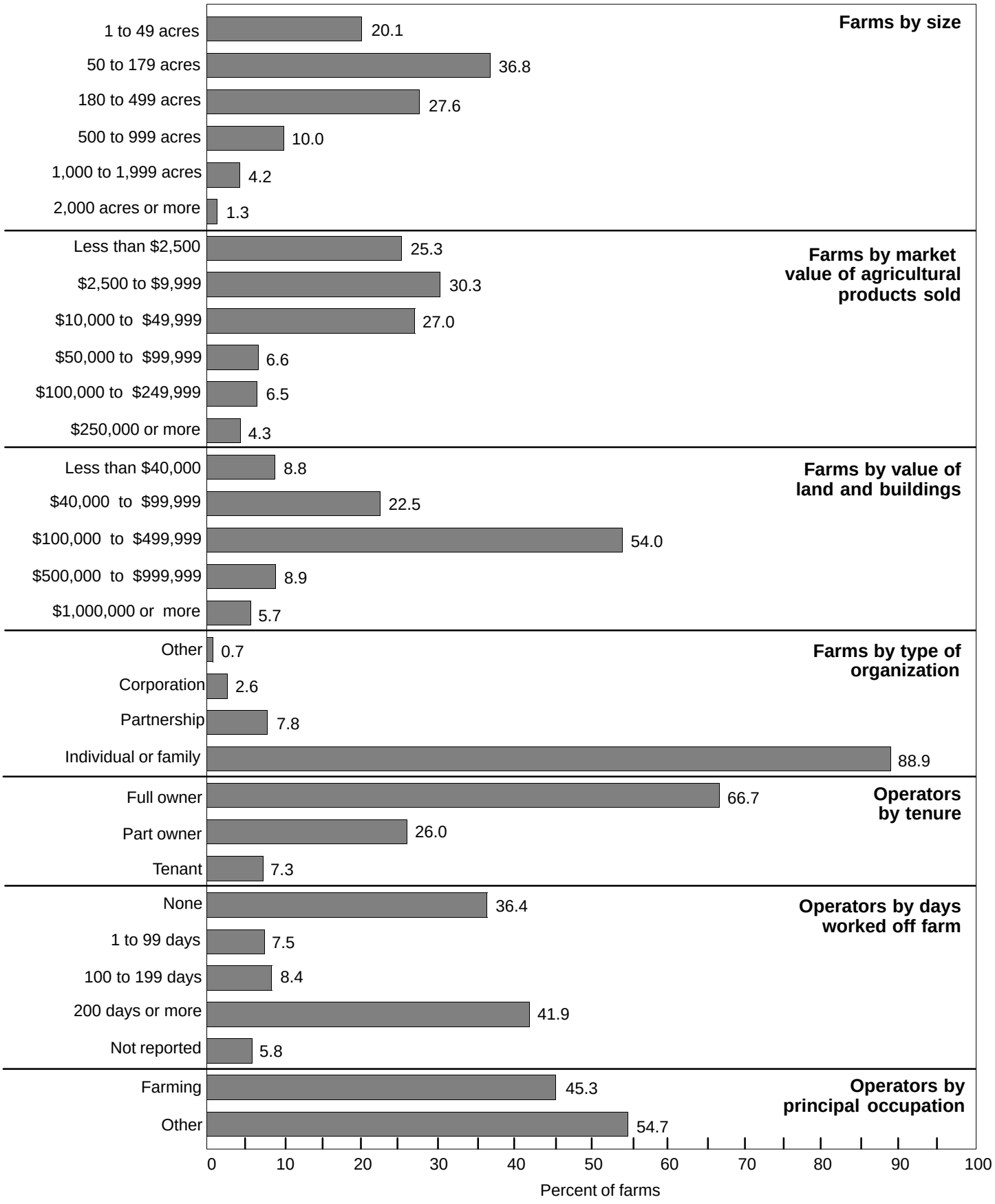


Figure 2. **Percent of Farms and of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**

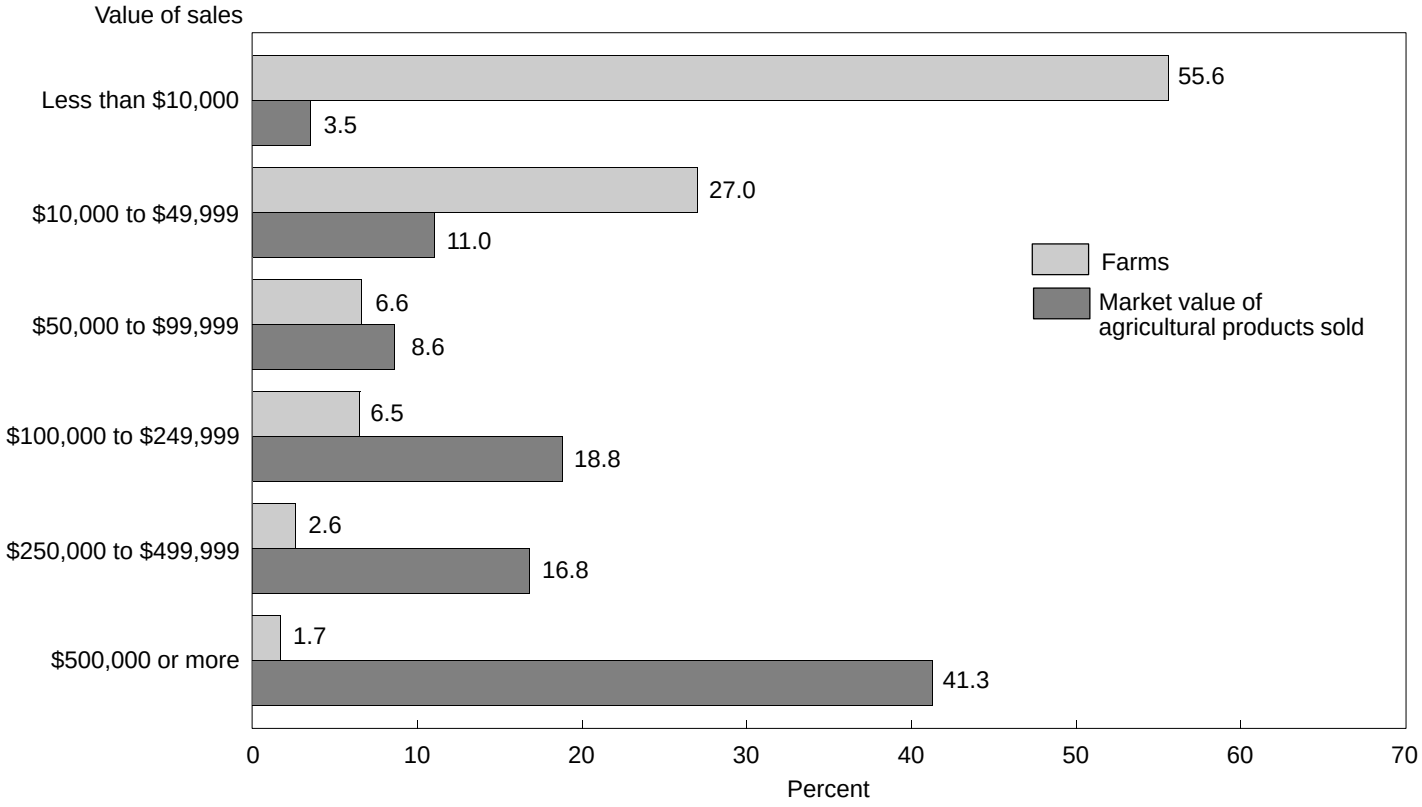



Figure 3. **Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1969 to 1997**

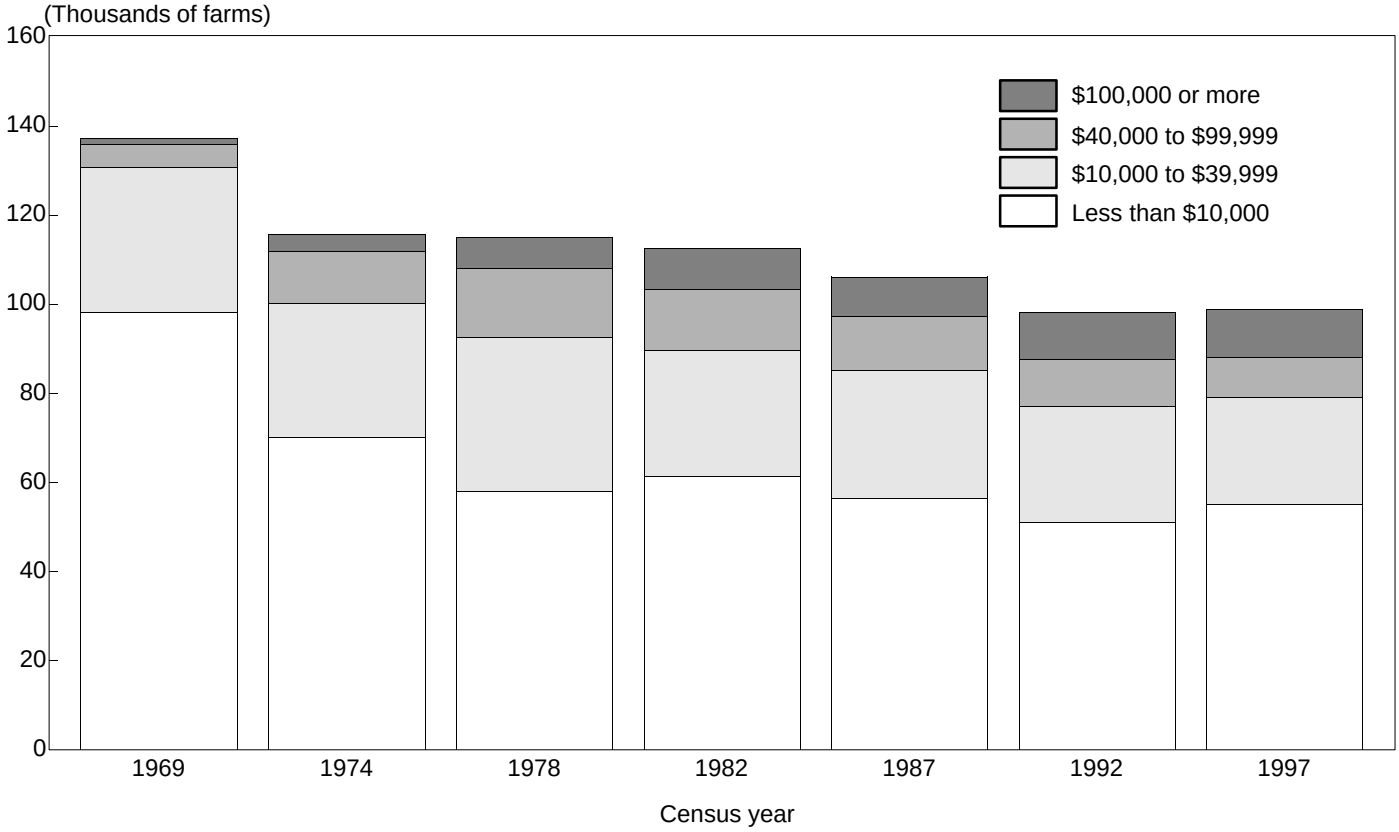


Figure 4. **Land Use: 1997**

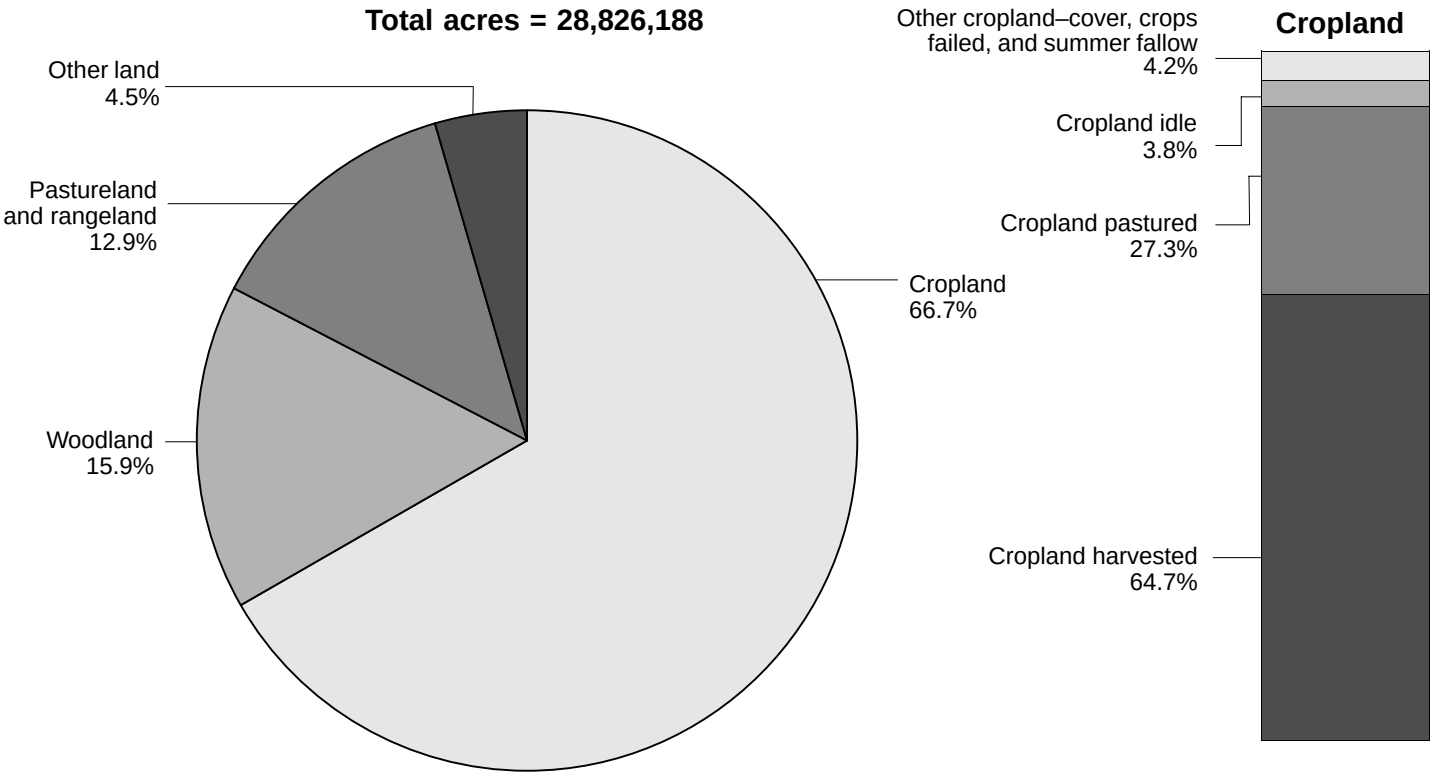



Figure 5. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997**

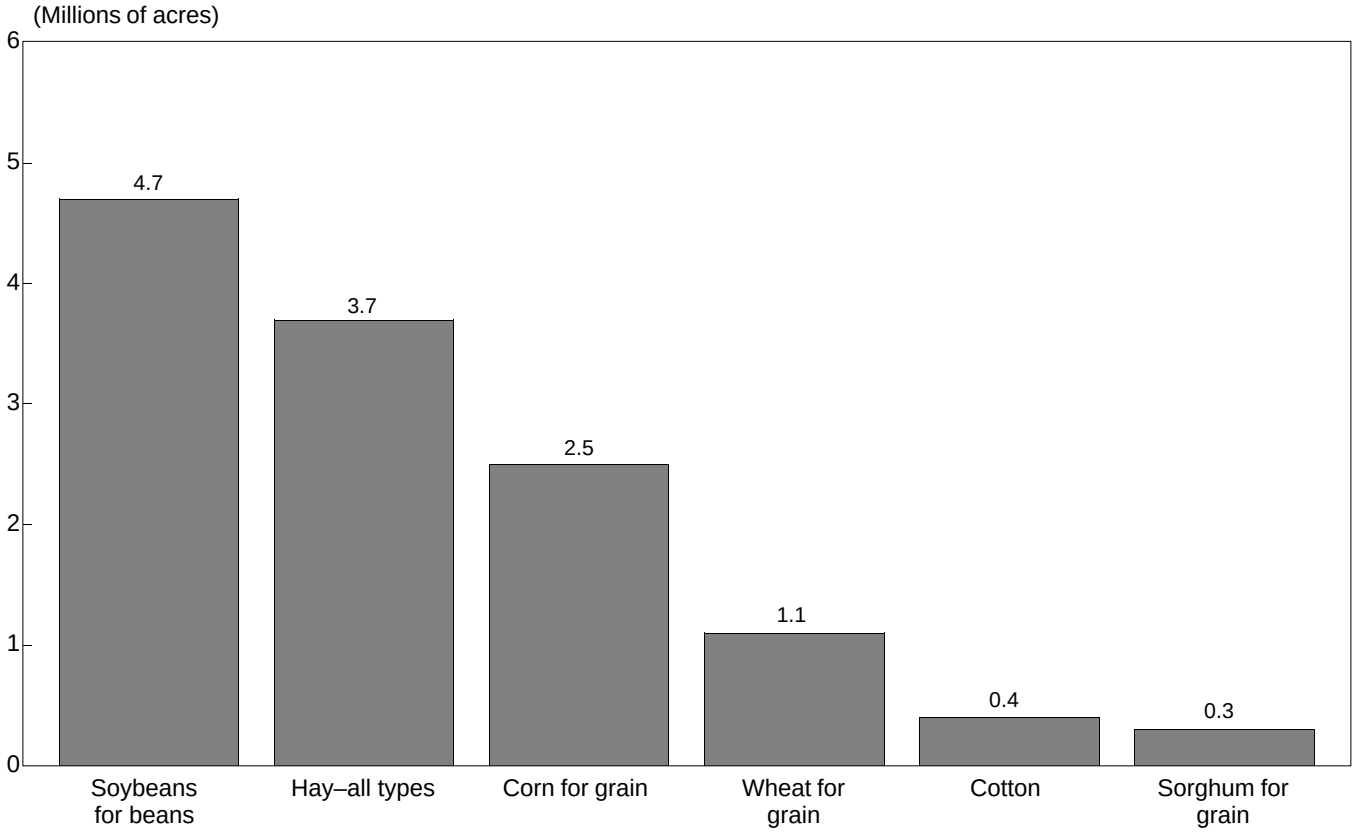


Figure 6. **Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold: 1997**

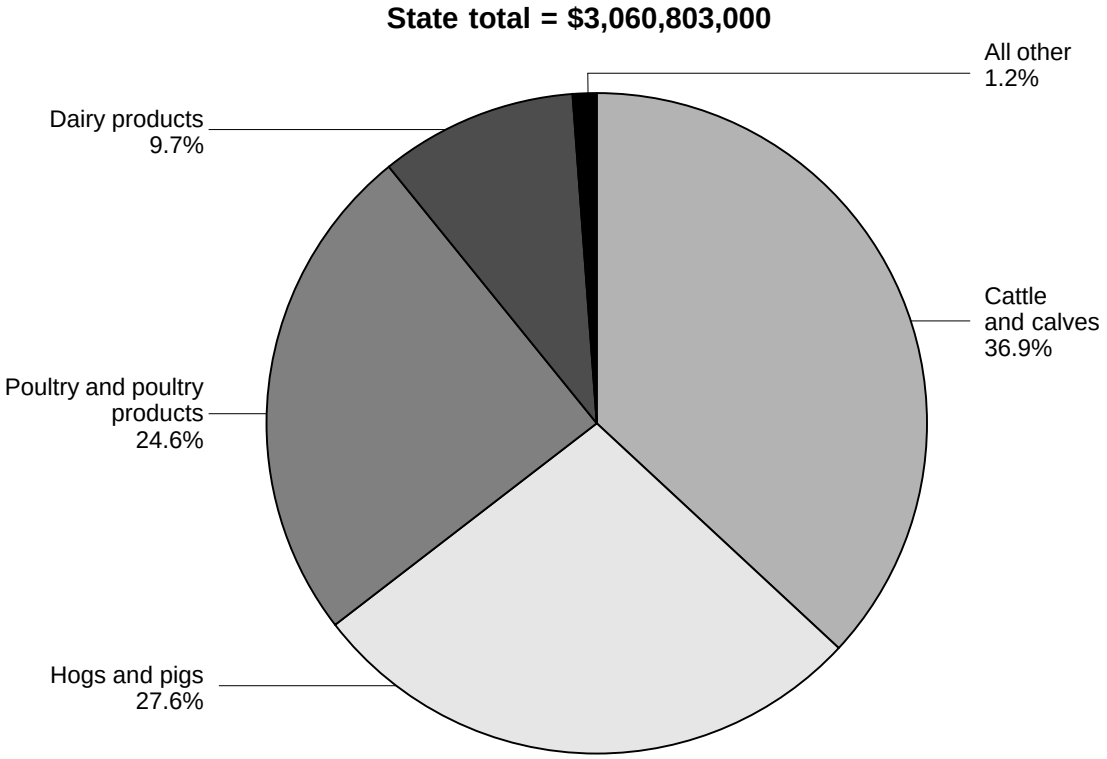
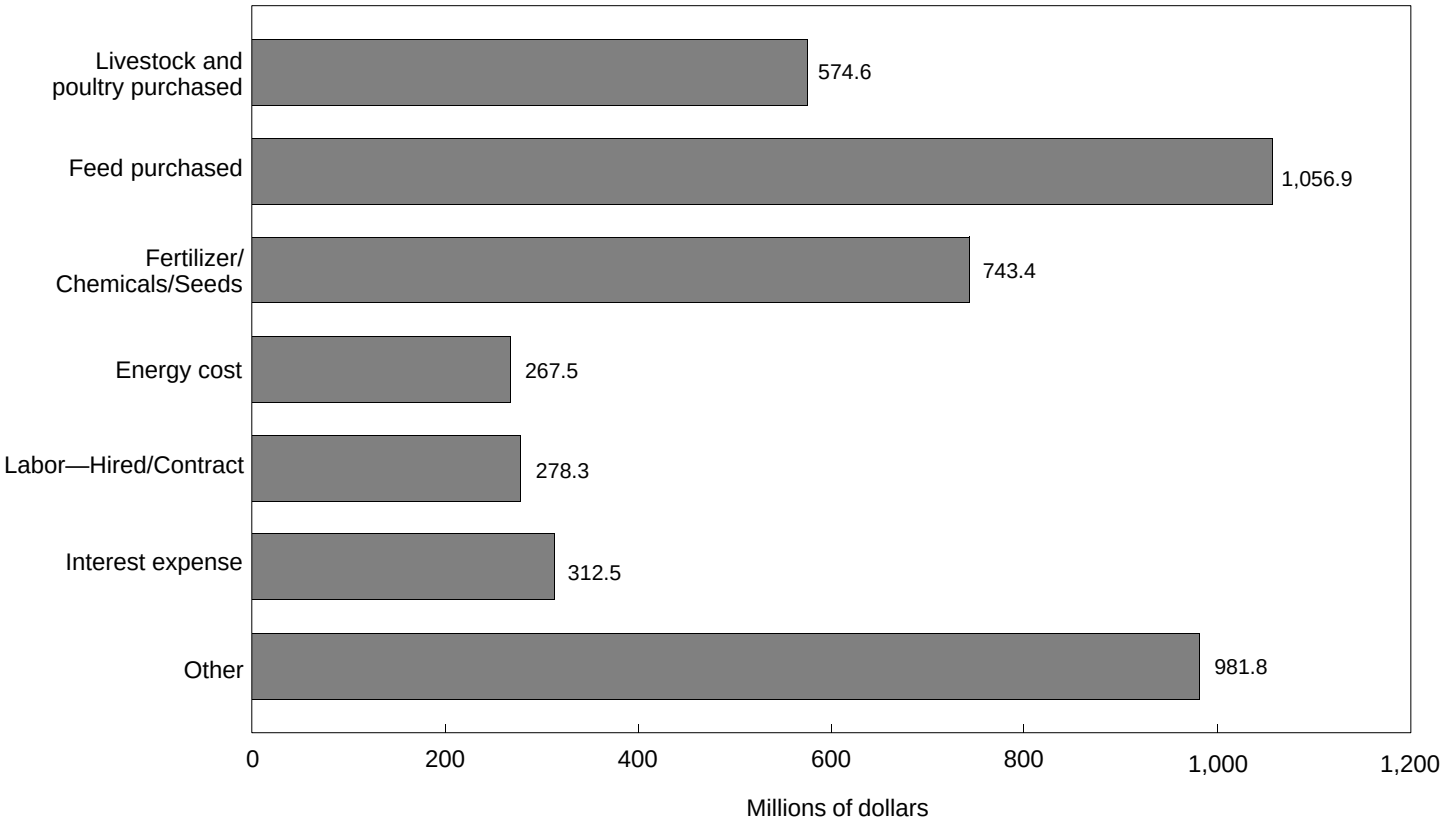



Figure 7. **Production Expenses: 1997**



# Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | 1997 | 1992 | 1987 | 1982 | 1978 | 1974 | 1969 | 1964 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number.. | 98 860 | 98 082 | 106 105 | 112 447 | 114 963 | 115 711 | 137 067 | 147 315 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 28 826 188 | 28 546 875 | 29 209 187 | 29 266 609 | 30 098 727 | 29 801 127 | 32 420 284 | 32 691 618 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 292 | 291 | 275 | 260 | 262 | 258 | 237 | 222 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 309 430 | 225 015 | 175 612 | 223 247 | 191 130 | 102 074 | 53 034 | 33 451 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 1 069 | 774 | 640 | 856 | 723 | 396 | 224 | 150 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]. $1,000.. | 4 058 126 | 3 537 197 | 3 007 852 | 3 418 269 | 2 874 828 | 1 876 041 | 987 604 | (NA) |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 41 051 | 36 155 | 28 432 | 30 450 | 25 043 | 17 311 | 7 543 | (NA) |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 3 148 | 3 926 | 4 960 | 4 713 | 4 309 | 3 498 | 4 662 | 3 080 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 16 714 | 16 211 | 17 028 | 19 050 | 15 772 | 13 919 | 16 823 | 21 294 |
| 50 to 179 acres ..... | 36 346 | 34 654 | 37 413 | 40 513 | 42 921 | 44 752 | 54 252 | 59 560 |
| 180 to 499 acres ..... | 27 298 | 27 573 | 30 423 | 32 292 | 35 923 | 38 543 | 46 813 | 50 350 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 9 854 | 10 292 | 11 413 | 11 561 | 12 200 | 11 668 | 11 794 | 10 734 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 4 183 | 4 289 | 3 990 | 3 566 | 3 213 | 2 822 | 2 327 | 1 943 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 1 317 | 1 137 | 878 | 752 | 625 | 509 | 396 | 354 |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 87 092 | 86 617 | 93 434 | 100 593 | 105 339 | 107 673 | 127 337 | 134 608 |
| acres.. | 19 229 468 | 19 228 832 | 19 378 031 | 19 376 192 | 20 283 258 | 19 339 032 | 20 954 640 | 17 960 340 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 72 316 | 74 240 | 80 396 | 86 837 | 92 385 | 93 357 | 105 853 | 119 569 |
| acres.. | 12 449 272 | 12 158 832 | 11 655 304 | 12 725 378 | 12 433 661 | 11 764 849 | 10 035 742 | 11 067 975 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 2 891 | 2 914 | 2 823 | 2 037 | 2 136 | 1 310 | 1 386 | 822 |
| acres.. | 881 924 | 708 864 | 534 795 | 402 914 | 320 387 | 150 446 | 155 862 | 59 426 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold[2] ..... $1,000.. | 5 367 813 | 4 303 148 | 3 644 988 | 3 606 856 | 3 310 781 | 2 304 081 | 1 460 033 | 1 053 094 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 54 297 | 43 873 | 34 353 | 32 076 | 28 799 | 19 912 | 10 651 | 7 149 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops... $1,000.. | 2 307 009 | 1 861 613 | 1 460 850 | 1 546 664 | 1 391 659 | 1 061 698 | 397 586 | 401 592 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000.. | 3 060 803 | 2 441 535 | 2 184 138 | 2 060 191 | 1 919 122 | 1 237 757 | 1 058 581 | 647 314 |
| Farms by value of sales[3]: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 ..... | 25 039 | 20 638 | 23 075 | 26 779 | 20 351 | 35 341 | 52 088 | 69 455 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 13 981 | 13 881 | 15 353 | 16 764 | 17 420 | 16 516 | 22 787 | 24 888 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 15 962 | 16 350 | 17 881 | 17 693 | 20 206 | 18 105 | 23 346 | 23 778 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 17 863 | 18 998 | 20 749 | 20 144 | 24 264 | | | |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 8 801 | 10 090 | 11 212 | 11 909 | 14 847 | 41 907 | 37 727 | 28 680 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 6 529 | 7 525 | 8 943 | 10 004 | 10 969 | | | |
| $100,000 to $499,999 ..... | 8 994 | 9 573 | 8 399 | 8 713 | 6 591 | 3 699 | 1 046 | 482 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 1 691 | 1 027 | 493 | 413 | 270 | 102 | 44 | |
| Farms by type of organization: | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... | 87 919 | 86 776 | 94 574 | 99 370 | 101 807 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Partnership ..... | 7 708 | 8 537 | 9 050 | 10 733 | 11 401 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Corporation ..... | 2 543 | 2 283 | 2 096 | 2 020 | 1 558 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... | 690 | 486 | 385 | 324 | 197 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Operators by days worked off farm[4]: | | | | | | | | |
| None ..... | 36 025 | 38 371 | 40 016 | 41 586 | 45 595 | 39 392 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Any ..... | 57 118 | 53 243 | 58 409 | 61 466 | 63 617 | 52 359 | 75 104 | 69 611 |
| 200 days or more ..... | 41 378 | 37 799 | 40 925 | 41 189 | 41 811 | 34 375 | 43 954 | 38 595 |
| Operators by principal occupation[4]: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... | 44 751 | 49 248 | 53 694 | 58 511 | 60 765 | 70 094 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Other ..... | 54 109 | 48 834 | 52 411 | 53 936 | 54 198 | 44 733 | (NA) | (NA) |
| Average age of operator[4] ..... years.. | 54.7 | 53.8 | 52.9 | 51.0 | 50.6 | 52.1 | 52.0 | 52.5 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000.. | 4 214 996 | 3 395 093 | 2 804 630 | (NA) | (NA) | 1 738 856 | 1 187 850 | (NA) |
| Selected farm production expenses[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... $1,000.. | 574 610 | 469 893 | 397 299 | 383 293 | 395 651 | 245 455 | 250 327 | 134 774 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry..... $1,000.. | 1 056 896 | 751 669 | 552 814 | 593 598 | 510 582 | 430 781 | 257 067 | 200 000 |
| Commercial fertilizer[5] .... $1,000.. | 345 941 | 301 298 | 239 254 | 255 645 | 208 886 | 181 098 | 88 868 | 67 938 |
| Petroleum products ..... $1,000.. | 208 015 | 193 235 | 176 852 | 258 582 | 159 754 | 111 493 | 70 481 | 61 423 |
| Hired farm labor ..... $1,000.. | 253 888 | 190 051 | 163 868 | 141 232 | 115 205 | 70 235 | 56 744 | 46 376 |
| Interest[6] ..... $1,000.. | 312 483 | 288 478 | 277 614 | 393 388 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Agricultural chemicals[5] ... $1,000.. | 230 054 | 170 477 | 135 348 | 130 122 | 88 879 | 57 628 | 34 092 | (NA) |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 67 198 | 68 413 | 73 738 | 81 927 | 84 365 | 89 009 | 101 444 | 123 447 |
| number.. | 4 312 716 | 4 165 357 | 4 158 226 | 4 664 498 | 4 813 408 | 5 297 947 | 4 815 932 | 4 522 108 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 57 935 | 58 024 | 61 049 | 67 102 | 70 381 | 72 729 | (NA) | 89 163 |
| number.. | 2 023 187 | 1 876 845 | 1 818 969 | 1 933 477 | 2 056 924 | 2 335 612 | 1 863 144 | 1 550 094 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 4 175 | 5 626 | 7 712 | 11 320 | 13 829 | 17 712 | 28 022 | 57 398 |
| number.. | 174 669 | 215 920 | 242 039 | 267 753 | 248 301 | 259 964 | 309 319 | 460 849 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 66 350 | 67 044 | 73 947 | 79 806 | 84 940 | 87 751 | 100 641 | 113 482 |
| number.. | 2 494 869 | 2 349 975 | 2 514 867 | 2 496 490 | 2 904 931 | 2 554 557 | 3 003 328 | 2 434 636 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms.. | 5 419 | 11 894 | 14 985 | 22 589 | 32 616 | 31 100 | 48 219 | 62 895 |
| number.. | 3 546 972 | 2 908 509 | 2 581 954 | 3 186 443 | 3 837 579 | 2 911 525 | 4 249 638 | 3 853 704 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 5 183 | 12 133 | 15 306 | 23 444 | 33 370 | 33 796 | 49 701 | 58 846 |
| number.. | 8 540 647 | 5 547 530 | 4 804 123 | 5 894 874 | 6 441 818 | 5 559 106 | 7 219 227 | 6 181 497 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text)[7]..... farms.. | 3 707 | 4 544 | 7 485 | 11 304 | 12 951 | 17 792 | 26 423 | 62 044 |
| number.. | 8 846 447 | 8 343 409 | 8 235 467 | 7 314 637 | 7 867 222 | 7 917 604 | 7 504 934 | 7 416 625 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms.. | 451 | 341 | 316 | 356 | 363 | 467 | 361 | 559 |
| number.. | 202 970 912 | 82 990 149 | 40 991 224 | 21 466 182 | 17 576 578 | 16 879 231 | 13 179 941 | 28 133 321 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 1997 and Earlier Census Years**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | 1997 | 1992 | 1987 | 1982 | 1978 | 1974 | 1969 | 1964 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 18 417 | 21 382 | 25 921 | 25 323 | 31 616 | 38 819 | 49 482 | 64 423 |
| acres.. | 2 477 027 | 2 445 489 | 2 069 238 | 1 892 882 | 2 201 675 | 2 558 860 | 2 654 981 | 2 832 801 |
| bushels.. | 274 381 159 | 308 784 225 | 218 093 408 | 178 722 297 | 184 789 444 | 137 211 116 | 169 466 544 | 149 474 160 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 3 566 | 6 998 | 9 258 | 10 317 | 13 769 | 8 921 | 5 275 | 7 108 |
| acres.. | 311 511 | 586 559 | 625 047 | 746 547 | 809 384 | 455 750 | 198 938 | 188 727 |
| bushels.. | 26 886 487 | 53 046 665 | 50 759 064 | 54 910 329 | 59 901 303 | 22 239 428 | 11 820 028 | 9 033 604 |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 12 394 | 16 970 | 12 683 | 29 507 | 17 564 | 27 736 | 34 110 | 45 707 |
| acres.. | 1 055 664 | 1 319 575 | 750 208 | 2 044 839 | 824 801 | 1 237 112 | 906 377 | 1 458 163 |
| bushels.. | 52 178 347 | 58 143 633 | 31 939 663 | 68 338 008 | 27 277 966 | 34 764 459 | 26 961 174 | 44 525 013 |
| Oats for grain ..... farms.. | 1 254 | 2 402 | 3 480 | 3 935 | 1 934 | (NA) | (NA) | 19 273 |
| acres.. | 23 339 | 46 262 | 66 414 | 67 913 | 28 187 | (NA) | (NA) | 292 403 |
| bushels.. | 1 312 430 | 2 363 989 | 2 712 492 | 2 840 632 | 1 133 786 | (NA) | (NA) | 10 396 790 |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 24 201 | 26 600 | 33 489 | 38 820 | 41 137 | 40 893 | 41 119 | 43 870 |
| acres.. | 4 671 797 | 4 208 729 | 4 827 272 | 5 286 129 | 5 167 477 | 4 065 228 | 3 027 227 | 2 600 576 |
| bushels.. | 164 562 845 | 150 385 224 | 148 272 506 | 153 691 360 | 140 836 086 | 87 981 623 | 75 475 951 | 53 465 637 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms.. | 57 483 | 57 749 | 60 138 | 63 951 | 70 364 | 69 622 | 73 913 | (NA) |
| acres.. | 3 661 772 | 3 470 298 | 3 138 012 | 2 970 014 | 3 268 002 | 2 938 842 | 2 555 996 | 2 940 900 |
| tons, dry.. | 6 847 820 | 6 109 410 | 5 409 063 | 5 575 960 | 5 749 474 | 5 080 402 | 4 916 929 | 4 758 131 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Data for 1974 and prior years include the value of forest products sold.
[3]Data for 1982 and prior years exclude abnormal farms.
[4]Data for 1974 apply only to individual or family operations (sole proprietorship) and partnerships.
[5]Data for 1964 to 1982 do not include cost of custom applications; data for agricultural chemicals include the cost of lime for 1969 to 1978.
[6]Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.
[7]Data for 1969 to 1992 are for chickens 3 months old or older inventory; data for 1964 are for chickens 4 months old or older.

# Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | 1997 | Percent of total in 1997 | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total sales (see text) | farms | 98 860 | 100.0 | 98 082 | 106 105 |
| | $1,000 | 5 367 813 | 100.0 | 4 303 148 | 3 644 988 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 54 297 | (X) | 43 873 | 34 353 |
| Value of sales: | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) | farms | 13 690 | 13.8 | 9 652 | 10 526 |
| | $1,000 | 2 755 | .1 | 2 794 | 3 216 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 | farms | 11 349 | 11.5 | 10 986 | 12 549 |
| | $1,000 | 19 357 | .4 | 18 720 | 21 298 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | farms | 13 981 | 14.1 | 13 881 | 15 353 |
| | $1,000 | 50 822 | .9 | 50 439 | 55 851 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | farms | 15 962 | 16.1 | 16 350 | 17 881 |
| | $1,000 | 114 276 | 2.1 | 116 660 | 128 247 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | farms | 14 198 | 14.4 | 14 793 | 16 335 |
| | $1,000 | 199 415 | 3.7 | 208 770 | 231 035 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | farms | 3 665 | 3.7 | 4 205 | 4 414 |
| | $1,000 | 81 483 | 1.5 | 93 486 | 98 096 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 | farms | 6 230 | 6.3 | 7 199 | 7 972 |
| | $1,000 | 195 891 | 3.6 | 226 504 | 251 189 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 | farms | 2 571 | 2.6 | 2 891 | 3 240 |
| | $1,000 | 114 159 | 2.1 | 128 852 | 144 171 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | farms | 6 529 | 6.6 | 7 525 | 8 943 |
| | $1,000 | 462 351 | 8.6 | 534 088 | 636 333 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | farms | 6 415 | 6.5 | 7 204 | 6 805 |
| | $1,000 | 1 009 359 | 18.8 | 1 117 960 | 1 032 127 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 | farms | 2 579 | 2.6 | 2 369 | 1 594 |
| | $1,000 | 901 252 | 16.8 | 809 864 | 532 750 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | farms | 1 213 | 1.2 | 813 | 385 |
| | $1,000 | 836 627 | 15.6 | 537 516 | 251 839 |
| $1,000,000 or more | farms | 478 | .5 | 214 | 108 |
| | $1,000 | 1 380 067 | 25.7 | 457 495 | 258 836 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 | farms | 394 | .4 | 177 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 560 682 | 10.4 | 246 266 | (NA) |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 | farms | 54 | .1 | 22 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 179 044 | 3.3 | 74 475 | (NA) |
| $5,000,000 or more | farms | 30 | (Z) | 15 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 640 342 | 11.9 | 136 755 | (NA) |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | farms | 45 057 | 45.6 | 46 400 | 52 221 |
| | $1,000 | 2 307 009 | 43.0 | 1 861 613 | 1 460 850 |
| Grains | farms | 28 056 | 28.4 | 32 440 | 39 030 |
| | $1,000 | 1 887 939 | 35.2 | 1 547 635 | 1 219 240 |
| Corn for grain | farms | 15 888 | 16.1 | 17 357 | 20 293 |
| | $1,000 | 612 057 | 11.4 | 511 731 | 322 103 |
| Wheat | farms | 12 282 | 12.4 | 16 776 | 12 362 |
| | $1,000 | 161 129 | 3.0 | 169 251 | 78 491 |
| Soybeans | farms | 24 156 | 24.4 | 26 537 | 33 378 |
| | $1,000 | 1 004 402 | 18.7 | 738 973 | 718 062 |
| Sorghum for grain | farms | 3 043 | 3.1 | 5 786 | 7 501 |
| | $1,000 | 52 905 | 1.0 | 84 585 | 67 885 |
| Barley | farms | 34 | (Z) | 88 | 55 |
| | $1,000 | 140 | (Z) | 208 | 92 |
| Oats | farms | 397 | .4 | 791 | 1 149 |
| | $1,000 | 1 066 | (Z) | 1 376 | 1 604 |
| Other grains | farms | 546 | .6 | 679 | 621 |
| | $1,000 | 56 240 | 1.0 | 41 513 | 31 003 |
| Cotton and cottonseed | farms | 863 | .9 | 1 045 | 1 214 |
| | $1,000 | 174 980 | 3.3 | 132 111 | 88 531 |
| Tobacco | farms | 480 | .5 | 453 | 520 |
| | $1,000 | 10 141 | .2 | 5 432 | 5 292 |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds | farms | 21 679 | 21.9 | 19 435 | 19 063 |
| | $1,000 | 103 167 | 1.9 | 79 668 | 65 286 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons | farms | 858 | .9 | 953 | 849 |
| | $1,000 | 18 718 | .3 | 13 644 | 9 543 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries | farms | 662 | .7 | 551 | 774 |
| | $1,000 | 13 339 | .2 | 10 671 | 11 232 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops | farms | 1 062 | 1.1 | 701 | 515 |
| | $1,000 | 89 056 | 1.7 | 63 392 | 57 516 |
| Other crops | farms | 122 | .1 | 143 | 115 |
| | $1,000 | 9 669 | .2 | 9 060 | 4 210 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | farms | 70 811 | 71.6 | 73 809 | 81 229 |
| | $1,000 | 3 060 803 | 57.0 | 2 441 535 | 2 184 138 |
| Poultry and poultry products | farms | 2 273 | 2.3 | 2 153 | 2 882 |
| | $1,000 | 752 939 | 14.0 | 409 071 | 273 584 |
| Dairy products | farms | 3 125 | 3.2 | 4 149 | 5 076 |
| | $1,000 | 295 743 | 5.5 | 336 804 | 328 049 |
| Cattle and calves | farms | 66 350 | 67.1 | 67 044 | 73 947 |
| | $1,000 | 1 130 653 | 21.1 | 1 171 170 | 1 067 580 |
| Hogs and pigs | farms | 5 183 | 5.2 | 12 133 | 15 306 |
| | $1,000 | 843 264 | 15.7 | 495 000 | 492 286 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool | farms | 1 872 | 1.9 | 2 469 | 2 562 |
| | $1,000 | 4 718 | .1 | 5 290 | 5 924 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) | farms | 4 312 | 4.4 | 4 168 | 4 739 |
| | $1,000 | 33 488 | .6 | 24 201 | 16 715 |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)[1] | farms | 2 943 | 3.0 | 2 655 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 8 774 | .2 | 7 346 | (NA) |
| Average per farm | dollars | 2 981 | (X) | 2 767 | (NA) |
| Value of sales: | | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | farms | 1 038 | 1.0 | 1 022 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 200 | (Z) | 193 | (NA) |
| $500 to $999 | farms | 590 | .6 | 516 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 394 | (Z) | 347 | (NA) |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | farms | 971 | 1.0 | 847 | (NA) |
| | $1,000 | 2 066 | (Z) | 1 859 | (NA) |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Direct Sales: 1997, 1992, and 1987**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 | Percent of total in 1997 | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)[1]—Con. | | | | |
| Value of sales—Con. | | | | |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms.. | 217 | .2 | 163 | (NA) |
| $1,000.. | 1 437 | (Z) | 1 080 | (NA) |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... farms.. | 85 | .1 | 75 | (NA) |
| $1,000.. | 1 264 | (Z) | 1 032 | (NA) |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... farms.. | 18 | (Z) | 16 | (NA) |
| $1,000.. | 615 | (Z) | 501 | (NA) |
| $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 24 | (Z) | 16 | (NA) |
| $1,000.. | 2 798 | .1 | 2 335 | (NA) |

[1]Data for 1987 were not collected.

## Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 | | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Expenses ($1,000) | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 98 852 | (X) | 98 082 | 106 109 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 4 214 996 | 3 395 093 | 2 804 630 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | (X) | 42 639 | 34 615 | 26 432 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 32 412 | 81 344 | 31 613 | 39 517 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 20 921 | 151 695 | 20 137 | 21 189 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 22 226 | 349 286 | 21 911 | 21 326 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 9 136 | 316 995 | 10 041 | 10 839 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 6 225 | 439 109 | 6 884 | 7 603 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 5 191 | 796 645 | 5 315 | 4 417 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 1 620 | 559 232 | 1 593 | 920 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 1 121 | 1 520 690 | 588 | 298 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 794 | 553 330 | 448 | (NA) |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 259 | 358 273 | 112 | (NA) |
| $2,500,000 or more ..... | 68 | 609 087 | 28 | (NA) |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 29 162 | (X) | 33 768 | 35 633 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 574 610 | 469 893 | 397 299 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 13.6 | 13.8 | 14.2 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 6 981 | 3 667 | 7 257 | 9 796 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 12 540 | 29 237 | 14 309 | 14 078 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 3 619 | 24 504 | 4 969 | 4 799 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 005 | 44 948 | 3 877 | 3 755 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 338 | 45 684 | 1 700 | 1 816 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 963 | 66 711 | 950 | 843 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 474 | 70 975 | 512 | 422 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 242 | 288 884 | 194 | 124 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 132 | 45 703 | 118 | (NA) |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 56 | 39 333 | 36 | (NA) |
| $1,000,000 or more ..... | 54 | 203 848 | 40 | (NA) |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 61 570 | (X) | 65 888 | 69 726 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 1 056 896 | 751 669 | 552 814 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 25.1 | 22.1 | 19.7 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 21 901 | 10 374 | 22 512 | 28 606 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 26 230 | 57 963 | 27 110 | 25 899 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 5 348 | 35 891 | 5 848 | 5 745 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 701 | 56 369 | 4 834 | 4 984 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 652 | 58 587 | 2 691 | 2 584 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 314 | 90 699 | 1 661 | 1 171 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 1 424 | 747 013 | 1 232 | 737 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 676 | 99 758 | 799 | (NA) |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 291 | 104 782 | 308 | (NA) |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 334 | 230 706 | 98 | (NA) |
| $1,000,000 or more ..... | 123 | 311 767 | 27 | (NA) |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 37 852 | (X) | 25 074 | 28 588 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 803 838 | 420 827 | 325 561 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 19.1 | 12.4 | 11.6 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 16 581 | 7 228 | 10 069 | 12 340 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 13 832 | 29 416 | 7 976 | 8 528 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 2 488 | 16 687 | 2 152 | 2 526 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 029 | 31 124 | 2 190 | 2 766 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 165 | 41 412 | 1 240 | 1 358 |
| $50,000 to $79,999 ..... | 558 | 35 730 | 562 | 401 |
| $80,000 or more ..... | 1 199 | 642 242 | 885 | 669 |
| $80,000 to $99,999 ..... | 189 | 16 499 | 140 | (NA) |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 365 | 53 438 | 397 | (NA) |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 231 | 85 205 | 247 | (NA) |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 414 | 487 101 | 101 | (NA) |

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 Farms | 1997 Expenses ($1,000) | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 36 850 | (X) | 42 272 | 50 161 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 167 388 | 130 007 | 106 274 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 4.0 | 3.8 | 3.8 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | 11 237 | 2 493 | 15 136 | 19 228 |
| $500 to $999 | 5 853 | 4 026 | 7 072 | 8 907 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 11 632 | 26 618 | 13 506 | 16 669 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 3 665 | 24 973 | 3 506 | 3 556 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 3 129 | 47 399 | 2 404 | 1 580 |
| $25,000 or more | 1 334 | 61 880 | 648 | 221 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 1 016 | 33 076 | 519 | (NA) |
| $50,000 or more | 318 | 28 804 | 129 | (NA) |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 61 078 | (X) | 63 374 | 66 484 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 345 941 | 301 298 | 239 254 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 8.2 | 8.9 | 8.5 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | 8 983 | 2 564 | 11 320 | 13 442 |
| $500 to $999 | 10 375 | 7 306 | 11 064 | 12 251 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 26 893 | 61 376 | 26 179 | 27 473 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 6 523 | 44 606 | 6 853 | 7 276 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 5 371 | 82 831 | 5 660 | 4 883 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 1 910 | 64 797 | 1 696 | 953 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 817 | 53 371 | 506 | 186 |
| $100,000 or more | 206 | 29 090 | 96 | 20 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 34 788 | (X) | 48 013 | 49 541 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 230 054 | 170 477 | 135 348 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 5.5 | 5.0 | 4.8 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | 10 361 | 2 052 | 20 184 | 18 627 |
| $500 to $999 | 4 503 | 3 187 | 6 522 | 7 499 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 10 447 | 24 819 | 12 908 | 15 511 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 3 466 | 24 046 | 3 898 | 4 571 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 3 624 | 54 885 | 3 158 | 2 757 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 1 601 | 53 939 | 988 | 496 |
| $50,000 or more | 786 | 67 127 | 355 | 80 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 610 | 39 880 | 296 | (NA) |
| $100,000 or more | 176 | 27 246 | 59 | (NA) |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 91 166 | (X) | 92 699 | 99 533 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 208 015 | 193 235 | 176 852 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 4.9 | 5.7 | 6.3 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 53 162 | 20 612 | 53 817 | 59 634 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 28 780 | 62 154 | 29 764 | 31 242 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 5 228 | 36 090 | 5 475 | 5 885 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 3 254 | 48 061 | 3 061 | 2 481 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 571 | 18 624 | 480 | 251 |
| $50,000 or more | 171 | 22 474 | 102 | 40 |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 61 727 | (X) | 64 743 | 72 376 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 59 481 | 51 802 | 51 133 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.8 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | 37 948 | 8 106 | 39 009 | 44 663 |
| $500 to $999 | 11 218 | 7 429 | 12 521 | 14 063 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 11 247 | 21 538 | 12 030 | 12 768 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 878 | 5 827 | 848 | 669 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 361 | 5 137 | 276 | 188 |
| $25,000 or more | 75 | 11 444 | 59 | 25 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 42 | 1 314 | 40 | (NA) |
| $50,000 or more | 33 | 10 130 | 19 | (NA) |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 25 156 | (X) | 26 290 | 32 168 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 253 888 | 190 051 | 163 868 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 6.0 | 5.6 | 5.8 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 12 635 | 4 422 | 14 170 | 19 110 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 6 345 | 14 080 | 6 017 | 6 882 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 1 800 | 12 277 | 1 786 | 2 155 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 2 311 | 36 634 | 2 507 | 2 683 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 1 258 | 42 337 | 1 136 | 851 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 541 | 36 642 | 436 | 347 |
| $100,000 or more | 266 | 107 497 | 238 | 140 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | 198 | 27 773 | 187 | (NA) |
| $250,000 to $499,999 | 37 | 12 132 | 32 | (NA) |
| $500,000 or more | 31 | 67 592 | 19 | (NA) |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 8 751 | (X) | 9 246 | 10 012 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 24 438 | 20 629 | 21 359 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | .6 | .6 | .8 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 4 208 | 1 910 | 4 972 | 5 834 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 3 396 | 7 281 | 3 419 | 3 300 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 697 | 4 455 | 499 | 572 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 349 | 5 121 | 269 | 242 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 69 | 2 331 | 59 | 40 |
| $50,000 or more | 32 | 3 340 | 28 | 24 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 24 | 1 600 | 21 | (NA) |
| $100,000 or more | 8 | 1 740 | 7 | (NA) |

## Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 Farms | 1997 Expenses ($1,000) | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 76 985 | (X) | 79 860 | 83 965 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 283 364 | 241 745 | 208 466 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 6.7 | 7.1 | 7.4 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 30 202 | 12 825 | 35 118 | 40 926 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 32 773 | 71 876 | 31 884 | 31 792 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 7 537 | 49 418 | 7 246 | 6 811 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 4 948 | 73 178 | 4 467 | 3 794 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 1 133 | 37 077 | 947 | 546 |
| $50,000 or more | 392 | 38 990 | 198 | 96 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 321 | 20 665 | 173 | (NA) |
| $100,000 or more | 71 | 18 325 | 25 | (NA) |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 28 696 | (X) | 32 252 | 35 478 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 80 440 | 67 426 | 63 380 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 1.9 | 2.0 | 2.3 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 14 162 | 6 261 | 17 832 | 20 604 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 10 865 | 23 467 | 11 353 | 12 179 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 2 014 | 13 201 | 1 907 | 1 689 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 1 266 | 18 196 | 930 | 841 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 295 | 9 704 | 170 | 126 |
| $50,000 or more | 94 | 9 611 | 60 | 39 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 45 114 | (X) | 45 875 | 51 008 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 312 483 | 288 478 | 277 614 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 7.4 | 8.5 | 9.9 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 9 159 | 4 471 | 10 235 | 13 711 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 19 531 | 50 568 | 19 705 | 22 137 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 8 362 | 57 371 | 8 045 | 7 655 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 5 837 | 85 172 | 5 788 | 5 610 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 1 620 | 53 504 | 1 629 | 1 527 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 487 | 31 377 | 392 | 304 |
| $100,000 or more | 118 | 30 021 | 81 | 64 |
| Interest paid on debt: | | | | |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 33 122 | (X) | 33 363 | 36 792 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 211 279 | 195 556 | 200 911 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 5.0 | 5.8 | 7.2 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 4 955 | 2 635 | 5 247 | (NA) |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 16 376 | 44 301 | 16 490 | (NA) |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 6 772 | 46 176 | 6 365 | (NA) |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 3 825 | 54 666 | 4 160 | (NA) |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 919 | 29 568 | 869 | (NA) |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 209 | 13 155 | 197 | (NA) |
| $100,000 or more | 66 | 20 778 | 35 | (NA) |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 25 032 | (X) | 26 240 | 27 071 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 101 204 | 92 922 | 76 703 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 2.4 | 2.7 | 2.7 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 9 238 | 4 157 | 10 375 | (NA) |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 10 428 | 23 309 | 10 686 | (NA) |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 2 831 | 18 738 | 2 897 | (NA) |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 1 983 | 28 481 | 1 790 | (NA) |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 403 | 13 532 | 402 | (NA) |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 123 | 8 265 | 76 | (NA) |
| $100,000 or more | 26 | 4 723 | 14 | (NA) |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 18 556 | (X) | 18 723 | 19 837 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 148 276 | 119 876 | 98 367 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 3.5 | 3.5 | 3.5 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | 2 912 | 703 | 3 308 | 3 694 |
| $500 to $999 | 2 679 | 1 806 | 2 711 | 2 801 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 7 279 | 16 833 | 7 669 | 8 566 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 2 318 | 15 851 | 2 142 | 2 266 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 1 981 | 31 223 | 1 840 | 1 778 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 855 | 29 741 | 676 | 557 |
| $50,000 or more | 532 | 52 120 | 377 | 175 |
| Property taxes paid ..... farms.. | 95 852 | (X) | 94 428 | 101 852 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 101 922 | 79 052 | 67 966 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 2.4 | 2.3 | 2.4 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $499 | 36 240 | 9 544 | 47 583 | 61 317 |
| $500 to $999 | 29 326 | 20 765 | 25 237 | 22 893 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 28 322 | 50 947 | 20 138 | 16 676 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 1 511 | 9 918 | 1 098 | 800 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 383 | 5 270 | 335 | 143 |
| $25,000 or more | 70 | 5 479 | 37 | 23 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 87 172 | (X) | 88 932 | 97 327 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 367 800 | 319 456 | 244 637 |
| percent of total.. | (X) | 8.7 | 9.4 | 8.7 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 41 276 | 17 714 | 42 990 | 53 163 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 32 889 | 69 157 | 33 184 | 33 400 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 6 355 | 42 265 | 6 214 | 6 276 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 4 483 | 66 336 | 4 628 | 3 413 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 1 412 | 47 954 | 1 250 | 760 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 531 | 35 414 | 478 | 233 |
| $100,000 or more | 226 | 88 959 | 188 | 82 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | 173 | 25 009 | 148 | (NA) |
| $250,000 or more | 53 | 63 950 | 40 | (NA) |

## Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 | | | 1992 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | All farms | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | Farms with sales of less than $10,000 | All farms | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | Farms with sales of less than $10,000 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms.. | 98 856 | 43 871 | 54 985 | 98 082 | 47 252 | 50 830 |
| $1,000.. | 1 097 695 | 1 224 388 | –126 694 | 889 365 | 973 592 | –84 227 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 11 104 | 27 909 | –2 304 | 9 068 | 20 604 | –1 657 |
| Farms with net gains[1] ..... number.. | 48 020 | 31 733 | 16 287 | 54 330 | 35 874 | 18 456 |
| $1,000.. | 1 433 427 | 1 401 310 | 32 116 | 1 125 818 | 1 088 503 | 37 315 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 29 851 | 44 159 | 1 972 | 20 722 | 30 342 | 2 022 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 7 576 | 1 440 | 6 136 | 7 684 | 1 349 | 6 335 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 14 507 | 5 547 | 8 960 | 17 679 | 6 812 | 10 867 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 7 344 | 6 153 | 1 191 | 8 607 | 7 353 | 1 254 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 7 922 | 7 922 | – | 9 081 | 9 081 | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 4 498 | 4 498 | – | 5 457 | 5 457 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 6 173 | 6 173 | – | 5 822 | 5 822 | – |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 50 836 | 12 138 | 38 698 | 43 752 | 11 378 | 32 374 |
| $1,000.. | 335 732 | 176 922 | 158 810 | 236 453 | 114 911 | 121 543 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 6 604 | 14 576 | 4 104 | 5 404 | 10 099 | 3 754 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 9 823 | 1 117 | 8 706 | 8 808 | 1 157 | 7 651 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 22 990 | 3 901 | 19 089 | 20 348 | 3 850 | 16 498 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 10 229 | 2 734 | 7 495 | 8 512 | 2 778 | 5 734 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 6 203 | 2 956 | 3 247 | 5 039 | 2 630 | 2 409 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 981 | 847 | 134 | 833 | 755 | 78 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 610 | 583 | 27 | 212 | 208 | 4 |

[1]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

# Table 5. **Government Payments and Other Farm-Related Income: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | All farms | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Farms | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| Government payments | 1997 | 33 842 | 198 124 | 21 116 | 147 791 |
| | 1992 | 26 437 | 179 086 | 19 325 | 151 847 |
| Average per farm[1] | 1997 | (X) | 5 854 | (X) | 6 999 |
| | 1992 | (X) | 6 774 | (X) | 7 858 |
| 1997 farms with receipts of— | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | | 7 963 | 3 353 | 4 217 | 1 943 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 14 288 | 36 443 | 8 368 | 21 663 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 5 916 | 41 433 | 4 034 | 28 390 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 4 332 | 65 417 | 3 326 | 50 687 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 1 151 | 38 635 | 1 001 | 33 643 |
| $50,000 or more | | 192 | 12 844 | 170 | 11 466 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs | 1997 | 14 779 | 86 549 | 6 349 | 43 728 |
| | 1992 | 9 484 | 58 581 | 5 444 | 37 804 |
| Average per farm[1] | 1997 | (X) | 5 856 | (X) | 6 887 |
| | 1992 | (X) | 6 177 | (X) | 6 944 |
| Other farm-related income, gross before taxes and expenses[2] | 1997 | 28 173 | 106 901 | 17 287 | 81 314 |
| | 1992 | 21 708 | 83 861 | 13 416 | 64 232 |
| Average per farm[1] | 1997 | (X) | 3 794 | (X) | 4 704 |
| | 1992 | (X) | 3 863 | (X) | 4 788 |
| 1997 farms with receipts of— | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | | 14 293 | 4 118 | 8 599 | 2 478 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 8 462 | 19 694 | 4 698 | 11 102 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 2 736 | 18 548 | 1 787 | 12 138 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 1 995 | 30 053 | 1 597 | 24 491 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 489 | 15 912 | 423 | 13 720 |
| $50,000 or more | | 198 | 18 575 | 183 | 17 385 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | 1997 | 7 690 | 47 327 | 5 531 | 41 422 |
| | 1992 | 8 454 | 39 735 | 6 178 | 34 277 |
| Average per farm[1] | 1997 | (X) | 6 154 | (X) | 7 489 |
| | 1992 | (X) | 4 700 | (X) | 5 548 |
| 1997 farms with receipts of— | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | | 1 914 | 865 | 1 107 | 540 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 3 197 | 7 238 | 2 257 | 5 223 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 1 270 | 8 515 | 971 | 6 444 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 1 003 | 14 410 | 890 | 12 918 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | 210 | 6 891 | 210 | 6 891 |
| $50,000 or more | | 96 | 9 407 | 96 | 9 407 |
| Rental of farmland | 1997 | 7 874 | 39 206 | 3 007 | 23 683 |
| | 1992 | 7 502 | 32 791 | 3 192 | 21 583 |
| Average per farm[1] | 1997 | (X) | 4 979 | (X) | 7 876 |
| | 1992 | (X) | 4 371 | (X) | 6 762 |
| 1997 farms with receipts of— | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | | 2 342 | 1 206 | 601 | 316 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 3 687 | 8 679 | 1 298 | 3 320 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 1 006 | 6 651 | 548 | 3 628 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 570 | 9 146 | 371 | 6 230 |
| $25,000 or more | | 269 | 13 525 | 189 | 10 189 |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] | 1997 | 2 285 | 8 443 | 1 125 | 5 642 |
| | 1992 | 1 914 | 5 095 | 1 040 | 3 294 |
| Average per farm[1] | 1997 | (X) | 3 695 | (X) | 5 016 |
| | 1992 | (X) | 2 662 | (X) | 3 168 |
| 1997 farms with receipts of— | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | | 912 | 357 | 347 | 147 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 840 | 2 054 | 416 | 964 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 298 | 1 916 | 178 | 1 131 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 215 | 3 287 | 164 | 2 571 |
| $25,000 or more | | 20 | 829 | 20 | 829 |
| Other farm-related income sources | 1997 | 16 463 | 11 925 | 12 330 | 10 566 |
| | 1992 | 7 604 | 6 240 | 5 973 | 5 077 |
| Average per farm[1] | 1997 | (X) | 724 | (X) | 857 |
| | 1992 | (X) | 821 | (X) | 850 |
| 1997 farms with receipts of— | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | | 14 226 | 2 946 | 10 323 | 2 500 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | | 1 767 | 3 575 | 1 612 | 3 243 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | 292 | 1 930 | 230 | 1 500 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | 131 | 1 950 | 118 | 1 799 |
| $25,000 or more | | 47 | 1 524 | 47 | 1 524 |

[1]Data are in whole dollars.
[2]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[3]Data for 1992 include Christmas trees and maple products.

# Table 6. **Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| CCC loans | 1997 | | 1992 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total** | **2 522** | **77 896** | **3 763** | **125 843** |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | 30 887 | (X) | 33 442 |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 393 | 166 | 350 | 152 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 473 | 1 211 | 661 | 1 779 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 323 | 2 263 | 494 | 3 550 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | 379 | 5 364 | 688 | 9 734 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | 138 | 3 065 | 235 | 5 196 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 372 | 12 986 | 616 | 21 726 |
| $50,000 or more | 444 | 52 840 | 719 | 83 706 |
| Corn | 1 501 | 24 523 | 2 094 | 35 717 |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | 16 338 | (X) | 17 057 |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 272 | 120 | 282 | 125 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | 607 | 2 631 | 830 | 3 844 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 323 | 5 173 | 545 | 8 653 |
| $25,000 or more | 299 | 16 598 | 437 | 23 095 |
| Wheat | 612 | 3 652 | 819 | 5 026 |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | 5 967 | (X) | 6 137 |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 211 | 88 | 275 | 116 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | 301 | 1 093 | 400 | 1 433 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 71 | 1 095 | 94 | 1 478 |
| $25,000 or more | 29 | 1 376 | 50 | 2 000 |
| Soybeans | 1 318 | 33 826 | 1 435 | 36 098 |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | 25 665 | (X) | 25 155 |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 263 | 83 | 145 | 44 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | 288 | 1 314 | 338 | 1 765 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 356 | 5 683 | 471 | 7 593 |
| $25,000 or more | 411 | 26 747 | 481 | 26 697 |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats | 179 | 1 673 | 455 | (D) |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | 9 347 | (X) | (D) |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 49 | 21 | 101 | (D) |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | 81 | 355 | 218 | 829 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 34 | 481 | 98 | 1 388 |
| $25,000 or more | 15 | 816 | 38 | 1 633 |
| Cotton | 185 | 10 651 | 522 | 37 354 |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | 57 574 | (X) | 71 560 |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 5 | 1 | 20 | 9 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | 64 | 291 | 121 | 589 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 48 | 801 | 94 | 1 480 |
| $25,000 or more | 68 | 9 558 | 287 | 35 275 |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed | – | – | 1 | (D) |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | – | (X) | (D) |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | – | – | – | – |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | – | – | 1 | (D) |
| $25,000 or more | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[2] | 73 | 3 572 | 174 | 7 749 |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | 48 926 | (X) | 44 534 |
| Farms with loans of— | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | – | – | 3 | 2 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 | 16 | 93 | 36 | 180 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 22 | 400 | 48 | 803 |
| $25,000 or more | 35 | 3 078 | 87 | 6 764 |

[1]Data are in whole dollars.
[2]Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

# Table 7. **Land Use: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | | 1997 | Percent of total in 1997 | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms | number | 98 860 | 100.0 | 98 082 | 106 105 |
| Land in farms | acres | 28 826 188 | 100.0 | 28 546 875 | 29 209 187 |
| Total cropland | farms | 87 092 | 88.1 | 86 617 | 93 434 |
| | acres | 19 229 468 | 66.7 | 19 228 832 | 19 378 031 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 72 316 | 73.1 | 74 240 | 80 396 |
| | acres | 12 449 272 | 43.2 | 12 158 832 | 11 655 304 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres | | 32 821 | 33.2 | 33 616 | 36 385 |
| 1 to 9 acres | | 4 811 | 4.9 | 4 941 | 5 496 |
| 10 to 19 acres | | 8 277 | 8.4 | 8 730 | 9 483 |
| 20 to 29 acres | | 7 857 | 7.9 | 7 966 | 8 568 |
| 30 to 49 acres | | 11 876 | 12.0 | 11 979 | 12 838 |
| 50 to 99 acres | | 14 207 | 14.4 | 14 353 | 15 625 |
| 100 to 199 acres | | 10 482 | 10.6 | 10 899 | 12 295 |
| 200 to 499 acres | | 8 517 | 8.6 | 9 146 | 10 669 |
| 500 to 999 acres | | 3 863 | 3.9 | 4 181 | 4 061 |
| 1,000 acres or more | | 2 426 | 2.5 | 2 045 | 1 361 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | | 1 892 | 1.9 | 1 690 | 1 191 |
| 2,000 acres or more | | 534 | .5 | 355 | 170 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing | farms | 50 892 | 51.5 | 52 093 | 53 730 |
| | acres | 5 247 558 | 18.2 | 5 402 329 | 5 395 911 |
| Other cropland | farms | 18 779 | 19.0 | 24 144 | 31 496 |
| | acres | 1 532 638 | 5.3 | 1 667 671 | 2 326 816 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured | farms | 9 132 | 9.2 | 10 619 | 11 961 |
| | acres | 694 182 | 2.4 | 694 025 | 750 199 |
| Cropland on which all crops failed | farms | 1 439 | 1.5 | 2 169 | 2 589 |
| | acres | 61 591 | .2 | 83 303 | 86 955 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow | farms | 914 | .9 | 1 567 | 2 367 |
| | acres | 48 254 | .2 | 89 203 | 147 719 |
| Cropland idle | farms | 9 635 | 9.7 | 14 492 | 21 103 |
| | acres | 728 611 | 2.5 | 801 140 | 1 341 943 |
| Total woodland | farms | 53 573 | 54.2 | 53 119 | 56 282 |
| | acres | 4 575 445 | 15.9 | 4 505 178 | 4 768 462 |
| Woodland pastured | farms | 33 732 | 34.1 | 34 413 | 37 826 |
| | acres | 2 268 919 | 7.9 | 2 403 404 | 2 687 097 |
| Woodland not pastured | farms | 31 372 | 31.7 | 29 366 | 30 163 |
| | acres | 2 306 526 | 8.0 | 2 101 774 | 2 081 365 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | farms | 28 740 | 29.1 | 28 224 | 32 093 |
| | acres | 3 715 717 | 12.9 | 3 731 021 | 3 736 320 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms | 59 048 | 59.7 | 56 940 | 66 556 |
| | acres | 1 305 558 | 4.5 | 1 081 844 | 1 326 374 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs[1] | farms | 14 780 | (X) | 10 380 | 4 435 |
| | acres | 1 476 609 | (X) | 1 038 935 | 495 612 |

[1]Data for 1987 are for Conservation Reserve Program only.

## Table 8. **Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Farms | | Land in farms (acres) | | Harvested cropland (acres) | | Irrigated land (acres) | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1997 | 1992 | 1997 | 1992 | 1997 | 1992 | 1997 | 1992 |
| Land in farms | 98 860 | 98 082 | 28 826 188 | 28 546 875 | 12 449 272 | 12 158 832 | 881 924 | 708 864 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 3 148 | 3 926 | 11 772 | 13 282 | 2 658 | 2 545 | 311 | 343 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 16 714 | 16 211 | 494 923 | 474 347 | 142 158 | 139 748 | 2 162 | 2 164 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 6 124 | 5 462 | 356 433 | 319 396 | 103 819 | 97 294 | 1 278 | 1 004 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 10 964 | 10 224 | 897 637 | 837 552 | 248 287 | 245 030 | 2 601 | 2 603 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 10 623 | 10 397 | 1 237 750 | 1 211 345 | 345 507 | 355 415 | 3 813 | 3 118 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 8 635 | 8 571 | 1 357 097 | 1 347 711 | 388 260 | 406 896 | 6 082 | 6 653 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 6 361 | 6 249 | 1 255 264 | 1 234 062 | 365 837 | 379 598 | 6 485 | 4 248 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 5 145 | 5 209 | 1 220 970 | 1 237 946 | 370 829 | 394 527 | 8 201 | 9 032 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 15 792 | 16 115 | 5 619 378 | 5 754 221 | 1 918 209 | 2 011 744 | 44 860 | 39 420 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 9 854 | 10 292 | 6 746 774 | 7 029 340 | 3 042 805 | 3 253 623 | 161 628 | 174 293 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 4 183 | 4 289 | 5 614 638 | 5 715 627 | 3 222 969 | 3 150 872 | 334 234 | 272 667 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 1 317 | 1 137 | 4 013 552 | 3 372 046 | 2 297 934 | 1 721 540 | 310 269 | 193 319 |
| 5,000 acres or more | 96 | 72 | 725 518 | 513 247 | 289 101 | 165 139 | 33 654 | 8 009 |
| Farms with harvested cropland | 72 316 | 74 240 | 25 464 547 | 25 725 893 | 12 449 272 | 12 158 832 | 880 678 | 707 653 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 809 | 785 | 3 948 | 3 762 | 2 658 | 2 545 | 310 | 324 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 8 739 | 8 544 | 268 560 | 263 635 | 142 158 | 139 748 | 1 966 | 2 083 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 3 866 | 3 654 | 225 637 | 214 263 | 103 819 | 97 294 | 1 196 | 952 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 7 325 | 7 393 | 600 523 | 606 757 | 248 287 | 245 030 | 2 449 | 2 498 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 7 626 | 7 947 | 891 191 | 927 641 | 345 507 | 355 415 | 3 649 | 2 848 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 6 551 | 6 945 | 1 030 437 | 1 092 364 | 388 260 | 406 896 | 6 054 | 6 487 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 5 068 | 5 207 | 1 001 394 | 1 028 279 | 365 837 | 379 598 | 6 365 | 4 192 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 4 208 | 4 482 | 999 224 | 1 065 178 | 370 829 | 394 527 | 8 088 | 9 032 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 13 673 | 14 378 | 4 889 074 | 5 154 797 | 1 918 209 | 2 011 744 | 44 750 | 39 345 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 9 167 | 9 686 | 6 300 648 | 6 636 462 | 3 042 805 | 3 253 623 | 161 628 | 174 186 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 4 012 | 4 124 | 5 395 445 | 5 497 641 | 3 222 969 | 3 150 872 | 334 234 | 272 667 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 1 272 | 1 095 | 3 858 466 | 3 235 114 | 2 297 934 | 1 721 540 | 309 989 | 193 039 |
| 5,000 acres or more | 90 | 67 | 678 102 | 479 369 | 289 101 | 165 139 | 33 374 | 7 729 |
| Farms with irrigated land | 2 891 | 2 914 | 2 357 388 | 2 108 440 | 1 999 630 | 1 706 192 | 881 924 | 708 864 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 206 | 212 | 755 | 753 | 367 | 373 | 311 | 343 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 310 | 311 | 8 279 | 8 430 | 2 981 | 3 096 | 2 162 | 2 164 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 89 | 84 | 5 084 | 4 836 | 1 764 | 1 833 | 1 278 | 1 004 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 134 | 130 | 10 877 | 10 602 | 4 746 | 3 931 | 2 601 | 2 603 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 123 | 110 | 14 136 | 12 821 | 6 991 | 5 548 | 3 813 | 3 118 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 110 | 118 | 17 308 | 18 488 | 9 698 | 9 576 | 6 082 | 6 653 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 86 | 79 | 17 015 | 15 614 | 10 775 | 8 543 | 6 485 | 4 248 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 81 | 109 | 19 378 | 25 944 | 12 537 | 16 399 | 8 201 | 9 032 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 322 | 333 | 119 697 | 123 667 | 86 770 | 85 012 | 44 860 | 39 420 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 536 | 641 | 391 506 | 460 327 | 327 845 | 375 089 | 161 628 | 174 293 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 600 | 568 | 850 524 | 782 830 | 757 965 | 666 127 | 334 234 | 272 667 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 294 | 219 | 902 829 | 644 128 | 777 191 | 530 665 | 310 269 | 193 319 |
| 5,000 acres or more | 18 | 11 | 139 624 | 90 156 | 91 473 | 43 025 | 33 654 | 8 009 |

## Table 9. **Irrigation: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | | 1997 | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms | number | 2 891 | 2 914 | 2 823 |
| Proportion of farms | percent | 2.9 | 3.0 | 2.7 |
| Irrigated land | acres | 881 924 | 708 864 | 534 795 |
| Average per farm | acres | 305 | 243 | 189 |
| Acres irrigated: | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms | 761 | 827 | 643 |
| | acres | 1 693 | 2 023 | 1 628 |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms | 377 | 386 | 446 |
| | acres | 9 246 | 9 916 | 12 036 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms | 237 | 256 | 338 |
| | acres | 16 786 | 18 137 | 23 911 |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms | 383 | 439 | 480 |
| | acres | 54 294 | 63 255 | 68 456 |

| Farms with irrigation | | 1997 | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Irrigated land—Con. | | | | |
| Acres irrigated—Con. | | | | |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms | 553 | 541 | 641 |
| | acres | 177 855 | 168 893 | 197 318 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms | 343 | 316 | 211 |
| | acres | 234 509 | 219 367 | 142 747 |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms | 237 | 149 | 64 |
| | acres | 387 541 | 227 273 | 88 699 |
| Irrigated land use: | | | | |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 2 796 | 2 825 | 2 754 |
| | acres | 877 722 | 704 928 | 529 342 |
| Pastureland and other land | farms | 149 | 133 | 128 |
| | acres | 4 202 | 3 936 | 5 453 |
| Land in irrigated farms | acres | 2 357 388 | 2 108 440 | 1 789 673 |
| Cropland | acres | 2 156 721 | 1 897 597 | 1 589 391 |
| Harvested cropland | acres | 1 999 630 | 1 706 192 | 1 269 683 |

# Table 10. **Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | All farms | | Irrigated farms | | | | Nonirrigated farms | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Any land irrigated | | All harvested cropland irrigated | | | |
| | 1997 | 1992 | 1997 | 1992 | 1997 | 1992 | 1997 | 1992 |
| Farms ..... number.. | 98 860 | 98 082 | 2 891 | 2 914 | 807 | 806 | 95 969 | 95 168 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 28 826 188 | 28 546 875 | 2 357 388 | 2 108 440 | 231 688 | 209 581 | 26 468 800 | 26 438 435 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 309 430 | 225 015 | 1 161 760 | 790 985 | 471 643 | 440 354 | 283 515 | 208 188 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 1 069 | 774 | 1 435 | 1 053 | 1 690 | 1 562 | 1 036 | 752 |
| Irrigated land ..... acres.. | 881 924 | 708 864 | 881 924 | 708 864 | 181 630 | 157 549 | (X) | (X) |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 87 092 | 86 617 | 2 875 | 2 905 | 807 | 806 | 84 217 | 83 712 |
| acres.. | 19 229 468 | 19 228 832 | 2 156 721 | 1 897 597 | 207 493 | 181 885 | 17 072 747 | 17 331 235 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 72 316 | 74 240 | 2 841 | 2 875 | 807 | 806 | 69 475 | 71 365 |
| acres.. | 12 449 272 | 12 158 832 | 1 999 630 | 1 706 192 | 181 155 | 156 917 | 10 449 642 | 10 452 640 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 71 809 | 72 200 | 892 | 964 | 200 | 210 | 70 917 | 71 236 |
| acres.. | 8 963 275 | 9 133 350 | 153 326 | 153 684 | 11 527 | 15 317 | 8 809 949 | 8 979 666 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 14 780 | 10 380 | 226 | 311 | 34 | 42 | 14 554 | 10 069 |
| acres.. | 1 476 609 | 1 038 935 | 17 536 | 27 278 | 1 555 | 2 614 | 1 459 073 | 1 011 657 |
| Owned and rented land in farms: | | | | | | | | |
| Owned land in farms ..... farms.. | 91 667 | 89 919 | 2 396 | 2 360 | 683 | 665 | 89 271 | 87 559 |
| acres.. | 18 857 533 | 18 304 409 | 870 130 | 766 397 | 98 603 | 97 270 | 17 987 403 | 17 538 012 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms.. | 32 936 | 34 661 | 1 775 | 1 800 | 281 | 282 | 31 161 | 32 861 |
| acres.. | 9 968 655 | 10 242 466 | 1 487 258 | 1 342 043 | 133 085 | 112 311 | 8 481 397 | 8 900 423 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000.. | 5 367 813 | 4 303 148 | 834 698 | 604 424 | 140 280 | 109 537 | 4 533 115 | 3 698 724 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 54 297 | 43 873 | 288 723 | 207 421 | 173 829 | 135 902 | 47 235 | 38 865 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 45 057 | 46 400 | 2 695 | 2 680 | 737 | 722 | 42 362 | 43 720 |
| $1,000.. | 2 307 009 | 1 861 613 | 685 376 | 509 932 | 127 174 | 88 730 | 1 621 633 | 1 351 680 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms.. | 70 811 | 73 809 | 824 | 884 | 161 | 161 | 69 987 | 72 925 |
| $1,000.. | 3 060 803 | 2 441 535 | 149 322 | 94 491 | 13 106 | 20 807 | 2 911 482 | 2 347 044 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000.. | 4 214 996 | 3 395 093 | 585 034 | 425 815 | 99 008 | 83 287 | 3 629 962 | 2 969 279 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 42 639 | 34 615 | 200 629 | 150 358 | 125 010 | 103 978 | 37 836 | 31 174 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 29 162 | 33 768 | 498 | 447 | 78 | 62 | 28 664 | 33 321 |
| $1,000.. | 574 610 | 469 893 | 46 065 | 23 208 | 4 171 | 4 200 | 528 544 | 446 685 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 61 570 | 65 888 | 875 | 790 | 154 | 147 | 60 695 | 65 098 |
| $1,000.. | 1 056 896 | 751 669 | 44 647 | 32 400 | 5 034 | 11 801 | 1 012 249 | 719 269 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 36 850 | 42 272 | 2 537 | 2 378 | 568 | 559 | 34 313 | 39 894 |
| $1,000.. | 167 388 | 130 007 | 41 838 | 31 748 | 9 467 | 7 978 | 125 550 | 98 259 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 61 078 | 63 374 | 2 659 | 2 625 | 652 | 699 | 58 419 | 60 749 |
| $1,000.. | 345 941 | 301 298 | 66 352 | 51 346 | 8 759 | 6 692 | 279 589 | 249 951 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 34 788 | 48 013 | 2 292 | 2 511 | 504 | 684 | 32 496 | 45 502 |
| $1,000.. | 230 054 | 170 477 | 62 526 | 38 144 | 6 249 | 4 046 | 167 528 | 132 333 |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 91 166 | 92 699 | 2 823 | 2 774 | 743 | 764 | 88 343 | 89 925 |
| $1,000.. | 208 015 | 193 235 | 34 375 | 30 079 | 6 537 | 5 668 | 173 641 | 163 156 |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 61 727 | 64 743 | 2 391 | 2 267 | 585 | 531 | 59 336 | 62 476 |
| $1,000.. | 59 481 | 51 802 | 7 684 | 5 819 | 1 631 | 1 533 | 51 796 | 45 982 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 25 156 | 26 290 | 1 867 | 1 815 | 415 | 386 | 23 289 | 24 475 |
| $1,000.. | 253 888 | 190 051 | 70 798 | 54 628 | 19 994 | 14 445 | 183 090 | 135 423 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 8 751 | 9 246 | 656 | 549 | 137 | 119 | 8 095 | 8 697 |
| $1,000.. | 24 438 | 20 629 | 5 838 | 3 401 | 1 212 | 415 | 18 600 | 17 228 |
| Repairs and maintenance ..... farms.. | 76 985 | 79 860 | 2 713 | 2 626 | 680 | 702 | 74 272 | 77 234 |
| $1,000.. | 283 364 | 241 745 | 45 994 | 34 288 | 7 468 | 5 534 | 237 370 | 207 457 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 28 696 | 32 252 | 1 424 | 1 453 | 242 | 272 | 27 272 | 30 799 |
| $1,000.. | 80 440 | 67 426 | 14 901 | 11 128 | 2 169 | 1 940 | 65 538 | 56 298 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 45 114 | 45 875 | 2 114 | 2 022 | 449 | 446 | 43 000 | 43 853 |
| $1,000.. | 312 483 | 288 478 | 41 420 | 33 802 | 6 595 | 4 579 | 271 063 | 254 675 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 18 556 | 18 723 | 1 188 | 1 059 | 176 | 146 | 17 368 | 17 664 |
| $1,000.. | 148 276 | 119 876 | 34 824 | 26 138 | 5 103 | 3 745 | 113 451 | 93 738 |
| Property taxes paid ..... farms.. | 95 852 | 94 428 | 2 736 | 2 652 | 717 | 722 | 93 116 | 91 776 |
| $1,000.. | 101 922 | 79 052 | 8 083 | 5 516 | 1 425 | 1 035 | 93 839 | 73 536 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 87 172 | 88 932 | 2 833 | 2 731 | 762 | 720 | 84 339 | 86 201 |
| $1,000.. | 367 800 | 319 456 | 59 687 | 44 169 | 13 194 | 9 676 | 308 113 | 275 288 |
| Commodity Credit Corporation loans[2] ..... farms.. | 2 522 | 3 763 | 381 | 676 | 55 | 85 | 2 141 | 3 087 |
| $1,000.. | 77 896 | 125 843 | 25 621 | 48 708 | 2 501 | 5 154 | 52 275 | 77 135 |
| Government payments received ..... farms.. | 33 842 | 26 437 | 1 728 | 1 714 | 270 | 225 | 32 114 | 24 723 |
| $1,000.. | 198 124 | 179 086 | 29 257 | 34 659 | 3 707 | 4 231 | 168 867 | 144 427 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 28 173 | 21 708 | 1 110 | 905 | 204 | 192 | 27 063 | 20 803 |
| $1,000.. | 106 901 | 83 861 | 11 633 | 7 472 | 2 373 | 1 426 | 95 268 | 76 389 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1] ..... farms.. | 98 855 | 97 833 | 2 916 | 2 832 | 792 | 801 | 95 939 | 95 001 |
| $1,000.. | 4 058 126 | 3 537 197 | 509 267 | 373 832 | 71 918 | 55 303 | 3 548 859 | 3 163 365 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 41 051 | 36 155 | 174 646 | 132 003 | 90 805 | 69 043 | 36 991 | 33 298 |
| Livestock inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 67 198 | 68 413 | 704 | 746 | 111 | 128 | 66 494 | 67 667 |
| number.. | 4 312 716 | 4 165 357 | 95 721 | 82 909 | 4 208 | 4 971 | 4 216 995 | 4 082 448 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 4 175 | 5 626 | 96 | 88 | 9 | 15 | 4 079 | 5 538 |
| number.. | 174 669 | 215 920 | 6 583 | 5 486 | (D) | 626 | 168 086 | 210 434 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 5 419 | 11 894 | 192 | 229 | 27 | 39 | 5 227 | 11 665 |
| number.. | 3 546 972 | 2 908 509 | 338 142 | 196 824 | 40 334 | 26 413 | 3 208 830 | 2 711 685 |
| Sheep and lambs ..... farms.. | 1 984 | 2 505 | 31 | 31 | 11 | 3 | 1 953 | 2 474 |
| number.. | 76 956 | 111 362 | 1 246 | 1 599 | 315 | (D) | 75 710 | 109 763 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

## Table 11. **Value of Land and Buildings: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Value of land and buildings | 1997 | | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Value ($1,000) | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms | 98 856 | (X) | 98 082 | 106 109 |
| $1,000 | (X) | 30 588 971 | 22 069 969 | 18 634 005 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | (X) | 309 430 | 225 015 | 175 612 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars | (X) | 1 069 | 774 | 640 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 | 8 712 | 186 892 | 13 061 | 18 970 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 | 11 000 | 585 038 | 15 593 | 20 281 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 | 11 251 | 925 919 | 14 020 | 14 951 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 | 15 981 | 1 890 647 | 15 444 | 15 919 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 | 11 527 | 1 915 460 | 9 901 | 10 104 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | 25 917 | 7 760 830 | 20 506 | 18 647 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | 8 840 | 5 971 330 | 6 308 | 5 187 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 | 3 877 | 5 252 420 | 2 444 | 1 663 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 | 1 543 | 4 409 219 | 732 | 365 |
| $5,000,000 or more | 208 | 1 691 216 | 73 | 22 |

## Table 12. **Value of Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Value of machinery and equipment | 1997 | | 1992 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment | 98 855 | 4 058 126 | 97 833 | 3 537 197 |
| Average per farm[1] | (X) | 41 051 | (X) | 36 155 |
| By value group: | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 13 461 | 37 728 | 13 779 | 37 904 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 16 145 | 108 011 | 11 922 | 79 032 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | 21 367 | 283 834 | 24 668 | 325 641 |
| $20,000 to $29,999 | 14 235 | 327 539 | 14 323 | 327 539 |
| $30,000 to $49,999 | 13 200 | 480 392 | 13 422 | 481 718 |
| $50,000 to $69,999 | 6 459 | 356 893 | 6 767 | 373 212 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 | 3 841 | 308 930 | 4 469 | 358 884 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 | 6 007 | 779 016 | 5 860 | 757 395 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 | 3 549 | 960 542 | 2 395 | 635 191 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 | 522 | 324 079 | 205 | 126 763 |
| $1,000,000 or more | 69 | 91 162 | 23 | 33 919 |

[1]Data are in whole dollars.

## Table 13. **Selected Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Selected machinery and equipment | 1997 | | | | | | 1992 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Manufactured 1993 to 1997 | | Manufactured prior to 1993 | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Number manufactured 1988 to 1992 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups | 88 476 | 165 412 | 26 737 | 31 393 | 76 579 | 134 019 | 88 052 | 160 414 | 34 239 |
| 2 or 3 | 33 470 | 76 363 | 3 036 | 6 460 | 26 922 | 61 145 | 33 791 | 76 850 | 6 396 |
| 4 or more | 8 210 | 42 253 | 212 | 1 444 | 5 876 | 29 093 | 7 462 | 36 765 | 1 008 |
| Wheel tractors | 89 238 | 180 320 | 10 468 | 13 879 | 84 684 | 166 441 | 85 647 | 188 292 | 14 826 |
| 2 or 3 | 40 116 | 93 466 | 2 048 | 4 456 | 37 909 | 88 143 | 39 320 | 91 770 | 5 119 |
| 4 or more | 9 885 | 47 617 | 242 | 1 245 | 8 443 | 39 966 | 12 590 | 62 785 | 1 179 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) | 41 711 | 55 594 | 2 457 | 2 779 | 39 681 | 52 815 | 46 477 | 66 075 | 4 019 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more | 70 074 | 124 726 | 8 679 | 11 100 | 65 829 | 113 626 | 63 028 | 122 217 | 10 807 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) | 62 383 | 91 766 | 6 302 | 7 143 | 58 496 | 84 623 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more | 21 314 | 32 960 | 2 943 | 3 957 | 19 771 | 29 003 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Grain and bean combines | 19 687 | 22 348 | 2 005 | 2 149 | 17 831 | 20 199 | 24 902 | 28 552 | 2 252 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers | 771 | 1 013 | 271 | 343 | 544 | 670 | 737 | 1 061 | 301 |
| Mower conditioners | 26 525 | 28 620 | 4 679 | 4 834 | 22 276 | 23 786 | 27 439 | 29 634 | 5 772 |
| Pickup balers | 34 044 | 42 538 | 4 729 | 4 951 | 30 692 | 37 587 | 37 263 | 47 223 | 6 347 |

## Table 14. **Petroleum Products Expenses: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 | | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Expenses ($1,000) | | |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 91 166 | (X) | 92 699 | 99 533 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 208 015 | 193 235 | 176 852 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | (X) | 2 282 | 2 085 | 1 777 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 75 574 | (X) | 79 681 | 86 983 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 72 625 | 75 168 | 77 160 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | (X) | 961 | 943 | 887 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $499 ..... | 38 496 | 8 116 | 38 975 | 43 928 |
| $500 to $999 ..... | 15 465 | 10 117 | 17 235 | 18 471 |
| $1,000 to $1,999 ..... | 11 920 | 15 495 | 13 138 | 14 271 |
| $2,000 to $4,999 ..... | 7 776 | 21 576 | 8 502 | 8 628 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 484 | 9 146 | 1 445 | 1 386 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 377 | 5 073 | 353 | 271 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 56 | 3 103 | 33 | 28 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 60 038 | (X) | 54 529 | 52 327 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 91 278 | 84 901 | 73 612 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | (X) | 1 520 | 1 557 | 1 407 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $499 ..... | 31 118 | 6 226 | 26 690 | 24 845 |
| $500 to $999 ..... | 10 679 | 6 913 | 9 595 | 9 156 |
| $1,000 to $1,999 ..... | 7 193 | 9 419 | 6 861 | 7 189 |
| $2,000 to $4,999 ..... | 6 774 | 20 081 | 7 164 | 7 561 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 2 651 | 17 339 | 2 684 | 2 683 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 383 | 19 219 | 1 348 | 825 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 240 | 12 081 | 187 | 68 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 1 566 | (X) | 1 748 | 2 156 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 6 320 | 2 909 | 2 698 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | (X) | 4 036 | 1 664 | 1 251 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $99 ..... | 173 | 7 | 197 | 240 |
| $100 to $499 ..... | 502 | 130 | 562 | 766 |
| $500 to $999 ..... | 347 | 217 | 374 | 567 |
| $1,000 to $1,999 ..... | 229 | 292 | 328 | 341 |
| $2,000 to $4,999 ..... | 188 | 521 | 196 | 161 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 68 | 422 | 45 | 54 |
| $10,000 or more ..... | 59 | 4 730 | 46 | 27 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 64 260 | (X) | 65 030 | 67 534 |
| $1,000.. | (X) | 37 793 | 30 257 | 23 382 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | (X) | 588 | 465 | 346 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | |
| $1 to $99 ..... | 24 326 | 1 184 | 25 011 | 27 741 |
| $100 to $499 ..... | 25 907 | 5 343 | 26 215 | 27 793 |
| $500 to $999 ..... | 6 577 | 4 255 | 7 047 | 6 824 |
| $1,000 to $1,999 ..... | 4 050 | 5 130 | 3 670 | 3 229 |
| $2,000 to $4,999 ..... | 2 216 | 6 332 | 2 237 | 1 568 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 699 | 4 608 | 622 | 290 |
| $10,000 or more ..... | 485 | 10 943 | 228 | 89 |

## Table 15. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997, 1992, and 1987**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Chemicals used | 1997 | 1992 | 1987 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Any chemicals or fertilizer used[1] ..... farms.. | 66 078 | 73 462 | 74 598 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 61 078 | 63 374 | 66 484 |
| acres on which used.. | 9 739 641 | 9 693 513 | 8 789 212 |
| $1,000.. | 345 941 | 301 298 | 239 254 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 34 788 | 48 013 | 49 541 |
| $1,000.. | 230 054 | 170 477 | 135 348 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 9 080 | 22 204 | 16 327 |
| acres on which used.. | 1 396 161 | 1 786 060 | 1 689 536 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. | 784 | 824 | 824 |
| acres on which used.. | 133 921 | 101 908 | 86 167 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. | 1 166 | 1 161 | 1 640 |
| acres on which used.. | 113 941 | 99 369 | 92 043 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 26 277 | 27 890 | 37 202 |
| acres on which used.. | 6 990 724 | 6 674 544 | 7 144 587 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | 1 322 | 1 711 | 1 880 |
| acres on which used.. | 416 501 | 347 601 | 227 289 |

[1]Data for 1987 include farms on which lime was applied alone or together with fertilizer and/or chemicals.

## Table 16. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization for All Farms and Farms Operated by Black and Other Races: 1997, 1992, and 1987

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | All farms | | | Farms operated by Black and other races[1] | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1997 | 1992 | 1987 | 1997 | 1992 | 1987 |
| Tenure of operator: | | | | | | | |
| All operators | farms | 98 860 | 98 082 | 106 105 | 547 | 420 | 375 |
| | acres | 28 826 188 | 28 546 875 | 29 209 187 | 103 466 | 82 327 | 72 667 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 72 316 | 74 240 | 80 396 | 335 | 284 | 249 |
| | acres | 12 449 272 | 12 158 832 | 11 655 304 | 31 868 | 28 063 | 34 985 |
| Full owners | farms | 65 924 | 63 421 | 70 551 | 407 | 291 | 276 |
| | acres | 12 281 798 | 11 745 633 | 12 783 089 | 56 699 | 40 752 | 50 303 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 44 041 | 44 350 | 49 387 | 229 | 176 | 168 |
| | acres | 3 522 301 | 3 380 487 | 3 565 126 | 12 948 | 9 065 | 24 011 |
| Part owners | farms | 25 743 | 26 498 | 26 116 | 112 | 92 | 72 |
| | acres | 14 300 732 | 14 365 319 | 13 560 367 | 43 172 | 36 144 | 19 721 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 22 882 | 23 710 | 23 456 | 93 | 76 | 62 |
| | acres | 7 542 950 | 7 302 761 | 6 480 963 | 16 908 | 15 672 | 9 513 |
| Tenants | farms | 7 193 | 8 163 | 9 438 | 28 | 37 | 27 |
| | acres | 2 243 658 | 2 435 923 | 2 865 731 | 3 595 | 5 431 | 2 643 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 5 393 | 6 180 | 7 553 | 13 | 32 | 19 |
| | acres | 1 384 021 | 1 475 584 | 1 609 215 | 2 012 | 3 326 | 1 461 |
| Percent of tenancy | percent | 7.3 | 8.3 | 8.9 | 5.1 | 8.8 | 7.2 |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | | 72 622 | 72 664 | 77 539 | 383 | 296 | 245 |
| Not on farm operated | | 19 385 | 18 482 | 19 983 | 111 | 91 | 101 |
| Not reported | | 6 853 | 6 936 | 8 583 | 53 | 33 | 29 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | | 44 751 | 49 248 | 53 694 | 194 | 165 | 162 |
| Other | | 54 109 | 48 834 | 52 411 | 353 | 255 | 213 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | | 36 025 | 38 371 | 40 016 | 134 | 137 | 109 |
| Any | | 57 118 | 53 243 | 58 409 | 375 | 262 | 233 |
| 1 to 49 days | | 4 847 | 4 711 | 5 697 | 29 | 21 | 21 |
| 50 to 99 days | | 2 558 | 2 550 | 2 963 | 17 | 15 | 18 |
| 100 to 149 days | | 2 955 | 2 897 | 3 303 | 26 | 21 | 7 |
| 150 to 199 days | | 5 380 | 5 286 | 5 521 | 38 | 22 | 20 |
| 200 days or more | | 41 378 | 37 799 | 40 925 | 265 | 183 | 167 |
| Not reported | | 5 717 | 6 468 | 7 680 | 38 | 21 | 33 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | | 4 900 | 5 049 | 5 667 | 35 | 25 | 30 |
| 3 or 4 years | | 6 846 | 6 734 | 6 215 | 58 | 57 | 23 |
| 5 to 9 years | | 13 782 | 12 874 | 14 194 | 97 | 65 | 68 |
| 10 years or more | | 57 593 | 56 933 | 61 046 | 250 | 182 | 168 |
| Average years on present farm | | 20.4 | 19.9 | 19.4 | 14.5 | 14.9 | 14.8 |
| Not reported | | 15 739 | 16 492 | 18 983 | 107 | 91 | 86 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | | 1 257 | 1 662 | 2 023 | 9 | – | 2 |
| 25 to 34 years | | 7 133 | 9 296 | 11 748 | 23 | 35 | 28 |
| 35 to 44 years | | 18 523 | 18 109 | 19 210 | 109 | 100 | 74 |
| 45 to 49 years | | 10 977 | 10 157 | 11 206 | 84 | 42 | 54 |
| 50 to 54 years | | 11 308 | 11 001 | 11 500 | 84 | 70 | 56 |
| 55 to 59 years | | 11 482 | 10 832 | 12 208 | 67 | 42 | 33 |
| 60 to 64 years | | 10 710 | 10 752 | 12 213 | 64 | 45 | 35 |
| 65 to 69 years | | 9 609 | 9 689 | 10 172 | 46 | 35 | 31 |
| 70 years and over | | 17 861 | 16 584 | 15 825 | 61 | 51 | 62 |
| Average age | | 54.7 | 53.8 | 52.9 | 53.0 | 52.6 | 53.8 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male | farms | 90 823 | 90 965 | 99 684 | 469 | 365 | 335 |
| | acres | 27 280 499 | 27 157 812 | 28 039 535 | 89 527 | 70 266 | 67 756 |
| Female | farms | 8 037 | 7 117 | 6 421 | 78 | 55 | 40 |
| | acres | 1 545 689 | 1 389 063 | 1 169 652 | 13 939 | 12 061 | 4 911 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | farms | 444 | 266 | 197 | 49 | 26 | 12 |
| | acres | 130 454 | 80 489 | 47 912 | 4 662 | 2 151 | 879 |
| Operators not of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin | farms | 84 921 | 69 834 | 72 722 | 395 | 229 | 191 |
| Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin not reported | farms | 13 495 | 27 982 | 33 186 | 103 | 165 | 172 |
| Type of organization: | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms | 87 919 | 86 776 | 94 574 | 505 | 388 | 348 |
| | acres | 22 877 627 | 22 718 187 | 23 514 049 | 96 234 | 70 184 | 66 114 |
| Partnership | farms | 7 708 | 8 537 | 9 050 | 27 | 18 | 19 |
| | acres | 3 544 417 | 3 700 419 | 3 876 692 | 4 938 | 6 626 | 4 731 |
| Corporation | farms | 2 543 | 2 283 | 2 096 | 9 | 12 | 4 |
| | acres | 2 166 732 | 1 952 632 | 1 705 404 | 1 475 | (D) | 612 |
| Family held: | | | | | | | |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms | 48 | 60 | 42 | – | – | – |
| | acres | 43 874 | 55 457 | 27 190 | – | – | – |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms | 2 314 | 2 011 | 1 912 | 7 | 7 | 4 |
| | acres | 1 996 527 | 1 771 226 | 1 589 004 | (D) | 4 777 | 612 |
| Other than family held: | | | | | | | |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms | 14 | 25 | 16 | – | – | – |
| | acres | 38 136 | 20 357 | 15 344 | – | – | – |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms | 167 | 187 | 126 | 2 | 5 | – |
| | acres | 88 195 | 105 592 | 73 866 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms | 690 | 486 | 385 | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| | acres | 237 412 | 175 637 | 113 042 | 819 | (D) | 1 210 |

[1]For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text.

## Table 17. Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Farms operated by specified racial groups | | | | | Operators by sex | | Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin[1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Black | American Indian | Asian or Pacific Islander | Other (see text) | Female | Male | |
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number, 1997.. | 547 | 155 | 297 | 51 | 44 | 8 037 | 90 823 | 444 |
| 1992.. | 420 | 160 | 202 | 33 | 25 | 7 117 | 90 965 | 266 |
| Land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 103 466 | 25 962 | 58 371 | 14 406 | 4 727 | 1 545 689 | 27 280 499 | 130 454 |
| 1992.. | 82 327 | 22 569 | 43 018 | 10 734 | 6 006 | 1 389 063 | 27 157 812 | 80 489 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 335 | 93 | 186 | 32 | 24 | 4 846 | 67 470 | 332 |
| 1992.. | 284 | 108 | 136 | 23 | 17 | 4 603 | 69 637 | 197 |
| acres, 1997.. | 31 868 | 12 302 | 14 095 | 4 560 | 911 | 425 462 | 12 023 810 | 61 093 |
| 1992.. | 28 063 | 11 893 | 10 410 | 2 331 | 3 429 | 391 097 | 11 767 735 | 31 937 |
| **1997 FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 30 | 6 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 433 | 2 715 | 20 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 151 | 49 | 73 | 11 | 18 | 1 685 | 15 029 | 87 |
| 50 to 139 acres ..... | 168 | 50 | 94 | 12 | 12 | 2 456 | 25 255 | 119 |
| 140 to 219 acres ..... | 74 | 20 | 44 | 5 | 5 | 1 331 | 13 665 | 57 |
| 220 to 499 acres ..... | 81 | 20 | 47 | 9 | 5 | 1 528 | 19 409 | 91 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 43 | 10 | 23 | 9 | 1 | 604 | 14 750 | 70 |
| **1997 OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Owned land in farms ..... farms.. | 519 | 146 | 284 | 50 | 39 | 7 640 | 84 027 | 411 |
| acres.. | 74 007 | 15 252 | 41 825 | 12 509 | 4 421 | 1 300 009 | 17 557 524 | 83 409 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms.. | 140 | 46 | 74 | 12 | 8 | 1 305 | 31 631 | 147 |
| acres.. | 29 459 | 10 710 | 16 546 | 1 897 | 306 | 245 680 | 9 722 975 | 47 045 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 407 | 109 | 223 | 39 | 36 | 6 732 | 59 192 | 297 |
| 1992.. | 291 | 101 | 143 | 27 | 20 | 5 840 | 57 581 | 172 |
| acres, 1997.. | 56 699 | 10 534 | 32 522 | 9 658 | 3 985 | 1 112 696 | 11 169 102 | 44 247 |
| 1992.. | 40 752 | 8 571 | 20 282 | (D) | (D) | 981 135 | 10 764 498 | 29 696 |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 112 | 37 | 61 | 11 | 3 | 908 | 24 835 | 114 |
| 1992.. | 92 | 40 | 44 | 6 | 2 | 859 | 25 639 | 76 |
| acres, 1997.. | 43 172 | 14 558 | 23 495 | (D) | (D) | 354 015 | 13 946 717 | 72 798 |
| 1992.. | 36 144 | (D) | 20 360 | (D) | (D) | 332 739 | 14 032 580 | 46 765 |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1997.. | 28 | 9 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 397 | 6 796 | 33 |
| 1992.. | 37 | 19 | 15 | – | 3 | 418 | 7 745 | 18 |
| acres, 1997.. | 3 595 | 870 | 2 354 | (D) | (D) | 78 978 | 2 164 680 | 13 409 |
| 1992.. | 5 431 | (D) | 2 376 | – | (D) | 75 189 | 2 360 734 | 4 028 |
| **1997 FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... | 505 | 133 | 286 | 45 | 41 | 7 166 | 80 753 | 405 |
| Partnership ..... | 27 | 16 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 553 | 7 155 | 25 |
| Family held corporation ..... | 7 | 3 | – | 2 | 2 | 188 | 2 174 | 10 |
| Other than family held corporation ..... | 2 | – | – | 2 | – | 12 | 169 | 1 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... | 6 | 3 | 3 | – | – | 118 | 572 | 3 |
| **1997 MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales ..... farms.. | 547 | 155 | 297 | 51 | 44 | 8 037 | 90 823 | 444 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 13 137 | 4 650 | 1 936 | (D) | 178 479 | 5 189 334 | 43 634 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 196 | 70 | 95 | 19 | 12 | 2 716 | 42 341 | 205 |
| $1,000.. | 5 315 | (D) | 1 660 | 1 100 | (D) | 58 870 | 2 248 140 | 12 928 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms.. | 353 | 82 | 207 | 34 | 30 | 5 314 | 65 497 | 314 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | 2 990 | 836 | (D) | 119 609 | 2 941 195 | 30 706 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 116 | 30 | 70 | 8 | 8 | 1 843 | 11 847 | 68 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 98 | 22 | 56 | 9 | 11 | 1 075 | 10 274 | 48 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 ..... | 179 | 58 | 99 | 10 | 12 | 2 714 | 27 229 | 150 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 60 | 18 | 31 | 6 | 5 | 1 089 | 13 109 | 52 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 15 | 3 | 8 | 4 | – | 228 | 3 437 | 14 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 79 | 24 | 33 | 14 | 8 | 1 088 | 24 927 | 112 |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 103 | 56 | 36 | 9 | 2 | 1 769 | 22 742 | 95 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | – | 25 | 282 | 2 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 3 | – | 3 | – | – | 34 | 410 | 2 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 13 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 112 | 726 | 8 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 54 | 14 | 27 | 7 | 6 | 870 | 9 209 | 51 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 12 | 230 | 2 |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | 6 | 5 | 1 | – | – | 17 | 505 | 7 |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 48 | 9 | 26 | 7 | 6 | 841 | 8 474 | 42 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 281 | 62 | 174 | 20 | 25 | 3 994 | 45 953 | 224 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 14 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 156 | 1 868 | 8 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 11 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 142 | 2 457 | 10 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 17 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 102 | 2 342 | 13 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 6 | 2 | 4 | – | – | 108 | 1 054 | 3 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 5 | 1 | 3 | – | 1 | 95 | 551 | 4 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 36 | 5 | 25 | 3 | 3 | 630 | 3 229 | 24 |

See footnotes at end of table.



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

## Table 17. **Selected Characteristics of Farms by Specified Racial Groups, Sex of Operators, and Persons of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Farms operated by specified racial groups | | | | | Operators by sex | | Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin[1] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Black | American Indian | Asian or Pacific Islander | Other (see text) | Female | Male | |
| **1997 OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 383 | 80 | 244 | 24 | 35 | 5 851 | 66 771 | 352 |
| Not on farm operated | 111 | 52 | 37 | 19 | 3 | 1 638 | 17 747 | 77 |
| Not reported | 53 | 23 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 548 | 6 305 | 15 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 194 | 71 | 97 | 16 | 10 | 3 453 | 41 298 | 211 |
| Other | 353 | 84 | 200 | 35 | 34 | 4 584 | 49 525 | 233 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None | 134 | 57 | 54 | 13 | 10 | 3 759 | 32 266 | 187 |
| Any | 375 | 82 | 224 | 37 | 32 | 3 742 | 53 376 | 238 |
| 1 to 99 days | 46 | 15 | 23 | 4 | 4 | 473 | 6 932 | 30 |
| 100 to 199 days | 64 | 13 | 37 | 11 | 3 | 719 | 7 616 | 32 |
| 200 days or more | 265 | 54 | 164 | 22 | 25 | 2 550 | 38 828 | 176 |
| Not reported | 38 | 16 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 536 | 5 181 | 19 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 35 | 7 | 21 | 2 | 5 | 428 | 4 472 | 35 |
| 3 or 4 years | 58 | 13 | 36 | 2 | 7 | 604 | 6 242 | 34 |
| 5 to 9 years | 97 | 21 | 60 | 10 | 6 | 1 145 | 12 637 | 71 |
| 10 years or more | 250 | 69 | 146 | 19 | 16 | 4 376 | 53 217 | 254 |
| Average years on present farm | 14.5 | 16.6 | 14.1 | 13.6 | 11.6 | 22.0 | 20.3 | 18.6 |
| Not reported | 107 | 45 | 34 | 18 | 10 | 1 484 | 14 255 | 50 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 9 | 1 | 4 | – | 4 | 60 | 1 197 | 8 |
| 25 to 34 years | 23 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 287 | 6 846 | 34 |
| 35 to 44 years | 109 | 22 | 63 | 11 | 13 | 1 081 | 17 442 | 92 |
| 45 to 54 years | 168 | 40 | 104 | 14 | 10 | 1 425 | 20 860 | 101 |
| 55 to 59 years | 67 | 14 | 38 | 9 | 6 | 857 | 10 625 | 51 |
| 60 to 64 years | 64 | 19 | 38 | 6 | 1 | 876 | 9 834 | 28 |
| 65 to 69 years | 46 | 19 | 18 | 5 | 4 | 854 | 8 755 | 42 |
| 70 years and over | 61 | 36 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 2 597 | 15 264 | 88 |
| Average age | 53.0 | 57.8 | 51.2 | 53.0 | 47.7 | 60.7 | 54.2 | 53.9 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 469 | 133 | 257 | 37 | 42 | (X) | 90 823 | 386 |
| Female | 78 | 22 | 40 | 14 | 2 | 8 037 | (X) | 58 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 49 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 35 | 58 | 386 | 444 |
| **1997 COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | |
| Amount received from Commodity Credit Corporation loans: farms | 18 | 9 | 8 | 1 | – | 104 | 2 418 | 16 |
| $1,000 | 527 | (D) | 228 | (D) | – | 2 024 | 75 873 | 267 |
| Government payments received: farms | 143 | 65 | 60 | 15 | 3 | 2 555 | 31 287 | 128 |
| $1,000 | 614 | 290 | 236 | (D) | (D) | 11 612 | 186 513 | 833 |

[1]See chapter 1, table 16 for operators not of or not reporting Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin.

# Table 18. Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| NAICS code (see text) | Farms | Land in farms (acres) | Harvested cropland (acres) | Estimated market value of selected capital assets[1], average per farm (dollars): Land and buildings | Estimated market value of selected capital assets[1], average per farm (dollars): Machinery and equipment | Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000): Total | Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000): Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000): Livestock, poultry, and their products |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Total** | **98 860** | **28 826 188** | **12 449 272** | **309 430** | **41 051** | **5 367 813** | **2 307 009** | **3 060 803** |
| Crop production (111) | 36 179 | 14 324 162 | 8 988 561 | 437 136 | 63 311 | 2 351 577 | 2 126 516 | 225 062 |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | 24 511 | 11 728 518 | 7 656 941 | 504 576 | 74 790 | 1 900 717 | 1 726 479 | 174 238 |
| Soybean farming (11111) | 9 243 | 4 424 225 | 3 092 972 | 500 105 | 75 954 | 699 697 | 667 038 | 32 659 |
| Oilseed (except soybean) farming (11112) | 2 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Dry pea and bean farming (11113) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat farming (11114) | 613 | (D) | (D) | 170 611 | 28 942 | (D) | (D) | 322 |
| Corn farming (11115) | 3 155 | 1 488 695 | 1 087 628 | 548 675 | 82 562 | 294 313 | 285 294 | 9 019 |
| Rice farming (11116) | 175 | 169 459 | 154 751 | 1 426 925 | 186 633 | 49 559 | 49 429 | 129 |
| Other grain farming (11119) | 11 323 | 5 550 387 | 3 278 854 | 499 469 | 72 401 | 850 687 | 718 579 | 132 109 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (11121) | 307 | 48 100 | 29 151 | 318 307 | 66 165 | 22 197 | 21 784 | 412 |
| Potato farming (111211) | 11 | 11 234 | 9 853 | 2 141 044 | 440 050 | 10 187 | (D) | (D) |
| Other vegetable (except potato) and melon farming (111219) | 296 | 36 866 | 19 298 | 257 295 | 53 650 | 12 010 | (D) | (D) |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | 444 | 45 664 | 15 850 | 239 700 | 31 529 | 13 178 | 12 832 | 346 |
| Orange groves (11131) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Citrus (except orange) groves (11132) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Noncitrus fruit and tree nut farming (11133) | 444 | 45 664 | 15 850 | 239 700 | 31 529 | 13 178 | 12 832 | 346 |
| Apple orchards (111331) | 99 | 10 555 | 4 429 | 283 540 | 73 333 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Grape vineyards (111332) | 42 | 4 505 | 705 | 698 480 | 63 100 | 989 | 977 | 11 |
| Strawberry farming (111333) | 32 | (D) | (D) | 81 466 | 14 063 | 246 | (D) | (D) |
| Berry (except strawberry) farming (111334) | 56 | 3 077 | 384 | 141 023 | 17 394 | 407 | 391 | 16 |
| Tree nut farming (111335) | 36 | 6 076 | 3 204 | 285 937 | 8 432 | 332 | 311 | 21 |
| Fruit and tree nut combination farming (111336) | 2 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Other noncitrus fruit farming (111339) | 177 | 19 719 | 6 832 | 215 634 | 19 417 | 4 204 | 4 158 | 46 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | 838 | 68 603 | 19 645 | 223 464 | 40 356 | 89 215 | 88 395 | 820 |
| Food crops grown under cover (11141) | 16 | 604 | 104 | 55 857 | 2 014 | 535 | (D) | (D) |
| Nursery and floriculture production (11142) | 822 | 67 999 | 19 541 | 226 234 | 40 990 | 88 681 | (D) | (D) |
| Nursery and tree production (111421) | 459 | 46 939 | 15 927 | 271 808 | 36 217 | 35 555 | 35 044 | 511 |
| Floriculture production (111422) | 363 | 21 060 | 3 614 | 174 821 | 46 374 | 53 126 | (D) | (D) |
| Other crop farming (1119) | 10 079 | 2 433 277 | 1 266 974 | 295 416 | 37 324 | 326 270 | 277 025 | 49 245 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | 242 | 24 231 | 8 141 | 124 435 | 28 680 | 6 657 | 6 239 | 418 |
| Cotton farming (11192) | 522 | 509 612 | 488 662 | 1 421 225 | 211 759 | 183 422 | 183 287 | 135 |
| Sugarcane farming (11193) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay farming (11194) | 7 806 | 1 395 604 | 500 208 | 200 618 | 22 704 | 56 853 | 42 863 | 13 990 |
| All other crop farming (11199) | 1 509 | 503 830 | 269 963 | 360 718 | 44 959 | 79 338 | 44 637 | 34 701 |
| Animal production (112) | 62 681 | 14 502 026 | 3 460 711 | 235 691 | 28 199 | 3 016 236 | 180 494 | 2 835 742 |
| Cattle ranching and farming (1121) | 54 570 | 12 907 549 | 2 843 114 | 228 849 | 26 154 | 1 332 785 | 109 710 | 1 223 075 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming, including feedlots (11211) | 51 971 | 11 995 028 | 2 529 070 | 222 311 | 24 551 | 1 005 347 | 95 999 | 909 348 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | 49 947 | 11 456 237 | 2 344 909 | 220 131 | 24 050 | 880 456 | 80 089 | 800 367 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | 2 024 | 538 791 | 184 161 | 279 764 | 37 760 | 124 891 | 15 911 | 108 981 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | 2 599 | 912 521 | 314 044 | 369 373 | 60 615 | 327 438 | 13 710 | 313 728 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | 2 444 | 850 671 | 432 283 | 418 450 | 66 131 | 847 386 | 52 769 | 794 617 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | 1 162 | 225 299 | 61 967 | 400 770 | 67 917 | 771 542 | 6 047 | 765 496 |
| Chicken egg production (11231) | 342 | 42 396 | 10 898 | 241 834 | 39 031 | 95 373 | 677 | 94 696 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chicken production (11232) | 335 | 70 471 | 22 770 | 485 078 | 69 370 | 329 411 | 3 211 | 326 200 |
| Turkey production (11233) | 361 | 99 826 | 27 179 | 470 497 | 78 292 | 281 339 | 2 065 | 279 274 |
| Poultry hatcheries (11234) | 21 | 1 042 | 486 | 821 151 | 531 349 | 64 000 | (D) | (D) |
| Other poultry production (11239) | 103 | 11 564 | 634 | 277 369 | 30 863 | 1 419 | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | 646 | 53 886 | 6 887 | 112 430 | 13 453 | 2 810 | 108 | 2 702 |
| Sheep farming (11241) | 460 | 36 630 | 5 371 | 97 854 | 13 735 | 2 110 | 86 | 2 024 |
| Goat farming (11242) | 186 | 17 256 | 1 516 | 161 498 | 12 505 | 700 | 22 | 678 |
| Animal aquaculture (1125) | 52 | 14 784 | 924 | 213 358 | 68 255 | 8 654 | 38 | 8 617 |
| Other animal production (1129) | 3 807 | 449 837 | 115 536 | 188 713 | 23 187 | 53 058 | 11 823 | 41 235 |
| Apiculture (11291) | 61 | 4 846 | 159 | 86 785 | 20 407 | 1 089 | 9 | 1 079 |
| Horse and other equine production (11292) | 3 264 | 261 939 | 27 593 | 162 875 | 18 366 | 16 241 | 305 | 15 936 |
| Fur-bearing animal and rabbit production (11293) | 48 | 2 121 | 262 | 86 104 | 20 929 | 235 | 19 | 217 |
| All other animal production (11299) | 434 | 180 931 | 87 522 | 418 085 | 59 172 | 35 493 | 11 490 | 24 003 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

## Table 19. **Selected Characteristics of Reservations and Abnormal Farms: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | 1997 Reservations | 1997 Abnormal farms | 1992 Reservations and abnormal farms[1] |
|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number.. | – | 27 | 32 |
| Land in farms[2] ..... acres.. | – | 29 916 | 30 281 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | – | 1 108 | 946 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[2 3] ..... $1,000.. | – | 44 897 | 29 614 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | – | 1 662 864 | 925 426 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | – | 1 501 | 978 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[2 3] ..... $1,000.. | – | 4 337 | 4 592 |
| Land in farms according to use:[2] | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | – | 27 | 31 |
| acres.. | – | 18 059 | 12 319 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | – | 25 | 29 |
| acres.. | – | 6 069 | 6 858 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms.. | – | 13 | 14 |
| acres.. | – | 2 678 | 4 459 |
| Other cropland ..... farms.. | – | 13 | 17 |
| acres.. | – | 9 312 | 1 002 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | – | 14 | 21 |
| acres.. | – | 3 630 | 6 236 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | – | 7 | 12 |
| acres.. | – | 866 | 2 061 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | – | 12 | 16 |
| acres.. | – | 2 764 | 4 175 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured..... farms.. | – | 12 | 13 |
| acres.. | – | 4 915 | 8 385 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | – | 19 | 26 |
| acres.. | – | 3 312 | 3 341 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | – | 9 | 12 |
| acres.. | – | 551 | 1 110 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold[2] . $1,000.. | – | 4 485 | 3 789 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | – | 166 100 | 118 391 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops..... $1,000.. | – | 760 | 873 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products .... $1,000.. | – | 3 725 | 2 915 |
| Total farm production expenses[2 3] ..... $1,000.. | – | 4 694 | 4 204 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | – | 173 843 | 131 373 |
| Government payments received[2] ..... farms.. | – | 7 | 8 |
| $1,000.. | – | 34 | 47 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | – | 4 843 | 5 898 |
| Other farm-related income[2 3] ..... farms.. | – | 8 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | – | 42 | (D) |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | – | 5 224 | (D) |
| Tenure of operator: | | | |
| Full owners ..... | – | 22 | 23 |
| Part owners ..... | – | 4 | 8 |
| Tenants ..... | – | 1 | 1 |
| Farms by North American Industry Classification System: | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | – | 9 | (NA) |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | – | – | (NA) |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)..... | – | – | (NA) |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | – | 4 | (NA) |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | – | 1 | (NA) |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | (NA) |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | (NA) |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | – | 1 | (NA) |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)..... | – | 8 | (NA) |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | – | – | (NA) |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | – | 2 | (NA) |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | – | 2 | (NA) |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | – | 1 | (NA) |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124)..... | – | – | (NA) |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | – | – | (NA) |

[1]In 1992 reservations were included in abnormal farms.
[2]Data have been adjusted to exclude the agricultural activity of American Indians farming on reservations that were counted individually.
[3]Data are based on a sample of farms.

## Table 20. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 Farms | 1997 Number | 1992 Farms | 1992 Number |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... | 3 707 | 8 846 447 | 4 544 | 8 343 409 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ... | 3 559 | 7 175 652 | 4 452 | 6 894 100 |
| Farms with inventory of— | | | | |
| 1 to 49 ..... | 3 032 | 49 464 | 3 879 | 64 470 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 254 | 15 319 | 296 | 17 701 |
| 100 to 399 ..... | 126 | 19 259 | 153 | 24 101 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 19 | 19 800 | 27 | 25 264 |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | 17 | 122 220 | 16 | 106 535 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | 59 | 854 161 | 42 | 592 845 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | 40 | 1 186 335 | 24 | 653 250 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | 3 | 175 000 | 7 | 420 500 |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 9 | 4 734 094 | 8 | 4 989 434 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old (see text)..... | 634 | 1 670 795 | 657 | 1 449 309 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old..... | 186 | 1 146 655 | 177 | 1 268 304 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens..... | 840 | 30 254 497 | 807 | 13 486 489 |
| Turkeys ..... | 660 | 7 654 431 | 754 | 5 880 026 |
| For slaughter..... | 411 | 6 915 467 | 449 | 5 408 349 |
| Hens kept for breeding ..... | 289 | 738 964 | 390 | 471 677 |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry .... | 1 254 | (X) | 1 188 | (X) |
| **SALES** | | | | |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... | 384 | 5 374 475 | 451 | 4 863 805 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old..... | 137 | 3 900 582 | 109 | 4 490 518 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens..... | 451 | 202 970 912 | 341 | 82 990 149 |
| Farms by number sold— | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 112 | (D) | 95 | 14 281 |
| 2,000 to 15,999..... | 6 | 37 104 | 6 | 36 500 |
| 16,000 to 29,999 ..... | 2 | (D) | 5 | 116 872 |
| 30,000 to 59,999 ..... | 12 | 626 200 | 8 | 349 400 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | 17 | 1 432 316 | 10 | 725 990 |
| 100,000 to 199,999 ..... | 47 | 6 690 628 | 57 | 8 364 648 |
| 200,000 to 299,999 ..... | 40 | 9 703 236 | 55 | 13 118 692 |
| 300,000 to 499,999 ..... | 76 | 30 822 738 | 67 | 25 368 737 |
| 500,000 or more ..... | 139 | 153 599 359 | 38 | 34 895 029 |
| 500,000 to 749,999 ..... | 78 | 46 819 195 | 30 | 18 199 303 |
| 750,000 or more ..... | 61 | 106 780 164 | 8 | 16 695 726 |
| Turkeys ..... | 402 | 21 085 259 | 370 | 16 877 772 |
| For slaughter..... | 338 | 20 177 398 | 312 | 16 006 272 |
| Hens kept for breeding ..... | 69 | 907 861 | 68 | 871 500 |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry .... | 267 | (X) | 207 | (X) |

## Table 21. **Layers, Pullets, and Pullet Chicks—Number Sold: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 | | 1992 | | Item | 1997 | | 1992 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older | 384 | 5 374 475 | 451 | 4 863 805 | Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old | 137 | 3 900 582 | 109 | 4 490 518 |
| Farms by number sold— | | | | | Farms by number sold— | | | | |
| 1 to 99 | 228 | 5 377 | 307 | 6 631 | 1 to 1,999 | 68 | 4 435 | 58 | 4 636 |
| 100 to 399 | 24 | 3 788 | 32 | (D) | 2,000 to 15,999 | 13 | 150 900 | 12 | 128 351 |
| 400 to 3,199 | 7 | 5 379 | 16 | 17 289 | 16,000 to 29,999 | 21 | 428 387 | 20 | 445 577 |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 21 | 142 054 | 31 | 219 474 | 30,000 to 59,999 | 19 | 776 360 | 9 | 413 000 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | 59 | 839 390 | 40 | 568 481 | 60,000 to 99,999 | 8 | 613 500 | 6 | 494 954 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | 32 | 924 425 | 16 | 529 907 | 100,000 or more | 8 | 1 927 000 | 4 | 3 004 000 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | 7 | 468 012 | 2 | (D) | | | | | |
| 100,000 or more | 6 | 2 986 050 | 7 | 3 388 125 | | | | | |

## Table 22. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales by Farms With Layers and Pullets 13 Weeks Old and Older: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) | Inventory | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) | | | | | | Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old | | Broilers and other meat-type chickens | |
| | Total | | Layers 20 weeks old and older | | Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old | | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| **Total** | **3 707** | **8 846 447** | **3 559** | **7 175 652** | **634** | **1 670 795** | **140** | **541 210** | **502** | **220 245** |
| Farms with inventory of— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 | 3 034 | 51 985 | 2 944 | 46 858 | 413 | 5 127 | 98 | 1 585 | 421 | 69 567 |
| 50 to 99 | 325 | 20 175 | 313 | 16 422 | 117 | 3 753 | 21 | 600 | 60 | 1 703 |
| 100 to 399 | 156 | 24 301 | 147 | 19 106 | 54 | 5 195 | 7 | 1 125 | 18 | 4 915 |
| 400 to 1,599 | 21 | (D) | 20 | (D) | 7 | (D) | – | – | 1 | (D) |
| 1,600 to 3,199 | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) | – | – | 1 | (D) | – | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 17 | 122 059 | 16 | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | 72 | 1 042 135 | 58 | 844 161 | 14 | 197 974 | 5 | 190 600 | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | 59 | 1 742 465 | 43 | 1 178 555 | 20 | 563 910 | 6 | 161 400 | 1 | (D) |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | 7 | 424 000 | 4 | 210 000 | 4 | 214 000 | – | – | 1 | (D) |
| 100,000 or more | 11 | 5 395 347 | 9 | 4 734 094 | 3 | 661 253 | 2 | (D) | – | – |
| No layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older as of Dec. 31, 1997 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 46 | 605 445 | 338 | 30 034 252 |

| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) | Sales | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks (see text) | | | | | | Broilers and other meat-type chickens | | Poultry and poultry products | |
| | Total | | Layers 20 weeks old and older | | Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old | | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total** | **410** | **8 063 038** | **337** | **5 252 627** | **98** | **2 810 411** | **86** | **1 652 171** | **1 272** | **93 498** |
| Farms with inventory of— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 | 148 | 3 196 | 126 | 2 244 | 31 | 952 | 63 | (D) | 751 | 850 |
| 50 to 99 | 55 | 2 865 | 51 | 2 566 | 14 | 299 | 10 | 306 | 184 | 128 |
| 100 to 399 | 44 | 6 598 | 35 | 4 985 | 11 | 1 613 | 7 | 4 983 | 145 | 314 |
| 400 to 1,599 | 4 | 742 | 4 | 742 | – | – | 2 | (D) | 21 | 1 218 |
| 1,600 to 3,199 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | – | – | – | – | 5 | 122 |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | 15 | (D) | 13 | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | – | 17 | 1 613 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | 72 | 1 334 836 | 58 | 866 836 | 14 | 468 000 | – | – | 72 | 9 130 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | 56 | 1 906 054 | 39 | 1 021 344 | 19 | 884 710 | 2 | (D) | 59 | 17 846 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | 7 | 556 148 | 4 | 252 148 | 4 | 304 000 | 2 | (D) | 7 | 3 586 |
| 100,000 or more | 8 | 3 253 233 | 6 | (D) | 3 | (D) | – | – | 11 | 58 690 |
| No layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older as of Dec. 31, 1997 | 81 | 1 212 019 | 47 | 121 848 | 39 | 1 090 171 | 365 | 201 318 741 | 1 001 | 659 441 |

## Table 23. **Turkeys—Number Sold: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Turkeys | Total | | Turkeys sold for slaughter | | Sales of hens kept for breeding | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| **Total sold** | **402** | **21 085 259** | **338** | **20 177 398** | **69** | **907 861** |
| Farms by number of turkeys sold— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | 40 | 2 768 | 22 | 723 | 21 | 2 045 |
| 2,000 to 7,999 | 28 | 142 689 | 7 | 42 968 | 21 | 99 721 |
| 8,000 to 15,999 | 20 | 242 076 | 9 | 112 693 | 11 | 129 383 |
| 16,000 to 29,999 | 34 | 790 728 | 25 | 588 900 | 9 | 201 828 |
| 30,000 to 59,999 | 135 | 6 149 043 | 135 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | 115 | 7 968 618 | 111 | 7 690 734 | 4 | 277 884 |
| 100,000 or more | 30 | 5 789 337 | 29 | (D) | 1 | (D) |

## Table 24. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 | | 1992 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Cattle and calves | 67 198 | 4 312 716 | 68 413 | 4 165 357 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 8 276 | 47 470 | 8 703 | 49 421 |
| 10 to 19 | 11 609 | 162 844 | 12 102 | 169 184 |
| 20 to 49 | 22 189 | 705 871 | 22 769 | 723 858 |
| 50 to 99 | 13 791 | 945 128 | 13 855 | 950 556 |
| 100 to 199 | 7 512 | 1 007 692 | 7 406 | 993 819 |
| 200 to 499 | 3 238 | 911 545 | 3 075 | 859 109 |
| 500 to 999 | 461 | 292 556 | 410 | 261 451 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 100 | 141 499 | 78 | 104 249 |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | 15 | 53 477 | 13 | (D) |
| 5,000 or more | 7 | 44 634 | 2 | (D) |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | 60 204 | 2 197 856 | 61 242 | 2 092 765 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 13 095 | 68 466 | 14 232 | 73 161 |
| 10 to 19 | 13 543 | 185 539 | 14 237 | 194 681 |
| 20 to 49 | 20 499 | 622 030 | 20 400 | 619 716 |
| 50 to 99 | 8 861 | 585 488 | 8 557 | 567 147 |
| 100 to 199 | 3 222 | 409 443 | 3 002 | 381 950 |
| 200 to 499 | 881 | 233 479 | 737 | 195 845 |
| 500 to 999 | 77 | 49 375 | 65 | 41 143 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 23 | 32 130 | 11 | (D) |
| 2,500 or more | 3 | 11 906 | 1 | (D) |
| Beef cows | 57 935 | 2 023 187 | 58 024 | 1 876 845 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 12 905 | 67 694 | 13 912 | 72 356 |
| 10 to 19 | 13 398 | 183 176 | 14 064 | 192 127 |
| 20 to 49 | 20 010 | 604 360 | 19 511 | 588 150 |
| 50 to 99 | 7 988 | 523 131 | 7 354 | 483 712 |
| 100 to 199 | 2 757 | 349 005 | 2 467 | 312 359 |
| 200 to 499 | 777 | 204 575 | 644 | 170 851 |
| 500 to 999 | 74 | 47 710 | 60 | 38 168 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 23 | 32 130 | 11 | (D) |
| 2,500 or more | 3 | 11 406 | 1 | (D) |
| Cows and heifers that had calved—Con. | | | | |
| Milk cows | 4 175 | 174 669 | 5 626 | 215 920 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 1 313 | (D) | 1 902 | 4 525 |
| 10 to 19 | 414 | 5 644 | 469 | 6 328 |
| 20 to 49 | 992 | 32 737 | 1 432 | 47 528 |
| 50 to 99 | 1 032 | 70 251 | 1 351 | 90 057 |
| 100 to 199 | 361 | 45 296 | 418 | 52 142 |
| 200 to 499 | 61 | 16 049 | 51 | 13 558 |
| 500 to 999 | 2 | (D) | 3 | 1 782 |
| 1,000 or more | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves | 52 331 | 1 013 493 | 54 183 | 998 404 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 26 172 | 118 323 | 26 613 | 122 331 |
| 10 to 19 | 12 394 | 161 835 | 13 253 | 174 429 |
| 20 to 49 | 9 809 | 282 468 | 10 294 | 295 624 |
| 50 to 99 | 2 687 | 175 130 | 2 863 | 185 915 |
| 100 to 199 | 888 | 114 915 | 841 | 107 168 |
| 200 to 499 | 310 | 85 233 | 273 | 74 174 |
| 500 to 999 | 50 | 33 045 | 36 | 22 524 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 16 | 22 939 | 9 | (D) |
| 2,500 or more | 5 | 19 605 | 1 | (D) |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | 58 879 | 1 101 367 | 59 126 | 1 074 188 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 32 102 | 125 141 | 33 113 | 126 853 |
| 10 to 19 | 12 369 | 164 991 | 12 271 | 162 928 |
| 20 to 49 | 10 073 | 293 431 | 9 569 | 278 184 |
| 50 to 99 | 2 833 | 184 256 | 2 733 | 176 577 |
| 100 to 199 | 1 005 | 127 431 | 924 | 118 323 |
| 200 to 499 | 405 | 111 759 | 409 | 114 311 |
| 500 to 999 | 64 | 40 506 | 77 | 46 879 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 20 | 29 882 | 26 | 35 556 |
| 2,500 or more | 8 | 23 970 | 4 | 14 577 |

## Table 25. **Cattle and Calves—Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Number sold | 1997 | | | 1992 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| Cattle and calves | 66 350 | 2 494 869 | 1 130 653 | 67 044 | 2 349 975 | 1 171 170 |
| Farms by number sold— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 19 108 | 99 203 | 39 912 | 20 102 | 102 250 | 44 779 |
| 10 to 19 | 16 074 | 220 577 | 86 683 | 16 848 | 230 314 | 99 700 |
| 20 to 49 | 19 802 | 603 049 | 240 628 | 19 152 | 581 071 | 258 619 |
| 50 to 99 | 7 302 | 488 024 | 205 072 | 7 072 | 472 912 | 223 405 |
| 100 to 199 | 2 700 | 353 297 | 160 599 | 2 575 | 336 001 | 171 039 |
| 200 to 499 | 1 047 | 297 535 | 146 126 | 977 | 277 610 | 152 986 |
| 500 to 999 | 211 | 134 940 | 70 680 | 222 | 145 509 | 83 622 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 73 | 104 739 | 61 509 | 70 | 93 372 | 56 625 |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | 20 | 71 522 | 40 352 | 20 | 70 198 | 46 999 |
| 5,000 or more | 13 | 121 983 | 79 092 | 6 | 40 738 | 33 396 |
| Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more | 48 080 | 1 667 689 | 873 258 | 50 093 | 1 566 152 | 898 651 |
| Farms by number sold— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 19 833 | 87 836 | 41 872 | 21 732 | 93 053 | 47 616 |
| 10 to 19 | 10 390 | 139 724 | 65 532 | 10 652 | 142 601 | 73 303 |
| 20 to 49 | 10 901 | 328 199 | 156 313 | 10 919 | 328 153 | 171 955 |
| 50 to 99 | 4 202 | 280 571 | 138 292 | 4 133 | 275 660 | 150 021 |
| 100 to 199 | 1 725 | 227 453 | 117 962 | 1 675 | 218 956 | 125 355 |
| 200 to 499 | 764 | 217 074 | 119 528 | 712 | 201 334 | 124 187 |
| 500 to 999 | 169 | 109 194 | 61 483 | 185 | 119 657 | 76 658 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 64 | 92 428 | 56 555 | 59 | 76 713 | 49 187 |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | 20 | 71 310 | 41 149 | 20 | 69 287 | 46 972 |
| 5,000 or more | 12 | 113 900 | 74 572 | 6 | 40 738 | 33 396 |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates for slaughter | 4 652 | 211 177 | 151 270 | 6 604 | 271 859 | 198 979 |
| Farms by number sold— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 2 340 | 8 181 | 5 404 | 3 167 | 11 591 | 6 833 |
| 10 to 19 | 759 | 10 171 | 6 594 | 1 087 | 14 561 | 8 801 |
| 20 to 49 | 854 | 25 894 | 17 206 | 1 321 | 40 355 | 25 967 |
| 50 to 99 | 356 | 23 859 | 16 788 | 565 | 38 185 | 26 627 |
| 100 to 199 | 182 | 24 247 | 17 054 | 251 | 32 678 | 23 632 |
| 200 to 499 | 113 | 32 834 | 24 100 | 153 | 43 238 | 32 755 |
| 500 to 999 | 27 | 16 994 | 12 363 | 42 | 28 166 | 21 509 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 11 | 14 534 | 11 144 | 9 | 12 292 | 9 803 |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | 4 | 13 237 | 9 983 | 4 | 15 061 | 13 577 |
| 5,000 or more | 6 | 41 226 | 30 634 | 5 | 35 732 | 29 476 |
| Calves weighing less than 500 pounds | 40 240 | 827 180 | 257 394 | 40 918 | 783 823 | 272 520 |
| Farms by number sold— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 16 753 | 77 310 | 23 879 | 17 812 | 81 773 | 28 242 |
| 10 to 19 | 10 214 | 136 086 | 42 286 | 10 671 | 140 597 | 48 745 |
| 20 to 49 | 9 908 | 290 043 | 89 935 | 9 463 | 273 420 | 95 922 |
| 50 to 99 | 2 505 | 163 394 | 51 315 | 2 198 | 140 761 | 50 347 |
| 100 to 199 | 623 | 78 188 | 24 072 | 565 | 73 219 | 25 841 |
| 200 to 499 | 204 | 56 800 | 17 193 | 173 | 48 281 | 16 444 |
| 500 to 999 | 29 | 18 259 | 5 794 | 33 | 21 922 | 5 645 |
| 1,000 or more | 4 | 7 100 | 2 920 | 3 | 3 850 | 1 334 |

## Table 26. **Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Herd size | Cattle and calves inventory | | | | | | | | Cattle and calves sales | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Cows and heifers that had calved | | Heifers and heifer calves | | Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total** | **67 198** | **4 312 716** | **60 204** | **2 197 856** | **52 331** | **1 013 493** | **58 879** | **1 101 367** | **64 279** | **2 423 614** | **1 098 975** |
| Farms with herd size of— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 8 276 | 47 470 | 5 845 | 21 942 | 4 821 | 12 031 | 5 770 | 13 497 | 5 364 | 39 086 | 15 575 |
| 10 to 19 | 11 609 | 162 844 | 10 084 | 87 433 | 8 353 | 36 430 | 9 721 | 38 981 | 11 608 | 106 798 | 42 206 |
| 20 to 49 | 22 189 | 705 871 | 20 527 | 401 882 | 17 317 | 145 391 | 19 856 | 158 598 | 22 188 | 397 007 | 158 025 |
| 50 to 99 | 13 791 | 945 128 | 13 139 | 525 851 | 11 735 | 201 452 | 12 819 | 217 825 | 13 789 | 475 632 | 192 642 |
| 100 to 199 | 7 512 | 1 007 692 | 7 159 | 532 160 | 6 721 | 232 612 | 7 096 | 242 920 | 7 512 | 490 275 | 210 660 |
| 200 to 499 | 3 238 | 911 545 | 2 975 | 431 137 | 2 878 | 228 260 | 3 064 | 252 148 | 3 236 | 491 284 | 237 795 |
| 500 to 999 | 461 | 292 556 | 384 | 118 273 | 406 | 83 463 | 439 | 90 820 | 461 | 179 236 | 92 688 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 100 | 141 499 | 79 | 53 250 | 81 | 34 788 | 93 | 53 461 | 99 | 124 352 | 70 257 |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | 15 | 53 477 | 9 | 16 481 | 12 | 17 393 | 14 | 19 603 | 15 | 59 548 | 35 900 |
| 5,000 or more | 7 | 44 634 | 3 | 9 447 | 7 | 21 673 | 7 | 13 514 | 7 | 60 396 | 43 226 |
| No cattle and calves herd as of Dec. 31, 1997 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 2 071 | 71 255 | 31 678 |

## Table 27. **Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Cow herd[1] | Cattle and calves inventory | | | | | | | | Cattle and calves sales | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Cows and heifers that had calved | | Heifers and heifer calves | | Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total** | **60 204** | **3 942 928** | **60 204** | **2 197 856** | **47 947** | **864 660** | **53 220** | **880 412** | **58 325** | **1 989 167** | **855 385** |
| Farms with cow herd size of— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 13 095 | 157 084 | 13 095 | 68 466 | 10 014 | 44 569 | 10 780 | 44 049 | 11 221 | 95 486 | 38 523 |
| 10 to 19 | 13 543 | 341 236 | 13 543 | 185 539 | 10 537 | 75 824 | 12 045 | 79 873 | 13 543 | 181 620 | 72 574 |
| 20 to 49 | 20 499 | 1 099 242 | 20 499 | 622 030 | 16 303 | 229 154 | 18 470 | 248 058 | 20 498 | 561 340 | 227 689 |
| 50 to 99 | 8 861 | 1 041 480 | 8 861 | 585 488 | 7 456 | 228 293 | 8 069 | 227 699 | 8 860 | 495 897 | 208 112 |
| 100 to 199 | 3 222 | 737 333 | 3 222 | 409 443 | 2 798 | 162 410 | 2 958 | 165 480 | 3 221 | 352 681 | 159 736 |
| 200 to 499 | 881 | 412 561 | 881 | 233 479 | 761 | 90 713 | 809 | 88 369 | 880 | 203 304 | 94 795 |
| 500 to 999 | 77 | 81 942 | 77 | 49 375 | 60 | 17 053 | 67 | 15 514 | 76 | (D) | (D) |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 23 | 53 261 | 23 | 32 130 | 16 | (D) | 19 | (D) | 23 | 52 279 | 30 886 |
| 2,500 or more | 3 | 18 789 | 3 | 11 906 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| No cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997 | 6 994 | 369 788 | (X) | (X) | 4 384 | 148 833 | 5 659 | 220 955 | 8 025 | 505 702 | 275 268 |

[1]Cow herd includes beef cows, milk cows, and heifers that had calved.

## Table 28. **Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Beef cow herd | Cattle and calves inventory | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Cows and heifers that had calved | | | | Heifers and heifer calves | | Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | |
| | | | Total | | Beef cows | | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| **Total** | **57 935** | **3 720 395** | **57 935** | **2 079 718** | **57 935** | **2 023 187** | **45 935** | **785 850** | **51 467** | **854 827** |
| Farms with beef herd size of— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 12 905 | 166 981 | 12 905 | 75 869 | 12 905 | 67 694 | 9 887 | 47 206 | 10 658 | 43 906 |
| 10 to 19 | 13 398 | 346 345 | 13 398 | 190 006 | 13 398 | 183 176 | 10 413 | 76 363 | 11 930 | 79 976 |
| 20 to 49 | 20 010 | 1 099 397 | 20 010 | 623 623 | 20 010 | 604 360 | 15 871 | 225 439 | 18 135 | 250 335 |
| 50 to 99 | 7 988 | 946 860 | 7 988 | 534 675 | 7 988 | 523 131 | 6 645 | 195 192 | 7 366 | 216 993 |
| 100 to 199 | 2 757 | 646 125 | 2 757 | 356 863 | 2 757 | 349 005 | 2 377 | 132 696 | 2 573 | 156 566 |
| 200 to 499 | 777 | 362 903 | 777 | 206 851 | 777 | 204 575 | 666 | 75 707 | 719 | 80 345 |
| 500 to 999 | 74 | 79 734 | 74 | 47 795 | 74 | 47 710 | 58 | 16 603 | 64 | 15 336 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 23 | (D) | 23 | 32 130 | 23 | 32 130 | 16 | (D) | 19 | 7 340 |
| 2,500 or more | 3 | (D) | 3 | 11 906 | 3 | 11 406 | 2 | (D) | 3 | 4 030 |
| No beef cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997 | 9 263 | 592 321 | 2 269 | 118 138 | (X) | (X) | 6 396 | 227 643 | 7 412 | 246 540 |

| Beef cow herd | Cattle and calves sales | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | | Cattle | | | | | | Calves | | |
| | | | | Total | | | Fattened on grain and concentrates | | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total** | **56 148** | **1 913 054** | **826 726** | **40 169** | **1 191 563** | **597 019** | **3 693** | **114 162** | **80 616** | **35 050** | **721 491** | **229 707** |
| Farms with beef herd size of— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 11 123 | 96 092 | 38 323 | 7 844 | 56 637 | 27 147 | 698 | 4 705 | 3 020 | 6 827 | 39 455 | 11 177 |
| 10 to 19 | 13 398 | 183 243 | 73 131 | 9 161 | 96 751 | 46 391 | 733 | 6 780 | 4 454 | 8 853 | 86 492 | 26 740 |
| 20 to 49 | 20 009 | 558 662 | 227 208 | 14 145 | 305 974 | 148 199 | 1 249 | 25 294 | 17 373 | 12 826 | 252 688 | 79 009 |
| 50 to 99 | 7 987 | 467 084 | 198 674 | 6 058 | 290 162 | 141 766 | 625 | 27 065 | 18 892 | 4 666 | 176 922 | 56 908 |
| 100 to 199 | 2 756 | 325 225 | 149 699 | 2 211 | 226 430 | 117 210 | 308 | 28 177 | 20 115 | 1 462 | 98 795 | 32 489 |
| 200 to 499 | 776 | 184 714 | 86 031 | 665 | 136 007 | 69 320 | 72 | 11 816 | 8 550 | 374 | 48 707 | 16 711 |
| 500 to 999 | 73 | (D) | (D) | 63 | (D) | (D) | 4 | 1 768 | 1 376 | 29 | (D) | (D) |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 23 | 52 279 | 30 886 | 19 | 46 057 | 28 507 | 4 | 8 557 | 6 836 | 11 | 6 222 | 2 379 |
| 2,500 or more | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| No beef cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997 | 10 202 | 581 815 | 303 927 | 7 911 | 476 126 | 276 240 | 959 | 97 015 | 70 654 | 5 190 | 105 689 | 27 687 |

## Table 29. **Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Milk cow herd | Cattle and calves inventory | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Cows and heifers that had calved | | | | Heifers and heifer calves | | Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | |
| | | | Total | | Milk cows | | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| **Total** | **4 175** | **428 255** | **4 175** | **241 692** | **4 175** | **174 669** | **3 546** | **124 658** | **3 404** | **61 905** |
| Farms with milk cow herd size of— | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 1 313 | 44 212 | 1 313 | 23 112 | 1 313 | (D) | 993 | 10 551 | 1 103 | 10 549 |
| 10 to 19 | 414 | (D) | 414 | (D) | 414 | 5 644 | 327 | (D) | 333 | (D) |
| 20 to 49 | 992 | 79 100 | 992 | 47 228 | 992 | 32 737 | 877 | 21 220 | 768 | 10 652 |
| 50 to 99 | 1 032 | 152 945 | 1 032 | 86 825 | 1 032 | 70 251 | 961 | 45 441 | 853 | 20 679 |
| 100 to 199 | 361 | 94 795 | 361 | 52 078 | 361 | 45 296 | 333 | 30 450 | 295 | 12 267 |
| 200 to 499 | 61 | 32 844 | 61 | 18 001 | 61 | 16 049 | 53 | 10 947 | 50 | 3 896 |
| 500 to 999 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| 1,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| No milk cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997 | 63 023 | 3 884 461 | 56 029 | 1 956 164 | (X) | (X) | 48 785 | 888 835 | 55 475 | 1 039 462 |

| Milk cow herd | Cattle and calves sales | | | | | | | Dairy product sales | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | | Cattle | | Calves | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total** | **4 042** | **154 853** | **61 037** | **3 048** | **87 619** | **2 853** | **67 234** | **3 025** | **292 735** |
| Farms with milk cow herd size of— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 1 180 | 22 613 | 9 283 | 842 | 12 641 | 754 | 9 972 | 163 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 | 414 | (D) | (D) | 296 | (D) | 293 | (D) | 414 | 7 230 |
| 20 to 49 | 992 | 29 970 | 10 879 | 753 | 15 076 | 727 | 14 894 | 992 | 52 102 |
| 50 to 99 | 1 032 | 47 602 | 17 444 | 801 | 26 049 | 776 | 21 553 | 1 032 | 120 003 |
| 100 to 199 | 361 | 30 871 | 12 627 | 304 | 19 188 | 259 | 11 683 | 361 | 81 061 |
| 200 to 499 | 61 | 11 926 | 5 735 | 50 | 8 465 | 42 | 3 461 | 61 | 29 495 |
| 500 to 999 | 2 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| 1,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| No milk cow herd as of Dec. 31, 1997 | 62 308 | 2 340 016 | 1 069 616 | 45 032 | 1 580 070 | 37 387 | 759 946 | 100 | 3 008 |

## Table 30. **Cattle and Calves—Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Number sold | Cattle and calves | | | Cattle | | | | | | Calves weighing less than 500 pounds | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | | | Fattened on grain and concentrates | | | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total** | **66 350** | **2 494 869** | **1 130 653** | **48 080** | **1 667 689** | **873 258** | **4 652** | **211 177** | **151 270** | **40 240** | **827 180** | **257 394** |
| Farms by number of cattle and calves sold— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 19 108 | 99 203 | 39 912 | 13 112 | 53 131 | 25 780 | 1 296 | 4 106 | 2 665 | 10 845 | 46 072 | 14 132 |
| 10 to 19 | 16 074 | 220 577 | 86 683 | 11 120 | 113 039 | 53 460 | 898 | 7 284 | 4 643 | 10 575 | 107 538 | 33 222 |
| 20 to 49 | 19 802 | 603 049 | 240 628 | 14 443 | 324 212 | 154 115 | 1 276 | 23 216 | 15 375 | 12 805 | 278 837 | 86 513 |
| 50 to 99 | 7 302 | 488 024 | 205 072 | 5 841 | 301 242 | 147 122 | 639 | 25 905 | 17 959 | 4 206 | 186 782 | 57 950 |
| 100 to 199 | 2 700 | 353 297 | 160 599 | 2 331 | 249 591 | 128 111 | 312 | 27 214 | 19 131 | 1 316 | 103 706 | 32 489 |
| 200 to 499 | 1 047 | 297 535 | 146 126 | 933 | 230 258 | 125 581 | 168 | 34 621 | 25 155 | 406 | 67 277 | 20 546 |
| 500 to 999 | 211 | 134 940 | 70 680 | 195 | 113 609 | 63 911 | 38 | 19 066 | 13 932 | 60 | 21 331 | 6 769 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 73 | 104 739 | 61 509 | 72 | 95 397 | 58 258 | 14 | 13 802 | 10 668 | 16 | 9 342 | 3 250 |
| 2,500 or more | 33 | 193 505 | 119 444 | 33 | 187 210 | 116 921 | 11 | 55 963 | 41 742 | 11 | 6 295 | 2 523 |

## Table 31. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Hogs and pigs | 1997 | | 1992 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Total hogs and pigs | 5 419 | 3 546 972 | 11 894 | 2 908 509 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 1 698 | 13 504 | 3 259 | 31 600 |
| 25 to 49 | 528 | 18 489 | 1 476 | 52 118 |
| 50 to 99 | 596 | 41 633 | 1 733 | 120 435 |
| 100 to 199 | 672 | 92 647 | 1 787 | 244 114 |
| 200 to 499 | 917 | 294 811 | 2 220 | 687 148 |
| 500 to 999 | 511 | 352 391 | 891 | 596 474 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 | 270 | 360 851 | 391 | 513 728 |
| 2,000 to 4,999 | 165 | 479 359 | 115 | 313 526 |
| 5,000 or more | 62 | 1 893 287 | 22 | 349 366 |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding | 3 801 | 387 559 | 9 122 | 395 771 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 2 093 | 19 351 | 5 246 | 53 841 |
| 25 to 49 | 614 | 20 969 | 1 810 | 61 680 |
| 50 to 99 | 526 | 34 848 | 1 214 | 80 082 |
| 100 to 199 | 322 | 40 738 | 594 | 74 518 |
| 200 to 499 | 173 | 50 099 | 220 | 61 225 |
| 500 or more | 73 | 221 554 | 38 | 64 425 |
| Other hogs and pigs | 5 048 | 3 159 413 | 10 887 | 2 512 738 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 1 539 | 11 694 | 2 940 | 26 947 |
| 25 to 49 | 524 | 18 095 | 1 336 | 47 503 |
| 50 to 99 | 557 | 38 569 | 1 664 | 114 966 |
| 100 to 199 | 634 | 86 890 | 1 669 | 227 240 |
| 200 to 499 | 893 | 279 996 | 2 065 | 628 746 |
| 500 to 999 | 466 | 315 069 | 775 | 516 190 |
| 1,000 or more | 435 | 2 409 100 | 438 | 951 146 |

## Table 32. **Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Hogs and pigs | 1997 | | | 1992 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| Total hogs and pigs sold | 5 183 | 8 540 647 | 843 264 | 12 133 | 5 547 530 | 495 000 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 968 | 10 073 | 1 158 | 1 763 | 19 769 | 1 911 |
| 25 to 49 | 520 | 18 521 | 2 041 | 1 236 | 44 020 | 3 956 |
| 50 to 99 | 529 | 37 915 | 4 061 | 1 628 | 115 756 | 9 538 |
| 100 to 199 | 635 | 88 356 | 9 438 | 1 926 | 269 762 | 22 880 |
| 200 to 499 | 931 | 288 465 | 31 725 | 2 674 | 841 839 | 72 611 |
| 500 to 999 | 614 | 424 724 | 49 097 | 1 544 | 1 064 143 | 94 463 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 | 489 | 664 963 | 88 501 | 901 | 1 208 000 | 111 695 |
| 2,000 to 4,999 | 281 | 830 689 | 91 482 | 374 | 1 036 478 | 96 822 |
| 5,000 or more | 216 | 6 176 941 | 565 760 | 87 | 947 763 | 81 124 |
| 5,000 to 7,499 | 68 | 396 521 | 38 388 | 45 | 267 919 | 23 303 |
| 7,500 or more | 148 | 5 780 420 | 527 372 | 42 | 679 844 | 57 820 |
| Feeder pigs sold | 903 | 2 466 137 | 102 405 | 3 650 | 1 230 635 | 44 489 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 74 | 379 | 14 | 172 | 980 | 35 |
| 10 to 24 | 92 | 1 486 | 57 | 359 | 5 843 | 187 |
| 25 to 49 | 100 | 3 542 | 144 | 447 | 15 726 | 520 |
| 50 to 99 | 131 | 8 687 | 362 | 664 | 46 492 | 1 521 |
| 100 to 199 | 123 | 16 808 | 685 | 673 | 92 209 | 3 158 |
| 200 to 499 | 142 | 42 818 | 1 854 | 753 | 230 490 | 7 911 |
| 500 to 999 | 70 | 48 601 | 5 421 | 364 | 250 026 | 8 990 |
| 1,000 or more | 171 | 2 343 816 | 93 870 | 218 | 588 869 | 22 168 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 | 54 | 74 631 | 3 377 | 142 | 185 082 | 6 894 |
| 2,000 or more | 117 | 2 269 185 | 90 493 | 76 | 403 787 | 15 273 |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold | 4 884 | 6 074 510 | 740 858 | 11 026 | 4 316 895 | 450 510 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 1 092 | 10 904 | 1 375 | 2 606 | 27 145 | 3 103 |
| 25 to 49 | 505 | 17 891 | 2 167 | 1 221 | 43 013 | 4 709 |
| 50 to 99 | 469 | 33 432 | 4 044 | 1 309 | 91 336 | 9 628 |
| 100 to 199 | 590 | 81 628 | 9 718 | 1 505 | 209 598 | 21 871 |
| 200 to 499 | 846 | 264 593 | 41 971 | 2 062 | 644 884 | 66 767 |
| 500 to 999 | 558 | 386 689 | 47 732 | 1 223 | 838 257 | 86 884 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 | 453 | 614 093 | 74 384 | 740 | 996 752 | 103 528 |
| 2,000 to 4,999 | 243 | 715 237 | 85 983 | 295 | 806 861 | 84 846 |
| 5,000 or more | 128 | 3 950 043 | 473 485 | 65 | 659 049 | 69 173 |
| 5,000 to 7,499 | 47 | 274 291 | 31 912 | 35 | 210 002 | 21 640 |
| 7,500 or more | 81 | 3 675 752 | 441 574 | 30 | 449 047 | 47 533 |

## Table 33. **Hogs and Pigs—Litters Farrowed: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Litters | 1997 | | 1992 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number of litters | Farms | Number of litters |
| Litters farrowed between Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 | 4 024 | 629 192 | 9 739 | 612 886 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 1 174 | 4 429 | 2 478 | 10 417 |
| 10 to 19 | 523 | 7 072 | 1 580 | 20 979 |
| 20 to 49 | 885 | 27 396 | 2 550 | 78 141 |
| 50 to 99 | 556 | 38 297 | 1 560 | 106 355 |
| 100 to 199 | 432 | 57 274 | 972 | 129 336 |
| 200 to 499 | 316 | 91 174 | 488 | 136 857 |
| 500 to 999 | 77 | 52 205 | 83 | 54 735 |
| 1,000 or more | 61 | 351 345 | 28 | 76 066 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 | 3 759 | 315 999 | 9 119 | 307 936 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 | 3 528 | 313 193 | 8 631 | 304 950 |

## Table 34. **Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Herd size | Hogs and pigs inventory | | | | | | Hogs and pigs sales | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Used or to be used for breeding | | Other hogs and pigs | | Total | | | Feeder pigs | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| Total inventory | 5 419 | 3 546 972 | 3 801 | 387 559 | 5 048 | 3 159 413 | 4 861 | 8 435 713 | 832 072 | 873 | 2 448 903 | 101 718 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 1 698 | 13 504 | 870 | 4 335 | 1 394 | 9 169 | 1 141 | 49 588 | 5 050 | 213 | 12 608 | 520 |
| 25 to 49 | 528 | 18 489 | 406 | 4 221 | 499 | 14 268 | 528 | 58 730 | 6 092 | 100 | 10 712 | 445 |
| 50 to 99 | 596 | 41 633 | 487 | 8 227 | 580 | 33 406 | 596 | 97 389 | 9 881 | 118 | 20 265 | 902 |
| 100 to 199 | 672 | 92 647 | 538 | 13 903 | 661 | 78 744 | 672 | 189 010 | 32 601 | 103 | 39 794 | 4 651 |
| 200 to 499 | 917 | 294 811 | 735 | 37 507 | 910 | 257 304 | 917 | 571 717 | 60 418 | 120 | 92 418 | 3 554 |
| 500 to 999 | 511 | 352 391 | 422 | 46 170 | 508 | 306 221 | 511 | 731 382 | 73 791 | 93 | 158 013 | 5 902 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 | 270 | 360 851 | 216 | 44 196 | 269 | 316 655 | 270 | 773 445 | 76 893 | 55 | 165 776 | 5 613 |
| 2,000 to 4,999 | 165 | 479 359 | 95 | 40 535 | 165 | 438 824 | 165 | 1 425 406 | 116 712 | 53 | 643 876 | 25 633 |
| 5,000 or more | 62 | 1 893 287 | 32 | 188 465 | 62 | 1 704 822 | 61 | 4 539 046 | 450 635 | 18 | 1 305 441 | 54 498 |
| No hogs or pigs on Dec. 31, 1997 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 322 | 104 934 | 11 192 | 30 | 17 234 | 687 |

## Table 35. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Hogs and pigs | Hogs and pigs inventory | | | | | | Hogs and pigs sales | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Used or to be used for breeding | | Other hogs and pigs | | Total | | | Feeder pigs | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total sold** | **4 861** | **(D)** | **3 655** | **(D)** | **4 554** | **(D)** | **5 183** | **8 540 647** | **843 264** | **903** | **2 466 137** | **102 405** |
| Farms with sales of— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 398 | (D) | 169 | (D) | 353 | (D) | 473 | 2 076 | 254 | 30 | 146 | 5 |
| 10 to 24 | 445 | 9 174 | 291 | 1 405 | 395 | 7 769 | 495 | 7 997 | 904 | 63 | 792 | 27 |
| 25 to 49 | 478 | 15 098 | 376 | 2 653 | 424 | 12 445 | 520 | 18 521 | 2 041 | 80 | 2 098 | 83 |
| 50 to 99 | 488 | 32 749 | 386 | 4 418 | 443 | 28 331 | 529 | 37 915 | 4 061 | 118 | 6 208 | 246 |
| 100 to 199 | 598 | 61 959 | 497 | 8 863 | 566 | 53 096 | 635 | 88 356 | 9 438 | 108 | 12 352 | 492 |
| 200 to 499 | 891 | 180 831 | 725 | 21 027 | 849 | 159 804 | 931 | 288 465 | 31 725 | 150 | 31 941 | 1 391 |
| 500 to 999 | 600 | 245 165 | 492 | 30 373 | 584 | 214 792 | 614 | 424 724 | 49 097 | 106 | 44 233 | 2 075 |
| 1,000 or more | 963 | 2 978 713 | 719 | 317 959 | 940 | 2 660 754 | 986 | 7 672 593 | 745 744 | 248 | 2 368 367 | 98 087 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 | 479 | 344 450 | 404 | 44 600 | 469 | 299 850 | 489 | 664 963 | 88 501 | 82 | 69 582 | 6 308 |
| 2,000 to 4,999 | 272 | 387 366 | 198 | 39 037 | 264 | 348 329 | 281 | 830 689 | 91 482 | 68 | 110 554 | 4 808 |
| 5,000 to 7,499 | 67 | 165 563 | 47 | 21 759 | 65 | 143 804 | 68 | 396 521 | 38 388 | 25 | 106 191 | 4 220 |
| 7,500 or more | 145 | 2 081 334 | 70 | 212 563 | 142 | 1 868 771 | 148 | 5 780 420 | 527 372 | 73 | 2 082 040 | 82 750 |
| None sold | 558 | (D) | 146 | (D) | 494 | (D) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) |

## Table 36. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Sales, and Litters by Total Litters Farrowed: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Litters farrowed | Hogs and pigs inventory | | | | | | Hogs and pigs sales | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Used or to be used for breeding | | Other hogs and pigs | | Total | | | Feeder pigs | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) | Farms | Number | Value ($1,000) |
| Total litters farrowed | 3 940 | 2 848 958 | 3 799 | (D) | 3 569 | (D) | 3 871 | 6 409 666 | 659 028 | 866 | 1 732 450 | 70 376 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 1 133 | 28 577 | 1 063 | (D) | 907 | (D) | 1 021 | 42 028 | 4 541 | 205 | 4 798 | 187 |
| 10 to 19 | 511 | 44 405 | 494 | 6 538 | 465 | 37 867 | 523 | 71 013 | 7 419 | 129 | 10 347 | 423 |
| 20 to 49 | 868 | 130 487 | 837 | 20 016 | 810 | 110 471 | 885 | 223 808 | 24 570 | 173 | 30 370 | 1 290 |
| 50 to 99 | 550 | 183 801 | 539 | 25 158 | 537 | 158 643 | 556 | 313 946 | 34 424 | 114 | 36 084 | 1 708 |
| 100 to 199 | 429 | 252 102 | 422 | 37 853 | 416 | 214 249 | 432 | 461 286 | 65 385 | 80 | 47 718 | 5 253 |
| 200 to 499 | 312 | 367 722 | 308 | 52 302 | 302 | 315 420 | 316 | 727 275 | 78 988 | 90 | 121 427 | 5 298 |
| 500 to 999 | 77 | 177 756 | 77 | 31 402 | 75 | 146 354 | 77 | 441 933 | 38 842 | 41 | 190 249 | 6 555 |
| 1,000 or more | 60 | 1 664 108 | 59 | 208 591 | 57 | 1 455 517 | 61 | 4 128 377 | 404 860 | 34 | 1 291 457 | 49 662 |
| No litters farrowed | 1 479 | 698 014 | 2 | (D) | 1 479 | (D) | 1 312 | 2 130 981 | 184 236 | 37 | 733 687 | 32 029 |

| Litters farrowed | Litters farrowed between Dec. 1, 1996, and Nov. 30, 1997 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Dec. 1, 1996, and May 31, 1997 | | June 1, 1997, and Nov. 30, 1997 | |
| | Farms | Litters | Farms | Litters | Farms | Litters |
| Total litters farrowed | 4 024 | 629 192 | 3 759 | 315 999 | 3 528 | 313 193 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 | 1 174 | 4 429 | 978 | 2 398 | 811 | 2 031 |
| 10 to 19 | 523 | 7 072 | 490 | 3 774 | 458 | 3 298 |
| 20 to 49 | 885 | 27 396 | 862 | 14 136 | 843 | 13 260 |
| 50 to 99 | 556 | 38 297 | 550 | 19 752 | 542 | 18 545 |
| 100 to 199 | 432 | 57 274 | 429 | 29 347 | 423 | 27 927 |
| 200 to 499 | 316 | 91 174 | 314 | 46 435 | 313 | 44 739 |
| 500 to 999 | 77 | 52 205 | 76 | 25 980 | 77 | 26 225 |
| 1,000 or more | 61 | 351 345 | 60 | 174 177 | 61 | 177 168 |

## Table 37. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 1997 | | 1992 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| Sheep and lambs inventory | 1 984 | 76 956 | 2 505 | 111 362 |
| Farms with— | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 1 121 | 11 653 | 1 376 | (D) |
| 25 to 99 | 705 | 31 817 | 902 | 42 697 |
| 100 to 299 | 138 | 21 616 | 183 | 28 028 |
| 300 to 999 | 18 | (D) | 42 | 21 338 |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | – | – | – | – |
| 5,000 or more | – | – | – | – |
| Ewes 1 year old or older | 1 752 | 48 577 | 2 235 | 67 388 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn | 1 590 | 63 850 | 2 136 | 94 019 |
| Pounds of wool | (X) | 440 867 | (X) | 677 386 |
| Sheep and lambs sold | 1 792 | 59 059 | 2 372 | 97 975 |
| Value of sales from sheep, lambs, and wool ($1,000) | 1 872 | 4 718 | 2 469 | 5 290 |

## Table 38. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Flock: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Sheep and lambs inventory | Sheep and lambs inventory | | | | Sheep and lambs shorn | | | Sales | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Ewes 1 year old or older | | | | | Sheep and lambs | | Sheep, lambs, and wool | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Pounds of wool | Farms | Number | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total** | **1 984** | **76 956** | **1 752** | **48 577** | **1 549** | **62 705** | **433 758** | **1 668** | **55 486** | **1 748** | **4 428** |
| Farms with inventory of— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 1 121 | 11 653 | 910 | 7 556 | 710 | 8 502 | 61 408 | 806 | 9 209 | 886 | 664 |
| 25 to 99 | 705 | 31 817 | 686 | 20 895 | 683 | 26 453 | 190 218 | 704 | 24 337 | 704 | 1 823 |
| 100 to 299 | 138 | 21 616 | 136 | 13 130 | 136 | 18 018 | 121 792 | 138 | 14 707 | 138 | 1 227 |
| 300 to 999 | 18 | (D) | 18 | (D) | 18 | (D) | (D) | 18 | (D) | 18 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 5,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| No sheep and lambs as of Dec. 31, 1997 | (X) | (X) | (X) | (X) | 41 | 1 145 | 7 109 | 124 | 3 573 | 124 | 289 |

## Table 39. **Ewes 1 Year Old or Older—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales by Size of Ewe Flock: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Ewes 1 year old or older inventory | Sheep and lambs inventory | | | | Sheep and lambs shorn | | | Sales | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Ewes 1 year old or older | | | | | Sheep and lambs | | Sheep, lambs, and wool | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Pounds of wool | Farms | Number | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| **Total** | **1 752** | **74 459** | **1 752** | **48 577** | **1 516** | **62 527** | **432 392** | **1 549** | **53 296** | **1 618** | **4 256** |
| Farms with inventory of— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 | 1 173 | 19 556 | 1 173 | 12 133 | 937 | 14 654 | 105 528 | 970 | 14 130 | 1 039 | 1 008 |
| 25 to 99 | 505 | 33 224 | 505 | 22 040 | 505 | 29 432 | 203 620 | 505 | 25 141 | 505 | 1 958 |
| 100 to 199 | 50 | 9 554 | 50 | 6 122 | 50 | 7 798 | 52 188 | 50 | 6 913 | 50 | 577 |
| 200 to 499 | 21 | 8 475 | 21 | 5 452 | 21 | 7 861 | 56 236 | 21 | 5 343 | 21 | 489 |
| 500 to 999 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 2,499 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| 2,500 to 4,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 5,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| No ewes 1 year old or older as of Dec. 31, 1997 | 232 | 2 497 | (X) | (X) | 74 | 1 323 | 8 475 | 243 | 5 763 | 254 | 462 |

## Table 40. **Other Livestock and Livestock Products—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Inventory | | Sales | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1997 | 1992 | 1997 | 1992 |
| Horses and ponies ... farms | 15 936 | 14 173 | 3 096 | 2 894 |
| number | 85 690 | 64 628 | 12 092 | 11 717 |
| $1,000 | (X) | (X) | 19 240 | 12 397 |
| Mules, burros, and donkeys ... farms | 1 551 | 1 178 | 210 | 161 |
| number | 4 525 | 3 216 | 709 | 499 |
| $1,000 | (X) | (X) | 448 | 165 |
| Colonies of bees ... farms | 443 | 770 | 25 | 40 |
| number | 18 044 | 22 364 | 914 | 1 954 |
| Honey sold ... farms | (X) | (X) | 160 | 220 |
| pounds | (X) | (X) | 1 193 866 | 1 388 828 |
| Bees and honey sold ... farms | (X) | (X) | 167 | 243 |
| $1,000 | (X) | (X) | 1 175 | 1 048 |
| Goats ... farms | 1 554 | 1 513 | 588 | 518 |
| number | 22 683 | 34 289 | 8 883 | 10 289 |
| Angora goats ... farms | 143 | 215 | 50 | 68 |
| number | 4 636 | 18 161 | 1 380 | 5 204 |
| Mohair sold ... farms | (X) | (X) | 105 | 174 |
| pounds | (X) | (X) | 30 656 | 151 289 |
| Angora goats and mohair sold ... farms | (X) | (X) | 116 | 182 |
| $1,000 | (X) | (X) | (D) | 340 |
| Milk goats ... farms | 458 | 506 | 146 | 131 |
| number | 4 068 | 4 406 | 1 578 | 1 202 |
| Goats milk sold ... farms | (X) | (X) | 54 | 68 |
| gallons | (X) | (X) | 185 601 | 200 209 |
| Milk goats and goats milk sold ... farms | (X) | (X) | 166 | 163 |
| $1,000 | (X) | (X) | 464 | 450 |
| Other goats ... farms | 1 158 | 982 | 430 | 343 |
| number | 13 979 | 11 722 | 5 925 | 3 883 |
| $1,000 | (X) | (X) | 224 | 128 |
| Mink and their pelts ... farms | 4 | 10 | 3 | 5 |
| number | (D) | 747 | (D) | 1 917 |
| $1,000 | (X) | (X) | (D) | 27 |
| Rabbits and their pelts ... farms | 481 | 653 | 181 | 270 |
| number | 27 350 | 31 794 | 61 602 | 126 918 |
| $1,000 | (X) | (X) | 197 | 453 |
| Fish and other aquaculture products sold ... farms | (X) | (X) | 128 | 116 |
| $1,000 | (X) | (X) | 8 842 | 5 979 |
| Other livestock and livestock products ... farms | 307 | 163 | 143 | 114 |
| $1,000 | (X) | (X) | 2 733 | 3 213 |

## Table 41. **Specified Crops Harvested—Yield Per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Entire crop irrigated | | | Part of crop irrigated | | | | None of crop irrigated | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Acres | Average yield per acre | Farms | Acres irrigated | Acres not irrigated | Average yield per acre | Farms | Acres | Average yield per acre |
| Corn for grain or seed (bushels) | 603 | 164 219 | 137.4 | 553 | 127 584 | 122 874 | 125.2 | 17 261 | 2 062 350 | 106.9 |
| Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green) | 20 | 578 | 15.5 | 14 | 971 | 1 833 | 15.0 | 1 987 | 73 022 | 13.7 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels) | 64 | 6 501 | 82.9 | 88 | 6 642 | 11 514 | 83.9 | 3 414 | 286 854 | 86.5 |
| Wheat for grain (bushels) | 138 | 25 857 | 49.7 | 71 | 12 789 | 8 506 | 47.6 | 12 185 | 1 008 512 | 49.5 |
| Oats for grain (bushels) | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | 1 251 | (D) | (D) |
| Barley for grain (bushels) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 93 | 2 664 | 51.5 |
| Rice (cwt) | 418 | 117 595 | 53.2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans (bushels) | 281 | 78 553 | 37.5 | 871 | 194 833 | 336 645 | 34.9 | 23 049 | 4 061 766 | 35.2 |
| Peanuts for nuts (pounds) | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dry edible beans, excluding dry limas (cwt) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton (bales) | 116 | 41 481 | 1.5 | 310 | 96 206 | 112 590 | 1.5 | 437 | 138 448 | 1.3 |
| Tobacco (pounds) | 1 | (D) | (D) | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 475 | 2 507 | 2 365.4 |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes (cwt) | 19 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 59 | (D) | (D) |
| Sugar beets for sugar (tons) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane for sugar (tons) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Alfalfa hay (tons, dry) | 42 | 1 369 | 3.0 | 18 | 513 | 560 | 3.4 | 11 029 | 373 497 | 2.7 |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (tons, dry) (see text) | 66 | 1 968 | 2.0 | 52 | 1 978 | 4 838 | 1.9 | 43 884 | 2 690 494 | 1.8 |
| Wild hay (tons, dry) | 18 | 350 | 2.0 | 17 | 245 | 366 | 1.9 | 9 002 | 411 960 | 1.5 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | 184 | 6 602 | (X) | 85 | 1 129 | 1 715 | (X) | 589 | 11 561 | (X) |
| Land in orchards | 97 | 1 453 | (X) | 34 | 545 | 403 | (X) | 873 | 14 124 | (X) |

# Table 42. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Irrigated land | | | | | Irrigated land | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| Corn for grain or seed (bushels) | 18 417 | 2 477 027 | 274 381 159 | 1 156 | 291 803 | 21 382 | 2 445 489 | 308 784 225 | 1 106 | 253 552 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 2 338 | 19 588 | 1 590 719 | 12 | 95 | 3 020 | 25 532 | 2 353 640 | 13 | 114 |
| 15 to 24 acres | 1 971 | 37 327 | 3 174 173 | 13 | 255 | 2 628 | 49 791 | 5 081 905 | 18 | 318 |
| 25 to 49 acres | 3 378 | 117 695 | 11 116 225 | 71 | 2 424 | 4 229 | 147 418 | 16 242 460 | 65 | 2 134 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 3 557 | 244 111 | 24 086 529 | 131 | 8 369 | 4 100 | 280 230 | 32 479 256 | 133 | 8 370 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 4 263 | 652 676 | 69 276 374 | 326 | 43 877 | 4 672 | 709 616 | 87 822 406 | 305 | 39 333 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 1 944 | 655 694 | 74 981 857 | 321 | 83 932 | 1 955 | 654 111 | 85 743 116 | 339 | 83 016 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 791 | 514 027 | 61 468 046 | 216 | 91 901 | 668 | 431 998 | 58 780 500 | 193 | 84 727 |
| 1,000 acres or more | 175 | 235 909 | 28 687 236 | 66 | 60 950 | 110 | 146 793 | 20 280 942 | 40 | 35 540 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 159 | 197 150 | 23 560 149 | 59 | 49 610 | 103 | 128 892 | 17 839 165 | 36 | 30 030 |
| 2,000 to 2,999 acres | 12 | 26 516 | 3 699 078 | 5 | (D) | 6 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| 3,000 to 4,999 acres | 4 | 12 243 | 1 428 009 | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 5,000 acres or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Corn for silage or green chop (tons, green) | 2 021 | 76 404 | 1 048 825 | 34 | 1 549 | 2 387 | 81 543 | 1 114 626 | 27 | 983 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 616 | 5 206 | 65 382 | 9 | 50 | 778 | 6 445 | 84 675 | 3 | (D) |
| 15 to 24 acres | 490 | 9 138 | 116 901 | 4 | 73 | 555 | 10 157 | 139 329 | 4 | 71 |
| 25 to 49 acres | 494 | 16 441 | 214 296 | 7 | 194 | 613 | 20 289 | 282 059 | 6 | 155 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 285 | 18 199 | 249 973 | 5 | 192 | 301 | 18 636 | 257 234 | 8 | 433 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 118 | 16 343 | 230 823 | 6 | 535 | 122 | 16 361 | 230 174 | 5 | 185 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 12 | 4 228 | 68 050 | 2 | (D) | 14 | 4 800 | 55 855 | 1 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres | 3 | 1 700 | 24 200 | – | – | 2 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 1,000 acres or more | 3 | 5 149 | 79 200 | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain or seed (bushels) | 3 566 | 311 511 | 26 886 487 | 152 | 13 143 | 6 998 | 586 559 | 53 046 665 | 256 | 21 754 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 422 | 3 704 | 267 532 | 5 | (D) | 898 | 8 094 | 604 332 | 11 | (D) |
| 15 to 24 acres | 423 | 8 025 | 596 101 | 5 | 77 | 950 | 18 006 | 1 384 493 | 13 | 203 |
| 25 to 49 acres | 808 | 27 923 | 2 291 071 | 19 | 601 | 1 661 | 57 910 | 4 806 898 | 34 | 999 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 886 | 60 772 | 5 151 113 | 31 | 1 677 | 1 564 | 105 847 | 9 338 123 | 37 | 2 165 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 765 | 112 617 | 9 885 394 | 55 | 5 091 | 1 464 | 216 171 | 19 640 765 | 109 | 10 172 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 226 | 72 474 | 6 589 714 | 35 | 5 346 | 379 | 123 911 | 11 582 150 | 45 | 6 422 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 30 | 18 335 | 1 598 625 | 2 | (D) | 75 | 47 355 | 4 690 932 | 6 | 900 |
| 1,000 acres or more | 6 | 7 661 | 506 937 | – | – | 7 | 9 265 | 998 972 | 1 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 6 | 7 661 | 506 937 | – | – | 6 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 2,000 to 2,999 acres | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 3,000 to 4,999 acres | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 5,000 acres or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for silage or green chop (tons, green) | 253 | 7 581 | 86 937 | 5 | 435 | 452 | 11 761 | 132 744 | 8 | 331 |
| Wheat for grain (bushels) | 12 394 | 1 055 664 | 52 178 347 | 209 | 38 646 | 16 970 | 1 319 575 | 58 143 633 | 241 | 33 099 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 1 728 | 15 780 | 667 654 | 6 | 57 | 2 715 | 24 601 | 903 889 | 15 | 124 |
| 15 to 24 acres | 1 837 | 34 587 | 1 543 404 | 6 | 94 | 2 655 | 50 124 | 1 915 938 | 16 | 288 |
| 25 to 49 acres | 2 853 | 98 632 | 4 621 161 | 24 | 829 | 4 013 | 138 508 | 5 671 058 | 23 | 741 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 2 637 | 177 693 | 8 650 763 | 39 | 2 422 | 3 404 | 229 962 | 9 928 385 | 43 | 2 889 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 2 429 | 357 384 | 17 724 756 | 70 | 8 802 | 3 111 | 453 806 | 20 170 837 | 81 | 9 434 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 711 | 231 470 | 11 627 576 | 40 | 10 894 | 864 | 277 360 | 12 639 840 | 43 | 9 939 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 176 | 108 593 | 5 666 249 | 19 | 9 368 | 187 | 116 595 | 5 500 017 | 17 | 7 028 |
| 1,000 acres or more | 23 | 31 525 | 1 676 784 | 5 | 6 180 | 21 | 28 619 | 1 413 669 | 3 | 2 656 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 21 | (D) | (D) | 5 | 6 180 | 19 | (D) | (D) | 3 | 2 656 |
| 2,000 to 2,999 acres | 2 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 3,000 to 4,999 acres | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 5,000 acres or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Oats for grain (bushels) | 1 254 | 23 339 | 1 312 430 | 3 | (D) | 2 402 | 46 262 | 2 363 989 | 16 | 1 004 |
| Rice (cwt) | 418 | 117 595 | 6 261 457 | 418 | 117 595 | 475 | 102 679 | 5 023 699 | 475 | 102 679 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 7 | 62 | 3 566 | 7 | 62 | 9 | 80 | 3 685 | 9 | 80 |
| 15 to 24 acres | 6 | 120 | 5 976 | 6 | 120 | 12 | 238 | 9 459 | 12 | 238 |
| 25 to 49 acres | 40 | 1 455 | 66 790 | 40 | 1 455 | 37 | 1 366 | 63 903 | 37 | 1 366 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 56 | 4 027 | 201 565 | 56 | 4 027 | 86 | 6 233 | 321 171 | 86 | 6 233 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 163 | 28 017 | 1 424 410 | 163 | 28 017 | 189 | 30 965 | 1 442 060 | 189 | 30 965 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 86 | 30 158 | 1 611 921 | 86 | 30 158 | 102 | 34 366 | 1 759 790 | 102 | 34 366 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 46 | 28 933 | 1 588 536 | 46 | 28 933 | 32 | 20 496 | 993 952 | 32 | 20 496 |
| 1,000 acres or more | 14 | 24 823 | 1 358 693 | 14 | 24 823 | 8 | 8 935 | 429 679 | 8 | 8 935 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 12 | (D) | (D) | 12 | (D) | 8 | 8 935 | 429 679 | 8 | 8 935 |
| 2,000 to 2,999 acres | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| 3,000 to 4,999 acres | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 5,000 acres or more | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Popcorn (pounds, shelled) | 93 | 18 964 | 57 722 140 | 41 | 12 100 | 146 | 21 373 | 76 417 709 | 76 | 14 925 |
| Cotton (bales) | 863 | 388 725 | 554 360 | 426 | 137 687 | 1 045 | 313 226 | 500 430 | 406 | 85 842 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 20 | 133 | 190 | 4 | 25 | 44 | 402 | 549 | 5 | 40 |
| 15 to 24 acres | 21 | 404 | 512 | 5 | 95 | 49 | 930 | 1 234 | 6 | 94 |
| 25 to 49 acres | 61 | 2 130 | 2 661 | 16 | 556 | 102 | 3 640 | 5 310 | 19 | 633 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 104 | 7 604 | 9 077 | 30 | 1 722 | 146 | 10 541 | 15 890 | 29 | 1 824 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 177 | 28 312 | 35 430 | 67 | 7 743 | 270 | 44 095 | 64 616 | 94 | 9 156 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 178 | 62 049 | 85 329 | 98 | 20 262 | 212 | 72 634 | 114 311 | 106 | 16 926 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 204 | 143 163 | 199 217 | 134 | 49 827 | 177 | 117 849 | 188 972 | 114 | 38 454 |
| 1,000 acres or more | 98 | 144 930 | 221 944 | 72 | 57 457 | 45 | 63 135 | 109 548 | 33 | 18 715 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 81 | 105 538 | 156 109 | 58 | 40 196 | 43 | (D) | (D) | 32 | (D) |
| 2,000 to 2,999 acres | 14 | 29 705 | 51 161 | 12 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| 3,000 to 4,999 acres | 3 | 9 687 | 14 674 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 5,000 acres or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco (pounds) | 481 | 2 677 | 6 430 795 | 6 | 98 | 454 | 1 846 | 3 717 341 | 4 | 3 |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 50 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 59 | 30 | 69 552 | – | – |
| 1.0 to 1.9 acres | 101 | 123 | 267 539 | 1 | (D) | 107 | 129 | 269 045 | 4 | 3 |
| 2.0 to 2.9 acres | 71 | 161 | 363 689 | – | – | 82 | 182 | 364 634 | – | – |
| 3.0 to 4.9 acres | 103 | 364 | 804 185 | 1 | (D) | 85 | 307 | 611 773 | – | – |
| 5.0 to 9.9 acres | 88 | 567 | 1 295 546 | – | – | 77 | 492 | 1 016 694 | – | – |
| 10.0 to 24.9 acres | 49 | 702 | 1 808 125 | 1 | (D) | 39 | 535 | 977 643 | – | – |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 17 | 608 | 1 532 770 | 2 | (D) | 5 | 171 | 408 000 | – | – |
| 50.0 acres or more | 2 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans (bushels) | 24 201 | 4 671 797 | 164 562 845 | 1 152 | 273 386 | 26 600 | 4 208 729 | 150 385 224 | 1 013 | 192 948 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 1 801 | 16 208 | 513 258 | 18 | 160 | 2 394 | 21 751 | 701 043 | 20 | 151 |
| 15 to 24 acres | 2 142 | 40 831 | 1 283 239 | 12 | 215 | 2 744 | 52 204 | 1 718 426 | 11 | 189 |
| 25 to 49 acres | 4 179 | 147 656 | 4 877 387 | 51 | 1 606 | 4 858 | 170 336 | 5 789 061 | 41 | 1 269 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 4 603 | 317 715 | 10 705 170 | 94 | 5 080 | 5 285 | 361 462 | 12 485 348 | 87 | 4 856 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 5 825 | 911 767 | 31 175 495 | 229 | 24 475 | 6 197 | 967 217 | 34 060 041 | 242 | 25 061 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 3 210 | 1 101 644 | 38 601 453 | 281 | 53 825 | 3 257 | 1 113 741 | 39 650 787 | 305 | 58 467 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 1 807 | 1 197 090 | 42 954 969 | 299 | 97 917 | 1 467 | 954 572 | 34 711 680 | 212 | 60 472 |

## Table 42. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Irrigated land | | | | | Irrigated land | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| Soybeans for beans (bushels)—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,000 acres or more | 634 | 938 886 | 34 451 874 | 168 | 90 108 | 398 | 567 446 | 21 268 838 | 95 | 42 483 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 548 | 703 122 | 25 935 599 | 142 | 71 578 | 355 | 453 703 | 16 921 716 | 87 | 36 089 |
| 2,000 to 2,999 acres | 65 | 150 924 | 5 423 556 | 23 | (D) | 33 | 74 253 | 2 649 974 | 7 | (D) |
| 3,000 to 4,999 acres | 18 | 62 045 | 2 360 597 | 3 | (D) | 9 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 5,000 acres or more | 3 | 22 795 | 732 122 | – | – | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) (tons, dry) | 57 483 | 3 661 772 | 6 847 820 | 221 | 7 024 | 57 749 | 3 470 298 | 6 109 410 | 289 | 7 256 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 9 103 | 79 906 | 141 254 | 55 | 362 | 9 673 | 84 843 | 142 988 | 59 | 296 |
| 15 to 24 acres | 9 388 | 175 397 | 301 299 | 36 | 581 | 9 984 | 186 288 | 294 864 | 41 | 521 |
| 25 to 49 acres | 15 198 | 522 735 | 931 188 | 43 | 1 018 | 15 452 | 533 495 | 890 886 | 60 | 1 145 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 12 939 | 858 625 | 1 602 095 | 38 | 1 532 | 12 523 | 830 696 | 1 439 018 | 59 | 1 369 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 8 970 | 1 276 833 | 2 424 218 | 38 | 2 269 | 8 394 | 1 188 846 | 2 161 855 | 57 | 2 679 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 1 541 | 493 936 | 951 658 | 8 | 132 | 1 484 | 477 791 | 879 318 | 13 | 1 246 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 295 | 175 529 | 356 236 | 1 | (D) | 203 | 121 492 | 220 713 | – | – |
| 1,000 acres or more | 49 | 78 811 | 139 872 | 2 | (D) | 36 | 46 847 | 79 768 | – | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 44 | 54 036 | 98 497 | 1 | (D) | 32 | 38 547 | 68 368 | – | – |
| 2,000 to 2,999 acres | 4 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 4 | 8 300 | 11 400 | – | – |
| 3,000 to 4,999 acres | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 5,000 acres or more | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Alfalfa hay (tons, dry) | 11 089 | 375 939 | 1 022 360 | 60 | 1 882 | 18 889 | 749 327 | 1 674 912 | 99 | 2 315 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 3 982 | 32 376 | 82 462 | 17 | (D) | 5 712 | 47 727 | 108 945 | 28 | 179 |
| 15 to 24 acres | 2 357 | 43 808 | 114 480 | 15 | 255 | 3 824 | 71 264 | 156 797 | 18 | 258 |
| 25 to 49 acres | 2 513 | 84 943 | 228 585 | 11 | 315 | 4 652 | 157 208 | 357 073 | 29 | 533 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 1 477 | 94 377 | 266 200 | 11 | 560 | 2 918 | 187 898 | 422 994 | 13 | 478 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 682 | 91 541 | 250 244 | 5 | 340 | 1 578 | 212 089 | 472 319 | 11 | 867 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 64 | 19 939 | 57 339 | 1 | (D) | 178 | 56 885 | 118 881 | – | – |
| 500 to 999 acres | 13 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 26 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 1,000 acres or more | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 2,000 to 2,999 acres | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 3,000 to 4,999 acres | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 5,000 acres or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Small grain hay (tons, dry) | 2 423 | 81 572 | 150 762 | 12 | 375 | 3 192 | 83 531 | 156 007 | 22 | 619 |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) (tons, dry) | 44 002 | 2 699 278 | 4 944 781 | 118 | 3 946 | 39 188 | 2 248 566 | 3 746 486 | 143 | 2 939 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 6 981 | 61 210 | 106 413 | 32 | 199 | 6 644 | 58 064 | 92 790 | 35 | 173 |
| 15 to 24 acres | 7 291 | 136 029 | 232 567 | 20 | 296 | 6 974 | 130 198 | 203 672 | 23 | 322 |
| 25 to 49 acres | 11 806 | 404 815 | 718 934 | 25 | 610 | 10 613 | 365 501 | 590 364 | 36 | 729 |
| 50 to 99 acres | 9 817 | 645 249 | 1 191 618 | 20 | 745 | 8 399 | 552 955 | 914 260 | 24 | 503 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 6 833 | 952 028 | 1 758 925 | 18 | 1 250 | 5 551 | 773 301 | 1 317 171 | 21 | 851 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 1 042 | 328 987 | 605 971 | 1 | (D) | 872 | 275 701 | 479 504 | 4 | 361 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 206 | 121 823 | 241 355 | 1 | (D) | 117 | 68 818 | 112 127 | – | – |
| 1,000 acres or more | 26 | 49 137 | 88 998 | 1 | (D) | 18 | 24 028 | 36 598 | – | – |
| Wild hay (tons, dry) | 9 037 | 412 921 | 605 140 | 35 | 595 | 7 284 | 302 808 | 408 674 | 29 | 1 003 |
| Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay (tons, green) | 1 670 | 92 062 | 374 368 | 11 | 226 | 1 762 | 86 066 | 369 967 | 13 | 380 |
| Field seed and grass seed crops | 4 292 | 316 743 | (X) | 7 | (D) | 2 887 | 187 044 | (X) | 11 | 38 |
| 1 to 14 acres | 511 | 4 650 | (X) | 1 | (D) | 439 | 3 979 | (X) | 3 | (D) |
| 15 to 24 acres | 700 | 13 034 | (X) | 1 | (D) | 540 | 10 042 | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| 25 to 49 acres | 1 143 | 39 067 | (X) | 2 | (D) | 771 | 26 154 | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 acres | 1 005 | 65 991 | (X) | 2 | (D) | 598 | 39 330 | (X) | 6 | 12 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 732 | 102 673 | (X) | 1 | (D) | 408 | 56 340 | (X) | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres | 141 | 45 423 | (X) | – | – | 103 | 33 395 | (X) | – | – |
| 500 to 999 acres | 49 | 30 835 | (X) | – | – | 24 | 13 804 | (X) | – | – |
| 1,000 acres or more | 11 | 15 070 | (X) | – | – | 4 | 4 000 | (X) | – | – |
| Fescue seed (pounds) | 3 832 | 297 328 | 62 223 978 | 5 | 111 | 2 439 | 171 652 | 29 430 520 | 7 | 27 |
| Red clover seed (pounds) | 477 | 11 959 | 1 315 417 | 2 | (D) | 454 | 11 003 | 1 292 178 | 4 | 11 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | 858 | 21 007 | (X) | 269 | 7 731 | 954 | 18 881 | (X) | 275 | 7 880 |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 172 | 61 | (X) | 44 | 17 | 187 | 77 | (X) | 38 | 17 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 310 | 715 | (X) | 92 | 174 | 359 | 814 | (X) | 97 | 182 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 182 | 1 497 | (X) | 51 | 274 | 189 | 1 497 | (X) | 56 | 318 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 57 | 1 077 | (X) | 20 | 241 | 66 | 1 220 | (X) | 21 | 318 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 58 | 1 957 | (X) | 23 | 532 | 75 | 2 554 | (X) | 22 | 598 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 34 | 2 177 | (X) | 18 | 741 | 37 | 2 439 | (X) | 16 | 814 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 27 | 3 802 | (X) | 14 | 1 635 | 32 | 4 815 | (X) | 17 | 1 954 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | 12 | 3 993 | (X) | 4 | 807 | 6 | 1 965 | (X) | 5 | 1 379 |
| 500.0 to 749.9 acres | 3 | 1 937 | (X) | 1 | (D) | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| 750.0 to 999.9 acres | – | – | (X) | – | – | 1 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| 1,000.0 acres or more | 3 | 3 791 | (X) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (X) | 2 | (D) |
| 1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres | 3 | 3 791 | (X) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (X) | 2 | (D) |
| 2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres | – | – | (X) | – | – | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| 3,000.0 acres or more | – | – | (X) | – | – | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| Watermelons | 255 | 4 642 | (X) | 92 | 1 868 | 327 | 7 124 | (X) | 96 | 2 436 |
| Land in orchards | 1 004 | 16 525 | (X) | 131 | 1 998 | 886 | 13 253 | (X) | 117 | 2 077 |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 86 | (D) | (X) | 19 | (D) | 102 | (D) | (X) | 12 | 5 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 446 | 944 | (X) | 55 | 103 | 414 | 929 | (X) | 49 | 118 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 251 | 1 971 | (X) | 30 | 194 | 211 | 1 656 | (X) | 32 | 204 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 84 | 1 584 | (X) | 6 | 39 | 47 | 871 | (X) | 2 | (D) |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 73 | 2 374 | (X) | 11 | 265 | 55 | 1 843 | (X) | 9 | 295 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 30 | 1 988 | (X) | 4 | 248 | 34 | 2 169 | (X) | 7 | 416 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 23 | 3 437 | (X) | 5 | 600 | 14 | 2 122 | (X) | 5 | 450 |
| 250.0 to 499.9 acres | 9 | 2 846 | (X) | – | – | 7 | 2 294 | (X) | – | – |
| 500.0 to 749.9 acres | 1 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| 750.0 to 999.9 acres | 1 | (D) | (X) | – | – | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| 1,000.0 acres or more | – | – | (X) | – | – | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| 1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres | – | – | (X) | – | – | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| 2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres | – | – | (X) | – | – | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| 3,000.0 acres or more | – | – | (X) | – | – | – | – | (X) | – | – |

## Table 43. **Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Total | | | Trees or vines of nonbearing age | | Trees or vines of bearing age | | Harvested | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Acres | Trees or vines | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| Apples 1997 | 461 | 4 701 | 419 399 | 285 | 83 445 | 375 | 335 954 | 260 | 50 681 302 |
| 1992 | 539 | 5 165 | 459 267 | 318 | 114 904 | 429 | 344 363 | 214 | 37 526 006 |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 167 | 57 | 3 098 | 117 | (D) | 128 | (D) | 87 | (D) |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 186 | 374 | 28 174 | 110 | 8 151 | 146 | 20 023 | 90 | 706 385 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 64 | 523 | 44 832 | 36 | 10 950 | 59 | 33 882 | 47 | 1 702 018 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 17 | 321 | 28 423 | 9 | 6 079 | 16 | 22 344 | 12 | 1 645 784 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 12 | 392 | 38 912 | 4 | 3 469 | 12 | 35 443 | 10 | 2 982 722 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 4 | 296 | 24 569 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| 100.0 acres or more | 11 | 2 738 | 251 391 | 7 | 47 773 | 11 | 203 618 | 11 | 42 330 112 |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 199 | 70 | 3 795 | 122 | 1 849 | 143 | 1 946 | 42 | 48 585 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 216 | 449 | 29 799 | 126 | 8 754 | 172 | 21 045 | 80 | 547 720 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 68 | 538 | 42 151 | 36 | 11 063 | 61 | 31 088 | 44 | 1 515 188 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 22 | 416 | 34 474 | 10 | 5 832 | 22 | 28 642 | 20 | 1 487 635 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 16 | 541 | 60 295 | 11 | 21 730 | 13 | 38 565 | 10 | 1 798 562 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 8 | 586 | 60 034 | 6 | 16 324 | 8 | 43 710 | 8 | 4 292 936 |
| 100.0 acres or more | 10 | 2 565 | 228 719 | 7 | 49 352 | 10 | 179 367 | 10 | 27 835 380 |
| Grapes (see text) (fresh weight) 1997 | 251 | 874 | 460 280 | 98 | 104 524 | 210 | 355 756 | 119 | 3 837 116 |
| 1992 | 294 | 1 280 | 707 056 | 75 | 84 303 | 277 | 622 753 | 119 | 4 500 897 |
| Peaches 1997 | 298 | 1 826 | 172 571 | 199 | 28 615 | 226 | 143 956 | 99 | 7 752 149 |
| 1992 | 363 | 2 018 | 170 280 | 231 | 49 041 | 272 | 121 239 | 91 | 8 242 598 |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 146 | (D) | (D) | 107 | (D) | 93 | (D) | 28 | (D) |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 89 | 160 | 13 336 | 57 | 3 655 | 74 | 9 681 | 33 | 305 457 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 47 | 376 | 31 848 | 25 | 5 263 | 43 | 26 585 | 24 | 666 016 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 7 | 131 | 9 389 | 4 | 1 799 | 7 | 7 590 | 6 | 188 620 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 7 | 264 | 29 024 | 5 | 8 846 | 7 | 20 178 | 6 | 811 050 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 100.0 acres or more | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 197 | (D) | 3 085 | 128 | 1 214 | 137 | 1 871 | 27 | (D) |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 96 | 190 | 13 825 | 63 | 4 125 | 73 | 9 700 | 23 | 157 131 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 49 | 420 | 37 814 | 28 | 10 847 | 44 | 26 967 | 26 | 710 922 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 8 | 131 | 12 169 | 4 | 4 085 | 8 | 8 084 | 6 | 331 980 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 7 | 237 | 21 437 | 4 | 8 620 | 5 | 12 817 | 4 | 1 057 150 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 5 | 274 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | 953 250 |
| 100.0 acres or more | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Pecans (in shell) 1997 | 324 | 7 064 | 150 849 | 200 | 35 222 | 230 | 115 627 | 146 | 739 101 |
| 1992 | 261 | 4 563 | 95 112 | 161 | 31 520 | 178 | 63 592 | 89 | 294 563 |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 67 | 19 | 572 | 49 | 411 | 33 | 161 | 10 | 353 |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 76 | 164 | 4 638 | 52 | 2 455 | 41 | 2 183 | 26 | 6 036 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 72 | 567 | 10 131 | 46 | 4 922 | 54 | 5 209 | 26 | 27 294 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 39 | 725 | 11 633 | 23 | 3 361 | 36 | 8 272 | 30 | 85 363 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 36 | 1 187 | 19 352 | 14 | 4 713 | 35 | 14 639 | 24 | 105 348 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 18 | 1 155 | 21 823 | 8 | 6 420 | 15 | 15 403 | 15 | 112 307 |
| 100.0 acres or more | 16 | 3 247 | 82 700 | 8 | 12 940 | 16 | 69 760 | 15 | 402 400 |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 0.9 acres | 68 | 22 | 658 | 45 | 484 | 31 | 174 | – | – |
| 1.0 to 4.9 acres | 69 | 154 | 3 492 | 49 | 2 483 | 37 | 1 009 | 20 | 5 844 |
| 5.0 to 14.9 acres | 55 | 435 | 7 318 | 28 | 2 725 | 47 | 4 593 | 32 | 84 230 |
| 15.0 to 24.9 acres | 20 | 370 | 4 664 | 7 | 1 383 | 19 | 3 281 | 10 | 15 706 |
| 25.0 to 49.9 acres | 27 | 903 | 19 224 | 14 | 8 650 | 24 | 10 574 | 14 | 27 613 |
| 50.0 to 99.9 acres | 15 | 919 | 16 746 | 12 | 6 820 | 14 | 9 926 | 7 | 41 370 |
| 100.0 acres or more | 7 | 1 760 | 43 010 | 6 | 8 975 | 6 | 34 035 | 6 | 119 800 |

## Table 44. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Under glass or other protection | | In the open | | Sales | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Square feet | Farms | Acres | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops, cut Christmas trees harvested, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text) 1997 | 457 | 7 044 621 | 755 | 13 657 | 1 062 | 89 056 |
| 1992 | 429 | 7 472 807 | 416 | 7 329 | 701 | 63 392 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | 72 | 58 919 | 253 | 1 385 | 316 | 347 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | 88 | 202 750 | 186 | 1 255 | 255 | 1 309 |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | 138 | 716 642 | 155 | 2 201 | 246 | 4 854 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | 71 | 894 138 | 57 | 1 027 | 103 | 6 339 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 sales | 30 | 768 056 | 39 | 1 568 | 51 | 7 205 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 sales | 33 | 1 239 704 | 34 | 2 570 | 52 | 15 677 |
| $500,000 sales or more | 25 | 3 164 412 | 31 | 3 652 | 39 | 53 326 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | 82 | 56 403 | 103 | 108 | 169 | 162 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | 86 | 244 756 | 102 | 329 | 166 | 854 |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | 119 | 686 242 | 91 | 600 | 176 | 3 641 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | 58 | 668 308 | 46 | 778 | 71 | 4 704 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 sales | 37 | 1 038 904 | 35 | 1 409 | 56 | 8 094 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 sales | 23 | 1 012 000 | 21 | 1 688 | 35 | 10 092 |
| $500,000 sales or more | 24 | 3 766 194 | 18 | 2 418 | 28 | 35 847 |

## Table 44. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale by Value of Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | | Under glass or other protection | | In the open | | Sales | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Farms | Square feet | Farms | Acres | Farms | Value ($1,000) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops, cut Christmas trees harvested, mushrooms, and sod grown for sale (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Floriculture crops—bedding/garden plants, cut flowers and cut florist greens, foliage and potted flowering plants, total | 1997 | 376 | 6 413 820 | 206 | 678 | 494 | 53 710 |
| | 1992 | 370 | 6 981 961 | 124 | 164 | 420 | 39 580 |
| Bedding/garden plants | 1997 | 341 | 3 911 749 | 147 | 560 | 417 | 35 012 |
| | 1992 | 326 | 4 286 466 | 63 | 65 | 338 | 20 542 |
| Foliage plants | 1997 | 33 | 214 395 | 6 | 5 | 38 | 2 597 |
| | 1992 | 55 | 367 270 | 9 | 7 | 61 | 2 724 |
| Potted flowering plants | 1997 | 112 | 2 170 206 | 45 | 40 | 141 | 15 165 |
| | 1992 | 135 | 2 164 075 | 42 | 52 | 156 | 15 039 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | | 14 | 13 507 | 18 | 5 | 31 | 32 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | | 36 | 87 914 | 5 | (D) | 38 | 200 |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | | 33 | 199 628 | 16 | 15 | 41 | 822 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | | 12 | 155 652 | 1 | (D) | 12 | 663 |
| $100,000 sales or more | | 17 | 1 713 505 | 5 | 14 | 19 | 13 449 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $2,499 sales | | 28 | 22 752 | 13 | 5 | 41 | 45 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 sales | | 36 | 68 076 | 7 | 4 | 40 | 240 |
| $10,000 to $39,999 sales | | 40 | 283 877 | 10 | 8 | 43 | 824 |
| $40,000 to $99,999 sales | | 13 | 166 500 | 5 | 1 | 13 | 761 |
| $100,000 sales or more | | 18 | 1 622 870 | 7 | 34 | 19 | 13 169 |
| Cut Christmas trees harvested | 1997 | (X) | (X) | 259 | 1 713 | 259 | 1 637 |
| Nursery crops | 1997 | 41 | 253 016 | 212 | 3 329 | 231 | 20 048 |
| | 1992 | 33 | 301 277 | 218 | 2 805 | 227 | 15 716 |

# Table 45. **Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | All farms | Fewest number of farms accounting for— 10 percent of sales | 25 percent of sales | 50 percent of sales | 75 percent of sales |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms | number | 98 860 | 17 | 441 | 2 805 | 9 726 |
| | percent | 100.0 | (Z) | .4 | 2.8 | 9.8 |
| Land in farms | acres | 28 826 188 | 44 028 | 845 431 | 4 340 036 | 10 481 442 |
| Average size of farm | acres | 292 | 2 590 | 1 917 | 1 547 | 1 078 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] | farms | 98 856 | 17 | 441 | 2 805 | 9 520 |
| | $1,000 | 30 588 971 | 178 041 | 1 329 152 | 5 572 059 | 11 670 323 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 309 430 | 10 473 005 | 3 013 950 | 1 986 474 | 1 225 874 |
| Average per acre | dollars | 1 069 | 4 044 | 1 572 | 1 284 | 1 128 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1] | $1,000 | 4 058 126 | 18 243 | 137 946 | 727 793 | 1 684 281 |
| | percent | 100.0 | .4 | 3.4 | 17.9 | 41.5 |
| Land in farms according to use: | | | | | | |
| Total cropland | acres | 19 229 468 | 28 383 | 662 153 | 3 588 504 | 8 300 015 |
| Harvested cropland | acres | 12 449 272 | 25 347 | 587 632 | 3 234 547 | 7 049 335 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured | acres | 8 963 275 | 4 761 | 163 450 | 636 951 | 2 060 092 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold | $1,000 | 5 367 813 | 546 356 | 1 342 419 | 2 683 990 | 4 025 881 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 54 297 | 32 138 575 | 3 044 034 | 956 859 | 413 930 |
| Grains | farms | 28 056 | 3 | 221 | 1 899 | 7 165 |
| | $1,000 | 1 887 939 | (D) | 128 782 | 712 105 | 1 422 458 |
| Cotton and cottonseed | farms | 863 | – | 46 | 349 | 634 |
| | $1,000 | 174 980 | – | 37 262 | 135 302 | 167 894 |
| Tobacco | farms | 480 | – | 3 | 19 | 91 |
| | $1,000 | 10 141 | – | 356 | 1 489 | 5 000 |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds | farms | 21 679 | 5 | 97 | 610 | 2 314 |
| | $1,000 | 103 167 | (D) | 4 180 | 12 123 | 29 995 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons | farms | 858 | – | 11 | 96 | 212 |
| | $1,000 | 18 718 | – | 2 371 | 10 791 | 14 570 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries | farms | 662 | – | 4 | 22 | 67 |
| | $1,000 | 13 339 | – | (D) | 7 684 | 9 881 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops | farms | 1 062 | – | 16 | 67 | 159 |
| | $1,000 | 89 056 | – | 37 219 | 61 888 | 75 538 |
| Other crops | farms | 122 | – | 5 | 13 | 24 |
| | $1,000 | 9 669 | – | 7 747 | 8 847 | 9 254 |
| Poultry and poultry products | farms | 2 273 | 9 | 157 | 593 | 860 |
| | $1,000 | 752 939 | 165 650 | 428 936 | 702 790 | 743 878 |
| Dairy products | farms | 3 125 | – | 15 | 164 | 1 271 |
| | $1,000 | 295 743 | – | 9 088 | 56 547 | 217 848 |
| Cattle and calves | farms | 66 350 | 2 | 232 | 1 474 | 5 991 |
| | $1,000 | 1 130 653 | (D) | 158 604 | 294 915 | 519 391 |
| Hogs and pigs | farms | 5 183 | 7 | 115 | 582 | 1 887 |
| | $1,000 | 843 264 | 357 755 | 516 487 | 667 619 | 793 212 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool | farms | 1 872 | – | 7 | 22 | 123 |
| | $1,000 | 4 718 | – | (D) | 125 | 807 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) | farms | 4 312 | – | 12 | 60 | 202 |
| | $1,000 | 33 488 | – | 7 647 | 11 765 | 16 155 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] | farms | 98 852 | 17 | 441 | 2 802 | 9 517 |
| | $1,000 | 4 214 996 | 412 555 | 1 035 497 | 2 040 372 | 2 967 805 |
| Selected farm production expenses[1]: | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms | 29 162 | 17 | 324 | 1 625 | 4 600 |
| | $1,000 | 574 610 | 138 761 | 269 742 | 380 477 | 459 213 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms | 61 570 | 14 | 339 | 1 820 | 6 452 |
| | $1,000 | 1 056 896 | 135 088 | 396 712 | 716 759 | 883 872 |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms | 61 078 | 5 | 311 | 2 339 | 8 610 |
| | $1,000 | 345 941 | 186 | 19 020 | 98 814 | 207 644 |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms | 34 788 | 5 | 232 | 1 901 | 7 359 |
| | $1,000 | 230 054 | (D) | 17 737 | 85 408 | 167 668 |
| Petroleum products | farms | 91 166 | 17 | 440 | 2 785 | 9 419 |
| | $1,000 | 208 015 | 9 519 | 24 910 | 64 297 | 114 676 |
| Electricity | farms | 61 727 | 17 | 437 | 2 715 | 8 895 |
| | $1,000 | 59 481 | 8 370 | 13 959 | 23 460 | 35 705 |
| Hired farm labor | farms | 25 156 | 15 | 376 | 2 353 | 6 672 |
| | $1,000 | 253 888 | 49 176 | 95 085 | 167 434 | 220 647 |
| Interest | farms | 45 114 | 13 | 420 | 2 600 | 8 019 |
| | $1,000 | 312 483 | 13 992 | 36 393 | 94 114 | 168 826 |
| Payments from government programs | farms | 33 842 | 10 | 247 | 1 856 | 6 739 |
| | $1,000 | 198 124 | 612 | 7 397 | 39 927 | 88 226 |
| Inventory of selected livestock: | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves | farms | 67 198 | 2 | 229 | 1 464 | 5 936 |
| | number | 4 312 716 | (D) | 158 141 | 495 303 | 1 318 654 |
| Milk cows | farms | 4 175 | – | 15 | 176 | 1 297 |
| | number | 174 669 | – | 3 951 | 27 438 | 115 782 |
| Hogs and pigs | farms | 5 419 | 7 | 111 | 559 | 1 828 |
| | number | 3 546 972 | 1 361 460 | 1 956 190 | 2 595 214 | 3 218 367 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

# Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number.. | 98 860 | 65 924 | 25 743 | 7 193 | 43 878 | 21 615 | 18 227 | 4 036 |
| ..... percent.. | 100.0 | 66.7 | 26.0 | 7.3 | 44.4 | 21.9 | 18.4 | 4.1 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 28 826 188 | 12 281 798 | 14 300 732 | 2 243 658 | 22 173 758 | 7 250 734 | 13 010 668 | 1 912 356 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 292 | 186 | 556 | 312 | 505 | 335 | 714 | 474 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms.. | 98 860 | 65 924 | 25 743 | 7 193 | 43 878 | 21 615 | 18 227 | 4 036 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 5 367 813 | 2 262 356 | 2 625 628 | 479 829 | 5 180 603 | 2 121 063 | 2 592 008 | 467 532 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 54 297 | 34 318 | 101 994 | 66 708 | 118 068 | 98 129 | 142 207 | 115 840 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 13 690 | 12 359 | 841 | 490 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 11 349 | 9 232 | 1 360 | 757 | – | – | – | – |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 13 981 | 11 009 | 2 162 | 810 | – | – | – | – |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 15 962 | 11 709 | 3 153 | 1 100 | – | – | – | – |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 14 198 | 9 354 | 3 771 | 1 073 | 14 198 | 9 354 | 3 771 | 1 073 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 665 | 2 151 | 1 191 | 323 | 3 665 | 2 151 | 1 191 | 323 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 6 230 | 3 405 | 2 276 | 549 | 6 230 | 3 405 | 2 276 | 549 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 571 | 1 196 | 1 119 | 256 | 2 571 | 1 196 | 1 119 | 256 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 6 529 | 2 594 | 3 236 | 699 | 6 529 | 2 594 | 3 236 | 699 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 6 415 | 1 743 | 3 983 | 689 | 6 415 | 1 743 | 3 983 | 689 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 2 579 | 593 | 1 714 | 272 | 2 579 | 593 | 1 714 | 272 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 1 213 | 362 | 715 | 136 | 1 213 | 362 | 715 | 136 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 394 | 166 | 196 | 32 | 394 | 166 | 196 | 32 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 54 | 27 | 20 | 7 | 54 | 27 | 20 | 7 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 30 | 24 | 6 | – | 30 | 24 | 6 | – |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 28 056 | 12 552 | 12 323 | 3 181 | 22 772 | 8 579 | 11 495 | 2 698 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 1 887 939 | 354 609 | 1 280 152 | 253 178 | 1 868 274 | 340 092 | 1 277 150 | 251 032 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 8 872 | 1 628 | 6 028 | 1 216 | 8 872 | 1 628 | 6 028 | 1 216 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 1 605 690 | 221 900 | 1 164 546 | 219 244 | 1 605 690 | 221 900 | 1 164 546 | 219 244 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 15 888 | 5 943 | 8 032 | 1 913 | 14 274 | 4 755 | 7 779 | 1 740 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 612 057 | 109 080 | 424 733 | 78 245 | 607 678 | 105 819 | 424 135 | 77 724 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 12 282 | 4 438 | 6 494 | 1 350 | 11 021 | 3 492 | 6 280 | 1 249 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 161 129 | 31 948 | 109 467 | 19 714 | 158 668 | 30 080 | 109 092 | 19 496 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 24 156 | 10 041 | 11 221 | 2 894 | 20 595 | 7 382 | 10 669 | 2 544 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 1 004 402 | 194 939 | 673 131 | 136 331 | 992 324 | 186 054 | 671 256 | 135 015 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | 3 043 | 867 | 1 771 | 405 | 2 806 | 711 | 1 718 | 377 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 52 905 | 9 203 | 35 800 | 7 902 | 52 258 | 8 777 | 35 664 | 7 817 |
| Barley ..... farms.. | 34 | 12 | 22 | – | 30 | 10 | 20 | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | 140 | 61 | 79 | – | 138 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 397 | 169 | 185 | 43 | 340 | 121 | 180 | 39 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 1 066 | 316 | 590 | 161 | 994 | (D) | 585 | (D) |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 546 | 102 | 334 | 110 | 536 | 95 | 332 | 109 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 56 240 | 9 063 | 36 352 | 10 825 | 56 214 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | 863 | 116 | 466 | 281 | 838 | 101 | 462 | 275 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 174 980 | 13 366 | 115 846 | 45 768 | 174 855 | 13 303 | 115 827 | 45 725 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 598 | 57 | 358 | 183 | 598 | 57 | 358 | 183 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 168 907 | 12 377 | 113 070 | 43 460 | 168 907 | 12 377 | 113 070 | 43 460 |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | 480 | 235 | 181 | 64 | 364 | 146 | 168 | 50 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 10 141 | 2 594 | 5 935 | 1 612 | 9 653 | 2 209 | 5 892 | 1 552 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 50 | 6 | 34 | 10 | 50 | 6 | 34 | 10 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 4 985 | 401 | 3 711 | 873 | 4 985 | 401 | 3 711 | 873 |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 21 679 | 13 755 | 6 773 | 1 151 | 11 187 | 5 220 | 5 244 | 723 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 103 167 | 51 861 | 44 942 | 6 364 | 82 001 | 34 792 | 41 800 | 5 408 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 139 | 34 | 96 | 9 | 139 | 34 | 96 | 9 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 13 717 | 4 999 | 7 989 | 730 | 13 717 | 4 999 | 7 989 | 730 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 858 | 486 | 296 | 76 | 547 | 225 | 264 | 58 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 18 718 | 5 071 | 10 686 | 2 960 | 18 089 | 4 553 | 10 607 | 2 928 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 77 | 17 | 46 | 14 | 77 | 17 | 46 | 14 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 13 228 | 2 750 | 8 076 | 2 401 | 13 228 | 2 750 | 8 076 | 2 401 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 662 | 503 | 136 | 23 | 302 | 183 | 105 | 14 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 13 339 | 5 826 | 6 441 | 1 073 | 12 691 | 5 213 | 6 418 | 1 060 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 41 | 22 | 14 | 5 | 41 | 22 | 14 | 5 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 10 679 | 4 015 | 5 709 | 956 | 10 679 | 4 015 | 5 709 | 956 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 1 062 | 851 | 141 | 70 | 596 | 425 | 117 | 54 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 89 056 | 51 342 | 27 314 | 10 400 | 87 798 | 50 209 | 27 253 | 10 337 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 213 | 145 | 44 | 24 | 213 | 145 | 44 | 24 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 81 156 | 44 950 | 26 416 | 9 790 | 81 156 | 44 950 | 26 416 | 9 790 |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 122 | 63 | 44 | 15 | 88 | 39 | 37 | 12 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 9 669 | 830 | 2 893 | 5 945 | 9 633 | 808 | 2 883 | 5 942 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 13 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 13 | 3 | 6 | 4 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 9 247 | 592 | 2 778 | 5 877 | 9 247 | 592 | 2 778 | 5 877 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 2 273 | 1 649 | 524 | 100 | 1 348 | 892 | 394 | 62 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 752 939 | 529 996 | 206 634 | 16 309 | 752 458 | 529 599 | 206 574 | 16 285 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 872 | 612 | 236 | 24 | 872 | 612 | 236 | 24 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 750 001 | 527 962 | 205 914 | 16 124 | 750 001 | 527 962 | 205 914 | 16 124 |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 3 125 | 1 644 | 1 241 | 240 | 3 018 | 1 564 | 1 225 | 229 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 295 743 | 124 987 | 148 988 | 21 768 | 295 451 | 124 787 | 148 942 | 21 721 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 949 | 882 | 917 | 150 | 1 949 | 882 | 917 | 150 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 269 954 | 109 089 | 141 159 | 19 705 | 269 954 | 109 089 | 141 159 | 19 705 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 66 350 | 42 331 | 19 748 | 4 271 | 32 271 | 16 432 | 13 774 | 2 065 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 1 130 653 | 520 267 | 535 564 | 74 822 | 997 220 | 420 926 | 509 739 | 66 555 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 3 348 | 1 129 | 2 012 | 207 | 3 348 | 1 129 | 2 012 | 207 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 539 050 | 189 451 | 309 510 | 40 089 | 539 050 | 189 451 | 309 510 | 40 089 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 5 183 | 2 398 | 2 359 | 426 | 4 156 | 1 641 | 2 181 | 334 |
| $1,000.. | 843 264 | 574 930 | 231 125 | 37 208 | 840 757 | 573 109 | 230 722 | 36 927 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 645 | 581 | 944 | 120 | 1 645 | 581 | 944 | 120 |
| $1,000.. | 798 977 | 556 812 | 208 722 | 33 443 | 798 977 | 556 812 | 208 722 | 33 443 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 1 872 | 1 195 | 542 | 135 | 881 | 418 | 388 | 75 |
| $1,000.. | 4 718 | 2 396 | 2 065 | 257 | 3 480 | 1 436 | 1 862 | 182 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 5 | 1 | 4 | – | 5 | 1 | 4 | – |
| $1,000.. | 445 | (D) | (D) | – | 445 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 4 312 | 3 185 | 898 | 229 | 1 514 | 920 | 501 | 93 |
| $1,000.. | 33 488 | 24 279 | 7 045 | 2 164 | 28 242 | 20 027 | 6 339 | 1 876 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 79 | 61 | 13 | 5 | 79 | 61 | 13 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 18 641 | 13 540 | 3 825 | 1 275 | 18 641 | 13 540 | 3 825 | 1 275 |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms.. | 2 943 | 1 911 | 841 | 191 | 1 198 | 563 | 529 | 106 |
| $1,000.. | 8 774 | 4 815 | 2 962 | 997 | 6 584 | 3 085 | 2 636 | 862 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 98 852 | 65 752 | 26 083 | 7 017 | 43 868 | 21 273 | 18 539 | 4 056 |
| $1,000.. | 4 214 996 | 1 900 466 | 1 979 049 | 335 481 | 3 901 398 | 1 660 854 | 1 919 800 | 320 745 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 42 639 | 28 904 | 75 875 | 47 810 | 88 935 | 78 073 | 103 555 | 79 079 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 29 162 | 17 095 | 10 093 | 1 974 | 17 619 | 8 455 | 7 852 | 1 312 |
| $1,000.. | 574 610 | 340 430 | 209 604 | 24 576 | 549 857 | 322 137 | 204 373 | 23 346 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 19 521 | 12 230 | 5 973 | 1 318 | 8 916 | 4 333 | 3 895 | 688 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 6 624 | 3 474 | 2 647 | 503 | 5 712 | 2 742 | 2 499 | 471 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 2 301 | 1 048 | 1 135 | 118 | 2 275 | 1 037 | 1 120 | 118 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 474 | 223 | 228 | 23 | 474 | 223 | 228 | 23 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 242 | 120 | 110 | 12 | 242 | 120 | 110 | 12 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 61 570 | 38 758 | 19 134 | 3 678 | 31 184 | 15 527 | 13 649 | 2 008 |
| $1,000.. | 1 056 896 | 631 818 | 378 434 | 46 644 | 1 021 974 | 606 235 | 370 906 | 44 833 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 48 131 | 32 622 | 12 652 | 2 857 | 18 132 | 9 643 | 7 280 | 1 209 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 9 049 | 4 127 | 4 378 | 544 | 8 662 | 3 875 | 4 265 | 522 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 2 966 | 1 210 | 1 540 | 216 | 2 966 | 1 210 | 1 540 | 216 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 676 | 320 | 325 | 31 | 676 | 320 | 325 | 31 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 748 | 479 | 239 | 30 | 748 | 479 | 239 | 30 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 37 852 | 23 182 | 12 464 | 2 206 | 20 108 | 9 754 | 9 010 | 1 344 |
| $1,000.. | 803 838 | 506 085 | 266 793 | 30 960 | 788 503 | 494 936 | 263 316 | 30 250 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 30 413 | 19 741 | 8 929 | 1 743 | 12 815 | 6 408 | 5 517 | 890 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 517 | 1 997 | 2 218 | 302 | 4 371 | 1 902 | 2 176 | 293 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 912 | 805 | 983 | 124 | 1 912 | 805 | 983 | 124 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 1 010 | 639 | 334 | 37 | 1 010 | 639 | 334 | 37 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 36 850 | 17 706 | 15 385 | 3 759 | 27 021 | 10 418 | 13 564 | 3 039 |
| $1,000.. | 167 388 | 38 055 | 106 596 | 22 738 | 163 527 | 35 318 | 105 826 | 22 383 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 17 090 | 11 223 | 4 672 | 1 195 | 8 026 | 4 408 | 3 036 | 582 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 11 632 | 4 921 | 5 325 | 1 386 | 10 876 | 4 457 | 5 140 | 1 279 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 6 794 | 1 397 | 4 416 | 981 | 6 785 | 1 388 | 4 416 | 981 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 016 | 114 | 752 | 150 | 1 016 | 114 | 752 | 150 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 318 | 51 | 220 | 47 | 318 | 51 | 220 | 47 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 61 078 | 35 424 | 21 146 | 4 508 | 35 815 | 15 822 | 16 730 | 3 263 |
| $1,000.. | 345 941 | 99 543 | 209 683 | 36 715 | 317 763 | 78 567 | 203 915 | 35 281 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 46 251 | 31 191 | 12 093 | 2 967 | 21 310 | 11 791 | 7 782 | 1 737 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 11 894 | 3 826 | 6 896 | 1 172 | 11 572 | 3 624 | 6 791 | 1 157 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 910 | 309 | 1 363 | 238 | 1 910 | 309 | 1 363 | 238 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 023 | 98 | 794 | 131 | 1 023 | 98 | 794 | 131 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 34 788 | 17 413 | 13 807 | 3 568 | 25 002 | 10 005 | 12 116 | 2 881 |
| $1,000.. | 230 054 | 45 906 | 150 363 | 33 785 | 224 040 | 41 473 | 149 257 | 33 310 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 25 311 | 15 332 | 7 662 | 2 317 | 15 602 | 7 980 | 5 992 | 1 630 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 7 090 | 1 809 | 4 449 | 832 | 7 022 | 1 762 | 4 428 | 832 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 601 | 208 | 1 113 | 280 | 1 592 | 199 | 1 113 | 280 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 786 | 64 | 583 | 139 | 786 | 64 | 583 | 139 |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 91 166 | 58 890 | 25 565 | 6 711 | 43 107 | 20 717 | 18 377 | 4 013 |
| $1,000.. | 208 015 | 81 860 | 105 772 | 20 383 | 181 363 | 62 056 | 100 627 | 18 680 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 81 942 | 56 541 | 19 679 | 5 722 | 33 920 | 18 399 | 12 497 | 3 024 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 8 482 | 2 189 | 5 405 | 888 | 8 445 | 2 158 | 5 399 | 888 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 571 | 106 | 384 | 81 | 571 | 106 | 384 | 81 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 171 | 54 | 97 | 20 | 171 | 54 | 97 | 20 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 75 574 | 48 405 | 21 745 | 5 424 | 36 108 | 17 193 | 15 749 | 3 166 |
| $1,000.. | 72 625 | 32 761 | 33 345 | 6 519 | 57 064 | 21 096 | 30 473 | 5 495 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 60 038 | 34 700 | 20 539 | 4 799 | 35 793 | 16 011 | 16 365 | 3 417 |
| $1,000.. | 91 278 | 27 888 | 53 200 | 10 190 | 84 398 | 22 936 | 51 684 | 9 778 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 1 566 | 859 | 572 | 135 | 1 184 | 511 | 548 | 125 |
| $1,000.. | 6 320 | 4 231 | 1 824 | 265 | 6 185 | 4 132 | 1 792 | 261 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 64 260 | 37 336 | 21 780 | 5 144 | 37 536 | 16 955 | 17 079 | 3 502 |
| $1,000.. | 37 793 | 16 980 | 17 404 | 3 409 | 33 716 | 13 893 | 16 678 | 3 145 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** —Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 61 727 | 38 209 | 19 377 | 4 141 | 34 960 | 16 593 | 15 495 | 2 872 |
| $1,000.. | 59 481 | 31 807 | 23 703 | 3 971 | 51 964 | 25 679 | 22 605 | 3 679 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 49 166 | 33 095 | 13 047 | 3 024 | 23 266 | 12 215 | 9 281 | 1 770 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 11 247 | 4 578 | 5 658 | 1 011 | 10 386 | 3 848 | 5 542 | 996 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 1 239 | 496 | 641 | 102 | 1 233 | 490 | 641 | 102 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 42 | 17 | 22 | 3 | 42 | 17 | 22 | 3 |
| $50,000 or more | 33 | 23 | 9 | 1 | 33 | 23 | 9 | 1 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 25 156 | 12 908 | 10 204 | 2 044 | 17 115 | 6 713 | 8 850 | 1 552 |
| $1,000.. | 253 888 | 115 690 | 114 402 | 23 796 | 248 827 | 111 709 | 113 594 | 23 524 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 18 980 | 11 005 | 6 617 | 1 358 | 10 997 | 4 856 | 5 275 | 866 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 4 111 | 1 325 | 2 379 | 407 | 4 056 | 1 282 | 2 367 | 407 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 1 799 | 480 | 1 075 | 244 | 1 797 | 478 | 1 075 | 244 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | 198 | 60 | 108 | 30 | 197 | 59 | 108 | 30 |
| $250,000 or more | 68 | 38 | 25 | 5 | 68 | 38 | 25 | 5 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 8 482 | 3 835 | 3 882 | 765 | 6 770 | 2 466 | 3 615 | 689 |
| workers.. | 17 225 | 8 149 | 7 410 | 1 666 | 15 449 | 6 725 | 7 134 | 1 590 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 22 858 | 12 045 | 9 004 | 1 809 | 14 965 | 5 993 | 7 651 | 1 321 |
| workers.. | 54 220 | 26 825 | 22 470 | 4 925 | 39 106 | 15 671 | 19 583 | 3 852 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 8 751 | 4 651 | 3 478 | 622 | 5 817 | 2 485 | 2 821 | 511 |
| $1,000.. | 24 438 | 11 022 | 11 347 | 2 069 | 21 855 | 9 036 | 10 842 | 1 977 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 4 208 | 2 465 | 1 438 | 305 | 2 118 | 936 | 962 | 220 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 3 396 | 1 728 | 1 471 | 197 | 2 586 | 1 122 | 1 293 | 171 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 1 046 | 427 | 508 | 111 | 1 012 | 396 | 505 | 111 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 69 | 19 | 44 | 6 | 69 | 19 | 44 | 6 |
| $50,000 or more | 32 | 12 | 17 | 3 | 32 | 12 | 17 | 3 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 76 985 | 47 981 | 23 760 | 5 244 | 39 368 | 18 312 | 17 590 | 3 466 |
| $1,000.. | 283 364 | 111 093 | 145 575 | 26 696 | 239 857 | 78 047 | 137 309 | 24 501 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 62 975 | 43 338 | 15 807 | 3 830 | 26 455 | 14 470 | 9 847 | 2 138 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 12 485 | 4 348 | 6 918 | 1 219 | 11 405 | 3 557 | 6 715 | 1 133 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 1 133 | 218 | 769 | 146 | 1 116 | 208 | 762 | 146 |
| $50,000 or more | 392 | 77 | 266 | 49 | 392 | 77 | 266 | 49 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 28 696 | 16 290 | 10 239 | 2 167 | 17 734 | 7 546 | 8 502 | 1 686 |
| $1,000.. | 80 440 | 30 413 | 41 206 | 8 822 | 72 321 | 23 809 | 40 018 | 8 494 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 14 162 | 9 531 | 3 750 | 881 | 5 833 | 2 881 | 2 441 | 511 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 10 865 | 5 680 | 4 343 | 842 | 8 242 | 3 596 | 3 915 | 731 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 3 280 | 997 | 1 902 | 381 | 3 270 | 987 | 1 902 | 381 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 295 | 59 | 186 | 50 | 295 | 59 | 186 | 50 |
| $50,000 or more | 94 | 23 | 58 | 13 | 94 | 23 | 58 | 13 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 45 114 | 24 975 | 16 974 | 3 165 | 26 191 | 10 338 | 13 566 | 2 287 |
| $1,000.. | 312 483 | 135 170 | 159 335 | 17 979 | 261 168 | 93 380 | 150 730 | 17 058 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 28 690 | 17 845 | 8 539 | 2 306 | 12 693 | 5 639 | 5 626 | 1 428 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 14 199 | 6 522 | 6 954 | 723 | 11 283 | 4 101 | 6 459 | 723 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 | 2 107 | 568 | 1 411 | 128 | 2 097 | 558 | 1 411 | 128 |
| $100,000 or more | 118 | 40 | 70 | 8 | 118 | 40 | 70 | 8 |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 33 122 | 20 144 | 12 978 | – | 18 358 | 8 017 | 10 341 | – |
| $1,000.. | 211 279 | 106 964 | 104 315 | – | 167 497 | 70 017 | 97 480 | – |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 4 955 | 3 361 | 1 594 | – | 1 770 | 942 | 828 | – |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 16 376 | 11 077 | 5 299 | – | 7 211 | 3 412 | 3 799 | – |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 10 597 | 5 321 | 5 276 | – | 8 184 | 3 279 | 4 905 | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 919 | 308 | 611 | – | 918 | 307 | 611 | – |
| $50,000 or more | 275 | 77 | 198 | – | 275 | 77 | 198 | – |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 25 032 | 10 868 | 10 999 | 3 165 | 17 150 | 5 641 | 9 222 | 2 287 |
| $1,000.. | 101 204 | 28 206 | 55 019 | 17 979 | 93 671 | 23 363 | 53 250 | 17 058 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 | 9 238 | 5 382 | 2 956 | 900 | 4 248 | 1 940 | 1 857 | 451 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 | 10 428 | 4 341 | 4 681 | 1 406 | 7 580 | 2 583 | 4 020 | 977 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 4 814 | 1 031 | 3 060 | 723 | 4 770 | 1 004 | 3 043 | 723 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 403 | 77 | 239 | 87 | 403 | 77 | 239 | 87 |
| $50,000 or more | 149 | 37 | 63 | 49 | 149 | 37 | 63 | 49 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 18 556 | – | 15 074 | 3 482 | 14 071 | – | 11 864 | 2 207 |
| $1,000.. | 148 276 | – | 116 211 | 32 064 | 143 801 | – | 113 301 | 30 500 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 12 870 | – | 10 558 | 2 312 | 8 430 | – | 7 365 | 1 065 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 2 318 | – | 1 881 | 437 | 2 282 | – | 1 872 | 410 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 1 981 | – | 1 570 | 411 | 1 972 | – | 1 562 | 410 |
| $25,000 or more | 1 387 | – | 1 065 | 322 | 1 387 | – | 1 065 | 322 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 95 852 | 65 473 | 26 050 | 4 329 | 42 514 | 21 254 | 18 538 | 2 722 |
| $1,000.. | 101 922 | 59 498 | 39 084 | 3 340 | 68 957 | 31 571 | 34 558 | 2 829 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 93 888 | 64 714 | 24 928 | 4 246 | 40 755 | 20 673 | 17 443 | 2 639 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | 1 511 | 610 | 837 | 64 | 1 326 | 452 | 810 | 64 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | 383 | 121 | 243 | 19 | 363 | 101 | 243 | 19 |
| $25,000 or more | 70 | 28 | 42 | – | 70 | 28 | 42 | – |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 87 172 | 55 817 | 25 075 | 6 280 | 43 863 | 21 272 | 18 537 | 4 054 |
| $1,000.. | 367 800 | 168 160 | 167 736 | 31 904 | 334 125 | 141 836 | 161 940 | 30 350 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 | 74 165 | 51 526 | 17 531 | 5 108 | 30 921 | 17 046 | 10 993 | 2 882 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 | 10 838 | 3 740 | 6 182 | 916 | 10 782 | 3 684 | 6 182 | 916 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | 1 412 | 343 | 925 | 144 | 1 403 | 334 | 925 | 144 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | 531 | 130 | 312 | 89 | 531 | 130 | 312 | 89 |
| $100,000 or more | 226 | 78 | 125 | 23 | 226 | 78 | 125 | 23 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 98 856 | 65 754 | 26 085 | 7 017 | 43 871 | 21 274 | 18 541 | 4 056 |
| $1,000.. | 1 097 695 | 334 400 | 619 983 | 143 312 | 1 224 388 | 432 535 | 645 123 | 146 730 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 11 104 | 5 086 | 23 768 | 20 423 | 27 909 | 20 332 | 34 794 | 36 176 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 48 020 | 28 334 | 15 171 | 4 515 | 31 733 | 15 198 | 13 267 | 3 268 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 29 851 | 19 126 | 48 252 | 35 321 | 44 159 | 33 962 | 54 895 | 47 998 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 7 576 | 5 779 | 1 159 | 638 | 1 440 | 833 | 429 | 178 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 21 851 | 15 177 | 4 842 | 1 832 | 11 700 | 6 987 | 3 668 | 1 045 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 12 420 | 5 853 | 5 284 | 1 283 | 12 420 | 5 853 | 5 284 | 1 283 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 6 173 | 1 525 | 3 886 | 762 | 6 173 | 1 525 | 3 886 | 762 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 50 836 | 37 420 | 10 914 | 2 502 | 12 138 | 6 076 | 5 274 | 788 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 6 604 | 5 546 | 10 266 | 6 460 | 14 576 | 13 763 | 15 770 | 12 852 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 9 823 | 8 045 | 1 231 | 547 | 1 117 | 585 | 420 | 112 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 33 219 | 24 830 | 6 837 | 1 552 | 6 635 | 3 514 | 2 722 | 399 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 7 184 | 4 256 | 2 544 | 384 | 3 803 | 1 701 | 1 844 | 258 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 610 | 289 | 302 | 19 | 583 | 276 | 288 | 19 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 33 842 | 19 659 | 11 719 | 2 464 | 21 116 | 8 504 | 10 543 | 2 069 |
| $1,000.. | 198 124 | 87 558 | 94 762 | 15 803 | 147 791 | 42 071 | 90 858 | 14 863 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 28 173 | 15 830 | 10 518 | 1 825 | 17 287 | 7 007 | 8 878 | 1 402 |
| $1,000.. | 106 901 | 50 696 | 46 901 | 9 304 | 81 314 | 29 361 | 43 591 | 8 362 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 7 690 | 2 533 | 4 215 | 942 | 5 531 | 1 180 | 3 637 | 714 |
| $1,000.. | 47 327 | 11 815 | 28 690 | 6 821 | 41 422 | 8 216 | 27 000 | 6 206 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 7 874 | 6 418 | 1 246 | 210 | 3 007 | 1 966 | 912 | 129 |
| $1,000.. | 39 206 | 29 716 | 8 086 | 1 404 | 23 683 | 15 343 | 7 163 | 1 177 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 2 285 | 1 452 | 789 | 44 | 1 125 | 567 | 532 | 26 |
| $1,000.. | 8 443 | 5 623 | 2 669 | 151 | 5 642 | 3 399 | 2 165 | 79 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 16 463 | 7 929 | 7 425 | 1 109 | 12 330 | 4 697 | 6 690 | 943 |
| $1,000.. | 11 925 | 3 542 | 7 456 | 927 | 10 566 | 2 403 | 7 263 | 899 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 2 522 | 644 | 1 530 | 348 | 2 381 | 534 | 1 510 | 337 |
| $1,000.. | 77 896 | 8 833 | 59 762 | 9 302 | 77 759 | 8 735 | 59 728 | 9 297 |
| Corn ..... farms.. | 1 501 | 371 | 950 | 180 | 1 440 | 323 | 942 | 175 |
| $1,000.. | 24 523 | 2 714 | 19 522 | 2 288 | 24 490 | 2 684 | 19 520 | 2 285 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 612 | 162 | 371 | 79 | 581 | 135 | 369 | 77 |
| $1,000.. | 3 652 | 501 | 2 900 | 250 | 3 639 | 490 | (D) | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 1 318 | 350 | 810 | 158 | 1 243 | 294 | 797 | 152 |
| $1,000.. | 33 826 | 5 031 | 25 849 | 2 947 | 33 752 | 4 990 | 25 816 | 2 945 |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | 179 | 28 | 129 | 22 | 175 | 25 | 128 | 22 |
| $1,000.. | 1 673 | 160 | 1 314 | 199 | 1 664 | (D) | (D) | 199 |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | 185 | 11 | 102 | 72 | 183 | 10 | 102 | 71 |
| $1,000.. | 10 651 | 304 | 7 906 | 2 441 | (D) | (D) | 7 906 | (D) |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | 73 | 7 | 44 | 22 | 72 | 6 | 44 | 22 |
| $1,000.. | 3 572 | 124 | 2 270 | 1 177 | (D) | (D) | 2 270 | 1 177 |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 87 092 | 56 408 | 24 444 | 6 240 | 41 569 | 19 899 | 17 859 | 3 811 |
| acres.. | 19 229 468 | 7 122 015 | 10 380 194 | 1 727 259 | 15 820 401 | 4 576 043 | 9 694 634 | 1 549 724 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 72 316 | 44 041 | 22 882 | 5 393 | 39 219 | 18 207 | 17 391 | 3 621 |
| acres.. | 12 449 272 | 3 522 301 | 7 542 950 | 1 384 021 | 11 323 411 | 2 721 721 | 7 287 274 | 1 314 416 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 32 821 | 25 834 | 5 221 | 1 766 | 6 898 | 4 772 | 1 659 | 467 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 14 207 | 9 267 | 3 949 | 991 | 8 555 | 5 364 | 2 553 | 638 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 10 482 | 5 344 | 4 226 | 912 | 9 138 | 4 558 | 3 769 | 811 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 8 517 | 2 732 | 4 857 | 928 | 8 346 | 2 649 | 4 788 | 909 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 3 863 | 606 | 2 779 | 478 | 3 856 | 606 | 2 772 | 478 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 1 892 | 208 | 1 447 | 237 | 1 892 | 208 | 1 447 | 237 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 534 | 50 | 403 | 81 | 534 | 50 | 403 | 81 |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 50 892 | 32 598 | 15 405 | 2 889 | 24 202 | 12 019 | 10 744 | 1 439 |
| acres.. | 5 247 558 | 2 631 470 | 2 334 418 | 281 670 | 3 656 938 | 1 501 967 | 1 967 740 | 187 231 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 9 132 | 6 326 | 2 459 | 347 | 4 238 | 2 008 | 1 990 | 240 |
| acres.. | 694 182 | 456 599 | 215 650 | 21 933 | 367 689 | 163 303 | 187 922 | 16 464 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 1 439 | 666 | 663 | 110 | 934 | 296 | 552 | 86 |
| acres.. | 61 591 | 23 212 | 33 465 | 4 914 | 43 230 | 10 473 | 29 027 | 3 730 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 914 | 460 | 386 | 68 | 598 | 242 | 302 | 54 |
| acres.. | 48 254 | 18 241 | 25 846 | 4 167 | 39 480 | 12 078 | 23 554 | 3 848 |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 9 635 | 6 722 | 2 454 | 459 | 4 320 | 1 993 | 1 989 | 338 |
| acres.. | 728 611 | 470 192 | 227 865 | 30 554 | 389 653 | 166 501 | 199 117 | 24 035 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 53 573 | 36 483 | 14 736 | 2 354 | 23 962 | 12 300 | 10 387 | 1 275 |
| acres.. | 4 575 445 | 2 702 573 | 1 674 217 | 198 655 | 2 734 864 | 1 255 287 | 1 348 466 | 131 111 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 33 732 | 21 811 | 10 328 | 1 593 | 16 070 | 8 120 | 7 150 | 800 |
| acres.. | 2 268 919 | 1 261 404 | 899 099 | 108 416 | 1 437 091 | 651 394 | 716 332 | 69 365 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 31 372 | 21 747 | 8 416 | 1 209 | 13 994 | 7 061 | 6 199 | 734 |
| acres.. | 2 306 526 | 1 441 169 | 775 118 | 90 239 | 1 297 773 | 603 893 | 632 134 | 61 746 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 28 740 | 18 280 | 8 577 | 1 883 | 13 325 | 6 389 | 6 044 | 892 |
| acres.. | 3 715 717 | 1 720 134 | 1 738 727 | 256 856 | 2 764 560 | 1 062 537 | 1 518 594 | 183 429 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 59 048 | 40 915 | 15 571 | 2 562 | 26 913 | 13 883 | 11 463 | 1 567 |
| acres.. | 1 305 558 | 737 076 | 507 594 | 60 888 | 853 933 | 356 867 | 448 974 | 48 092 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 2 891 | 1 116 | 1 280 | 495 | 2 403 | 701 | 1 234 | 468 |
| acres.. | 881 924 | 95 472 | 596 945 | 189 507 | 877 560 | 92 001 | 596 491 | 189 068 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 2 796 | 1 045 | 1 261 | 490 | 2 357 | 673 | 1 218 | 466 |
| acres.. | 877 722 | 93 260 | 595 053 | 189 409 | 874 203 | (D) | 594 711 | (D) |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 149 | 101 | 43 | 5 | 88 | 46 | 40 | 2 |
| acres.. | 4 202 | 2 212 | 1 892 | 98 | 3 357 | (D) | 1 780 | (D) |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 14 780 | 10 688 | 3 719 | 373 | 6 350 | 2 964 | 3 140 | 246 |
| acres.. | 1 476 609 | 1 005 493 | 435 196 | 35 920 | 747 390 | 339 534 | 383 257 | 24 599 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. | 98 856 | 65 754 | 26 085 | 7 017 | 43 871 | 21 274 | 18 541 | 4 056 |
| $1,000.. | 30 588 971 | 13 123 292 | 14 955 959 | 2 509 720 | 22 490 160 | 6 916 212 | 13 395 464 | 2 178 484 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 309 430 | 199 582 | 573 355 | 357 663 | 512 643 | 325 102 | 722 478 | 537 102 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 1 069 | 1 082 | 1 050 | 1 112 | 1 024 | 981 | 1 032 | 1 125 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 8 712 | 7 336 | 369 | 1 007 | 1 327 | 1 136 | 55 | 136 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 11 000 | 8 997 | 1 038 | 965 | 1 830 | 1 296 | 227 | 307 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 11 251 | 9 293 | 1 214 | 744 | 2 421 | 1 727 | 327 | 367 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 15 981 | 12 452 | 2 722 | 807 | 4 998 | 3 369 | 1 156 | 473 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 11 527 | 8 269 | 2 611 | 647 | 4 712 | 2 938 | 1 390 | 384 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 25 917 | 14 769 | 9 555 | 1 593 | 15 966 | 7 475 | 7 282 | 1 209 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 8 840 | 3 359 | 4 803 | 678 | 7 376 | 2 306 | 4 448 | 622 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 3 877 | 954 | 2 577 | 346 | 3 547 | 756 | 2 462 | 329 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 1 543 | 285 | 1 053 | 205 | 1 488 | 233 | 1 051 | 204 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 208 | 40 | 143 | 25 | 206 | 38 | 143 | 25 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 98 855 | 65 754 | 26 084 | 7 017 | 43 870 | 21 274 | 18 540 | 4 056 |
| $1,000.. | 4 058 126 | 1 753 541 | 1 931 829 | 372 756 | 3 038 138 | 946 083 | 1 774 331 | 317 724 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 13 461 | 11 021 | 1 612 | 828 | 2 325 | 1 562 | 510 | 253 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 16 145 | 12 445 | 2 734 | 966 | 3 924 | 2 462 | 1 141 | 321 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 21 367 | 15 650 | 4 274 | 1 443 | 7 325 | 4 480 | 2 160 | 685 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 27 435 | 18 295 | 7 314 | 1 826 | 13 730 | 7 464 | 5 231 | 1 035 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 10 300 | 5 198 | 4 275 | 827 | 7 373 | 2 882 | 3 796 | 695 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 6 007 | 2 180 | 3 188 | 639 | 5 374 | 1 690 | 3 076 | 608 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 3 549 | 874 | 2 251 | 424 | 3 228 | 643 | 2 190 | 395 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 591 | 91 | 436 | 64 | 591 | 91 | 436 | 64 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 88 476 | 57 342 | 24 765 | 6 369 | 41 378 | 19 633 | 17 962 | 3 783 |
| number.. | 165 412 | 92 514 | 59 998 | 12 900 | 97 278 | 38 798 | 49 460 | 9 020 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 89 238 | 58 936 | 24 492 | 5 810 | 41 033 | 19 739 | 17 760 | 3 534 |
| number.. | 180 320 | 105 035 | 62 608 | 12 677 | 102 800 | 42 673 | 51 260 | 8 867 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 41 711 | 29 695 | 9 846 | 2 170 | 16 438 | 8 772 | 6 478 | 1 188 |
| number.. | 55 594 | 39 139 | 13 501 | 2 954 | 22 886 | 12 065 | 9 091 | 1 730 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 70 074 | 43 113 | 21 951 | 5 010 | 37 040 | 16 950 | 16 858 | 3 232 |
| number.. | 124 726 | 65 896 | 49 107 | 9 723 | 79 914 | 30 608 | 42 169 | 7 137 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 62 383 | 39 763 | 18 707 | 3 913 | 31 538 | 15 256 | 13 941 | 2 341 |
| number.. | 91 766 | 55 008 | 30 782 | 5 976 | 52 021 | 23 603 | 24 556 | 3 862 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 21 314 | 8 782 | 10 213 | 2 319 | 16 730 | 5 275 | 9 546 | 1 909 |
| number.. | 32 960 | 10 888 | 18 325 | 3 747 | 27 893 | 7 005 | 17 613 | 3 275 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 19 687 | 7 145 | 10 572 | 1 970 | 16 549 | 5 036 | 9 792 | 1 721 |
| number.. | 22 348 | 7 853 | 12 245 | 2 250 | 18 931 | 5 581 | 11 397 | 1 953 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | 771 | 81 | 452 | 238 | 771 | 81 | 452 | 238 |
| number.. | 1 013 | 94 | 613 | 306 | 1 013 | 94 | 613 | 306 |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 26 525 | 14 985 | 10 106 | 1 434 | 16 242 | 7 257 | 7 998 | 987 |
| number.. | 28 620 | 15 988 | 11 109 | 1 523 | 17 737 | 7 765 | 8 912 | 1 060 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 34 044 | 19 305 | 12 985 | 1 754 | 20 263 | 9 017 | 10 096 | 1 150 |
| number.. | 42 538 | 23 303 | 17 085 | 2 150 | 26 137 | 11 199 | 13 483 | 1 455 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 60 971 | 35 328 | 21 143 | 4 500 | 35 773 | 15 786 | 16 731 | 3 256 |
| acres on which used.. | 9 739 641 | 2 938 884 | 5 807 275 | 993 482 | 8 743 933 | 2 217 776 | 5 583 879 | 942 278 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 9 080 | 3 745 | 4 261 | 1 074 | 7 531 | 2 571 | 3 963 | 997 |
| acres on which used.. | 1 396 161 | 305 371 | 884 908 | 205 882 | 1 368 074 | 284 613 | 878 653 | 204 808 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. | 784 | 422 | 241 | 121 | 642 | 308 | 230 | 104 |
| acres on which used.. | 133 921 | 33 616 | 75 054 | 25 251 | 130 485 | 30 929 | 74 769 | 24 787 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. | 1 166 | 775 | 300 | 91 | 766 | 432 | 253 | 81 |
| acres on which used.. | 113 941 | 34 189 | 62 684 | 17 068 | 108 651 | 29 431 | 62 162 | 17 058 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 26 277 | 11 834 | 11 473 | 2 970 | 20 217 | 7 474 | 10 306 | 2 437 |
| acres on which used.. | 6 990 724 | 1 367 449 | 4 702 122 | 921 153 | 6 803 614 | 1 239 696 | 4 658 158 | 905 760 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | 1 322 | 408 | 612 | 302 | 1 125 | 267 | 578 | 280 |
| acres on which used.. | 416 501 | 42 607 | 275 039 | 98 855 | 413 471 | 41 001 | 273 878 | 98 592 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 98 860 | 65 924 | 25 743 | 7 193 | 43 878 | 21 615 | 18 227 | 4 036 |
| Full owners | 65 924 | 65 924 | – | – | 21 615 | 21 615 | – | – |
| Part owners | 25 743 | – | 25 743 | – | 18 227 | – | 18 227 | – |
| Tenants | 7 193 | – | – | 7 193 | 4 036 | – | – | 4 036 |
| White | 98 313 | 65 517 | 25 631 | 7 165 | 43 724 | 21 527 | 18 170 | 4 027 |
| Full owners | 65 517 | 65 517 | – | – | 21 527 | 21 527 | – | – |
| Part owners | 25 631 | – | 25 631 | – | 18 170 | – | 18 170 | – |
| Tenants | 7 165 | – | – | 7 165 | 4 027 | – | – | 4 027 |
| Black and other races | 547 | 407 | 112 | 28 | 154 | 88 | 57 | 9 |
| Full owners | 407 | 407 | – | – | 88 | 88 | – | – |
| Part owners | 112 | – | 112 | – | 57 | – | 57 | – |
| Tenants | 28 | – | – | 28 | 9 | – | – | 9 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | | |
| Land owned farms | 91 916 | 65 924 | 25 743 | 249 | 40 014 | 21 615 | 18 227 | 172 |
| acres | 20 706 903 | 13 877 447 | 6 780 434 | 49 022 | 14 225 283 | 8 052 718 | 6 134 777 | 37 788 |
| Owned land in farms farms | 91 667 | 65 924 | 25 743 | – | 39 842 | 21 615 | 18 227 | – |
| acres | 18 857 533 | 12 281 798 | 6 575 735 | – | 13 209 309 | 7 250 734 | 5 958 575 | – |
| Land rented or leased from others farms | 33 192 | 256 | 25 743 | 7 193 | 22 387 | 124 | 18 227 | 4 036 |
| acres | 10 060 132 | 36 051 | 7 755 362 | 2 268 719 | 9 028 023 | 21 045 | 7 076 486 | 1 930 492 |
| landlords | 75 685 | 402 | 60 472 | 14 811 | 59 382 | 225 | 49 122 | 10 035 |
| Rented or leased land in farms farms | 32 936 | – | 25 743 | 7 193 | 22 263 | – | 18 227 | 4 036 |
| acres | 9 968 655 | – | 7 724 997 | 2 243 658 | 8 964 449 | – | 7 052 093 | 1 912 356 |
| Land rented or leased to others farms | 12 496 | 10 432 | 1 679 | 385 | 5 270 | 3 751 | 1 269 | 250 |
| acres | 1 940 847 | 1 631 700 | 235 064 | 74 083 | 1 079 548 | 823 029 | 200 595 | 55 924 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 72 622 | 48 307 | 20 949 | 3 366 | 32 903 | 15 982 | 14 910 | 2 011 |
| Not on farm operated | 19 385 | 12 619 | 3 413 | 3 353 | 8 068 | 3 941 | 2 349 | 1 778 |
| Not reported | 6 853 | 4 998 | 1 381 | 474 | 2 907 | 1 692 | 968 | 247 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 44 751 | 26 385 | 15 079 | 3 287 | 29 083 | 13 427 | 13 076 | 2 580 |
| Other | 54 109 | 39 539 | 10 664 | 3 906 | 14 795 | 8 188 | 5 151 | 1 456 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None | 36 025 | 23 946 | 9 910 | 2 169 | 20 407 | 10 254 | 8 521 | 1 632 |
| Any | 57 118 | 37 993 | 14 379 | 4 746 | 20 307 | 9 597 | 8 505 | 2 205 |
| 1 to 99 days | 7 405 | 4 146 | 2 541 | 718 | 4 231 | 1 650 | 2 073 | 508 |
| 100 to 199 days | 8 335 | 5 219 | 2 443 | 673 | 3 668 | 1 653 | 1 635 | 380 |
| 200 days or more | 41 378 | 28 628 | 9 395 | 3 355 | 12 408 | 6 294 | 4 797 | 1 317 |
| Not reported | 5 717 | 3 985 | 1 454 | 278 | 3 164 | 1 764 | 1 201 | 199 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 4 900 | 3 222 | 771 | 907 | 1 464 | 725 | 350 | 389 |
| 3 or 4 years | 6 846 | 4 747 | 1 242 | 857 | 1 994 | 1 032 | 566 | 396 |
| 5 to 9 years | 13 782 | 9 372 | 3 093 | 1 317 | 4 743 | 2 346 | 1 693 | 704 |
| 10 years or more | 57 593 | 37 405 | 17 324 | 2 864 | 29 263 | 14 046 | 13 300 | 1 917 |
| Average years on present farm | 20.4 | 20.7 | 21.7 | 13.7 | 23.6 | 24.9 | 23.9 | 15.4 |
| Not reported | 15 739 | 11 178 | 3 313 | 1 248 | 6 414 | 3 466 | 2 318 | 630 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1 257 | 377 | 207 | 673 | 575 | 118 | 140 | 317 |
| 25 to 34 years | 7 133 | 3 593 | 2 085 | 1 455 | 3 082 | 998 | 1 313 | 771 |
| 35 to 44 years | 18 523 | 10 538 | 6 110 | 1 875 | 8 182 | 2 821 | 4 264 | 1 097 |
| 45 to 49 years | 10 977 | 6 649 | 3 574 | 754 | 4 812 | 1 862 | 2 505 | 445 |
| 50 to 54 years | 11 308 | 7 379 | 3 350 | 579 | 4 943 | 2 269 | 2 331 | 343 |
| 55 to 59 years | 11 482 | 7 696 | 3 292 | 494 | 5 377 | 2 669 | 2 413 | 295 |
| 60 to 64 years | 10 710 | 7 542 | 2 763 | 405 | 4 863 | 2 577 | 2 034 | 252 |
| 65 to 69 years | 9 609 | 7 299 | 1 957 | 353 | 4 360 | 2 708 | 1 453 | 199 |
| 70 years and over | 17 861 | 14 851 | 2 405 | 605 | 7 684 | 5 593 | 1 774 | 317 |
| Average age | 54.7 | 57.1 | 51.4 | 44.5 | 54.7 | 58.8 | 51.9 | 45.0 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 90 823 | 59 192 | 24 835 | 6 796 | 41 473 | 19 817 | 17 757 | 3 899 |
| Female | 8 037 | 6 732 | 908 | 397 | 2 405 | 1 798 | 470 | 137 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 444 | 297 | 114 | 33 | 178 | 88 | 73 | 17 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms | 87 919 | 59 708 | 22 479 | 5 732 | 37 041 | 18 547 | 15 494 | 3 000 |
| acres | 22 877 627 | 10 307 873 | 11 113 569 | 1 456 185 | 16 924 443 | 5 799 422 | 9 943 435 | 1 181 586 |
| Partnership farms | 7 708 | 4 276 | 2 382 | 1 050 | 4 545 | 1 953 | 1 900 | 692 |
| acres | 3 544 417 | 1 133 712 | 1 938 198 | 472 507 | 3 044 809 | 783 147 | 1 834 568 | 427 094 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held farms | 2 362 | 1 240 | 783 | 339 | 1 862 | 810 | 751 | 301 |
| acres | 2 040 401 | 604 310 | 1 162 569 | 273 522 | 1 923 980 | 508 133 | 1 150 490 | 265 357 |
| More than 10 stockholders farms | 48 | 31 | 12 | 5 | 43 | 26 | 12 | 5 |
| 10 or less stockholders farms | 2 314 | 1 209 | 771 | 334 | 1 819 | 784 | 739 | 296 |
| Other than family held farms | 181 | 128 | 23 | 30 | 112 | 74 | 16 | 22 |
| acres | 126 331 | 74 979 | 28 235 | 23 117 | 109 385 | 60 588 | 26 573 | 22 224 |
| More than 10 stockholders farms | 14 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 2 |
| 10 or less stockholders farms | 167 | 119 | 21 | 27 | 99 | 65 | 14 | 20 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms | 690 | 572 | 76 | 42 | 318 | 231 | 66 | 21 |
| acres | 237 412 | 160 924 | 58 161 | 18 327 | 171 141 | 99 444 | 55 602 | 16 095 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 937 | 503 | 365 | 69 | 559 | 229 | 286 | 44 |
| number.. | 1 059 | 563 | 413 | 83 | 619 | 251 | 318 | 50 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 201 | 78 | 93 | 30 | 174 | 63 | 83 | 28 |
| number.. | 290 | 122 | 127 | 41 | 257 | (D) | 113 | (D) |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 19 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 9 | 1 |
| number.. | 21 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | – |
| number.. | 6 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 3 148 | 2 805 | 75 | 268 | 707 | 617 | 13 | 77 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 16 714 | 14 240 | 1 225 | 1 249 | 1 552 | 1 226 | 135 | 191 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 6 124 | 4 831 | 839 | 454 | 926 | 663 | 134 | 129 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 10 964 | 8 964 | 1 289 | 711 | 2 358 | 1 766 | 318 | 274 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 10 623 | 7 956 | 1 898 | 769 | 3 226 | 2 149 | 685 | 392 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 8 635 | 6 361 | 1 705 | 569 | 3 485 | 2 330 | 817 | 338 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 6 361 | 4 269 | 1 621 | 471 | 3 091 | 1 874 | 923 | 294 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 5 145 | 3 310 | 1 485 | 350 | 2 917 | 1 691 | 975 | 251 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 15 792 | 8 524 | 6 170 | 1 098 | 11 424 | 5 449 | 5 086 | 889 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 9 854 | 3 510 | 5 573 | 771 | 8 857 | 2 806 | 5 323 | 728 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 4 183 | 908 | 2 928 | 347 | 4 037 | 812 | 2 887 | 338 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 1 317 | 246 | 935 | 136 | 1 298 | 232 | 931 | 135 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 24 511 | 13 316 | 8 577 | 2 618 | 15 822 | 5 735 | 7 938 | 2 149 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 307 | 210 | 66 | 31 | 132 | 63 | 51 | 18 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 444 | 398 | 32 | 14 | 100 | 70 | 23 | 7 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 838 | 697 | 78 | 63 | 470 | 359 | 64 | 47 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 10 079 | 7 491 | 1 985 | 603 | 2 858 | 1 295 | 1 213 | 350 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | 242 | 145 | 48 | 49 | 147 | 71 | 39 | 37 |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | 522 | 73 | 269 | 180 | 500 | 60 | 266 | 174 |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 9 315 | 7 273 | 1 668 | 374 | 2 211 | 1 164 | 908 | 139 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 49 947 | 35 145 | 11 779 | 3 023 | 17 448 | 10 156 | 6 333 | 959 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 2 024 | 1 398 | 510 | 116 | 946 | 548 | 344 | 54 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 2 599 | 1 370 | 1 010 | 219 | 2 546 | 1 334 | 1 000 | 212 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 2 444 | 1 380 | 843 | 221 | 1 899 | 951 | 783 | 165 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 1 162 | 866 | 255 | 41 | 918 | 649 | 241 | 28 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 646 | 536 | 72 | 38 | 62 | 47 | 13 | 2 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 3 859 | 3 117 | 536 | 206 | 677 | 408 | 224 | 45 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 67 198 | 43 119 | 19 786 | 4 293 | 31 496 | 15 801 | 13 660 | 2 035 |
| number.. | 4 312 716 | 2 031 419 | 2 015 571 | 265 726 | 3 426 746 | 1 398 281 | 1 821 282 | 207 183 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 8 276 | 6 781 | 988 | 507 | 725 | 405 | 256 | 64 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 33 798 | 24 181 | 7 334 | 2 283 | 9 322 | 5 577 | 3 034 | 711 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 13 791 | 7 777 | 5 165 | 849 | 10 473 | 5 641 | 4 206 | 626 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 7 512 | 3 215 | 3 863 | 434 | 7 197 | 3 043 | 3 738 | 416 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 3 238 | 989 | 2 062 | 187 | 3 203 | 964 | 2 052 | 187 |
| 500 or more ..... | 583 | 176 | 374 | 33 | 576 | 171 | 374 | 31 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 60 204 | 37 923 | 18 448 | 3 833 | 28 779 | 14 233 | 12 763 | 1 783 |
| number.. | 2 197 856 | 1 067 049 | 1 002 029 | 128 778 | 1 710 140 | 718 807 | 895 185 | 96 148 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 57 935 | 36 594 | 17 712 | 3 629 | 26 807 | 13 147 | 12 054 | 1 606 |
| number.. | 2 023 187 | 989 159 | 917 857 | 116 171 | 1 538 003 | 642 855 | 811 430 | 83 718 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 12 905 | 9 933 | 2 061 | 911 | 1 474 | 785 | 553 | 136 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 33 408 | 21 773 | 9 500 | 2 135 | 14 428 | 7 919 | 5 579 | 930 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 7 988 | 3 694 | 3 890 | 404 | 7 340 | 3 293 | 3 684 | 363 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 2 757 | 914 | 1 715 | 128 | 2 702 | 882 | 1 693 | 127 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 777 | 246 | 488 | 43 | 766 | 236 | 487 | 43 |
| 500 or more ..... | 100 | 34 | 58 | 8 | 97 | 32 | 58 | 7 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 4 175 | 2 403 | 1 477 | 295 | 3 291 | 1 722 | 1 333 | 236 |
| number.. | 174 669 | 77 890 | 84 172 | 12 607 | 172 137 | 75 952 | 83 755 | 12 430 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 1 046 | 735 | 252 | 59 | 334 | 186 | 136 | 12 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 267 | 197 | 54 | 16 | 111 | 75 | 30 | 6 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 1 406 | 853 | 441 | 112 | 1 390 | 843 | 437 | 110 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 1 032 | 468 | 477 | 87 | 1 032 | 468 | 477 | 87 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 361 | 128 | 216 | 17 | 361 | 128 | 216 | 17 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 61 | 22 | 35 | 4 | 61 | 22 | 35 | 4 |
| 500 or more ..... | 2 | – | 2 | – | 2 | – | 2 | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 52 331 | 32 370 | 16 529 | 3 432 | 25 503 | 12 339 | 11 502 | 1 662 |
| number.. | 1 013 493 | 459 464 | 490 881 | 63 148 | 819 894 | 321 479 | 447 903 | 50 512 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 58 879 | 36 960 | 18 178 | 3 741 | 28 535 | 14 043 | 12 658 | 1 834 |
| number.. | 1 101 367 | 504 906 | 522 661 | 73 800 | 896 712 | 357 995 | 478 194 | 60 523 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 66 350 | 42 331 | 19 748 | 4 271 | 32 271 | 16 432 | 13 774 | 2 065 |
| number.. | 2 494 869 | 1 200 185 | 1 137 437 | 157 247 | 2 118 838 | 921 321 | 1 063 139 | 134 378 |
| $1,000.. | 1 130 653 | 520 267 | 535 564 | 74 822 | 997 220 | 420 926 | 509 739 | 66 555 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 40 240 | 26 270 | 11 422 | 2 548 | 17 874 | 9 405 | 7 359 | 1 110 |
| number.. | 827 180 | 457 150 | 321 365 | 48 665 | 612 495 | 298 789 | 278 148 | 35 558 |
| $1,000.. | 257 394 | 140 539 | 101 988 | 14 867 | 195 901 | 95 069 | 89 821 | 11 011 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 48 080 | 30 057 | 15 004 | 3 019 | 25 541 | 12 923 | 11 005 | 1 613 |
| number.. | 1 667 689 | 743 035 | 816 072 | 108 582 | 1 506 343 | 622 532 | 784 991 | 98 820 |
| $1,000.. | 873 258 | 379 728 | 433 576 | 59 954 | 801 320 | 325 858 | 419 918 | 55 544 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 4 652 | 2 555 | 1 777 | 320 | 2 910 | 1 251 | 1 448 | 211 |
| number.. | 211 177 | 82 498 | 106 722 | 21 957 | 203 904 | 76 926 | 105 420 | 21 558 |
| $1,000.. | 151 270 | 58 007 | 76 235 | 17 028 | 146 784 | 54 583 | 75 431 | 16 771 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 5 419 | 2 617 | 2 379 | 423 | 4 089 | 1 621 | 2 144 | 324 |
| number.. | 3 546 972 | 2 303 760 | 1 073 784 | 169 428 | 3 525 056 | 2 287 288 | 1 070 414 | 167 354 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 1 698 | 1 126 | 462 | 110 | 635 | 323 | 267 | 45 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 528 | 283 | 189 | 56 | 362 | 162 | 163 | 37 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 596 | 264 | 279 | 53 | 517 | 210 | 269 | 38 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 672 | 271 | 342 | 59 | 653 | 256 | 338 | 59 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 917 | 296 | 555 | 66 | 916 | 295 | 555 | 66 |
| 500 or more ..... | 1 008 | 377 | 552 | 79 | 1 006 | 375 | 552 | 79 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 3 801 | 1 741 | 1 747 | 313 | 3 076 | 1 207 | 1 617 | 252 |
| number.. | 387 559 | 254 224 | 111 787 | 21 548 | 383 367 | 251 131 | 111 162 | 21 074 |
| Other ..... farms.. | 5 048 | 2 399 | 2 260 | 389 | 3 889 | 1 524 | 2 058 | 307 |
| number.. | 3 159 413 | 2 049 536 | 961 997 | 147 880 | 3 141 689 | 2 036 157 | 959 252 | 146 280 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 5 183 | 2 398 | 2 359 | 426 | 4 156 | 1 641 | 2 181 | 334 |
| number.. | 8 540 647 | 5 795 694 | 2 407 073 | 337 880 | 8 511 171 | 5 773 970 | 2 402 416 | 334 785 |
| $1,000.. | 843 264 | 574 930 | 231 125 | 37 208 | 840 757 | 573 109 | 230 722 | 36 927 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 903 | 481 | 355 | 67 | 685 | 312 | 321 | 52 |
| number.. | 2 466 137 | 1 781 855 | 626 687 | 57 595 | 2 454 558 | 1 772 933 | 625 062 | 56 563 |
| $1,000.. | 102 405 | 75 053 | 25 005 | 2 347 | 102 009 | 74 742 | 24 950 | 2 316 |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 4 024 | 1 855 | 1 836 | 333 | 3 238 | 1 269 | 1 702 | 267 |
| number.. | 629 192 | 414 205 | 180 096 | 34 891 | 624 705 | 410 925 | 179 358 | 34 422 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 3 759 | 1 706 | 1 744 | 309 | 3 093 | 1 212 | 1 631 | 250 |
| number.. | 315 999 | 208 011 | 90 727 | 17 261 | 313 610 | 206 253 | 90 341 | 17 016 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 3 528 | 1 561 | 1 669 | 298 | 2 977 | 1 158 | 1 573 | 246 |
| number.. | 313 193 | 206 194 | 89 369 | 17 630 | 311 095 | 204 672 | 89 017 | 17 406 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 1 984 | 1 269 | 574 | 141 | 904 | 428 | 398 | 78 |
| number.. | 76 956 | 42 853 | 29 162 | 4 941 | 49 299 | 21 774 | 24 469 | 3 056 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 1 752 | 1 119 | 508 | 125 | 813 | 386 | 358 | 69 |
| number.. | 48 577 | 27 481 | 18 082 | 3 014 | 31 389 | 14 353 | 15 135 | 1 901 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 1 792 | 1 137 | 528 | 127 | 857 | 407 | 380 | 70 |
| number.. | 59 059 | 31 556 | 23 950 | 3 553 | 40 936 | 17 496 | 20 943 | 2 497 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 1 590 | 1 011 | 468 | 111 | 762 | 365 | 336 | 61 |
| number.. | 63 850 | 35 513 | 24 090 | 4 247 | 43 311 | 19 985 | 20 670 | 2 656 |
| pounds of wool.. | 440 867 | 247 404 | 163 578 | 29 885 | 297 128 | 139 263 | 139 475 | 18 390 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 15 936 | 10 915 | 4 188 | 833 | 5 571 | 2 830 | 2 409 | 332 |
| number.. | 85 690 | 58 953 | 22 589 | 4 148 | 35 461 | 19 882 | 13 677 | 1 902 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 3 096 | 2 225 | 703 | 168 | 1 163 | 693 | 403 | 67 |
| number.. | 12 092 | 8 437 | 3 048 | 607 | 7 569 | 4 928 | 2 296 | 345 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 1 554 | 1 158 | 314 | 82 | 389 | 217 | 145 | 27 |
| number.. | 22 683 | 16 795 | 5 337 | 551 | 8 864 | 4 876 | 3 820 | 168 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 588 | 457 | 104 | 27 | 141 | 77 | 53 | 11 |
| number.. | 8 883 | 6 865 | 1 789 | 229 | 3 344 | 1 952 | 1 311 | 81 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 3 707 | 2 782 | 753 | 172 | 1 194 | 732 | 388 | 74 |
| number.. | 8 846 447 | 7 298 193 | (D) | (D) | 8 785 761 | 7 248 743 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 3 515 | 2 640 | 707 | 168 | 1 005 | 593 | 342 | 70 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 26 | 15 | 10 | 1 | 23 | 12 | 10 | 1 |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | 17 | 14 | 3 | – | 17 | 14 | 3 | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | 72 | 57 | 14 | 1 | 72 | 57 | 14 | 1 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | 59 | 43 | 15 | 1 | 59 | 43 | 15 | 1 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | 7 | 6 | 1 | – | 7 | 6 | 1 | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 11 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 1 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 3 559 | 2 661 | 730 | 168 | 1 119 | 675 | 371 | 73 |
| number.. | 7 175 652 | 5 929 457 | (D) | (D) | 7 123 545 | 5 887 444 | (D) | (D) |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 634 | 499 | 116 | 19 | 215 | 158 | 53 | 4 |
| number.. | 1 670 795 | 1 368 736 | 301 718 | 341 | 1 662 216 | 1 361 299 | 300 740 | 177 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 491 | 355 | 117 | 19 | 289 | 192 | 89 | 8 |
| number.. | 9 275 057 | 7 562 044 | 1 621 358 | 91 655 | 9 265 946 | 7 554 965 | 1 620 400 | 90 581 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 451 | 318 | 117 | 16 | 379 | 262 | 106 | 11 |
| number.. | 202 970 912 | 124 974 661 | 75 284 273 | 2 711 978 | 202 960 725 | 124 965 591 | 75 283 971 | 2 711 163 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 112 | 83 | 21 | 8 | 41 | 28 | 10 | 3 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 20 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 19 | 10 | 6 | 3 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | 17 | 17 | – | – | 17 | 17 | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 302 | 207 | 90 | 5 | 302 | 207 | 90 | 5 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 289 | 215 | 66 | 8 | 96 | 66 | 27 | 3 |
| number.. | 738 964 | 628 954 | (D) | (D) | 738 170 | 628 310 | (D) | (D) |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 402 | 280 | 108 | 14 | 370 | 249 | 107 | 14 |
| number.. | 21 085 259 | 13 544 127 | 6 825 534 | 715 598 | 21 084 521 | (D) | (D) | 715 598 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 18 417 | 7 092 | 9 270 | 2 055 | 16 389 | 5 632 | 8 900 | 1 857 |
| acres.. | 2 477 027 | 489 473 | 1 695 486 | 292 068 | 2 445 607 | 466 741 | 1 690 369 | 288 497 |
| bushels.. | 274 381 159 | 50 732 961 | 189 808 003 | 33 840 195 | 272 130 782 | 49 091 093 | 189 470 843 | 33 568 846 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 156 | 180 | 741 | 235 | 1 147 | 173 | 739 | 235 |
| acres.. | 291 803 | 27 875 | 206 465 | 57 463 | 291 681 | (D) | (D) | 57 463 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 4 309 | 2 612 | 1 321 | 376 | 2 645 | 1 418 | 1 000 | 227 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 6 935 | 3 160 | 2 974 | 801 | 6 574 | 2 896 | 2 925 | 753 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 4 263 | 957 | 2 766 | 540 | 4 260 | 955 | 2 766 | 539 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 1 944 | 263 | 1 445 | 236 | 1 944 | 263 | 1 445 | 236 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 966 | 100 | 764 | 102 | 966 | 100 | 764 | 102 |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms.. | 2 021 | 750 | 1 093 | 178 | 1 879 | 656 | 1 063 | 160 |
| acres.. | 76 404 | 23 664 | 47 028 | 5 712 | 74 250 | 22 316 | 46 565 | 5 369 |
| tons, green.. | 1 048 825 | 309 193 | 655 389 | 84 243 | 1 023 288 | 291 568 | 651 212 | 80 508 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 34 | 14 | 14 | 6 | 33 | 13 | 14 | 6 |
| acres.. | 1 549 | 431 | 937 | 181 | (D) | (D) | 937 | 181 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 1 106 | 463 | 544 | 99 | 991 | 386 | 521 | 84 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 779 | 255 | 455 | 69 | 753 | 239 | 448 | 66 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 118 | 24 | 85 | 9 | 117 | 23 | 85 | 9 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 12 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 1 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 6 | 3 | 3 | – | 6 | 3 | 3 | – |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 3 566 | 1 053 | 2 078 | 435 | 3 288 | 868 | 2 014 | 406 |
| acres.. | 311 511 | 58 838 | 209 733 | 42 940 | 305 683 | 54 920 | 208 440 | 42 323 |
| bushels.. | 26 886 487 | 4 903 606 | 18 382 967 | 3 599 914 | 26 514 083 | 4 652 822 | 18 301 863 | 3 559 398 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 152 | 22 | 99 | 31 | 148 | 18 | 99 | 31 |
| acres.. | 13 143 | 817 | 9 161 | 3 165 | 12 969 | 643 | 9 161 | 3 165 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 845 | 382 | 385 | 78 | 656 | 256 | 342 | 58 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 1 694 | 511 | 973 | 210 | 1 606 | 453 | 952 | 201 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 765 | 129 | 527 | 109 | 764 | 128 | 527 | 109 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 226 | 26 | 172 | 28 | 226 | 26 | 172 | 28 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 36 | 5 | 21 | 10 | 36 | 5 | 21 | 10 |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 12 394 | 4 516 | 6 526 | 1 352 | 11 081 | 3 530 | 6 300 | 1 251 |
| acres.. | 1 055 664 | 216 535 | 711 023 | 128 106 | 1 032 538 | 199 200 | 707 150 | 126 188 |
| bushels.. | 52 178 347 | 10 328 636 | 35 634 349 | 6 215 362 | 51 293 085 | 9 656 529 | 35 492 754 | 6 143 802 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 209 | 55 | 106 | 48 | 205 | 52 | 106 | 47 |
| acres.. | 38 646 | 4 437 | 24 594 | 9 615 | 38 569 | (D) | 24 594 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 3 565 | 1 984 | 1 260 | 321 | 2 532 | 1 204 | 1 081 | 247 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 5 490 | 2 036 | 2 825 | 629 | 5 214 | 1 834 | 2 778 | 602 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 2 429 | 393 | 1 746 | 290 | 2 425 | 389 | 1 746 | 290 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 711 | 85 | 543 | 83 | 711 | 85 | 543 | 83 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 199 | 18 | 152 | 29 | 199 | 18 | 152 | 29 |
| Oats for grain ..... farms.. | 1 254 | 619 | 547 | 88 | 1 078 | 482 | 520 | 76 |
| acres.. | 23 339 | 10 007 | 11 281 | 2 051 | 21 538 | 8 587 | 11 014 | 1 937 |
| bushels.. | 1 312 430 | 524 560 | 644 631 | 143 239 | 1 233 729 | 462 011 | 635 329 | 136 389 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| acres.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Rice ..... farms.. | 418 | 63 | 262 | 93 | 415 | 62 | 260 | 93 |
| acres.. | 117 595 | 22 561 | 72 889 | 22 145 | 117 474 | (D) | (D) | 22 145 |
| cwt.. | 6 261 457 | 1 260 623 | 3 869 031 | 1 131 803 | 6 257 497 | (D) | (D) | 1 131 803 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 418 | 63 | 262 | 93 | 415 | 62 | 260 | 93 |
| acres.. | 117 595 | 22 561 | 72 889 | 22 145 | 117 474 | (D) | (D) | 22 145 |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | 863 | 116 | 466 | 281 | 838 | 101 | 462 | 275 |
| acres.. | 388 725 | 30 056 | 254 924 | 103 745 | 388 273 | 29 754 | 254 866 | 103 653 |
| bales.. | 554 360 | 38 425 | 369 965 | 145 970 | 553 801 | 38 112 | 369 848 | 145 841 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 426 | 37 | 251 | 138 | 420 | 36 | 248 | 136 |
| acres.. | 137 687 | 8 763 | 91 236 | 37 688 | 137 595 | (D) | 91 190 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 41 | 14 | 14 | 13 | 21 | 3 | 10 | 8 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 165 | 40 | 60 | 65 | 160 | 36 | 60 | 64 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 177 | 26 | 81 | 70 | 177 | 26 | 81 | 70 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 178 | 15 | 101 | 62 | 178 | 15 | 101 | 62 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 302 | 21 | 210 | 71 | 302 | 21 | 210 | 71 |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | 481 | 236 | 181 | 64 | 364 | 146 | 168 | 50 |
| acres.. | 2 677 | 757 | 1 496 | 424 | 2 509 | 621 | 1 479 | 408 |
| pounds.. | 6 430 795 | 1 709 477 | 3 703 308 | 1 018 010 | 6 104 019 | 1 438 936 | 3 677 825 | 987 258 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 6 | 2 | 4 | – | 5 | 1 | 4 | – |
| acres.. | 98 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 24 201 | 10 076 | 11 228 | 2 897 | 20 605 | 7 388 | 10 671 | 2 546 |
| acres.. | 4 671 797 | 928 958 | 3 106 025 | 636 814 | 4 585 140 | 867 333 | 3 090 979 | 626 828 |
| bushels.. | 164 562 845 | 32 229 575 | 110 004 037 | 22 329 233 | 162 253 338 | 30 535 758 | 109 638 210 | 22 079 370 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 152 | 183 | 701 | 268 | 1 134 | 172 | 700 | 262 |
| acres.. | 273 386 | 22 873 | 189 796 | 60 717 | 273 103 | (D) | (D) | 60 572 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 3 943 | 2 704 | 910 | 329 | 1 713 | 984 | 587 | 142 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 8 782 | 4 811 | 2 960 | 1 011 | 7 446 | 3 857 | 2 740 | 849 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 5 825 | 1 793 | 3 232 | 800 | 5 796 | 1 779 | 3 218 | 799 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 3 210 | 521 | 2 253 | 436 | 3 209 | 521 | 2 253 | 435 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 2 441 | 247 | 1 873 | 321 | 2 441 | 247 | 1 873 | 321 |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 79 | 42 | 29 | 8 | 54 | 26 | 22 | 6 |
| acres.. | 5 979 | 398 | 2 018 | 3 564 | 5 967 | (D) | 2 014 | (D) |
| cwt.. | 1 455 971 | 121 507 | 455 459 | 879 005 | 1 454 032 | (D) | 455 210 | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 20 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 6 | 4 |
| acres.. | 5 460 | (D) | (D) | 3 559 | 5 459 | (D) | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 46. **Summary by Tenure of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants | Total | Full owners | Part owners | Tenants |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms.. | 57 483 | 36 489 | 17 959 | 3 035 | 28 745 | 14 057 | 12 951 | 1 737 |
| acres.. | 3 661 772 | 1 766 238 | 1 689 572 | 205 962 | 2 698 290 | 1 083 135 | 1 461 473 | 153 682 |
| tons, dry.. | 6 847 820 | 3 146 411 | 3 309 779 | 391 630 | 5 370 012 | 2 095 207 | 2 964 645 | 310 160 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 221 | 141 | 64 | 16 | 133 | 69 | 54 | 10 |
| acres.. | 7 024 | 4 710 | 1 826 | 488 | 5 082 | 3 143 | 1 659 | 280 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 18 491 | 14 335 | 3 301 | 855 | 4 615 | 2 695 | 1 583 | 337 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 28 137 | 17 923 | 8 666 | 1 548 | 14 592 | 7 867 | 5 849 | 876 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 8 970 | 3 690 | 4 770 | 510 | 7 717 | 2 981 | 4 327 | 409 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 1 541 | 450 | 993 | 98 | 1 484 | 423 | 970 | 91 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 344 | 91 | 229 | 24 | 337 | 91 | 222 | 24 |
| Alfalfa hay ..... farms.. | 11 089 | 5 898 | 4 554 | 637 | 7 601 | 3 222 | 3 908 | 471 |
| acres.. | 375 939 | 169 367 | 185 942 | 20 630 | 311 034 | 120 308 | 173 515 | 17 211 |
| tons, dry.. | 1 022 360 | 429 490 | 536 804 | 56 066 | 889 505 | 328 581 | 511 696 | 49 228 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 60 | 36 | 22 | 2 | 43 | 21 | 21 | 1 |
| acres.. | 1 882 | 1 180 | (D) | (D) | 1 416 | 750 | (D) | (D) |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms.. | 44 002 | 27 319 | 14 350 | 2 333 | 22 768 | 10 971 | 10 446 | 1 351 |
| acres.. | 2 699 278 | 1 301 478 | 1 246 169 | 151 631 | 1 993 415 | 804 014 | 1 076 347 | 113 054 |
| tons, dry.. | 4 944 781 | 2 298 460 | 2 363 778 | 282 543 | 3 850 298 | 1 525 345 | 2 103 140 | 221 813 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 118 | 78 | 28 | 12 | 70 | 41 | 21 | 8 |
| acres.. | 3 946 | 2 862 | 792 | 292 | 2 930 | 2 161 | 667 | 102 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)..... farms.. | 858 | 486 | 296 | 76 | 547 | 225 | 264 | 58 |
| acres.. | 21 007 | 4 849 | 13 250 | 2 908 | 20 335 | 4 329 | 13 138 | 2 869 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 269 | 159 | 86 | 24 | 178 | 78 | 80 | 20 |
| acres.. | 7 731 | 1 071 | 5 168 | 1 493 | 7 600 | 957 | 5 158 | 1 484 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 482 | 347 | 106 | 29 | 211 | 116 | 80 | 15 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 239 | 107 | 105 | 27 | 199 | 77 | 99 | 23 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 92 | 20 | 59 | 13 | 92 | 20 | 59 | 13 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 27 | 7 | 16 | 4 | 27 | 7 | 16 | 4 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 18 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 18 | 5 | 10 | 3 |
| Field seed and grass seed crops..... farms.. | 4 292 | 2 229 | 1 817 | 246 | 3 142 | 1 364 | 1 594 | 184 |
| acres.. | 316 743 | 120 808 | 178 730 | 17 205 | 279 217 | 95 204 | 169 933 | 14 080 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 7 | 4 | 3 | – | 5 | 2 | 3 | – |
| acres.. | (D) | 107 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Land in orchards..... farms.. | 1 004 | 784 | 192 | 28 | 346 | 204 | 121 | 21 |
| acres.. | 16 525 | 9 615 | 6 355 | 555 | 11 642 | 5 198 | 5 920 | 524 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 131 | 108 | 17 | 6 | 45 | 29 | 11 | 5 |
| acres.. | 1 998 | 741 | 918 | 339 | 1 754 | (D) | 913 | (D) |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 532 | 433 | 88 | 11 | 121 | 73 | 41 | 7 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 335 | 262 | 63 | 10 | 130 | 81 | 42 | 7 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 103 | 72 | 26 | 5 | 66 | 38 | 23 | 5 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 23 | 13 | 8 | 2 | 18 | 8 | 8 | 2 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 11 | 4 | 7 | – | 11 | 4 | 7 | – |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

# Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | Total | 10 or less stockholders | Total | 10 or less stockholders | |
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number.. | 98 860 | 87 919 | 7 708 | 2 543 | 2 362 | 2 314 | 181 | 167 | 690 |
| percent.. | 100.0 | 88.9 | 7.8 | 2.6 | 2.4 | 2.3 | .2 | .2 | .7 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 28 826 188 | 22 877 627 | 3 544 417 | 2 166 732 | 2 040 401 | 1 996 527 | 126 331 | 88 195 | 237 412 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 292 | 260 | 460 | 852 | 864 | 863 | 698 | 528 | 344 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms.. | 98 860 | 87 919 | 7 708 | 2 543 | 2 362 | 2 314 | 181 | 167 | 690 |
| $1,000.. | 5 367 813 | 3 571 737 | 685 897 | 1 071 831 | 915 802 | 876 080 | 156 029 | 19 005 | 38 349 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 54 297 | 40 625 | 88 985 | 421 483 | 387 723 | 378 600 | 862 040 | 113 802 | 55 578 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 13 690 | 12 443 | 862 | 233 | 209 | 205 | 24 | 24 | 152 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 11 349 | 10 691 | 526 | 74 | 65 | 65 | 9 | 9 | 58 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 13 981 | 13 048 | 760 | 103 | 86 | 86 | 17 | 17 | 70 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 15 962 | 14 696 | 1 015 | 159 | 140 | 139 | 19 | 18 | 92 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 14 198 | 12 712 | 1 176 | 203 | 181 | 177 | 22 | 20 | 107 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 665 | 3 257 | 321 | 58 | 57 | 56 | 1 | 1 | 29 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 6 230 | 5 451 | 559 | 171 | 147 | 142 | 24 | 21 | 49 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 571 | 2 191 | 266 | 88 | 83 | 80 | 5 | 4 | 26 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 6 529 | 5 460 | 733 | 290 | 278 | 274 | 12 | 11 | 46 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 6 415 | 5 177 | 759 | 443 | 418 | 413 | 25 | 24 | 36 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 2 579 | 1 785 | 432 | 349 | 342 | 333 | 7 | 7 | 13 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 1 213 | 762 | 203 | 241 | 232 | 226 | 9 | 9 | 7 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 394 | 213 | 86 | 91 | 89 | 86 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 54 | 22 | 10 | 22 | 21 | 20 | 1 | 1 | – |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 30 | 11 | – | 18 | 14 | 12 | 4 | – | 1 |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 28 056 | 23 410 | 3 112 | 1 330 | 1 266 | 1 242 | 64 | 57 | 204 |
| $1,000.. | 1 887 939 | 1 324 836 | 301 680 | 250 954 | 244 609 | 240 042 | 6 345 | 6 069 | 10 470 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 8 872 | 6 737 | 1 192 | 900 | 871 | 857 | 29 | 27 | 43 |
| $1,000.. | 1 605 690 | 1 084 096 | 271 287 | 242 311 | 236 519 | 232 130 | 5 792 | (D) | 7 996 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 15 888 | 12 956 | 1 881 | 935 | 894 | 876 | 41 | 35 | 116 |
| $1,000.. | 612 057 | 425 274 | 101 392 | 82 253 | 80 240 | 78 637 | 2 013 | 1 788 | 3 138 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 12 282 | 9 938 | 1 558 | 703 | 676 | 664 | 27 | 24 | 83 |
| $1,000.. | 161 129 | 113 475 | 26 820 | 19 723 | 18 970 | 18 695 | 752 | 741 | 1 111 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 24 156 | 20 054 | 2 697 | 1 231 | 1 175 | 1 155 | 56 | 52 | 174 |
| $1,000.. | 1 004 402 | 707 949 | 154 389 | 136 276 | 132 902 | 130 342 | 3 375 | 3 335 | 5 787 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | 3 043 | 2 515 | 359 | 148 | 145 | 142 | 3 | 2 | 21 |
| $1,000.. | 52 905 | 38 420 | 9 165 | 5 046 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 273 |
| Barley ..... farms.. | 34 | 29 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 140 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 397 | 349 | 33 | 12 | 12 | 12 | – | – | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 1 066 | (D) | (D) | 89 | 89 | 89 | – | – | (D) |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 546 | 413 | 66 | 61 | 60 | 60 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| $1,000.. | 56 240 | 38 790 | (D) | 7 567 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | 863 | 647 | 155 | 60 | 60 | 60 | – | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 174 980 | 112 526 | (D) | 13 702 | 13 702 | 13 702 | – | – | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 598 | 429 | 121 | 48 | 48 | 48 | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 168 907 | 107 705 | 47 797 | 13 405 | 13 405 | 13 405 | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | 480 | 405 | 57 | 18 | 18 | 18 | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 10 141 | 8 382 | 1 395 | 364 | 364 | 364 | – | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 50 | 41 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 4 985 | 4 026 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 21 679 | 19 327 | 1 676 | 509 | 478 | 469 | 31 | 28 | 167 |
| $1,000.. | 103 167 | 83 510 | 10 338 | 8 434 | (D) | 5 526 | (D) | 633 | 885 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 139 | 87 | 24 | 27 | 25 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 13 717 | 7 281 | (D) | 4 828 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 858 | 750 | 64 | 42 | 38 | 38 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 18 718 | 12 817 | (D) | 3 302 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 77 | 56 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | 13 228 | 8 310 | 1 960 | 2 958 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 662 | 563 | 44 | 50 | 47 | 46 | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 13 339 | 4 449 | 1 655 | 7 227 | 7 133 | (D) | 94 | 94 | 8 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 41 | 19 | 6 | 16 | 16 | 16 | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 10 679 | 2 411 | 1 433 | 6 835 | 6 835 | 6 835 | – | – | – |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 1 062 | 807 | 93 | 141 | 123 | 122 | 18 | 18 | 21 |
| $1,000.. | 89 056 | 27 715 | 6 053 | 52 714 | 49 788 | (D) | 2 925 | 2 925 | 2 574 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 213 | 103 | 25 | 81 | 75 | 74 | 6 | 6 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 81 156 | 21 701 | 5 375 | 51 626 | 48 954 | (D) | 2 672 | 2 672 | 2 454 |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 122 | 101 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | – |
| $1,000.. | 9 669 | 4 012 | 2 370 | 3 286 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 13 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | 9 247 | 3 712 | 2 330 | 3 206 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 2 273 | 2 029 | 148 | 84 | 77 | 69 | 7 | 5 | 12 |
| $1,000.. | 752 939 | 507 911 | 43 716 | 198 554 | 175 131 | 147 408 | 23 424 | (D) | 2 757 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 872 | 737 | 62 | 68 | 63 | 56 | 5 | 3 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 750 001 | 505 329 | 43 442 | 198 482 | (D) | 147 345 | (D) | (D) | 2 748 |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 3 125 | 2 625 | 393 | 93 | 89 | 87 | 4 | 3 | 14 |
| $1,000.. | 295 743 | 226 500 | 47 024 | 20 502 | 19 689 | (D) | 813 | (D) | 1 717 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 949 | 1 574 | 286 | 80 | 76 | 74 | 4 | 3 | 9 |
| $1,000.. | 269 954 | 203 724 | 44 439 | 20 206 | 19 393 | (D) | 813 | (D) | 1 584 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 66 350 | 59 712 | 5 074 | 1 216 | 1 145 | 1 124 | 71 | 67 | 348 |
| $1,000.. | 1 130 653 | 842 020 | 131 559 | 141 489 | 128 211 | 126 447 | 13 277 | 3 206 | 15 585 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 3 348 | 2 485 | 508 | 318 | 306 | 300 | 12 | 10 | 37 |
| $1,000.. | 539 050 | 322 788 | 78 133 | 126 227 | 113 857 | 112 458 | 12 370 | (D) | 11 902 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | Total | 10 or less stock-holders | Total | 10 or less stock-holders | |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 5 183 | 4 311 | 590 | 256 | 249 | 243 | 7 | 5 | 26 |
| $1,000.. | 843 264 | 394 896 | 86 242 | 358 381 | (D) | 249 891 | (D) | (D) | 3 744 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 645 | 1 176 | 263 | 196 | 190 | 186 | 6 | 4 | 10 |
| $1,000.. | 798 977 | 357 106 | 81 049 | 357 211 | (D) | 248 734 | (D) | (D) | 3 611 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 1 872 | 1 718 | 104 | 31 | 28 | 27 | 3 | 3 | 19 |
| $1,000.. | 4 718 | 4 276 | 279 | 122 | 119 | (D) | 3 | 3 | 41 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 5 | 4 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 445 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 4 312 | 3 932 | 213 | 136 | 122 | 122 | 14 | 12 | 31 |
| $1,000.. | 33 488 | 17 886 | 2 290 | 12 800 | 12 480 | 12 480 | 319 | (D) | 512 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 79 | 43 | 12 | 23 | 22 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 18 641 | 4 842 | (D) | 11 901 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms.. | 2 943 | 2 626 | 232 | 75 | 69 | 68 | 6 | 6 | 10 |
| $1,000.. | 8 774 | 6 262 | 1 232 | 1 268 | 1 112 | (D) | 156 | 156 | 12 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 98 852 | 87 761 | 7 866 | 2 550 | 2 331 | 2 270 | 219 | 205 | 675 |
| $1,000.. | 4 214 996 | 2 875 217 | 491 434 | 818 708 | 700 334 | 662 917 | 118 374 | 16 298 | 29 638 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 42 639 | 32 762 | 62 476 | 321 062 | 300 443 | 292 034 | 540 521 | 79 503 | 43 908 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 29 162 | 25 799 | 2 477 | 759 | 719 | 706 | 40 | 34 | 127 |
| $1,000.. | 574 610 | 346 742 | 55 190 | 168 432 | 153 287 | 145 423 | 15 146 | 1 056 | 4 245 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 19 521 | 17 803 | 1 446 | 186 | 175 | 174 | 11 | 10 | 86 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 6 624 | 5 708 | 664 | 232 | 215 | 212 | 17 | 17 | 20 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 2 301 | 1 810 | 271 | 203 | 197 | 192 | 6 | 5 | 17 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 474 | 336 | 60 | 75 | 75 | 74 | – | – | 3 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 242 | 142 | 36 | 63 | 57 | 54 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 61 570 | 55 093 | 4 829 | 1 331 | 1 232 | 1 215 | 99 | 93 | 317 |
| $1,000.. | 1 056 896 | 726 461 | 104 898 | 218 902 | 199 023 | 178 729 | 19 879 | 3 815 | 6 636 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 48 131 | 44 205 | 3 106 | 591 | 519 | 518 | 72 | 71 | 229 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 9 049 | 7 568 | 1 101 | 314 | 300 | 296 | 14 | 13 | 66 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 2 966 | 2 296 | 431 | 227 | 222 | 221 | 5 | 5 | 12 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 676 | 463 | 119 | 89 | 87 | 84 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 748 | 561 | 72 | 110 | 104 | 96 | 6 | 2 | 5 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 37 852 | 33 669 | 3 100 | 890 | 834 | 820 | 56 | 51 | 193 |
| $1,000.. | 803 838 | 543 428 | 68 418 | 186 544 | 169 787 | 149 997 | 16 756 | 3 280 | 5 449 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 30 413 | 27 818 | 2 050 | 408 | 375 | 374 | 33 | 33 | 137 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 517 | 3 621 | 644 | 210 | 196 | 195 | 14 | 13 | 42 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 912 | 1 464 | 293 | 147 | 144 | 141 | 3 | 3 | 8 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 1 010 | 766 | 113 | 125 | 119 | 110 | 6 | 2 | 6 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 36 850 | 31 199 | 3 776 | 1 621 | 1 507 | 1 471 | 114 | 106 | 254 |
| $1,000.. | 167 388 | 115 644 | 23 998 | 26 539 | 25 702 | 25 283 | 838 | 820 | 1 208 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 17 090 | 15 277 | 1 439 | 242 | 210 | 197 | 32 | 26 | 132 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 11 632 | 9 854 | 1 285 | 408 | 361 | 355 | 47 | 46 | 85 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 6 794 | 5 256 | 818 | 693 | 665 | 654 | 28 | 27 | 27 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 016 | 654 | 165 | 190 | 187 | 183 | 3 | 3 | 7 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 318 | 158 | 69 | 88 | 84 | 82 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 61 078 | 53 507 | 5 425 | 1 794 | 1 688 | 1 639 | 106 | 95 | 352 |
| $1,000.. | 345 941 | 257 238 | 50 816 | 36 244 | 34 685 | 34 009 | 1 559 | 1 497 | 1 643 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 46 251 | 41 826 | 3 487 | 643 | 602 | 572 | 41 | 35 | 295 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 11 894 | 9 691 | 1 470 | 686 | 647 | 636 | 39 | 34 | 47 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 910 | 1 393 | 248 | 264 | 243 | 241 | 21 | 21 | 5 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 023 | 597 | 220 | 201 | 196 | 190 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 34 788 | 29 522 | 3 461 | 1 519 | 1 408 | 1 374 | 111 | 102 | 286 |
| $1,000.. | 230 054 | 164 690 | 36 251 | 27 897 | 27 061 | 26 504 | 836 | 817 | 1 217 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 25 311 | 22 250 | 2 262 | 586 | 514 | 500 | 72 | 65 | 213 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 7 090 | 5 640 | 828 | 554 | 521 | 507 | 33 | 31 | 68 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 601 | 1 174 | 189 | 237 | 235 | 233 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 786 | 458 | 182 | 142 | 138 | 134 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 91 166 | 80 947 | 7 243 | 2 407 | 2 189 | 2 130 | 218 | 204 | 569 |
| $1,000.. | 208 015 | 152 263 | 25 531 | 29 027 | 24 707 | 23 804 | 4 319 | 782 | 1 194 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 81 942 | 74 013 | 6 047 | 1 348 | 1 186 | 1 148 | 162 | 153 | 534 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 8 482 | 6 553 | 1 025 | 876 | 830 | 818 | 46 | 46 | 28 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 571 | 311 | 129 | 125 | 118 | 111 | 7 | 5 | 6 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 171 | 70 | 42 | 58 | 55 | 53 | 3 | – | 1 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 75 574 | 67 126 | 6 063 | 1 955 | 1 775 | 1 719 | 180 | 168 | 430 |
| $1,000.. | 72 625 | 57 483 | 7 867 | 6 875 | 6 135 | 6 032 | 740 | 299 | 399 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 60 038 | 52 464 | 5 270 | 1 902 | 1 774 | 1 750 | 128 | 120 | 402 |
| $1,000.. | 91 278 | 65 467 | 12 714 | 12 647 | 11 422 | 11 118 | 1 226 | 293 | 449 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 1 566 | 1 241 | 182 | 123 | 115 | 109 | 8 | 5 | 20 |
| $1,000.. | 6 320 | 1 947 | 361 | 3 992 | (D) | 1 606 | (D) | 5 | 20 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 64 260 | 56 260 | 5 595 | 2 011 | 1 870 | 1 827 | 141 | 127 | 394 |
| $1,000.. | 37 793 | 27 366 | 4 589 | 5 513 | (D) | 5 049 | (D) | 185 | 325 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | Total | 10 or less stockholders | Total | 10 or less stockholders | |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 61 727 | 54 087 | 5 248 | 1 969 | 1 831 | 1 799 | 138 | 125 | 423 |
| $1,000.. | 59 481 | 39 037 | 6 408 | 13 404 | 9 077 | 8 660 | 4 326 | 268 | 632 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 49 166 | 44 257 | 3 767 | 800 | 715 | 711 | 85 | 78 | 342 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 11 247 | 9 082 | 1 251 | 853 | 813 | 798 | 40 | 39 | 61 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 239 | 725 | 216 | 280 | 272 | 262 | 8 | 7 | 18 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 42 | 12 | 11 | 19 | 18 | 17 | 1 | 1 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 33 | 11 | 3 | 17 | 13 | 11 | 4 | – | 2 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 25 156 | 21 156 | 2 410 | 1 419 | 1 336 | 1 292 | 83 | 75 | 171 |
| $1,000.. | 253 888 | 112 819 | 29 518 | 108 554 | 75 673 | 73 871 | 32 882 | 1 582 | 2 997 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 18 980 | 16 976 | 1 503 | 370 | 332 | 317 | 38 | 35 | 131 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 111 | 3 059 | 581 | 459 | 435 | 425 | 24 | 24 | 12 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 799 | 1 052 | 279 | 448 | 436 | 421 | 12 | 12 | 20 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 198 | 49 | 41 | 102 | 98 | 95 | 4 | 4 | 6 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 68 | 20 | 6 | 40 | 35 | 34 | 5 | – | 2 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 8 482 | 6 443 | 971 | 993 | 943 | 919 | 50 | 44 | 75 |
| workers.. | 17 225 | 9 782 | 2 111 | 5 115 | 3 613 | 3 494 | 1 502 | 105 | 217 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 22 858 | 19 555 | 2 113 | 1 052 | 992 | 954 | 60 | 55 | 138 |
| workers.. | 54 220 | 43 157 | 5 239 | 5 272 | 4 950 | 4 822 | 322 | 301 | 552 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 8 751 | 7 357 | 841 | 512 | 459 | 455 | 53 | 43 | 41 |
| $1,000.. | 24 438 | 17 821 | 2 924 | 3 506 | 2 870 | 2 759 | 635 | 226 | 188 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 4 208 | 3 642 | 374 | 184 | 158 | 158 | 26 | 25 | 8 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 3 396 | 2 886 | 297 | 184 | 174 | 173 | 10 | 5 | 29 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 046 | 775 | 150 | 118 | 106 | 105 | 12 | 12 | 3 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 69 | 39 | 15 | 15 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 1 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 32 | 15 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 2 | – | 1 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 76 985 | 68 107 | 6 266 | 2 118 | 1 979 | 1 927 | 139 | 125 | 494 |
| $1,000.. | 283 364 | 212 154 | 34 050 | 35 491 | 29 930 | 29 297 | 5 561 | 949 | 1 669 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 62 975 | 56 973 | 4 664 | 922 | 834 | 807 | 88 | 82 | 416 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 12 485 | 10 199 | 1 332 | 886 | 851 | 833 | 35 | 32 | 68 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 133 | 758 | 168 | 200 | 189 | 185 | 11 | 10 | 7 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 392 | 177 | 102 | 110 | 105 | 102 | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 28 696 | 24 844 | 2 711 | 972 | 893 | 868 | 79 | 76 | 169 |
| $1,000.. | 80 440 | 58 716 | 10 854 | 9 935 | 7 920 | 7 769 | 2 014 | 546 | 935 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 14 162 | 12 698 | 1 209 | 194 | 174 | 173 | 20 | 20 | 61 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 10 865 | 9 398 | 987 | 403 | 369 | 355 | 34 | 33 | 77 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 280 | 2 529 | 444 | 280 | 259 | 250 | 21 | 20 | 27 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 295 | 160 | 57 | 76 | 73 | 72 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 94 | 59 | 14 | 19 | 18 | 18 | 1 | – | 2 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 45 114 | 39 679 | 3 726 | 1 566 | 1 444 | 1 425 | 122 | 118 | 143 |
| $1,000.. | 312 483 | 235 154 | 34 338 | 41 792 | 29 471 | 28 272 | 12 321 | 1 964 | 1 200 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 28 690 | 25 921 | 2 167 | 508 | 453 | 451 | 55 | 55 | 94 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 14 199 | 12 248 | 1 214 | 700 | 670 | 663 | 30 | 29 | 37 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 2 107 | 1 460 | 323 | 313 | 278 | 271 | 35 | 33 | 11 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 118 | 50 | 22 | 45 | 43 | 40 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 33 122 | 29 567 | 2 477 | 990 | 896 | 883 | 94 | 91 | 88 |
| $1,000.. | 211 279 | 161 169 | 20 253 | 29 248 | 17 862 | 17 025 | 11 387 | (D) | 609 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 4 955 | 4 551 | 299 | 75 | 75 | 74 | – | – | 30 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 16 376 | 15 036 | 1 103 | 211 | 167 | 166 | 44 | 44 | 26 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 10 597 | 9 158 | 902 | 510 | 481 | 476 | 29 | 27 | 27 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 919 | 671 | 121 | 123 | 104 | 102 | 19 | 19 | 4 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 275 | 151 | 52 | 71 | 69 | 65 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 25 032 | 21 656 | 2 220 | 1 064 | 1 002 | 990 | 62 | 60 | 92 |
| $1,000.. | 101 204 | 73 985 | 14 085 | 12 543 | 11 609 | 11 247 | 934 | (D) | 590 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 9 238 | 8 396 | 633 | 183 | 176 | 175 | 7 | 7 | 26 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 10 428 | 9 213 | 852 | 316 | 295 | 294 | 21 | 21 | 47 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 814 | 3 742 | 618 | 440 | 413 | 407 | 27 | 27 | 14 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 403 | 238 | 83 | 79 | 77 | 75 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 149 | 67 | 34 | 46 | 41 | 39 | 5 | 4 | 2 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 18 556 | 15 684 | 1 936 | 857 | 816 | 806 | 41 | 38 | 79 |
| $1,000.. | 148 276 | 99 704 | 23 405 | 24 335 | 23 770 | 23 436 | 564 | 562 | 831 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 12 870 | 11 320 | 1 177 | 307 | 287 | 283 | 20 | 17 | 66 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 2 318 | 1 974 | 257 | 84 | 82 | 82 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 981 | 1 473 | 279 | 228 | 213 | 213 | 15 | 15 | 1 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 1 387 | 917 | 223 | 238 | 234 | 228 | 4 | 4 | 9 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 95 852 | 85 375 | 7 433 | 2 403 | 2 223 | 2 162 | 180 | 166 | 641 |
| $1,000.. | 101 922 | 81 208 | 10 255 | 9 495 | 7 024 | 6 762 | 2 471 | 392 | 964 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 93 888 | 84 142 | 7 094 | 2 037 | 1 894 | 1 843 | 143 | 134 | 615 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 511 | 998 | 256 | 237 | 208 | 205 | 29 | 29 | 20 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 383 | 204 | 72 | 103 | 97 | 91 | 6 | 3 | 4 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 70 | 31 | 11 | 26 | 24 | 23 | 2 | – | 2 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 87 172 | 76 967 | 7 264 | 2 360 | 2 156 | 2 103 | 204 | 190 | 581 |
| $1,000.. | 367 800 | 255 565 | 42 999 | 65 156 | 50 133 | 48 339 | 15 023 | 1 021 | 4 080 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 74 165 | 66 818 | 5 679 | 1 156 | 1 003 | 972 | 153 | 146 | 512 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 10 838 | 8 787 | 1 227 | 774 | 737 | 724 | 37 | 35 | 50 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 412 | 969 | 209 | 228 | 221 | 219 | 7 | 6 | 6 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 531 | 306 | 99 | 119 | 116 | 114 | 3 | 3 | 7 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 226 | 87 | 50 | 83 | 79 | 74 | 4 | – | 6 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation: Total | Corporation: Family held: Total | Corporation: Family held: 10 or less stockholders | Corporation: Other than family held: Total | Corporation: Other than family held: 10 or less stockholders | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 98 856 | 87 764 | 7 866 | 2 551 | 2 332 | 2 271 | 219 | 205 | 675 |
| $1,000.. | 1 097 695 | 642 853 | 196 073 | 251 934 | 213 269 | 211 369 | 38 665 | 3 822 | 6 835 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 11 104 | 7 325 | 24 927 | 98 759 | 91 453 | 93 073 | 176 554 | 18 642 | 10 126 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 48 020 | 41 340 | 4 670 | 1 674 | 1 564 | 1 541 | 110 | 100 | 336 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 29 851 | 22 420 | 47 208 | 165 083 | 150 390 | 149 193 | 373 997 | 49 257 | 29 097 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 7 576 | 7 027 | 446 | 77 | 61 | 61 | 16 | 16 | 26 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 21 851 | 19 633 | 1 745 | 309 | 279 | 279 | 30 | 24 | 164 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 12 420 | 10 240 | 1 498 | 575 | 541 | 531 | 34 | 33 | 107 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 6 173 | 4 440 | 981 | 713 | 683 | 670 | 30 | 27 | 39 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 50 836 | 46 424 | 3 196 | 877 | 768 | 730 | 109 | 105 | 339 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 6 604 | 6 117 | 7 631 | 27 840 | 28 569 | 25 395 | 22 701 | 10 515 | 8 677 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 9 823 | 9 036 | 582 | 102 | 87 | 80 | 15 | 14 | 103 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 33 219 | 30 479 | 2 087 | 458 | 412 | 388 | 46 | 46 | 195 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 7 184 | 6 455 | 454 | 244 | 199 | 198 | 45 | 44 | 31 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 610 | 454 | 73 | 73 | 70 | 64 | 3 | 1 | 10 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 33 842 | 28 557 | 3 455 | 1 493 | 1 405 | 1 373 | 88 | 80 | 337 |
| $1,000.. | 198 124 | 152 386 | 25 451 | 18 020 | 17 224 | 16 883 | 796 | 708 | 2 267 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 28 173 | 24 672 | 2 280 | 944 | 874 | 845 | 70 | 68 | 277 |
| $1,000.. | 106 901 | 84 473 | 10 931 | 10 034 | 9 366 | 9 154 | 668 | (D) | 1 463 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 7 690 | 6 640 | 698 | 319 | 308 | 304 | 11 | 11 | 33 |
| $1,000.. | 47 327 | 37 730 | 5 070 | 4 272 | 4 210 | 4 147 | 62 | 62 | 255 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 7 874 | 6 875 | 624 | 222 | 211 | 194 | 11 | 9 | 153 |
| $1,000.. | 39 206 | 30 339 | 3 709 | 4 185 | (D) | 3 446 | (D) | (D) | 973 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 2 285 | 2 009 | 190 | 65 | 65 | 64 | – | – | 21 |
| $1,000.. | 8 443 | 6 933 | 814 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 16 463 | 14 294 | 1 425 | 622 | 571 | 547 | 51 | 51 | 122 |
| $1,000.. | 11 925 | 9 471 | 1 338 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 2 522 | 2 023 | 308 | 176 | 172 | 171 | 4 | 4 | 15 |
| $1,000.. | 77 896 | 54 950 | 12 337 | 10 381 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 228 |
| Corn ..... farms.. | 1 501 | 1 194 | 196 | 98 | 97 | 97 | 1 | 1 | 13 |
| $1,000.. | 24 523 | 17 447 | 3 242 | 3 730 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 103 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 612 | 481 | 86 | 40 | 37 | 37 | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 3 652 | (D) | (D) | 414 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 1 318 | 1 092 | 130 | 89 | 88 | 87 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| $1,000.. | 33 826 | 25 108 | (D) | 4 452 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | 179 | 138 | 27 | 14 | 14 | 14 | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 1 673 | (D) | (D) | 327 | 327 | 327 | – | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | 185 | 128 | 45 | 12 | 12 | 12 | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 10 651 | 6 760 | 3 059 | 832 | 832 | 832 | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | 73 | 52 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 11 | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 3 572 | 1 902 | 1 043 | 627 | 627 | 627 | – | – | – |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 87 092 | 77 215 | 6 971 | 2 296 | 2 135 | 2 097 | 161 | 149 | 610 |
| acres.. | 19 229 468 | 15 020 921 | 2 518 921 | 1 545 182 | 1 473 714 | 1 446 969 | 71 468 | 48 234 | 144 444 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 72 316 | 63 779 | 6 012 | 2 055 | 1 922 | 1 887 | 133 | 121 | 470 |
| acres.. | 12 449 272 | 9 337 895 | 1 798 951 | 1 239 857 | 1 186 938 | 1 165 911 | 52 919 | 33 981 | 72 569 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 32 821 | 30 350 | 1 859 | 417 | 365 | 361 | 52 | 51 | 195 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 14 207 | 12 773 | 1 160 | 174 | 163 | 158 | 11 | 10 | 100 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 10 482 | 9 117 | 1 022 | 261 | 238 | 233 | 23 | 18 | 82 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 8 517 | 7 004 | 1 004 | 446 | 423 | 416 | 23 | 20 | 63 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 3 863 | 3 014 | 495 | 334 | 317 | 308 | 17 | 16 | 20 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 1 892 | 1 263 | 318 | 304 | 302 | 299 | 2 | 2 | 7 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 534 | 258 | 154 | 119 | 114 | 112 | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 50 892 | 45 755 | 3 857 | 990 | 919 | 905 | 71 | 65 | 290 |
| acres.. | 5 247 558 | 4 473 687 | 538 188 | 200 239 | 188 527 | 184 868 | 11 712 | 9 542 | 35 444 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 9 132 | 7 797 | 852 | 357 | 316 | 310 | 41 | 35 | 126 |
| acres.. | 694 182 | 554 151 | 81 263 | 43 699 | (D) | 39 586 | (D) | 2 527 | 15 069 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 1 439 | 1 220 | 150 | 63 | 57 | 57 | 6 | 5 | 6 |
| acres.. | 61 591 | 45 950 | (D) | 5 592 | 5 010 | 5 010 | 582 | (D) | (D) |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 914 | 770 | 110 | 26 | 25 | 22 | 1 | – | 8 |
| acres.. | 48 254 | 36 100 | (D) | 2 074 | (D) | 1 890 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 9 635 | 8 260 | 876 | 383 | 359 | 346 | 24 | 23 | 116 |
| acres.. | 728 611 | 573 138 | 84 157 | 53 721 | 51 446 | 49 704 | 2 275 | (D) | 17 595 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 53 573 | 47 854 | 4 118 | 1 206 | 1 115 | 1 089 | 91 | 82 | 395 |
| acres.. | 4 575 445 | 3 845 694 | 471 208 | 215 654 | 199 940 | 193 560 | 15 714 | 9 521 | 42 889 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 33 732 | 30 334 | 2 592 | 617 | 584 | 574 | 33 | 31 | 189 |
| acres.. | 2 268 919 | 1 947 941 | 228 414 | 76 094 | 72 817 | 71 704 | 3 277 | (D) | 16 470 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 31 372 | 27 710 | 2 522 | 865 | 788 | 770 | 77 | 68 | 275 |
| acres.. | 2 306 526 | 1 897 753 | 242 794 | 139 560 | 127 123 | 121 856 | 12 437 | (D) | 26 419 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation: Total | Corporation: Family held: Total | Corporation: Family held: 10 or less stockholders | Corporation: Other than family held: Total | Corporation: Other than family held: 10 or less stockholders | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 28 740 | 25 643 | 2 192 | 710 | 671 | 657 | 39 | 37 | 195 |
| acres.. | 3 715 717 | 2 946 622 | 424 270 | 312 662 | 286 026 | 277 325 | 26 636 | (D) | 32 163 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 59 048 | 52 659 | 4 369 | 1 561 | 1 449 | 1 411 | 112 | 101 | 459 |
| acres.. | 1 305 558 | 1 064 390 | 130 018 | 93 234 | 80 721 | 78 673 | 12 513 | (D) | 17 916 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 2 891 | 2 128 | 368 | 356 | 334 | 329 | 22 | 21 | 39 |
| acres.. | 881 924 | 545 520 | 217 083 | 115 985 | 113 487 | 112 199 | 2 498 | (D) | 3 336 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 2 796 | 2 063 | 354 | 346 | 324 | 319 | 22 | 21 | 33 |
| acres.. | 877 722 | 543 300 | 216 195 | 115 312 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 915 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 149 | 102 | 23 | 16 | 15 | 15 | 1 | – | 8 |
| acres.. | 4 202 | 2 220 | 888 | 673 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 421 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 14 780 | 12 672 | 1 365 | 538 | 500 | 490 | 38 | 36 | 205 |
| acres.. | 1 476 609 | 1 213 973 | 151 787 | 83 872 | 77 732 | 76 601 | 6 140 | (D) | 26 977 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. | 98 856 | 87 764 | 7 866 | 2 551 | 2 332 | 2 271 | 219 | 205 | 675 |
| $1,000.. | 30 588 971 | 24 034 994 | 3 804 622 | 2 507 536 | 2 294 328 | 2 231 499 | 213 208 | 106 273 | 241 820 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 309 430 | 273 859 | 483 679 | 982 962 | 983 846 | 982 606 | 973 552 | 518 404 | 358 251 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 1 069 | 1 060 | 1 060 | 1 182 | 1 157 | 1 153 | 1 528 | 1 061 | 1 043 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 8 712 | 7 800 | 673 | 156 | 136 | 136 | 20 | 20 | 83 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 11 000 | 10 109 | 705 | 119 | 93 | 93 | 26 | 26 | 67 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 11 251 | 10 470 | 642 | 79 | 63 | 56 | 16 | 16 | 60 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 15 981 | 14 847 | 900 | 157 | 128 | 127 | 29 | 28 | 77 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 11 527 | 10 461 | 820 | 175 | 162 | 158 | 13 | 13 | 71 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 25 917 | 22 805 | 2 248 | 640 | 591 | 583 | 49 | 49 | 224 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 8 840 | 7 344 | 906 | 539 | 502 | 481 | 37 | 30 | 51 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 3 877 | 2 895 | 596 | 360 | 343 | 338 | 17 | 15 | 26 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 1 543 | 939 | 317 | 275 | 266 | 251 | 9 | 6 | 12 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 208 | 94 | 59 | 51 | 48 | 48 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 98 855 | 87 764 | 7 865 | 2 551 | 2 332 | 2 271 | 219 | 205 | 675 |
| $1,000.. | 4 058 126 | 3 220 779 | 473 389 | 331 763 | 314 177 | 307 041 | 17 587 | 9 143 | 32 195 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 13 461 | 12 312 | 916 | 164 | 150 | 142 | 14 | 14 | 69 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 16 145 | 14 804 | 1 085 | 172 | 140 | 139 | 32 | 32 | 84 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 21 367 | 19 418 | 1 487 | 325 | 275 | 262 | 50 | 45 | 137 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 27 435 | 24 650 | 2 021 | 547 | 481 | 472 | 66 | 64 | 217 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 10 300 | 8 860 | 969 | 402 | 364 | 359 | 38 | 37 | 69 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 6 007 | 4 763 | 794 | 375 | 372 | 355 | 3 | 3 | 75 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 3 549 | 2 623 | 479 | 430 | 418 | 412 | 12 | 9 | 17 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 591 | 334 | 114 | 136 | 132 | 130 | 4 | 1 | 7 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 88 476 | 78 685 | 6 882 | 2 332 | 2 120 | 2 066 | 212 | 203 | 577 |
| number.. | 165 412 | 141 120 | 15 358 | 7 930 | 7 132 | 6 994 | 798 | 489 | 1 004 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 89 238 | 79 096 | 7 132 | 2 375 | 2 189 | 2 130 | 186 | 173 | 635 |
| number.. | 180 320 | 155 004 | 17 010 | 6 884 | 6 300 | 6 139 | 584 | 509 | 1 422 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 41 711 | 37 149 | 3 321 | 946 | 828 | 788 | 118 | 116 | 295 |
| number.. | 55 594 | 49 154 | 4 586 | 1 376 | 1 182 | 1 129 | 194 | (D) | 478 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 70 074 | 61 634 | 5 869 | 2 054 | 1 926 | 1 889 | 128 | 115 | 517 |
| number.. | 124 726 | 105 850 | 12 424 | 5 508 | 5 118 | 5 010 | 390 | (D) | 944 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 62 383 | 55 123 | 5 150 | 1 617 | 1 498 | 1 468 | 119 | 108 | 493 |
| number.. | 91 766 | 79 620 | 8 417 | 2 981 | 2 738 | 2 665 | 243 | 193 | 748 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 21 314 | 17 742 | 2 265 | 1 177 | 1 107 | 1 083 | 70 | 67 | 130 |
| number.. | 32 960 | 26 230 | 4 007 | 2 527 | 2 380 | 2 345 | 147 | (D) | 196 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 19 687 | 16 251 | 2 257 | 1 044 | 976 | 958 | 68 | 67 | 135 |
| number.. | 22 348 | 18 287 | 2 650 | 1 251 | 1 161 | 1 141 | 90 | (D) | 160 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | 771 | 581 | 125 | 64 | 64 | 64 | – | – | 1 |
| number.. | 1 013 | 728 | (D) | 96 | 96 | 96 | – | – | (D) |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 26 525 | 23 067 | 2 613 | 658 | 617 | 611 | 41 | 38 | 187 |
| number.. | 28 620 | 24 732 | 2 911 | 770 | 716 | 710 | 54 | 39 | 207 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 34 044 | 30 219 | 2 906 | 704 | 652 | 645 | 52 | 44 | 215 |
| number.. | 42 538 | 37 578 | 3 766 | 933 | 871 | 861 | 62 | 53 | 261 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 60 971 | 53 405 | 5 422 | 1 795 | 1 689 | 1 640 | 106 | 95 | 349 |
| acres on which used.. | 9 739 641 | 7 372 293 | 1 415 175 | 907 356 | 870 783 | 852 976 | 36 573 | 35 046 | 44 817 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 9 080 | 7 285 | 1 113 | 602 | 572 | 560 | 30 | 29 | 80 |
| acres on which used.. | 1 396 161 | 977 081 | 251 039 | 161 273 | 155 209 | 151 380 | 6 064 | (D) | 6 768 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. | 784 | 613 | 133 | 31 | 31 | 30 | – | – | 7 |
| acres on which used.. | 133 921 | 91 562 | 25 227 | 16 502 | 16 502 | (D) | – | – | 630 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. | 1 166 | 925 | 128 | 110 | 109 | 108 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| acres on which used.. | 113 941 | 71 203 | 24 174 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 26 277 | 22 217 | 2 627 | 1 224 | 1 152 | 1 132 | 72 | 68 | 209 |
| acres on which used.. | 6 990 724 | 5 079 733 | 1 039 442 | 831 741 | 806 515 | 791 053 | 25 226 | 24 376 | 39 808 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | 1 322 | 1 031 | 193 | 95 | 95 | 94 | – | – | 3 |
| acres on which used.. | 416 501 | 281 147 | (D) | 41 726 | 41 726 | (D) | – | – | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

# Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | Total | Total | 10 or less stock-holders | Total | 10 or less stock-holders | |
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 98 860 | 87 919 | 7 708 | 2 543 | 2 362 | 2 314 | 181 | 167 | 690 |
| Full owners | 65 924 | 59 708 | 4 276 | 1 368 | 1 240 | 1 209 | 128 | 119 | 572 |
| Part owners | 25 743 | 22 479 | 2 382 | 806 | 783 | 771 | 23 | 21 | 76 |
| Tenants | 7 193 | 5 732 | 1 050 | 369 | 339 | 334 | 30 | 27 | 42 |
| White | 98 313 | 87 414 | 7 681 | 2 534 | 2 355 | 2 307 | 179 | 165 | 684 |
| Full owners | 65 517 | 59 332 | 4 258 | 1 360 | 1 234 | 1 203 | 126 | 117 | 567 |
| Part owners | 25 631 | 22 371 | 2 378 | 806 | 783 | 771 | 23 | 21 | 76 |
| Tenants | 7 165 | 5 711 | 1 045 | 368 | 338 | 333 | 30 | 27 | 41 |
| Black and other races | 547 | 505 | 27 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 6 |
| Full owners | 407 | 376 | 18 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| Part owners | 112 | 108 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tenants | 28 | 21 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | | | |
| Land owned ... farms | 91 916 | 82 387 | 6 680 | 2 194 | 2 041 | 1 998 | 153 | 141 | 655 |
| acres | 20 706 903 | 16 825 704 | 2 180 119 | 1 467 183 | 1 354 267 | 1 317 122 | 112 916 | 60 252 | 233 897 |
| Owned land in farms ... farms | 91 667 | 82 187 | 6 658 | 2 174 | 2 023 | 1 980 | 151 | 140 | 648 |
| acres | 18 857 533 | 15 403 911 | 1 951 065 | 1 307 719 | 1 216 172 | 1 184 903 | 91 547 | 55 041 | 194 838 |
| Land rented or leased from others ... farms | 33 192 | 28 436 | 3 454 | 1 183 | 1 130 | 1 112 | 53 | 48 | 119 |
| acres | 10 060 132 | 7 545 492 | 1 602 281 | 868 863 | 833 546 | 820 565 | 35 317 | 33 487 | 43 496 |
| landlords | 75 685 | 62 313 | 9 363 | 3 778 | 3 641 | 3 597 | 137 | 123 | 231 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ... farms | 32 936 | 28 211 | 3 432 | 1 175 | 1 122 | 1 105 | 53 | 48 | 118 |
| acres | 9 968 655 | 7 473 716 | 1 593 352 | 859 013 | 824 229 | 811 624 | 34 784 | 33 154 | 42 574 |
| Land rented or leased to others ... farms | 12 496 | 10 665 | 1 163 | 452 | 414 | 398 | 38 | 33 | 216 |
| acres | 1 940 847 | 1 493 569 | 237 983 | 169 314 | 147 412 | 141 160 | 21 902 | 5 544 | 39 981 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 72 622 | 66 431 | 4 465 | 1 384 | 1 318 | 1 301 | 66 | 62 | 342 |
| Not on farm operated | 19 385 | 15 588 | 2 601 | 880 | 779 | 761 | 101 | 92 | 316 |
| Not reported | 6 853 | 5 900 | 642 | 279 | 265 | 252 | 14 | 13 | 32 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 44 751 | 38 884 | 3 908 | 1 660 | 1 576 | 1 544 | 84 | 80 | 299 |
| Other | 54 109 | 49 035 | 3 800 | 883 | 786 | 770 | 97 | 87 | 391 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| None | 36 025 | 31 203 | 3 105 | 1 384 | 1 306 | 1 282 | 78 | 72 | 333 |
| Any | 57 118 | 51 715 | 4 116 | 972 | 881 | 870 | 91 | 84 | 315 |
| 1 to 99 days | 7 405 | 6 517 | 646 | 195 | 181 | 179 | 14 | 14 | 47 |
| 100 to 199 days | 8 335 | 7 543 | 576 | 173 | 161 | 161 | 12 | 12 | 43 |
| 200 days or more | 41 378 | 37 655 | 2 894 | 604 | 539 | 530 | 65 | 58 | 225 |
| Not reported | 5 717 | 5 001 | 487 | 187 | 175 | 162 | 12 | 11 | 42 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 4 900 | 4 286 | 457 | 95 | 83 | 81 | 12 | 9 | 62 |
| 3 or 4 years | 6 846 | 6 151 | 517 | 140 | 122 | 120 | 18 | 17 | 38 |
| 5 to 9 years | 13 782 | 12 360 | 1 008 | 318 | 289 | 284 | 29 | 25 | 96 |
| 10 years or more | 57 593 | 51 376 | 4 361 | 1 470 | 1 388 | 1 369 | 82 | 79 | 386 |
| Average years on present farm | 20.4 | 20.4 | 20.9 | 21.4 | 21.8 | 21.8 | 16.4 | 17.1 | 21.4 |
| Not reported | 15 739 | 13 746 | 1 365 | 520 | 480 | 460 | 40 | 37 | 108 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1 257 | 1 133 | 100 | 19 | 17 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| 25 to 34 years | 7 133 | 6 357 | 615 | 140 | 133 | 133 | 7 | 7 | 21 |
| 35 to 44 years | 18 523 | 16 593 | 1 365 | 483 | 455 | 444 | 28 | 24 | 82 |
| 45 to 49 years | 10 977 | 9 743 | 846 | 327 | 289 | 285 | 38 | 33 | 61 |
| 50 to 54 years | 11 308 | 10 119 | 822 | 304 | 285 | 281 | 19 | 17 | 63 |
| 55 to 59 years | 11 482 | 10 236 | 837 | 326 | 308 | 304 | 18 | 17 | 83 |
| 60 to 64 years | 10 710 | 9 582 | 783 | 267 | 246 | 236 | 21 | 21 | 78 |
| 65 to 69 years | 9 609 | 8 511 | 742 | 271 | 259 | 256 | 12 | 12 | 85 |
| 70 years and over | 17 861 | 15 645 | 1 598 | 406 | 370 | 358 | 36 | 34 | 212 |
| Average age | 54.7 | 54.6 | 55.2 | 54.8 | 54.8 | 54.7 | 55.8 | 56.1 | 60.4 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 90 823 | 80 753 | 7 155 | 2 343 | 2 174 | 2 130 | 169 | 156 | 572 |
| Female | 8 037 | 7 166 | 553 | 200 | 188 | 184 | 12 | 11 | 118 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 444 | 405 | 25 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms | 87 919 | 87 919 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres | 22 877 627 | 22 877 627 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Partnership ... farms | 7 708 | – | 7 708 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres | 3 544 417 | – | 3 544 417 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Family held ... farms | 2 362 | – | – | 2 362 | 2 362 | 2 314 | – | – | – |
| acres | 2 040 401 | – | – | 2 040 401 | 2 040 401 | 1 996 527 | – | – | – |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 48 | – | – | 48 | 48 | – | – | – | – |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 2 314 | – | – | 2 314 | 2 314 | 2 314 | – | – | – |
| Other than family held ... farms | 181 | – | – | 181 | – | – | 181 | 167 | – |
| acres | 126 331 | – | – | 126 331 | – | – | 126 331 | 88 195 | – |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 14 | – | – | 14 | – | – | 14 | – | – |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 167 | – | – | 167 | – | – | 167 | 167 | – |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms | 690 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 690 |
| acres | 237 412 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 237 412 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation: Total | Corporation: Family held: Total | Corporation: Family held: 10 or less stockholders | Corporation: Other than family held: Total | Corporation: Other than family held: 10 or less stockholders | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 937 | 806 | 100 | 22 | 20 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 9 |
| number.. | 1 059 | 904 | 119 | 25 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 11 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 201 | 121 | 24 | 47 | 44 | 42 | 3 | 1 | 9 |
| number.. | 290 | 140 | 34 | 99 | 95 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 17 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 19 | 15 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | 21 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| number.. | 6 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 3 148 | 2 786 | 223 | 106 | 94 | 92 | 12 | 11 | 33 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 16 714 | 15 684 | 734 | 211 | 191 | 188 | 20 | 20 | 85 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 6 124 | 5 670 | 353 | 76 | 66 | 61 | 10 | 10 | 25 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 10 964 | 10 160 | 636 | 103 | 94 | 93 | 9 | 9 | 65 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 10 623 | 9 723 | 722 | 115 | 99 | 97 | 16 | 16 | 63 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 8 635 | 7 812 | 629 | 130 | 114 | 111 | 16 | 15 | 64 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 6 361 | 5 736 | 487 | 73 | 68 | 67 | 5 | 5 | 65 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 5 145 | 4 600 | 428 | 77 | 73 | 73 | 4 | 4 | 40 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 15 792 | 13 782 | 1 488 | 399 | 372 | 366 | 27 | 26 | 123 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 9 854 | 8 142 | 1 060 | 571 | 531 | 521 | 40 | 34 | 81 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 4 183 | 3 066 | 650 | 434 | 425 | 418 | 9 | 8 | 33 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 1 317 | 758 | 298 | 248 | 235 | 227 | 13 | 9 | 13 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 24 511 | 20 493 | 2 659 | 1 115 | 1 048 | 1 031 | 67 | 61 | 244 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 307 | 278 | 22 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | – |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 444 | 383 | 21 | 37 | 33 | 32 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 838 | 615 | 76 | 128 | 111 | 110 | 17 | 17 | 19 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 10 079 | 9 132 | 654 | 197 | 180 | 175 | 17 | 16 | 96 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | 242 | 215 | 22 | 5 | 5 | 5 | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | 522 | 401 | 88 | 33 | 33 | 33 | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 9 315 | 8 516 | 544 | 159 | 142 | 137 | 17 | 16 | 96 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 49 947 | 45 884 | 3 213 | 581 | 531 | 521 | 50 | 47 | 269 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 2 024 | 1 768 | 183 | 67 | 64 | 62 | 3 | 2 | 6 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 2 599 | 2 177 | 334 | 77 | 75 | 73 | 2 | 2 | 11 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 2 444 | 1 993 | 291 | 149 | 145 | 142 | 4 | 3 | 11 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 1 162 | 1 005 | 79 | 73 | 66 | 59 | 7 | 5 | 5 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 646 | 620 | 19 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 3 859 | 3 571 | 157 | 108 | 101 | 101 | 7 | 7 | 23 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 67 198 | 60 556 | 5 100 | 1 200 | 1 128 | 1 107 | 72 | 68 | 342 |
| number.. | 4 312 716 | 3 505 901 | 497 807 | 277 465 | 258 706 | 253 865 | 18 759 | 12 605 | 31 543 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 8 276 | 7 824 | 387 | 42 | 35 | 35 | 7 | 7 | 23 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 33 798 | 31 323 | 2 065 | 270 | 248 | 245 | 22 | 21 | 140 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 13 791 | 12 237 | 1 202 | 260 | 243 | 240 | 17 | 17 | 92 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 7 512 | 6 370 | 796 | 287 | 276 | 271 | 11 | 11 | 59 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 3 238 | 2 427 | 554 | 237 | 229 | 223 | 8 | 7 | 20 |
| 500 or more ..... | 583 | 375 | 96 | 104 | 97 | 93 | 7 | 5 | 8 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 60 204 | 54 253 | 4 614 | 1 034 | 977 | 960 | 57 | 54 | 303 |
| number.. | 2 197 856 | 1 829 034 | 244 887 | 107 853 | 102 063 | 99 413 | 5 790 | 5 297 | 16 082 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 57 935 | 52 327 | 4 350 | 965 | 912 | 896 | 53 | 50 | 293 |
| number.. | 2 023 187 | 1 692 984 | 217 117 | 97 938 | 92 429 | (D) | 5 509 | (D) | 15 148 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 12 905 | 12 194 | 615 | 67 | 63 | 63 | 4 | 4 | 29 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 33 408 | 30 487 | 2 388 | 373 | 351 | 347 | 22 | 21 | 160 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 7 988 | 6 848 | 799 | 264 | 252 | 245 | 12 | 12 | 77 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 2 757 | 2 188 | 398 | 154 | 144 | 144 | 10 | 8 | 17 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 777 | 551 | 134 | 83 | 80 | 76 | 3 | 3 | 9 |
| 500 or more ..... | 100 | 59 | 16 | 24 | 22 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 4 175 | 3 617 | 448 | 91 | 85 | 83 | 6 | 5 | 19 |
| number.. | 174 669 | 136 050 | 27 770 | 9 915 | 9 634 | (D) | 281 | (D) | 934 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 1 046 | 978 | 58 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 267 | 254 | 12 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 1 406 | 1 243 | 139 | 16 | 15 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 1 032 | 857 | 142 | 30 | 29 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 361 | 246 | 83 | 29 | 28 | 26 | 1 | – | 3 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 61 | 38 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 9 | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 52 331 | 47 102 | 4 044 | 923 | 877 | 860 | 46 | 42 | 262 |
| number.. | 1 013 493 | 802 603 | 122 709 | 82 285 | 74 955 | 73 625 | 7 330 | 3 973 | 5 896 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 58 879 | 53 043 | 4 500 | 1 059 | 1 000 | 982 | 59 | 55 | 277 |
| number.. | 1 101 367 | 874 264 | 130 211 | 87 327 | 81 688 | 80 827 | 5 639 | 3 335 | 9 565 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | Total | 10 or less stockholders | Total | 10 or less stockholders | |
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 66 350 | 59 712 | 5 074 | 1 216 | 1 145 | 1 124 | 71 | 67 | 348 |
| number.. | 2 494 869 | 1 939 691 | 277 872 | 244 438 | 223 616 | 220 200 | 20 822 | 7 317 | 32 868 |
| $1,000.. | 1 130 653 | 842 020 | 131 559 | 141 489 | 128 211 | 126 447 | 13 277 | 3 206 | 15 585 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 40 240 | 36 481 | 2 985 | 579 | 539 | 528 | 40 | 38 | 195 |
| number.. | 827 180 | 702 799 | 82 106 | 34 109 | 32 147 | 31 446 | 1 962 | (D) | 8 166 |
| $1,000.. | 257 394 | 218 313 | 25 066 | 11 306 | 10 665 | 10 395 | 642 | (D) | 2 709 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 48 080 | 43 089 | 3 753 | 971 | 919 | 902 | 52 | 48 | 267 |
| number.. | 1 667 689 | 1 236 892 | 195 766 | 210 329 | 191 469 | 188 754 | 18 860 | (D) | 24 702 |
| $1,000.. | 873 258 | 623 707 | 106 493 | 130 182 | 117 547 | 116 052 | 12 636 | (D) | 12 876 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 4 652 | 3 968 | 479 | 180 | 171 | 167 | 9 | 7 | 25 |
| number.. | 211 177 | 115 705 | 34 475 | 60 231 | (D) | 44 471 | (D) | (D) | 766 |
| $1,000.. | 151 270 | 80 756 | 25 020 | 44 936 | (D) | 33 461 | (D) | (D) | 558 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 5 419 | 4 546 | 597 | 250 | 241 | 236 | 9 | 7 | 26 |
| number.. | 3 546 972 | 1 709 174 | 367 314 | 1 444 188 | (D) | 1 020 561 | (D) | (D) | 26 296 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 1 698 | 1 572 | 98 | 16 | 13 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 12 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 528 | 462 | 60 | 5 | 5 | 5 | – | – | 1 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 596 | 525 | 65 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 672 | 569 | 82 | 16 | 16 | 16 | – | – | 5 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 917 | 733 | 131 | 50 | 50 | 48 | – | – | 3 |
| 500 or more ..... | 1 008 | 685 | 161 | 157 | 152 | 150 | 5 | 3 | 5 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 3 801 | 3 145 | 463 | 172 | 165 | 161 | 7 | 5 | 21 |
| number.. | 387 559 | 194 744 | 44 271 | 141 549 | (D) | 103 249 | (D) | (D) | 6 995 |
| Other ..... farms.. | 5 048 | 4 216 | 567 | 241 | 233 | 229 | 8 | 6 | 24 |
| number.. | 3 159 413 | 1 514 430 | 323 043 | 1 302 639 | (D) | 917 312 | (D) | (D) | 19 301 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 5 183 | 4 311 | 590 | 256 | 249 | 243 | 7 | 5 | 26 |
| number.. | 8 540 647 | 4 537 226 | 918 572 | 3 051 068 | (D) | 2 196 028 | (D) | (D) | 33 781 |
| $1,000.. | 843 264 | 394 896 | 86 242 | 358 381 | (D) | 249 891 | (D) | (D) | 3 744 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 903 | 761 | 96 | 37 | 34 | 33 | 3 | 2 | 9 |
| number.. | 2 466 137 | 1 784 994 | 345 641 | 326 594 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 8 908 |
| $1,000.. | 102 405 | 74 816 | 14 651 | 12 546 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 392 |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 4 024 | 3 336 | 483 | 182 | 175 | 171 | 7 | 5 | 23 |
| number.. | 629 192 | 358 390 | 75 304 | 191 881 | (D) | 124 469 | (D) | (D) | 3 617 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 3 759 | 3 091 | 467 | 180 | 173 | 170 | 7 | 5 | 21 |
| number.. | 315 999 | 181 879 | 37 935 | 94 345 | (D) | 61 995 | (D) | (D) | 1 840 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 3 528 | 2 905 | 436 | 173 | 167 | 163 | 6 | 4 | 14 |
| number.. | 313 193 | 176 511 | 37 369 | 97 536 | (D) | 62 474 | (D) | (D) | 1 777 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 1 984 | 1 822 | 109 | 33 | 30 | 28 | 3 | 3 | 20 |
| number.. | 76 956 | 68 044 | 5 572 | 1 950 | 1 899 | (D) | 51 | 51 | 1 390 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 1 752 | 1 611 | 100 | 26 | 23 | 23 | 3 | 3 | 15 |
| number.. | 48 577 | 43 422 | 3 196 | 1 226 | 1 183 | 1 183 | 43 | 43 | 733 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 1 792 | 1 642 | 104 | 28 | 25 | 24 | 3 | 3 | 18 |
| number.. | 59 059 | 52 718 | 3 963 | 1 821 | 1 784 | (D) | 37 | 37 | 557 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 1 590 | 1 458 | 93 | 25 | 23 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 14 |
| number.. | 63 850 | 55 996 | 4 551 | 1 939 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 364 |
| pounds of wool.. | 440 867 | 387 312 | 30 547 | 12 801 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 10 207 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 15 936 | 14 572 | 958 | 315 | 295 | 290 | 20 | 18 | 91 |
| number.. | 85 690 | 75 409 | 5 977 | 3 762 | 3 196 | 3 182 | 566 | (D) | 542 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 3 096 | 2 829 | 159 | 91 | 81 | 81 | 10 | 8 | 17 |
| number.. | 12 092 | 9 852 | 1 769 | 435 | 369 | 369 | 66 | (D) | 36 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 1 554 | 1 457 | 71 | 20 | 17 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| number.. | 22 683 | 20 931 | 1 250 | 390 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 112 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 588 | 555 | 25 | 5 | 5 | 5 | – | – | 3 |
| number.. | 8 883 | 8 530 | 311 | 15 | 15 | 15 | – | – | 27 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 3 707 | 3 465 | 186 | 39 | 32 | 31 | 7 | 7 | 17 |
| number.. | 8 846 447 | 3 316 112 | 644 257 | 4 885 535 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 543 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 3 515 | 3 299 | 171 | 28 | 22 | 22 | 6 | 6 | 17 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 26 | 21 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | 17 | 17 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | 72 | 70 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | 59 | 49 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | 7 | 6 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 11 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 5 | – | – | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 3 559 | 3 333 | 173 | 37 | 30 | 29 | 7 | 7 | 16 |
| number.. | 7 175 652 | 2 440 201 | 450 883 | 4 284 182 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 386 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 634 | 581 | 40 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| number.. | 1 670 795 | 875 911 | 193 374 | 601 353 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 157 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 491 | 443 | 33 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| number.. | 9 275 057 | 5 323 388 | (D) | 3 246 690 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 451 | 393 | 29 | 27 | 25 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| number.. | 202 970 912 | 139 270 093 | (D) | 51 271 742 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 112 | 104 | 6 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | 1 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 20 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | 17 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 302 | 263 | 16 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 289 | 267 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 1 | – | 4 |
| number.. | 738 964 | 517 826 | 38 431 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 402 | 345 | 27 | 26 | 25 | 20 | 1 | – | 4 |
| number.. | 21 085 259 | 17 465 631 | (D) | 2 259 647 | (D) | 1 762 623 | (D) | – | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation: Total | Corporation: Family held: Total | Corporation: Family held: 10 or less stockholders | Corporation: Other than family held: Total | Corporation: Other than family held: 10 or less stockholders | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 18 417 | 15 040 | 2 201 | 1 041 | 994 | 973 | 47 | 41 | 135 |
| acres.. | 2 477 027 | 1 752 606 | 394 715 | 315 323 | 306 586 | 301 313 | 8 737 | 7 789 | 14 383 |
| bushels.. | 274 381 159 | 190 972 782 | 45 286 658 | 36 639 831 | 35 717 246 | 35 066 512 | 922 585 | 834 271 | 1 481 888 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 156 | 809 | 192 | 144 | 141 | 138 | 3 | 3 | 11 |
| acres.. | 291 803 | 175 577 | 75 206 | 39 774 | 39 234 | 38 481 | 540 | 540 | 1 246 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 4 309 | 3 783 | 427 | 57 | 53 | 49 | 4 | 4 | 42 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 6 935 | 5 909 | 760 | 208 | 194 | 192 | 14 | 12 | 58 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 4 263 | 3 416 | 503 | 321 | 306 | 300 | 15 | 13 | 23 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 1 944 | 1 368 | 315 | 255 | 243 | 238 | 12 | 10 | 6 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 966 | 564 | 196 | 200 | 198 | 194 | 2 | 2 | 6 |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms.. | 2 021 | 1 532 | 318 | 159 | 151 | 148 | 8 | 7 | 12 |
| acres.. | 76 404 | 52 543 | 12 158 | 11 067 | 10 275 | 10 105 | 792 | (D) | 636 |
| tons, green.. | 1 048 825 | 706 867 | 170 645 | 159 827 | 152 144 | 148 929 | 7 683 | (D) | 11 486 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 34 | 20 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | – | – | 2 |
| acres.. | 1 549 | 494 | (D) | 805 | 805 | 805 | – | – | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 1 106 | 909 | 145 | 46 | 42 | 41 | 4 | 4 | 6 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 779 | 545 | 150 | 82 | 80 | 79 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 118 | 67 | 21 | 26 | 25 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 12 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 6 | 4 | – | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 3 566 | 2 924 | 434 | 186 | 181 | 178 | 5 | 4 | 22 |
| acres.. | 311 511 | 230 149 | 50 579 | 29 402 | 29 081 | 28 632 | 321 | (D) | 1 381 |
| bushels.. | 26 886 487 | 19 670 324 | 4 440 278 | 2 660 684 | 2 628 288 | 2 577 708 | 32 396 | (D) | 115 201 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 152 | 119 | 26 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| acres.. | 13 143 | 9 469 | 2 833 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 845 | 736 | 91 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 1 694 | 1 430 | 176 | 75 | 73 | 71 | 2 | 2 | 13 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 765 | 585 | 114 | 64 | 63 | 63 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 226 | 161 | 38 | 26 | 26 | 25 | – | – | 1 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 36 | 12 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 9 | – | – | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 12 394 | 10 035 | 1 570 | 705 | 677 | 665 | 28 | 25 | 84 |
| acres.. | 1 055 664 | 757 362 | 175 373 | 117 154 | 112 084 | 110 544 | 5 070 | 4 940 | 5 775 |
| bushels.. | 52 178 347 | 37 142 814 | 8 656 142 | 6 106 622 | 5 867 255 | 5 784 065 | 239 367 | 234 433 | 272 769 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 209 | 147 | 34 | 26 | 26 | 25 | – | – | 2 |
| acres.. | 38 646 | 20 119 | (D) | 5 676 | 5 676 | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 3 565 | 3 099 | 374 | 67 | 63 | 63 | 4 | 4 | 25 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 5 490 | 4 505 | 674 | 263 | 252 | 247 | 11 | 8 | 48 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 2 429 | 1 874 | 319 | 229 | 223 | 217 | 6 | 6 | 7 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 711 | 454 | 150 | 103 | 101 | 100 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 199 | 103 | 53 | 43 | 38 | 38 | 5 | 5 | – |
| Oats for grain ..... farms.. | 1 254 | 1 088 | 127 | 32 | 31 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| acres.. | 23 339 | 19 633 | 2 626 | 1 000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 80 |
| bushels.. | 1 312 430 | 1 053 071 | 185 864 | 70 260 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 235 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 3 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Rice ..... farms.. | 418 | 325 | 50 | 37 | 36 | 36 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| acres.. | 117 595 | 86 179 | 18 764 | 12 327 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 325 |
| cwt.. | 6 261 457 | 4 629 758 | 986 057 | 628 532 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 17 110 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 418 | 325 | 50 | 37 | 36 | 36 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| acres.. | 117 595 | 86 179 | 18 764 | 12 327 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 325 |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | 863 | 647 | 155 | 60 | 60 | 60 | – | – | 1 |
| acres.. | 388 725 | 253 673 | (D) | 29 644 | 29 644 | 29 644 | – | – | (D) |
| bales.. | 554 360 | 359 415 | (D) | 40 109 | 40 109 | 40 109 | – | – | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 426 | 297 | 89 | 39 | 39 | 39 | – | – | 1 |
| acres.. | 137 687 | 88 898 | (D) | 13 299 | 13 299 | 13 299 | – | – | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 41 | 36 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | – | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 165 | 135 | 22 | 8 | 8 | 8 | – | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 177 | 140 | 26 | 10 | 10 | 10 | – | – | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 178 | 138 | 26 | 14 | 14 | 14 | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 302 | 198 | 78 | 26 | 26 | 26 | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | 481 | 406 | 57 | 18 | 18 | 18 | – | – | – |
| acres.. | 2 677 | 2 184 | 371 | 122 | 122 | 122 | – | – | – |
| pounds.. | 6 430 795 | 5 190 700 | 953 863 | 286 232 | 286 232 | 286 232 | – | – | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 6 | 5 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | 98 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 24 201 | 20 096 | 2 699 | 1 231 | 1 175 | 1 155 | 56 | 52 | 175 |
| acres.. | 4 671 797 | 3 352 673 | 715 412 | 579 114 | 564 307 | 554 417 | 14 807 | 14 513 | 24 598 |
| bushels.. | 164 562 845 | 116 752 987 | 25 292 401 | 21 652 058 | 21 138 590 | 20 742 648 | 513 468 | 502 058 | 865 399 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 152 | 815 | 205 | 124 | 121 | 119 | 3 | 3 | 8 |
| acres.. | 273 386 | 161 744 | 73 731 | 37 209 | 36 539 | (D) | 670 | 670 | 702 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 3 943 | 3 525 | 320 | 51 | 45 | 45 | 6 | 6 | 47 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 8 782 | 7 604 | 906 | 208 | 192 | 185 | 16 | 12 | 64 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 5 825 | 4 844 | 639 | 306 | 288 | 284 | 18 | 18 | 36 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 3 210 | 2 536 | 405 | 253 | 245 | 243 | 8 | 8 | 16 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 2 441 | 1 587 | 429 | 413 | 405 | 398 | 8 | 8 | 12 |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 79 | 64 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | – |
| acres.. | 5 979 | 2 423 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| cwt.. | 1 455 971 | 590 121 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 20 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| acres.. | 5 460 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |

See footnotes at end of table.



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

## Table 47. **Summary by Type of Organization: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Individual or family | Partnership | Corporation | | | | | Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Total | Family held | | Other than family held | | |
| | | | | | Total | 10 or less stock-holders | Total | 10 or less stock-holders | |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms.. | 57 483 | 51 521 | 4 458 | 1 164 | 1 094 | 1 072 | 70 | 64 | 340 |
| acres.. | 3 661 772 | 3 059 135 | 400 482 | 175 238 | 151 949 | 147 756 | 23 289 | 6 227 | 26 917 |
| tons, dry.. | 6 847 820 | 5 663 638 | 784 446 | 347 281 | 298 250 | 290 762 | 49 031 | 15 132 | 52 455 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 221 | 170 | 32 | 18 | 17 | 16 | 1 | – | 1 |
| acres.. | 7 024 | 5 234 | 1 009 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 18 491 | 17 200 | 1 000 | 198 | 178 | 174 | 20 | 19 | 93 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 28 137 | 25 382 | 2 123 | 476 | 444 | 435 | 32 | 30 | 156 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 8 970 | 7 549 | 1 019 | 326 | 318 | 313 | 8 | 7 | 76 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 1 541 | 1 167 | 257 | 106 | 100 | 98 | 6 | 5 | 11 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 344 | 223 | 59 | 58 | 54 | 52 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| Alfalfa hay ..... farms.. | 11 089 | 9 563 | 1 096 | 345 | 327 | 318 | 18 | 15 | 85 |
| acres.. | 375 939 | 307 042 | 43 739 | 21 588 | 20 600 | 19 482 | 988 | 523 | 3 570 |
| tons, dry.. | 1 022 360 | 819 531 | 129 803 | 64 281 | 61 848 | 58 137 | 2 433 | 1 475 | 8 745 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 60 | 42 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 5 | – | – | 1 |
| acres.. | 1 882 | 1 294 | (D) | 204 | 204 | 204 | – | – | (D) |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms.. | 44 002 | 39 406 | 3 463 | 879 | 830 | 814 | 49 | 45 | 254 |
| acres.. | 2 699 278 | 2 271 731 | 287 662 | 121 426 | 100 907 | 98 050 | 20 519 | 4 057 | 18 459 |
| tons, dry.. | 4 944 781 | 4 120 479 | 551 694 | 236 418 | 192 419 | 189 041 | 43 999 | 11 196 | 36 190 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 118 | 93 | 14 | 11 | 11 | 10 | – | – | – |
| acres.. | 3 946 | 3 184 | 440 | 322 | 322 | (D) | – | – | – |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms.. | 858 | 750 | 64 | 42 | 38 | 38 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| acres.. | 21 007 | 15 677 | (D) | 2 782 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 269 | 234 | 15 | 18 | 15 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| acres.. | 7 731 | 5 568 | (D) | 1 874 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 482 | 445 | 24 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 239 | 202 | 23 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 92 | 72 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 9 | – | – | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 27 | 19 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 18 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Field seed and grass seed crops ..... farms.. | 4 292 | 3 761 | 408 | 97 | 96 | 94 | 1 | 1 | 26 |
| acres.. | 316 743 | 258 861 | 41 705 | 14 107 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 070 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 7 | 6 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | (D) | 121 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Land in orchards ..... farms.. | 1 004 | 865 | 60 | 64 | 60 | 59 | 4 | 4 | 15 |
| acres.. | 16 525 | 10 760 | 1 354 | 4 271 | 4 201 | (D) | 70 | 70 | 140 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 131 | 96 | 7 | 23 | 22 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| acres.. | 1 998 | 565 | (D) | 1 180 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 532 | 482 | 28 | 17 | 16 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 335 | 284 | 21 | 22 | 20 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 8 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 103 | 79 | 7 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 23 | 15 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 11 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 4 | – | – | – |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number.. | 98 860 | 44 751 | 512 | 2 288 | 5 843 | 7 076 | 10 107 | 18 925 |
| percent.. | 100.0 | 45.3 | .5 | 2.3 | 5.9 | 7.2 | 10.2 | 19.1 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 28 826 188 | 19 865 433 | 162 375 | 987 342 | 3 508 523 | 4 326 396 | 4 975 699 | 5 905 098 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 292 | 444 | 317 | 432 | 600 | 611 | 492 | 312 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms.. | 98 860 | 44 751 | 512 | 2 288 | 5 843 | 7 076 | 10 107 | 18 925 |
| $1,000.. | 5 367 813 | 4 443 820 | 38 419 | 285 845 | 949 083 | 1 415 494 | 958 293 | 796 686 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 54 297 | 99 301 | 75 037 | 124 932 | 162 431 | 200 042 | 94 815 | 42 097 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 13 690 | 2 780 | 18 | 89 | 235 | 324 | 537 | 1 577 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 11 349 | 2 697 | 25 | 85 | 219 | 302 | 592 | 1 474 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 13 981 | 4 117 | 36 | 111 | 280 | 421 | 891 | 2 378 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 15 962 | 6 074 | 54 | 202 | 385 | 597 | 1 329 | 3 507 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 14 198 | 6 840 | 99 | 233 | 553 | 760 | 1 471 | 3 724 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 665 | 2 010 | 28 | 84 | 196 | 238 | 460 | 1 004 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 6 230 | 3 781 | 53 | 229 | 475 | 546 | 858 | 1 620 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 571 | 1 704 | 22 | 116 | 241 | 276 | 426 | 623 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 6 529 | 5 056 | 74 | 380 | 890 | 1 033 | 1 153 | 1 526 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 6 415 | 5 758 | 66 | 468 | 1 370 | 1 444 | 1 425 | 985 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 2 579 | 2 409 | 23 | 169 | 590 | 680 | 616 | 331 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 1 213 | 1 115 | 13 | 92 | 299 | 335 | 251 | 125 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 394 | 344 | 1 | 29 | 98 | 93 | 84 | 39 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 54 | 43 | – | 1 | 6 | 16 | 13 | 7 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 30 | 23 | – | – | 6 | 11 | 1 | 5 |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 28 056 | 18 281 | 310 | 1 234 | 3 300 | 3 603 | 3 989 | 5 845 |
| $1,000.. | 1 887 939 | 1 671 300 | 20 601 | 108 359 | 404 438 | 448 771 | 408 791 | 280 340 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 8 872 | 7 946 | 102 | 568 | 1 892 | 2 055 | 1 899 | 1 430 |
| $1,000.. | 1 605 690 | 1 494 532 | 17 196 | 95 889 | 376 690 | 419 093 | 371 120 | 214 544 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 15 888 | 11 371 | 191 | 801 | 2 339 | 2 400 | 2 481 | 3 159 |
| $1,000.. | 612 057 | 547 833 | 7 923 | 36 917 | 139 218 | 146 634 | 127 765 | 89 375 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 12 282 | 9 262 | 116 | 595 | 1 815 | 2 004 | 2 060 | 2 672 |
| $1,000.. | 161 129 | 142 404 | 1 418 | 8 343 | 33 368 | 38 135 | 35 036 | 26 104 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 24 156 | 16 390 | 274 | 1 111 | 3 059 | 3 317 | 3 619 | 5 010 |
| $1,000.. | 1 004 402 | 879 555 | 10 639 | 54 658 | 205 804 | 234 189 | 221 818 | 152 447 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | 3 043 | 2 277 | 24 | 148 | 499 | 528 | 565 | 513 |
| $1,000.. | 52 905 | 46 322 | (D) | 2 776 | 10 948 | (D) | 12 524 | 7 509 |
| Barley ..... farms.. | 34 | 21 | – | – | 6 | 1 | 5 | 9 |
| $1,000.. | 140 | 93 | – | – | 36 | (D) | (D) | 25 |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 397 | 304 | 1 | 29 | 52 | 54 | 55 | 113 |
| $1,000.. | 1 066 | 854 | (D) | 87 | 243 | (D) | (D) | 249 |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 546 | 504 | 12 | 52 | 131 | 143 | 105 | 61 |
| $1,000.. | 56 240 | 54 239 | 385 | 5 578 | 14 821 | 17 306 | 11 520 | 4 630 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | 863 | 748 | 22 | 78 | 164 | 189 | 188 | 107 |
| $1,000.. | 174 980 | 167 753 | 1 459 | 12 988 | 41 832 | 50 584 | 42 537 | 18 353 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 598 | 559 | 8 | 54 | 129 | 157 | 148 | 63 |
| $1,000.. | 168 907 | 163 290 | 1 189 | 12 438 | 41 086 | 49 737 | 41 462 | 17 377 |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | 480 | 268 | 7 | 20 | 46 | 61 | 69 | 65 |
| $1,000.. | 10 141 | 7 673 | 274 | 737 | 1 994 | 2 346 | 1 343 | 979 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 50 | 46 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 15 | 8 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 4 985 | 4 661 | (D) | 522 | 1 423 | 1 677 | 496 | (D) |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 21 679 | 10 233 | 79 | 543 | 1 422 | 1 635 | 2 245 | 4 309 |
| $1,000.. | 103 167 | 65 168 | 357 | 3 702 | 10 431 | 14 667 | 14 302 | 21 709 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 139 | 122 | – | 6 | 26 | 28 | 29 | 33 |
| $1,000.. | 13 717 | 12 009 | – | 474 | 1 894 | 4 800 | 2 241 | 2 600 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 858 | 546 | 8 | 44 | 149 | 128 | 96 | 121 |
| $1,000.. | 18 718 | 16 412 | (D) | 1 282 | 6 172 | 4 261 | 3 184 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 77 | 69 | 1 | 7 | 23 | 21 | 14 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 13 228 | 12 281 | (D) | 893 | 5 108 | 3 157 | 2 469 | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 662 | 338 | 3 | 10 | 55 | 59 | 81 | 130 |
| $1,000.. | 13 339 | 10 055 | 3 | 149 | 1 715 | 2 254 | 5 035 | 899 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 41 | 30 | – | 1 | 3 | 11 | 11 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 10 679 | 8 508 | – | (D) | (D) | 1 983 | 4 630 | 302 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 1 062 | 428 | 7 | 21 | 92 | 98 | 98 | 112 |
| $1,000.. | 89 056 | 71 799 | 963 | 2 548 | 23 255 | 18 672 | 14 966 | 11 393 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 213 | 143 | 4 | 5 | 33 | 44 | 32 | 25 |
| $1,000.. | 81 156 | 68 275 | 910 | 2 359 | 22 282 | 17 960 | 14 236 | 10 528 |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 122 | 90 | – | 7 | 25 | 19 | 18 | 21 |
| $1,000.. | 9 669 | 9 357 | – | (D) | 1 482 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 13 | 11 | – | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 9 247 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 2 273 | 1 304 | 14 | 141 | 295 | 310 | 306 | 238 |
| $1,000.. | 752 939 | 549 153 | 3 763 | 54 840 | 138 407 | 152 610 | 99 665 | 99 868 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 872 | 692 | 6 | 84 | 188 | 184 | 152 | 78 |
| $1,000.. | 750 001 | 547 059 | 3 732 | 54 402 | 137 905 | 152 225 | 99 182 | 99 613 |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 3 125 | 2 709 | 31 | 293 | 582 | 669 | 654 | 480 |
| $1,000.. | 295 743 | 274 153 | 2 529 | 24 020 | 62 069 | 72 767 | 70 884 | 41 883 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 949 | 1 815 | 19 | 191 | 424 | 478 | 447 | 256 |
| $1,000.. | 269 954 | 252 972 | 2 292 | 22 271 | 58 212 | 67 918 | 65 572 | 36 707 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 66 350 | 32 213 | 276 | 1 464 | 3 846 | 4 861 | 7 485 | 14 281 |
| $1,000.. | 1 130 653 | 797 476 | 4 278 | 29 985 | 136 851 | 175 496 | 195 891 | 254 974 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 3 348 | 2 737 | 17 | 112 | 483 | 609 | 713 | 803 |
| $1,000.. | 539 050 | 442 938 | 1 692 | 14 473 | 93 243 | 118 748 | 108 063 | 106 720 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number.. | 54 109 | 745 | 4 845 | 12 680 | 15 209 | 12 085 | 8 545 |
| percent.. | 54.7 | .8 | 4.9 | 12.8 | 15.4 | 12.2 | 8.6 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 8 960 755 | 77 257 | 611 561 | 1 933 602 | 2 573 336 | 2 252 750 | 1 512 249 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 166 | 104 | 126 | 152 | 169 | 186 | 177 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms.. | 54 109 | 745 | 4 845 | 12 680 | 15 209 | 12 085 | 8 545 |
| $1,000.. | 923 993 | 9 728 | 67 757 | 247 432 | 295 553 | 182 953 | 120 571 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 17 077 | 13 058 | 13 985 | 19 514 | 19 433 | 15 139 | 14 110 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 10 910 | 107 | 863 | 2 378 | 2 934 | 2 413 | 2 215 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 8 652 | 162 | 889 | 2 249 | 2 352 | 1 770 | 1 230 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 9 864 | 125 | 938 | 2 273 | 2 835 | 2 173 | 1 520 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 9 888 | 155 | 874 | 2 322 | 2 765 | 2 247 | 1 525 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 7 358 | 95 | 626 | 1 634 | 2 096 | 1 798 | 1 109 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 655 | 24 | 172 | 398 | 465 | 375 | 221 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 2 449 | 30 | 191 | 594 | 779 | 552 | 303 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 867 | 16 | 91 | 202 | 232 | 200 | 126 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 473 | 22 | 118 | 371 | 469 | 339 | 154 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 657 | 6 | 63 | 169 | 179 | 154 | 86 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 170 | – | 10 | 45 | 48 | 33 | 34 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 98 | 3 | 5 | 21 | 33 | 24 | 12 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 50 | – | 4 | 15 | 18 | 5 | 8 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 11 | – | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 7 | – | – | 4 | 2 | 1 | – |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 9 775 | 201 | 888 | 2 236 | 2 811 | 2 178 | 1 461 |
| $1,000.. | 216 639 | 2 986 | 16 528 | 53 099 | 62 671 | 49 381 | 31 974 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 926 | 11 | 77 | 245 | 280 | 200 | 113 |
| $1,000.. | 111 158 | 924 | 6 808 | 28 406 | 32 109 | 25 823 | 17 088 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 4 517 | 99 | 431 | 1 078 | 1 299 | 945 | 665 |
| $1,000.. | 64 224 | 1 053 | 5 008 | 16 543 | 18 031 | 13 882 | 9 708 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 3 020 | 61 | 246 | 733 | 905 | 647 | 428 |
| $1,000.. | 18 725 | 247 | 1 244 | 4 439 | 5 696 | 4 162 | 2 936 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 7 766 | 155 | 727 | 1 779 | 2 258 | 1 719 | 1 128 |
| $1,000.. | 124 847 | 1 552 | 9 729 | 29 927 | 35 925 | 29 101 | 18 612 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | 766 | 23 | 57 | 177 | 242 | 162 | 105 |
| $1,000.. | 6 583 | 111 | 454 | 1 443 | 2 252 | 1 703 | 620 |
| Barley ..... farms.. | 13 | – | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 48 | – | (D) | 8 | 5 | (D) | (D) |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 93 | 3 | 12 | 23 | 27 | 17 | 11 |
| $1,000.. | 212 | (D) | (D) | 70 | 62 | (D) | 13 |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 42 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 19 | 7 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 2 000 | (D) | 73 | 669 | 699 | 471 | (D) |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | 115 | 2 | 4 | 29 | 35 | 30 | 15 |
| $1,000.. | 7 227 | (D) | (D) | 1 673 | 2 018 | (D) | 1 988 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 39 | – | 2 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 11 |
| $1,000.. | 5 617 | – | (D) | 1 365 | 1 464 | (D) | 1 947 |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | 212 | 9 | 27 | 48 | 50 | 49 | 29 |
| $1,000.. | 2 468 | 46 | 370 | 568 | 743 | 514 | 228 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 4 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 324 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 11 446 | 109 | 1 032 | 2 879 | 3 256 | 2 370 | 1 800 |
| $1,000.. | 37 999 | 373 | 3 236 | 9 322 | 10 425 | 8 114 | 6 530 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 17 | – | 2 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 1 709 | – | (D) | 301 | (D) | 605 | 492 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 312 | 5 | 32 | 80 | 81 | 75 | 39 |
| $1,000.. | 2 306 | 152 | 97 | 653 | 557 | 510 | 339 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 8 | 2 | – | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 947 | (D) | – | 367 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 324 | – | 20 | 78 | 103 | 81 | 42 |
| $1,000.. | 3 284 | – | 179 | 552 | 1 420 | 806 | 328 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 11 | – | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 2 171 | – | (D) | 283 | (D) | 525 | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 634 | 5 | 50 | 138 | 199 | 154 | 88 |
| $1,000.. | 17 257 | (D) | (D) | 2 432 | 5 157 | 4 874 | 3 380 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 70 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 22 | 21 | 7 |
| $1,000.. | 12 881 | (D) | (D) | 1 404 | 3 869 | 3 659 | 2 916 |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 32 | – | 4 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 6 |
| $1,000.. | 312 | – | (D) | 15 | 46 | (D) | 50 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 2 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 969 | 12 | 116 | 316 | 285 | 167 | 73 |
| $1,000.. | 203 786 | 1 749 | 14 245 | 73 663 | 92 986 | 11 674 | 9 467 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 180 | 4 | 25 | 57 | 54 | 28 | 12 |
| $1,000.. | 202 942 | 1 729 | 14 118 | 73 450 | 92 651 | 11 564 | 9 430 |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 416 | 7 | 63 | 94 | 110 | 86 | 56 |
| $1,000.. | 21 590 | 244 | 1 606 | 3 636 | 5 549 | 5 510 | 5 047 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 134 | 2 | 12 | 23 | 38 | 38 | 21 |
| $1,000.. | 16 982 | (D) | (D) | 2 513 | 4 246 | 4 509 | 4 342 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 34 137 | 480 | 3 276 | 8 320 | 9 794 | 7 563 | 4 704 |
| $1,000.. | 333 177 | 3 046 | 23 581 | 71 091 | 91 989 | 88 601 | 54 869 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 611 | 8 | 41 | 128 | 172 | 163 | 99 |
| $1,000.. | 96 112 | 511 | 3 428 | 16 326 | 22 592 | 32 512 | 20 744 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 5 183 | 3 583 | 63 | 341 | 839 | 823 | 770 | 747 |
| $1,000.. | 843 264 | 781 713 | 3 799 | 45 521 | 114 252 | 462 558 | 94 816 | 60 767 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 645 | 1 482 | 18 | 157 | 375 | 412 | 343 | 177 |
| $1,000.. | 798 977 | 748 523 | 3 197 | 42 121 | 106 275 | 455 923 | 87 621 | 53 386 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 1 872 | 862 | 8 | 54 | 136 | 155 | 197 | 312 |
| $1,000.. | 4 718 | 2 889 | (D) | (D) | 705 | (D) | (D) | 818 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 5 | 5 | – | – | 3 | 2 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 445 | 445 | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 4 312 | 1 552 | 10 | 93 | 271 | 369 | 361 | 448 |
| $1,000.. | 33 488 | 18 920 | 23 | 713 | 5 479 | 6 418 | 3 203 | 3 084 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 79 | 60 | – | 3 | 18 | 23 | 11 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 18 641 | 12 628 | – | 415 | 4 568 | 4 563 | 1 427 | 1 654 |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms.. | 2 943 | 1 319 | 15 | 105 | 245 | 256 | 296 | 402 |
| $1,000.. | 8 774 | 5 838 | 12 | 277 | 1 181 | 1 775 | 1 371 | 1 222 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 98 852 | 44 298 | 605 | 2 207 | 5 798 | 7 151 | 9 669 | 18 868 |
| $1,000.. | 4 214 996 | 3 325 231 | 32 107 | 218 653 | 709 261 | 1 048 560 | 696 409 | 620 241 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 42 639 | 75 065 | 53 070 | 99 073 | 122 329 | 146 631 | 72 025 | 32 873 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 29 162 | 14 595 | 195 | 931 | 2 251 | 2 820 | 3 416 | 4 982 |
| $1,000.. | 574 610 | 444 029 | 1 963 | 23 600 | 75 336 | 184 486 | 73 373 | 85 272 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 19 521 | 8 249 | 120 | 498 | 1 124 | 1 380 | 1 964 | 3 163 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 6 624 | 3 940 | 50 | 256 | 615 | 822 | 939 | 1 258 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 2 301 | 1 802 | 23 | 117 | 383 | 464 | 354 | 461 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 474 | 408 | 2 | 43 | 88 | 94 | 117 | 64 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 242 | 196 | – | 17 | 41 | 60 | 42 | 36 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 61 570 | 29 112 | 285 | 1 433 | 3 739 | 4 803 | 6 732 | 12 120 |
| $1,000.. | 1 056 896 | 846 869 | 6 649 | 72 149 | 197 484 | 257 555 | 167 973 | 145 058 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 48 131 | 19 252 | 190 | 716 | 1 821 | 2 610 | 4 303 | 9 612 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 9 049 | 6 004 | 52 | 369 | 1 010 | 1 191 | 1 457 | 1 925 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 2 966 | 2 627 | 33 | 224 | 592 | 666 | 685 | 427 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 676 | 597 | 4 | 50 | 148 | 149 | 155 | 91 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 748 | 632 | 6 | 74 | 168 | 187 | 132 | 65 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 37 852 | 18 211 | 141 | 941 | 2 496 | 3 306 | 4 550 | 6 777 |
| $1,000.. | 803 838 | 643 572 | 4 591 | 58 795 | 149 800 | 202 420 | 127 625 | 100 341 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 30 413 | 12 405 | 87 | 482 | 1 312 | 1 944 | 3 014 | 5 566 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 517 | 3 242 | 40 | 234 | 586 | 650 | 876 | 856 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 912 | 1 721 | 6 | 124 | 391 | 468 | 477 | 255 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 1 010 | 843 | 8 | 101 | 207 | 244 | 183 | 100 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 36 850 | 22 456 | 416 | 1 475 | 3 855 | 4 348 | 4 897 | 7 465 |
| $1,000.. | 167 388 | 144 868 | 2 103 | 10 251 | 35 270 | 39 388 | 33 741 | 24 115 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 17 090 | 7 553 | 139 | 372 | 758 | 1 074 | 1 607 | 3 603 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 11 632 | 7 727 | 173 | 549 | 1 394 | 1 314 | 1 617 | 2 680 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 6 794 | 5 918 | 84 | 446 | 1 373 | 1 571 | 1 405 | 1 039 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 016 | 957 | 17 | 94 | 242 | 301 | 196 | 107 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 318 | 301 | 3 | 14 | 88 | 88 | 72 | 36 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 61 078 | 32 412 | 417 | 1 724 | 4 634 | 5 654 | 7 224 | 12 759 |
| $1,000.. | 345 941 | 281 768 | 3 153 | 17 969 | 59 846 | 72 909 | 67 881 | 60 011 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 46 251 | 20 040 | 262 | 914 | 2 084 | 2 704 | 4 341 | 9 735 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 11 894 | 9 596 | 134 | 606 | 1 869 | 2 152 | 2 181 | 2 654 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 910 | 1 802 | 14 | 137 | 426 | 503 | 468 | 254 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 023 | 974 | 7 | 67 | 255 | 295 | 234 | 116 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 34 788 | 20 869 | 376 | 1 297 | 3 510 | 4 011 | 4 681 | 6 994 |
| $1,000.. | 230 054 | 201 082 | 2 522 | 13 660 | 48 731 | 55 100 | 48 928 | 32 142 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 25 311 | 12 798 | 255 | 660 | 1 658 | 1 913 | 2 808 | 5 504 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 7 090 | 5 818 | 102 | 464 | 1 237 | 1 453 | 1 309 | 1 253 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 601 | 1 493 | 14 | 131 | 393 | 414 | 380 | 161 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 786 | 760 | 5 | 42 | 222 | 231 | 184 | 76 |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 91 166 | 42 444 | 586 | 2 146 | 5 579 | 6 928 | 9 329 | 17 876 |
| $1,000.. | 208 015 | 161 051 | 1 884 | 8 976 | 32 146 | 45 503 | 35 785 | 36 757 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 81 942 | 34 142 | 487 | 1 599 | 3 621 | 4 645 | 7 439 | 16 351 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 8 482 | 7 605 | 91 | 511 | 1 787 | 2 058 | 1 724 | 1 434 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 571 | 546 | 7 | 32 | 146 | 170 | 128 | 63 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 171 | 151 | 1 | 4 | 25 | 55 | 38 | 28 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 75 574 | 35 923 | 435 | 1 719 | 4 720 | 5 954 | 8 048 | 15 047 |
| $1,000.. | 72 625 | 51 285 | 633 | 2 560 | 9 324 | 12 725 | 11 426 | 14 618 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 60 038 | 31 562 | 464 | 1 684 | 4 744 | 5 553 | 7 301 | 11 816 |
| $1,000.. | 91 278 | 75 031 | 864 | 4 234 | 16 292 | 21 375 | 17 178 | 15 087 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 1 566 | 997 | 19 | 131 | 170 | 182 | 186 | 309 |
| $1,000.. | 6 320 | 4 917 | 42 | 229 | 380 | 2 841 | 564 | 860 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 64 260 | 34 901 | 444 | 1 864 | 4 986 | 5 992 | 7 903 | 13 712 |
| $1,000.. | 37 793 | 29 818 | 344 | 1 953 | 6 151 | 8 562 | 6 616 | 6 192 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 1 600 | 55 | 193 | 517 | 460 | 254 | 121 |
| $1,000.. | 61 551 | 489 | 5 849 | 25 378 | 17 425 | 8 929 | 3 480 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 163 | – | 18 | 57 | 46 | 28 | 14 |
| $1,000.. | 50 454 | – | 4 569 | 21 863 | 14 362 | 7 010 | 2 649 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 1 010 | 16 | 79 | 302 | 345 | 171 | 97 |
| $1,000.. | 1 828 | 15 | 133 | 460 | 698 | 386 | 136 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 2 760 | 27 | 284 | 810 | 917 | 504 | 218 |
| $1,000.. | 14 568 | 56 | 860 | 4 891 | 3 871 | 2 136 | 2 754 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 19 | – | 2 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 6 013 | – | (D) | (D) | 782 | 439 | (D) |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms.. | 1 624 | 12 | 175 | 535 | 499 | 273 | 130 |
| $1,000.. | 2 936 | 24 | 241 | 671 | 829 | 970 | 200 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 54 554 | 966 | 5 101 | 12 781 | 14 813 | 12 428 | 8 465 |
| $1,000.. | 889 765 | 12 202 | 75 595 | 236 091 | 283 019 | 176 313 | 106 546 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 16 310 | 12 631 | 14 820 | 18 472 | 19 106 | 14 187 | 12 587 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 14 567 | 294 | 1 789 | 4 197 | 3 955 | 2 940 | 1 392 |
| $1,000.. | 130 581 | 1 405 | 10 342 | 39 814 | 39 791 | 23 150 | 16 080 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 11 272 | 235 | 1 383 | 3 376 | 3 062 | 2 196 | 1 020 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 684 | 47 | 342 | 671 | 720 | 598 | 306 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 499 | 11 | 57 | 121 | 143 | 118 | 49 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 66 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 16 | 21 | 12 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 46 | – | 4 | 16 | 14 | 7 | 5 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 32 458 | 543 | 3 388 | 8 349 | 9 182 | 7 089 | 3 907 |
| $1,000.. | 210 028 | 2 971 | 20 493 | 53 808 | 82 593 | 31 377 | 18 785 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 28 879 | 466 | 3 071 | 7 456 | 8 130 | 6 292 | 3 464 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 045 | 65 | 248 | 746 | 901 | 696 | 389 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 339 | 8 | 45 | 91 | 90 | 73 | 32 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 79 | 2 | 11 | 20 | 24 | 11 | 11 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 116 | 2 | 13 | 36 | 37 | 17 | 11 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 19 641 | 272 | 2 089 | 5 280 | 5 615 | 4 171 | 2 214 |
| $1,000.. | 160 266 | 2 325 | 16 550 | 42 694 | 68 710 | 18 620 | 11 366 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 18 008 | 240 | 1 922 | 4 854 | 5 191 | 3 806 | 1 995 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 275 | 21 | 116 | 320 | 317 | 310 | 191 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 191 | 7 | 27 | 57 | 55 | 32 | 13 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 167 | 4 | 24 | 49 | 52 | 23 | 15 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 14 394 | 347 | 1 466 | 3 537 | 4 237 | 3 040 | 1 767 |
| $1,000.. | 22 520 | 401 | 2 010 | 4 978 | 6 305 | 5 498 | 3 329 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 9 537 | 242 | 1 038 | 2 396 | 2 772 | 1 967 | 1 122 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 3 905 | 89 | 304 | 953 | 1 217 | 824 | 518 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 876 | 16 | 122 | 170 | 231 | 219 | 118 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 59 | – | 2 | 16 | 14 | 23 | 4 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 17 | – | – | 2 | 3 | 7 | 5 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 28 666 | 444 | 2 732 | 6 873 | 8 070 | 6 705 | 3 842 |
| $1,000.. | 64 173 | 866 | 5 414 | 14 413 | 18 252 | 15 896 | 9 332 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 26 211 | 401 | 2 498 | 6 285 | 7 361 | 6 113 | 3 553 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 298 | 42 | 233 | 559 | 665 | 546 | 253 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 108 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 36 | 29 | 23 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 49 | – | – | 11 | 8 | 17 | 13 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 13 919 | 294 | 1 336 | 3 245 | 3 976 | 3 111 | 1 957 |
| $1,000.. | 28 972 | 540 | 2 858 | 6 043 | 7 801 | 7 301 | 4 429 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 12 513 | 272 | 1 192 | 2 937 | 3 578 | 2 769 | 1 765 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 272 | 22 | 130 | 285 | 368 | 301 | 166 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 108 | – | 14 | 16 | 27 | 33 | 18 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 26 | – | – | 7 | 3 | 8 | 8 |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 48 722 | 880 | 4 566 | 11 530 | 13 445 | 11 149 | 7 152 |
| $1,000.. | 46 964 | 925 | 3 948 | 11 152 | 14 153 | 10 097 | 6 689 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 47 800 | 861 | 4 486 | 11 331 | 13 205 | 10 936 | 6 981 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 877 | 19 | 78 | 187 | 225 | 203 | 165 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 25 | – | 2 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 3 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 20 | – | – | 4 | 9 | 4 | 3 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 39 651 | 707 | 3 762 | 9 539 | 10 948 | 8 819 | 5 876 |
| $1,000.. | 21 339 | 437 | 1 854 | 5 083 | 6 118 | 4 668 | 3 180 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 28 476 | 523 | 2 770 | 6 788 | 8 268 | 6 596 | 3 531 |
| $1,000.. | 16 247 | 329 | 1 377 | 3 955 | 4 558 | 3 805 | 2 224 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 569 | 7 | 58 | 119 | 122 | 76 | 187 |
| $1,000.. | 1 403 | 5 | 39 | 250 | 827 | 141 | 141 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 29 359 | 552 | 2 711 | 7 013 | 8 480 | 6 745 | 3 858 |
| $1,000.. | 7 975 | 154 | 678 | 1 864 | 2 651 | 1 484 | 1 143 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** —Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 61 727 | 32 522 | 305 | 1 554 | 4 595 | 5 573 | 7 475 | 13 020 |
| $1,000.. | 59 481 | 45 572 | 386 | 2 095 | 7 800 | 16 480 | 9 014 | 9 797 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 49 166 | 22 422 | 150 | 947 | 2 458 | 3 163 | 5 040 | 10 664 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 11 247 | 8 945 | 143 | 526 | 1 836 | 2 063 | 2 176 | 2 201 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 239 | 1 097 | 12 | 80 | 291 | 323 | 250 | 141 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 42 | 35 | – | 1 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 10 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 33 | 23 | – | – | 2 | 15 | 2 | 4 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 25 156 | 14 572 | 182 | 764 | 2 509 | 3 165 | 3 214 | 4 738 |
| $1,000.. | 253 888 | 217 496 | 1 067 | 9 564 | 39 657 | 91 362 | 42 464 | 33 381 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 18 980 | 9 314 | 145 | 429 | 1 425 | 1 662 | 1 951 | 3 702 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 111 | 3 388 | 19 | 217 | 685 | 946 | 797 | 724 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 799 | 1 639 | 17 | 106 | 338 | 496 | 408 | 274 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 198 | 179 | 1 | 8 | 47 | 45 | 49 | 29 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 68 | 52 | – | 4 | 14 | 16 | 9 | 9 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 8 482 | 5 967 | 54 | 299 | 1 195 | 1 548 | 1 385 | 1 486 |
| workers.. | 17 225 | 13 556 | 85 | 580 | 2 772 | 4 776 | 2 763 | 2 580 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 22 858 | 12 729 | 175 | 667 | 2 107 | 2 690 | 2 729 | 4 361 |
| workers.. | 54 220 | 33 086 | 317 | 1 765 | 6 398 | 7 612 | 7 507 | 9 487 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 8 751 | 4 863 | 88 | 263 | 791 | 946 | 1 269 | 1 506 |
| $1,000.. | 24 438 | 17 946 | 174 | 1 079 | 3 732 | 4 700 | 4 557 | 3 704 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 4 208 | 1 893 | 43 | 94 | 218 | 307 | 510 | 721 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 3 396 | 2 088 | 35 | 109 | 395 | 384 | 526 | 639 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 046 | 802 | 10 | 56 | 158 | 228 | 212 | 138 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 69 | 55 | – | 3 | 15 | 18 | 15 | 4 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 32 | 25 | – | 1 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 4 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 76 985 | 37 762 | 422 | 1 875 | 5 206 | 6 389 | 8 589 | 15 281 |
| $1,000.. | 283 364 | 214 918 | 2 100 | 10 932 | 43 643 | 58 041 | 49 452 | 50 750 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 62 975 | 26 422 | 283 | 1 193 | 2 749 | 3 632 | 5 833 | 12 732 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 12 485 | 9 920 | 125 | 621 | 2 111 | 2 310 | 2 431 | 2 322 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 133 | 1 061 | 12 | 36 | 255 | 343 | 235 | 180 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 392 | 359 | 2 | 25 | 91 | 104 | 90 | 47 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 28 696 | 15 770 | 224 | 792 | 2 235 | 2 901 | 3 451 | 6 167 |
| $1,000.. | 80 440 | 60 698 | 884 | 4 378 | 11 855 | 16 076 | 13 261 | 14 243 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 14 162 | 6 070 | 53 | 242 | 676 | 929 | 1 289 | 2 881 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 10 865 | 6 688 | 88 | 326 | 918 | 1 191 | 1 509 | 2 656 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 280 | 2 677 | 81 | 192 | 561 | 679 | 576 | 588 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 295 | 252 | 2 | 20 | 61 | 82 | 55 | 32 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 94 | 83 | – | 12 | 19 | 20 | 22 | 10 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 45 114 | 21 823 | 340 | 1 490 | 4 268 | 4 906 | 5 271 | 5 548 |
| $1,000.. | 312 483 | 221 006 | 2 686 | 13 321 | 49 573 | 69 334 | 50 608 | 35 484 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 28 690 | 11 181 | 192 | 740 | 1 655 | 2 022 | 2 791 | 3 781 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 14 199 | 8 628 | 123 | 640 | 2 145 | 2 286 | 1 943 | 1 491 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 2 107 | 1 907 | 24 | 106 | 449 | 561 | 513 | 254 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 118 | 107 | 1 | 4 | 19 | 37 | 24 | 22 |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 33 122 | 15 166 | 173 | 909 | 2 993 | 3 684 | 3 835 | 3 572 |
| $1,000.. | 211 279 | 140 567 | 1 556 | 7 106 | 28 171 | 47 362 | 33 302 | 23 070 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 4 955 | 1 699 | 8 | 64 | 253 | 254 | 441 | 679 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 16 376 | 6 176 | 73 | 360 | 1 035 | 1 479 | 1 598 | 1 631 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 10 597 | 6 236 | 75 | 438 | 1 499 | 1 619 | 1 487 | 1 118 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 919 | 802 | 16 | 41 | 152 | 244 | 238 | 111 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 275 | 253 | 1 | 6 | 54 | 88 | 71 | 33 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 25 032 | 13 903 | 253 | 1 071 | 2 901 | 3 192 | 3 189 | 3 297 |
| $1,000.. | 101 204 | 80 439 | 1 130 | 6 215 | 21 402 | 21 972 | 17 306 | 12 414 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 9 238 | 3 781 | 56 | 231 | 531 | 612 | 853 | 1 498 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 10 428 | 5 533 | 124 | 451 | 1 139 | 1 313 | 1 323 | 1 183 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 814 | 4 082 | 66 | 354 | 1 089 | 1 119 | 894 | 560 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 403 | 371 | 7 | 25 | 97 | 113 | 93 | 36 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 149 | 136 | – | 10 | 45 | 35 | 26 | 20 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 18 556 | 10 827 | 260 | 865 | 2 385 | 2 580 | 2 491 | 2 246 |
| $1,000.. | 148 276 | 126 166 | 2 641 | 12 672 | 36 003 | 34 732 | 26 789 | 13 330 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 12 870 | 6 138 | 153 | 368 | 1 079 | 1 328 | 1 476 | 1 734 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 2 318 | 1 661 | 42 | 145 | 459 | 399 | 390 | 226 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 981 | 1 710 | 46 | 180 | 466 | 481 | 372 | 165 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 1 387 | 1 318 | 19 | 172 | 381 | 372 | 253 | 121 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 95 852 | 43 187 | 485 | 2 015 | 5 572 | 6 980 | 9 555 | 18 580 |
| $1,000.. | 101 922 | 63 618 | 485 | 2 284 | 9 408 | 14 968 | 14 544 | 21 928 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 93 888 | 41 580 | 472 | 1 959 | 5 276 | 6 570 | 9 121 | 18 182 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 511 | 1 217 | 6 | 44 | 220 | 295 | 342 | 310 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 383 | 336 | 7 | 12 | 64 | 91 | 86 | 76 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 70 | 54 | – | – | 12 | 24 | 6 | 12 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 87 172 | 41 301 | 530 | 2 121 | 5 546 | 6 828 | 9 101 | 17 175 |
| $1,000.. | 367 800 | 278 144 | 3 409 | 15 726 | 58 776 | 87 926 | 58 038 | 54 269 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 74 165 | 30 389 | 370 | 1 415 | 3 180 | 4 047 | 6 430 | 14 947 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 10 838 | 8 911 | 122 | 579 | 1 873 | 2 209 | 2 188 | 1 940 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 412 | 1 308 | 20 | 84 | 317 | 366 | 330 | 191 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 531 | 496 | 18 | 28 | 125 | 140 | 118 | 67 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 226 | 197 | – | 15 | 51 | 66 | 35 | 30 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] —Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 29 205 | 449 | 2 702 | 6 780 | 8 638 | 6 734 | 3 902 |
| $1,000.. | 13 908 | 168 | 1 028 | 3 222 | 4 659 | 2 937 | 1 895 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 26 744 | 397 | 2 487 | 6 272 | 7 883 | 6 170 | 3 535 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 2 302 | 51 | 210 | 460 | 708 | 536 | 337 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 142 | 1 | 4 | 42 | 42 | 26 | 27 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 7 | – | 1 | 3 | – | 1 | 2 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 10 | – | – | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 10 584 | 193 | 813 | 2 726 | 3 151 | 2 308 | 1 393 |
| $1,000.. | 36 392 | 241 | 1 374 | 8 647 | 10 912 | 9 021 | 6 197 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 9 666 | 190 | 754 | 2 523 | 2 901 | 2 048 | 1 250 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 723 | 2 | 48 | 175 | 195 | 205 | 98 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 160 | 1 | 11 | 20 | 44 | 47 | 37 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 19 | – | – | 3 | 6 | 5 | 5 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 16 | – | – | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 2 515 | 43 | 137 | 608 | 699 | 583 | 445 |
| workers.. | 3 669 | 53 | 157 | 837 | 1 085 | 842 | 695 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 10 129 | 182 | 798 | 2 640 | 2 970 | 2 214 | 1 325 |
| workers.. | 21 134 | 383 | 1 666 | 5 915 | 6 106 | 4 742 | 2 322 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 3 888 | 34 | 326 | 932 | 1 132 | 920 | 544 |
| $1,000.. | 6 493 | 51 | 372 | 1 390 | 1 712 | 1 878 | 1 090 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 2 315 | 25 | 218 | 638 | 667 | 467 | 300 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 1 308 | 7 | 105 | 258 | 386 | 355 | 197 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 244 | 2 | 2 | 32 | 76 | 89 | 43 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 14 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 2 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 7 | – | – | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 39 223 | 662 | 3 616 | 9 255 | 11 166 | 9 187 | 5 337 |
| $1,000.. | 68 446 | 1 203 | 5 332 | 15 700 | 20 610 | 16 212 | 9 388 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 36 553 | 593 | 3 396 | 8 629 | 10 390 | 8 590 | 4 955 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 565 | 68 | 217 | 611 | 732 | 570 | 367 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 72 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 36 | 22 | 5 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 33 | – | – | 10 | 8 | 5 | 10 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 12 926 | 206 | 1 145 | 3 026 | 3 610 | 3 052 | 1 887 |
| $1,000.. | 19 742 | 431 | 1 587 | 3 730 | 5 612 | 4 883 | 3 498 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 8 092 | 105 | 799 | 2 044 | 2 102 | 1 975 | 1 067 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 4 177 | 84 | 287 | 898 | 1 280 | 920 | 708 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 603 | 17 | 48 | 73 | 226 | 142 | 97 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 43 | – | 11 | 9 | 1 | 9 | 13 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 11 | – | – | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 23 291 | 388 | 2 660 | 6 560 | 7 377 | 4 526 | 1 780 |
| $1,000.. | 91 478 | 1 036 | 9 278 | 25 756 | 29 268 | 18 347 | 7 792 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 17 509 | 322 | 2 035 | 4 841 | 5 433 | 3 456 | 1 422 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 5 571 | 65 | 600 | 1 684 | 1 906 | 1 010 | 306 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 200 | 1 | 25 | 34 | 35 | 56 | 49 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 11 | – | – | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 17 956 | 191 | 1 930 | 5 212 | 5 906 | 3 477 | 1 240 |
| $1,000.. | 70 713 | 712 | 7 192 | 19 670 | 23 438 | 14 405 | 5 295 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 3 256 | 29 | 378 | 850 | 963 | 714 | 322 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 10 200 | 117 | 1 074 | 3 042 | 3 358 | 1 949 | 660 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 361 | 45 | 454 | 1 300 | 1 567 | 768 | 227 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 117 | – | 24 | 16 | 13 | 38 | 26 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 22 | – | – | 4 | 5 | 8 | 5 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 11 129 | 229 | 1 409 | 3 120 | 3 315 | 2 221 | 835 |
| $1,000.. | 20 765 | 324 | 2 086 | 6 086 | 5 830 | 3 942 | 2 497 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 5 457 | 142 | 806 | 1 410 | 1 587 | 1 109 | 403 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 4 895 | 76 | 518 | 1 461 | 1 497 | 996 | 347 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 732 | 10 | 85 | 236 | 225 | 106 | 70 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 32 | 1 | – | 7 | 6 | 8 | 10 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 13 | – | – | 6 | – | 2 | 5 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 7 729 | 324 | 1 165 | 2 288 | 2 055 | 1 487 | 410 |
| $1,000.. | 22 109 | 555 | 2 767 | 6 176 | 7 793 | 3 260 | 1 558 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 6 732 | 314 | 1 030 | 1 959 | 1 698 | 1 362 | 369 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 657 | – | 77 | 227 | 258 | 79 | 16 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 271 | 10 | 58 | 83 | 68 | 35 | 17 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 69 | – | – | 19 | 31 | 11 | 8 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 52 665 | 686 | 4 783 | 12 307 | 14 505 | 12 234 | 8 150 |
| $1,000.. | 38 303 | 366 | 2 806 | 7 976 | 11 241 | 9 702 | 6 211 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 52 308 | 685 | 4 758 | 12 267 | 14 385 | 12 148 | 8 065 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 294 | 1 | 25 | 24 | 97 | 72 | 75 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 47 | – | – | 14 | 17 | 9 | 7 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 16 | – | – | 2 | 6 | 5 | 3 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 45 871 | 757 | 4 270 | 10 968 | 12 618 | 10 503 | 6 755 |
| $1,000.. | 89 656 | 1 041 | 5 986 | 33 285 | 22 317 | 16 754 | 10 274 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 43 776 | 723 | 4 078 | 10 479 | 11 927 | 10 076 | 6 493 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 927 | 33 | 186 | 440 | 655 | 387 | 226 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 104 | – | 6 | 29 | 20 | 27 | 22 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 35 | 1 | – | 8 | 10 | 8 | 8 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 29 | – | – | 12 | 6 | 5 | 6 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 98 856 | 44 300 | 605 | 2 208 | 5 798 | 7 151 | 9 670 | 18 868 |
| $1,000.. | 1 097 695 | 1 063 773 | 12 889 | 61 296 | 222 469 | 357 238 | 235 865 | 174 016 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 11 104 | 24 013 | 21 304 | 27 761 | 38 370 | 49 956 | 24 391 | 9 223 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 48 020 | 27 303 | 443 | 1 515 | 3 847 | 4 510 | 5 947 | 11 041 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 29 851 | 44 951 | 33 168 | 48 289 | 65 518 | 87 211 | 45 581 | 20 198 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 7 576 | 2 501 | 61 | 85 | 200 | 223 | 605 | 1 327 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 21 851 | 10 271 | 162 | 404 | 869 | 1 088 | 2 070 | 5 678 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 12 420 | 8 917 | 128 | 616 | 1 455 | 1 696 | 1 873 | 3 149 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 6 173 | 5 614 | 92 | 410 | 1 323 | 1 503 | 1 399 | 887 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 50 836 | 16 997 | 162 | 693 | 1 951 | 2 641 | 3 723 | 7 827 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 6 604 | 9 621 | 11 139 | 17 116 | 15 162 | 13 662 | 9 456 | 6 259 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 9 823 | 2 651 | 21 | 49 | 158 | 285 | 550 | 1 588 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 33 219 | 10 593 | 93 | 416 | 1 092 | 1 518 | 2 320 | 5 154 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 7 184 | 3 270 | 43 | 187 | 589 | 675 | 762 | 1 014 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 610 | 483 | 5 | 41 | 112 | 163 | 91 | 71 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 33 842 | 19 209 | 218 | 1 051 | 3 091 | 3 578 | 4 296 | 6 975 |
| $1,000.. | 198 124 | 140 236 | 1 048 | 7 311 | 25 546 | 33 840 | 34 451 | 38 041 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 28 173 | 16 633 | 203 | 825 | 2 483 | 2 855 | 3 706 | 6 561 |
| $1,000.. | 106 901 | 75 628 | 1 077 | 5 029 | 14 406 | 17 607 | 16 568 | 20 941 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 7 690 | 5 128 | 145 | 436 | 1 198 | 1 129 | 1 125 | 1 095 |
| $1,000.. | 47 327 | 37 652 | 1 003 | 3 502 | 10 239 | 8 876 | 8 167 | 5 865 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 7 874 | 3 312 | 7 | 126 | 301 | 469 | 587 | 1 822 |
| $1,000.. | 39 206 | 22 283 | 7 | 788 | 1 455 | 5 254 | 4 208 | 10 571 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 2 285 | 1 201 | 13 | 46 | 143 | 206 | 305 | 488 |
| $1,000.. | 8 443 | 5 662 | 28 | 75 | 686 | 1 175 | 1 649 | 2 049 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 16 463 | 11 444 | 106 | 502 | 1 702 | 1 981 | 2 677 | 4 476 |
| $1,000.. | 11 925 | 10 031 | 39 | 664 | 2 026 | 2 301 | 2 545 | 2 457 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 2 522 | 1 965 | 46 | 170 | 490 | 505 | 391 | 363 |
| $1,000.. | 77 896 | 72 712 | 1 250 | 5 343 | 18 375 | 22 624 | 15 251 | 9 869 |
| Corn ..... farms.. | 1 501 | 1 191 | 31 | 104 | 308 | 308 | 226 | 214 |
| $1,000.. | 24 523 | 22 702 | 491 | 1 587 | 5 782 | 7 128 | 4 913 | 2 800 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 612 | 488 | 13 | 37 | 120 | 122 | 89 | 107 |
| $1,000.. | 3 652 | 3 424 | 26 | 151 | 838 | 1 130 | 641 | 637 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 1 318 | 1 029 | 27 | 91 | 240 | 272 | 205 | 194 |
| $1,000.. | 33 826 | 31 187 | 686 | 2 356 | 7 060 | 9 612 | 6 917 | 4 556 |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | 179 | 151 | 4 | 13 | 47 | 41 | 26 | 20 |
| $1,000.. | 1 673 | 1 528 | (D) | 104 | 491 | 414 | 375 | (D) |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | 185 | 163 | 5 | 20 | 46 | 35 | 36 | 21 |
| $1,000.. | 10 651 | 10 435 | 21 | 627 | 3 276 | 3 136 | 1 939 | 1 436 |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | 73 | 68 | 1 | 11 | 17 | 25 | 11 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 3 572 | 3 437 | (D) | 517 | 928 | 1 205 | 465 | (D) |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 87 092 | 41 370 | 455 | 2 107 | 5 447 | 6 578 | 9 426 | 17 357 |
| acres.. | 19 229 468 | 14 147 527 | 128 858 | 762 880 | 2 706 058 | 3 243 646 | 3 479 436 | 3 826 649 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 72 316 | 37 210 | 424 | 1 955 | 5 077 | 6 050 | 8 549 | 15 155 |
| acres.. | 12 449 272 | 10 062 985 | 105 813 | 604 172 | 2 158 397 | 2 494 126 | 2 475 593 | 2 224 884 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 32 821 | 11 228 | 103 | 450 | 968 | 1 247 | 2 411 | 6 049 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 14 207 | 7 072 | 101 | 335 | 669 | 852 | 1 596 | 3 519 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 10 482 | 6 407 | 69 | 332 | 818 | 967 | 1 513 | 2 708 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 8 517 | 6 599 | 96 | 449 | 1 140 | 1 347 | 1 560 | 2 007 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 3 863 | 3 578 | 36 | 258 | 905 | 937 | 867 | 575 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 1 892 | 1 817 | 15 | 109 | 440 | 540 | 467 | 246 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 534 | 509 | 4 | 22 | 137 | 160 | 135 | 51 |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 50 892 | 24 807 | 176 | 1 075 | 2 918 | 3 846 | 5 772 | 11 020 |
| acres.. | 5 247 558 | 3 268 766 | 19 574 | 124 613 | 429 750 | 599 739 | 799 012 | 1 296 078 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 9 132 | 4 133 | 28 | 164 | 555 | 735 | 959 | 1 692 |
| acres.. | 694 182 | 360 296 | 2 172 | 14 730 | 43 521 | 61 961 | 94 413 | 143 499 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 1 439 | 893 | 8 | 43 | 163 | 197 | 202 | 280 |
| acres.. | 61 591 | 41 068 | 144 | 2 212 | 7 637 | 10 707 | 9 873 | 10 495 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 914 | 599 | 6 | 42 | 87 | 84 | 139 | 241 |
| acres.. | 48 254 | 37 779 | 438 | 2 222 | 7 361 | 5 097 | 8 978 | 13 683 |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 9 635 | 4 408 | 23 | 203 | 625 | 756 | 974 | 1 827 |
| acres.. | 728 611 | 376 633 | 717 | 14 931 | 59 392 | 72 016 | 91 567 | 138 010 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 53 573 | 24 684 | 172 | 1 001 | 2 889 | 3 816 | 5 917 | 10 889 |
| acres.. | 4 575 445 | 2 517 280 | 15 140 | 78 932 | 322 036 | 440 033 | 665 266 | 995 873 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 33 732 | 16 598 | 109 | 627 | 1 840 | 2 440 | 4 041 | 7 541 |
| acres.. | 2 268 919 | 1 335 524 | 9 007 | 41 071 | 159 853 | 218 110 | 351 169 | 556 314 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 31 372 | 14 093 | 89 | 580 | 1 792 | 2 348 | 3 398 | 5 886 |
| acres.. | 2 306 526 | 1 181 756 | 6 133 | 37 861 | 162 183 | 221 923 | 314 097 | 439 559 |

See footnotes at end of table.



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 54 556 | 966 | 5 101 | 12 781 | 14 815 | 12 428 | 8 465 |
| $1,000.. | 33 922 | 1 562 | –1 072 | 2 600 | 8 531 | 9 680 | 12 620 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 622 | 1 617 | –210 | 203 | 576 | 779 | 1 491 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 20 717 | 429 | 1 839 | 4 545 | 5 236 | 4 929 | 3 739 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 9 950 | 7 895 | 8 749 | 10 543 | 11 689 | 9 294 | 8 484 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 5 075 | 119 | 535 | 1 214 | 1 194 | 1 138 | 875 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 11 580 | 214 | 936 | 2 471 | 2 940 | 2 815 | 2 204 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 3 503 | 94 | 308 | 720 | 951 | 846 | 584 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 559 | 2 | 60 | 140 | 151 | 130 | 76 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 33 839 | 537 | 3 262 | 8 236 | 9 579 | 7 499 | 4 726 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 5 089 | 3 399 | 5 261 | 5 502 | 5 499 | 4 818 | 4 042 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 7 172 | 153 | 599 | 1 552 | 1 703 | 1 733 | 1 432 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 22 626 | 351 | 2 219 | 5 643 | 6 522 | 4 959 | 2 932 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 3 914 | 32 | 433 | 1 009 | 1 328 | 777 | 335 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 127 | 1 | 11 | 32 | 26 | 30 | 27 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 14 633 | 164 | 1 070 | 3 036 | 4 016 | 3 405 | 2 942 |
| $1,000.. | 57 888 | 315 | 2 910 | 10 541 | 15 094 | 14 712 | 14 316 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 11 540 | 151 | 959 | 2 562 | 3 147 | 2 749 | 1 972 |
| $1,000.. | 31 273 | 605 | 2 538 | 5 859 | 6 897 | 7 006 | 8 367 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 2 562 | 45 | 331 | 751 | 759 | 515 | 161 |
| $1,000.. | 9 675 | 539 | 1 532 | 2 800 | 2 411 | 1 550 | 842 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 4 562 | 15 | 340 | 778 | 1 065 | 1 205 | 1 159 |
| $1,000.. | 16 923 | 48 | 658 | 1 937 | 3 540 | 4 028 | 6 712 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 1 084 | 2 | 84 | 275 | 339 | 257 | 127 |
| $1,000.. | 2 781 | (D) | (D) | 793 | 602 | 665 | 577 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 5 019 | 97 | 425 | 1 102 | 1 398 | 1 214 | 783 |
| $1,000.. | 1 893 | (D) | (D) | 329 | 344 | 762 | 236 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 557 | 7 | 55 | 134 | 166 | 114 | 81 |
| $1,000.. | 5 185 | 39 | 317 | 1 291 | 1 951 | 1 150 | 436 |
| Corn ..... farms.. | 310 | 3 | 28 | 77 | 93 | 63 | 46 |
| $1,000.. | 1 821 | (D) | (D) | 370 | 692 | 476 | (D) |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 124 | 3 | 11 | 26 | 36 | 32 | 16 |
| $1,000.. | 228 | 2 | 12 | 50 | 80 | 41 | 44 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 289 | 1 | 37 | 71 | 87 | 52 | 41 |
| $1,000.. | 2 639 | (D) | (D) | 743 | 927 | 541 | 225 |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | 28 | – | 2 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 145 | – | (D) | 21 | 88 | (D) | (D) |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | 22 | – | 1 | 3 | 8 | 10 | – |
| $1,000.. | 217 | – | (D) | (D) | 165 | 42 | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | 5 | 1 | – | 2 | – | 2 | – |
| $1,000.. | 134 | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 45 722 | 535 | 3 940 | 10 594 | 12 973 | 10 459 | 7 221 |
| acres.. | 5 081 941 | 45 509 | 366 030 | 1 123 187 | 1 469 056 | 1 248 739 | 829 420 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 35 106 | 432 | 3 135 | 8 356 | 10 118 | 8 000 | 5 065 |
| acres.. | 2 386 287 | 26 545 | 187 184 | 569 286 | 694 685 | 564 583 | 344 004 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 21 593 | 263 | 2 004 | 5 158 | 6 074 | 4 840 | 3 254 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 7 135 | 79 | 605 | 1 636 | 2 121 | 1 698 | 996 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 4 075 | 67 | 357 | 965 | 1 228 | 934 | 524 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 1 918 | 20 | 143 | 511 | 599 | 434 | 211 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 285 | 3 | 25 | 65 | 69 | 61 | 62 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 75 | – | 1 | 16 | 22 | 24 | 12 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 25 | – | – | 5 | 5 | 9 | 6 |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 26 085 | 254 | 2 224 | 6 173 | 7 671 | 6 012 | 3 751 |
| acres.. | 1 978 792 | 16 268 | 143 109 | 429 523 | 582 834 | 499 800 | 307 258 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 4 999 | 34 | 296 | 964 | 1 413 | 1 229 | 1 063 |
| acres.. | 333 886 | 1 258 | 17 428 | 59 238 | 90 101 | 83 194 | 82 667 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 546 | 6 | 58 | 135 | 154 | 125 | 68 |
| acres.. | 20 523 | (D) | (D) | 5 404 | 6 777 | 4 003 | 2 649 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 315 | 2 | 14 | 73 | 79 | 82 | 65 |
| acres.. | 10 475 | (D) | (D) | 2 105 | 2 714 | 2 726 | 2 327 |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 5 227 | 33 | 293 | 997 | 1 513 | 1 262 | 1 129 |
| acres.. | 351 978 | 1 091 | 16 363 | 57 631 | 91 945 | 94 433 | 90 515 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 28 889 | 235 | 2 286 | 6 733 | 8 639 | 6 691 | 4 305 |
| acres.. | 2 058 165 | 11 920 | 120 656 | 426 862 | 621 297 | 534 443 | 342 987 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 17 134 | 161 | 1 424 | 4 007 | 5 109 | 4 002 | 2 431 |
| acres.. | 933 395 | 7 458 | 57 343 | 199 055 | 277 479 | 242 217 | 149 843 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 17 279 | 102 | 1 278 | 4 018 | 5 221 | 4 005 | 2 655 |
| acres.. | 1 124 770 | 4 462 | 63 313 | 227 807 | 343 818 | 292 226 | 193 144 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 28 740 | 13 446 | 116 | 648 | 1 745 | 2 237 | 3 161 | 5 539 |
| acres.. | 3 715 717 | 2 390 853 | 14 182 | 117 036 | 360 663 | 475 526 | 634 268 | 789 178 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 59 048 | 28 010 | 180 | 1 123 | 3 470 | 4 384 | 6 397 | 12 456 |
| acres.. | 1 305 558 | 809 773 | 4 195 | 28 494 | 119 766 | 167 191 | 196 729 | 293 398 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 2 891 | 2 205 | 38 | 178 | 532 | 599 | 495 | 363 |
| acres.. | 881 924 | 839 942 | 6 995 | 64 419 | 226 583 | 272 514 | 181 264 | 88 167 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 2 796 | 2 163 | 37 | 173 | 521 | 590 | 490 | 352 |
| acres.. | 877 722 | 837 398 | (D) | (D) | 226 038 | 271 974 | 180 602 | 87 636 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 149 | 79 | 1 | 7 | 20 | 19 | 16 | 16 |
| acres.. | 4 202 | 2 544 | (D) | (D) | 545 | 540 | 662 | 531 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 14 780 | 6 558 | 35 | 225 | 794 | 1 088 | 1 484 | 2 932 |
| acres.. | 1 476 609 | 757 722 | 2 882 | 22 425 | 93 047 | 136 549 | 186 237 | 316 582 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. | 98 856 | 44 300 | 605 | 2 208 | 5 798 | 7 151 | 9 670 | 18 868 |
| $1,000.. | 30 588 971 | 20 224 541 | 212 959 | 1 035 889 | 3 785 810 | 4 655 080 | 4 796 337 | 5 738 466 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 309 430 | 456 536 | 351 999 | 469 153 | 652 951 | 650 969 | 496 002 | 304 137 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 1 069 | 1 034 | 1 091 | 1 111 | 1 078 | 1 095 | 1 008 | 971 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 8 712 | 2 234 | 58 | 118 | 177 | 293 | 421 | 1 167 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 11 000 | 3 316 | 50 | 193 | 251 | 353 | 582 | 1 887 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 11 251 | 3 884 | 79 | 146 | 369 | 417 | 608 | 2 265 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 15 981 | 6 140 | 103 | 310 | 508 | 800 | 1 354 | 3 065 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 11 527 | 4 576 | 46 | 215 | 524 | 622 | 985 | 2 184 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 25 917 | 13 087 | 149 | 601 | 1 743 | 2 106 | 3 024 | 5 464 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 8 840 | 6 259 | 82 | 374 | 1 125 | 1 279 | 1 545 | 1 854 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 3 877 | 3 224 | 30 | 189 | 754 | 788 | 761 | 702 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 1 543 | 1 400 | 5 | 54 | 300 | 437 | 343 | 261 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 208 | 180 | 3 | 8 | 47 | 56 | 47 | 19 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 98 855 | 44 299 | 605 | 2 208 | 5 798 | 7 150 | 9 670 | 18 868 |
| $1,000.. | 4 058 126 | 2 822 254 | 39 168 | 157 363 | 562 679 | 666 148 | 651 438 | 745 458 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 13 461 | 3 823 | 39 | 170 | 264 | 412 | 736 | 2 202 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 16 145 | 4 979 | 69 | 147 | 357 | 613 | 1 012 | 2 781 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 21 367 | 7 924 | 139 | 360 | 698 | 966 | 1 565 | 4 196 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 27 435 | 12 679 | 148 | 663 | 1 534 | 1 826 | 2 816 | 5 692 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 10 300 | 6 554 | 103 | 356 | 1 085 | 1 156 | 1 632 | 2 222 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 6 007 | 4 690 | 61 | 321 | 1 057 | 1 128 | 1 061 | 1 062 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 3 549 | 3 079 | 34 | 166 | 643 | 889 | 720 | 627 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 591 | 571 | 12 | 25 | 160 | 160 | 128 | 86 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 88 476 | 41 502 | 557 | 2 075 | 5 576 | 6 875 | 9 201 | 17 218 |
| number.. | 165 412 | 92 673 | 1 199 | 4 514 | 14 672 | 18 423 | 21 481 | 32 384 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 89 238 | 41 275 | 458 | 1 887 | 5 353 | 6 671 | 9 205 | 17 701 |
| number.. | 180 320 | 99 528 | 986 | 4 145 | 13 758 | 18 030 | 23 232 | 39 377 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 41 711 | 18 293 | 177 | 637 | 1 814 | 2 713 | 4 025 | 8 927 |
| number.. | 55 594 | 25 571 | 239 | 855 | 2 556 | 3 617 | 5 643 | 12 661 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 70 074 | 34 998 | 381 | 1 662 | 4 955 | 5 944 | 7 950 | 14 106 |
| number.. | 124 726 | 73 957 | 747 | 3 290 | 11 202 | 14 413 | 17 589 | 26 716 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 62 383 | 30 363 | 286 | 1 241 | 3 812 | 4 989 | 7 089 | 12 946 |
| number.. | 91 766 | 49 549 | 435 | 1 859 | 6 168 | 8 580 | 11 972 | 20 535 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 21 314 | 14 184 | 221 | 920 | 2 858 | 2 909 | 3 117 | 4 159 |
| number.. | 32 960 | 24 408 | 312 | 1 431 | 5 034 | 5 833 | 5 617 | 6 181 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 19 687 | 14 300 | 168 | 737 | 2 697 | 3 058 | 3 347 | 4 293 |
| number.. | 22 348 | 16 326 | 201 | 791 | 3 018 | 3 600 | 3 850 | 4 866 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | 771 | 723 | 27 | 61 | 160 | 179 | 196 | 100 |
| number.. | 1 013 | 960 | 28 | 71 | 221 | 255 | 263 | 122 |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 26 525 | 15 350 | 113 | 640 | 1 934 | 2 524 | 3 766 | 6 373 |
| number.. | 28 620 | 16 785 | 124 | 684 | 2 163 | 2 770 | 4 069 | 6 975 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 34 044 | 19 922 | 162 | 756 | 2 329 | 3 278 | 4 732 | 8 665 |
| number.. | 42 538 | 25 533 | 208 | 971 | 2 943 | 4 256 | 6 271 | 10 884 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 60 971 | 32 394 | 417 | 1 725 | 4 628 | 5 644 | 7 223 | 12 757 |
| acres on which used.. | 9 739 641 | 7 682 138 | 90 126 | 462 608 | 1 620 767 | 1 870 696 | 1 869 830 | 1 768 111 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 9 080 | 6 337 | 104 | 444 | 1 320 | 1 417 | 1 395 | 1 657 |
| acres on which used.. | 1 396 161 | 1 224 734 | 17 698 | 83 118 | 312 007 | 330 649 | 289 378 | 191 884 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. | 784 | 478 | 17 | 40 | 73 | 115 | 85 | 148 |
| acres on which used.. | 133 921 | 114 424 | 1 410 | 9 721 | 28 939 | 36 397 | 19 550 | 18 407 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. | 1 166 | 645 | 3 | 46 | 115 | 137 | 144 | 200 |
| acres on which used.. | 113 941 | 89 316 | (D) | (D) | 29 504 | 23 856 | 19 241 | 12 040 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 26 277 | 16 391 | 317 | 1 095 | 2 966 | 3 331 | 3 651 | 5 031 |
| acres on which used.. | 6 990 724 | 6 098 813 | 81 906 | 417 032 | 1 469 746 | 1 648 279 | 1 465 920 | 1 015 930 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | 1 322 | 972 | 25 | 96 | 227 | 244 | 227 | 153 |
| acres on which used.. | 416 501 | 392 763 | 3 605 | 35 590 | 99 893 | 124 676 | 86 428 | 42 571 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 15 294 | 239 | 1 517 | 3 769 | 4 275 | 3 272 | 2 222 |
| acres.. | 1 324 864 | 16 699 | 96 347 | 292 481 | 350 408 | 338 062 | 230 867 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 31 038 | 231 | 2 398 | 7 026 | 8 948 | 7 243 | 5 192 |
| acres.. | 495 785 | 3 129 | 28 528 | 91 072 | 132 575 | 131 506 | 108 975 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 686 | 11 | 57 | 160 | 219 | 156 | 83 |
| acres.. | 41 982 | 312 | 2 398 | 10 653 | 10 963 | 12 550 | 5 106 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 633 | 10 | 53 | 148 | 208 | 142 | 72 |
| acres.. | 40 324 | (D) | (D) | 10 418 | 10 627 | 11 848 | 4 765 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 70 | 1 | 4 | 18 | 17 | 19 | 11 |
| acres.. | 1 658 | (D) | (D) | 235 | 336 | 702 | 341 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 8 222 | 38 | 440 | 1 480 | 2 204 | 2 040 | 2 020 |
| acres.. | 718 887 | 2 627 | 34 069 | 120 801 | 183 297 | 184 085 | 194 008 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. | 54 556 | 966 | 5 101 | 12 781 | 14 815 | 12 428 | 8 465 |
| $1,000.. | 10 364 430 | 114 826 | 765 859 | 2 323 262 | 3 032 829 | 2 487 121 | 1 640 533 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 189 978 | 118 868 | 150 139 | 181 775 | 204 713 | 200 122 | 193 802 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 1 144 | 970 | 1 120 | 1 188 | 1 210 | 1 087 | 1 087 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 6 478 | 290 | 834 | 1 567 | 1 328 | 1 265 | 1 194 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 7 684 | 165 | 866 | 1 776 | 1 808 | 1 649 | 1 420 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 7 367 | 147 | 745 | 1 947 | 1 856 | 1 533 | 1 139 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 9 841 | 126 | 909 | 2 267 | 2 739 | 2 528 | 1 272 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 6 951 | 61 | 553 | 1 658 | 2 025 | 1 669 | 985 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 12 830 | 147 | 966 | 2 842 | 3 989 | 2 990 | 1 896 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 2 581 | 23 | 195 | 551 | 844 | 608 | 360 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 653 | 7 | 31 | 131 | 179 | 133 | 172 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 143 | – | 2 | 36 | 43 | 39 | 23 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 28 | – | – | 6 | 4 | 14 | 4 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 54 556 | 966 | 5 101 | 12 781 | 14 815 | 12 428 | 8 465 |
| $1,000.. | 1 235 872 | 19 269 | 114 838 | 282 809 | 359 672 | 271 148 | 188 136 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 9 638 | 210 | 990 | 2 166 | 2 383 | 2 110 | 1 779 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 11 166 | 192 | 961 | 2 585 | 3 080 | 2 700 | 1 648 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 13 443 | 242 | 1 273 | 3 521 | 3 443 | 3 016 | 1 948 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 14 756 | 228 | 1 340 | 3 315 | 4 176 | 3 428 | 2 269 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 3 746 | 67 | 335 | 779 | 1 206 | 836 | 523 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 1 317 | 17 | 170 | 292 | 363 | 261 | 214 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 470 | 10 | 32 | 119 | 158 | 71 | 80 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 20 | – | – | 4 | 6 | 6 | 4 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 46 974 | 857 | 4 557 | 11 180 | 12 880 | 10 454 | 7 046 |
| number.. | 72 739 | 1 286 | 6 914 | 17 308 | 20 415 | 16 407 | 10 409 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 47 963 | 705 | 3 931 | 10 987 | 13 340 | 11 282 | 7 718 |
| number.. | 80 792 | 1 232 | 6 282 | 17 437 | 22 855 | 19 746 | 13 240 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 23 418 | 300 | 1 617 | 4 755 | 6 521 | 5 869 | 4 356 |
| number.. | 30 023 | 403 | 1 971 | 5 764 | 8 318 | 7 829 | 5 738 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 35 076 | 569 | 3 055 | 8 284 | 9 939 | 8 152 | 5 077 |
| number.. | 50 769 | 829 | 4 311 | 11 673 | 14 537 | 11 917 | 7 502 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 32 020 | 528 | 2 728 | 7 546 | 9 106 | 7 487 | 4 625 |
| number.. | 42 217 | 694 | 3 430 | 9 687 | 12 117 | 10 070 | 6 219 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 7 130 | 117 | 741 | 1 660 | 2 032 | 1 514 | 1 066 |
| number.. | 8 552 | 135 | 881 | 1 986 | 2 420 | 1 847 | 1 283 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 5 387 | 157 | 526 | 1 416 | 1 629 | 1 069 | 590 |
| number.. | 6 022 | 202 | 624 | 1 620 | 1 788 | 1 139 | 649 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | 48 | – | – | 5 | 24 | 5 | 14 |
| number.. | 53 | – | – | 7 | 25 | 6 | 15 |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 11 175 | 138 | 896 | 2 571 | 3 444 | 2 670 | 1 456 |
| number.. | 11 835 | 143 | 945 | 2 723 | 3 634 | 2 827 | 1 563 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 14 122 | 145 | 1 132 | 3 432 | 4 331 | 3 449 | 1 633 |
| number.. | 17 005 | 158 | 1 430 | 4 075 | 5 219 | 4 122 | 2 001 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 28 577 | 440 | 2 726 | 6 847 | 8 045 | 6 694 | 3 825 |
| acres on which used.. | 2 057 503 | 28 560 | 188 263 | 471 171 | 556 546 | 527 126 | 285 837 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 2 743 | 43 | 284 | 755 | 676 | 588 | 397 |
| acres on which used.. | 171 427 | 1 148 | 17 972 | 39 815 | 29 279 | 42 834 | 40 379 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. | 306 | 7 | 24 | 68 | 80 | 89 | 38 |
| acres on which used.. | 19 497 | 350 | 3 694 | 2 194 | 5 486 | 4 012 | 3 761 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. | 521 | 3 | 48 | 118 | 119 | 179 | 54 |
| acres on which used.. | 24 625 | 3 | 1 094 | 3 381 | 4 360 | 13 387 | 2 400 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 9 886 | 241 | 1 035 | 2 381 | 2 904 | 2 170 | 1 155 |
| acres on which used.. | 891 911 | 18 797 | 91 101 | 206 160 | 243 097 | 214 568 | 118 188 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | 350 | 8 | 29 | 59 | 75 | 104 | 75 |
| acres on which used.. | 23 738 | 784 | 1 520 | 3 299 | 6 339 | 4 968 | 6 828 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 98 860 | 44 751 | 512 | 2 288 | 5 843 | 7 076 | 10 107 | 18 925 |
| Full owners | 65 924 | 26 385 | 120 | 752 | 2 087 | 3 074 | 5 721 | 14 631 |
| Part owners | 25 743 | 15 079 | 114 | 954 | 3 002 | 3 437 | 3 914 | 3 658 |
| Tenants | 7 193 | 3 287 | 278 | 582 | 754 | 565 | 472 | 636 |
| White | 98 313 | 44 557 | 510 | 2 279 | 5 812 | 7 030 | 10 061 | 18 865 |
| Full owners | 65 517 | 26 254 | 120 | 749 | 2 066 | 3 044 | 5 687 | 14 588 |
| Part owners | 25 631 | 15 026 | 114 | 949 | 2 993 | 3 423 | 3 903 | 3 644 |
| Tenants | 7 165 | 3 277 | 276 | 581 | 753 | 563 | 471 | 633 |
| Black and other races | 547 | 194 | 2 | 9 | 31 | 46 | 46 | 60 |
| Full owners | 407 | 131 | – | 3 | 21 | 30 | 34 | 43 |
| Part owners | 112 | 53 | – | 5 | 9 | 14 | 11 | 14 |
| Tenants | 28 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | | |
| Land owned ... farms | 91 916 | 41 602 | 236 | 1 714 | 5 108 | 6 530 | 9 658 | 18 356 |
| acres | 20 706 903 | 13 034 079 | 54 534 | 402 407 | 1 529 531 | 2 330 746 | 3 360 923 | 5 355 938 |
| Owned land in farms ... farms | 91 667 | 41 464 | 234 | 1 706 | 5 089 | 6 511 | 9 635 | 18 289 |
| acres | 18 857 533 | 12 049 991 | 52 599 | 378 924 | 1 461 205 | 2 194 740 | 3 183 499 | 4 779 024 |
| Land rented or leased from others ... farms | 33 192 | 18 492 | 393 | 1 542 | 3 773 | 4 022 | 4 401 | 4 361 |
| acres | 10 060 132 | 7 868 993 | 110 202 | 610 586 | 2 056 244 | 2 143 084 | 1 800 241 | 1 148 636 |
| landlords | 75 685 | 50 350 | 902 | 4 172 | 12 349 | 12 588 | 11 302 | 9 037 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ... farms | 32 936 | 18 366 | 392 | 1 536 | 3 756 | 4 002 | 4 386 | 4 294 |
| acres | 9 968 655 | 7 815 442 | 109 776 | 608 418 | 2 047 318 | 2 131 656 | 1 792 200 | 1 126 074 |
| Land rented or leased to others ... farms | 12 496 | 5 697 | 24 | 163 | 477 | 638 | 1 065 | 3 330 |
| acres | 1 940 847 | 1 037 639 | 2 361 | 25 651 | 77 252 | 147 434 | 185 465 | 599 476 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 72 622 | 35 380 | 235 | 1 572 | 4 384 | 5 641 | 8 302 | 15 246 |
| Not on farm operated | 19 385 | 5 867 | 233 | 537 | 1 010 | 887 | 1 153 | 2 047 |
| Not reported | 6 853 | 3 504 | 44 | 179 | 449 | 548 | 652 | 1 632 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 44 751 | 44 751 | 512 | 2 288 | 5 843 | 7 076 | 10 107 | 18 925 |
| Other | 54 109 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None | 36 025 | 28 627 | 209 | 991 | 2 839 | 3 832 | 6 478 | 14 278 |
| Any | 57 118 | 10 407 | 256 | 1 083 | 2 407 | 2 497 | 2 544 | 1 620 |
| 1 to 99 days | 7 405 | 5 219 | 127 | 468 | 1 125 | 1 134 | 1 280 | 1 085 |
| 100 to 199 days | 8 335 | 2 626 | 53 | 280 | 623 | 672 | 689 | 309 |
| 200 days or more | 41 378 | 2 562 | 76 | 335 | 659 | 691 | 575 | 226 |
| Not reported | 5 717 | 5 717 | 47 | 214 | 597 | 747 | 1 085 | 3 027 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 4 900 | 1 328 | 146 | 237 | 278 | 257 | 246 | 164 |
| 3 or 4 years | 6 846 | 1 822 | 113 | 326 | 373 | 348 | 389 | 273 |
| 5 to 9 years | 13 782 | 3 980 | 80 | 697 | 947 | 711 | 850 | 695 |
| 10 years or more | 57 593 | 30 038 | – | 620 | 3 270 | 4 681 | 7 153 | 14 314 |
| Average years on present farm | 20.4 | 26.3 | 3.3 | 7.6 | 13.9 | 19.5 | 25.2 | 36.1 |
| Not reported | 15 739 | 7 583 | 173 | 408 | 975 | 1 079 | 1 469 | 3 479 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1 257 | 512 | 512 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 25 to 34 years | 7 133 | 2 288 | – | 2 288 | – | – | – | – |
| 35 to 44 years | 18 523 | 5 843 | – | – | 5 843 | – | – | – |
| 45 to 49 years | 10 977 | 3 438 | – | – | – | 3 438 | – | – |
| 50 to 54 years | 11 308 | 3 638 | – | – | – | 3 638 | – | – |
| 55 to 59 years | 11 482 | 4 544 | – | – | – | – | 4 544 | – |
| 60 to 64 years | 10 710 | 5 563 | – | – | – | – | 5 563 | – |
| 65 to 69 years | 9 609 | 6 124 | – | – | – | – | – | 6 124 |
| 70 years and over | 17 861 | 12 801 | – | – | – | – | – | 12 801 |
| Average age | 54.7 | 59.3 | 21.5 | 30.4 | 39.8 | 49.5 | 59.8 | 73.2 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 90 823 | 41 298 | 497 | 2 198 | 5 535 | 6 627 | 9 400 | 17 041 |
| Female | 8 037 | 3 453 | 15 | 90 | 308 | 449 | 707 | 1 884 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 444 | 211 | 3 | 9 | 34 | 36 | 43 | 86 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms | 87 919 | 38 884 | 444 | 1 950 | 4 892 | 5 958 | 8 870 | 16 770 |
| acres | 22 877 627 | 15 376 498 | 129 389 | 738 476 | 2 639 984 | 3 251 950 | 3 908 098 | 4 708 601 |
| Partnership ... farms | 7 708 | 3 908 | 56 | 244 | 603 | 693 | 780 | 1 532 |
| acres | 3 544 417 | 2 661 248 | 20 232 | 152 889 | 530 039 | 615 828 | 581 755 | 760 505 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held ... farms | 2 362 | 1 576 | 10 | 84 | 304 | 371 | 372 | 435 |
| acres | 2 040 401 | 1 620 492 | (D) | (D) | 315 018 | 400 027 | 430 222 | 370 904 |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 48 | 32 | – | – | 8 | 5 | 11 | 8 |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 2 314 | 1 544 | 10 | 84 | 296 | 366 | 361 | 427 |
| Other than family held ... farms | 181 | 84 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 18 | 22 | 26 |
| acres | 126 331 | 78 473 | (D) | (D) | 8 511 | 35 908 | 23 163 | 8 746 |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 14 | 4 | – | – | 2 | 2 | – | – |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 167 | 80 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 16 | 22 | 26 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms | 690 | 299 | – | 7 | 31 | 36 | 63 | 162 |
| acres | 237 412 | 128 722 | – | 2 265 | 14 971 | 22 683 | 32 461 | 56 342 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 54 109 | 745 | 4 845 | 12 680 | 15 209 | 12 085 | 8 545 |
| Full owners | 39 539 | 257 | 2 841 | 8 451 | 10 954 | 9 517 | 7 519 |
| Part owners | 10 664 | 93 | 1 131 | 3 108 | 3 487 | 2 141 | 704 |
| Tenants | 3 906 | 395 | 873 | 1 121 | 768 | 427 | 322 |
| White | 53 756 | 738 | 4 831 | 12 602 | 15 087 | 12 000 | 8 498 |
| Full owners | 39 263 | 254 | 2 831 | 8 396 | 10 857 | 9 450 | 7 475 |
| Part owners | 10 605 | 93 | 1 129 | 3 089 | 3 464 | 2 129 | 701 |
| Tenants | 3 888 | 391 | 871 | 1 117 | 766 | 421 | 322 |
| Black and other races | 353 | 7 | 14 | 78 | 122 | 85 | 47 |
| Full owners | 276 | 3 | 10 | 55 | 97 | 67 | 44 |
| Part owners | 59 | – | 2 | 19 | 23 | 12 | 3 |
| Tenants | 18 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | – |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | |
| Land owned farms | 50 314 | 351 | 3 985 | 11 580 | 14 463 | 11 680 | 8 255 |
| acres | 7 672 824 | 30 217 | 384 572 | 1 394 073 | 2 119 133 | 2 100 933 | 1 643 896 |
| Owned land in farms farms | 50 203 | 350 | 3 972 | 11 559 | 14 441 | 11 658 | 8 223 |
| acres | 6 807 542 | 28 892 | 357 893 | 1 275 956 | 1 933 849 | 1 872 370 | 1 338 582 |
| Land rented or leased from others farms | 14 700 | 489 | 2 008 | 4 256 | 4 281 | 2 604 | 1 062 |
| acres | 2 191 139 | 48 728 | 259 728 | 666 418 | 645 578 | 389 073 | 181 614 |
| landlords | 25 335 | 756 | 3 429 | 7 445 | 7 472 | 4 441 | 1 792 |
| Rented or leased land in farms farms | 14 570 | 488 | 2 004 | 4 229 | 4 255 | 2 568 | 1 026 |
| acres | 2 153 213 | 48 365 | 253 668 | 657 646 | 639 487 | 380 380 | 173 667 |
| Land rented or leased to others farms | 6 799 | 27 | 355 | 1 121 | 1 642 | 1 764 | 1 890 |
| acres | 903 208 | 1 688 | 32 739 | 126 889 | 191 375 | 237 256 | 313 261 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 37 242 | 322 | 3 313 | 9 418 | 11 089 | 8 307 | 4 793 |
| Not on farm operated | 13 518 | 361 | 1 250 | 2 623 | 3 328 | 2 995 | 2 961 |
| Not reported | 3 349 | 62 | 282 | 639 | 792 | 783 | 791 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other | 54 109 | 745 | 4 845 | 12 680 | 15 209 | 12 085 | 8 545 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | 7 398 | 49 | 158 | 391 | 613 | 1 381 | 4 806 |
| Any | 46 711 | 696 | 4 687 | 12 289 | 14 596 | 10 704 | 3 739 |
| 1 to 99 days | 2 186 | 53 | 142 | 329 | 412 | 576 | 674 |
| 100 to 199 days | 5 709 | 94 | 399 | 1 204 | 1 616 | 1 560 | 836 |
| 200 days or more | 38 816 | 549 | 4 146 | 10 756 | 12 568 | 8 568 | 2 229 |
| Not reported | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 3 572 | 188 | 821 | 1 143 | 894 | 389 | 137 |
| 3 or 4 years | 5 024 | 172 | 1 059 | 1 667 | 1 292 | 618 | 216 |
| 5 to 9 years | 9 802 | 113 | 1 626 | 3 331 | 2 728 | 1 466 | 538 |
| 10 years or more | 27 555 | – | 654 | 5 016 | 8 455 | 7 802 | 5 628 |
| Average years on present farm | 15.7 | 3.3 | 5.7 | 9.8 | 14.6 | 20.1 | 28.8 |
| Not reported | 8 156 | 272 | 685 | 1 523 | 1 840 | 1 810 | 2 026 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 745 | 745 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 25 to 34 years | 4 845 | – | 4 845 | – | – | – | – |
| 35 to 44 years | 12 680 | – | – | 12 680 | – | – | – |
| 45 to 49 years | 7 539 | – | – | – | 7 539 | – | – |
| 50 to 54 years | 7 670 | – | – | – | 7 670 | – | – |
| 55 to 59 years | 6 938 | – | – | – | – | 6 938 | – |
| 60 to 64 years | 5 147 | – | – | – | – | 5 147 | – |
| 65 to 69 years | 3 485 | – | – | – | – | – | 3 485 |
| 70 years and over | 5 060 | – | – | – | – | – | 5 060 |
| Average age | 50.9 | 21.5 | 30.7 | 39.8 | 49.5 | 59.0 | 72.6 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male | 49 525 | 700 | 4 648 | 11 907 | 14 233 | 11 059 | 6 978 |
| Female | 4 584 | 45 | 197 | 773 | 976 | 1 026 | 1 567 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 233 | 5 | 25 | 58 | 65 | 36 | 44 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms | 49 035 | 689 | 4 407 | 11 701 | 13 904 | 10 948 | 7 386 |
| acres | 7 501 129 | 68 333 | 525 115 | 1 659 213 | 2 217 818 | 1 858 375 | 1 172 275 |
| Partnership farms | 3 800 | 44 | 371 | 762 | 975 | 840 | 808 |
| acres | 883 169 | 7 124 | 63 414 | 177 435 | 217 232 | 222 874 | 195 090 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held farms | 786 | 7 | 49 | 151 | 203 | 182 | 194 |
| acres | 419 909 | (D) | (D) | 74 206 | 95 438 | 137 680 | 93 614 |
| More than 10 stockholders farms | 16 | – | – | 3 | 3 | 3 | 7 |
| 10 or less stockholders farms | 770 | 7 | 49 | 148 | 200 | 179 | 187 |
| Other than family held farms | 97 | – | 4 | 15 | 39 | 17 | 22 |
| acres | 47 858 | – | 386 | 2 707 | 18 316 | 10 857 | 15 592 |
| More than 10 stockholders farms | 10 | – | – | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| 10 or less stockholders farms | 87 | – | 4 | 13 | 34 | 16 | 20 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms | 391 | 5 | 14 | 51 | 88 | 98 | 135 |
| acres | 108 690 | (D) | (D) | 20 041 | 24 532 | 22 964 | 35 678 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 937 | 576 | 12 | 43 | 134 | 106 | 125 | 156 |
| number.. | 1 059 | 644 | 14 | 49 | 151 | 119 | 134 | 177 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 201 | 152 | 2 | 11 | 39 | 37 | 30 | 33 |
| number.. | 290 | 219 | (D) | (D) | 50 | 58 | 49 | 44 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 19 | 15 | – | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 5 |
| number.. | 21 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 5 | 4 | – | – | 2 | 2 | – | – |
| number.. | 6 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 3 148 | 970 | 20 | 51 | 127 | 132 | 157 | 483 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 16 714 | 3 812 | 70 | 224 | 446 | 487 | 762 | 1 823 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 6 124 | 1 663 | 33 | 89 | 171 | 176 | 335 | 859 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 10 964 | 3 410 | 52 | 164 | 316 | 414 | 732 | 1 732 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 10 623 | 3 834 | 52 | 194 | 364 | 438 | 751 | 2 035 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 8 635 | 3 708 | 41 | 193 | 336 | 404 | 774 | 1 960 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 6 361 | 2 941 | 30 | 134 | 300 | 356 | 601 | 1 520 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 5 145 | 2 566 | 30 | 124 | 261 | 308 | 549 | 1 294 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 15 792 | 9 371 | 88 | 486 | 1 121 | 1 404 | 2 215 | 4 057 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 9 854 | 7 570 | 67 | 388 | 1 325 | 1 607 | 1 947 | 2 236 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 4 183 | 3 724 | 22 | 197 | 807 | 1 013 | 960 | 725 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 1 317 | 1 182 | 7 | 44 | 269 | 337 | 324 | 201 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 24 511 | 13 505 | 250 | 867 | 2 439 | 2 643 | 2 877 | 4 429 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 307 | 165 | 2 | 13 | 42 | 27 | 28 | 53 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 444 | 157 | – | 5 | 17 | 19 | 39 | 77 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 838 | 313 | 6 | 11 | 70 | 74 | 69 | 83 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 10 079 | 3 675 | 41 | 173 | 406 | 489 | 810 | 1 756 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | 242 | 87 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 16 | 18 | 27 |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | 522 | 431 | 14 | 54 | 90 | 104 | 99 | 70 |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 9 315 | 3 157 | 23 | 110 | 303 | 369 | 693 | 1 659 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 49 947 | 20 132 | 127 | 598 | 1 523 | 2 262 | 4 710 | 10 912 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 2 024 | 870 | 8 | 27 | 78 | 98 | 176 | 483 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 2 599 | 2 284 | 25 | 239 | 502 | 579 | 564 | 375 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 2 444 | 1 594 | 42 | 188 | 371 | 385 | 341 | 267 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 1 162 | 781 | 7 | 97 | 202 | 195 | 180 | 100 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 646 | 184 | – | 8 | 22 | 41 | 59 | 54 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 3 859 | 1 091 | 4 | 62 | 171 | 264 | 254 | 336 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 67 198 | 32 017 | 277 | 1 489 | 3 879 | 4 893 | 7 448 | 14 031 |
| number.. | 4 312 716 | 2 914 256 | 19 014 | 132 050 | 452 665 | 573 602 | 748 073 | 988 852 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 8 276 | 1 860 | 29 | 95 | 209 | 270 | 347 | 910 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 33 798 | 13 143 | 125 | 548 | 1 254 | 1 594 | 2 807 | 6 815 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 13 791 | 8 251 | 67 | 418 | 1 023 | 1 189 | 1 940 | 3 614 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 7 512 | 5 541 | 35 | 283 | 810 | 1 106 | 1 453 | 1 854 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 3 238 | 2 713 | 20 | 128 | 492 | 617 | 744 | 712 |
| 500 or more ..... | 583 | 509 | 1 | 17 | 91 | 117 | 157 | 126 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 60 204 | 29 354 | 240 | 1 312 | 3 548 | 4 495 | 6 938 | 12 821 |
| number.. | 2 197 856 | 1 462 991 | 9 120 | 62 537 | 213 234 | 274 923 | 385 155 | 518 022 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 57 935 | 27 518 | 216 | 1 072 | 3 118 | 4 039 | 6 534 | 12 539 |
| number.. | 2 023 187 | 1 303 611 | 7 606 | 48 783 | 177 774 | 233 843 | 344 122 | 491 483 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 12 905 | 3 458 | 57 | 140 | 404 | 458 | 682 | 1 717 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 33 408 | 15 602 | 110 | 616 | 1 519 | 1 964 | 3 575 | 7 818 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 7 988 | 5 513 | 32 | 203 | 712 | 946 | 1 444 | 2 176 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 2 757 | 2 208 | 14 | 91 | 356 | 515 | 611 | 621 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 777 | 656 | 3 | 18 | 116 | 137 | 193 | 189 |
| 500 or more ..... | 100 | 81 | – | 4 | 11 | 19 | 29 | 18 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 4 175 | 3 157 | 35 | 325 | 650 | 744 | 732 | 671 |
| number.. | 174 669 | 159 380 | 1 514 | 13 754 | 35 460 | 41 080 | 41 033 | 26 539 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 1 046 | 460 | 4 | 40 | 80 | 87 | 88 | 161 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 267 | 158 | 3 | 31 | 16 | 17 | 26 | 65 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 1 406 | 1 172 | 16 | 130 | 242 | 276 | 253 | 255 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 1 032 | 972 | 9 | 97 | 226 | 267 | 257 | 116 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 361 | 336 | 3 | 26 | 75 | 84 | 92 | 56 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 61 | 58 | – | 1 | 10 | 13 | 16 | 18 |
| 500 or more ..... | 2 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 52 331 | 25 370 | 222 | 1 226 | 3 193 | 4 000 | 6 061 | 10 668 |
| number.. | 1 013 493 | 697 495 | 5 567 | 35 738 | 115 742 | 151 514 | 178 619 | 210 315 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 58 879 | 28 520 | 244 | 1 315 | 3 448 | 4 386 | 6 750 | 12 377 |
| number.. | 1 101 367 | 753 770 | 4 327 | 33 775 | 123 689 | 147 165 | 184 299 | 260 515 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 361 | – | 46 | 106 | 111 | 52 | 46 |
| number.. | 415 | – | 55 | 118 | 127 | 62 | 53 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 49 | 3 | – | 11 | 17 | 16 | 2 |
| number.. | 71 | (D) | – | 13 | 24 | 27 | (D) |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 4 | – | – | – | 2 | 2 | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 2 178 | 60 | 271 | 554 | 515 | 409 | 369 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 12 902 | 292 | 1 414 | 3 407 | 3 478 | 2 516 | 1 795 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 4 461 | 53 | 455 | 1 055 | 1 213 | 995 | 690 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 7 554 | 83 | 685 | 1 753 | 2 098 | 1 676 | 1 259 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 6 789 | 84 | 591 | 1 520 | 1 918 | 1 550 | 1 126 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 4 927 | 38 | 376 | 1 055 | 1 426 | 1 141 | 891 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 3 420 | 36 | 268 | 760 | 1 017 | 813 | 526 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 2 579 | 28 | 191 | 560 | 773 | 636 | 391 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 6 421 | 51 | 452 | 1 452 | 1 892 | 1 575 | 999 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 2 284 | 19 | 119 | 450 | 734 | 589 | 373 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 459 | 1 | 23 | 95 | 113 | 141 | 86 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 135 | – | – | 19 | 32 | 44 | 40 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 11 006 | 181 | 831 | 2 163 | 2 943 | 2 559 | 2 329 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 142 | 2 | 10 | 38 | 39 | 35 | 18 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 287 | – | 15 | 54 | 87 | 92 | 39 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 525 | 5 | 35 | 113 | 167 | 129 | 76 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 6 404 | 67 | 518 | 1 454 | 1 714 | 1 403 | 1 248 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | 155 | 7 | 22 | 33 | 30 | 37 | 26 |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | 91 | 2 | 3 | 24 | 29 | 21 | 12 |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 6 158 | 58 | 493 | 1 397 | 1 655 | 1 345 | 1 210 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 29 815 | 398 | 2 878 | 7 240 | 8 456 | 6 677 | 4 166 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 1 154 | 14 | 103 | 279 | 312 | 250 | 196 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 315 | 5 | 43 | 62 | 86 | 77 | 42 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 850 | 40 | 89 | 279 | 225 | 139 | 78 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 381 | 6 | 48 | 122 | 116 | 66 | 23 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 462 | 5 | 34 | 126 | 147 | 109 | 41 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 2 768 | 22 | 241 | 750 | 917 | 549 | 289 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 35 181 | 492 | 3 464 | 8 736 | 10 138 | 7 659 | 4 692 |
| number.. | 1 398 460 | 14 981 | 113 388 | 323 623 | 402 437 | 341 117 | 202 914 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 6 416 | 119 | 772 | 1 857 | 1 814 | 1 147 | 707 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 20 655 | 294 | 2 046 | 4 985 | 5 845 | 4 542 | 2 943 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 5 540 | 49 | 470 | 1 314 | 1 656 | 1 337 | 714 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 1 971 | 25 | 134 | 457 | 661 | 470 | 224 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 525 | 5 | 41 | 111 | 144 | 140 | 84 |
| 500 or more ..... | 74 | – | 1 | 12 | 18 | 23 | 20 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 30 850 | 423 | 2 970 | 7 597 | 8 949 | 6 801 | 4 110 |
| number.. | 734 865 | 7 602 | 57 636 | 167 534 | 214 523 | 180 547 | 107 023 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 30 417 | 410 | 2 909 | 7 483 | 8 837 | 6 725 | 4 053 |
| number.. | 719 576 | 7 371 | 56 265 | 164 754 | 210 459 | 176 721 | 104 006 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 9 447 | 178 | 1 058 | 2 561 | 2 652 | 1 795 | 1 203 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 17 806 | 205 | 1 649 | 4 199 | 5 160 | 4 164 | 2 429 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 2 475 | 21 | 156 | 584 | 821 | 580 | 313 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 549 | 4 | 43 | 113 | 169 | 140 | 80 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 121 | 2 | 3 | 23 | 31 | 40 | 22 |
| 500 or more ..... | 19 | – | – | 3 | 4 | 6 | 6 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 1 018 | 21 | 124 | 270 | 293 | 193 | 117 |
| number.. | 15 289 | 231 | 1 371 | 2 780 | 4 064 | 3 826 | 3 017 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 586 | 16 | 75 | 173 | 173 | 93 | 56 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 109 | – | 12 | 30 | 29 | 24 | 14 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 234 | 3 | 30 | 51 | 69 | 50 | 31 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 60 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 16 | 17 | 7 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 25 | – | 2 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 6 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 3 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 2 |
| 500 or more ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 26 961 | 391 | 2 705 | 6 787 | 7 884 | 5 867 | 3 327 |
| number.. | 315 998 | 3 392 | 25 855 | 75 956 | 91 282 | 75 348 | 44 165 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 30 359 | 418 | 2 990 | 7 597 | 8 812 | 6 648 | 3 894 |
| number.. | 347 597 | 3 987 | 29 897 | 80 133 | 96 632 | 85 222 | 51 726 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 66 350 | 32 213 | 276 | 1 464 | 3 846 | 4 861 | 7 485 | 14 281 |
| number.. | 2 494 869 | 1 701 697 | 9 812 | 67 236 | 278 536 | 354 306 | 419 466 | 572 341 |
| $1,000.. | 1 130 653 | 797 476 | 4 278 | 29 985 | 136 851 | 175 496 | 195 891 | 254 974 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 40 240 | 18 730 | 155 | 834 | 2 195 | 2 806 | 4 314 | 8 426 |
| number.. | 827 180 | 503 792 | 3 626 | 21 763 | 73 231 | 86 887 | 118 729 | 199 556 |
| $1,000.. | 257 394 | 156 452 | 1 120 | 6 427 | 22 717 | 27 345 | 37 214 | 61 631 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 48 080 | 23 912 | 190 | 1 117 | 2 855 | 3 622 | 5 695 | 10 433 |
| number.. | 1 667 689 | 1 197 905 | 6 186 | 45 473 | 205 305 | 267 419 | 300 737 | 372 785 |
| $1,000.. | 873 258 | 641 023 | 3 158 | 23 559 | 114 134 | 148 152 | 158 678 | 193 344 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 4 652 | 2 539 | 20 | 133 | 363 | 432 | 569 | 1 022 |
| number.. | 211 177 | 180 774 | 650 | 5 018 | 47 461 | 37 161 | 41 876 | 48 608 |
| $1,000.. | 151 270 | 130 842 | 419 | 3 591 | 35 002 | 26 950 | 30 209 | 34 670 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 5 419 | 3 575 | 64 | 340 | 849 | 818 | 767 | 737 |
| number.. | 3 546 972 | 3 238 934 | 19 163 | 197 994 | 515 608 | 1 858 534 | 406 842 | 240 793 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 1 698 | 617 | 12 | 38 | 115 | 124 | 118 | 210 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 528 | 320 | 6 | 19 | 70 | 61 | 57 | 107 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 596 | 409 | 7 | 27 | 90 | 80 | 112 | 93 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 672 | 527 | 16 | 59 | 148 | 99 | 98 | 107 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 917 | 797 | 13 | 88 | 175 | 219 | 180 | 122 |
| 500 or more ..... | 1 008 | 905 | 10 | 109 | 251 | 235 | 202 | 98 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 3 801 | 2 707 | 40 | 255 | 665 | 616 | 568 | 563 |
| number.. | 387 559 | 355 037 | 2 350 | 17 855 | 60 884 | 202 820 | 38 834 | 32 294 |
| Other ..... farms.. | 5 048 | 3 405 | 62 | 330 | 814 | 779 | 728 | 692 |
| number.. | 3 159 413 | 2 883 897 | 16 813 | 180 139 | 454 724 | 1 655 714 | 368 008 | 208 499 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 5 183 | 3 583 | 63 | 341 | 839 | 823 | 770 | 747 |
| number.. | 8 540 647 | 7 720 238 | 46 146 | 490 838 | 1 262 918 | 4 478 475 | 998 273 | 443 588 |
| $1,000.. | 843 264 | 781 713 | 3 799 | 45 521 | 114 252 | 462 558 | 94 816 | 60 767 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 903 | 587 | 12 | 49 | 163 | 115 | 121 | 127 |
| number.. | 2 466 137 | 1 985 132 | 18 643 | 145 952 | 393 510 | 1 108 052 | 238 679 | 80 296 |
| $1,000.. | 102 405 | 81 171 | 407 | 6 301 | 15 282 | 44 029 | 8 903 | 6 249 |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 4 024 | 2 837 | 44 | 263 | 683 | 640 | 601 | 606 |
| number.. | 629 192 | 571 362 | 4 092 | 29 576 | 100 356 | 323 823 | 64 582 | 48 933 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 3 759 | 2 720 | 43 | 246 | 653 | 616 | 583 | 579 |
| number.. | 315 999 | 287 335 | 1 800 | 14 504 | 50 191 | 162 687 | 32 816 | 25 337 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 3 528 | 2 582 | 40 | 246 | 640 | 578 | 549 | 529 |
| number.. | 313 193 | 284 027 | 2 292 | 15 072 | 50 165 | 161 136 | 31 766 | 23 596 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 1 984 | 903 | 9 | 59 | 136 | 166 | 212 | 321 |
| number.. | 76 956 | 46 710 | 146 | 2 843 | 9 260 | 10 082 | 9 656 | 14 723 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 1 752 | 813 | 9 | 55 | 117 | 144 | 194 | 294 |
| number.. | 48 577 | 29 578 | 105 | 1 894 | 5 498 | 6 123 | 6 034 | 9 924 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 1 792 | 836 | 6 | 53 | 136 | 146 | 192 | 303 |
| number.. | 59 059 | 35 382 | 40 | 1 585 | 8 015 | 7 673 | 7 807 | 10 262 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 1 590 | 755 | 7 | 48 | 104 | 132 | 180 | 284 |
| number.. | 63 850 | 39 188 | 106 | 2 601 | 6 894 | 8 088 | 8 846 | 12 653 |
| pounds of wool.. | 440 867 | 267 776 | 652 | 18 606 | 41 371 | 58 709 | 60 041 | 88 397 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 15 936 | 5 619 | 61 | 379 | 947 | 1 175 | 1 306 | 1 751 |
| number.. | 85 690 | 35 503 | 270 | 2 133 | 5 998 | 8 840 | 8 302 | 9 960 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 3 096 | 1 083 | 9 | 68 | 194 | 271 | 239 | 302 |
| number.. | 12 092 | 6 319 | 20 | 592 | 947 | 1 770 | 1 898 | 1 092 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 1 554 | 558 | 7 | 37 | 80 | 123 | 141 | 170 |
| number.. | 22 683 | 10 503 | 46 | 523 | 1 427 | 1 952 | 2 648 | 3 907 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 588 | 208 | – | 14 | 34 | 46 | 56 | 58 |
| number.. | 8 883 | 4 112 | – | 327 | 465 | 885 | 1 305 | 1 130 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 3 707 | 1 600 | 10 | 121 | 260 | 286 | 351 | 572 |
| number.. | 8 846 447 | 6 959 210 | (D) | (D) | 1 988 156 | 1 021 507 | 1 354 002 | 2 206 349 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 3 515 | 1 456 | 9 | 101 | 218 | 254 | 323 | 551 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 26 | 17 | – | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | 17 | 12 | – | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | 72 | 54 | 1 | 6 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 8 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | 59 | 47 | – | 10 | 15 | 13 | 4 | 5 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | 7 | 5 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 3 | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 11 | 9 | – | – | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 3 559 | 1 533 | 10 | 118 | 245 | 270 | 342 | 548 |
| number.. | 7 175 652 | 5 605 094 | (D) | (D) | 1 693 511 | 729 252 | 1 276 414 | 1 517 056 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 634 | 293 | 4 | 11 | 39 | 58 | 52 | 129 |
| number.. | 1 670 795 | 1 354 116 | 35 | 300 | 294 645 | 292 255 | 77 588 | 689 293 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 491 | 289 | 2 | 33 | 62 | 65 | 66 | 61 |
| number.. | 9 275 057 | 7 529 151 | (D) | (D) | 2 778 738 | 1 128 617 | 905 142 | 2 207 556 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 451 | 300 | 3 | 32 | 82 | 85 | 71 | 27 |
| number.. | 202 970 912 | 138 190 150 | (D) | (D) | 34 280 416 | 41 303 450 | 27 897 736 | 19 669 615 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 112 | 45 | 2 | 5 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 4 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 20 | 13 | – | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | 17 | 12 | – | – | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 302 | 230 | 1 | 26 | 59 | 68 | 57 | 19 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 289 | 117 | – | 6 | 25 | 28 | 35 | 23 |
| number.. | 738 964 | 403 972 | – | (D) | 272 095 | 41 013 | 89 813 | (D) |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 402 | 332 | 4 | 44 | 87 | 86 | 73 | 38 |
| number.. | 21 085 259 | 18 518 663 | 215 000 | 2 407 085 | 4 469 278 | 5 815 900 | 3 674 852 | 1 936 548 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 34 137 | 480 | 3 276 | 8 320 | 9 794 | 7 563 | 4 704 |
| number.. | 793 172 | 7 574 | 59 895 | 172 734 | 222 506 | 207 005 | 123 458 |
| $1,000.. | 333 177 | 3 046 | 23 581 | 71 091 | 91 989 | 88 601 | 54 869 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 21 510 | 284 | 2 110 | 5 264 | 6 190 | 4 761 | 2 901 |
| number.. | 323 388 | 3 453 | 29 077 | 74 449 | 93 429 | 77 271 | 45 709 |
| $1,000.. | 100 942 | 1 037 | 8 919 | 23 428 | 28 877 | 24 045 | 14 637 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 24 168 | 317 | 2 235 | 5 892 | 6 977 | 5 397 | 3 350 |
| number.. | 469 784 | 4 121 | 30 818 | 98 285 | 129 077 | 129 734 | 77 749 |
| $1,000.. | 232 235 | 2 009 | 14 663 | 47 663 | 63 112 | 64 556 | 40 232 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 2 113 | 31 | 194 | 544 | 614 | 432 | 298 |
| number.. | 30 403 | 256 | 2 000 | 6 445 | 8 824 | 5 512 | 7 366 |
| $1,000.. | 20 428 | 173 | 1 230 | 4 186 | 6 263 | 3 684 | 4 892 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 1 844 | 53 | 243 | 615 | 537 | 272 | 124 |
| number.. | 308 038 | 3 540 | 23 612 | 101 788 | 101 332 | 60 630 | 17 136 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 1 081 | 24 | 150 | 366 | 321 | 150 | 70 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 208 | 7 | 24 | 81 | 52 | 28 | 16 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 187 | 9 | 22 | 50 | 57 | 31 | 18 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 145 | 7 | 15 | 48 | 45 | 22 | 8 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 120 | 6 | 19 | 33 | 37 | 21 | 4 |
| 500 or more ..... | 103 | – | 13 | 37 | 25 | 20 | 8 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 1 094 | 34 | 130 | 353 | 300 | 184 | 93 |
| number.. | 32 522 | 461 | 1 989 | 12 557 | 10 240 | 4 560 | 2 715 |
| Other ..... farms.. | 1 643 | 43 | 218 | 551 | 488 | 237 | 106 |
| number.. | 275 516 | 3 079 | 21 623 | 89 231 | 91 092 | 56 070 | 14 421 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 1 600 | 55 | 193 | 517 | 460 | 254 | 121 |
| number.. | 820 409 | 4 785 | 65 289 | 416 620 | 212 492 | 78 478 | 42 745 |
| $1,000.. | 61 551 | 489 | 5 849 | 25 378 | 17 425 | 8 929 | 3 480 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 316 | 9 | 38 | 109 | 81 | 57 | 22 |
| number.. | 481 005 | 763 | 20 643 | 320 695 | 111 266 | 6 589 | 21 049 |
| $1,000.. | 21 235 | 24 | 837 | 14 512 | 4 677 | 286 | 898 |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 1 187 | 37 | 139 | 391 | 319 | 198 | 103 |
| number.. | 57 830 | 603 | 3 337 | 23 897 | 18 218 | 6 513 | 5 262 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 1 039 | 34 | 111 | 355 | 277 | 173 | 89 |
| number.. | 28 664 | 327 | 1 783 | 12 374 | 8 113 | 3 380 | 2 687 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 946 | 28 | 118 | 311 | 258 | 154 | 77 |
| number.. | 29 166 | 276 | 1 554 | 11 523 | 10 105 | 3 133 | 2 575 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 1 081 | 13 | 89 | 335 | 371 | 180 | 93 |
| number.. | 30 246 | 276 | 2 533 | 7 943 | 10 673 | 6 125 | 2 696 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 939 | 8 | 78 | 285 | 319 | 163 | 86 |
| number.. | 18 999 | 142 | 1 557 | 5 034 | 6 853 | 3 797 | 1 616 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 956 | 14 | 76 | 287 | 322 | 165 | 92 |
| number.. | 23 677 | 161 | 1 677 | 6 198 | 8 568 | 5 085 | 1 988 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 835 | 10 | 70 | 244 | 283 | 145 | 83 |
| number.. | 24 662 | 226 | 2 224 | 6 400 | 8 719 | 4 879 | 2 214 |
| pounds of wool.. | 173 091 | 2 045 | 14 174 | 44 005 | 61 453 | 37 726 | 13 688 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 10 317 | 88 | 1 082 | 2 906 | 3 392 | 1 978 | 871 |
| number.. | 50 187 | 336 | 4 262 | 13 480 | 17 105 | 10 137 | 4 867 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 2 013 | 19 | 225 | 578 | 691 | 355 | 145 |
| number.. | 5 773 | 50 | 571 | 1 500 | 2 064 | 1 077 | 511 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 996 | 13 | 93 | 279 | 307 | 214 | 90 |
| number.. | 12 180 | 77 | 456 | 2 782 | 4 285 | 3 411 | 1 169 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 380 | 3 | 24 | 128 | 115 | 85 | 25 |
| number.. | 4 771 | (D) | (D) | 1 423 | 1 412 | 1 321 | 351 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 2 107 | 19 | 233 | 655 | 602 | 380 | 218 |
| number.. | 1 887 237 | (D) | (D) | 1 204 456 | 142 027 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 2 059 | 17 | 224 | 641 | 591 | 370 | 216 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 9 | – | – | 2 | 5 | 2 | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | 5 | – | 4 | – | 1 | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | 18 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | 12 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | 2 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 2 026 | 18 | 222 | 637 | 578 | 366 | 205 |
| number.. | 1 570 558 | (D) | 118 581 | 1 093 896 | 49 536 | 167 055 | (D) |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 341 | 6 | 34 | 95 | 104 | 62 | 40 |
| number.. | 316 679 | (D) | (D) | 110 560 | 92 491 | (D) | 1 385 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 202 | 5 | 41 | 69 | 43 | 32 | 12 |
| number.. | 1 745 906 | (D) | 398 578 | 626 527 | 208 874 | 325 304 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 151 | 4 | 25 | 45 | 53 | 19 | 5 |
| number.. | 64 780 762 | 908 010 | 6 657 279 | 8 351 401 | 43 138 598 | 3 631 474 | 2 094 000 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 67 | 1 | 13 | 26 | 21 | 6 | – |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 7 | – | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | 5 | 1 | – | – | 2 | 2 | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 72 | 2 | 10 | 18 | 29 | 8 | 5 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 172 | 2 | 13 | 69 | 46 | 31 | 11 |
| number.. | 334 992 | (D) | 45 | 334 592 | 194 | 115 | (D) |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 70 | 1 | 9 | 26 | 21 | 9 | 4 |
| number.. | 2 566 596 | (D) | 222 107 | 833 340 | 1 092 127 | 242 018 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed | farms | 18 417 | 13 287 | 213 | 933 | 2 676 | 2 785 | 2 942 | 3 738 |
| | acres | 2 477 027 | 2 190 170 | 29 484 | 147 284 | 540 832 | 578 168 | 516 637 | 377 765 |
| | bushels | 274 381 159 | 245 586 260 | 3 279 436 | 16 892 445 | 61 963 757 | 64 840 520 | 58 021 835 | 40 588 267 |
| Irrigated | farms | 1 156 | 1 054 | 13 | 86 | 275 | 296 | 243 | 141 |
| | acres | 291 803 | 279 200 | 2 334 | 20 661 | 75 944 | 83 592 | 62 420 | 34 249 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 4 309 | 2 191 | 52 | 146 | 309 | 290 | 428 | 966 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 6 935 | 4 634 | 81 | 322 | 763 | 806 | 999 | 1 663 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 4 263 | 3 698 | 47 | 287 | 861 | 911 | 832 | 760 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 1 944 | 1 835 | 21 | 120 | 487 | 508 | 456 | 243 |
| 500 acres or more | | 966 | 929 | 12 | 58 | 256 | 270 | 227 | 106 |
| Corn for silage or green chop | farms | 2 021 | 1 733 | 17 | 178 | 370 | 390 | 387 | 391 |
| | acres | 76 404 | 65 380 | 306 | 4 655 | 15 297 | 13 405 | 15 942 | 15 775 |
| | tons, green | 1 048 825 | 893 472 | 3 169 | 62 515 | 216 630 | 185 503 | 213 748 | 211 907 |
| Irrigated | farms | 34 | 31 | – | 3 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 4 |
| | acres | 1 549 | (D) | – | 120 | 146 | 369 | 372 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 1 106 | 909 | 14 | 100 | 191 | 215 | 195 | 194 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 779 | 699 | 3 | 72 | 148 | 153 | 155 | 168 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 118 | 109 | – | 6 | 25 | 18 | 32 | 28 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 12 | 12 | – | – | 3 | 4 | 5 | – |
| 500 acres or more | | 6 | 4 | – | – | 3 | – | – | 1 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed | farms | 3 566 | 2 704 | 29 | 180 | 574 | 621 | 676 | 624 |
| | acres | 311 511 | 269 675 | 1 438 | 15 464 | 62 660 | 70 019 | 74 126 | 45 968 |
| | bushels | 26 886 487 | 23 541 852 | 107 123 | 1 399 425 | 5 417 334 | 6 179 063 | 6 524 051 | 3 914 856 |
| Irrigated | farms | 152 | 140 | – | 6 | 33 | 37 | 43 | 21 |
| | acres | 13 143 | 12 638 | – | 308 | 2 730 | 3 434 | 4 272 | 1 894 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 845 | 502 | 12 | 45 | 83 | 96 | 107 | 159 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 1 694 | 1 279 | 12 | 76 | 265 | 267 | 325 | 334 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 765 | 674 | 4 | 47 | 174 | 185 | 167 | 97 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 226 | 215 | 1 | 11 | 45 | 67 | 62 | 29 |
| 500 acres or more | | 36 | 34 | – | 1 | 7 | 6 | 15 | 5 |
| Wheat for grain | farms | 12 394 | 9 326 | 116 | 595 | 1 822 | 2 015 | 2 070 | 2 708 |
| | acres | 1 055 664 | 927 063 | 9 809 | 55 123 | 211 870 | 245 038 | 225 321 | 179 902 |
| | bushels | 52 178 347 | 46 065 250 | 476 174 | 2 747 334 | 10 681 360 | 12 178 592 | 11 383 735 | 8 598 055 |
| Irrigated | farms | 209 | 183 | 3 | 18 | 45 | 50 | 35 | 32 |
| | acres | 38 646 | 35 828 | 480 | 4 369 | 9 558 | 8 646 | 7 083 | 5 692 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 3 565 | 2 141 | 35 | 129 | 316 | 316 | 422 | 923 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 5 490 | 4 088 | 51 | 288 | 742 | 843 | 905 | 1 259 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 2 429 | 2 227 | 22 | 134 | 543 | 600 | 517 | 411 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 711 | 680 | 6 | 33 | 167 | 202 | 176 | 96 |
| 500 acres or more | | 199 | 190 | 2 | 11 | 54 | 54 | 50 | 19 |
| Oats for grain | farms | 1 254 | 1 020 | 8 | 107 | 151 | 204 | 208 | 342 |
| | acres | 23 339 | 19 424 | 118 | 1 839 | 3 839 | 3 902 | 4 054 | 5 672 |
| | bushels | 1 312 430 | 1 134 829 | 5 841 | 112 879 | 258 206 | 236 613 | 219 855 | 301 435 |
| Irrigated | farms | 3 | 3 | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | – |
| | acres | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Rice | farms | 418 | 387 | 11 | 41 | 103 | 112 | 77 | 43 |
| | acres | 117 595 | 112 223 | 1 255 | 10 261 | 32 028 | 38 663 | 20 931 | 9 085 |
| | cwt | 6 261 457 | 5 986 109 | 66 912 | 526 829 | 1 703 003 | 2 056 798 | 1 144 282 | 488 285 |
| Irrigated | farms | 418 | 387 | 11 | 41 | 103 | 112 | 77 | 43 |
| | acres | 117 595 | 112 223 | 1 255 | 10 261 | 32 028 | 38 663 | 20 931 | 9 085 |
| Cotton | farms | 863 | 748 | 22 | 78 | 164 | 189 | 188 | 107 |
| | acres | 388 725 | 371 638 | 3 746 | 31 052 | 92 281 | 113 769 | 91 610 | 39 180 |
| | bales | 554 360 | 531 873 | 4 442 | 42 583 | 137 143 | 160 853 | 131 101 | 55 751 |
| Irrigated | farms | 426 | 392 | 8 | 45 | 104 | 114 | 80 | 41 |
| | acres | 137 687 | 133 365 | 624 | 10 618 | 35 425 | 48 931 | 29 208 | 8 559 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 41 | 23 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 165 | 115 | 11 | 7 | 23 | 15 | 26 | 33 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 177 | 152 | 5 | 23 | 28 | 34 | 41 | 21 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 178 | 165 | 4 | 20 | 28 | 39 | 53 | 21 |
| 500 acres or more | | 302 | 293 | 1 | 23 | 79 | 96 | 66 | 28 |
| Tobacco | farms | 481 | 268 | 7 | 20 | 46 | 61 | 69 | 65 |
| | acres | 2 677 | 2 001 | 66 | 192 | 494 | 541 | 419 | 289 |
| | pounds | 6 430 795 | 4 909 179 | 173 071 | 446 868 | 1 225 744 | 1 429 722 | 961 268 | 672 506 |
| Irrigated | farms | 6 | 4 | – | – | 1 | 3 | – | – |
| | acres | 98 | (D) | – | – | (D) | 64 | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans | farms | 24 201 | 16 410 | 274 | 1 112 | 3 060 | 3 319 | 3 622 | 5 023 |
| | acres | 4 671 797 | 4 048 627 | 49 160 | 254 412 | 948 233 | 1 069 171 | 1 002 196 | 725 455 |
| | bushels | 164 562 845 | 143 833 157 | 1 734 207 | 9 077 868 | 33 929 692 | 38 110 655 | 35 673 043 | 25 307 692 |
| Irrigated | farms | 1 152 | 1 025 | 12 | 86 | 249 | 308 | 227 | 143 |
| | acres | 273 386 | 260 561 | 2 094 | 18 986 | 69 982 | 85 276 | 54 631 | 29 592 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 3 943 | 1 744 | 43 | 86 | 212 | 198 | 318 | 887 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 8 782 | 4 996 | 99 | 331 | 646 | 735 | 1 015 | 2 170 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 5 825 | 4 416 | 77 | 343 | 879 | 934 | 979 | 1 204 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 3 210 | 2 920 | 33 | 226 | 728 | 747 | 730 | 456 |
| 500 acres or more | | 2 441 | 2 334 | 22 | 126 | 595 | 705 | 580 | 306 |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes | farms | 79 | 58 | – | 2 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 21 |
| | acres | 5 979 | 5 873 | – | (D) | 856 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | cwt | 1 455 971 | 1 420 795 | – | (D) | 191 485 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated | farms | 20 | 17 | – | 1 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| | acres | 5 460 | 5 460 | – | (D) | 852 | (D) | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 5 130 | 106 | 474 | 1 254 | 1 494 | 1 077 | 725 |
| acres.. | 286 857 | 4 277 | 22 632 | 72 333 | 81 533 | 64 205 | 41 877 |
| bushels.. | 28 794 899 | 456 366 | 2 260 637 | 7 355 571 | 8 050 741 | 6 390 511 | 4 281 073 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 102 | – | 8 | 25 | 25 | 26 | 18 |
| acres.. | 12 603 | – | 480 | 3 108 | 4 066 | 3 023 | 1 926 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 2 118 | 46 | 190 | 527 | 609 | 442 | 304 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 2 301 | 54 | 223 | 525 | 683 | 482 | 334 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 565 | 6 | 54 | 168 | 167 | 110 | 60 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 109 | – | 7 | 24 | 27 | 33 | 18 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 37 | – | – | 10 | 8 | 10 | 9 |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms.. | 288 | 8 | 29 | 58 | 77 | 67 | 49 |
| acres.. | 11 024 | 86 | 603 | 1 356 | 1 730 | 2 624 | 4 625 |
| tons, green.. | 155 353 | 1 129 | 7 101 | 16 905 | 22 619 | 32 446 | 75 153 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| acres.. | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 197 | 8 | 23 | 43 | 58 | 44 | 21 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 80 | – | 5 | 14 | 17 | 19 | 25 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 9 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 2 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 862 | 23 | 60 | 202 | 270 | 190 | 117 |
| acres.. | 41 836 | 615 | 2 505 | 9 152 | 14 020 | 10 691 | 4 853 |
| bushels.. | 3 344 635 | 47 792 | 208 664 | 725 133 | 1 140 322 | 879 683 | 343 041 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 12 | – | – | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| acres.. | 505 | – | – | (D) | 385 | (D) | 82 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 343 | 14 | 21 | 86 | 92 | 76 | 54 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 415 | 9 | 34 | 95 | 144 | 80 | 53 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 91 | – | 5 | 19 | 30 | 27 | 10 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 11 | – | – | 2 | 3 | 6 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 3 068 | 61 | 247 | 749 | 923 | 652 | 436 |
| acres.. | 128 601 | 1 685 | 9 263 | 29 799 | 38 400 | 29 532 | 19 922 |
| bushels.. | 6 113 097 | 84 986 | 439 423 | 1 419 132 | 1 821 002 | 1 377 542 | 971 012 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 26 | – | 3 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 7 |
| acres.. | 2 818 | – | 280 | 1 171 | 650 | 354 | 363 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 1 424 | 33 | 122 | 345 | 424 | 278 | 222 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 1 402 | 27 | 109 | 350 | 427 | 316 | 173 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 202 | 1 | 13 | 50 | 62 | 46 | 30 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 31 | – | 3 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 9 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 9 | – | – | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Oats for grain ..... farms.. | 234 | 10 | 30 | 58 | 66 | 49 | 21 |
| acres.. | 3 915 | 110 | 293 | 1 165 | 1 180 | 891 | 276 |
| bushels.. | 177 601 | 6 105 | 13 926 | 53 505 | 54 677 | 39 472 | 9 916 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Rice ..... farms.. | 31 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 14 | 6 | 1 |
| acres.. | 5 372 | (D) | (D) | 1 358 | 1 252 | 2 360 | (D) |
| cwt.. | 275 348 | (D) | (D) | 67 348 | 67 882 | 123 874 | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 31 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 14 | 6 | 1 |
| acres.. | 5 372 | (D) | (D) | 1 358 | 1 252 | 2 360 | (D) |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | 115 | 2 | 4 | 29 | 35 | 30 | 15 |
| acres.. | 17 087 | (D) | (D) | 4 256 | 5 080 | 3 198 | 4 123 |
| bales.. | 22 487 | (D) | (D) | 5 772 | 6 491 | 3 885 | 5 719 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 34 | – | 2 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 5 |
| acres.. | 4 322 | – | (D) | 1 991 | 735 | (D) | 735 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 18 | 1 | – | 5 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 50 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 15 | 17 | 2 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 25 | – | 2 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 6 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 13 | – | – | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 9 | – | – | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | 213 | 10 | 27 | 48 | 50 | 49 | 29 |
| acres.. | 676 | 11 | 86 | 164 | 205 | 146 | 64 |
| pounds.. | 1 521 616 | 23 575 | 200 051 | 374 419 | 456 744 | 322 368 | 144 459 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 2 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| acres.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 7 791 | 156 | 728 | 1 783 | 2 264 | 1 728 | 1 132 |
| acres.. | 623 170 | 7 865 | 49 460 | 149 919 | 180 353 | 146 567 | 89 006 |
| bushels.. | 20 729 688 | 259 769 | 1 662 071 | 4 953 343 | 5 949 016 | 4 836 874 | 3 068 615 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 127 | 1 | 10 | 30 | 32 | 36 | 18 |
| acres.. | 12 825 | (D) | (D) | 3 129 | 2 923 | 4 178 | 1 490 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 2 199 | 61 | 202 | 484 | 625 | 475 | 352 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 3 786 | 74 | 362 | 839 | 1 091 | 852 | 568 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 409 | 20 | 138 | 358 | 435 | 303 | 155 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 290 | 1 | 24 | 76 | 82 | 68 | 39 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 107 | – | 2 | 26 | 31 | 30 | 18 |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 21 | – | 3 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 5 |
| acres.. | 106 | – | (D) | 2 | 12 | (D) | 19 |
| cwt.. | 35 176 | – | (D) | 520 | 3 206 | (D) | 5 780 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 3 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| acres.. | (Z) | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total farming and other occupations | Farming | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) .... farms.. | 57 483 | 28 876 | 196 | 1 260 | 3 477 | 4 415 | 6 768 | 12 760 |
| acres.. | 3 661 772 | 2 380 081 | 15 278 | 104 740 | 336 318 | 453 226 | 597 999 | 872 520 |
| tons, dry.. | 6 847 820 | 4 625 666 | 29 460 | 216 467 | 688 368 | 913 466 | 1 168 080 | 1 609 825 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 221 | 156 | 4 | 15 | 27 | 31 | 30 | 49 |
| acres.. | 7 024 | 5 707 | 174 | 398 | 705 | 1 838 | 931 | 1 661 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 18 491 | 6 557 | 68 | 314 | 714 | 869 | 1 347 | 3 245 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 28 137 | 14 418 | 77 | 611 | 1 596 | 1 949 | 3 380 | 6 805 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 8 970 | 6 367 | 37 | 264 | 903 | 1 252 | 1 622 | 2 289 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 1 541 | 1 248 | 13 | 58 | 209 | 270 | 342 | 356 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 344 | 286 | 1 | 13 | 55 | 75 | 77 | 65 |
| Alfalfa hay..... farms.. | 11 089 | 6 846 | 41 | 374 | 1 088 | 1 229 | 1 625 | 2 489 |
| acres.. | 375 939 | 271 680 | 1 666 | 12 993 | 43 698 | 49 092 | 71 934 | 92 297 |
| tons, dry.. | 1 022 360 | 768 046 | 6 017 | 39 704 | 127 855 | 146 637 | 208 275 | 239 558 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 60 | 47 | – | 5 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 16 |
| acres.. | 1 882 | 1 680 | – | 128 | 225 | 491 | 224 | 612 |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms.. | 44 002 | 22 609 | 159 | 942 | 2 670 | 3 477 | 5 324 | 10 037 |
| acres.. | 2 699 278 | 1 755 970 | 11 747 | 70 035 | 233 577 | 335 269 | 440 065 | 665 277 |
| tons, dry.. | 4 944 781 | 3 309 030 | 20 938 | 141 593 | 459 006 | 656 780 | 829 319 | 1 201 394 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 118 | 84 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 15 | 18 | 26 |
| acres.. | 3 946 | 3 018 | 174 | 200 | 205 | 1 175 | 494 | 770 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms.. | 858 | 546 | 8 | 44 | 149 | 128 | 96 | 121 |
| acres.. | 21 007 | 18 301 | (D) | 1 405 | 6 815 | 3 637 | 4 847 | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 269 | 192 | 2 | 18 | 60 | 41 | 35 | 36 |
| acres.. | 7 731 | 7 072 | (D) | (D) | 3 478 | 687 | 2 143 | 388 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 482 | 271 | 5 | 20 | 72 | 46 | 49 | 79 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 239 | 160 | 2 | 15 | 44 | 49 | 23 | 27 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 92 | 75 | – | 4 | 21 | 24 | 14 | 12 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 27 | 23 | – | 3 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 3 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 18 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 4 | – |
| Field seed and grass seed crops ..... farms.. | 4 292 | 2 596 | 27 | 165 | 423 | 463 | 598 | 920 |
| acres.. | 316 743 | 224 155 | 2 025 | 16 460 | 35 361 | 49 791 | 50 803 | 69 715 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 7 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| acres.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| Land in orchards ..... farms.. | 1 004 | 404 | 2 | 11 | 46 | 72 | 102 | 171 |
| acres.. | 16 525 | 9 533 | (D) | (D) | 1 446 | 1 631 | 2 931 | 3 350 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 131 | 59 | – | 4 | 8 | 17 | 18 | 12 |
| acres.. | 1 998 | 1 517 | – | (D) | (D) | 251 | 960 | 180 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 532 | 178 | 1 | 6 | 16 | 33 | 40 | 82 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 335 | 144 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 28 | 44 | 48 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 103 | 58 | – | 2 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 31 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 23 | 18 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 5 | 10 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 11 | 6 | – | – | 2 | 2 | 2 | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 48. **Summary by Age and Principal Occupation of Operator: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Other occupations | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Age of operator (years) | | | | | |
| | | Total | Under 25 | 25 to 34 | 35 to 44 | 45 to 54 | 55 to 64 | 65 and over |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms | 28 607 | 255 | 2 524 | 7 004 | 8 376 | 6 467 | 3 981 |
| | acres | 1 281 691 | 11 152 | 102 043 | 304 163 | 378 799 | 305 231 | 180 303 |
| | tons, dry | 2 222 154 | 18 703 | 173 051 | 529 804 | 665 642 | 528 942 | 306 012 |
| Irrigated | farms | 65 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 25 | 8 | 10 |
| | acres | 1 317 | (D) | 134 | 320 | 424 | 297 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 11 934 | 120 | 1 127 | 3 051 | 3 384 | 2 573 | 1 679 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 13 719 | 105 | 1 184 | 3 234 | 4 093 | 3 200 | 1 903 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 2 603 | 27 | 192 | 648 | 793 | 609 | 334 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 293 | 1 | 17 | 64 | 97 | 65 | 49 |
| 500 acres or more | | 58 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 20 | 16 |
| Alfalfa hay | farms | 4 243 | 34 | 367 | 1 117 | 1 275 | 899 | 551 |
| | acres | 104 259 | 697 | 7 497 | 27 044 | 29 688 | 22 815 | 16 518 |
| | tons, dry | 254 314 | 1 362 | 17 874 | 64 346 | 72 756 | 55 227 | 42 749 |
| Irrigated | farms | 13 | 1 | – | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| | acres | 202 | (D) | – | (D) | 84 | (D) | (D) |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) | farms | 21 393 | 198 | 1 864 | 5 218 | 6 440 | 4 834 | 2 839 |
| | acres | 943 308 | 9 065 | 73 203 | 220 984 | 284 813 | 227 455 | 127 788 |
| | tons, dry | 1 635 751 | 15 131 | 123 653 | 384 599 | 498 023 | 396 783 | 217 562 |
| Irrigated | farms | 34 | – | 3 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 3 |
| | acres | 928 | – | (D) | 213 | 257 | 278 | (D) |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | farms | 312 | 5 | 32 | 80 | 81 | 75 | 39 |
| | acres | 2 706 | (D) | (D) | 913 | 520 | 599 | 292 |
| Irrigated | farms | 77 | 4 | 13 | 14 | 23 | 16 | 7 |
| | acres | 659 | (D) | 58 | 90 | 71 | 195 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 211 | 2 | 25 | 57 | 53 | 45 | 29 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | 79 | 1 | 7 | 17 | 23 | 25 | 6 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | 17 | 1 | – | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | 4 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 1 |
| 250.0 acres or more | | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| Field seed and grass seed crops | farms | 1 696 | 28 | 225 | 475 | 466 | 315 | 187 |
| | acres | 92 588 | 1 578 | 10 207 | 24 238 | 25 623 | 19 747 | 11 195 |
| Irrigated | farms | 6 | – | – | – | 5 | – | 1 |
| | acres | 104 | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| Land in orchards | farms | 600 | 2 | 36 | 120 | 180 | 177 | 85 |
| | acres | 6 992 | (D) | (D) | 1 475 | 2 695 | 1 486 | 989 |
| Irrigated | farms | 72 | – | 8 | 16 | 24 | 16 | 8 |
| | acres | 482 | – | 31 | 85 | 104 | 233 | 28 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | | 354 | 2 | 14 | 76 | 111 | 116 | 35 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | | 191 | – | 20 | 31 | 52 | 45 | 43 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | | 45 | – | 2 | 9 | 14 | 14 | 6 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | | 5 | – | – | 2 | – | 2 | 1 |
| 250.0 acres or more | | 5 | – | – | 2 | 3 | – | – |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

# Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number.. | 98 860 | 3 148 | 16 714 | 6 124 | 10 964 | 10 623 |
| percent.. | 100.0 | 3.2 | 16.9 | 6.2 | 11.1 | 10.7 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 28 826 188 | 11 772 | 494 923 | 356 433 | 897 637 | 1 237 750 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 292 | 4 | 30 | 58 | 82 | 117 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms.. | 98 860 | 3 148 | 16 714 | 6 124 | 10 964 | 10 623 |
| $1,000.. | 5 367 813 | 110 551 | 241 319 | 106 213 | 177 288 | 190 184 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 54 297 | 35 118 | 14 438 | 17 344 | 16 170 | 17 903 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 13 690 | 625 | 4 850 | 1 299 | 1 994 | 1 559 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 11 349 | 812 | 4 427 | 1 176 | 1 727 | 1 233 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 13 981 | 540 | 3 746 | 1 446 | 2 398 | 1 983 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 15 962 | 464 | 2 139 | 1 277 | 2 487 | 2 622 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 14 198 | 303 | 819 | 560 | 1 473 | 1 914 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 665 | 62 | 137 | 87 | 226 | 355 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 6 230 | 98 | 161 | 97 | 260 | 440 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 571 | 45 | 52 | 21 | 72 | 102 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 6 529 | 90 | 113 | 60 | 159 | 205 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 6 415 | 54 | 107 | 38 | 58 | 108 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 2 579 | 26 | 58 | 21 | 41 | 29 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 1 213 | 18 | 71 | 27 | 42 | 52 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 394 | 5 | 30 | 10 | 24 | 19 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 54 | 3 | – | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 30 | 3 | 4 | 1 | – | – |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 28 056 | 98 | 1 645 | 889 | 1 778 | 2 068 |
| $1,000.. | 1 887 939 | 144 | 6 633 | 5 691 | 14 546 | 22 639 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 8 872 | – | – | – | – | 11 |
| $1,000.. | 1 605 690 | – | – | – | – | 612 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 15 888 | 31 | 494 | 323 | 678 | 917 |
| $1,000.. | 612 057 | 46 | 1 792 | 1 639 | 3 693 | 6 410 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 12 282 | 16 | 350 | 189 | 480 | 693 |
| $1,000.. | 161 129 | (D) | (D) | 428 | 1 400 | 2 596 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 24 156 | 58 | 1 074 | 643 | 1 386 | 1 607 |
| $1,000.. | 1 004 402 | 76 | 3 911 | 3 313 | 9 048 | 12 873 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | 3 043 | 2 | 52 | 58 | 69 | 121 |
| $1,000.. | 52 905 | (D) | (D) | 228 | (D) | (D) |
| Barley ..... farms.. | 34 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 140 | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 397 | – | 18 | 6 | 25 | 17 |
| $1,000.. | 1 066 | – | 28 | 6 | 18 | 34 |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 546 | – | 9 | 7 | 8 | 7 |
| $1,000.. | 56 240 | – | 46 | 78 | 113 | 174 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | 863 | 6 | 37 | 13 | 30 | 22 |
| $1,000.. | 174 980 | 14 | 362 | 275 | 886 | 541 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 598 | – | – | – | 3 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 168 907 | – | – | – | 168 | (D) |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | 480 | 46 | 80 | 26 | 43 | 40 |
| $1,000.. | 10 141 | 514 | 1 325 | 387 | 751 | 558 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 50 | – | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 4 985 | – | 581 | (D) | 340 | (D) |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 21 679 | 92 | 2 939 | 1 289 | 2 294 | 2 337 |
| $1,000.. | 103 167 | 84 | 4 545 | 2 839 | 5 913 | 7 091 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 139 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 13 717 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 858 | 67 | 218 | 55 | 87 | 77 |
| $1,000.. | 18 718 | 155 | 1 231 | 536 | 713 | 1 226 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 77 | – | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 13 228 | – | (D) | 227 | (D) | 709 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 662 | 48 | 182 | 55 | 72 | 57 |
| $1,000.. | 13 339 | 130 | 1 137 | 491 | 743 | 597 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 41 | – | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 10 679 | – | 506 | (D) | 409 | 332 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 1 062 | 259 | 326 | 83 | 93 | 80 |
| $1,000.. | 89 056 | 17 497 | 22 225 | 3 812 | 9 098 | 4 520 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 213 | 66 | 53 | 15 | 12 | 10 |
| $1,000.. | 81 156 | 15 316 | 19 861 | 3 258 | 8 509 | 3 881 |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 122 | 8 | 29 | 5 | 16 | 12 |
| $1,000.. | 9 669 | 8 | 112 | 5 | 34 | 76 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 13 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 9 247 | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 2 273 | 133 | 612 | 182 | 272 | 240 |
| $1,000.. | 752 939 | 59 541 | 122 059 | 54 954 | 66 430 | 61 307 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 872 | 41 | 152 | 69 | 107 | 90 |
| $1,000.. | 750 001 | 59 369 | 121 094 | 54 801 | 65 988 | 60 968 |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 3 125 | 36 | 162 | 98 | 222 | 295 |
| $1,000.. | 295 743 | 2 099 | 4 088 | 3 043 | 8 810 | 16 721 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 949 | 10 | 26 | 21 | 70 | 128 |
| $1,000.. | 269 954 | 1 509 | 2 331 | 1 891 | 5 798 | 13 229 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 66 350 | 1 780 | 8 904 | 3 697 | 7 050 | 7 327 |
| $1,000.. | 1 130 653 | 13 884 | 34 969 | 23 261 | 48 639 | 52 262 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 3 348 | 34 | 19 | 14 | 27 | 48 |
| $1,000.. | 539 050 | 3 064 | 3 481 | 6 368 | 9 665 | 4 586 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number.. | 8 635 | 6 361 | 5 145 | 15 792 | 9 854 | 4 183 | 1 317 |
| percent.. | 8.7 | 6.4 | 5.2 | 16.0 | 10.0 | 4.2 | 1.3 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 1 357 097 | 1 255 264 | 1 220 970 | 5 619 378 | 6 746 774 | 5 614 638 | 4 013 552 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 157 | 197 | 237 | 356 | 685 | 1 342 | 3 047 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms.. | 8 635 | 6 361 | 5 145 | 15 792 | 9 854 | 4 183 | 1 317 |
| $1,000.. | 180 376 | 161 075 | 150 147 | 764 837 | 1 217 657 | 1 124 749 | 943 417 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 20 889 | 25 322 | 29 183 | 48 432 | 123 570 | 268 886 | 716 338 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 1 086 | 612 | 467 | 874 | 252 | 64 | 8 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 734 | 434 | 238 | 435 | 112 | 18 | 3 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 1 337 | 817 | 500 | 991 | 199 | 22 | 2 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 993 | 1 407 | 1 023 | 2 068 | 434 | 42 | 6 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 1 864 | 1 477 | 1 244 | 3 365 | 1 032 | 134 | 13 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 387 | 372 | 363 | 1 171 | 448 | 52 | 5 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 597 | 562 | 558 | 2 157 | 1 094 | 187 | 19 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 149 | 216 | 199 | 926 | 667 | 108 | 14 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 257 | 277 | 377 | 2 267 | 2 124 | 514 | 86 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 151 | 113 | 115 | 1 216 | 2 814 | 1 448 | 193 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 25 | 35 | 30 | 189 | 539 | 1 234 | 352 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 36 | 24 | 21 | 82 | 92 | 302 | 446 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 18 | 11 | 8 | 45 | 31 | 44 | 149 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 14 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | – | – | 1 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 7 |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 2 071 | 1 635 | 1 534 | 6 240 | 5 848 | 3 199 | 1 051 |
| $1,000.. | 28 982 | 29 787 | 33 148 | 210 945 | 461 562 | 603 643 | 470 219 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 37 | 86 | 158 | 1 530 | 3 369 | 2 704 | 977 |
| $1,000.. | 2 162 | 5 480 | 9 903 | 121 401 | 405 955 | 591 773 | 468 405 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 954 | 833 | 778 | 3 588 | 3 969 | 2 487 | 836 |
| $1,000.. | 8 450 | 8 986 | 9 290 | 63 309 | 146 925 | 204 755 | 156 761 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 715 | 590 | 613 | 2 725 | 3 146 | 2 022 | 743 |
| $1,000.. | 2 818 | 2 537 | 3 040 | 18 857 | 40 730 | 49 942 | 38 047 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 1 686 | 1 369 | 1 292 | 5 510 | 5 442 | 3 069 | 1 020 |
| $1,000.. | 16 572 | 16 849 | 19 400 | 119 722 | 247 043 | 314 090 | 241 506 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | 148 | 132 | 142 | 646 | 825 | 601 | 247 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 011 | 13 990 | 16 952 | 12 276 |
| Barley ..... farms.. | 2 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 25 | 27 | 39 | 33 |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 36 | 28 | 20 | 93 | 90 | 46 | 18 |
| $1,000.. | 39 | 59 | 33 | 177 | 267 | 269 | 137 |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 12 | 16 | 13 | 64 | 166 | 160 | 84 |
| $1,000.. | 282 | 570 | 498 | 2 844 | 12 579 | 17 597 | 21 459 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | 21 | 19 | 18 | 86 | 220 | 260 | 131 |
| $1,000.. | 828 | 542 | 763 | 6 400 | 30 410 | 67 861 | 66 097 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 9 | 2 | 5 | 57 | 162 | 234 | 123 |
| $1,000.. | 578 | (D) | 390 | 5 590 | 28 894 | 67 037 | 65 957 |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | 34 | 33 | 20 | 61 | 52 | 34 | 11 |
| $1,000.. | 348 | 623 | 281 | 1 244 | 1 869 | 1 502 | 740 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | 4 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 12 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | – | 295 | (D) | 423 | 1 111 | 1 157 | 637 |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 1 905 | 1 524 | 1 166 | 3 982 | 2 748 | 1 094 | 309 |
| $1,000.. | 6 402 | 5 857 | 5 206 | 20 737 | 21 023 | 13 622 | 9 849 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | 2 | 4 | 9 | 28 | 48 | 48 |
| $1,000.. | – | (D) | (D) | 482 | 2 003 | 4 024 | 6 864 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 51 | 29 | 26 | 75 | 77 | 73 | 23 |
| $1,000.. | 1 292 | 378 | 209 | 1 892 | 3 537 | 3 893 | 3 656 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 6 | 1 | – | 5 | 18 | 26 | 10 |
| $1,000.. | 951 | (D) | – | 1 299 | 2 805 | 3 274 | 3 531 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 46 | 29 | 28 | 85 | 35 | 20 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 415 | (D) | 2 843 | (D) | 1 141 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 2 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 274 | (D) | 2 463 | 3 547 | (D) | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 47 | 25 | 25 | 69 | 36 | 15 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 3 107 | 801 | (D) | 13 511 | 11 589 | 578 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 9 | 6 | 2 | 24 | 11 | 3 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 2 765 | 628 | (D) | 13 056 | 11 343 | 456 | (D) |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 7 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 14 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 13 | 26 | 159 | (D) | 7 544 | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | 7 488 | (D) |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 163 | 125 | 97 | 269 | 121 | 46 | 13 |
| $1,000.. | 38 043 | 35 638 | 37 884 | 107 597 | 64 676 | 93 260 | 11 549 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 66 | 53 | 49 | 147 | 62 | 28 | 8 |
| $1,000.. | 37 828 | 35 512 | 37 804 | 107 408 | 64 472 | 93 214 | 11 543 |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 290 | 220 | 229 | 884 | 510 | 149 | 30 |
| $1,000.. | 17 867 | 17 197 | 18 939 | 95 928 | 72 837 | 29 157 | 9 056 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 154 | 133 | 152 | 680 | 422 | 127 | 26 |
| $1,000.. | 14 701 | 14 915 | 17 238 | 90 464 | 70 439 | 28 521 | 8 918 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 6 078 | 4 676 | 3 802 | 12 053 | 7 372 | 2 765 | 846 |
| $1,000.. | 52 752 | 47 520 | 43 141 | 216 826 | 251 427 | 189 656 | 156 317 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 63 | 62 | 62 | 472 | 1 040 | 1 000 | 507 |
| $1,000.. | 5 800 | 5 841 | 5 181 | 63 864 | 133 075 | 149 926 | 148 200 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 5 183 | 256 | 625 | 192 | 333 | 335 |
| $1,000.. | 843 264 | 11 855 | 35 775 | 9 153 | 17 415 | 20 398 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 645 | 36 | 85 | 19 | 51 | 72 |
| $1,000.. | 798 977 | 10 094 | 31 767 | 7 768 | 14 540 | 17 991 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 1 872 | 83 | 407 | 94 | 195 | 179 |
| $1,000.. | 4 718 | 114 | 580 | 157 | 476 | 311 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 5 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | 445 | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 4 312 | 304 | 1 386 | 324 | 477 | 432 |
| $1,000.. | 33 488 | 4 512 | 6 278 | 1 608 | 2 835 | 1 937 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 79 | 5 | 23 | 2 | 6 | 9 |
| $1,000.. | 18 641 | (D) | 2 003 | (D) | 1 040 | 764 |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms.. | 2 943 | 192 | 786 | 233 | 343 | 298 |
| $1,000.. | 8 774 | 537 | 1 748 | 613 | 840 | 1 028 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 98 852 | 3 081 | 17 149 | 5 950 | 10 642 | 10 576 |
| $1,000.. | 4 214 996 | 99 288 | 232 117 | 104 177 | 166 379 | 187 118 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 42 639 | 32 226 | 13 535 | 17 509 | 15 634 | 17 693 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 29 162 | 942 | 4 626 | 1 546 | 2 762 | 2 715 |
| $1,000.. | 574 610 | 25 385 | 46 694 | 13 831 | 22 018 | 21 375 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 19 521 | 674 | 3 800 | 1 161 | 2 100 | 2 100 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 6 624 | 210 | 683 | 330 | 515 | 470 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 2 301 | 44 | 88 | 41 | 110 | 110 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 474 | 7 | 43 | 6 | 31 | 30 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 242 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 5 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 61 570 | 1 957 | 9 531 | 3 460 | 6 076 | 6 533 |
| $1,000.. | 1 056 896 | 24 407 | 89 905 | 53 651 | 70 335 | 77 783 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 48 131 | 1 606 | 8 901 | 3 216 | 5 423 | 5 892 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 9 049 | 265 | 385 | 134 | 489 | 343 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 2 966 | 50 | 122 | 44 | 57 | 200 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 676 | 16 | 24 | 19 | 29 | 26 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 748 | 20 | 99 | 47 | 78 | 72 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 37 852 | 1 227 | 5 538 | 2 021 | 3 674 | 3 881 |
| $1,000.. | 803 838 | 18 917 | 76 022 | 46 600 | 60 577 | 65 876 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 30 413 | 1 043 | 5 162 | 1 871 | 3 317 | 3 460 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 517 | 128 | 159 | 69 | 221 | 209 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 912 | 29 | 108 | 20 | 40 | 124 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 1 010 | 27 | 109 | 61 | 96 | 88 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 36 850 | 475 | 3 191 | 1 353 | 2 446 | 2 899 |
| $1,000.. | 167 388 | 1 842 | 3 753 | 1 063 | 3 355 | 2 882 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 17 090 | 334 | 2 945 | 1 077 | 1 907 | 1 949 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 11 632 | 83 | 216 | 263 | 531 | 907 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 6 794 | 37 | 19 | 12 | 5 | 40 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 016 | 9 | 5 | – | – | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 318 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 61 078 | 538 | 6 956 | 2 903 | 5 690 | 6 020 |
| $1,000.. | 345 941 | 266 | 4 253 | 2 831 | 6 647 | 9 750 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 46 251 | 537 | 6 949 | 2 895 | 5 649 | 5 825 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 11 894 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 41 | 195 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 910 | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 023 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 34 788 | 576 | 3 385 | 1 398 | 2 525 | 2 649 |
| $1,000.. | 230 054 | 273 | 1 616 | 999 | 2 505 | 3 085 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 25 311 | 575 | 3 383 | 1 397 | 2 476 | 2 578 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 7 090 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 40 | 71 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 601 | – | – | – | 9 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 786 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 91 166 | 2 670 | 14 504 | 5 514 | 9 536 | 9 632 |
| $1,000.. | 208 015 | 3 689 | 9 542 | 3 835 | 7 412 | 8 761 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 81 942 | 2 554 | 14 351 | 5 465 | 9 440 | 9 490 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 8 482 | 105 | 130 | 39 | 87 | 136 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 571 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 3 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 171 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 75 574 | 2 188 | 12 163 | 4 570 | 7 723 | 7 673 |
| $1,000.. | 72 625 | 1 210 | 4 396 | 1 803 | 3 517 | 4 153 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 60 038 | 1 214 | 6 288 | 2 687 | 5 129 | 6 079 |
| $1,000.. | 91 278 | 944 | 2 112 | 797 | 1 719 | 2 502 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 1 566 | 50 | 126 | 61 | 141 | 96 |
| $1,000.. | 6 320 | 536 | 712 | 290 | 173 | 105 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 64 260 | 1 485 | 7 239 | 3 011 | 5 561 | 6 032 |
| $1,000.. | 37 793 | 999 | 2 323 | 945 | 2 002 | 2 001 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 313 | 230 | 198 | 1 017 | 990 | 532 | 162 |
| $1,000.. | 27 894 | 21 257 | 8 143 | 83 272 | 289 957 | 109 365 | 208 780 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 68 | 48 | 38 | 330 | 458 | 325 | 115 |
| $1,000.. | 25 191 | 19 167 | 6 384 | 72 900 | 279 912 | 105 455 | 207 808 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 140 | 117 | 76 | 300 | 206 | 62 | 13 |
| $1,000.. | 373 | 269 | 147 | 916 | 979 | 304 | 92 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 2 | 2 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 283 | 187 | 141 | 397 | 242 | 97 | 42 |
| $1,000.. | 1 878 | 779 | 767 | 2 568 | 3 699 | 3 224 | 3 402 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 5 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 7 |
| $1,000.. | 937 | (D) | (D) | 1 122 | 2 783 | 2 775 | 3 206 |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms.. | 198 | 166 | 128 | 330 | 180 | 69 | 20 |
| $1,000.. | 672 | 362 | 203 | 1 649 | 765 | 284 | 74 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 8 631 | 6 862 | 5 311 | 15 417 | 9 936 | 3 980 | 1 317 |
| $1,000.. | 158 474 | 148 598 | 136 634 | 611 926 | 902 163 | 793 696 | 674 427 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 18 361 | 21 655 | 25 727 | 39 692 | 90 797 | 199 421 | 512 094 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 2 169 | 1 964 | 1 453 | 5 094 | 3 658 | 1 572 | 661 |
| $1,000.. | 20 742 | 16 783 | 11 929 | 73 692 | 146 152 | 90 424 | 85 586 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 581 | 1 408 | 979 | 3 140 | 1 887 | 511 | 180 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 424 | 400 | 359 | 1 345 | 1 086 | 561 | 241 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 136 | 130 | 104 | 517 | 558 | 328 | 135 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 16 | 18 | 9 | 64 | 81 | 114 | 55 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 12 | 8 | 2 | 28 | 46 | 58 | 50 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 4 971 | 4 425 | 3 497 | 10 515 | 7 172 | 2 585 | 848 |
| $1,000.. | 54 003 | 51 803 | 49 553 | 179 940 | 184 384 | 137 512 | 83 622 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 4 215 | 3 685 | 2 768 | 7 348 | 3 920 | 1 000 | 157 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 533 | 522 | 481 | 2 209 | 2 295 | 1 030 | 363 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 144 | 157 | 192 | 689 | 694 | 395 | 222 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 28 | 16 | 19 | 154 | 182 | 103 | 60 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 51 | 45 | 37 | 115 | 81 | 57 | 46 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 3 148 | 2 681 | 2 208 | 6 452 | 4 752 | 1 687 | 583 |
| $1,000.. | 43 644 | 38 924 | 40 157 | 134 799 | 123 268 | 101 099 | 53 956 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 700 | 2 313 | 1 830 | 4 804 | 2 973 | 776 | 164 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 289 | 218 | 213 | 987 | 1 188 | 588 | 248 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 90 | 100 | 119 | 484 | 443 | 245 | 110 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 69 | 50 | 46 | 177 | 148 | 78 | 61 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 2 825 | 2 439 | 2 053 | 7 840 | 6 803 | 3 383 | 1 143 |
| $1,000.. | 3 232 | 3 182 | 3 730 | 20 124 | 40 411 | 46 698 | 37 117 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 1 824 | 1 468 | 1 063 | 2 868 | 1 350 | 252 | 53 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 920 | 912 | 844 | 3 730 | 2 457 | 660 | 109 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 80 | 58 | 133 | 1 230 | 2 874 | 1 910 | 396 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 | 1 | 12 | 9 | 116 | 514 | 348 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | 1 | 3 | 6 | 47 | 237 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 5 415 | 4 434 | 3 637 | 12 052 | 8 505 | 3 669 | 1 259 |
| $1,000.. | 10 192 | 9 969 | 10 134 | 51 867 | 84 736 | 89 317 | 65 977 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 5 136 | 4 054 | 3 117 | 8 440 | 3 152 | 422 | 75 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 277 | 373 | 520 | 3 542 | 4 737 | 1 842 | 353 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 | 7 | – | 65 | 546 | 997 | 291 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | 5 | 70 | 408 | 540 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 2 635 | 2 261 | 1 905 | 7 202 | 6 218 | 3 031 | 1 003 |
| $1,000.. | 3 962 | 4 205 | 4 742 | 26 934 | 58 129 | 69 489 | 54 115 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 494 | 2 073 | 1 623 | 5 319 | 2 691 | 576 | 126 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 140 | 187 | 271 | 1 828 | 3 012 | 1 343 | 195 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 | 1 | 10 | 52 | 442 | 829 | 257 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | 1 | 3 | 73 | 283 | 425 |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 8 109 | 6 437 | 5 021 | 14 818 | 9 681 | 3 936 | 1 308 |
| $1,000.. | 8 320 | 8 090 | 6 699 | 32 897 | 46 600 | 41 673 | 30 497 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 7 975 | 6 251 | 4 893 | 13 597 | 6 560 | 1 173 | 193 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 129 | 177 | 125 | 1 198 | 3 058 | 2 534 | 764 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 3 | 6 | 1 | 16 | 45 | 202 | 262 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 18 | 27 | 89 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 6 586 | 5 328 | 4 209 | 12 227 | 8 269 | 3 462 | 1 176 |
| $1,000.. | 3 959 | 3 884 | 3 045 | 13 138 | 15 835 | 10 860 | 6 825 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 5 081 | 4 446 | 3 645 | 11 893 | 8 648 | 3 694 | 1 234 |
| $1,000.. | 2 669 | 2 593 | 2 333 | 13 520 | 22 983 | 22 608 | 16 498 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 134 | 99 | 68 | 281 | 250 | 181 | 79 |
| $1,000.. | 83 | 53 | 62 | 315 | 412 | 1 217 | 2 362 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 5 496 | 4 824 | 3 883 | 12 595 | 9 005 | 3 844 | 1 285 |
| $1,000.. | 1 609 | 1 561 | 1 258 | 5 924 | 7 370 | 6 989 | 4 813 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** —Con. | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 61 727 | 1 683 | 8 286 | 3 091 | 5 433 | 6 022 |
| $1,000.. | 59 481 | 1 577 | 3 916 | 1 345 | 2 453 | 2 976 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 49 166 | 1 439 | 7 718 | 2 910 | 5 024 | 5 436 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 11 247 | 197 | 482 | 153 | 360 | 539 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 239 | 43 | 81 | 23 | 48 | 46 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 42 | 1 | 1 | 5 | – | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 33 | 3 | 4 | – | 1 | – |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 25 156 | 546 | 2 287 | 953 | 1 710 | 1 968 |
| $1,000.. | 253 888 | 7 854 | 12 683 | 2 393 | 4 882 | 4 910 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 18 980 | 422 | 2 059 | 895 | 1 623 | 1 806 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 111 | 60 | 160 | 40 | 64 | 141 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 799 | 51 | 52 | 15 | 18 | 16 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 198 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 68 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 8 482 | 168 | 682 | 232 | 441 | 489 |
| workers.. | 17 225 | 478 | 1 335 | 348 | 637 | 653 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 22 858 | 519 | 2 214 | 907 | 1 631 | 1 896 |
| workers.. | 54 220 | 1 526 | 4 908 | 1 785 | 3 915 | 4 137 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 8 751 | 200 | 857 | 338 | 698 | 621 |
| $1,000.. | 24 438 | 1 096 | 930 | 394 | 875 | 839 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 4 208 | 89 | 643 | 261 | 439 | 352 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 3 396 | 85 | 192 | 70 | 229 | 248 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 046 | 20 | 20 | 7 | 28 | 20 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 69 | 3 | 2 | – | 1 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 32 | 3 | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 76 985 | 2 047 | 10 692 | 4 212 | 7 580 | 8 007 |
| $1,000.. | 283 364 | 4 481 | 12 485 | 5 435 | 10 190 | 12 312 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 62 975 | 1 863 | 10 382 | 4 059 | 7 256 | 7 628 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 12 485 | 171 | 292 | 147 | 320 | 370 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 133 | 8 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 7 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 392 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 28 696 | 421 | 2 846 | 1 412 | 2 440 | 2 647 |
| $1,000.. | 80 440 | 572 | 1 916 | 1 296 | 2 463 | 2 765 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 14 162 | 268 | 2 402 | 1 062 | 1 700 | 1 672 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 10 865 | 136 | 412 | 323 | 719 | 944 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 280 | 16 | 30 | 25 | 18 | 31 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 295 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 94 | – | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 45 114 | 927 | 5 595 | 2 165 | 4 208 | 4 211 |
| $1,000.. | 312 483 | 2 551 | 16 308 | 6 897 | 13 296 | 16 416 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 28 690 | 788 | 4 858 | 1 799 | 3 477 | 3 125 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 14 199 | 130 | 712 | 355 | 703 | 1 040 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 2 107 | 8 | 21 | 10 | 25 | 45 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 118 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 33 122 | 619 | 4 335 | 1 676 | 3 170 | 3 200 |
| $1,000.. | 211 279 | 1 478 | 12 997 | 5 555 | 10 172 | 12 647 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 4 955 | 238 | 897 | 371 | 663 | 599 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 16 376 | 310 | 2 869 | 1 014 | 1 945 | 1 738 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 10 597 | 69 | 558 | 284 | 539 | 835 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 919 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 19 | 22 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 275 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 25 032 | 466 | 2 254 | 950 | 1 983 | 2 060 |
| $1,000.. | 101 204 | 1 074 | 3 311 | 1 342 | 3 123 | 3 769 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 9 238 | 226 | 1 452 | 530 | 1 156 | 1 031 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 10 428 | 216 | 717 | 391 | 750 | 911 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 814 | 17 | 74 | 27 | 70 | 103 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 403 | 5 | 6 | – | 3 | 13 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 149 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 18 556 | 134 | 1 050 | 618 | 996 | 1 254 |
| $1,000.. | 148 276 | 279 | 1 324 | 693 | 1 302 | 2 331 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 12 870 | 121 | 1 028 | 615 | 961 | 1 154 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 2 318 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 28 | 77 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 981 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 19 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 1 387 | – | 8 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 95 852 | 2 945 | 16 422 | 5 700 | 10 352 | 10 172 |
| $1,000.. | 101 922 | 1 548 | 9 349 | 3 462 | 6 093 | 6 789 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 93 888 | 2 925 | 16 383 | 5 679 | 10 312 | 10 128 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 511 | 18 | 31 | 20 | 38 | 41 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 383 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 70 | – | 2 | – | – | 1 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 87 172 | 2 532 | 13 117 | 4 948 | 8 824 | 9 270 |
| $1,000.. | 367 800 | 23 468 | 17 443 | 6 053 | 12 553 | 14 145 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 74 165 | 2 347 | 12 846 | 4 856 | 8 592 | 8 898 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 10 838 | 129 | 206 | 79 | 210 | 340 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 412 | 42 | 38 | 5 | 12 | 13 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 531 | 1 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 16 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 226 | 13 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 3 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** —Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 5 263 | 4 205 | 3 568 | 11 213 | 8 178 | 3 575 | 1 210 |
| $1,000.. | 2 488 | 2 409 | 2 205 | 9 154 | 12 842 | 8 480 | 9 637 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 4 784 | 3 676 | 3 019 | 8 752 | 4 849 | 1 333 | 226 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 443 | 503 | 522 | 2 302 | 3 111 | 1 949 | 686 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 36 | 23 | 26 | 153 | 204 | 283 | 273 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | 2 | – | 3 | 6 | 5 | 18 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | 1 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 7 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 1 837 | 1 592 | 1 438 | 4 700 | 4 385 | 2 631 | 1 109 |
| $1,000.. | 4 661 | 3 013 | 3 732 | 21 395 | 53 422 | 54 224 | 80 717 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 702 | 1 506 | 1 322 | 3 895 | 2 739 | 833 | 178 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 100 | 57 | 99 | 641 | 1 305 | 1 111 | 333 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 29 | 28 | 15 | 145 | 312 | 635 | 483 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 17 | 44 | 97 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 2 | – | 1 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 18 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 368 | 309 | 375 | 1 193 | 1 749 | 1 625 | 851 |
| workers.. | 480 | 365 | 604 | 1 893 | 3 101 | 3 295 | 4 036 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 1 750 | 1 535 | 1 379 | 4 369 | 3 689 | 2 099 | 870 |
| workers.. | 3 759 | 3 209 | 3 348 | 10 000 | 8 666 | 5 632 | 3 335 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 610 | 475 | 493 | 1 710 | 1 516 | 843 | 390 |
| $1,000.. | 1 188 | 656 | 745 | 3 970 | 4 862 | 4 644 | 4 240 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 367 | 297 | 277 | 757 | 521 | 164 | 41 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 184 | 160 | 182 | 733 | 763 | 408 | 142 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 58 | 17 | 34 | 214 | 215 | 237 | 176 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 | 1 | – | 2 | 11 | 27 | 21 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | 4 | 6 | 7 | 10 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 6 656 | 5 638 | 4 421 | 13 336 | 9 265 | 3 837 | 1 294 |
| $1,000.. | 11 942 | 11 625 | 11 100 | 43 589 | 64 457 | 53 898 | 41 850 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 6 196 | 5 103 | 3 875 | 10 534 | 4 980 | 904 | 195 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 452 | 528 | 530 | 2 721 | 4 020 | 2 369 | 565 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 5 | 5 | 14 | 67 | 240 | 470 | 299 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 25 | 94 | 235 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 2 522 | 1 970 | 1 725 | 5 374 | 4 366 | 2 163 | 810 |
| $1,000.. | 3 578 | 2 925 | 2 932 | 12 581 | 19 150 | 16 097 | 14 165 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 1 460 | 1 104 | 848 | 2 182 | 1 062 | 345 | 57 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 974 | 767 | 760 | 2 622 | 2 101 | 891 | 216 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 85 | 99 | 117 | 547 | 1 114 | 820 | 378 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 | – | – | 21 | 77 | 78 | 113 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 2 | – | – | 2 | 12 | 29 | 46 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 3 414 | 3 107 | 2 472 | 8 303 | 6 401 | 3 144 | 1 167 |
| $1,000.. | 13 014 | 12 371 | 10 408 | 47 616 | 64 522 | 57 533 | 51 553 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 514 | 2 273 | 1 765 | 4 846 | 2 446 | 624 | 175 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 881 | 809 | 688 | 3 309 | 3 454 | 1 721 | 397 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 19 | 24 | 19 | 141 | 489 | 783 | 523 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | – | 1 | – | 7 | 12 | 16 | 72 |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 2 440 | 2 248 | 1 745 | 5 947 | 4 646 | 2 248 | 848 |
| $1,000.. | 9 781 | 8 934 | 7 549 | 32 949 | 40 814 | 33 775 | 34 628 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 442 | 317 | 304 | 696 | 325 | 73 | 30 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 1 322 | 1 310 | 950 | 2 801 | 1 578 | 411 | 128 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 662 | 604 | 477 | 2 374 | 2 505 | 1 336 | 354 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 13 | 14 | 13 | 65 | 210 | 363 | 186 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 28 | 65 | 150 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 1 798 | 1 641 | 1 443 | 4 987 | 4 317 | 2 281 | 852 |
| $1,000.. | 3 233 | 3 437 | 2 859 | 14 667 | 23 708 | 23 758 | 16 925 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 860 | 695 | 630 | 1 668 | 791 | 153 | 46 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 816 | 807 | 695 | 2 458 | 1 861 | 669 | 137 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 121 | 133 | 116 | 835 | 1 602 | 1 277 | 439 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | 4 | – | 21 | 50 | 144 | 157 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 38 | 73 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 1 128 | 1 062 | 943 | 4 146 | 3 999 | 2 358 | 868 |
| $1,000.. | 1 969 | 2 337 | 2 495 | 17 610 | 32 556 | 46 497 | 38 884 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 072 | 948 | 806 | 3 105 | 2 121 | 781 | 158 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 40 | 75 | 105 | 672 | 841 | 371 | 95 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 12 | 37 | 27 | 274 | 800 | 611 | 183 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 4 | 2 | 5 | 95 | 237 | 595 | 432 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 8 384 | 6 673 | 5 172 | 15 068 | 9 760 | 3 915 | 1 289 |
| $1,000.. | 5 908 | 5 444 | 4 799 | 17 052 | 17 975 | 12 994 | 10 509 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 8 368 | 6 643 | 5 113 | 14 939 | 9 428 | 3 227 | 743 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 13 | 27 | 39 | 111 | 281 | 550 | 342 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 | 3 | 20 | 15 | 44 | 124 | 162 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 1 | – | – | 3 | 7 | 14 | 42 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 7 648 | 6 202 | 4 852 | 14 766 | 9 751 | 3 951 | 1 311 |
| $1,000.. | 13 275 | 13 787 | 11 431 | 53 505 | 71 966 | 64 216 | 65 958 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 7 205 | 5 776 | 4 439 | 12 156 | 5 761 | 1 107 | 182 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 420 | 396 | 369 | 2 430 | 3 583 | 2 117 | 559 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 10 | 18 | 34 | 116 | 318 | 516 | 290 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 8 | 8 | 7 | 39 | 71 | 168 | 189 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 5 | 4 | 3 | 25 | 18 | 43 | 91 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 98 856 | 3 081 | 17 149 | 5 950 | 10 643 | 10 576 |
| $1,000.. | 1 097 695 | 15 895 | 10 252 | –1 451 | 1 342 | 2 953 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 11 104 | 5 159 | 598 | –244 | 126 | 279 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 48 020 | 1 410 | 5 916 | 2 396 | 4 212 | 4 589 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 29 851 | 16 377 | 8 739 | 6 476 | 7 766 | 7 736 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 7 576 | 369 | 2 138 | 797 | 1 112 | 901 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 21 851 | 733 | 3 247 | 1 415 | 2 566 | 2 891 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 12 420 | 232 | 419 | 140 | 477 | 725 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 6 173 | 76 | 112 | 44 | 57 | 72 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 50 836 | 1 671 | 11 233 | 3 554 | 6 431 | 5 987 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 6 604 | 4 307 | 3 690 | 4 774 | 4 878 | 5 436 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 9 823 | 454 | 3 145 | 691 | 1 409 | 1 095 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 33 219 | 1 074 | 7 421 | 2 561 | 4 507 | 4 205 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 7 184 | 137 | 625 | 281 | 468 | 648 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 610 | 6 | 42 | 21 | 47 | 39 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 33 842 | 357 | 2 432 | 1 305 | 2 734 | 2 945 |
| $1,000.. | 198 124 | 549 | 3 166 | 2 233 | 5 804 | 7 238 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 28 173 | 884 | 2 595 | 1 166 | 2 211 | 2 427 |
| $1,000.. | 106 901 | 3 718 | 6 372 | 3 006 | 5 141 | 5 408 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 7 690 | 111 | 572 | 295 | 423 | 549 |
| $1,000.. | 47 327 | 540 | 1 756 | 1 100 | 1 677 | 1 924 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 7 874 | 697 | 1 336 | 507 | 802 | 901 |
| $1,000.. | 39 206 | 2 995 | 4 040 | 1 548 | 2 760 | 2 796 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 2 285 | 19 | 162 | 106 | 150 | 138 |
| $1,000.. | 8 443 | 46 | 185 | 266 | 137 | 339 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 16 463 | 167 | 767 | 399 | 1 159 | 1 178 |
| $1,000.. | 11 925 | 137 | 392 | 91 | 567 | 348 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 2 522 | 1 | 47 | 28 | 60 | 111 |
| $1,000.. | 77 896 | (D) | 62 | (D) | 81 | 420 |
| Corn ..... farms.. | 1 501 | 1 | 23 | 14 | 27 | 62 |
| $1,000.. | 24 523 | (D) | 16 | (D) | 17 | 119 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 612 | – | 8 | 2 | 15 | 22 |
| $1,000.. | 3 652 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 23 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 1 318 | – | 18 | 16 | 28 | 61 |
| $1,000.. | 33 826 | – | 7 | 25 | 29 | 231 |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | 179 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 1 673 | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | 185 | – | 4 | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 10 651 | – | (D) | (D) | 26 | (D) |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | 73 | – | 2 | – | – | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 3 572 | – | (D) | – | – | 29 |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 87 092 | 1 165 | 12 832 | 5 203 | 9 611 | 9 544 |
| acres.. | 19 229 468 | 4 679 | 287 364 | 213 517 | 540 670 | 738 830 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 72 316 | 809 | 8 739 | 3 866 | 7 325 | 7 626 |
| acres.. | 12 449 272 | 2 658 | 142 158 | 103 819 | 248 287 | 345 507 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 32 821 | 809 | 8 739 | 3 322 | 5 610 | 4 719 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 14 207 | – | – | 544 | 1 715 | 2 250 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 10 482 | – | – | – | – | 657 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 8 517 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 3 863 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 1 892 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 534 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cropland: | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 50 892 | 397 | 6 518 | 2 882 | 5 464 | 5 714 |
| acres.. | 5 247 558 | 1 782 | 117 567 | 85 926 | 222 359 | 307 384 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 9 132 | 17 | 727 | 442 | 927 | 1 001 |
| acres.. | 694 182 | 52 | 12 157 | 10 678 | 31 526 | 41 047 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 1 439 | 5 | 85 | 49 | 103 | 116 |
| acres.. | 61 591 | 8 | 658 | 786 | 1 892 | 1 920 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 914 | 8 | 55 | 30 | 67 | 74 |
| acres.. | 48 254 | 21 | 460 | 592 | 1 218 | 1 821 |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 9 635 | 51 | 969 | 483 | 1 053 | 1 024 |
| acres.. | 728 611 | 158 | 14 364 | 11 716 | 35 388 | 41 151 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 53 573 | 188 | 5 659 | 3 021 | 5 919 | 6 310 |
| acres.. | 4 575 445 | 603 | 69 733 | 65 847 | 173 164 | 256 155 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 33 732 | 117 | 3 193 | 1 673 | 3 393 | 3 910 |
| acres.. | 2 268 919 | 373 | 34 547 | 29 505 | 80 355 | 122 174 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 31 372 | 82 | 2 982 | 1 756 | 3 312 | 3 617 |
| acres.. | 2 306 526 | 230 | 35 186 | 36 342 | 92 809 | 133 981 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 8 632 | 6 862 | 5 311 | 15 418 | 9 937 | 3 980 | 1 317 |
| $1,000.. | 18 206 | 14 155 | 18 334 | 133 847 | 307 113 | 308 059 | 268 989 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 2 109 | 2 063 | 3 452 | 8 681 | 30 906 | 77 402 | 204 244 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 4 131 | 3 110 | 2 603 | 8 803 | 6 609 | 3 126 | 1 115 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 10 285 | 10 784 | 13 830 | 21 640 | 53 731 | 107 168 | 253 162 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 650 | 403 | 343 | 620 | 221 | 17 | 5 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 2 502 | 1 849 | 1 334 | 3 551 | 1 410 | 299 | 54 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 894 | 791 | 819 | 3 807 | 3 065 | 860 | 191 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 85 | 67 | 107 | 825 | 1 913 | 1 950 | 865 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 4 501 | 3 752 | 2 708 | 6 615 | 3 328 | 854 | 202 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 5 395 | 5 166 | 6 524 | 8 564 | 14 421 | 31 555 | 65 774 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 772 | 659 | 426 | 901 | 233 | 31 | 7 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 3 190 | 2 617 | 1 786 | 3 912 | 1 633 | 260 | 53 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 514 | 468 | 483 | 1 716 | 1 338 | 431 | 75 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 25 | 8 | 13 | 86 | 124 | 132 | 67 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 2 672 | 2 132 | 1 916 | 7 141 | 6 056 | 3 116 | 1 036 |
| $1,000.. | 8 017 | 7 332 | 7 345 | 35 486 | 49 093 | 44 452 | 27 408 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 2 381 | 2 101 | 1 704 | 5 459 | 4 695 | 2 003 | 547 |
| $1,000.. | 6 199 | 5 180 | 4 471 | 18 835 | 23 179 | 16 488 | 8 903 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 521 | 439 | 354 | 1 529 | 1 677 | 954 | 266 |
| $1,000.. | 1 815 | 1 656 | 1 681 | 8 560 | 11 039 | 10 616 | 4 962 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 742 | 585 | 384 | 1 034 | 595 | 222 | 69 |
| $1,000.. | 2 942 | 2 515 | 1 647 | 6 534 | 6 109 | 3 008 | 2 314 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 236 | 244 | 216 | 434 | 388 | 147 | 45 |
| $1,000.. | 996 | 613 | 702 | 1 791 | 2 141 | 750 | 476 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 1 324 | 1 183 | 1 147 | 3 822 | 3 442 | 1 457 | 418 |
| $1,000.. | 446 | 396 | 441 | 1 950 | 3 890 | 2 113 | 1 152 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 94 | 94 | 113 | 535 | 720 | 545 | 174 |
| $1,000.. | 610 | 821 | 1 000 | 6 897 | 18 078 | 28 955 | 20 931 |
| Corn ..... farms.. | 55 | 47 | 65 | 322 | 431 | 344 | 110 |
| $1,000.. | 190 | 187 | 394 | 2 278 | 5 713 | 9 145 | 6 451 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 19 | 35 | 34 | 143 | 184 | 114 | 36 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 60 | 53 | 459 | 1 026 | 1 051 | 943 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 47 | 45 | 55 | 276 | 378 | 302 | 92 |
| $1,000.. | 302 | 473 | 381 | 3 183 | 8 107 | 13 059 | 8 031 |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | 3 | 8 | 11 | 37 | 57 | 46 | 10 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | 32 | 125 | 469 | 620 | 377 |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | 3 | 6 | 7 | 24 | 47 | 58 | 26 |
| $1,000.. | 33 | 71 | 48 | 395 | 1 390 | 4 466 | 4 197 |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | 3 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 25 | 17 | 6 |
| $1,000.. | 47 | (D) | 91 | 456 | 1 373 | 615 | 932 |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 7 896 | 5 883 | 4 864 | 15 097 | 9 616 | 4 097 | 1 284 |
| acres.. | 829 773 | 754 600 | 751 848 | 3 566 928 | 4 692 331 | 4 170 825 | 2 678 103 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 6 551 | 5 068 | 4 208 | 13 673 | 9 167 | 4 012 | 1 272 |
| acres.. | 388 260 | 365 837 | 370 829 | 1 918 209 | 3 042 805 | 3 222 969 | 2 297 934 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 3 153 | 1 997 | 1 315 | 2 495 | 579 | 77 | 6 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 2 212 | 1 741 | 1 362 | 3 380 | 872 | 114 | 17 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 1 186 | 1 195 | 1 130 | 4 224 | 1 770 | 286 | 34 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | – | 135 | 401 | 3 574 | 3 573 | 713 | 121 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | 2 373 | 1 337 | 153 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 1 485 | 407 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | 534 |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 4 896 | 3 688 | 3 076 | 9 700 | 5 932 | 2 158 | 467 |
| acres.. | 341 091 | 307 759 | 300 933 | 1 310 298 | 1 319 536 | 711 365 | 221 558 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 931 | 646 | 523 | 1 790 | 1 336 | 586 | 206 |
| acres.. | 46 991 | 38 013 | 35 734 | 157 412 | 158 566 | 100 027 | 61 979 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 119 | 79 | 85 | 301 | 241 | 175 | 81 |
| acres.. | 2 586 | 2 097 | 2 919 | 11 547 | 12 207 | 14 654 | 10 317 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 86 | 77 | 44 | 217 | 171 | 67 | 18 |
| acres.. | 2 494 | 2 297 | 1 354 | 11 340 | 12 693 | 9 556 | 4 408 |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 911 | 631 | 571 | 1 801 | 1 220 | 660 | 261 |
| acres.. | 48 351 | 38 597 | 40 079 | 158 122 | 146 524 | 112 254 | 81 907 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 5 338 | 4 132 | 3 358 | 10 546 | 6 123 | 2 271 | 708 |
| acres.. | 281 980 | 275 969 | 258 877 | 1 114 014 | 1 055 364 | 607 626 | 416 113 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 3 328 | 2 690 | 2 209 | 7 102 | 4 170 | 1 486 | 461 |
| acres.. | 134 234 | 135 496 | 130 441 | 569 195 | 542 834 | 298 916 | 190 849 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 3 080 | 2 421 | 1 948 | 6 285 | 3 850 | 1 570 | 469 |
| acres.. | 147 746 | 140 473 | 128 436 | 544 819 | 512 530 | 308 710 | 225 264 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 28 740 | 386 | 4 427 | 1 522 | 2 901 | 3 096 |
| acres.. | 3 715 717 | 1 557 | 84 946 | 49 154 | 120 473 | 166 450 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 59 048 | 2 302 | 9 447 | 3 469 | 6 266 | 6 154 |
| acres.. | 1 305 558 | 4 933 | 52 880 | 27 915 | 63 330 | 76 315 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 2 891 | 206 | 310 | 89 | 134 | 123 |
| acres.. | 881 924 | 311 | 2 162 | 1 278 | 2 601 | 3 813 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 2 796 | 205 | 288 | 82 | 121 | 113 |
| acres.. | 877 722 | 308 | 1 930 | 1 111 | 2 411 | 3 569 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 149 | 3 | 31 | 11 | 15 | 11 |
| acres.. | 4 202 | 3 | 232 | 167 | 190 | 244 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 14 780 | 37 | 1 074 | 651 | 1 535 | 1 542 |
| acres.. | 1 476 609 | 78 | 24 693 | 22 249 | 69 341 | 85 475 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. | 98 856 | 3 081 | 17 149 | 5 950 | 10 643 | 10 576 |
| $1,000.. | 30 588 971 | 224 639 | 1 740 970 | 681 915 | 1 418 233 | 1 513 944 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 309 430 | 72 911 | 101 520 | 114 608 | 133 255 | 143 149 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 1 069 | 20 021 | 3 407 | 1 967 | 1 626 | 1 226 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 8 712 | 1 587 | 4 546 | 867 | 649 | 566 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 11 000 | 450 | 3 567 | 1 384 | 2 378 | 1 765 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 11 251 | 341 | 2 853 | 1 036 | 2 292 | 1 755 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 15 981 | 359 | 3 079 | 1 136 | 2 172 | 2 844 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 11 527 | 155 | 1 399 | 660 | 1 287 | 1 493 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 25 917 | 114 | 1 530 | 781 | 1 619 | 1 948 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 8 840 | 64 | 90 | 68 | 232 | 171 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 3 877 | 9 | 64 | 18 | 5 | 34 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 1 543 | 2 | 19 | – | 9 | – |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 208 | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 98 855 | 3 081 | 17 149 | 5 950 | 10 643 | 10 576 |
| $1,000.. | 4 058 126 | 79 107 | 310 595 | 110 198 | 209 184 | 230 567 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 13 461 | 613 | 4 343 | 1 291 | 1 974 | 1 600 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 16 145 | 710 | 3 856 | 1 362 | 2 298 | 2 158 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 21 367 | 572 | 4 114 | 1 546 | 2 734 | 2 762 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 27 435 | 785 | 3 746 | 1 313 | 2 809 | 3 067 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 10 300 | 234 | 735 | 315 | 639 | 721 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 6 007 | 133 | 238 | 83 | 121 | 190 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 3 549 | 32 | 112 | 40 | 68 | 78 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 591 | 2 | 5 | – | – | – |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 88 476 | 2 747 | 14 671 | 5 033 | 9 097 | 9 370 |
| number.. | 165 412 | 4 441 | 20 654 | 7 286 | 13 389 | 14 636 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 89 238 | 2 431 | 14 008 | 5 221 | 9 568 | 9 579 |
| number.. | 180 320 | 3 931 | 20 687 | 8 341 | 15 049 | 16 634 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 41 711 | 1 457 | 7 716 | 2 773 | 4 499 | 4 781 |
| number.. | 55 594 | 1 940 | 9 666 | 3 623 | 5 773 | 6 103 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 70 074 | 1 407 | 8 441 | 3 600 | 6 896 | 7 308 |
| number.. | 124 726 | 1 991 | 11 021 | 4 718 | 9 276 | 10 531 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 62 383 | 1 316 | 7 814 | 3 314 | 6 391 | 6 688 |
| number.. | 91 766 | 1 778 | 9 641 | 4 021 | 8 248 | 9 102 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 21 314 | 196 | 1 245 | 594 | 973 | 1 257 |
| number.. | 32 960 | 213 | 1 380 | 697 | 1 028 | 1 429 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 19 687 | 146 | 708 | 382 | 786 | 1 061 |
| number.. | 22 348 | 170 | 747 | 428 | 832 | 1 173 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | 771 | – | – | – | 9 | 11 |
| number.. | 1 013 | – | – | – | 9 | 11 |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 26 525 | 219 | 1 854 | 1 113 | 2 038 | 2 678 |
| number.. | 28 620 | 237 | 1 960 | 1 172 | 2 126 | 2 832 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 34 044 | 218 | 2 440 | 1 320 | 2 547 | 3 296 |
| number.. | 42 538 | 251 | 2 749 | 1 505 | 3 039 | 3 928 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]** | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 60 971 | 494 | 6 907 | 2 903 | 5 664 | 6 017 |
| acres on which used.. | 9 739 641 | 1 664 | 110 980 | 80 726 | 207 095 | 304 013 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 9 080 | 175 | 698 | 259 | 414 | 565 |
| acres on which used.. | 1 396 161 | 367 | 8 316 | 5 229 | 10 213 | 21 265 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. | 784 | 28 | 90 | 36 | 44 | 54 |
| acres on which used.. | 133 921 | 42 | 1 492 | 1 629 | 2 285 | 2 590 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. | 1 166 | 91 | 204 | 80 | 144 | 74 |
| acres on which used.. | 113 941 | 168 | 2 015 | 1 068 | 3 304 | 1 238 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 26 277 | 167 | 2 075 | 858 | 1 804 | 1 885 |
| acres on which used.. | 6 990 724 | 476 | 34 853 | 27 928 | 67 668 | 89 580 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | 1 322 | 27 | 127 | 25 | 70 | 62 |
| acres on which used.. | 416 501 | 48 | 1 792 | 973 | 2 240 | 2 682 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 2 484 | 1 877 | 1 554 | 5 077 | 3 308 | 1 485 | 623 |
| acres.. | 167 847 | 157 203 | 145 212 | 680 456 | 713 164 | 641 561 | 787 694 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 5 103 | 3 778 | 3 164 | 9 740 | 6 191 | 2 612 | 822 |
| acres.. | 77 497 | 67 492 | 65 033 | 257 980 | 285 915 | 194 626 | 131 642 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 110 | 86 | 81 | 322 | 536 | 600 | 294 |
| acres.. | 6 082 | 6 485 | 8 201 | 44 860 | 161 628 | 334 234 | 310 269 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 104 | 81 | 77 | 309 | 530 | 594 | 292 |
| acres.. | 5 857 | 6 104 | 7 921 | 44 151 | 160 862 | 333 702 | 309 796 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 8 | 12 | 5 | 21 | 14 | 14 | 4 |
| acres.. | 225 | 381 | 280 | 709 | 766 | 532 | 473 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 1 393 | 1 036 | 930 | 2 977 | 2 188 | 1 025 | 392 |
| acres.. | 98 239 | 82 876 | 84 234 | 349 963 | 335 971 | 212 084 | 111 406 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. | 8 632 | 6 862 | 5 311 | 15 418 | 9 937 | 3 980 | 1 317 |
| $1,000.. | 1 546 988 | 1 404 227 | 1 284 701 | 5 098 783 | 6 190 620 | 5 275 156 | 4 208 796 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 179 215 | 204 638 | 241 894 | 330 703 | 622 987 | 1 325 416 | 3 195 745 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 1 138 | 1 036 | 1 016 | 931 | 907 | 987 | 1 049 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 253 | 119 | 32 | 70 | 23 | – | – |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 711 | 404 | 138 | 180 | 23 | – | – |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 344 | 675 | 403 | 535 | 17 | – | – |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 2 117 | 1 455 | 1 059 | 1 552 | 197 | 11 | – |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 1 769 | 1 348 | 1 098 | 1 948 | 339 | 31 | – |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 2 104 | 2 542 | 2 208 | 8 906 | 3 857 | 301 | 7 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 280 | 266 | 291 | 1 826 | 4 181 | 1 282 | 89 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 54 | 50 | 68 | 347 | 1 148 | 1 722 | 358 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | – | 3 | 14 | 54 | 147 | 613 | 682 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | 5 | 20 | 181 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 8 632 | 6 862 | 5 311 | 15 418 | 9 937 | 3 979 | 1 317 |
| $1,000.. | 205 517 | 172 657 | 150 701 | 651 187 | 832 568 | 707 368 | 398 477 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 106 | 639 | 576 | 1 032 | 247 | 31 | 9 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 512 | 1 098 | 879 | 1 618 | 569 | 69 | 16 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 2 405 | 1 785 | 1 267 | 2 984 | 1 004 | 163 | 31 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 682 | 2 437 | 1 757 | 5 522 | 2 698 | 496 | 123 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 667 | 732 | 559 | 2 537 | 2 344 | 681 | 136 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 185 | 153 | 201 | 1 347 | 2 044 | 1 050 | 262 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 72 | 16 | 71 | 367 | 943 | 1 290 | 460 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 88 | 199 | 280 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 7 595 | 6 062 | 4 750 | 14 302 | 9 601 | 3 937 | 1 311 |
| number.. | 12 001 | 9 526 | 8 411 | 27 959 | 25 295 | 14 945 | 6 869 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 8 044 | 6 367 | 4 955 | 14 579 | 9 480 | 3 766 | 1 240 |
| number.. | 14 544 | 11 761 | 9 831 | 32 727 | 26 985 | 14 140 | 5 690 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 3 889 | 2 838 | 2 144 | 6 291 | 3 582 | 1 335 | 406 |
| number.. | 5 260 | 3 800 | 2 970 | 8 615 | 5 140 | 2 047 | 657 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 6 244 | 5 291 | 4 225 | 12 933 | 8 868 | 3 662 | 1 199 |
| number.. | 9 284 | 7 961 | 6 861 | 24 112 | 21 845 | 12 093 | 5 033 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 5 805 | 4 814 | 3 797 | 11 417 | 7 435 | 2 700 | 892 |
| number.. | 7 906 | 6 613 | 5 546 | 17 845 | 13 204 | 5 608 | 2 254 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 1 208 | 1 221 | 1 135 | 4 892 | 5 084 | 2 693 | 816 |
| number.. | 1 378 | 1 348 | 1 315 | 6 267 | 8 641 | 6 485 | 2 779 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 1 172 | 1 070 | 1 046 | 4 610 | 4 905 | 2 834 | 967 |
| number.. | 1 309 | 1 194 | 1 131 | 5 121 | 5 632 | 3 305 | 1 306 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | 26 | 12 | 14 | 92 | 232 | 247 | 128 |
| number.. | 26 | 12 | 20 | 104 | 293 | 333 | 205 |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 2 322 | 1 994 | 1 700 | 5 872 | 4 552 | 1 642 | 541 |
| number.. | 2 468 | 2 100 | 1 837 | 6 271 | 5 019 | 1 932 | 666 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 3 171 | 2 830 | 2 357 | 7 667 | 5 492 | 2 063 | 643 |
| number.. | 3 911 | 3 549 | 2 846 | 9 741 | 7 300 | 2 802 | 917 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 5 428 | 4 434 | 3 637 | 12 053 | 8 506 | 3 669 | 1 259 |
| acres on which used.. | 340 788 | 332 556 | 305 891 | 1 589 785 | 2 424 104 | 2 324 930 | 1 717 109 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 499 | 450 | 464 | 1 835 | 2 000 | 1 248 | 473 |
| acres on which used.. | 24 345 | 23 648 | 32 650 | 137 701 | 327 262 | 442 607 | 362 558 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. | 60 | 37 | 34 | 162 | 113 | 93 | 33 |
| acres on which used.. | 4 415 | 2 908 | 2 131 | 15 350 | 30 528 | 45 329 | 25 222 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. | 87 | 60 | 67 | 125 | 91 | 106 | 37 |
| acres on which used.. | 3 288 | 4 321 | 3 904 | 12 066 | 22 227 | 38 678 | 21 664 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 1 893 | 1 620 | 1 430 | 5 819 | 5 165 | 2 680 | 881 |
| acres on which used.. | 123 023 | 133 860 | 139 618 | 886 382 | 1 780 698 | 2 155 311 | 1 551 327 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | 49 | 57 | 46 | 167 | 304 | 260 | 128 |
| acres on which used.. | 4 893 | 3 897 | 2 980 | 16 678 | 86 852 | 155 994 | 137 472 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| All operators | 98 860 | 3 148 | 16 714 | 6 124 | 10 964 | 10 623 |
| Full owners | 65 924 | 2 805 | 14 240 | 4 831 | 8 964 | 7 956 |
| Part owners | 25 743 | 75 | 1 225 | 839 | 1 289 | 1 898 |
| Tenants | 7 193 | 268 | 1 249 | 454 | 711 | 769 |
| White | 98 313 | 3 118 | 16 563 | 6 074 | 10 897 | 10 572 |
| Full owners | 65 517 | 2 778 | 14 109 | 4 793 | 8 913 | 7 913 |
| Part owners | 25 631 | 74 | 1 216 | 830 | 1 276 | 1 891 |
| Tenants | 7 165 | 266 | 1 238 | 451 | 708 | 768 |
| Black and other races | 547 | 30 | 151 | 50 | 67 | 51 |
| Full owners | 407 | 27 | 131 | 38 | 51 | 43 |
| Part owners | 112 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 13 | 7 |
| Tenants | 28 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | |
| Land owned farms | 91 916 | 2 887 | 15 501 | 5 682 | 10 285 | 9 888 |
| acres | 20 706 903 | 250 622 | 611 713 | 395 731 | 924 546 | 1 185 881 |
| Owned land in farms farms | 91 667 | 2 880 | 15 465 | 5 670 | 10 253 | 9 854 |
| acres | 18 857 533 | 10 383 | 437 798 | 303 013 | 781 526 | 1 031 881 |
| Land rented or leased from others farms | 33 192 | 402 | 2 518 | 1 306 | 2 021 | 2 687 |
| acres | 10 060 132 | 9 576 | 65 192 | 57 483 | 120 283 | 210 187 |
| landlords | 75 685 | 519 | 3 276 | 2 029 | 3 008 | 4 038 |
| Rented or leased land in farms farms | 32 936 | 343 | 2 474 | 1 293 | 2 000 | 2 667 |
| acres | 9 968 655 | 1 389 | 57 125 | 53 420 | 116 111 | 205 869 |
| Land rented or leased to others farms | 12 496 | 1 295 | 1 946 | 977 | 1 253 | 1 427 |
| acres | 1 940 847 | 248 426 | 181 982 | 96 781 | 147 192 | 158 318 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 72 622 | 2 069 | 12 534 | 4 449 | 7 733 | 7 536 |
| Not on farm operated | 19 385 | 743 | 2 843 | 1 219 | 2 459 | 2 421 |
| Not reported | 6 853 | 336 | 1 337 | 456 | 772 | 666 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming | 44 751 | 970 | 3 812 | 1 663 | 3 410 | 3 834 |
| Other | 54 109 | 2 178 | 12 902 | 4 461 | 7 554 | 6 789 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None | 36 025 | 999 | 4 030 | 1 627 | 3 255 | 3 281 |
| Any | 57 118 | 1 952 | 12 015 | 4 222 | 7 184 | 6 779 |
| 1 to 99 days | 7 405 | 239 | 960 | 361 | 653 | 702 |
| 100 to 199 days | 8 335 | 221 | 1 280 | 492 | 969 | 1 011 |
| 200 days or more | 41 378 | 1 492 | 9 775 | 3 369 | 5 562 | 5 066 |
| Not reported | 5 717 | 197 | 669 | 275 | 525 | 563 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 4 900 | 280 | 1 364 | 436 | 699 | 565 |
| 3 or 4 years | 6 846 | 346 | 1 904 | 617 | 1 025 | 771 |
| 5 to 9 years | 13 782 | 546 | 3 218 | 1 021 | 1 819 | 1 698 |
| 10 years or more | 57 593 | 1 304 | 7 226 | 3 056 | 5 654 | 5 968 |
| Average years on present farm | 20.4 | 15.6 | 14.1 | 16.5 | 17.5 | 19.2 |
| Not reported | 15 739 | 672 | 3 002 | 994 | 1 767 | 1 621 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1 257 | 80 | 362 | 86 | 135 | 136 |
| 25 to 34 years | 7 133 | 322 | 1 638 | 544 | 849 | 785 |
| 35 to 44 years | 18 523 | 681 | 3 853 | 1 226 | 2 069 | 1 884 |
| 45 to 49 years | 10 977 | 342 | 2 051 | 680 | 1 179 | 1 186 |
| 50 to 54 years | 11 308 | 305 | 1 914 | 709 | 1 333 | 1 170 |
| 55 to 59 years | 11 482 | 292 | 1 717 | 684 | 1 260 | 1 175 |
| 60 to 64 years | 10 710 | 274 | 1 561 | 646 | 1 148 | 1 126 |
| 65 to 69 years | 9 609 | 239 | 1 345 | 553 | 1 015 | 1 032 |
| 70 years and over | 17 861 | 613 | 2 273 | 996 | 1 976 | 2 129 |
| Average age | 54.7 | 53.1 | 51.7 | 53.5 | 54.5 | 55.3 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | |
| Male | 90 823 | 2 715 | 15 029 | 5 629 | 9 933 | 9 693 |
| Female | 8 037 | 433 | 1 685 | 495 | 1 031 | 930 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 444 | 20 | 87 | 29 | 42 | 48 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms | 87 919 | 2 786 | 15 684 | 5 670 | 10 160 | 9 723 |
| acres | 22 877 627 | 10 752 | 464 649 | 330 218 | 831 394 | 1 132 635 |
| Partnership farms | 7 708 | 223 | 734 | 353 | 636 | 722 |
| acres | 3 544 417 | 600 | 21 743 | 20 447 | 52 278 | 84 265 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | |
| Family held farms | 2 362 | 94 | 191 | 66 | 94 | 99 |
| acres | 2 040 401 | 306 | 5 433 | 3 756 | 7 833 | 11 558 |
| More than 10 stockholders farms | 48 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| 10 or less stockholders farms | 2 314 | 92 | 188 | 61 | 93 | 97 |
| Other than family held farms | 181 | 12 | 20 | 10 | 9 | 16 |
| acres | 126 331 | 30 | 478 | 567 | 753 | 1 921 |
| More than 10 stockholders farms | 14 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 10 or less stockholders farms | 167 | 11 | 20 | 10 | 9 | 16 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms | 690 | 33 | 85 | 25 | 65 | 63 |
| acres | 237 412 | 84 | 2 620 | 1 445 | 5 379 | 7 371 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 8 635 | 6 361 | 5 145 | 15 792 | 9 854 | 4 183 | 1 317 |
| Full owners | 6 361 | 4 269 | 3 310 | 8 524 | 3 510 | 908 | 246 |
| Part owners | 1 705 | 1 621 | 1 485 | 6 170 | 5 573 | 2 928 | 935 |
| Tenants | 569 | 471 | 350 | 1 098 | 771 | 347 | 136 |
| White | 8 593 | 6 329 | 5 127 | 15 729 | 9 824 | 4 175 | 1 312 |
| Full owners | 6 327 | 4 247 | 3 299 | 8 495 | 3 493 | 906 | 244 |
| Part owners | 1 699 | 1 611 | 1 479 | 6 140 | 5 561 | 2 922 | 932 |
| Tenants | 567 | 471 | 349 | 1 094 | 770 | 347 | 136 |
| Black and other races | 42 | 32 | 18 | 63 | 30 | 8 | 5 |
| Full owners | 34 | 22 | 11 | 29 | 17 | 2 | 2 |
| Part owners | 6 | 10 | 6 | 30 | 12 | 6 | 3 |
| Tenants | 2 | – | 1 | 4 | 1 | – | – |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | |
| Land owned farms | 8 085 | 5 898 | 4 812 | 14 733 | 9 112 | 3 848 | 1 185 |
| acres | 1 277 536 | 1 103 457 | 1 058 199 | 4 425 431 | 4 420 943 | 2 948 212 | 2 104 632 |
| Owned land in farms farms | 8 066 | 5 890 | 4 795 | 14 694 | 9 083 | 3 836 | 1 181 |
| acres | 1 132 061 | 998 861 | 961 347 | 4 117 265 | 4 187 752 | 2 856 491 | 2 039 155 |
| Land rented or leased from others farms | 2 288 | 2 104 | 1 842 | 7 302 | 6 362 | 3 288 | 1 072 |
| acres | 229 698 | 263 890 | 265 993 | 1 519 388 | 2 572 737 | 2 768 617 | 1 977 088 |
| landlords | 3 654 | 3 602 | 3 470 | 14 749 | 17 640 | 13 629 | 6 071 |
| Rented or leased land in farms farms | 2 274 | 2 092 | 1 835 | 7 268 | 6 344 | 3 275 | 1 071 |
| acres | 225 036 | 256 403 | 259 623 | 1 502 113 | 2 559 022 | 2 758 147 | 1 974 397 |
| Land rented or leased to others farms | 1 034 | 783 | 620 | 1 810 | 916 | 322 | 113 |
| acres | 150 137 | 112 083 | 103 222 | 325 441 | 246 906 | 102 191 | 68 168 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 6 252 | 4 645 | 3 792 | 11 925 | 7 669 | 3 155 | 863 |
| Not on farm operated | 1 889 | 1 287 | 1 062 | 3 010 | 1 599 | 616 | 237 |
| Not reported | 494 | 429 | 291 | 857 | 586 | 412 | 217 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 3 708 | 2 941 | 2 566 | 9 371 | 7 570 | 3 724 | 1 182 |
| Other | 4 927 | 3 420 | 2 579 | 6 421 | 2 284 | 459 | 135 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | 3 072 | 2 259 | 1 953 | 6 718 | 5 305 | 2 680 | 846 |
| Any | 5 093 | 3 713 | 2 865 | 8 098 | 3 879 | 1 049 | 269 |
| 1 to 99 days | 623 | 469 | 372 | 1 359 | 1 156 | 411 | 100 |
| 100 to 199 days | 709 | 589 | 503 | 1 527 | 763 | 210 | 61 |
| 200 days or more | 3 761 | 2 655 | 1 990 | 5 212 | 1 960 | 428 | 108 |
| Not reported | 470 | 389 | 327 | 976 | 670 | 454 | 202 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 398 | 269 | 171 | 451 | 199 | 56 | 12 |
| 3 or 4 years | 531 | 355 | 255 | 637 | 317 | 73 | 15 |
| 5 to 9 years | 1 230 | 846 | 634 | 1 740 | 733 | 214 | 83 |
| 10 years or more | 5 106 | 3 920 | 3 371 | 10 836 | 7 200 | 3 073 | 879 |
| Average years on present farm | 21.2 | 22.0 | 23.2 | 24.5 | 26.2 | 26.7 | 26.9 |
| Not reported | 1 370 | 971 | 714 | 2 128 | 1 405 | 767 | 328 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 79 | 66 | 58 | 139 | 86 | 23 | 7 |
| 25 to 34 years | 569 | 402 | 315 | 938 | 507 | 220 | 44 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1 391 | 1 060 | 821 | 2 573 | 1 775 | 902 | 288 |
| 45 to 49 years | 881 | 641 | 494 | 1 598 | 1 150 | 594 | 181 |
| 50 to 54 years | 949 | 732 | 587 | 1 698 | 1 191 | 532 | 188 |
| 55 to 59 years | 1 029 | 728 | 593 | 1 932 | 1 274 | 595 | 203 |
| 60 to 64 years | 886 | 686 | 592 | 1 858 | 1 262 | 506 | 165 |
| 65 to 69 years | 937 | 691 | 557 | 1 768 | 1 054 | 314 | 104 |
| 70 years and over | 1 914 | 1 355 | 1 128 | 3 288 | 1 555 | 497 | 137 |
| Average age | 56.5 | 56.3 | 56.6 | 56.4 | 55.1 | 53.3 | 53.6 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male | 7 854 | 5 811 | 4 688 | 14 721 | 9 402 | 4 064 | 1 284 |
| Female | 781 | 550 | 457 | 1 071 | 452 | 119 | 33 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 36 | 21 | 27 | 64 | 47 | 16 | 7 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms | 7 812 | 5 736 | 4 600 | 13 782 | 8 142 | 3 066 | 758 |
| acres | 1 227 127 | 1 132 137 | 1 091 624 | 4 892 219 | 5 548 629 | 4 067 445 | 2 148 798 |
| Partnership farms | 629 | 487 | 428 | 1 488 | 1 060 | 650 | 298 |
| acres | 99 214 | 95 858 | 101 666 | 535 515 | 737 989 | 885 199 | 909 643 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held farms | 114 | 68 | 73 | 372 | 531 | 425 | 235 |
| acres | 18 062 | 13 458 | 17 230 | 138 149 | 377 700 | 607 925 | 838 991 |
| More than 10 stockholders farms | 3 | 1 | – | 6 | 10 | 7 | 8 |
| 10 or less stockholders farms | 111 | 67 | 73 | 366 | 521 | 418 | 227 |
| Other than family held farms | 16 | 5 | 4 | 27 | 40 | 9 | 13 |
| acres | 2 520 | 1 003 | 953 | 9 275 | 27 601 | 12 120 | 69 110 |
| More than 10 stockholders farms | 1 | – | – | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| 10 or less stockholders farms | 15 | 5 | 4 | 26 | 34 | 8 | 9 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms | 64 | 65 | 40 | 123 | 81 | 33 | 13 |
| acres | 10 174 | 12 808 | 9 497 | 44 220 | 54 855 | 41 949 | 47 010 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 937 | 16 | 109 | 42 | 75 | 81 |
| number.. | 1 059 | 18 | 119 | 44 | 91 | 89 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 201 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 7 |
| number.. | 290 | 14 | 23 | 9 | 11 | 7 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 19 | – | – | – | 1 | 4 |
| number.. | 21 | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 5 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 |
| number.. | 6 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 3 148 | 3 148 | – | – | – | – |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 16 714 | – | 16 714 | – | – | – |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 6 124 | – | – | 6 124 | – | – |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 10 964 | – | – | – | 10 964 | – |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 10 623 | – | – | – | – | 10 623 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 8 635 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 6 361 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 5 145 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 15 792 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 9 854 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 4 183 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 1 317 | – | – | – | – | – |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 24 511 | 107 | 2 083 | 1 104 | 2 211 | 2 144 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 307 | 50 | 115 | 23 | 28 | 20 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 444 | 57 | 169 | 53 | 55 | 27 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 838 | 247 | 274 | 66 | 73 | 53 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 10 079 | 117 | 2 274 | 803 | 1 352 | 1 200 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | 242 | 45 | 70 | 21 | 30 | 25 |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | 522 | 6 | 33 | 12 | 29 | 15 |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 9 315 | 66 | 2 171 | 770 | 1 293 | 1 160 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 49 947 | 1 689 | 8 608 | 3 256 | 6 018 | 6 055 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 2 024 | 137 | 425 | 130 | 228 | 211 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 2 599 | 33 | 98 | 68 | 168 | 257 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 2 444 | 220 | 426 | 118 | 188 | 178 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 1 162 | 86 | 291 | 90 | 140 | 113 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 646 | 57 | 296 | 49 | 85 | 62 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 3 859 | 348 | 1 655 | 364 | 418 | 303 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 67 198 | 1 874 | 9 732 | 3 855 | 7 115 | 7 335 |
| number.. | 4 312 716 | 58 642 | 144 463 | 84 411 | 191 039 | 244 123 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 8 276 | 673 | 4 030 | 829 | 982 | 663 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 33 798 | 837 | 5 482 | 2 867 | 5 513 | 5 372 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 13 791 | 241 | 174 | 136 | 543 | 1 161 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 7 512 | 92 | 35 | 17 | 68 | 114 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 3 238 | 28 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 21 |
| 500 or more ..... | 583 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 60 204 | 1 406 | 7 756 | 3 303 | 6 277 | 6 644 |
| number.. | 2 197 856 | 31 517 | 70 715 | 39 975 | 96 867 | 131 840 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 57 935 | 1 362 | 7 503 | 3 188 | 6 066 | 6 386 |
| number.. | 2 023 187 | 30 156 | 67 326 | 37 668 | 90 699 | 121 101 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 12 905 | 576 | 5 163 | 1 431 | 1 988 | 1 357 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 33 408 | 643 | 2 272 | 1 737 | 4 003 | 4 884 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 7 988 | 108 | 52 | 17 | 68 | 126 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 2 757 | 28 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 14 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 777 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| 500 or more ..... | 100 | 2 | 2 | – | 2 | 1 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 4 175 | 74 | 453 | 189 | 355 | 404 |
| number.. | 174 669 | 1 361 | 3 389 | 2 307 | 6 168 | 10 739 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 1 046 | 40 | 295 | 88 | 132 | 103 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 267 | 5 | 62 | 31 | 36 | 36 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 1 406 | 20 | 82 | 61 | 160 | 195 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 1 032 | 7 | 13 | 6 | 24 | 59 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 361 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 10 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 61 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| 500 or more ..... | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 52 331 | 1 185 | 6 850 | 2 842 | 5 416 | 5 714 |
| number.. | 1 013 493 | 11 958 | 34 698 | 20 067 | 46 183 | 53 675 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 58 879 | 1 380 | 7 817 | 3 276 | 6 115 | 6 417 |
| number.. | 1 101 367 | 15 167 | 39 050 | 24 369 | 47 989 | 58 608 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 73 | 58 | 53 | 183 | 156 | 73 | 18 |
| number.. | 87 | 74 | 61 | 203 | 171 | 81 | 21 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 8 | 6 | 9 | 21 | 41 | 51 | 28 |
| number.. | 12 | 6 | 19 | 24 | 59 | 66 | 40 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 3 | – | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| number.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 8 635 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | – | 6 361 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | – | – | 5 145 | – | – | – | – |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | 15 792 | – | – | – |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | 9 854 | – | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 4 183 | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 317 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 2 013 | 1 449 | 1 304 | 4 697 | 4 172 | 2 429 | 798 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 22 | 8 | 4 | 15 | 10 | 9 | 3 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 21 | 17 | 6 | 28 | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 29 | 15 | 16 | 41 | 19 | 4 | 1 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 851 | 637 | 425 | 1 224 | 754 | 327 | 115 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | 10 | 14 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 1 | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | 16 | 10 | 13 | 59 | 117 | 146 | 66 |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 825 | 613 | 405 | 1 153 | 630 | 180 | 49 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 4 852 | 3 599 | 2 883 | 7 925 | 3 745 | 1 024 | 293 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 138 | 129 | 90 | 261 | 172 | 74 | 29 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 259 | 198 | 200 | 797 | 403 | 104 | 14 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 154 | 116 | 78 | 425 | 359 | 137 | 45 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 83 | 61 | 51 | 147 | 68 | 25 | 7 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 26 | 25 | 14 | 22 | 8 | 2 | – |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 187 | 107 | 74 | 210 | 135 | 47 | 11 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 6 041 | 4 635 | 3 766 | 11 913 | 7 338 | 2 753 | 841 |
| number.. | 245 115 | 224 063 | 205 397 | 935 207 | 959 201 | 615 741 | 405 314 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 369 | 222 | 131 | 223 | 118 | 31 | 5 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 3 866 | 2 552 | 1 838 | 3 959 | 1 223 | 244 | 45 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 1 584 | 1 529 | 1 371 | 4 598 | 1 931 | 442 | 81 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 204 | 299 | 400 | 2 674 | 2 709 | 773 | 127 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 18 | 29 | 26 | 439 | 1 287 | 1 060 | 313 |
| 500 or more ..... | – | 4 | – | 20 | 70 | 203 | 270 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 5 571 | 4 309 | 3 525 | 11 218 | 6 871 | 2 554 | 770 |
| number.. | 132 143 | 122 270 | 113 521 | 492 550 | 487 586 | 289 564 | 189 308 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 5 328 | 4 146 | 3 366 | 10 695 | 6 635 | 2 500 | 760 |
| number.. | 120 661 | 111 895 | 102 315 | 437 513 | 446 244 | 273 048 | 184 561 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 803 | 472 | 303 | 562 | 202 | 39 | 9 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 4 255 | 3 243 | 2 542 | 6 762 | 2 456 | 531 | 80 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 259 | 412 | 502 | 2 968 | 2 613 | 744 | 119 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 9 | 17 | 16 | 380 | 1 229 | 831 | 218 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 21 | 129 | 346 | 258 |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | 2 | 6 | 9 | 76 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 379 | 285 | 274 | 997 | 568 | 163 | 34 |
| number.. | 11 482 | 10 375 | 11 206 | 55 037 | 41 342 | 16 516 | 4 747 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 79 | 59 | 51 | 114 | 61 | 20 | 4 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 27 | 17 | 11 | 33 | 7 | 2 | – |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 180 | 125 | 108 | 317 | 129 | 23 | 6 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 87 | 68 | 93 | 394 | 220 | 52 | 9 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 6 | 15 | 10 | 129 | 132 | 45 | 5 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | – | 1 | 1 | 10 | 19 | 20 | 9 |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 4 772 | 3 739 | 3 004 | 9 715 | 6 080 | 2 318 | 696 |
| number.. | 54 502 | 51 320 | 45 260 | 215 735 | 228 744 | 150 642 | 100 709 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 5 417 | 4 129 | 3 342 | 10 900 | 6 732 | 2 566 | 788 |
| number.. | 58 470 | 50 473 | 46 616 | 226 922 | 242 871 | 175 535 | 115 297 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 66 350 | 1 780 | 8 904 | 3 697 | 7 050 | 7 327 |
| number.. | 2 494 869 | 34 208 | 85 615 | 53 138 | 112 489 | 131 557 |
| $1,000.. | 1 130 653 | 13 884 | 34 969 | 23 261 | 48 639 | 52 262 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 40 240 | 1 014 | 5 267 | 2 304 | 4 437 | 4 661 |
| number.. | 827 180 | 14 327 | 36 835 | 21 150 | 46 809 | 60 186 |
| $1,000.. | 257 394 | 4 386 | 10 639 | 6 228 | 14 013 | 18 268 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 48 080 | 1 271 | 6 345 | 2 632 | 4 964 | 5 131 |
| number.. | 1 667 689 | 19 881 | 48 780 | 31 988 | 65 680 | 71 371 |
| $1,000.. | 873 258 | 9 497 | 24 330 | 17 033 | 34 626 | 33 994 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 4 652 | 179 | 664 | 228 | 381 | 382 |
| number.. | 211 177 | 1 413 | 5 206 | 8 785 | 12 657 | 3 683 |
| $1,000.. | 151 270 | 974 | 3 757 | 6 384 | 9 523 | 2 340 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 5 419 | 259 | 736 | 221 | 384 | 356 |
| number.. | 3 546 972 | 50 993 | 142 952 | 43 735 | 92 271 | 93 987 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 1 698 | 134 | 441 | 131 | 195 | 154 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 528 | 33 | 69 | 25 | 36 | 51 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 596 | 22 | 65 | 19 | 42 | 39 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 672 | 28 | 54 | 20 | 37 | 31 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 917 | 19 | 45 | 13 | 33 | 39 |
| 500 or more ..... | 1 008 | 23 | 62 | 13 | 41 | 42 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 3 801 | 174 | 435 | 141 | 262 | 231 |
| number.. | 387 559 | 7 175 | 16 142 | 4 792 | 12 811 | 7 699 |
| Other ..... farms.. | 5 048 | 236 | 654 | 197 | 354 | 326 |
| number.. | 3 159 413 | 43 818 | 126 810 | 38 943 | 79 460 | 86 288 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 5 183 | 256 | 625 | 192 | 333 | 335 |
| number.. | 8 540 647 | 154 894 | 395 827 | 104 890 | 211 832 | 245 250 |
| $1,000.. | 843 264 | 11 855 | 35 775 | 9 153 | 17 415 | 20 398 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 903 | 58 | 132 | 39 | 69 | 74 |
| number.. | 2 466 137 | 63 815 | 137 615 | 41 910 | 63 615 | 118 653 |
| $1,000.. | 102 405 | 2 434 | 4 586 | 1 318 | 1 859 | 4 874 |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 4 024 | 190 | 468 | 146 | 275 | 246 |
| number.. | 629 192 | 11 868 | 26 711 | 9 086 | 18 596 | 14 157 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 3 759 | 166 | 411 | 135 | 255 | 223 |
| number.. | 315 999 | 5 895 | 13 880 | 4 634 | 9 344 | 7 379 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 3 528 | 154 | 371 | 118 | 231 | 207 |
| number.. | 313 193 | 5 973 | 12 831 | 4 452 | 9 252 | 6 778 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 1 984 | 85 | 432 | 106 | 208 | 185 |
| number.. | 76 956 | 1 454 | 10 353 | 2 835 | 7 826 | 5 831 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 1 752 | 69 | 370 | 93 | 187 | 164 |
| number.. | 48 577 | 812 | 6 477 | 1 709 | 5 006 | 3 535 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 1 792 | 78 | 393 | 83 | 187 | 167 |
| number.. | 59 059 | 1 330 | 7 929 | 2 094 | 6 233 | 3 949 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 1 590 | 68 | 325 | 80 | 163 | 152 |
| number.. | 63 850 | 1 196 | 8 346 | 2 303 | 6 226 | 4 272 |
| pounds of wool.. | 440 867 | 9 257 | 63 117 | 15 781 | 38 733 | 28 910 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 15 936 | 519 | 3 839 | 1 203 | 1 865 | 1 662 |
| number.. | 85 690 | 2 322 | 19 421 | 6 231 | 9 642 | 8 447 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 3 096 | 195 | 985 | 237 | 338 | 311 |
| number.. | 12 092 | 568 | 2 788 | 1 013 | 1 321 | 1 476 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 1 554 | 71 | 505 | 114 | 185 | 153 |
| number.. | 22 683 | 607 | 4 883 | 1 275 | 2 140 | 2 583 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 588 | 27 | 225 | 27 | 74 | 60 |
| number.. | 8 883 | 218 | 2 278 | 362 | 1 193 | 1 292 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 3 707 | 191 | 1 077 | 301 | 466 | 397 |
| number.. | 8 846 447 | 710 798 | 748 571 | (D) | 497 412 | 386 834 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 3 515 | 175 | 1 032 | 283 | 444 | 382 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 26 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 2 | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | 17 | 2 | 7 | – | – | 3 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | 72 | 6 | 14 | 6 | 13 | 6 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | 59 | 3 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 2 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | 7 | – | 1 | – | – | 4 |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 11 | 3 | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 3 559 | 175 | 1 038 | 292 | 442 | 386 |
| number.. | 7 175 652 | 480 615 | 574 764 | 1 260 097 | 394 605 | 219 445 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 634 | 43 | 193 | 42 | 81 | 70 |
| number.. | 1 670 795 | 230 183 | 173 807 | (D) | 102 807 | 167 389 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 491 | 41 | 152 | 32 | 62 | 48 |
| number.. | 9 275 057 | 1 278 762 | 2 133 070 | 323 435 | 516 569 | 537 794 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 451 | 18 | 106 | 38 | 61 | 48 |
| number.. | 202 970 912 | 4 133 810 | 31 518 326 | 13 782 478 | 20 595 086 | 18 553 332 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 112 | 2 | 36 | 13 | 17 | 8 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 20 | 2 | 5 | – | 5 | 3 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | 17 | 3 | 5 | 3 | – | 1 |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 302 | 11 | 60 | 22 | 39 | 36 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 289 | 9 | 92 | 31 | 42 | 29 |
| number.. | 738 964 | (D) | 45 654 | 41 784 | 162 820 | 71 948 |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 402 | 9 | 63 | 27 | 51 | 44 |
| number.. | 21 085 259 | 217 539 | 2 121 343 | 1 812 061 | 2 042 158 | 2 322 695 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 6 078 | 4 676 | 3 802 | 12 053 | 7 372 | 2 765 | 846 |
| number.. | 132 571 | 119 294 | 107 657 | 512 538 | 542 448 | 379 141 | 284 213 |
| $1,000.. | 52 752 | 47 520 | 43 141 | 216 826 | 251 427 | 189 656 | 156 317 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 3 992 | 3 098 | 2 436 | 7 383 | 3 942 | 1 342 | 364 |
| number.. | 60 589 | 55 925 | 48 662 | 197 658 | 154 693 | 82 306 | 48 040 |
| $1,000.. | 18 358 | 17 033 | 14 759 | 61 392 | 48 748 | 26 949 | 16 621 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 4 295 | 3 330 | 2 666 | 8 758 | 5 765 | 2 206 | 717 |
| number.. | 71 982 | 63 369 | 58 995 | 314 880 | 387 755 | 296 835 | 236 173 |
| $1,000.. | 34 394 | 30 487 | 28 382 | 155 434 | 202 679 | 162 707 | 139 696 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 290 | 276 | 216 | 801 | 732 | 373 | 130 |
| number.. | 4 197 | 4 377 | 3 634 | 20 943 | 52 933 | 51 391 | 41 958 |
| $1,000.. | 2 719 | 2 925 | 2 403 | 14 461 | 38 096 | 37 702 | 29 986 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 333 | 250 | 219 | 1 020 | 969 | 515 | 157 |
| number.. | 105 817 | 85 241 | 36 308 | 378 249 | 1 153 635 | 505 262 | 858 522 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 120 | 83 | 87 | 219 | 94 | 32 | 8 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 36 | 40 | 25 | 110 | 72 | 26 | 5 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 43 | 33 | 32 | 149 | 96 | 49 | 7 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 51 | 35 | 32 | 138 | 166 | 66 | 14 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 40 | 27 | 27 | 222 | 281 | 137 | 34 |
| 500 or more ..... | 43 | 32 | 16 | 182 | 260 | 205 | 89 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 214 | 173 | 157 | 769 | 757 | 378 | 110 |
| number.. | 9 223 | 12 239 | 4 214 | 41 557 | 110 036 | 55 567 | 106 104 |
| Other ..... farms.. | 307 | 230 | 195 | 965 | 932 | 499 | 153 |
| number.. | 96 594 | 73 002 | 32 094 | 336 692 | 1 043 599 | 449 695 | 752 418 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 313 | 230 | 198 | 1 017 | 990 | 532 | 162 |
| number.. | 337 072 | 240 953 | 94 664 | 913 774 | 2 577 629 | 1 004 962 | 2 258 900 |
| $1,000.. | 27 894 | 21 257 | 8 143 | 83 272 | 289 957 | 109 365 | 208 780 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 59 | 45 | 51 | 165 | 128 | 64 | 19 |
| number.. | 118 784 | 106 732 | (D) | 277 409 | 502 766 | 124 193 | (D) |
| $1,000.. | 4 894 | 4 223 | (D) | 12 942 | 23 860 | 5 187 | (D) |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 230 | 185 | 163 | 816 | 793 | 395 | 117 |
| number.. | 16 059 | 19 295 | 6 859 | 66 894 | 143 940 | 82 315 | 213 412 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 212 | 178 | 145 | 767 | 772 | 378 | 117 |
| number.. | 8 082 | 9 819 | 3 442 | 34 032 | 72 536 | 40 968 | 105 988 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 203 | 156 | 144 | 728 | 739 | 363 | 114 |
| number.. | 7 977 | 9 476 | 3 417 | 32 862 | 71 404 | 41 347 | 107 424 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 150 | 130 | 84 | 305 | 223 | 63 | 13 |
| number.. | 5 531 | 6 103 | 3 488 | 14 307 | 13 716 | 3 849 | 1 663 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 137 | 113 | 80 | 277 | 195 | 54 | 13 |
| number.. | 3 505 | 4 098 | 2 100 | 9 349 | 8 437 | 2 413 | 1 136 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 136 | 108 | 76 | 289 | 202 | 61 | 12 |
| number.. | 4 452 | 3 458 | 1 962 | 11 782 | 11 209 | 3 821 | 840 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 121 | 102 | 65 | 269 | 181 | 51 | 13 |
| number.. | 4 334 | 5 458 | 2 574 | 12 052 | 11 540 | 4 320 | 1 229 |
| pounds of wool.. | 29 036 | 35 475 | 19 816 | 87 834 | 76 982 | 27 373 | 8 553 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 1 241 | 905 | 700 | 2 058 | 1 209 | 527 | 208 |
| number.. | 6 376 | 4 617 | 3 800 | 11 286 | 7 396 | 3 980 | 2 172 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 213 | 141 | 104 | 297 | 170 | 74 | 31 |
| number.. | 665 | 540 | 321 | 1 150 | 824 | 1 224 | 202 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 110 | 72 | 45 | 167 | 97 | 25 | 10 |
| number.. | 1 217 | 1 061 | 822 | 2 723 | 1 757 | 3 146 | 469 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 40 | 21 | 15 | 52 | 33 | 10 | 4 |
| number.. | 442 | 334 | 428 | 998 | 484 | 740 | 114 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 331 | 204 | 145 | 370 | 159 | 52 | 14 |
| number.. | 265 529 | 114 323 | (D) | 581 308 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 317 | 194 | 140 | 346 | 145 | 45 | 12 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | – | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | 8 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 1 | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | 4 | 1 | – | 11 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | 1 | – | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 314 | 193 | 142 | 362 | 152 | 49 | 14 |
| number.. | 116 871 | 113 279 | (D) | 456 176 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 61 | 41 | 20 | 50 | 22 | 10 | 1 |
| number.. | 148 658 | 1 044 | 365 | 125 132 | 188 759 | 503 824 | (D) |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 39 | 21 | 15 | 44 | 22 | 12 | 3 |
| number.. | 565 974 | 477 406 | (D) | 530 499 | 1 192 129 | 1 230 869 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 37 | 25 | 18 | 61 | 29 | 6 | 4 |
| number.. | 11 622 567 | 10 779 639 | 8 056 352 | 37 104 021 | 12 664 977 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 13 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 23 | 18 | 15 | 49 | 21 | 5 | 3 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 20 | 20 | 5 | 27 | 12 | 2 | – |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 51 594 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 29 | 26 | 29 | 73 | 33 | 15 | 3 |
| number.. | 1 498 481 | 1 302 243 | 1 546 546 | 3 507 729 | 1 821 824 | 2 630 640 | 262 000 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 18 417 | 40 | 552 | 371 | 821 | 1 097 |
| acres.. | 2 477 027 | 201 | 8 443 | 7 649 | 18 317 | 30 048 |
| bushels.. | 274 381 159 | 19 065 | 787 130 | 708 718 | 1 642 493 | 2 894 912 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 156 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 18 |
| acres.. | 291 803 | (D) | 149 | (D) | 286 | 796 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 4 309 | 40 | 457 | 242 | 522 | 581 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 6 935 | – | 95 | 129 | 299 | 506 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 4 263 | – | – | – | – | 10 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 1 944 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 966 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms.. | 2 021 | 1 | 46 | 24 | 83 | 117 |
| acres.. | 76 404 | (D) | 403 | (D) | 1 259 | 2 011 |
| tons, green.. | 1 048 825 | (D) | 5 919 | (D) | 15 621 | 20 888 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 34 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| acres.. | 1 549 | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 1 106 | 1 | 43 | 22 | 68 | 89 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 779 | – | 3 | 2 | 15 | 28 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 118 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 12 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 6 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 3 566 | 3 | 59 | 67 | 85 | 139 |
| acres.. | 311 511 | 11 | 952 | 1 376 | 1 823 | 3 951 |
| bushels.. | 26 886 487 | 748 | 64 513 | 105 570 | 138 662 | 299 048 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 152 | – | – | 3 | – | 2 |
| acres.. | 13 143 | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 845 | 3 | 48 | 39 | 54 | 75 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 1 694 | – | 11 | 28 | 31 | 63 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 765 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 226 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 36 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 12 394 | 17 | 359 | 202 | 492 | 708 |
| acres.. | 1 055 664 | 111 | 5 333 | 3 393 | 10 137 | 18 504 |
| bushels.. | 52 178 347 | 5 541 | 229 541 | 139 547 | 446 069 | 853 400 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 209 | – | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| acres.. | 38 646 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 131 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 3 565 | 17 | 302 | 166 | 336 | 407 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 5 490 | – | 57 | 36 | 156 | 294 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 2 429 | – | – | – | – | 7 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 711 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 199 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Oats for grain ..... farms.. | 1 254 | – | 53 | 38 | 93 | 100 |
| acres.. | 23 339 | – | 453 | 296 | 934 | 1 203 |
| bushels.. | 1 312 430 | – | 23 441 | 14 338 | 48 294 | 71 659 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 3 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| acres.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| Rice ..... farms.. | 418 | – | 4 | 6 | 4 | 7 |
| acres.. | 117 595 | – | 114 | 299 | 200 | 344 |
| cwt.. | 6 261 457 | – | 4 094 | 9 999 | 9 810 | 17 192 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 418 | – | 4 | 6 | 4 | 7 |
| acres.. | 117 595 | – | 114 | 299 | 200 | 344 |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | 863 | 6 | 37 | 13 | 30 | 22 |
| acres.. | 388 725 | 33 | 793 | 609 | 2 055 | 1 480 |
| bales.. | 554 360 | 41 | 1 170 | 719 | 2 843 | 1 948 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 426 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| acres.. | 137 687 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 329 | 357 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 41 | 6 | 20 | 1 | – | 3 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 165 | – | 17 | 12 | 30 | 12 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 177 | – | – | – | – | 7 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 178 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 302 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | 481 | 47 | 80 | 26 | 43 | 40 |
| acres.. | 2 677 | 134 | 362 | 109 | 195 | 157 |
| pounds.. | 6 430 795 | 313 104 | 813 072 | 252 124 | 458 361 | 337 489 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 6 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| acres.. | 98 | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 24 201 | 64 | 1 084 | 646 | 1 388 | 1 614 |
| acres.. | 4 671 797 | 382 | 19 972 | 17 894 | 48 455 | 67 187 |
| bushels.. | 164 562 845 | 12 258 | 658 281 | 564 979 | 1 505 965 | 2 163 251 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 152 | 1 | 19 | 5 | 18 | 26 |
| acres.. | 273 386 | (D) | 397 | (D) | 765 | 1 058 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 3 943 | 64 | 794 | 310 | 513 | 475 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 8 782 | – | 290 | 336 | 875 | 1 052 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 5 825 | – | – | – | – | 87 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 3 210 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 2 441 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 79 | 5 | 20 | 7 | 9 | 6 |
| acres.. | 5 979 | 4 | 30 | 8 | 7 | 3 |
| cwt.. | 1 455 971 | 476 | 8 358 | 951 | 774 | 546 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 20 | 2 | 4 | – | 2 | 1 |
| acres.. | 5 460 | (D) | 1 | – | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 1 158 | 982 | 938 | 4 249 | 4 563 | 2 725 | 921 |
| acres.. | 40 424 | 41 026 | 43 396 | 293 128 | 632 063 | 800 295 | 562 037 |
| bushels.. | 3 881 658 | 4 038 612 | 4 240 343 | 29 510 186 | 68 545 233 | 91 480 508 | 66 632 301 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 20 | 25 | 19 | 140 | 294 | 406 | 211 |
| acres.. | 1 243 | 1 654 | 1 426 | 13 244 | 48 286 | 121 679 | 102 891 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 474 | 340 | 323 | 883 | 388 | 52 | 7 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 650 | 583 | 515 | 2 256 | 1 495 | 361 | 46 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 34 | 59 | 100 | 1 078 | 1 954 | 888 | 140 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | 32 | 701 | 972 | 239 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | 25 | 452 | 489 |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms.. | 143 | 82 | 88 | 470 | 508 | 354 | 105 |
| acres.. | 2 882 | 1 952 | 2 723 | 13 836 | 21 139 | 15 933 | 13 980 |
| tons, green.. | 36 795 | 23 387 | 37 264 | 182 366 | 282 899 | 224 031 | 214 616 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 4 |
| acres.. | 27 | (D) | (D) | 191 | 267 | 295 | 537 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 105 | 57 | 52 | 281 | 234 | 134 | 20 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 38 | 24 | 32 | 175 | 236 | 177 | 49 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | – | 1 | 2 | 14 | 31 | 41 | 29 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | 2 | – | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 5 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 164 | 147 | 170 | 800 | 993 | 666 | 273 |
| acres.. | 6 197 | 5 138 | 6 340 | 39 722 | 83 344 | 96 648 | 66 009 |
| bushels.. | 466 924 | 393 874 | 502 145 | 3 191 495 | 7 428 076 | 8 368 988 | 5 926 444 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 2 | 2 | 5 | 18 | 34 | 53 | 33 |
| acres.. | (D) | (D) | 210 | 739 | 2 599 | 4 400 | 4 845 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 67 | 52 | 67 | 237 | 156 | 39 | 8 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 87 | 92 | 95 | 473 | 514 | 244 | 56 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 10 | 3 | 8 | 89 | 278 | 271 | 105 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | 1 | 45 | 102 | 78 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 10 | 26 |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 726 | 597 | 620 | 2 748 | 3 156 | 2 026 | 743 |
| acres.. | 20 510 | 18 123 | 21 914 | 129 923 | 270 853 | 325 579 | 231 284 |
| bushels.. | 951 187 | 838 881 | 1 008 819 | 6 197 208 | 13 337 847 | 16 152 957 | 12 017 350 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 9 | 6 | 11 | 32 | 49 | 67 | 25 |
| acres.. | 317 | 252 | 974 | 2 292 | 6 143 | 15 082 | 13 319 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 394 | 305 | 257 | 826 | 441 | 98 | 16 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 324 | 278 | 341 | 1 648 | 1 631 | 612 | 113 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 8 | 14 | 22 | 265 | 974 | 907 | 232 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | 9 | 108 | 352 | 242 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | 2 | 57 | 140 |
| Oats for grain ..... farms.. | 110 | 81 | 66 | 284 | 235 | 150 | 44 |
| acres.. | 1 539 | 1 069 | 918 | 5 313 | 4 961 | 4 790 | 1 863 |
| bushels.. | 81 088 | 55 091 | 45 748 | 249 434 | 296 345 | 301 834 | 125 158 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| acres.. | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Rice ..... farms.. | 8 | 15 | 11 | 45 | 136 | 120 | 62 |
| acres.. | 623 | 1 201 | 1 153 | 6 335 | 28 568 | 35 469 | 43 289 |
| cwt.. | 26 892 | 62 926 | 57 638 | 307 304 | 1 447 234 | 1 922 261 | 2 396 107 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 8 | 15 | 11 | 45 | 136 | 120 | 62 |
| acres.. | 623 | 1 201 | 1 153 | 6 335 | 28 568 | 35 469 | 43 289 |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | 21 | 19 | 18 | 86 | 220 | 260 | 131 |
| acres.. | 1 946 | 1 621 | 1 772 | 16 786 | 69 914 | 154 367 | 137 349 |
| bales.. | 2 393 | 2 000 | 2 252 | 21 144 | 98 012 | 220 110 | 201 728 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 7 | 7 | 4 | 32 | 122 | 152 | 80 |
| acres.. | 611 | 447 | 243 | 4 505 | 26 381 | 55 050 | 49 587 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 10 | 15 | 8 | 15 | 31 | 8 | 7 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 10 | 4 | 9 | 41 | 61 | 40 | 5 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | 28 | 73 | 63 | 14 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | 50 | 147 | 105 |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | 34 | 33 | 20 | 61 | 52 | 34 | 11 |
| acres.. | 101 | 151 | 70 | 329 | 517 | 388 | 163 |
| pounds.. | 224 170 | 347 958 | 152 648 | 778 006 | 1 287 948 | 1 017 594 | 448 321 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| acres.. | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 1 690 | 1 371 | 1 296 | 5 516 | 5 443 | 3 069 | 1 020 |
| acres.. | 86 901 | 83 860 | 98 444 | 586 909 | 1 179 458 | 1 432 398 | 1 049 937 |
| bushels.. | 2 833 280 | 2 801 224 | 3 227 137 | 19 792 401 | 40 684 748 | 51 223 333 | 39 095 988 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 27 | 29 | 35 | 139 | 295 | 367 | 191 |
| acres.. | 1 494 | 2 130 | 3 633 | 14 215 | 46 643 | 107 321 | 95 526 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 431 | 288 | 204 | 608 | 222 | 26 | 8 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 1 055 | 807 | 709 | 2 365 | 1 066 | 207 | 20 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 204 | 276 | 374 | 2 190 | 2 113 | 520 | 61 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | 9 | 353 | 1 734 | 995 | 119 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | 308 | 1 321 | 812 |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 6 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 2 |
| acres.. | (D) | 5 | (D) | 23 | (D) | 4 558 | (D) |
| cwt.. | (D) | 1 520 | (D) | 5 566 | (D) | 1 150 495 | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 2 | – | – | – | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| acres.. | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | 4 116 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | 1 to 9 acres | 10 to 49 acres | 50 to 69 acres | 70 to 99 acres | 100 to 139 acres |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms.. | 57 483 | 290 | 6 695 | 3 112 | 6 038 | 6 399 |
| acres.. | 3 661 772 | 1 356 | 103 355 | 70 928 | 165 624 | 223 182 |
| tons, dry.. | 6 847 820 | 2 448 | 166 955 | 116 660 | 271 354 | 378 673 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 221 | 8 | 30 | 13 | 16 | 22 |
| acres.. | 7 024 | (D) | 315 | 234 | 303 | 526 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 18 491 | 290 | 5 554 | 1 896 | 3 056 | 2 352 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 28 137 | – | 1 141 | 1 216 | 2 977 | 3 903 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 8 970 | – | – | – | 5 | 144 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 1 541 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 344 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Alfalfa hay ..... farms.. | 11 089 | 53 | 892 | 426 | 821 | 953 |
| acres.. | 375 939 | 237 | 10 523 | 7 010 | 14 348 | 20 619 |
| tons, dry.. | 1 022 360 | 512 | 24 263 | 16 277 | 33 260 | 48 051 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 60 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 5 |
| acres.. | 1 882 | 10 | 80 | 55 | (D) | 111 |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms.. | 44 002 | 176 | 4 576 | 2 230 | 4 425 | 4 794 |
| acres.. | 2 699 278 | 768 | 69 841 | 49 124 | 117 657 | 161 014 |
| tons, dry.. | 4 944 781 | 1 387 | 112 401 | 80 310 | 191 972 | 271 496 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 118 | 5 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 11 |
| acres.. | 3 946 | (D) | 146 | 171 | 141 | 325 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms.. | 858 | 67 | 218 | 55 | 87 | 77 |
| acres.. | 21 007 | 130 | 1 027 | 376 | 494 | 930 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 269 | 28 | 72 | 16 | 34 | 18 |
| acres.. | 7 731 | 44 | 228 | 52 | 114 | 244 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 482 | 61 | 148 | 37 | 63 | 43 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 239 | 6 | 66 | 12 | 19 | 24 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 92 | – | 4 | 6 | 5 | 6 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 27 | – | – | – | – | 4 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 18 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Field seed and grass seed crops ..... farms.. | 4 292 | 8 | 228 | 147 | 309 | 384 |
| acres.. | 316 743 | 43 | 4 108 | 3 683 | 9 373 | 13 015 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 7 | – | – | 2 | – | 1 |
| acres.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| Land in orchards ..... farms.. | 1 004 | 63 | 261 | 82 | 105 | 85 |
| acres.. | 16 525 | 142 | 1 375 | 738 | 986 | 791 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 131 | 18 | 37 | 6 | 15 | 9 |
| acres.. | 1 998 | 32 | 183 | 8 | 119 | 66 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 532 | 54 | 160 | 46 | 51 | 54 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 335 | 9 | 93 | 26 | 43 | 18 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 103 | – | 8 | 10 | 11 | 13 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 23 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 11 | – | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49. **Summary by Size of Farm: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | 140 to 179 acres | 180 to 219 acres | 220 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms.. | 5 454 | 4 277 | 3 508 | 11 179 | 7 046 | 2 689 | 796 |
| acres.. | 231 388 | 215 518 | 198 837 | 861 520 | 846 330 | 477 048 | 266 686 |
| tons, dry.. | 397 477 | 382 246 | 364 927 | 1 575 301 | 1 659 815 | 978 335 | 553 629 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 19 | 14 | 14 | 31 | 31 | 20 | 3 |
| acres.. | 373 | 453 | 712 | 911 | 1 480 | 574 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ... | 1 532 | 958 | 669 | 1 390 | 597 | 172 | 25 |
| 25 to 99 acres ... | 3 601 | 2 894 | 2 313 | 6 453 | 2 796 | 714 | 129 |
| 100 to 249 acres ... | 320 | 423 | 520 | 3 140 | 2 987 | 1 167 | 264 |
| 250 to 499 acres ... | 1 | 2 | 6 | 196 | 604 | 512 | 220 |
| 500 acres or more ... | – | – | – | – | 62 | 124 | 158 |
| Alfalfa hay ... farms.. | 832 | 727 | 618 | 2 510 | 2 008 | 963 | 286 |
| acres.. | 19 236 | 18 103 | 18 539 | 84 161 | 94 700 | 58 984 | 29 479 |
| tons, dry.. | 45 284 | 42 894 | 48 288 | 227 016 | 266 539 | 178 176 | 91 800 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 2 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 15 | 9 | 1 |
| acres.. | (D) | (D) | 260 | 230 | 503 | 243 | (D) |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ... farms.. | 4 227 | 3 378 | 2 731 | 8 942 | 5 736 | 2 153 | 634 |
| acres.. | 173 249 | 161 370 | 145 699 | 644 722 | 632 595 | 348 791 | 194 448 |
| tons, dry.. | 298 135 | 287 369 | 267 413 | 1 148 445 | 1 205 548 | 685 343 | 394 962 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 12 | 8 | 11 | 18 | 13 | 7 | 2 |
| acres.. | 208 | 279 | 380 | 467 | 715 | 264 | (D) |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms.. | 51 | 29 | 26 | 75 | 77 | 73 | 23 |
| acres.. | 999 | 457 | 230 | 1 591 | 4 443 | 4 285 | 6 046 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 23 | 6 | 5 | 17 | 24 | 22 | 4 |
| acres.. | 606 | 33 | 67 | 654 | 1 602 | 878 | 3 209 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ... | 29 | 10 | 16 | 30 | 21 | 19 | 5 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ... | 11 | 12 | 7 | 33 | 24 | 18 | 7 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ... | 7 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 17 | 25 | 3 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ... | 4 | – | – | 1 | 10 | 7 | 1 |
| 250.0 acres or more ... | – | – | – | 2 | 5 | 4 | 7 |
| Field seed and grass seed crops ... farms.. | 355 | 299 | 244 | 1 006 | 852 | 351 | 109 |
| acres.. | 14 428 | 13 049 | 12 593 | 65 923 | 83 376 | 54 800 | 42 352 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 1 | – | – | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| acres.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Land in orchards ... farms.. | 94 | 52 | 47 | 131 | 53 | 24 | 7 |
| acres.. | 1 321 | 1 338 | 853 | 3 867 | 2 604 | 1 046 | 1 464 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 9 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 4 | 1 |
| acres.. | 99 | 20 | (D) | 267 | 794 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ... | 46 | 19 | 27 | 54 | 15 | 6 | – |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ... | 37 | 14 | 15 | 51 | 19 | 8 | 2 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ... | 8 | 14 | 2 | 16 | 12 | 7 | 2 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ... | 3 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| 250.0 acres or more ... | – | – | 1 | 5 | 3 | – | 2 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

# Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number.. | 98 860 | 478 | 1 213 | 2 579 | 6 415 | 6 529 | 2 571 |
| percent.. | 100.0 | .5 | 1.2 | 2.6 | 6.5 | 6.6 | 2.6 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 28 826 188 | 896 699 | 1 937 913 | 3 203 102 | 5 036 747 | 3 395 051 | 1 093 937 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 292 | 1 876 | 1 598 | 1 242 | 785 | 520 | 425 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms.. | 98 860 | 478 | 1 213 | 2 579 | 6 415 | 6 529 | 2 571 |
| $1,000.. | 5 367 813 | 1 380 067 | 836 627 | 901 252 | 1 009 359 | 462 351 | 114 159 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 54 297 | 2 887 170 | 689 718 | 349 458 | 157 344 | 70 815 | 44 402 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 13 690 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 11 349 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 13 981 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 15 962 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 14 198 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 665 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 6 230 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 571 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 571 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 6 529 | – | – | – | – | 6 529 | – |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 6 415 | – | – | – | 6 415 | – | – |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 2 579 | – | – | 2 579 | – | – | – |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 1 213 | – | 1 213 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 394 | 394 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 54 | 54 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 30 | 30 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 28 056 | 237 | 778 | 2 033 | 4 810 | 4 338 | 1 553 |
| $1,000.. | 1 887 939 | 136 713 | 326 426 | 481 798 | 529 030 | 215 718 | 46 929 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 8 872 | 185 | 700 | 1 788 | 3 839 | 2 360 | – |
| $1,000.. | 1 605 690 | 135 948 | 324 887 | 476 803 | 507 020 | 161 032 | – |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 15 888 | 153 | 598 | 1 521 | 3 597 | 2 982 | 950 |
| $1,000.. | 612 057 | 45 767 | 114 026 | 163 755 | 170 790 | 65 563 | 12 895 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 12 282 | 167 | 546 | 1 349 | 2 910 | 2 211 | 692 |
| $1,000.. | 161 129 | 11 236 | 26 448 | 38 072 | 45 911 | 19 322 | 4 518 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 24 156 | 217 | 749 | 1 948 | 4 594 | 4 070 | 1 425 |
| $1,000.. | 1 004 402 | 63 176 | 164 817 | 251 836 | 283 964 | 121 624 | 27 753 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | 3 043 | 55 | 165 | 391 | 753 | 554 | 182 |
| $1,000.. | 52 905 | 3 125 | 7 262 | 12 708 | 17 007 | 6 753 | 1 598 |
| Barley ..... farms.. | 34 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 140 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 58 | 6 | (D) |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 397 | 3 | 8 | 26 | 70 | 70 | 25 |
| $1,000.. | 1 066 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 265 | 211 | (D) |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 546 | 30 | 81 | 133 | 183 | 69 | 9 |
| $1,000.. | 56 240 | 13 352 | 13 819 | 15 207 | 11 035 | 2 240 | 128 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | 863 | 50 | 159 | 239 | 207 | 86 | 17 |
| $1,000.. | 174 980 | 39 923 | 60 917 | 49 793 | 18 634 | 3 646 | 531 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 598 | 46 | 151 | 216 | 153 | 32 | – |
| $1,000.. | 168 907 | 39 832 | 60 790 | 49 104 | 17 154 | 2 026 | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | 480 | 3 | 7 | 23 | 68 | 64 | 22 |
| $1,000.. | 10 141 | 356 | 535 | 1 521 | 2 847 | 1 792 | 399 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 50 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 20 | 14 | – |
| $1,000.. | 4 985 | 356 | (D) | 1 321 | 1 928 | (D) | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 21 679 | 105 | 276 | 528 | 1 632 | 1 655 | 663 |
| $1,000.. | 103 167 | 4 263 | 4 513 | 7 243 | 15 417 | 12 869 | 4 917 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 139 | 15 | 20 | 31 | 49 | 24 | – |
| $1,000.. | 13 717 | 3 419 | 2 204 | 3 061 | 3 603 | 1 429 | – |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 858 | 11 | 39 | 74 | 100 | 73 | 27 |
| $1,000.. | 18 718 | 2 371 | 4 804 | 5 184 | 2 463 | 1 212 | 257 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 77 | 8 | 19 | 31 | 14 | 5 | – |
| $1,000.. | 13 228 | 2 326 | 4 578 | 4 545 | 1 469 | 309 | – |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 662 | 7 | 6 | 14 | 43 | 46 | 19 |
| $1,000.. | 13 339 | 5 534 | 396 | 1 791 | 2 379 | 1 198 | 348 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 41 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 16 | 13 | – |
| $1,000.. | 10 679 | (D) | (D) | 1 731 | 2 252 | 932 | – |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 1 062 | 17 | 27 | 38 | 95 | 93 | 41 |
| $1,000.. | 89 056 | 38 222 | 15 609 | 12 042 | 11 052 | 5 054 | 1 378 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 213 | 17 | 24 | 35 | 72 | 65 | – |
| $1,000.. | 81 156 | 38 222 | 15 575 | 11 977 | 10 851 | 4 531 | – |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 122 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 15 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 9 669 | 7 747 | 667 | 793 | 143 | 108 | 6 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 13 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | 9 247 | 7 747 | (D) | 742 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 2 273 | 171 | 312 | 184 | 218 | 150 | 33 |
| $1,000.. | 752 939 | 442 822 | 217 805 | 61 779 | 23 375 | 5 564 | 264 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 872 | 169 | 309 | 178 | 153 | 63 | – |
| $1,000.. | 750 001 | (D) | 217 777 | 61 770 | 23 011 | (D) | – |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 3 125 | 16 | 56 | 289 | 1 069 | 862 | 166 |
| $1,000.. | 295 743 | 9 285 | 19 615 | 71 592 | 131 275 | 48 896 | 5 266 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 949 | 14 | 52 | 281 | 1 014 | 588 | – |
| $1,000.. | 269 954 | (D) | (D) | 71 391 | 129 759 | 40 046 | – |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 66 350 | 252 | 647 | 1 455 | 4 291 | 4 723 | 1 890 |
| $1,000.. | 1 130 653 | 164 921 | 81 768 | 111 319 | 182 523 | 137 505 | 47 634 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 3 348 | 118 | 278 | 561 | 1 200 | 1 191 | – |
| $1,000.. | 539 050 | 163 062 | 75 783 | 93 441 | 128 282 | 78 483 | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number.. | 6 230 | 3 665 | 14 198 | 15 962 | 13 981 | 11 349 | 13 690 |
| percent.. | 6.3 | 3.7 | 14.4 | 16.1 | 14.1 | 11.5 | 13.8 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 2 204 124 | 1 081 785 | 3 324 400 | 2 532 682 | 1 604 030 | 986 892 | 1 528 826 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 354 | 295 | 234 | 159 | 115 | 87 | 112 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms.. | 6 230 | 3 665 | 14 198 | 15 962 | 13 981 | 11 349 | 13 690 |
| $1,000.. | 195 891 | 81 483 | 199 415 | 114 276 | 50 822 | 19 357 | 2 755 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 31 443 | 22 233 | 14 045 | 7 159 | 3 635 | 1 706 | 201 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | 13 690 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 11 349 | – |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | 13 981 | – | – |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | – | – | – | 15 962 | – | – | – |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | – | – | 14 198 | – | – | – | – |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | – | 3 665 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 6 230 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 3 206 | 1 551 | 4 266 | 2 736 | 1 490 | 806 | 252 |
| $1,000.. | 67 388 | 23 614 | 40 658 | 13 875 | 4 408 | 1 233 | 148 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 1 799 | 814 | 1 860 | 928 | 434 | 186 | 66 |
| $1,000.. | 18 648 | 6 347 | 9 887 | 3 137 | 955 | 251 | 37 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 1 236 | 545 | 1 365 | 697 | 327 | 179 | 58 |
| $1,000.. | 6 231 | 2 382 | 4 549 | 1 605 | 604 | 220 | 32 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 2 850 | 1 332 | 3 410 | 1 972 | 990 | 462 | 137 |
| $1,000.. | 40 194 | 14 177 | 24 783 | 8 582 | 2 714 | 708 | 74 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | 281 | 127 | 298 | 148 | 46 | 34 | 9 |
| $1,000.. | 1 934 | 612 | 1 259 | 494 | 105 | (D) | (D) |
| Barley ..... farms.. | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | – | 2 | – |
| $1,000.. | 14 | (D) | 4 | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 37 | 34 | 67 | 31 | 14 | 10 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 76 | (D) | 75 | 34 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 17 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 2 | – |
| $1,000.. | 290 | 42 | 102 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | 41 | 11 | 28 | 13 | 8 | 4 | – |
| $1,000.. | 908 | 190 | 311 | 91 | 26 | 8 | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | 62 | 22 | 93 | 71 | 31 | 11 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 1 067 | 291 | 846 | 374 | 96 | 15 | 2 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 1 763 | 953 | 3 612 | 3 453 | 2 912 | 2 435 | 1 692 |
| $1,000.. | 11 605 | 5 402 | 15 772 | 10 868 | 6 529 | 3 030 | 739 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 73 | 22 | 128 | 106 | 84 | 82 | 39 |
| $1,000.. | 843 | 230 | 723 | 371 | 163 | 84 | 11 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 45 | 22 | 100 | 115 | 96 | 71 | 78 |
| $1,000.. | 303 | 168 | 573 | 378 | 160 | 87 | 23 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 88 | 45 | 152 | 131 | 141 | 155 | 39 |
| $1,000.. | 2 042 | 844 | 1 557 | 663 | 376 | 205 | 14 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 16 | 4 | 21 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 69 | 9 | 91 | 8 | 20 | 6 | 2 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 78 | 41 | 161 | 195 | 245 | 295 | 190 |
| $1,000.. | 468 | 89 | 292 | 159 | 146 | 136 | 38 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 309 | 83 | 168 | 61 | 24 | 17 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 6 595 | 1 236 | 1 692 | 254 | 29 | 8 | 1 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 4 719 | 2 826 | 11 468 | 13 014 | 10 684 | 7 923 | 2 458 |
| $1,000.. | 95 908 | 46 167 | 129 476 | 82 724 | 36 122 | 13 065 | 1 521 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 5 183 | 122 | 246 | 533 | 1 127 | 798 | 238 |
| $1,000.. | 843 264 | 520 255 | 100 608 | 92 941 | 86 566 | 24 445 | 4 972 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 645 | 118 | 226 | 430 | 698 | 173 | – |
| $1,000.. | 798 977 | 520 199 | 100 258 | 90 557 | 76 731 | 11 232 | – |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 1 872 | 7 | 5 | 27 | 104 | 158 | 68 |
| $1,000.. | 4 718 | 8 | 10 | 208 | 776 | 717 | 231 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 5 | – | – | 1 | 3 | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | 445 | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 4 312 | 13 | 26 | 52 | 136 | 205 | 83 |
| $1,000.. | 33 488 | 7 647 | 2 955 | 3 247 | 2 878 | 3 628 | 1 027 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 79 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 15 | 42 | – |
| $1,000.. | 18 641 | 7 592 | 2 913 | 3 016 | 2 301 | 2 819 | – |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms.. | 2 943 | 10 | 17 | 60 | 184 | 215 | 74 |
| $1,000.. | 8 774 | 130 | 461 | 685 | 1 947 | 862 | 436 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 98 852 | 478 | 1 210 | 2 514 | 6 198 | 6 437 | 2 726 |
| $1,000.. | 4 214 996 | 1 066 043 | 649 357 | 613 987 | 709 454 | 342 967 | 97 463 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 42 639 | 2 230 216 | 536 658 | 244 227 | 114 465 | 53 281 | 35 753 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 29 162 | 351 | 746 | 1 157 | 2 732 | 2 622 | 974 |
| $1,000.. | 574 610 | 275 831 | 75 587 | 52 283 | 62 273 | 32 081 | 9 606 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 19 521 | 5 | 48 | 244 | 847 | 1 161 | 494 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 6 624 | 23 | 113 | 329 | 1 076 | 1 017 | 351 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 2 301 | 59 | 349 | 438 | 739 | 444 | 129 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 474 | 119 | 159 | 129 | 67 | – | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 242 | 145 | 77 | 17 | 3 | – | – |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 61 570 | 365 | 800 | 1 553 | 4 364 | 4 502 | 1 800 |
| $1,000.. | 1 056 896 | 411 111 | 235 941 | 122 877 | 127 215 | 52 322 | 12 694 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 48 131 | 11 | 47 | 259 | 1 110 | 1 956 | 936 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 9 049 | 13 | 89 | 372 | 1 528 | 1 884 | 808 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 2 966 | 24 | 173 | 498 | 1 534 | 662 | 56 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 676 | 47 | 138 | 300 | 191 | – | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 748 | 270 | 353 | 124 | 1 | – | – |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 37 852 | 312 | 662 | 1 139 | 3 154 | 3 063 | 1 067 |
| $1,000.. | 803 838 | 352 728 | 209 181 | 82 988 | 81 368 | 29 915 | 5 675 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 30 413 | 13 | 44 | 224 | 971 | 1 530 | 669 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 517 | 13 | 99 | 314 | 1 025 | 1 186 | 397 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 912 | 27 | 133 | 349 | 1 045 | 347 | 1 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 1 010 | 259 | 386 | 252 | 113 | – | – |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 36 850 | 284 | 905 | 2 191 | 5 213 | 5 054 | 2 004 |
| $1,000.. | 167 388 | 16 546 | 26 875 | 37 415 | 43 772 | 19 432 | 4 728 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 17 090 | 28 | 77 | 79 | 460 | 856 | 557 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 11 632 | 36 | 76 | 247 | 1 479 | 2 752 | 1 207 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 6 794 | 62 | 277 | 1 375 | 3 070 | 1 439 | 240 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 016 | 55 | 329 | 436 | 189 | 7 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 318 | 103 | 146 | 54 | 15 | – | – |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 61 078 | 336 | 984 | 2 325 | 5 787 | 5 670 | 2 320 |
| $1,000.. | 345 941 | 19 909 | 45 610 | 66 516 | 84 711 | 40 138 | 11 879 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 46 251 | 85 | 162 | 224 | 996 | 2 419 | 1 307 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 11 894 | 60 | 173 | 1 000 | 3 891 | 3 179 | 1 004 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 910 | 46 | 240 | 725 | 813 | 66 | 9 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 023 | 145 | 409 | 376 | 87 | 6 | – |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 34 788 | 255 | 807 | 2 020 | 4 901 | 4 569 | 1 761 |
| $1,000.. | 230 054 | 19 335 | 38 799 | 52 428 | 63 066 | 25 945 | 6 557 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 25 311 | 59 | 130 | 320 | 1 370 | 2 339 | 1 267 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 7 090 | 42 | 113 | 756 | 2 843 | 2 205 | 493 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 601 | 24 | 227 | 694 | 619 | 25 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 786 | 130 | 337 | 250 | 69 | – | – |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 91 166 | 477 | 1 202 | 2 495 | 6 127 | 6 350 | 2 686 |
| $1,000.. | 208 015 | 25 684 | 23 299 | 30 608 | 39 212 | 22 306 | 7 223 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 81 942 | 34 | 103 | 344 | 2 867 | 4 968 | 2 315 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 8 482 | 213 | 788 | 1 982 | 3 229 | 1 381 | 371 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 571 | 119 | 263 | 159 | 29 | 1 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 171 | 111 | 48 | 10 | 2 | – | – |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 75 574 | 404 | 1 051 | 2 219 | 5 234 | 5 225 | 2 259 |
| $1,000.. | 72 625 | 4 374 | 5 158 | 7 835 | 12 115 | 8 167 | 3 040 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 60 038 | 422 | 1 098 | 2 326 | 5 736 | 5 771 | 2 391 |
| $1,000.. | 91 278 | 9 730 | 11 442 | 16 450 | 20 678 | 10 857 | 3 224 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 1 566 | 61 | 93 | 189 | 222 | 154 | 72 |
| $1,000.. | 6 320 | 4 071 | 786 | 526 | 319 | 189 | 33 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 64 260 | 468 | 1 188 | 2 450 | 6 004 | 5 995 | 2 483 |
| $1,000.. | 37 793 | 7 509 | 5 912 | 5 797 | 6 099 | 3 093 | 927 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 437 | 181 | 474 | 436 | 297 | 226 | 68 |
| $1,000.. | 6 182 | 1 735 | 3 052 | 1 637 | 607 | 231 | 32 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 172 | 84 | 256 | 270 | 282 | 277 | 162 |
| $1,000.. | 470 | 322 | 739 | 485 | 412 | 285 | 55 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 252 | 145 | 602 | 741 | 828 | 842 | 387 |
| $1,000.. | 2 044 | 1 184 | 3 632 | 2 387 | 1 725 | 963 | 170 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms.. | 176 | 75 | 387 | 499 | 498 | 507 | 241 |
| $1,000.. | 692 | 271 | 1 100 | 1 079 | 632 | 405 | 75 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 5 971 | 3 638 | 14 696 | 16 028 | 13 937 | 11 113 | 13 906 |
| $1,000.. | 152 547 | 72 415 | 197 166 | 130 344 | 84 699 | 48 913 | 49 642 |
| Average per farm .....dollars.. | 25 548 | 19 905 | 13 416 | 8 132 | 6 077 | 4 401 | 3 570 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 2 541 | 1 311 | 5 185 | 4 053 | 3 293 | 2 464 | 1 733 |
| $1,000.. | 16 297 | 6 507 | 19 392 | 10 854 | 7 165 | 3 748 | 2 986 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 498 | 855 | 3 764 | 3 574 | 3 105 | 2 321 | 1 605 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 977 | 441 | 1 385 | 471 | 171 | 143 | 127 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 66 | 15 | 36 | 8 | 17 | – | 1 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 4 337 | 2 588 | 10 875 | 10 524 | 9 041 | 6 432 | 4 389 |
| $1,000.. | 21 299 | 9 753 | 28 763 | 16 455 | 9 736 | 5 305 | 3 426 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 724 | 1 818 | 9 271 | 10 268 | 8 988 | 6 393 | 4 350 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 597 | 768 | 1 603 | 256 | 53 | 39 | 39 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 16 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 2 688 | 1 540 | 6 483 | 6 266 | 5 180 | 3 791 | 2 507 |
| $1,000.. | 10 541 | 4 006 | 12 100 | 7 338 | 4 131 | 2 327 | 1 541 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 000 | 1 315 | 6 049 | 6 160 | 5 166 | 3 781 | 2 491 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 680 | 224 | 433 | 106 | 14 | 10 | 16 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| $100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 3 635 | 1 962 | 5 773 | 4 338 | 2 548 | 1 691 | 1 252 |
| $1,000.. | 6 510 | 2 854 | 5 395 | 2 178 | 928 | 433 | 323 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 1 361 | 869 | 3 739 | 3 807 | 2 403 | 1 646 | 1 208 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 2 066 | 1 025 | 1 988 | 526 | 145 | 45 | 40 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 208 | 68 | 46 | 5 | – | – | 4 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 4 834 | 2 903 | 10 656 | 10 015 | 7 323 | 4 819 | 3 106 |
| $1,000.. | 17 939 | 8 979 | 22 082 | 14 559 | 7 761 | 3 591 | 2 267 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 3 600 | 2 408 | 10 109 | 9 799 | 7 272 | 4 798 | 3 072 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 225 | 494 | 546 | 216 | 51 | 21 | 34 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 3 445 | 1 795 | 5 449 | 4 073 | 2 683 | 1 534 | 1 496 |
| $1,000.. | 7 834 | 3 091 | 6 985 | 3 121 | 1 406 | 737 | 749 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 3 122 | 1 708 | 5 287 | 4 040 | 2 673 | 1 514 | 1 482 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 321 | 87 | 162 | 24 | 10 | 20 | 14 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 | – | – | 9 | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 5 796 | 3 560 | 14 414 | 15 597 | 13 458 | 10 283 | 8 721 |
| $1,000.. | 11 199 | 6 054 | 15 778 | 11 536 | 7 417 | 3 960 | 3 739 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 5 500 | 3 440 | 14 349 | 15 575 | 13 450 | 10 276 | 8 721 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 296 | 120 | 65 | 22 | 8 | 7 | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 4 853 | 2 944 | 11 919 | 12 695 | 11 086 | 8 550 | 7 135 |
| $1,000.. | 5 256 | 2 924 | 8 195 | 6 474 | 4 486 | 2 471 | 2 130 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 4 822 | 2 889 | 10 338 | 8 995 | 7 016 | 4 315 | 3 919 |
| $1,000.. | 4 265 | 2 334 | 5 419 | 3 281 | 1 813 | 845 | 941 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 160 | 78 | 155 | 144 | 83 | 72 | 83 |
| $1,000.. | 130 | 50 | 81 | 59 | 28 | 39 | 9 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 5 094 | 3 005 | 10 849 | 9 927 | 7 313 | 5 013 | 4 471 |
| $1,000.. | 1 549 | 746 | 2 083 | 1 722 | 1 090 | 606 | 659 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** —Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 61 727 | 474 | 1 174 | 2 376 | 5 686 | 5 459 | 2 308 |
| $1,000.. | 59 481 | 14 154 | 5 870 | 6 952 | 9 752 | 5 633 | 1 634 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 49 166 | 11 | 95 | 416 | 2 091 | 3 266 | 1 681 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 11 247 | 145 | 662 | 1 617 | 3 424 | 2 135 | 627 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 239 | 256 | 409 | 339 | 170 | 58 | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 42 | 32 | 7 | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 33 | 30 | 1 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 25 156 | 404 | 1 015 | 2 018 | 3 656 | 2 478 | 903 |
| $1,000.. | 253 888 | 96 967 | 43 911 | 46 933 | 36 317 | 12 291 | 2 939 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 18 980 | 33 | 160 | 410 | 1 759 | 1 737 | 706 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 111 | 86 | 250 | 905 | 1 482 | 696 | 188 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 799 | 158 | 514 | 662 | 412 | 42 | 9 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 198 | 71 | 80 | 41 | 3 | 2 | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 68 | 56 | 11 | – | – | 1 | – |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 8 482 | 342 | 795 | 1 397 | 1 862 | 838 | 248 |
| workers.. | 17 225 | 4 420 | 2 352 | 2 953 | 2 824 | 1 118 | 313 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 22 858 | 309 | 827 | 1 588 | 2 911 | 2 170 | 837 |
| workers.. | 54 220 | 3 748 | 3 429 | 4 750 | 7 479 | 4 499 | 1 927 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 8 751 | 173 | 391 | 582 | 1 038 | 936 | 370 |
| $1,000.. | 24 438 | 4 241 | 3 303 | 4 006 | 3 702 | 2 327 | 948 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 4 208 | 10 | 35 | 92 | 310 | 327 | 150 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 3 396 | 39 | 164 | 255 | 495 | 484 | 155 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 046 | 88 | 164 | 210 | 222 | 124 | 65 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 69 | 15 | 21 | 22 | 10 | 1 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 32 | 21 | 7 | 3 | 1 | – | – |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 76 985 | 472 | 1 196 | 2 488 | 5 997 | 6 063 | 2 517 |
| $1,000.. | 283 364 | 28 497 | 29 479 | 41 276 | 55 318 | 30 414 | 8 791 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 62 975 | 89 | 224 | 351 | 1 932 | 3 463 | 1 912 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 12 485 | 151 | 491 | 1 642 | 3 815 | 2 568 | 594 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 133 | 74 | 314 | 440 | 238 | 32 | 11 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 392 | 158 | 167 | 55 | 12 | – | – |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 28 696 | 254 | 740 | 1 526 | 3 204 | 2 815 | 1 116 |
| $1,000.. | 80 440 | 7 575 | 9 479 | 13 442 | 15 730 | 10 261 | 3 078 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 14 162 | 16 | 85 | 196 | 672 | 818 | 366 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 10 865 | 59 | 215 | 603 | 1 476 | 1 278 | 567 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 280 | 106 | 329 | 618 | 983 | 702 | 183 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 295 | 42 | 81 | 80 | 69 | 17 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 94 | 31 | 30 | 29 | 4 | – | – |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 45 114 | 453 | 1 165 | 2 195 | 4 911 | 4 408 | 1 643 |
| $1,000.. | 312 483 | 37 159 | 34 888 | 44 320 | 58 181 | 31 628 | 9 547 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 28 690 | 33 | 104 | 366 | 1 417 | 1 982 | 884 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 14 199 | 155 | 508 | 1 159 | 2 924 | 2 326 | 721 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 2 107 | 188 | 520 | 663 | 569 | 100 | 38 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 118 | 77 | 33 | 7 | 1 | – | – |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 33 122 | 363 | 913 | 1 576 | 3 382 | 3 034 | 1 200 |
| $1,000.. | 211 279 | 26 339 | 20 682 | 25 563 | 35 104 | 20 104 | 6 801 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 4 955 | 6 | 20 | 53 | 151 | 241 | 128 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 16 376 | 34 | 113 | 289 | 948 | 1 117 | 494 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 10 597 | 154 | 487 | 862 | 1 999 | 1 636 | 560 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 919 | 69 | 200 | 312 | 262 | 40 | 18 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 275 | 100 | 93 | 60 | 22 | – | – |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 25 032 | 290 | 813 | 1 625 | 3 564 | 3 013 | 1 027 |
| $1,000.. | 101 204 | 10 820 | 14 206 | 18 757 | 23 077 | 11 524 | 2 746 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 9 238 | 10 | 51 | 109 | 432 | 598 | 261 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 10 428 | 63 | 150 | 377 | 1 354 | 1 529 | 617 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 814 | 99 | 424 | 966 | 1 713 | 878 | 149 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 403 | 53 | 137 | 145 | 60 | 8 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 149 | 65 | 51 | 28 | 5 | – | – |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 18 556 | 229 | 658 | 1 467 | 3 034 | 2 317 | 938 |
| $1,000.. | 148 276 | 16 356 | 27 988 | 33 655 | 34 099 | 14 706 | 4 272 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 12 870 | 37 | 117 | 385 | 1 245 | 1 294 | 671 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 2 318 | 21 | 67 | 210 | 603 | 572 | 166 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 981 | 40 | 137 | 380 | 834 | 401 | 76 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 1 387 | 131 | 337 | 492 | 352 | 50 | 25 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 95 852 | 463 | 1 182 | 2 472 | 6 025 | 6 280 | 2 612 |
| $1,000.. | 101 922 | 6 589 | 5 870 | 8 775 | 13 071 | 9 521 | 3 514 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 93 888 | 258 | 832 | 1 943 | 5 599 | 6 158 | 2 587 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 511 | 96 | 218 | 417 | 364 | 105 | 25 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 383 | 74 | 109 | 102 | 61 | 16 | – |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 70 | 35 | 23 | 10 | 1 | 1 | – |
| All other farm production expenses..... farms.. | 87 172 | 477 | 1 209 | 2 514 | 6 196 | 6 437 | 2 726 |
| $1,000.. | 367 800 | 86 089 | 42 458 | 52 502 | 63 035 | 33 963 | 10 053 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 74 165 | 63 | 161 | 313 | 2 025 | 3 741 | 2 025 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 10 838 | 117 | 481 | 1 426 | 3 737 | 2 609 | 701 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 412 | 78 | 260 | 611 | 367 | 87 | – |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 531 | 78 | 252 | 136 | 65 | – | – |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 226 | 141 | 55 | 28 | 2 | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] —Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 4 707 | 2 688 | 10 088 | 9 606 | 7 512 | 5 163 | 4 486 |
| $1,000.. | 2 673 | 1 339 | 3 958 | 3 013 | 2 108 | 1 244 | 1 152 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 4 007 | 2 324 | 9 375 | 9 244 | 7 272 | 5 030 | 4 354 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 700 | 363 | 713 | 362 | 234 | 133 | 132 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | – | 1 | – | – | 6 | – | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 1 997 | 976 | 3 668 | 3 015 | 2 210 | 1 398 | 1 418 |
| $1,000.. | 3 679 | 1 640 | 4 149 | 2 306 | 1 278 | 737 | 739 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 779 | 881 | 3 532 | 2 973 | 2 202 | 1 397 | 1 411 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 218 | 95 | 136 | 41 | 7 | – | 7 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 409 | 190 | 689 | 425 | 463 | 427 | 397 |
| workers.. | 473 | 202 | 794 | 448 | 500 | 431 | 397 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 1 870 | 943 | 3 510 | 2 954 | 2 161 | 1 360 | 1 418 |
| workers.. | 3 650 | 2 084 | 7 540 | 5 768 | 4 261 | 2 624 | 2 461 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 639 | 307 | 1 381 | 1 066 | 745 | 568 | 555 |
| $1,000.. | 1 149 | 483 | 1 696 | 1 220 | 570 | 430 | 363 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 313 | 176 | 705 | 645 | 566 | 443 | 436 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 270 | 102 | 622 | 387 | 179 | 125 | 119 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 56 | 29 | 54 | 34 | – | – | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 5 342 | 3 118 | 12 175 | 12 709 | 10 274 | 6 968 | 7 666 |
| $1,000.. | 15 225 | 8 108 | 22 749 | 17 415 | 11 704 | 6 489 | 7 899 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 4 458 | 2 713 | 11 313 | 12 265 | 9 957 | 6 856 | 7 442 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 877 | 405 | 862 | 444 | 317 | 112 | 207 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | 17 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 2 397 | 1 218 | 4 464 | 4 174 | 3 296 | 1 628 | 1 864 |
| $1,000.. | 4 977 | 1 993 | 5 786 | 3 607 | 2 386 | 901 | 1 225 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 970 | 575 | 2 135 | 2 864 | 2 587 | 1 384 | 1 494 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 1 184 | 587 | 2 273 | 1 300 | 709 | 244 | 370 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 237 | 56 | 56 | 10 | – | – | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 3 286 | 1 802 | 6 328 | 6 136 | 5 135 | 3 450 | 4 202 |
| $1,000.. | 16 984 | 7 507 | 20 953 | 17 023 | 13 567 | 9 575 | 11 150 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 837 | 1 146 | 4 924 | 5 184 | 4 350 | 2 898 | 3 565 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 438 | 656 | 1 396 | 952 | 776 | 551 | 637 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 11 | – | 8 | – | 9 | 1 | – |
| $100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 2 312 | 1 208 | 4 370 | 4 504 | 3 857 | 2 868 | 3 535 |
| $1,000.. | 11 660 | 5 481 | 15 762 | 13 924 | 11 408 | 8 476 | 9 974 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 324 | 134 | 713 | 947 | 790 | 624 | 824 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 1 033 | 605 | 2 578 | 2 764 | 2 484 | 1 765 | 2 152 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 946 | 469 | 1 071 | 793 | 583 | 478 | 559 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 9 | – | 8 | – | – | 1 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 2 083 | 1 107 | 3 628 | 2 993 | 2 347 | 1 170 | 1 372 |
| $1,000.. | 5 325 | 2 025 | 5 191 | 3 099 | 2 160 | 1 099 | 1 176 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 639 | 484 | 1 664 | 1 776 | 1 598 | 715 | 901 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 1 112 | 501 | 1 877 | 1 209 | 713 | 455 | 471 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 332 | 122 | 87 | 8 | 36 | – | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 1 615 | 901 | 2 912 | 2 073 | 1 203 | 829 | 380 |
| $1,000.. | 4 362 | 2 754 | 5 608 | 2 585 | 1 118 | 506 | 267 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 1 347 | 708 | 2 626 | 2 048 | 1 183 | 829 | 380 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 234 | 179 | 230 | 16 | 20 | – | – |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 34 | 14 | 56 | 9 | – | – | – |
| $25,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 5 810 | 3 491 | 14 179 | 15 413 | 13 565 | 10 766 | 13 594 |
| $1,000.. | 6 586 | 3 570 | 11 462 | 10 694 | 8 586 | 5 895 | 7 789 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 5 763 | 3 480 | 14 135 | 15 320 | 13 503 | 10 739 | 13 571 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 46 | 11 | 44 | 93 | 56 | 14 | 22 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 | – | – | – | 6 | 13 | 1 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 5 971 | 3 638 | 14 695 | 13 683 | 11 287 | 8 621 | 9 718 |
| $1,000.. | 15 834 | 7 783 | 22 408 | 13 779 | 8 969 | 5 360 | 5 568 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 5 151 | 3 285 | 14 157 | 13 651 | 11 260 | 8 620 | 9 713 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 820 | 353 | 538 | 32 | 18 | 1 | 5 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | 9 | – | – |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 98 856 | 478 | 1 213 | 2 514 | 6 198 | 6 437 | 2 726 |
| $1,000.. | 1 097 695 | 314 024 | 187 271 | 267 423 | 266 083 | 113 913 | 22 905 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 11 104 | 656 954 | 154 386 | 106 373 | 42 931 | 17 697 | 8 402 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 48 020 | 402 | 974 | 2 227 | 5 344 | 5 285 | 2 040 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 29 851 | 827 754 | 216 881 | 126 769 | 53 822 | 25 684 | 16 436 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 7 576 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 32 | 75 | 28 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 21 851 | 8 | 21 | 64 | 320 | 881 | 524 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 12 420 | 26 | 95 | 308 | 2 317 | 3 902 | 1 488 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 6 173 | 367 | 855 | 1 849 | 2 675 | 427 | – |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 50 836 | 76 | 239 | 287 | 854 | 1 152 | 686 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 6 604 | 246 483 | 100 298 | 51 891 | 25 222 | 18 949 | 15 487 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 9 823 | – | 3 | 4 | 38 | 46 | 38 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 33 219 | 4 | 18 | 40 | 253 | 457 | 263 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 7 184 | 10 | 56 | 140 | 449 | 567 | 364 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 610 | 62 | 162 | 103 | 114 | 82 | 21 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 33 842 | 268 | 765 | 1 886 | 4 466 | 3 920 | 1 437 |
| $1,000.. | 198 124 | 7 819 | 17 939 | 28 509 | 38 463 | 20 552 | 6 067 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 28 173 | 148 | 475 | 1 220 | 3 297 | 3 061 | 1 195 |
| $1,000.. | 106 901 | 4 070 | 5 974 | 11 706 | 18 827 | 12 987 | 4 468 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 7 690 | 51 | 202 | 624 | 1 424 | 1 040 | 339 |
| $1,000.. | 47 327 | 1 752 | 3 854 | 8 241 | 12 103 | 5 659 | 2 147 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 7 874 | 34 | 53 | 114 | 310 | 461 | 151 |
| $1,000.. | 39 206 | 1 865 | 898 | 1 327 | 2 197 | 5 066 | 1 366 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 2 285 | 4 | 22 | 45 | 123 | 159 | 85 |
| $1,000.. | 8 443 | (D) | 163 | 314 | 967 | 929 | (D) |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 16 463 | 106 | 373 | 956 | 2 554 | 2 312 | 848 |
| $1,000.. | 11 925 | (D) | 1 059 | 1 824 | 3 560 | 1 332 | (D) |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 2 522 | 36 | 150 | 335 | 798 | 445 | 119 |
| $1,000.. | 77 896 | 6 158 | 16 027 | 20 472 | 24 637 | 6 662 | 1 317 |
| Corn ..... farms.. | 1 501 | 16 | 96 | 215 | 512 | 250 | 72 |
| $1,000.. | 24 523 | 1 252 | 4 762 | 6 732 | 8 718 | 1 883 | 398 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 612 | 10 | 31 | 76 | 191 | 127 | 35 |
| $1,000.. | 3 652 | 450 | 504 | 781 | 1 097 | 508 | 122 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 1 318 | 14 | 64 | 176 | 425 | 241 | 70 |
| $1,000.. | 33 826 | 1 986 | 5 364 | 8 941 | 11 763 | 3 597 | 742 |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | 179 | 3 | 9 | 25 | 62 | 36 | 15 |
| $1,000.. | 1 673 | 49 | 252 | 505 | 529 | 210 | 47 |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | 185 | 13 | 32 | 43 | 61 | 18 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 10 651 | 2 421 | 4 146 | 2 421 | 1 395 | 148 | 8 |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | 73 | – | 9 | 18 | 31 | 12 | – |
| $1,000.. | 3 572 | – | 999 | 1 093 | 1 134 | 315 | – |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 87 092 | 403 | 1 118 | 2 509 | 6 257 | 6 330 | 2 455 |
| acres.. | 19 229 468 | 701 102 | 1 603 945 | 2 632 568 | 3 792 898 | 2 382 451 | 729 262 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 72 316 | 386 | 1 078 | 2 461 | 6 107 | 6 114 | 2 343 |
| acres.. | 12 449 272 | 625 074 | 1 454 068 | 2 310 210 | 2 980 728 | 1 563 014 | 424 500 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 32 821 | 62 | 135 | 115 | 320 | 543 | 214 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 14 207 | 38 | 69 | 75 | 341 | 577 | 278 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 10 482 | 33 | 63 | 148 | 617 | 1 142 | 939 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 8 517 | 41 | 78 | 281 | 1 903 | 3 377 | 873 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 3 863 | 34 | 70 | 637 | 2 562 | 460 | 39 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 1 892 | 43 | 343 | 1 129 | 362 | 14 | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 534 | 135 | 320 | 76 | 2 | 1 | – |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 50 892 | 165 | 441 | 1 065 | 3 327 | 3 705 | 1 508 |
| acres.. | 5 247 558 | 54 891 | 100 102 | 229 714 | 645 567 | 668 812 | 261 948 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 9 132 | 42 | 118 | 279 | 709 | 688 | 246 |
| acres.. | 694 182 | 9 639 | 16 998 | 34 245 | 66 130 | 67 512 | 17 830 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 1 439 | 10 | 56 | 105 | 188 | 152 | 45 |
| acres.. | 61 591 | 716 | 3 773 | 7 682 | 10 847 | 6 763 | 1 562 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 914 | 9 | 15 | 31 | 96 | 120 | 25 |
| acres.. | 48 254 | 942 | 2 681 | 2 948 | 8 970 | 10 090 | 2 536 |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 9 635 | 62 | 151 | 366 | 740 | 704 | 253 |
| acres.. | 728 611 | 9 840 | 26 323 | 47 769 | 80 656 | 66 260 | 20 886 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 53 573 | 201 | 545 | 1 125 | 3 267 | 3 494 | 1 462 |
| acres.. | 4 575 445 | 40 761 | 109 111 | 172 384 | 447 842 | 420 662 | 178 616 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 33 732 | 106 | 341 | 656 | 2 037 | 2 307 | 962 |
| acres.. | 2 268 919 | 17 177 | 52 427 | 76 714 | 211 032 | 227 046 | 97 482 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 31 372 | 135 | 338 | 756 | 2 149 | 2 130 | 860 |
| acres.. | 2 306 526 | 23 584 | 56 684 | 95 670 | 236 810 | 193 616 | 81 134 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 5 971 | 3 638 | 14 696 | 16 028 | 13 938 | 11 113 | 13 906 |
| $1,000.. | 36 306 | 8 222 | 8 242 | –15 411 | –34 437 | –29 881 | –46 965 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 6 080 | 2 260 | 561 | –962 | –2 471 | –2 689 | –3 377 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 4 339 | 2 324 | 8 798 | 8 197 | 4 880 | 2 723 | 487 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 12 189 | 8 235 | 5 237 | 2 833 | 1 399 | 710 | 273 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 137 | 174 | 984 | 1 668 | 1 980 | 2 001 | 487 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 734 | 1 269 | 6 879 | 6 529 | 2 900 | 722 | – |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 468 | 881 | 935 | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 1 632 | 1 314 | 5 898 | 7 831 | 9 058 | 8 390 | 13 419 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 10 161 | 8 307 | 6 415 | 4 934 | 4 555 | 3 792 | 3 510 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 115 | 133 | 740 | 1 323 | 1 787 | 1 927 | 3 669 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 928 | 775 | 3 897 | 5 548 | 6 412 | 5 794 | 8 830 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 555 | 404 | 1 258 | 953 | 841 | 668 | 919 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 34 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 18 | 1 | 1 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 2 794 | 1 428 | 4 152 | 3 226 | 2 279 | 1 382 | 5 839 |
| $1,000.. | 10 321 | 4 908 | 13 213 | 9 143 | 6 045 | 3 817 | 31 329 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 2 306 | 1 235 | 4 350 | 3 887 | 2 697 | 1 851 | 2 451 |
| $1,000.. | 6 775 | 3 895 | 12 612 | 8 501 | 5 624 | 3 796 | 7 666 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 566 | 299 | 986 | 773 | 637 | 445 | 304 |
| $1,000.. | 2 837 | 1 104 | 3 726 | 2 208 | 2 015 | 1 107 | 574 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 423 | 343 | 1 118 | 1 406 | 1 128 | 801 | 1 532 |
| $1,000.. | 2 606 | 1 875 | 6 482 | 4 886 | 2 637 | 1 898 | 6 102 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 210 | 137 | 340 | 406 | 262 | 243 | 249 |
| $1,000.. | 815 | 466 | 1 784 | 1 035 | 700 | 477 | 589 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 1 657 | 811 | 2 713 | 1 891 | 930 | 613 | 699 |
| $1,000.. | 517 | 449 | 620 | 371 | 272 | 314 | 402 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 209 | 90 | 199 | 93 | 32 | 10 | 6 |
| $1,000.. | 1 574 | 384 | 528 | 100 | 30 | 3 | 4 |
| Corn ..... farms.. | 107 | 61 | 111 | 44 | 12 | 3 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 454 | 123 | 166 | 27 | 5 | (D) | (D) |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 48 | 24 | 39 | 21 | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 97 | 36 | 43 | 9 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 113 | 42 | 98 | 51 | 15 | 5 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 880 | 201 | 278 | 54 | 15 | (D) | (D) |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | 16 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 3 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 8 | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | 8 | 1 | 4 | 2 | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 65 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 5 946 | 3 472 | 13 079 | 13 986 | 11 768 | 8 922 | 10 847 |
| acres.. | 1 394 224 | 668 772 | 1 915 179 | 1 377 583 | 818 794 | 465 023 | 747 667 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 5 641 | 3 230 | 11 859 | 11 928 | 9 374 | 6 651 | 5 144 |
| acres.. | 758 358 | 335 663 | 871 796 | 556 831 | 307 098 | 166 461 | 95 471 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 761 | 604 | 4 144 | 7 565 | 7 583 | 5 876 | 4 899 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 1 243 | 1 092 | 4 842 | 3 346 | 1 452 | 644 | 210 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 2 548 | 1 231 | 2 417 | 903 | 300 | 108 | 33 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 1 062 | 290 | 441 | 109 | 37 | 23 | 2 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 26 | 13 | 15 | 5 | 2 | – | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 3 559 | 2 143 | 8 289 | 9 109 | 7 420 | 5 393 | 4 768 |
| acres.. | 531 308 | 283 076 | 881 520 | 693 284 | 418 717 | 235 465 | 243 154 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 609 | 369 | 1 178 | 1 016 | 877 | 634 | 2 367 |
| acres.. | 49 941 | 24 054 | 81 340 | 60 146 | 43 848 | 26 462 | 196 037 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 111 | 58 | 209 | 145 | 128 | 76 | 156 |
| acres.. | 3 861 | 1 981 | 6 045 | 3 894 | 3 114 | 1 680 | 9 673 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 90 | 52 | 160 | 108 | 78 | 62 | 68 |
| acres.. | 4 124 | 2 529 | 4 660 | 3 178 | 1 799 | 1 448 | 2 349 |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 633 | 315 | 1 096 | 1 109 | 945 | 779 | 2 482 |
| acres.. | 46 632 | 21 469 | 69 818 | 60 250 | 44 218 | 33 507 | 200 983 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 3 585 | 2 041 | 8 242 | 9 003 | 7 699 | 5 989 | 6 920 |
| acres.. | 396 603 | 208 837 | 760 048 | 655 722 | 457 631 | 303 195 | 424 033 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 2 452 | 1 367 | 5 842 | 6 084 | 4 961 | 3 643 | 2 974 |
| acres.. | 220 543 | 110 763 | 423 907 | 341 649 | 223 210 | 133 961 | 133 008 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 2 050 | 1 187 | 4 389 | 4 900 | 4 231 | 3 400 | 4 847 |
| acres.. | 176 060 | 98 074 | 336 141 | 314 073 | 234 421 | 169 234 | 291 025 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 28 740 | 146 | 340 | 708 | 2 018 | 2 008 | 719 |
| acres.. | 3 715 717 | 117 823 | 170 590 | 298 912 | 609 022 | 455 115 | 137 806 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 59 048 | 315 | 717 | 1 586 | 4 123 | 4 090 | 1 605 |
| acres.. | 1 305 558 | 37 013 | 54 267 | 99 238 | 186 985 | 136 823 | 48 253 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 2 891 | 131 | 342 | 577 | 596 | 291 | 71 |
| acres.. | 881 924 | 153 918 | 259 672 | 267 706 | 144 316 | 34 473 | 5 038 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 2 796 | 127 | 334 | 568 | 588 | 289 | 70 |
| acres.. | 877 722 | 153 561 | 258 926 | 267 255 | 143 807 | 34 058 | (D) |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 149 | 8 | 14 | 19 | 14 | 7 | 3 |
| acres.. | 4 202 | 357 | 746 | 451 | 509 | 415 | (D) |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 14 780 | 69 | 185 | 409 | 1 102 | 1 088 | 427 |
| acres.. | 1 476 609 | 14 390 | 35 234 | 60 125 | 149 735 | 139 077 | 47 849 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. | 98 856 | 478 | 1 213 | 2 514 | 6 198 | 6 437 | 2 726 |
| $1,000.. | 30 588 971 | 1 396 404 | 2 381 297 | 3 605 717 | 4 784 116 | 3 071 021 | 1 079 696 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 309 430 | 2 921 348 | 1 963 146 | 1 434 255 | 771 881 | 477 089 | 396 073 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 1 069 | 1 557 | 1 229 | 1 139 | 983 | 924 | 932 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 8 712 | 4 | 6 | 14 | 39 | 122 | 45 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 11 000 | 8 | 15 | 20 | 39 | 105 | 68 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 11 251 | 8 | 12 | 19 | 62 | 190 | 100 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 15 981 | 17 | 35 | 34 | 172 | 420 | 263 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 11 527 | 13 | 33 | 39 | 231 | 507 | 293 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 25 917 | 87 | 229 | 282 | 1 645 | 2 864 | 1 313 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 8 840 | 72 | 146 | 534 | 2 492 | 1 724 | 499 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 3 877 | 68 | 207 | 1 019 | 1 304 | 411 | 117 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 1 543 | 118 | 463 | 522 | 191 | 94 | 27 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 208 | 83 | 67 | 31 | 23 | – | 1 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 98 855 | 478 | 1 213 | 2 513 | 6 198 | 6 437 | 2 726 |
| $1,000.. | 4 058 126 | 147 758 | 321 355 | 531 567 | 756 359 | 458 642 | 122 391 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 13 461 | – | 1 | 4 | 43 | 112 | 138 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 16 145 | 13 | 20 | 11 | 67 | 132 | 220 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 21 367 | 17 | 42 | 49 | 249 | 656 | 467 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 27 435 | 71 | 161 | 199 | 1 168 | 1 984 | 1 035 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 10 300 | 67 | 150 | 328 | 1 480 | 1 930 | 569 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 6 007 | 101 | 235 | 762 | 1 966 | 1 237 | 234 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 3 549 | 111 | 387 | 997 | 1 123 | 376 | 63 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 591 | 98 | 217 | 163 | 102 | 10 | – |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 88 476 | 478 | 1 213 | 2 513 | 6 197 | 6 183 | 2 494 |
| number.. | 165 412 | 3 086 | 5 698 | 10 044 | 18 885 | 15 190 | 5 098 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 89 238 | 432 | 1 133 | 2 379 | 5 876 | 6 157 | 2 586 |
| number.. | 180 320 | 1 808 | 4 542 | 8 872 | 18 274 | 16 522 | 6 125 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 41 711 | 136 | 388 | 756 | 1 886 | 2 093 | 1 075 |
| number.. | 55 594 | 216 | 585 | 1 160 | 2 587 | 3 016 | 1 420 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 70 074 | 405 | 1 063 | 2 283 | 5 713 | 5 864 | 2 364 |
| number.. | 124 726 | 1 592 | 3 957 | 7 712 | 15 687 | 13 506 | 4 705 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 62 383 | 327 | 796 | 1 665 | 4 325 | 4 894 | 2 007 |
| number.. | 91 766 | 817 | 1 804 | 3 582 | 7 852 | 8 240 | 3 264 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 21 314 | 215 | 670 | 1 600 | 4 078 | 3 637 | 1 141 |
| number.. | 32 960 | 775 | 2 153 | 4 130 | 7 835 | 5 266 | 1 441 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 19 687 | 204 | 729 | 1 788 | 3 899 | 3 368 | 1 095 |
| number.. | 22 348 | 295 | 921 | 2 069 | 4 422 | 3 883 | 1 194 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | 771 | 48 | 155 | 236 | 187 | 136 | 9 |
| number.. | 1 013 | 96 | 214 | 325 | 226 | 143 | 9 |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 26 525 | 126 | 390 | 881 | 2 795 | 2 695 | 1 030 |
| number.. | 28 620 | 160 | 439 | 1 015 | 3 072 | 3 039 | 1 075 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 34 044 | 152 | 433 | 1 035 | 3 198 | 3 282 | 1 256 |
| number.. | 42 538 | 207 | 626 | 1 419 | 4 218 | 4 319 | 1 640 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 60 971 | 337 | 986 | 2 318 | 5 788 | 5 651 | 2 320 |
| acres on which used.. | 9 739 641 | 486 188 | 1 077 298 | 1 643 819 | 2 206 575 | 1 199 105 | 365 129 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 9 080 | 131 | 396 | 1 038 | 1 990 | 1 258 | 499 |
| acres on which used.. | 1 396 161 | 129 710 | 260 884 | 374 025 | 340 582 | 119 762 | 35 861 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. | 784 | 11 | 28 | 81 | 111 | 117 | 41 |
| acres on which used.. | 133 921 | 12 043 | 19 924 | 39 296 | 26 693 | 14 224 | 2 892 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. | 1 166 | 22 | 49 | 96 | 134 | 132 | 32 |
| acres on which used.. | 113 941 | 11 498 | 21 937 | 29 525 | 21 883 | 11 286 | 1 701 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 26 277 | 216 | 695 | 1 790 | 4 211 | 3 937 | 1 443 |
| acres on which used.. | 6 990 724 | 437 434 | 1 067 239 | 1 597 777 | 1 952 398 | 907 492 | 224 409 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | 1 322 | 52 | 143 | 239 | 258 | 150 | 50 |
| acres on which used.. | 416 501 | 70 563 | 120 274 | 116 670 | 63 277 | 27 218 | 4 540 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 1 904 | 1 070 | 4 412 | 4 665 | 4 042 | 3 238 | 3 470 |
| acres.. | 320 280 | 157 574 | 497 438 | 370 458 | 227 536 | 144 029 | 209 134 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 3 904 | 2 175 | 8 398 | 9 148 | 8 178 | 6 533 | 8 276 |
| acres.. | 93 017 | 46 602 | 151 735 | 128 919 | 100 069 | 74 645 | 147 992 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 164 | 55 | 176 | 160 | 139 | 102 | 87 |
| acres.. | 7 955 | 1 086 | 3 396 | 2 039 | 1 275 | 719 | 331 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 158 | 51 | 172 | 153 | 124 | 93 | 69 |
| acres.. | 7 406 | (D) | 3 297 | 1 941 | 830 | 559 | 189 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 9 | 5 | 9 | 12 | 20 | 11 | 18 |
| acres.. | 549 | (D) | 99 | 98 | 445 | 160 | 142 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 951 | 514 | 1 605 | 1 380 | 1 137 | 702 | 5 211 |
| acres.. | 96 514 | 51 213 | 153 253 | 108 919 | 79 213 | 48 997 | 492 090 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. | 5 971 | 3 638 | 14 696 | 16 028 | 13 938 | 11 113 | 13 906 |
| $1,000.. | 1 910 704 | 1 011 488 | 3 249 717 | 2 787 796 | 1 959 904 | 1 376 420 | 1 974 691 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 319 997 | 278 034 | 221 129 | 173 933 | 140 616 | 123 857 | 142 003 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 899 | 917 | 958 | 1 126 | 1 224 | 1 412 | 1 234 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 197 | 158 | 742 | 1 261 | 1 618 | 2 022 | 2 484 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 200 | 167 | 1 208 | 2 135 | 2 504 | 1 986 | 2 545 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 267 | 217 | 1 546 | 2 414 | 2 421 | 1 764 | 2 231 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 691 | 544 | 2 822 | 3 308 | 2 829 | 2 314 | 2 532 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 894 | 521 | 2 181 | 2 269 | 1 770 | 1 223 | 1 553 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 2 873 | 1 577 | 5 096 | 3 867 | 2 424 | 1 614 | 2 046 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 655 | 370 | 884 | 640 | 286 | 139 | 399 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 149 | 76 | 196 | 124 | 86 | 42 | 78 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 44 | 8 | 21 | 10 | – | 8 | 37 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 5 971 | 3 638 | 14 696 | 16 028 | 13 938 | 11 113 | 13 906 |
| $1,000.. | 217 670 | 110 856 | 371 540 | 316 715 | 258 892 | 193 189 | 251 193 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 385 | 273 | 1 369 | 2 657 | 2 724 | 2 562 | 3 193 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 627 | 386 | 2 448 | 3 337 | 3 102 | 2 648 | 3 134 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 1 141 | 941 | 3 763 | 4 505 | 3 653 | 2 592 | 3 292 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 371 | 1 469 | 5 272 | 4 332 | 3 491 | 2 594 | 3 288 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 016 | 405 | 1 428 | 913 | 712 | 530 | 772 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 366 | 130 | 343 | 191 | 156 | 138 | 148 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 64 | 34 | 73 | 93 | 100 | 49 | 79 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 5 613 | 3 318 | 13 369 | 14 032 | 12 138 | 9 662 | 11 266 |
| number.. | 10 915 | 6 226 | 22 136 | 20 471 | 17 750 | 13 663 | 16 250 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 5 615 | 3 329 | 13 526 | 14 444 | 12 171 | 9 540 | 12 050 |
| number.. | 12 715 | 7 283 | 26 659 | 24 897 | 19 249 | 14 927 | 18 447 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 2 350 | 1 487 | 6 267 | 7 287 | 6 426 | 5 180 | 6 380 |
| number.. | 3 157 | 2 164 | 8 581 | 9 662 | 8 060 | 6 961 | 8 025 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 5 062 | 2 928 | 11 358 | 10 869 | 8 406 | 6 030 | 7 729 |
| number.. | 9 558 | 5 119 | 18 078 | 15 235 | 11 189 | 7 966 | 10 422 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 4 475 | 2 600 | 10 449 | 10 221 | 7 878 | 5 669 | 7 077 |
| number.. | 7 201 | 3 985 | 15 276 | 13 543 | 10 023 | 7 151 | 9 028 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 1 978 | 970 | 2 441 | 1 536 | 1 034 | 738 | 1 276 |
| number.. | 2 357 | 1 134 | 2 802 | 1 692 | 1 166 | 815 | 1 394 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 1 873 | 939 | 2 654 | 1 550 | 854 | 379 | 355 |
| number.. | 2 080 | 1 101 | 2 966 | 1 706 | 902 | 409 | 400 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 2 228 | 1 305 | 4 792 | 4 171 | 2 791 | 1 753 | 1 568 |
| number.. | 2 413 | 1 406 | 5 118 | 4 394 | 2 923 | 1 825 | 1 741 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 2 827 | 1 753 | 6 327 | 5 635 | 4 015 | 2 406 | 1 725 |
| number.. | 3 552 | 2 157 | 7 999 | 6 902 | 4 715 | 2 843 | 1 941 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 4 823 | 2 903 | 10 647 | 9 999 | 7 306 | 4 787 | 3 106 |
| acres on which used.. | 650 321 | 318 451 | 797 047 | 519 413 | 268 240 | 129 453 | 78 602 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 822 | 470 | 927 | 618 | 425 | 304 | 202 |
| acres on which used.. | 50 600 | 20 572 | 36 078 | 14 766 | 7 910 | 3 795 | 1 616 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. | 68 | 24 | 161 | 30 | 32 | 46 | 34 |
| acres on which used.. | 4 337 | 1 743 | 9 333 | 1 301 | 926 | 871 | 338 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. | 66 | 59 | 176 | 137 | 120 | 94 | 49 |
| acres on which used.. | 2 449 | 875 | 7 497 | 2 362 | 1 112 | 1 519 | 297 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 2 607 | 1 343 | 3 975 | 2 842 | 1 720 | 857 | 641 |
| acres on which used.. | 276 212 | 116 372 | 224 281 | 100 468 | 49 386 | 18 619 | 18 637 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | 107 | 34 | 92 | 56 | 53 | 54 | 34 |
| acres on which used.. | 6 305 | 1 421 | 3 203 | 1 323 | 320 | 408 | 979 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 98 860 | 478 | 1 213 | 2 579 | 6 415 | 6 529 | 2 571 |
| Full owners | 65 924 | 217 | 362 | 593 | 1 743 | 2 594 | 1 196 |
| Part owners | 25 743 | 222 | 715 | 1 714 | 3 983 | 3 236 | 1 119 |
| Tenants | 7 193 | 39 | 136 | 272 | 689 | 699 | 256 |
| White | 98 313 | 475 | 1 213 | 2 575 | 6 390 | 6 502 | 2 562 |
| Full owners | 65 517 | 214 | 362 | 591 | 1 734 | 2 579 | 1 193 |
| Part owners | 25 631 | 222 | 715 | 1 712 | 3 970 | 3 224 | 1 115 |
| Tenants | 7 165 | 39 | 136 | 272 | 686 | 699 | 254 |
| Black and other races | 547 | 3 | – | 4 | 25 | 27 | 9 |
| Full owners | 407 | 3 | – | 2 | 9 | 15 | 3 |
| Part owners | 112 | – | – | 2 | 13 | 12 | 4 |
| Tenants | 28 | – | – | – | 3 | – | 2 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | |
| Land owned farms | 91 916 | 441 | 1 083 | 2 318 | 5 746 | 5 864 | 2 323 |
| acres | 20 706 903 | 506 290 | 835 579 | 1 475 905 | 2 759 840 | 2 293 340 | 809 785 |
| Owned land in farms farms | 91 667 | 439 | 1 077 | 2 307 | 5 726 | 5 830 | 2 315 |
| acres | 18 857 533 | 463 433 | 807 481 | 1 438 317 | 2 643 624 | 2 137 551 | 740 558 |
| Land rented or leased from others farms | 33 192 | 263 | 853 | 1 989 | 4 688 | 3 952 | 1 382 |
| acres | 10 060 132 | 436 176 | 1 131 618 | 1 769 741 | 2 404 888 | 1 271 474 | 355 189 |
| landlords | 75 685 | 1 414 | 4 236 | 8 483 | 15 236 | 9 602 | 3 005 |
| Rented or leased land in farms farms | 32 936 | 261 | 851 | 1 986 | 4 672 | 3 935 | 1 375 |
| acres | 9 968 655 | 433 266 | 1 130 432 | 1 764 785 | 2 393 123 | 1 257 500 | 353 379 |
| Land rented or leased to others farms | 12 496 | 64 | 100 | 170 | 494 | 691 | 319 |
| acres | 1 940 847 | 45 767 | 29 284 | 42 544 | 127 981 | 169 763 | 71 037 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 72 622 | 302 | 866 | 1 860 | 5 062 | 5 015 | 1 915 |
| Not on farm operated | 19 385 | 101 | 192 | 358 | 891 | 1 157 | 527 |
| Not reported | 6 853 | 75 | 155 | 361 | 462 | 357 | 129 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 44 751 | 410 | 1 115 | 2 409 | 5 758 | 5 056 | 1 704 |
| Other | 54 109 | 68 | 98 | 170 | 657 | 1 473 | 867 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | 36 025 | 305 | 804 | 1 723 | 4 118 | 3 359 | 1 155 |
| Any | 57 118 | 110 | 250 | 493 | 1 780 | 2 706 | 1 270 |
| 1 to 99 days | 7 405 | 33 | 105 | 243 | 794 | 772 | 276 |
| 100 to 199 days | 8 335 | 16 | 54 | 86 | 361 | 557 | 255 |
| 200 days or more | 41 378 | 61 | 91 | 164 | 625 | 1 377 | 739 |
| Not reported | 5 717 | 63 | 159 | 363 | 517 | 464 | 146 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 4 900 | 16 | 41 | 35 | 139 | 217 | 80 |
| 3 or 4 years | 6 846 | 41 | 54 | 59 | 174 | 279 | 112 |
| 5 to 9 years | 13 782 | 49 | 119 | 185 | 495 | 610 | 275 |
| 10 years or more | 57 593 | 261 | 761 | 1 731 | 4 661 | 4 576 | 1 776 |
| Average years on present farm | 20.4 | 20.5 | 21.8 | 24.6 | 24.8 | 24.8 | 24.3 |
| Not reported | 15 739 | 111 | 238 | 569 | 946 | 847 | 328 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1 257 | 1 | 16 | 23 | 72 | 96 | 38 |
| 25 to 34 years | 7 133 | 35 | 97 | 179 | 531 | 498 | 207 |
| 35 to 44 years | 18 523 | 134 | 320 | 635 | 1 539 | 1 261 | 443 |
| 45 to 49 years | 10 977 | 63 | 196 | 373 | 857 | 769 | 248 |
| 50 to 54 years | 11 308 | 79 | 172 | 355 | 766 | 733 | 260 |
| 55 to 59 years | 11 482 | 57 | 155 | 383 | 838 | 784 | 339 |
| 60 to 64 years | 10 710 | 48 | 120 | 266 | 741 | 708 | 287 |
| 65 to 69 years | 9 609 | 35 | 82 | 153 | 481 | 674 | 295 |
| 70 years and over | 17 861 | 26 | 55 | 212 | 590 | 1 006 | 454 |
| Average age | 54.7 | 50.3 | 49.5 | 51.1 | 51.3 | 53.8 | 54.9 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male | 90 823 | 463 | 1 179 | 2 512 | 6 226 | 6 248 | 2 437 |
| Female | 8 037 | 15 | 34 | 67 | 189 | 281 | 134 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 444 | 4 | 4 | 15 | 23 | 27 | 10 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms | 87 919 | 246 | 762 | 1 785 | 5 177 | 5 460 | 2 191 |
| acres | 22 877 627 | 346 382 | 1 018 945 | 2 118 136 | 3 958 088 | 2 784 757 | 914 020 |
| Partnership farms | 7 708 | 96 | 203 | 432 | 759 | 733 | 266 |
| acres | 3 544 417 | 255 029 | 419 476 | 594 993 | 637 508 | 398 234 | 126 076 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held farms | 2 362 | 124 | 232 | 342 | 418 | 278 | 83 |
| acres | 2 040 401 | 263 001 | 461 505 | 462 963 | 388 192 | 172 543 | 40 702 |
| More than 10 stockholders farms | 48 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| 10 or less stockholders farms | 2 314 | 118 | 226 | 333 | 413 | 274 | 80 |
| Other than family held farms | 181 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 25 | 12 | 5 |
| acres | 126 331 | (D) | 21 372 | 13 163 | 19 508 | 8 425 | 3 743 |
| More than 10 stockholders farms | 14 | 5 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 10 or less stockholders farms | 167 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 24 | 11 | 4 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms | 690 | 5 | 7 | 13 | 36 | 46 | 26 |
| acres | 237 412 | (D) | 16 615 | 13 847 | 33 451 | 31 092 | 9 396 |

See footnotes at end of table.



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 6 230 | 3 665 | 14 198 | 15 962 | 13 981 | 11 349 | 13 690 |
| Full owners | 3 405 | 2 151 | 9 354 | 11 709 | 11 009 | 9 232 | 12 359 |
| Part owners | 2 276 | 1 191 | 3 771 | 3 153 | 2 162 | 1 360 | 841 |
| Tenants | 549 | 323 | 1 073 | 1 100 | 810 | 757 | 490 |
| White | 6 219 | 3 650 | 14 138 | 15 884 | 13 880 | 11 251 | 13 574 |
| Full owners | 3 400 | 2 147 | 9 307 | 11 652 | 10 929 | 9 151 | 12 258 |
| Part owners | 2 272 | 1 180 | 3 760 | 3 138 | 2 144 | 1 346 | 833 |
| Tenants | 547 | 323 | 1 071 | 1 094 | 807 | 754 | 483 |
| Black and other races | 11 | 15 | 60 | 78 | 101 | 98 | 116 |
| Full owners | 5 | 4 | 47 | 57 | 80 | 81 | 101 |
| Part owners | 4 | 11 | 11 | 15 | 18 | 14 | 8 |
| Tenants | 2 | – | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 7 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | |
| Land owned farms | 5 706 | 3 360 | 13 173 | 14 901 | 13 185 | 10 604 | 13 212 |
| acres | 1 742 969 | 896 451 | 2 905 124 | 2 293 435 | 1 482 387 | 932 635 | 1 773 163 |
| Owned land in farms farms | 5 681 | 3 342 | 13 125 | 14 862 | 13 171 | 10 592 | 13 200 |
| acres | 1 599 170 | 805 874 | 2 573 301 | 2 058 349 | 1 336 237 | 835 747 | 1 417 891 |
| Land rented or leased from others farms | 2 847 | 1 526 | 4 887 | 4 298 | 3 009 | 2 142 | 1 356 |
| acres | 613 776 | 279 136 | 766 025 | 484 439 | 272 791 | 154 593 | 120 286 |
| landlords | 5 762 | 2 958 | 8 686 | 6 561 | 4 471 | 3 088 | 2 183 |
| Rented or leased land in farms farms | 2 825 | 1 514 | 4 844 | 4 253 | 2 972 | 2 117 | 1 331 |
| acres | 604 954 | 275 911 | 751 099 | 474 333 | 267 793 | 151 145 | 110 935 |
| Land rented or leased to others farms | 846 | 521 | 2 065 | 2 077 | 1 618 | 1 173 | 2 358 |
| acres | 152 621 | 93 802 | 346 749 | 245 192 | 151 148 | 100 336 | 364 623 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 4 654 | 2 688 | 10 541 | 11 834 | 10 526 | 8 711 | 8 648 |
| Not on farm operated | 1 228 | 765 | 2 849 | 3 178 | 2 516 | 1 851 | 3 772 |
| Not reported | 348 | 212 | 808 | 950 | 939 | 787 | 1 270 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 3 781 | 2 010 | 6 840 | 6 074 | 4 117 | 2 697 | 2 780 |
| Other | 2 449 | 1 655 | 7 358 | 9 888 | 9 864 | 8 652 | 10 910 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | 2 534 | 1 394 | 5 015 | 5 130 | 3 894 | 2 828 | 3 766 |
| Any | 3 309 | 2 050 | 8 339 | 10 012 | 9 445 | 8 048 | 9 306 |
| 1 to 99 days | 584 | 335 | 1 089 | 1 041 | 811 | 631 | 691 |
| 100 to 199 days | 659 | 380 | 1 300 | 1 434 | 1 230 | 932 | 1 071 |
| 200 days or more | 2 066 | 1 335 | 5 950 | 7 537 | 7 404 | 6 485 | 7 544 |
| Not reported | 387 | 221 | 844 | 820 | 642 | 473 | 618 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 213 | 112 | 611 | 781 | 883 | 840 | 932 |
| 3 or 4 years | 310 | 164 | 801 | 1 178 | 1 157 | 1 238 | 1 279 |
| 5 to 9 years | 673 | 441 | 1 896 | 2 420 | 2 398 | 2 103 | 2 118 |
| 10 years or more | 4 180 | 2 412 | 8 905 | 9 228 | 7 294 | 5 213 | 6 595 |
| Average years on present farm | 23.6 | 23.8 | 22.4 | 20.2 | 17.9 | 15.8 | 16.6 |
| Not reported | 854 | 536 | 1 985 | 2 355 | 2 249 | 1 955 | 2 766 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 83 | 52 | 194 | 209 | 161 | 187 | 125 |
| 25 to 34 years | 420 | 256 | 859 | 1 076 | 1 049 | 974 | 952 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1 069 | 594 | 2 187 | 2 707 | 2 553 | 2 468 | 2 613 |
| 45 to 49 years | 631 | 340 | 1 335 | 1 642 | 1 622 | 1 306 | 1 595 |
| 50 to 54 years | 694 | 363 | 1 521 | 1 720 | 1 634 | 1 348 | 1 663 |
| 55 to 59 years | 740 | 410 | 1 671 | 1 796 | 1 577 | 1 216 | 1 516 |
| 60 to 64 years | 670 | 425 | 1 598 | 1 780 | 1 487 | 1 146 | 1 434 |
| 65 to 69 years | 648 | 384 | 1 608 | 1 699 | 1 335 | 932 | 1 283 |
| 70 years and over | 1 275 | 841 | 3 225 | 3 333 | 2 563 | 1 772 | 2 509 |
| Average age | 55.7 | 56.4 | 56.8 | 55.9 | 54.7 | 53.0 | 54.8 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male | 5 862 | 3 437 | 13 109 | 14 597 | 12 632 | 10 274 | 11 847 |
| Female | 368 | 228 | 1 089 | 1 365 | 1 349 | 1 075 | 1 843 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 29 | 14 | 52 | 81 | 69 | 48 | 68 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) farms | 5 451 | 3 257 | 12 712 | 14 696 | 13 048 | 10 691 | 12 443 |
| acres | 1 898 176 | 960 559 | 2 925 380 | 2 293 475 | 1 475 163 | 901 280 | 1 283 266 |
| Partnership farms | 559 | 321 | 1 176 | 1 015 | 760 | 526 | 862 |
| acres | 211 266 | 91 414 | 310 813 | 186 382 | 105 099 | 64 057 | 144 070 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held farms | 147 | 57 | 181 | 140 | 86 | 65 | 209 |
| acres | 64 337 | 19 486 | 51 251 | 32 984 | 13 279 | 14 028 | 56 130 |
| More than 10 stockholders farms | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | – | – | 4 |
| 10 or less stockholders farms | 142 | 56 | 177 | 139 | 86 | 65 | 205 |
| Other than family held farms | 24 | 1 | 22 | 19 | 17 | 9 | 24 |
| acres | 6 578 | (D) | 9 483 | 5 187 | 1 919 | 975 | 8 865 |
| More than 10 stockholders farms | 3 | – | 2 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 10 or less stockholders farms | 21 | 1 | 20 | 18 | 17 | 9 | 24 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. farms | 49 | 29 | 107 | 92 | 70 | 58 | 152 |
| acres | 23 767 | (D) | 27 473 | 14 654 | 8 570 | 6 552 | 36 495 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 937 | 6 | 29 | 33 | 116 | 101 | 35 |
| number.. | 1 059 | 7 | 35 | 38 | 134 | 109 | 37 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 201 | 33 | 26 | 40 | 34 | 14 | 5 |
| number.. | 290 | 77 | 32 | 57 | 39 | 21 | 5 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 19 | – | 1 | – | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| number.. | 21 | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 5 | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | – |
| number.. | 6 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 3 148 | 11 | 18 | 26 | 54 | 90 | 45 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 16 714 | 34 | 71 | 58 | 107 | 113 | 52 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 6 124 | 15 | 27 | 21 | 38 | 60 | 21 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 10 964 | 27 | 42 | 41 | 58 | 159 | 72 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 10 623 | 21 | 52 | 29 | 108 | 205 | 102 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 8 635 | 19 | 36 | 25 | 151 | 257 | 149 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 6 361 | 15 | 24 | 35 | 113 | 277 | 216 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 5 145 | 10 | 21 | 30 | 115 | 377 | 199 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 15 792 | 51 | 82 | 189 | 1 216 | 2 267 | 926 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 9 854 | 47 | 92 | 539 | 2 814 | 2 124 | 667 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 4 183 | 58 | 302 | 1 234 | 1 448 | 514 | 108 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 1 317 | 170 | 446 | 352 | 193 | 86 | 14 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 24 511 | 83 | 478 | 1 391 | 3 457 | 3 219 | 1 089 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 307 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 15 | 3 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 444 | 4 | – | 4 | 13 | 16 | 9 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 838 | 16 | 23 | 33 | 70 | 74 | 30 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 10 079 | 34 | 119 | 190 | 264 | 285 | 141 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | 242 | – | – | 2 | 10 | 19 | 9 |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | 522 | 29 | 94 | 135 | 112 | 51 | 12 |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 9 315 | 5 | 25 | 53 | 142 | 215 | 120 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 49 947 | 46 | 65 | 200 | 768 | 1 548 | 970 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 2 024 | 18 | 25 | 42 | 100 | 124 | 47 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 2 599 | 6 | 32 | 243 | 962 | 744 | 133 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 2 444 | 94 | 147 | 265 | 523 | 313 | 105 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 1 162 | 166 | 306 | 173 | 154 | 83 | 6 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 646 | – | – | – | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 3 859 | 5 | 13 | 27 | 93 | 103 | 36 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 67 198 | 249 | 644 | 1 450 | 4 236 | 4 659 | 1 852 |
| number.. | 4 312 716 | 165 952 | 193 957 | 346 236 | 699 359 | 569 327 | 195 829 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 8 276 | 2 | 14 | 19 | 58 | 93 | 55 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 33 798 | 58 | 120 | 192 | 576 | 994 | 443 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 13 791 | 30 | 107 | 210 | 940 | 1 382 | 528 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 7 512 | 37 | 112 | 355 | 1 472 | 1 341 | 572 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 3 238 | 46 | 175 | 517 | 1 022 | 802 | 253 |
| 500 or more ..... | 583 | 76 | 116 | 157 | 168 | 47 | 1 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 60 204 | 198 | 547 | 1 264 | 3 864 | 4 307 | 1 690 |
| number.. | 2 197 856 | 41 749 | 78 706 | 152 047 | 337 136 | 301 966 | 105 054 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 57 935 | 187 | 509 | 1 060 | 3 189 | 3 741 | 1 581 |
| number.. | 2 023 187 | 37 696 | 68 768 | 116 471 | 262 266 | 268 643 | 100 713 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 12 905 | 17 | 25 | 34 | 163 | 198 | 89 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 33 408 | 56 | 162 | 351 | 1 232 | 1 546 | 639 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 7 988 | 43 | 132 | 266 | 932 | 1 058 | 492 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 2 757 | 32 | 100 | 254 | 571 | 728 | 329 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 777 | 24 | 64 | 128 | 267 | 207 | 32 |
| 500 or more ..... | 100 | 15 | 26 | 27 | 24 | 4 | – |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 4 175 | 16 | 65 | 293 | 1 082 | 892 | 173 |
| number.. | 174 669 | 4 053 | 9 938 | 35 576 | 74 870 | 33 323 | 4 341 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 1 046 | – | 9 | 11 | 28 | 49 | 18 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 267 | – | 1 | – | 7 | 21 | 6 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 1 406 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 164 | 604 | 136 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 1 032 | 2 | 10 | 61 | 730 | 207 | 13 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 361 | 3 | 13 | 184 | 150 | 11 | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 61 | 6 | 26 | 26 | 3 | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | 2 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 52 331 | 197 | 518 | 1 191 | 3 597 | 3 825 | 1 488 |
| number.. | 1 013 493 | 52 424 | 55 461 | 98 721 | 178 103 | 127 187 | 43 357 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 58 879 | 232 | 589 | 1 300 | 3 840 | 4 188 | 1 676 |
| number.. | 1 101 367 | 71 779 | 59 790 | 95 468 | 184 120 | 140 174 | 47 418 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 66 | 27 | 146 | 130 | 94 | 72 | 82 |
| number.. | 74 | 33 | 152 | 153 | 116 | 80 | 91 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 9 | – | 13 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| number.. | 9 | – | 17 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 12 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 2 | – | 1 | 2 | 3 | – | 2 |
| number.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 98 | 62 | 303 | 464 | 540 | 812 | 625 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 161 | 137 | 819 | 2 139 | 3 746 | 4 427 | 4 850 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 97 | 87 | 560 | 1 277 | 1 446 | 1 176 | 1 299 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 260 | 226 | 1 473 | 2 487 | 2 398 | 1 727 | 1 994 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 440 | 355 | 1 914 | 2 622 | 1 983 | 1 233 | 1 559 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 597 | 387 | 1 864 | 1 993 | 1 337 | 734 | 1 086 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 562 | 372 | 1 477 | 1 407 | 817 | 434 | 612 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 558 | 363 | 1 244 | 1 023 | 500 | 238 | 467 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 2 157 | 1 171 | 3 365 | 2 068 | 991 | 435 | 874 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 1 094 | 448 | 1 032 | 434 | 199 | 112 | 252 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 187 | 52 | 134 | 42 | 22 | 18 | 64 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 19 | 5 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 8 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 2 177 | 1 109 | 2 819 | 1 862 | 1 198 | 721 | 4 908 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 25 | 9 | 49 | 48 | 48 | 55 | 24 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 8 | 7 | 39 | 55 | 39 | 54 | 196 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 66 | 40 | 118 | 93 | 101 | 139 | 35 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 421 | 232 | 1 172 | 1 546 | 1 847 | 1 882 | 1 946 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | 31 | 13 | 63 | 54 | 28 | 9 | 4 |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | 32 | 10 | 25 | 11 | 7 | 4 | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 358 | 209 | 1 084 | 1 481 | 1 812 | 1 869 | 1 942 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 2 865 | 1 960 | 9 026 | 11 368 | 9 666 | 7 264 | 4 201 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 147 | 109 | 334 | 361 | 337 | 300 | 80 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 232 | 62 | 132 | 33 | 6 | 5 | 9 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 188 | 71 | 193 | 218 | 149 | 119 | 59 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 13 | 3 | 14 | 13 | 24 | 65 | 142 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 6 | 9 | 38 | 57 | 116 | 194 | 217 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 82 | 54 | 264 | 308 | 450 | 551 | 1 873 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 4 592 | 2 756 | 11 058 | 12 664 | 10 508 | 7 962 | 4 568 |
| number.. | 413 946 | 205 432 | 636 708 | 463 524 | 248 377 | 127 095 | 46 974 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 84 | 96 | 304 | 539 | 1 342 | 2 519 | 3 151 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 1 267 | 803 | 4 869 | 9 362 | 8 546 | 5 223 | 1 345 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 1 504 | 1 104 | 4 668 | 2 521 | 551 | 182 | 64 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 1 482 | 700 | 1 126 | 219 | 53 | 37 | 6 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 249 | 52 | 87 | 19 | 14 | 1 | 1 |
| 500 or more ..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | – | 1 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 4 222 | 2 510 | 10 177 | 11 577 | 9 388 | 6 870 | 3 590 |
| number.. | 223 473 | 113 621 | 356 388 | 261 692 | 136 614 | 67 478 | 21 932 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 4 016 | 2 461 | 10 063 | 11 506 | 9 312 | 6 800 | 3 510 |
| number.. | 217 251 | 112 356 | 353 839 | 260 792 | 135 904 | 67 003 | 21 485 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 194 | 139 | 615 | 1 313 | 2 970 | 4 194 | 2 954 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 1 776 | 1 270 | 7 396 | 9 679 | 6 234 | 2 528 | 539 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 1 585 | 941 | 1 891 | 474 | 89 | 69 | 16 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 442 | 106 | 140 | 33 | 14 | 8 | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 19 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | 1 | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 344 | 107 | 319 | 252 | 233 | 207 | 192 |
| number.. | 6 222 | 1 265 | 2 549 | 900 | 710 | 475 | 447 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 51 | 30 | 138 | 181 | 176 | 183 | 172 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 23 | 7 | 46 | 56 | 56 | 24 | 20 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 261 | 70 | 135 | 15 | 1 | – | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 3 726 | 2 174 | 8 787 | 9 765 | 7 958 | 5 791 | 3 314 |
| number.. | 90 159 | 42 369 | 132 113 | 96 072 | 54 635 | 30 036 | 12 856 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 4 148 | 2 494 | 10 068 | 11 274 | 9 048 | 6 514 | 3 508 |
| number.. | 100 314 | 49 442 | 148 207 | 105 760 | 57 128 | 29 581 | 12 186 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 66 350 | 252 | 647 | 1 455 | 4 291 | 4 723 | 1 890 |
| number.. | 2 494 869 | 263 468 | 148 663 | 218 841 | 387 415 | 309 792 | 111 165 |
| $1,000.. | 1 130 653 | 164 921 | 81 768 | 111 319 | 182 523 | 137 505 | 47 634 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 40 240 | 100 | 296 | 648 | 2 067 | 2 419 | 949 |
| number.. | 827 180 | 10 611 | 23 553 | 43 053 | 98 016 | 96 336 | 38 643 |
| $1,000.. | 257 394 | 4 012 | 7 733 | 13 792 | 30 349 | 30 832 | 12 635 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 48 080 | 210 | 525 | 1 212 | 3 557 | 3 747 | 1 530 |
| number.. | 1 667 689 | 252 857 | 125 110 | 175 788 | 289 399 | 213 456 | 72 522 |
| $1,000.. | 873 258 | 160 909 | 74 034 | 97 526 | 152 174 | 106 673 | 34 998 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 4 652 | 39 | 105 | 233 | 608 | 497 | 167 |
| number.. | 211 177 | 71 753 | 27 662 | 27 712 | 37 010 | 16 933 | 3 995 |
| $1,000.. | 151 270 | 54 022 | 20 080 | 20 226 | 26 290 | 11 637 | 2 568 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 5 419 | 118 | 240 | 513 | 1 095 | 777 | 226 |
| number.. | 3 546 972 | 1 969 581 | 425 434 | 402 406 | 461 261 | 145 405 | 27 616 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 1 698 | 2 | 9 | 13 | 53 | 95 | 35 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 528 | – | 2 | 14 | 43 | 69 | 35 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 596 | 2 | 4 | 27 | 76 | 133 | 42 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 672 | 1 | 3 | 38 | 152 | 207 | 73 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 917 | 7 | 19 | 122 | 429 | 225 | 40 |
| 500 or more ..... | 1 008 | 106 | 203 | 299 | 342 | 48 | 1 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 3 801 | 55 | 145 | 384 | 867 | 616 | 187 |
| number.. | 387 559 | 193 373 | 41 314 | 51 757 | 61 618 | 20 375 | 3 815 |
| Other ..... farms.. | 5 048 | 118 | 236 | 498 | 1 066 | 739 | 212 |
| number.. | 3 159 413 | 1 776 208 | 384 120 | 350 649 | 399 643 | 125 030 | 23 801 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 5 183 | 122 | 246 | 533 | 1 127 | 798 | 238 |
| number.. | 8 540 647 | 5 063 280 | 1 190 030 | 904 324 | 941 044 | 249 270 | 50 249 |
| $1,000.. | 843 264 | 520 255 | 100 608 | 92 941 | 86 566 | 24 445 | 4 972 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 903 | 24 | 59 | 80 | 148 | 127 | 48 |
| number.. | 2 466 137 | 1 390 338 | 522 487 | 191 721 | 248 031 | 61 157 | 11 457 |
| $1,000.. | 102 405 | 61 702 | 21 607 | 7 461 | 7 020 | 2 485 | 489 |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 4 024 | 57 | 152 | 402 | 895 | 655 | 198 |
| number.. | 629 192 | 318 407 | 68 225 | 88 285 | 98 786 | 30 299 | 6 102 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 3 759 | 57 | 150 | 398 | 875 | 624 | 186 |
| number.. | 315 999 | 158 636 | 33 225 | 44 977 | 50 395 | 15 661 | 3 193 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 3 528 | 57 | 147 | 388 | 850 | 598 | 184 |
| number.. | 313 193 | 159 771 | 35 000 | 43 308 | 48 391 | 14 638 | 2 909 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 1 984 | 6 | 5 | 28 | 107 | 166 | 63 |
| number.. | 76 956 | 145 | 97 | 2 857 | 9 179 | 9 057 | 2 726 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 1 752 | 5 | 5 | 18 | 99 | 149 | 57 |
| number.. | 48 577 | 115 | 64 | 1 550 | 5 271 | 6 275 | 1 715 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 1 792 | 7 | 5 | 27 | 101 | 152 | 64 |
| number.. | 59 059 | 133 | 109 | 2 042 | 8 137 | 8 223 | 2 508 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 1 590 | 5 | 4 | 18 | 93 | 135 | 53 |
| number.. | 63 850 | 124 | 146 | 1 809 | 8 445 | 8 800 | 2 282 |
| pounds of wool.. | 440 867 | 859 | 825 | 13 692 | 50 310 | 62 375 | 17 122 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 15 936 | 61 | 129 | 228 | 635 | 815 | 313 |
| number.. | 85 690 | 1 046 | 1 283 | 1 266 | 3 703 | 4 822 | 1 995 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 3 096 | 9 | 19 | 34 | 105 | 159 | 65 |
| number.. | 12 092 | (D) | (D) | 214 | 1 217 | 1 147 | 478 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 1 554 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 41 | 25 |
| number.. | 22 683 | 13 | (D) | (D) | 776 | 1 959 | 573 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 588 | 1 | – | 1 | 13 | 16 | 6 |
| number.. | 8 883 | (D) | – | (D) | 413 | 669 | (D) |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 3 707 | 18 | 21 | 58 | 179 | 192 | 65 |
| number.. | 8 846 447 | (D) | (D) | 1 038 184 | 1 253 392 | 603 206 | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 3 515 | 4 | 11 | 20 | 108 | 154 | 62 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 26 | – | 1 | 3 | 4 | – | 1 |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | 17 | – | – | 1 | 7 | 6 | 2 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | 72 | – | – | 7 | 40 | 25 | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | 59 | 3 | 7 | 24 | 18 | 7 | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 11 | 10 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 3 559 | 17 | 20 | 51 | 166 | 166 | 61 |
| number.. | 7 175 652 | 4 883 295 | 320 406 | 762 984 | 803 582 | 305 733 | 10 555 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 634 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 27 | 42 | 10 |
| number.. | 1 670 795 | (D) | (D) | 275 200 | 449 810 | 297 473 | (D) |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 491 | 12 | 11 | 38 | 86 | 58 | 19 |
| number.. | 9 275 057 | 3 526 492 | 427 985 | 2 391 078 | 1 897 614 | 911 679 | 56 451 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 451 | 99 | 116 | 66 | 47 | 22 | 2 |
| number.. | 202 970 912 | 131 008 216 | 52 071 639 | 14 048 528 | 4 964 306 | 808 525 | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 112 | – | 2 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 2 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 20 | – | – | – | 4 | 11 | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | 17 | 1 | – | – | 16 | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 302 | 98 | 114 | 65 | 24 | 1 | – |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 289 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 16 | 13 | 3 |
| number.. | 738 964 | 406 825 | 152 901 | 42 653 | 93 554 | 41 276 | 8 |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 402 | 51 | 186 | 74 | 36 | 17 | – |
| number.. | 21 085 259 | 7 027 405 | 10 911 072 | 2 406 042 | 654 962 | 82 020 | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 4 719 | 2 826 | 11 468 | 13 014 | 10 684 | 7 923 | 2 458 |
| number.. | 230 273 | 113 585 | 335 636 | 224 486 | 103 164 | 42 235 | 6 146 |
| $1,000.. | 95 908 | 46 167 | 129 476 | 82 724 | 36 122 | 13 065 | 1 521 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 2 595 | 1 591 | 7 209 | 8 619 | 7 143 | 5 177 | 1 427 |
| number.. | 90 813 | 46 996 | 164 474 | 122 030 | 60 692 | 27 533 | 4 430 |
| $1,000.. | 29 687 | 15 210 | 51 650 | 36 756 | 17 340 | 6 627 | 771 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 3 786 | 2 236 | 8 738 | 9 323 | 7 155 | 4 781 | 1 280 |
| number.. | 139 460 | 66 589 | 171 162 | 102 456 | 42 472 | 14 702 | 1 716 |
| $1,000.. | 66 221 | 30 957 | 77 827 | 45 968 | 18 782 | 6 439 | 750 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 373 | 220 | 668 | 698 | 564 | 399 | 81 |
| number.. | 7 178 | 4 085 | 7 576 | 4 418 | 1 938 | 830 | 87 |
| $1,000.. | 4 702 | 2 503 | 4 756 | 2 726 | 1 203 | 507 | 50 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 423 | 194 | 503 | 456 | 369 | 312 | 193 |
| number.. | 39 974 | 30 187 | 23 192 | 13 227 | 5 003 | 2 762 | 924 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 95 | 84 | 249 | 277 | 303 | 291 | 192 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 77 | 25 | 97 | 103 | 48 | 14 | 1 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 106 | 41 | 86 | 57 | 15 | 7 | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 97 | 25 | 57 | 16 | 3 | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 43 | 18 | 13 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 326 | 135 | 361 | 296 | 200 | 154 | 75 |
| number.. | 5 526 | 1 675 | 3 914 | 2 333 | 1 017 | 655 | 187 |
| Other ..... farms.. | 394 | 179 | 447 | 406 | 324 | 262 | 167 |
| number.. | 34 448 | 28 512 | 19 278 | 10 894 | 3 986 | 2 107 | 737 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 437 | 181 | 474 | 436 | 297 | 226 | 68 |
| number.. | 61 069 | 17 817 | 34 088 | 18 818 | 7 146 | 3 124 | 388 |
| $1,000.. | 6 182 | 1 735 | 3 052 | 1 637 | 607 | 231 | 32 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 73 | 26 | 100 | 90 | 67 | 46 | 15 |
| number.. | 12 972 | 4 626 | 11 769 | 7 336 | 2 590 | 1 471 | 182 |
| $1,000.. | 566 | 201 | 477 | 278 | 77 | 36 | 6 |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 348 | 144 | 387 | 324 | 217 | 165 | 80 |
| number.. | 7 484 | 2 416 | 4 701 | 2 715 | 1 060 | 558 | 154 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 319 | 132 | 352 | 280 | 184 | 139 | 63 |
| number.. | 3 865 | 1 231 | 2 427 | 1 407 | 584 | 311 | 87 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 306 | 124 | 323 | 257 | 152 | 96 | 46 |
| number.. | 3 619 | 1 185 | 2 274 | 1 308 | 476 | 247 | 67 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 171 | 88 | 270 | 290 | 298 | 286 | 206 |
| number.. | 7 285 | 5 848 | 12 105 | 10 415 | 8 869 | 5 802 | 2 571 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 152 | 80 | 248 | 256 | 270 | 251 | 162 |
| number.. | 4 390 | 4 051 | 7 958 | 6 306 | 5 692 | 3 722 | 1 468 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 167 | 84 | 250 | 250 | 277 | 267 | 141 |
| number.. | 6 610 | 3 617 | 9 557 | 6 942 | 5 794 | 4 250 | 1 137 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 150 | 79 | 225 | 236 | 239 | 222 | 131 |
| number.. | 6 155 | 4 937 | 10 613 | 7 614 | 6 556 | 4 517 | 1 852 |
| pounds of wool.. | 43 576 | 35 159 | 73 210 | 52 168 | 46 720 | 32 901 | 11 950 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 870 | 523 | 1 997 | 2 557 | 2 400 | 2 268 | 3 140 |
| number.. | 6 840 | 3 305 | 11 201 | 11 317 | 10 821 | 9 406 | 18 685 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 187 | 113 | 472 | 536 | 622 | 571 | 204 |
| number.. | 811 | 587 | 1 995 | 1 723 | 1 522 | 1 001 | 277 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 85 | 41 | 151 | 245 | 258 | 298 | 364 |
| number.. | 2 341 | 536 | 2 476 | 4 267 | 3 185 | 2 953 | 3 414 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 33 | 16 | 55 | 88 | 104 | 144 | 111 |
| number.. | 735 | 325 | 1 069 | 1 495 | 1 745 | 1 500 | 799 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 160 | 98 | 403 | 555 | 649 | 654 | 655 |
| number.. | 20 371 | 5 678 | 16 104 | 15 815 | 17 864 | 14 806 | 12 201 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 151 | 94 | 401 | 552 | 649 | 654 | 655 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 8 | 4 | 2 | 3 | – | – | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 155 | 95 | 388 | 537 | 637 | 629 | 637 |
| number.. | 19 042 | 4 853 | 13 095 | 13 263 | 15 520 | 12 809 | 10 515 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 24 | 20 | 80 | 96 | 105 | 109 | 109 |
| number.. | 1 329 | 825 | 3 009 | 2 552 | 2 344 | 1 997 | 1 686 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 16 | 11 | 38 | 38 | 48 | 71 | 45 |
| number.. | 50 521 | 2 049 | 2 077 | 2 469 | 2 744 | 2 779 | 1 119 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 11 | 6 | 10 | 21 | 12 | 23 | 16 |
| number.. | (D) | 306 | 12 754 | 7 125 | 944 | 872 | 1 246 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 8 | 6 | 9 | 20 | 12 | 23 | 16 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 3 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 7 | 5 | 32 | 46 | 55 | 45 | 47 |
| number.. | 31 | 16 | 906 | 358 | 204 | 109 | 123 |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 5 | 4 | 11 | 12 | 5 |
| number.. | (D) | – | (D) | 479 | 124 | 118 | 17 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 18 417 | 181 | 665 | 1 739 | 4 094 | 3 395 | 1 086 |
| acres.. | 2 477 027 | 143 396 | 392 625 | 612 692 | 731 347 | 309 259 | 65 214 |
| bushels.. | 274 381 159 | 18 663 768 | 48 153 772 | 72 133 407 | 78 926 619 | 31 083 929 | 6 170 260 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 156 | 69 | 216 | 357 | 315 | 117 | 21 |
| acres.. | 291 803 | 44 062 | 88 421 | 97 591 | 47 835 | 9 512 | 1 583 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 4 309 | 5 | 15 | 17 | 134 | 284 | 155 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 6 935 | 16 | 32 | 130 | 908 | 1 755 | 759 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 4 263 | 21 | 75 | 443 | 2 059 | 1 275 | 169 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 1 944 | 30 | 168 | 747 | 915 | 79 | 3 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 966 | 109 | 375 | 402 | 78 | 2 | – |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms.. | 2 021 | 31 | 99 | 267 | 662 | 335 | 86 |
| acres.. | 76 404 | 9 508 | 6 837 | 13 517 | 25 362 | 9 244 | 1 782 |
| tons, green.. | 1 048 825 | 150 816 | 101 206 | 202 811 | 330 545 | 118 661 | 21 265 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 34 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 9 | – | – |
| acres.. | 1 549 | 605 | 145 | 474 | 219 | – | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 1 106 | 2 | 22 | 77 | 299 | 222 | 64 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 779 | 8 | 50 | 158 | 328 | 97 | 20 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 118 | 14 | 26 | 31 | 28 | 16 | 2 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 12 | 2 | – | 1 | 7 | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 6 | 5 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 3 566 | 68 | 189 | 464 | 884 | 645 | 208 |
| acres.. | 311 511 | 18 343 | 36 843 | 72 050 | 96 978 | 42 323 | 10 698 |
| bushels.. | 26 886 487 | 1 654 755 | 3 499 504 | 6 173 903 | 8 709 399 | 3 533 451 | 868 863 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 152 | 7 | 34 | 49 | 36 | 10 | 5 |
| acres.. | 13 143 | 1 172 | 3 706 | 3 866 | 3 200 | 533 | 271 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 845 | 3 | 5 | 35 | 94 | 102 | 56 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 1 694 | 16 | 55 | 172 | 388 | 407 | 132 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 765 | 24 | 77 | 155 | 328 | 128 | 20 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 226 | 16 | 38 | 90 | 73 | 8 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 36 | 9 | 14 | 12 | 1 | – | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 12 394 | 167 | 547 | 1 352 | 2 918 | 2 217 | 697 |
| acres.. | 1 055 664 | 63 520 | 155 743 | 239 019 | 303 232 | 136 920 | 31 996 |
| bushels.. | 52 178 347 | 3 392 165 | 8 182 259 | 12 163 816 | 15 068 508 | 6 483 003 | 1 498 940 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 209 | 14 | 30 | 52 | 60 | 32 | 3 |
| acres.. | 38 646 | 8 295 | 10 217 | 11 177 | 6 014 | 2 400 | 155 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 3 565 | 12 | 21 | 74 | 298 | 426 | 177 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 5 490 | 27 | 83 | 358 | 1 340 | 1 384 | 460 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 2 429 | 43 | 173 | 574 | 1 099 | 380 | 60 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 711 | 41 | 177 | 298 | 168 | 26 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 199 | 44 | 93 | 48 | 13 | 1 | – |
| Oats for grain ..... farms.. | 1 254 | 6 | 26 | 85 | 212 | 257 | 77 |
| acres.. | 23 339 | 529 | 974 | 2 751 | 4 989 | 4 981 | 1 224 |
| bushels.. | 1 312 430 | 40 095 | 56 585 | 200 307 | 286 660 | 292 065 | 57 486 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 3 | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | – |
| acres.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Rice ..... farms.. | 418 | 23 | 59 | 106 | 143 | 55 | 5 |
| acres.. | 117 595 | 25 995 | 23 149 | 35 013 | 26 003 | 5 838 | 435 |
| cwt.. | 6 261 457 | 1 437 290 | 1 329 386 | 1 850 853 | 1 293 333 | 282 266 | 18 195 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 418 | 23 | 59 | 106 | 143 | 55 | 5 |
| acres.. | 117 595 | 25 995 | 23 149 | 35 013 | 26 003 | 5 838 | 435 |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | 863 | 50 | 159 | 239 | 207 | 86 | 17 |
| acres.. | 388 725 | 72 341 | 129 253 | 118 361 | 52 711 | 10 137 | 1 396 |
| bales.. | 554 360 | 117 381 | 187 097 | 163 596 | 67 090 | 11 874 | 1 858 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 426 | 35 | 100 | 141 | 93 | 34 | 4 |
| acres.. | 137 687 | 28 684 | 50 289 | 39 576 | 15 146 | 3 281 | 232 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 41 | – | – | 2 | 6 | – | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 165 | 3 | 7 | 12 | 24 | 38 | 12 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 177 | 2 | 6 | 34 | 84 | 43 | 4 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 178 | 2 | 21 | 80 | 70 | 5 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 302 | 43 | 125 | 111 | 23 | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | 481 | 3 | 7 | 23 | 68 | 64 | 22 |
| acres.. | 2 677 | 85 | 107 | 349 | 742 | 498 | 115 |
| pounds.. | 6 430 795 | 232 690 | 310 800 | 957 633 | 1 748 355 | 1 202 440 | 271 577 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 6 | – | 2 | 2 | – | – | – |
| acres.. | 98 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 24 201 | 217 | 749 | 1 948 | 4 594 | 4 072 | 1 425 |
| acres.. | 4 671 797 | 250 611 | 677 733 | 1 080 983 | 1 349 338 | 627 580 | 147 194 |
| bushels.. | 164 562 845 | 9 731 114 | 26 057 912 | 39 772 497 | 47 077 683 | 20 737 678 | 4 842 585 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 152 | 57 | 204 | 323 | 309 | 131 | 28 |
| acres.. | 273 386 | 36 442 | 85 890 | 85 150 | 46 162 | 12 953 | 2 279 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 3 943 | 4 | 14 | 24 | 95 | 127 | 87 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 8 782 | 24 | 29 | 114 | 478 | 1 067 | 669 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 5 825 | 24 | 50 | 232 | 1 510 | 2 250 | 613 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 3 210 | 26 | 87 | 531 | 1 865 | 591 | 53 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 2 441 | 139 | 569 | 1 047 | 646 | 37 | 3 |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 79 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 3 |
| acres.. | 5 979 | 4 888 | 433 | 578 | 12 | 20 | (D) |
| cwt.. | 1 455 971 | 1 197 545 | 127 150 | 111 720 | 4 130 | 5 400 | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 20 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | – | – |
| acres.. | 5 460 | 4 888 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 2 077 | 929 | 2 223 | 1 126 | 552 | 244 | 106 |
| acres.. | 97 683 | 34 713 | 58 678 | 20 572 | 7 779 | 2 334 | 735 |
| bushels.. | 9 080 016 | 3 039 765 | 4 879 246 | 1 565 896 | 508 851 | 146 486 | 29 144 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 38 | 7 | 7 | 6 | – | 1 | 2 |
| acres.. | 2 310 | 206 | 161 | 98 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 509 | 322 | 1 204 | 845 | 481 | 232 | 106 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 1 403 | 575 | 996 | 279 | 70 | 12 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 163 | 32 | 23 | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms.. | 167 | 67 | 165 | 75 | 34 | 19 | 14 |
| acres.. | 2 894 | 1 699 | 3 407 | 1 323 | 419 | 281 | 131 |
| tons, green.. | 34 961 | 20 022 | 43 001 | 15 854 | 5 161 | 2 889 | 1 633 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 4 | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – |
| acres.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 132 | 47 | 126 | 58 | 31 | 13 | 13 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 35 | 20 | 37 | 16 | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 340 | 145 | 345 | 171 | 54 | 39 | 14 |
| acres.. | 13 819 | 4 684 | 9 945 | 4 153 | 1 071 | 461 | 143 |
| bushels.. | 1 015 101 | 340 989 | 718 118 | 274 095 | 66 052 | 28 819 | 3 438 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 3 | – | 4 | 2 | 2 | – | – |
| acres.. | 141 | – | 80 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 119 | 69 | 173 | 105 | 36 | 34 | 14 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 200 | 72 | 164 | 65 | 18 | 5 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 20 | 4 | 8 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 1 239 | 552 | 1 392 | 712 | 342 | 188 | 71 |
| acres.. | 47 110 | 18 277 | 36 721 | 14 441 | 5 545 | 2 459 | 681 |
| bushels.. | 2 114 496 | 820 073 | 1 569 825 | 577 448 | 213 880 | 78 250 | 15 684 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 9 | 1 | 4 | 4 | – | – | – |
| acres.. | 247 | (D) | (D) | 77 | – | – | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 468 | 247 | 809 | 519 | 275 | 173 | 66 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 715 | 285 | 562 | 189 | 67 | 15 | 5 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 56 | 19 | 21 | 4 | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Oats for grain ..... farms.. | 150 | 87 | 178 | 93 | 41 | 27 | 15 |
| acres.. | 2 388 | 1 287 | 2 415 | 974 | 459 | 291 | 77 |
| bushels.. | 129 450 | 62 797 | 108 284 | 42 615 | 21 375 | 11 725 | 2 986 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Rice ..... farms.. | 15 | 3 | 6 | 3 | – | – | – |
| acres.. | 705 | 102 | 234 | 121 | – | – | – |
| cwt.. | 30 830 | 6 390 | 8 954 | 3 960 | – | – | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 15 | 3 | 6 | 3 | – | – | – |
| acres.. | 705 | 102 | 234 | 121 | – | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | 41 | 11 | 28 | 13 | 8 | 4 | – |
| acres.. | 2 602 | 672 | 800 | 355 | 78 | 19 | – |
| bales.. | 3 030 | 844 | 1 031 | 401 | 134 | 24 | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 9 | – | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | – |
| acres.. | 275 | – | 112 | 50 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 4 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 4 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 34 | 9 | 21 | 5 | – | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | 62 | 22 | 93 | 71 | 31 | 11 | 4 |
| acres.. | 284 | 80 | 249 | 123 | 35 | 8 | 2 |
| pounds.. | 650 541 | 178 785 | 551 198 | 249 741 | 60 716 | 12 889 | 3 430 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| acres.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 2 853 | 1 332 | 3 415 | 1 979 | 994 | 471 | 152 |
| acres.. | 221 984 | 80 210 | 149 507 | 57 192 | 21 558 | 6 790 | 1 117 |
| bushels.. | 7 076 397 | 2 491 806 | 4 465 666 | 1 615 721 | 522 790 | 151 460 | 19 536 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 47 | 8 | 27 | 13 | 2 | 3 | – |
| acres.. | 2 758 | 237 | 1 232 | 233 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 301 | 183 | 878 | 961 | 692 | 427 | 150 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 1 764 | 949 | 2 352 | 995 | 297 | 42 | 2 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 742 | 194 | 181 | 23 | 5 | 1 | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 46 | 6 | 4 | – | – | 1 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 10 | 2 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 2 |
| acres.. | 21 | (D) | 15 | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| cwt.. | 4 585 | (D) | 3 016 | 517 | (D) | 912 | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | – | 1 | 2 | – | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| acres.. | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 | $40,000 to $49,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms.. | 57 483 | 230 | 609 | 1 425 | 4 038 | 4 298 | 1 666 |
| acres.. | 3 661 772 | 54 070 | 104 295 | 227 904 | 500 338 | 459 980 | 173 939 |
| tons, dry.. | 6 847 820 | 119 329 | 234 063 | 524 429 | 1 079 227 | 907 317 | 339 417 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 221 | 11 | 13 | 19 | 33 | 11 | 3 |
| acres.. | 7 024 | 1 374 | 601 | 713 | 1 107 | 198 | 50 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ... | 18 491 | 44 | 79 | 161 | 498 | 601 | 237 |
| 25 to 99 acres ... | 28 137 | 83 | 223 | 476 | 1 655 | 1 963 | 716 |
| 100 to 249 acres ... | 8 970 | 53 | 197 | 536 | 1 398 | 1 334 | 587 |
| 250 to 499 acres ... | 1 541 | 26 | 66 | 182 | 390 | 350 | 110 |
| 500 acres or more ... | 344 | 24 | 44 | 70 | 97 | 50 | 16 |
| Alfalfa hay ... farms.. | 11 089 | 55 | 189 | 581 | 1 546 | 1 400 | 480 |
| acres.. | 375 939 | 4 474 | 15 290 | 37 991 | 73 931 | 56 148 | 18 814 |
| tons, dry.. | 1 022 360 | 17 155 | 47 469 | 130 533 | 231 759 | 154 095 | 50 754 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 60 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 3 |
| acres.. | 1 882 | 360 | 98 | 277 | 333 | (D) | 50 |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ... farms.. | 44 002 | 174 | 476 | 1 088 | 3 154 | 3 416 | 1 354 |
| acres.. | 2 699 278 | 42 438 | 71 276 | 150 793 | 350 813 | 347 892 | 131 450 |
| tons, dry.. | 4 944 781 | 86 664 | 155 211 | 325 027 | 723 339 | 667 699 | 249 945 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 118 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 14 | 7 | – |
| acres.. | 3 946 | 1 007 | 228 | 336 | 588 | 132 | – |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms.. | 858 | 11 | 39 | 74 | 100 | 73 | 27 |
| acres.. | 21 007 | 3 099 | 5 518 | 5 938 | 2 530 | 1 004 | 245 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 269 | 3 | 17 | 26 | 27 | 35 | 8 |
| acres.. | 7 731 | (D) | 3 617 | 1 377 | 580 | 404 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ... | 482 | – | 8 | 10 | 37 | 31 | 11 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ... | 239 | 3 | 8 | 23 | 35 | 24 | 14 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ... | 92 | 2 | 13 | 21 | 21 | 18 | 2 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ... | 27 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 7 | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ... | 18 | 4 | 5 | 9 | – | – | – |
| Field seed and grass seed crops ... farms.. | 4 292 | 28 | 91 | 152 | 489 | 519 | 204 |
| acres.. | 316 743 | 6 879 | 18 737 | 28 809 | 56 788 | 47 831 | 16 931 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 7 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| acres.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Land in orchards ... farms.. | 1 004 | 6 | 4 | 17 | 44 | 49 | 18 |
| acres.. | 16 525 | 2 095 | 267 | 1 134 | 2 282 | 2 002 | 462 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 131 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 7 | – |
| acres.. | 1 998 | 815 | (D) | 185 | 490 | 104 | – |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ... | 532 | – | 1 | 3 | 8 | 13 | 4 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ... | 335 | – | 1 | 6 | 16 | 14 | 7 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ... | 103 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 18 | 6 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ... | 23 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| 250.0 acres or more ... | 11 | 3 | – | 1 | 2 | 3 | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 50. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $39,999 | $20,000 to $24,999 | $10,000 to $19,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms.. | 4 244 | 2 497 | 9 738 | 10 256 | 8 129 | 5 731 | 4 622 |
| acres.. | 375 451 | 195 613 | 606 700 | 454 993 | 267 529 | 151 185 | 89 775 |
| tons, dry.. | 716 503 | 356 409 | 1 093 318 | 759 266 | 409 207 | 208 477 | 100 858 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 14 | 7 | 22 | 31 | 22 | 22 | 13 |
| acres.. | 486 | 135 | 418 | 982 | 449 | 422 | 89 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ... | 639 | 422 | 1 934 | 3 164 | 3 793 | 3 500 | 3 419 |
| 25 to 99 acres ... | 2 134 | 1 338 | 6 004 | 6 234 | 4 034 | 2 106 | 1 171 |
| 100 to 249 acres ... | 1 270 | 670 | 1 672 | 817 | 290 | 116 | 30 |
| 250 to 499 acres ... | 185 | 58 | 117 | 36 | 10 | 9 | 2 |
| 500 acres or more ... | 16 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 2 | – | – |
| Alfalfa hay ... farms.. | 1 074 | 518 | 1 758 | 1 510 | 975 | 639 | 364 |
| acres.. | 38 197 | 16 487 | 49 702 | 33 706 | 17 028 | 9 624 | 4 547 |
| tons, dry.. | 96 753 | 41 739 | 119 248 | 73 298 | 35 884 | 16 935 | 6 738 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 5 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| acres.. | 139 | (D) | 67 | 371 | 67 | (D) | (D) |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ... farms.. | 3 358 | 2 026 | 7 722 | 8 027 | 6 061 | 4 115 | 3 031 |
| acres.. | 286 971 | 152 783 | 458 999 | 344 645 | 196 910 | 106 266 | 58 042 |
| tons, dry.. | 539 459 | 272 386 | 830 568 | 577 571 | 299 864 | 149 973 | 67 075 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 8 | 6 | 12 | 17 | 12 | 13 | 6 |
| acres.. | 297 | 83 | 259 | 401 | 323 | 256 | 36 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms.. | 73 | 22 | 128 | 106 | 84 | 82 | 39 |
| acres.. | 906 | 320 | 776 | 351 | 187 | 106 | 28 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 23 | 6 | 33 | 28 | 27 | 24 | 12 |
| acres.. | 93 | 101 | 108 | 61 | 37 | 29 | 5 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ... | 32 | 8 | 74 | 82 | 72 | 78 | 39 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ... | 31 | 12 | 49 | 24 | 12 | 4 | – |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ... | 9 | 1 | 5 | – | – | – | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ... | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Field seed and grass seed crops ... farms.. | 518 | 281 | 860 | 598 | 289 | 161 | 102 |
| acres.. | 42 894 | 17 605 | 42 743 | 22 684 | 8 172 | 4 645 | 2 025 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 3 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| acres.. | 14 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Land in orchards ... farms.. | 45 | 21 | 142 | 139 | 132 | 120 | 267 |
| acres.. | 869 | 470 | 2 060 | 1 259 | 846 | 626 | 2 153 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 3 | 4 | 13 | 30 | 20 | 7 | 29 |
| acres.. | 3 | (D) | 104 | 97 | 77 | 12 | 58 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ... | 19 | 8 | 65 | 84 | 87 | 77 | 163 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ... | 19 | 10 | 57 | 45 | 36 | 39 | 85 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ... | 6 | – | 16 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 16 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ... | – | 3 | 3 | 2 | – | – | 3 |
| 250.0 acres or more ... | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

# Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number.. | 98 860 | 24 511 | 307 | 444 | 838 | 10 079 | 242 | 522 | 9 315 |
| percent.. | 100.0 | 24.8 | .3 | .4 | .8 | 10.2 | .2 | .5 | 9.4 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 28 826 188 | 11 728 518 | 48 100 | 45 664 | 68 603 | 2 433 277 | 24 231 | 509 612 | 1 899 434 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 292 | 479 | 157 | 103 | 82 | 241 | 100 | 976 | 204 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms.. | 98 860 | 24 511 | 307 | 444 | 838 | 10 079 | 242 | 522 | 9 315 |
| $1,000.. | 5 367 813 | 1 900 717 | 22 197 | 13 178 | 89 215 | 326 270 | 6 657 | 183 422 | 136 191 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 54 297 | 77 545 | 72 302 | 29 681 | 106 462 | 32 371 | 27 508 | 351 384 | 14 621 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 13 690 | 4 908 | 24 | 196 | 35 | 1 946 | 4 | – | 1 942 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 11 349 | 721 | 55 | 54 | 139 | 1 882 | 9 | 4 | 1 869 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 13 981 | 1 198 | 48 | 39 | 101 | 1 847 | 28 | 7 | 1 812 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 15 962 | 1 862 | 48 | 55 | 93 | 1 546 | 54 | 11 | 1 481 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 14 198 | 2 819 | 49 | 39 | 118 | 1 172 | 63 | 25 | 1 084 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 665 | 1 109 | 9 | 7 | 40 | 232 | 13 | 10 | 209 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 6 230 | 2 177 | 25 | 8 | 66 | 421 | 31 | 32 | 358 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 571 | 1 089 | 3 | 9 | 30 | 141 | 9 | 12 | 120 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 6 529 | 3 219 | 15 | 16 | 74 | 285 | 19 | 51 | 215 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 6 415 | 3 457 | 9 | 13 | 70 | 264 | 10 | 112 | 142 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 2 579 | 1 391 | 11 | 4 | 33 | 190 | 2 | 135 | 53 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 1 213 | 478 | 5 | – | 23 | 119 | – | 94 | 25 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 394 | 80 | 5 | 3 | 13 | 33 | – | 28 | 5 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 54 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 30 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 28 056 | 19 819 | 52 | 13 | 31 | 1 812 | 62 | 406 | 1 344 |
| $1,000.. | 1 887 939 | 1 665 727 | 3 072 | 760 | 383 | 76 201 | 718 | 41 844 | 33 639 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 8 872 | 7 767 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 388 | 4 | 218 | 166 |
| $1,000.. | 1 605 690 | 1 456 638 | 2 760 | (D) | (D) | 61 188 | 233 | 38 157 | 22 798 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 15 888 | 12 705 | 18 | 7 | 12 | 755 | 29 | 127 | 599 |
| $1,000.. | 612 057 | 556 890 | 1 167 | 191 | 140 | 19 033 | 246 | 10 195 | 8 592 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 12 282 | 8 760 | 25 | 7 | 9 | 787 | 16 | 178 | 593 |
| $1,000.. | 161 129 | 132 733 | 825 | 130 | (D) | 9 180 | 75 | 4 508 | 4 597 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 24 156 | 18 085 | 36 | 7 | 23 | 1 355 | 48 | 377 | 930 |
| $1,000.. | 1 004 402 | 874 469 | 832 | 375 | 196 | 43 693 | 397 | 24 492 | 18 803 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | 3 043 | 2 406 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 207 | – | 92 | 115 |
| $1,000.. | 52 905 | 45 898 | 165 | (D) | (D) | 2 955 | – | 1 852 | 1 102 |
| Barley ..... farms.. | 34 | 14 | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 140 | 59 | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | 5 |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 397 | 244 | 1 | – | 1 | 40 | – | – | 40 |
| $1,000.. | 1 066 | 876 | (D) | – | (D) | 56 | – | – | 56 |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 546 | 503 | 3 | 1 | – | 21 | – | 14 | 7 |
| $1,000.. | 56 240 | 54 803 | (D) | (D) | – | 1 279 | – | 796 | 483 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | 863 | 312 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 538 | – | 522 | 16 |
| $1,000.. | 174 980 | 34 654 | 198 | (D) | (D) | 140 013 | – | 137 574 | 2 439 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 598 | 183 | 1 | – | 1 | 413 | – | 402 | 11 |
| $1,000.. | 168 907 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 137 166 | – | 134 890 | 2 277 |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | 480 | 151 | – | – | – | 276 | 241 | – | 35 |
| $1,000.. | 10 141 | 3 209 | – | – | – | 6 644 | 5 388 | – | 1 256 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 50 | 17 | – | – | – | 33 | 26 | – | 7 |
| $1,000.. | 4 985 | 1 467 | – | – | – | 3 517 | 2 716 | – | 802 |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 21 679 | 3 946 | 30 | 33 | 52 | 8 619 | 35 | 4 | 8 580 |
| $1,000.. | 103 167 | 19 803 | 214 | 54 | 176 | 46 260 | (D) | (D) | 46 086 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 139 | 35 | 1 | – | 1 | 53 | – | 1 | 52 |
| $1,000.. | 13 717 | 2 563 | (D) | – | (D) | 4 954 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 858 | 120 | 299 | 36 | 51 | 187 | 9 | 65 | 113 |
| $1,000.. | 18 718 | 1 885 | 8 926 | 221 | 505 | 6 209 | 30 | 3 620 | 2 559 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 77 | 7 | 29 | 1 | 3 | 32 | – | 22 | 10 |
| $1,000.. | 13 228 | 1 138 | 6 618 | (D) | (D) | 4 557 | – | 2 737 | 1 819 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 662 | 54 | 35 | 304 | 15 | 69 | – | 1 | 68 |
| $1,000.. | 13 339 | 330 | 119 | 11 714 | 86 | 785 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 41 | 2 | – | 34 | – | 4 | – | 1 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 10 679 | (D) | – | 9 910 | – | 585 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 1 062 | 30 | 42 | 13 | 838 | 51 | 2 | – | 49 |
| $1,000.. | 89 056 | 421 | 392 | 78 | 87 141 | 592 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 213 | 1 | 2 | – | 207 | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 81 156 | (D) | (D) | – | 80 208 | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 122 | 15 | 45 | 2 | 4 | 34 | – | 1 | 33 |
| $1,000.. | 9 669 | 449 | 8 861 | (D) | (D) | 321 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 13 | 3 | 8 | – | – | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 9 247 | (D) | 8 777 | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 2 273 | 96 | 16 | 7 | 19 | 96 | – | – | 96 |
| $1,000.. | 752 939 | 368 | 16 | (D) | 7 | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 872 | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 750 001 | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 3 125 | 70 | 3 | – | 1 | 30 | – | – | 30 |
| $1,000.. | 295 743 | 2 974 | (Z) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 949 | 20 | – | – | – | 10 | – | – | 10 |
| $1,000.. | 269 954 | 1 904 | – | – | – | 929 | – | – | 929 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 66 350 | 8 090 | 49 | 40 | 68 | 2 644 | 70 | 11 | 2 563 |
| $1,000.. | 1 130 653 | 135 320 | 338 | 219 | 765 | 31 365 | 350 | 135 | 30 880 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 3 348 | 519 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 106 | – | – | 106 |
| $1,000.. | 539 050 | 48 590 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 11 761 | – | – | 11 761 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number.. | 49 947 | 2 024 | 2 599 | 2 444 | 1 162 | 646 | 3 859 |
| ..... percent.. | 50.5 | 2.0 | 2.6 | 2.5 | 1.2 | .7 | 3.9 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 11 456 237 | 538 791 | 912 521 | 850 671 | 225 299 | 53 886 | 464 621 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 229 | 266 | 351 | 348 | 194 | 83 | 120 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms.. | 49 947 | 2 024 | 2 599 | 2 444 | 1 162 | 646 | 3 859 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 880 456 | 124 891 | 327 438 | 847 386 | 771 542 | 2 810 | 61 713 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 17 628 | 61 705 | 125 986 | 346 721 | 663 978 | 4 350 | 15 992 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 4 201 | 80 | 9 | 59 | 142 | 217 | 1 873 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 7 264 | 300 | 5 | 119 | 65 | 194 | 551 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 9 666 | 337 | 6 | 149 | 24 | 116 | 450 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 11 368 | 361 | 33 | 218 | 13 | 57 | 308 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 9 026 | 334 | 132 | 193 | 14 | 38 | 264 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 960 | 109 | 62 | 71 | 3 | 9 | 54 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 2 865 | 147 | 232 | 188 | 13 | 6 | 82 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 970 | 47 | 133 | 105 | 6 | 2 | 36 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 548 | 124 | 744 | 313 | 83 | 5 | 103 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 768 | 100 | 962 | 523 | 154 | 2 | 93 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 200 | 42 | 243 | 265 | 173 | – | 27 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 65 | 25 | 32 | 147 | 306 | – | 13 |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 35 | 10 | 6 | 67 | 138 | – | 4 |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 8 | 6 | – | 18 | 14 | – | 1 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 3 | 2 | – | 9 | 14 | – | – |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 3 955 | 395 | 516 | 1 065 | 105 | 13 | 280 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 53 956 | 14 773 | 11 000 | 47 998 | 3 377 | 53 | 10 640 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 205 | 77 | 59 | 285 | 14 | – | 58 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 22 498 | 10 872 | 5 775 | 35 660 | 2 307 | – | 7 098 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 1 527 | 150 | 169 | 367 | 42 | 6 | 130 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 15 679 | 3 032 | 3 132 | 9 228 | 998 | 22 | 2 544 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 1 374 | 220 | 291 | 590 | 50 | 3 | 166 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 6 646 | 1 930 | 1 867 | 5 544 | 694 | (D) | 1 529 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 2 793 | 311 | 330 | 907 | 64 | 5 | 240 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 29 985 | 9 513 | 5 660 | 32 120 | 1 496 | 15 | 6 047 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | 252 | 17 | 26 | 72 | 18 | 1 | 35 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 1 558 | 293 | 249 | 1 021 | (D) | (D) | 505 |
| Barley ..... farms.. | 7 | 1 | 6 | 3 | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | 8 | (D) | 57 | (D) | – | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 68 | 1 | 13 | 16 | 2 | – | 11 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 77 | (D) | 9 | 31 | (D) | – | 16 |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 3 | 1 | 7 | 7 | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | 4 | (D) | 25 | (D) | – | – | – |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | 44 | – | 2 | 5 | 1 | – | 1 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 209 | – | (D) | 37 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 7 106 | 330 | 399 | 483 | 293 | 64 | 324 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 25 354 | 1 123 | 2 550 | 4 597 | 1 855 | 53 | 1 128 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 30 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | – | 4 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 2 494 | 223 | 260 | (D) | 280 | – | 302 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 68 | 6 | 25 | 30 | 23 | – | 13 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 117 | 8 | 51 | 69 | 668 | – | 59 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | 5 | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | 634 | – | – |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 125 | 4 | 15 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 138 | 1 | 17 | 30 | (D) | (D) | 13 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 59 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 3 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 305 | 5 | 63 | 35 | 20 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 9 | – | 5 | 5 | – | 1 | 2 |
| ..... $1,000.. | (D) | – | (D) | 3 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 600 | 31 | 88 | 78 | 1 119 | 41 | 82 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 812 | 10 | 141 | 999 | 749 584 | 10 | 367 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 4 | – | 1 | 4 | 859 | – | 1 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 513 | – | (D) | 751 | 747 538 | – | (D) |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 284 | 5 | 2 591 | 75 | 48 | – | 18 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 10 174 | 1 267 | 275 259 | 1 880 | 2 292 | – | 708 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 59 | 3 | 1 829 | 8 | 16 | – | 4 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 7 198 | (D) | 255 136 | 1 167 | 1 862 | – | (D) |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 48 077 | 2 024 | 2 587 | 1 439 | 629 | 112 | 591 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 773 972 | 106 160 | 36 673 | 24 865 | 10 784 | 247 | 9 945 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 2 137 | 277 | 98 | 112 | 46 | – | 50 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 361 543 | 88 329 | 8 395 | 10 429 | 4 239 | – | 5 239 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 5 183 | 1 013 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 294 | 7 | – | 287 |
| $1,000.. | 843 264 | 33 873 | 21 | (D) | (D) | 15 521 | 51 | – | 15 470 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 645 | 213 | – | 1 | – | 95 | – | – | 95 |
| $1,000.. | 798 977 | 22 477 | – | (D) | – | 12 689 | – | – | 12 689 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 1 872 | 294 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 115 | 1 | – | 114 |
| $1,000.. | 4 718 | 726 | 3 | (D) | (D) | 218 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 445 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 4 312 | 208 | 18 | 16 | 25 | 213 | 3 | – | 210 |
| $1,000.. | 33 488 | 977 | 35 | 11 | 39 | 330 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 79 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 18 641 | 510 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms.. | 2 943 | 227 | 179 | 181 | 54 | 213 | 9 | 14 | 190 |
| $1,000.. | 8 774 | 510 | 1 285 | 2 362 | 290 | 486 | 7 | 170 | 310 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 98 852 | 24 911 | 247 | 463 | 860 | 9 704 | 179 | 569 | 8 956 |
| $1,000.. | 4 214 996 | 1 298 900 | 14 365 | 12 005 | 58 741 | 231 058 | 3 348 | 116 138 | 111 572 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 42 639 | 52 142 | 58 159 | 25 929 | 68 303 | 23 811 | 18 703 | 204 110 | 12 458 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 29 162 | 3 562 | 30 | 55 | 57 | 1 338 | 9 | 5 | 1 324 |
| $1,000.. | 574 610 | 31 272 | 33 | 103 | 311 | 8 814 | 15 | 32 | 8 767 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 19 521 | 2 440 | 29 | 54 | 54 | 1 050 | 9 | 4 | 1 037 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 6 624 | 828 | 1 | – | 1 | 206 | – | – | 206 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 2 301 | 257 | – | 1 | 1 | 62 | – | 1 | 61 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 474 | 32 | – | – | 1 | 18 | – | – | 18 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 242 | 5 | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 61 570 | 7 763 | 78 | 115 | 114 | 2 645 | 51 | 20 | 2 574 |
| $1,000.. | 1 056 896 | 37 655 | 107 | 145 | 150 | 10 716 | 46 | 41 | 10 629 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 48 131 | 5 914 | 77 | 114 | 112 | 2 276 | 51 | 17 | 2 208 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 9 049 | 1 570 | – | – | 1 | 294 | – | 3 | 291 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 2 966 | 261 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 62 | – | – | 62 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 676 | 18 | – | – | – | 11 | – | – | 11 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 748 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 37 852 | 4 587 | 54 | 61 | 87 | 1 534 | 23 | 13 | 1 498 |
| $1,000.. | 803 838 | 17 846 | 52 | 37 | 79 | 4 936 | 20 | 22 | 4 895 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 30 413 | 3 681 | 53 | 60 | 85 | 1 389 | 23 | 12 | 1 354 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 517 | 781 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 100 | – | 1 | 99 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 912 | 115 | – | – | – | 40 | – | – | 40 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 1 010 | 10 | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | 5 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 36 850 | 19 076 | 232 | 173 | 577 | 3 199 | 148 | 569 | 2 482 |
| $1,000.. | 167 388 | 122 252 | 1 251 | 567 | 8 899 | 12 045 | 232 | 7 758 | 4 055 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 17 090 | 5 109 | 162 | 117 | 252 | 2 010 | 97 | 77 | 1 836 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 11 632 | 7 597 | 37 | 31 | 163 | 649 | 42 | 162 | 445 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 6 794 | 5 323 | 21 | 12 | 109 | 422 | 9 | 234 | 179 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 016 | 820 | 7 | 12 | 24 | 80 | – | 64 | 16 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 318 | 227 | 5 | 1 | 29 | 38 | – | 32 | 6 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 61 078 | 17 674 | 230 | 262 | 404 | 6 279 | 179 | 569 | 5 531 |
| $1,000.. | 345 941 | 204 177 | 1 253 | 524 | 1 187 | 30 771 | 258 | 15 880 | 14 634 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 46 251 | 9 022 | 198 | 246 | 363 | 5 236 | 172 | 140 | 4 924 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 11 894 | 6 449 | 19 | 13 | 29 | 736 | 7 | 207 | 522 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 910 | 1 440 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 164 | – | 105 | 59 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 023 | 763 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 143 | – | 117 | 26 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 34 788 | 17 516 | 164 | 273 | 502 | 3 045 | 158 | 542 | 2 345 |
| $1,000.. | 230 054 | 167 301 | 1 254 | 1 405 | 594 | 33 388 | 116 | 27 441 | 5 831 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 25 311 | 10 075 | 131 | 214 | 482 | 2 345 | 153 | 92 | 2 100 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 7 090 | 5 575 | 20 | 42 | 16 | 348 | 5 | 133 | 210 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 601 | 1 328 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 148 | – | 127 | 21 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 786 | 538 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 204 | – | 190 | 14 |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 91 166 | 22 069 | 245 | 413 | 786 | 8 758 | 178 | 556 | 8 024 |
| $1,000.. | 208 015 | 91 082 | 825 | 759 | 3 953 | 15 639 | 254 | 7 258 | 8 127 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 81 942 | 16 688 | 220 | 381 | 681 | 8 088 | 164 | 178 | 7 746 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 8 482 | 4 948 | 17 | 29 | 75 | 577 | 14 | 299 | 264 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 571 | 361 | 5 | – | 14 | 77 | – | 66 | 11 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 171 | 72 | 3 | 3 | 16 | 16 | – | 13 | 3 |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 75 574 | 18 112 | 211 | 357 | 612 | 6 933 | 178 | 416 | 6 339 |
| $1,000.. | 72 625 | 26 757 | 228 | 312 | 940 | 5 058 | 123 | 1 335 | 3 600 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 60 038 | 17 906 | 124 | 244 | 397 | 5 401 | 86 | 539 | 4 776 |
| $1,000.. | 91 278 | 49 723 | 434 | 318 | 897 | 8 323 | 99 | 4 951 | 3 273 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 1 566 | 514 | 15 | 23 | 60 | 104 | – | 24 | 80 |
| $1,000.. | 6 320 | 810 | (D) | 26 | 870 | 97 | – | 38 | 60 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 64 260 | 17 693 | 167 | 261 | 494 | 5 311 | 143 | 526 | 4 642 |
| $1,000.. | 37 793 | 13 792 | (D) | 103 | 1 245 | 2 161 | 32 | 934 | 1 194 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 875 | 79 | 133 | 2 437 | 58 | 12 | 268 |
| $1,000.. | 9 869 | 1 422 | 1 448 | 766 405 | 2 749 | 15 | 11 823 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 43 | 10 | 3 | 1 202 | 9 | – | 69 |
| $1,000.. | 4 871 | 836 | 365 | 747 316 | (D) | – | 8 206 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 693 | 34 | 59 | 82 | 22 | 489 | 69 |
| $1,000.. | 1 416 | 64 | 62 | 262 | 20 | 1 838 | 103 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 2 | – | 3 | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 1 366 | 47 | 98 | 77 | 58 | 224 | 1 962 |
| $1,000.. | 4 125 | 57 | 145 | 205 | 67 | 592 | 26 906 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | 2 | 72 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | 16 477 |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms.. | 1 241 | 225 | 164 | 179 | 108 | 69 | 103 |
| $1,000.. | 1 749 | 526 | 774 | 257 | 147 | 43 | 345 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 50 297 | 1 909 | 2 429 | 2 472 | 1 075 | 620 | 3 865 |
| $1,000.. | 856 765 | 99 973 | 243 894 | 609 249 | 723 290 | 3 723 | 63 033 |
| Average per farm .....dollars.. | 17 034 | 52 369 | 100 409 | 246 460 | 672 828 | 6 006 | 16 309 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 17 685 | 979 | 1 219 | 1 699 | 995 | 253 | 1 290 |
| $1,000.. | 198 721 | 36 831 | 16 299 | 167 081 | 105 014 | 329 | 9 803 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 12 618 | 648 | 494 | 797 | 221 | 245 | 871 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 875 | 169 | 536 | 460 | 168 | 8 | 372 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 962 | 101 | 180 | 284 | 416 | – | 37 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 140 | 37 | 8 | 74 | 157 | – | 7 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 90 | 24 | 1 | 84 | 33 | – | 3 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 40 137 | 1 708 | 2 349 | 2 374 | 1 005 | 493 | 2 789 |
| $1,000.. | 146 719 | 22 455 | 114 596 | 196 862 | 513 397 | 732 | 13 363 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 34 505 | 1 308 | 162 | 681 | 181 | 478 | 2 323 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 5 060 | 316 | 633 | 732 | 54 | 15 | 374 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 476 | 59 | 1 316 | 613 | 102 | – | 74 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 65 | 14 | 222 | 230 | 103 | – | 13 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 31 | 11 | 16 | 118 | 565 | – | 5 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 23 612 | 1 034 | 2 228 | 1 599 | 996 | 286 | 1 774 |
| $1,000.. | 70 225 | 7 213 | 77 858 | 109 699 | 509 533 | 360 | 5 997 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 21 302 | 866 | 364 | 589 | 175 | 280 | 1 569 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 055 | 132 | 737 | 483 | 53 | 6 | 166 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 207 | 26 | 1 022 | 367 | 101 | – | 34 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 48 | 10 | 105 | 160 | 667 | – | 5 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 9 495 | 610 | 1 262 | 1 312 | 256 | 95 | 563 |
| $1,000.. | 9 458 | 1 692 | 2 980 | 6 636 | 429 | 18 | 1 161 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 7 394 | 362 | 582 | 470 | 154 | 95 | 383 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 1 786 | 167 | 563 | 442 | 77 | – | 120 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 297 | 71 | 112 | 347 | 25 | – | 55 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 14 | 8 | 4 | 42 | – | – | 5 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 11 | – | – | – |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 29 886 | 1 154 | 1 973 | 1 578 | 385 | 163 | 1 090 |
| $1,000.. | 72 290 | 5 863 | 11 823 | 13 538 | 1 369 | 135 | 3 011 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 26 783 | 922 | 1 150 | 887 | 319 | 163 | 962 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 953 | 175 | 778 | 575 | 57 | – | 110 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 115 | 40 | 36 | 80 | 7 | – | 14 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 35 | 17 | 9 | 36 | 2 | – | 4 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 9 449 | 541 | 1 129 | 1 199 | 238 | 56 | 676 |
| $1,000.. | 11 237 | 2 496 | 2 748 | 7 581 | 429 | 16 | 1 604 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 8 993 | 430 | 995 | 780 | 215 | 56 | 595 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 431 | 79 | 126 | 361 | 21 | – | 71 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 21 | 25 | 8 | 43 | 1 | – | 7 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 4 | 7 | – | 15 | 1 | – | 3 |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 47 635 | 1 806 | 2 391 | 2 377 | 989 | 529 | 3 168 |
| $1,000.. | 51 363 | 3 163 | 7 909 | 18 134 | 11 833 | 261 | 3 095 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 46 519 | 1 658 | 1 969 | 1 721 | 435 | 529 | 3 053 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 097 | 140 | 411 | 596 | 482 | – | 110 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 14 | 6 | 10 | 34 | 45 | – | 5 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 5 | 2 | 1 | 26 | 27 | – | – |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 39 941 | 1 496 | 2 066 | 2 085 | 766 | 449 | 2 546 |
| $1,000.. | 26 762 | 1 275 | 3 132 | 5 316 | 1 218 | 174 | 1 453 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 28 526 | 1 107 | 2 017 | 1 663 | 706 | 185 | 1 762 |
| $1,000.. | 17 384 | 1 443 | 3 295 | 6 871 | 1 453 | 42 | 1 093 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 532 | 33 | 95 | 65 | 87 | – | 38 |
| $1,000.. | 304 | 22 | 83 | (D) | 1 755 | – | 34 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 31 991 | 1 227 | 2 209 | 2 026 | 860 | 250 | 1 771 |
| $1,000.. | 6 913 | 423 | 1 399 | (D) | 7 408 | 44 | 515 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** —Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 61 727 | 15 815 | 126 | 263 | 564 | 5 233 | 113 | 465 | 4 655 |
| $1,000.. | 59 481 | 16 138 | 198 | 300 | 1 154 | 2 788 | 51 | 759 | 1 978 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 49 166 | 10 831 | 100 | 207 | 383 | 4 598 | 104 | 247 | 4 247 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 11 247 | 4 615 | 16 | 48 | 131 | 578 | 8 | 184 | 386 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 239 | 356 | 10 | 7 | 44 | 56 | 1 | 33 | 22 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 42 | 12 | – | 1 | 4 | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 33 | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 25 156 | 7 024 | 121 | 156 | 431 | 2 332 | 115 | 400 | 1 817 |
| $1,000.. | 253 888 | 76 145 | 2 601 | 3 304 | 19 670 | 19 688 | 590 | 13 065 | 6 032 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 18 980 | 4 299 | 86 | 76 | 194 | 1 756 | 80 | 66 | 1 610 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 111 | 1 834 | 5 | 60 | 123 | 325 | 33 | 138 | 154 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 799 | 803 | 23 | 13 | 73 | 226 | 2 | 180 | 44 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 198 | 81 | 6 | 4 | 22 | 24 | – | 15 | 9 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 68 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 19 | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 8 482 | 2 795 | 53 | 58 | 189 | 801 | 30 | 278 | 493 |
| workers.. | 17 225 | 4 784 | 125 | 181 | 1 178 | 1 425 | 62 | 718 | 645 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 22 858 | 6 183 | 104 | 146 | 397 | 2 200 | 114 | 326 | 1 760 |
| workers.. | 54 220 | 13 358 | 600 | 1 839 | 2 670 | 6 307 | 565 | 1 420 | 4 322 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 8 751 | 2 315 | 44 | 85 | 206 | 923 | 16 | 190 | 717 |
| $1,000.. | 24 438 | 7 796 | 307 | 241 | 1 434 | 3 079 | 208 | 1 832 | 1 040 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 4 208 | 904 | 20 | 38 | 95 | 457 | – | 38 | 419 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 3 396 | 905 | 3 | 33 | 58 | 334 | 8 | 43 | 283 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 046 | 478 | 18 | 13 | 43 | 104 | 4 | 88 | 12 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 69 | 25 | 2 | – | 4 | 22 | 4 | 16 | 2 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 32 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | – | 5 | 1 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 76 985 | 19 311 | 209 | 350 | 680 | 6 744 | 149 | 493 | 6 102 |
| $1,000.. | 283 364 | 122 748 | 1 374 | 1 115 | 3 854 | 23 549 | 435 | 10 973 | 12 142 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 62 975 | 12 319 | 176 | 315 | 535 | 5 768 | 131 | 113 | 5 524 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 12 485 | 6 074 | 23 | 30 | 116 | 793 | 18 | 226 | 549 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 133 | 704 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 119 | – | 97 | 22 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 392 | 214 | 8 | 3 | 14 | 64 | – | 57 | 7 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 28 696 | 10 552 | 54 | 71 | 134 | 2 431 | 48 | 324 | 2 059 |
| $1,000.. | 80 440 | 46 107 | 307 | 108 | 548 | 6 657 | 56 | 3 645 | 2 955 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 14 162 | 3 615 | 30 | 54 | 65 | 1 355 | 28 | 39 | 1 288 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 10 865 | 4 453 | 13 | 14 | 47 | 805 | 20 | 121 | 664 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 280 | 2 212 | 6 | 2 | 18 | 226 | – | 121 | 105 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 295 | 212 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 31 | – | 30 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 94 | 60 | – | – | 1 | 14 | – | 13 | 1 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 45 114 | 13 388 | 131 | 114 | 434 | 3 728 | 99 | 450 | 3 179 |
| $1,000.. | 312 483 | 128 318 | 1 389 | 576 | 3 817 | 22 495 | 473 | 8 407 | 13 614 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 28 690 | 6 549 | 94 | 101 | 284 | 2 516 | 67 | 134 | 2 315 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 14 199 | 5 590 | 27 | 10 | 125 | 1 056 | 31 | 205 | 820 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 2 107 | 1 203 | 6 | 2 | 19 | 150 | 1 | 107 | 42 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 118 | 46 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 6 | – | 4 | 2 |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 33 122 | 9 639 | 93 | 89 | 307 | 2 812 | 67 | 210 | 2 535 |
| $1,000.. | 211 279 | 81 085 | 492 | 474 | 2 576 | 13 605 | 263 | 3 394 | 9 948 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 4 955 | 1 098 | 30 | 1 | 54 | 507 | 14 | 9 | 484 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 16 376 | 3 741 | 34 | 76 | 143 | 1 511 | 32 | 70 | 1 409 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 10 597 | 4 124 | 28 | 9 | 94 | 733 | 21 | 91 | 621 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 919 | 540 | – | 1 | 6 | 40 | – | 20 | 20 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 275 | 136 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 21 | – | 20 | 1 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 25 032 | 8 344 | 80 | 65 | 214 | 1 754 | 53 | 356 | 1 345 |
| $1,000.. | 101 204 | 47 234 | 897 | 103 | 1 242 | 8 890 | 210 | 5 013 | 3 666 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 9 238 | 2 103 | 39 | 33 | 106 | 583 | 8 | 13 | 562 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 10 428 | 3 428 | 31 | 30 | 76 | 733 | 29 | 107 | 597 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 814 | 2 521 | 1 | 1 | 22 | 365 | 15 | 177 | 173 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 403 | 231 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 49 | 1 | 40 | 8 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 149 | 61 | 8 | – | 5 | 24 | – | 19 | 5 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 18 556 | 6 277 | 52 | 56 | 87 | 1 177 | 33 | 289 | 855 |
| $1,000.. | 148 276 | 93 666 | 1 005 | 666 | 697 | 11 115 | 69 | 7 296 | 3 751 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 12 870 | 2 900 | 30 | 27 | 60 | 794 | 31 | 54 | 709 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 2 318 | 1 062 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 129 | – | 65 | 64 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 981 | 1 294 | 5 | 18 | 13 | 121 | 2 | 68 | 51 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 1 387 | 1 021 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 133 | – | 102 | 31 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 95 852 | 23 863 | 229 | 463 | 800 | 9 431 | 169 | 492 | 8 770 |
| $1,000.. | 101 922 | 35 591 | 230 | 435 | 1 116 | 8 574 | 117 | 1 432 | 7 026 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 93 888 | 22 807 | 220 | 456 | 763 | 9 241 | 169 | 409 | 8 663 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 511 | 806 | 8 | 3 | 25 | 135 | – | 55 | 80 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 383 | 216 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 52 | – | 26 | 26 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 70 | 34 | – | 1 | 5 | 3 | – | 2 | 1 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 87 172 | 22 092 | 213 | 356 | 791 | 7 759 | 172 | 538 | 7 049 |
| $1,000.. | 367 800 | 118 650 | 2 232 | 1 756 | 11 356 | 21 739 | 428 | 10 321 | 10 990 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 74 165 | 16 296 | 182 | 325 | 608 | 6 991 | 144 | 189 | 6 658 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 10 838 | 4 819 | 14 | 12 | 101 | 616 | 28 | 236 | 352 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 412 | 691 | 7 | 13 | 48 | 80 | – | 51 | 29 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 531 | 234 | 5 | 2 | 14 | 51 | – | 44 | 7 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 226 | 52 | 5 | 4 | 20 | 21 | – | 18 | 3 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** —Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 30 538 | 1 283 | 2 364 | 2 053 | 924 | 341 | 2 223 |
| $1,000.. | 13 116 | 806 | 5 751 | 11 605 | 6 137 | 79 | 1 409 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 27 897 | 1 085 | 528 | 1 050 | 183 | 340 | 1 964 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 2 566 | 178 | 1 646 | 786 | 462 | 1 | 220 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 70 | 20 | 187 | 195 | 257 | – | 37 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 | – | 3 | 10 | 8 | – | 2 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 4 | – | – | 12 | 14 | – | – |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 11 020 | 481 | 1 230 | 966 | 530 | 76 | 789 |
| $1,000.. | 29 200 | 3 451 | 15 973 | 62 331 | 16 612 | 63 | 4 850 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 10 073 | 389 | 642 | 475 | 225 | 75 | 690 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 775 | 47 | 384 | 285 | 204 | 1 | 68 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 153 | 42 | 190 | 169 | 85 | – | 22 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 11 | 2 | 12 | 26 | 4 | – | 6 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 8 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 12 | – | 3 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 2 596 | 183 | 711 | 498 | 311 | 22 | 265 |
| workers.. | 3 470 | 285 | 1 318 | 2 714 | 1 274 | 22 | 449 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 10 433 | 415 | 940 | 809 | 440 | 69 | 722 |
| workers.. | 20 768 | 910 | 1 950 | 2 500 | 1 780 | 130 | 1 408 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 3 777 | 120 | 316 | 248 | 249 | 67 | 401 |
| $1,000.. | 5 680 | 319 | 1 305 | 1 592 | 2 078 | 41 | 566 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 2 100 | 71 | 89 | 110 | 22 | 55 | 247 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 1 466 | 38 | 166 | 92 | 149 | 12 | 140 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 207 | 9 | 57 | 36 | 67 | – | 14 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 6 | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 2 | 1 | – | 7 | 5 | – | – |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 39 598 | 1 487 | 2 255 | 2 255 | 968 | 435 | 2 693 |
| $1,000.. | 74 693 | 5 059 | 13 972 | 22 633 | 8 423 | 425 | 5 518 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 36 342 | 1 236 | 1 314 | 1 445 | 618 | 433 | 2 474 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 141 | 227 | 883 | 686 | 308 | 2 | 202 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 99 | 15 | 51 | 88 | 26 | – | 12 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 16 | 9 | 7 | 36 | 16 | – | 5 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 12 214 | 468 | 835 | 854 | 382 | 107 | 594 |
| $1,000.. | 15 706 | 1 136 | 2 134 | 5 678 | 1 265 | 35 | 758 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 7 450 | 234 | 314 | 364 | 170 | 105 | 406 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 4 339 | 181 | 411 | 295 | 153 | 2 | 152 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 406 | 49 | 104 | 166 | 55 | – | 36 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 16 | 2 | 6 | 17 | 2 | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 3 | 2 | – | 12 | 2 | – | – |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 20 387 | 794 | 1 798 | 1 603 | 820 | 264 | 1 653 |
| $1,000.. | 80 618 | 5 357 | 16 378 | 31 043 | 14 518 | 773 | 7 201 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 15 538 | 526 | 727 | 746 | 217 | 218 | 1 174 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 600 | 231 | 947 | 659 | 456 | 46 | 452 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 236 | 34 | 122 | 173 | 136 | – | 26 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 13 | 3 | 2 | 25 | 11 | – | 1 |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 14 785 | 567 | 1 314 | 1 190 | 729 | 200 | 1 397 |
| $1,000.. | 58 383 | 3 144 | 10 441 | 24 119 | 10 816 | 638 | 5 505 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 2 665 | 81 | 80 | 103 | 43 | 43 | 250 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 8 590 | 308 | 487 | 442 | 147 | 129 | 768 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 415 | 164 | 678 | 525 | 431 | 28 | 368 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 87 | 8 | 61 | 81 | 86 | – | 9 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 28 | 6 | 8 | 39 | 22 | – | 2 |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 10 655 | 455 | 1 259 | 933 | 425 | 136 | 712 |
| $1,000.. | 22 234 | 2 213 | 5 936 | 6 924 | 3 702 | 135 | 1 696 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 5 157 | 185 | 247 | 248 | 98 | 79 | 360 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 4 512 | 186 | 594 | 331 | 188 | 57 | 262 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 942 | 66 | 397 | 308 | 112 | – | 79 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 30 | 13 | 19 | 29 | 14 | – | 11 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 14 | 5 | 2 | 17 | 13 | – | – |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 8 469 | 415 | 816 | 632 | 193 | 51 | 331 |
| $1,000.. | 23 141 | 2 327 | 4 534 | 6 137 | 3 881 | 50 | 1 055 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 7 297 | 309 | 582 | 407 | 108 | 51 | 305 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 805 | 62 | 112 | 78 | 36 | – | 8 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 286 | 29 | 98 | 91 | 17 | – | 9 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 81 | 15 | 24 | 56 | 32 | – | 9 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 49 038 | 1 832 | 2 382 | 2 391 | 1 067 | 595 | 3 761 |
| $1,000.. | 39 112 | 2 007 | 2 936 | 6 350 | 2 173 | 325 | 3 070 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 48 689 | 1 773 | 2 345 | 2 268 | 1 014 | 595 | 3 717 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 302 | 50 | 31 | 78 | 34 | – | 39 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 39 | 8 | 5 | 34 | 13 | – | 5 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 6 | – | – |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 44 634 | 1 739 | 2 411 | 2 355 | 1 011 | 523 | 3 288 |
| $1,000.. | 85 710 | 7 010 | 24 555 | 52 047 | 35 732 | 440 | 6 571 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 41 624 | 1 510 | 1 110 | 1 392 | 516 | 517 | 3 094 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 761 | 179 | 1 088 | 701 | 374 | 6 | 167 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 185 | 33 | 149 | 130 | 64 | – | 12 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 43 | 8 | 52 | 82 | 31 | – | 9 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 21 | 9 | 12 | 50 | 26 | – | 6 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 98 856 | 24 911 | 247 | 463 | 861 | 9 704 | 179 | 569 | 8 956 |
| $1,000.. | 1 097 695 | 594 512 | 7 376 | 2 515 | 30 641 | 90 283 | 1 860 | 69 930 | 18 494 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 11 104 | 23 865 | 29 862 | 5 433 | 35 587 | 9 304 | 10 389 | 122 900 | 2 065 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 48 020 | 14 628 | 187 | 165 | 649 | 4 656 | 114 | 506 | 4 036 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 29 851 | 45 201 | 40 359 | 25 978 | 49 700 | 24 109 | 18 617 | 140 801 | 9 635 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 7 576 | 883 | 46 | 14 | 83 | 1 038 | 10 | 13 | 1 015 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 21 851 | 4 361 | 83 | 105 | 228 | 2 435 | 68 | 56 | 2 311 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 12 420 | 5 682 | 29 | 39 | 220 | 744 | 28 | 123 | 593 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 6 173 | 3 702 | 29 | 7 | 118 | 439 | 8 | 314 | 117 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 50 836 | 10 283 | 60 | 298 | 212 | 5 048 | 65 | 63 | 4 920 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 6 604 | 6 486 | 2 856 | 5 943 | 7 616 | 4 352 | 4 041 | 20 879 | 4 145 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 9 823 | 2 630 | 18 | 55 | 61 | 1 174 | 15 | – | 1 159 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 33 219 | 5 857 | 42 | 194 | 131 | 3 391 | 42 | 38 | 3 311 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 7 184 | 1 646 | – | 47 | 15 | 470 | 8 | 18 | 444 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 610 | 150 | – | 2 | 5 | 13 | – | 7 | 6 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 33 842 | 18 562 | 59 | 77 | 114 | 2 874 | 80 | 436 | 2 358 |
| $1,000.. | 198 124 | 130 186 | 385 | 237 | 286 | 18 580 | 206 | 8 560 | 9 814 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 28 173 | 9 284 | 49 | 82 | 125 | 2 667 | 56 | 139 | 2 472 |
| $1,000.. | 106 901 | 48 021 | 248 | 406 | 420 | 8 902 | 146 | 1 948 | 6 808 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 7 690 | 3 183 | 26 | 13 | 23 | 784 | 21 | 54 | 709 |
| $1,000.. | 47 327 | 25 587 | 139 | (D) | 167 | 3 491 | 79 | 1 166 | 2 246 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 7 874 | 2 312 | 11 | 42 | 61 | 1 058 | 20 | 32 | 1 006 |
| $1,000.. | 39 206 | 15 170 | 14 | 129 | 197 | 3 695 | 66 | 456 | 3 173 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 2 285 | 353 | 19 | 18 | 22 | 288 | – | – | 288 |
| $1,000.. | 8 443 | 1 842 | 61 | 198 | 15 | 798 | – | – | 798 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 16 463 | 6 080 | 7 | 38 | 27 | 1 069 | 16 | 79 | 974 |
| $1,000.. | 11 925 | 5 422 | 35 | (D) | 40 | 918 | 1 | 326 | 591 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 2 522 | 1 932 | 2 | – | – | 197 | 10 | 113 | 74 |
| $1,000.. | 77 896 | 62 816 | (D) | – | – | 8 915 | 37 | 7 420 | 1 458 |
| Corn ..... farms.. | 1 501 | 1 179 | 2 | – | – | 64 | 4 | 13 | 47 |
| $1,000.. | 24 523 | 20 757 | (D) | – | – | 745 | 4 | 139 | 602 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 612 | 446 | 2 | – | – | 59 | 3 | 22 | 34 |
| $1,000.. | 3 652 | 2 937 | (D) | – | – | 225 | 1 | 51 | 173 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 1 318 | 1 098 | – | – | – | 56 | 1 | 21 | 34 |
| $1,000.. | 33 826 | 30 546 | – | – | – | 793 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | 179 | 137 | – | – | – | 18 | – | 11 | 7 |
| $1,000.. | 1 673 | 1 460 | – | – | – | 44 | – | 29 | 15 |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | 185 | 75 | – | – | – | 110 | – | 108 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 10 651 | 3 628 | – | – | – | 7 024 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | 73 | 67 | – | – | – | 6 | 3 | 3 | – |
| $1,000.. | 3 572 | 3 488 | – | – | – | 83 | (D) | (D) | – |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 87 092 | 23 743 | 307 | 444 | 838 | 10 079 | 242 | 522 | 9 315 |
| acres.. | 19 229 468 | 9 542 427 | 37 339 | 25 155 | 32 463 | 1 732 156 | 15 218 | 502 247 | 1 214 691 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 72 316 | 20 061 | 307 | 444 | 838 | 10 079 | 242 | 522 | 9 315 |
| acres.. | 12 449 272 | 7 656 941 | 29 151 | 15 850 | 19 645 | 1 266 974 | 8 141 | 488 662 | 770 171 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 32 821 | 3 714 | 242 | 390 | 750 | 5 701 | 194 | 43 | 5 464 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 14 207 | 3 049 | 29 | 20 | 43 | 2 066 | 30 | 41 | 1 995 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 10 482 | 3 719 | 14 | 20 | 25 | 1 085 | 12 | 40 | 1 033 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 8 517 | 4 714 | 5 | 10 | 17 | 681 | 6 | 76 | 599 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 3 863 | 2 922 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 283 | – | 118 | 165 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 1 892 | 1 516 | 6 | – | 2 | 194 | – | 143 | 51 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 534 | 427 | 3 | 1 | – | 69 | – | 61 | 8 |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 50 892 | 8 582 | 62 | 81 | 112 | 3 822 | 75 | 14 | 3 733 |
| acres.. | 5 247 558 | 991 224 | 3 453 | 2 715 | 4 411 | 321 118 | 4 218 | 1 258 | 315 642 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 9 132 | 4 580 | 46 | 69 | 78 | 1 070 | 40 | 15 | 1 015 |
| acres.. | 694 182 | 401 503 | 1 882 | 2 488 | 2 533 | 65 243 | 1 752 | 1 221 | 62 270 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 1 439 | 686 | 31 | 23 | 15 | 179 | 6 | 20 | 153 |
| acres.. | 61 591 | 39 627 | 886 | 257 | 92 | 5 072 | (D) | (D) | 3 884 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 914 | 377 | 18 | 6 | 15 | 91 | 4 | 10 | 77 |
| acres.. | 48 254 | 28 987 | 164 | 34 | 271 | 2 697 | (D) | (D) | 1 914 |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 9 635 | 4 721 | 62 | 131 | 151 | 1 143 | 28 | 83 | 1 032 |
| acres.. | 728 611 | 424 145 | 1 803 | 3 811 | 5 511 | 71 052 | 842 | 9 400 | 60 810 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 53 573 | 11 318 | 139 | 239 | 349 | 5 371 | 95 | 33 | 5 243 |
| acres.. | 4 575 445 | 979 808 | 5 652 | 14 212 | 23 082 | 396 627 | 4 701 | 2 451 | 389 475 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 33 732 | 4 710 | 49 | 53 | 76 | 2 436 | 42 | 9 | 2 385 |
| acres.. | 2 268 919 | 300 288 | 1 666 | 2 451 | 3 545 | 142 665 | 1 760 | 375 | 140 530 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 31 372 | 8 731 | 105 | 201 | 305 | 3 779 | 64 | 28 | 3 687 |
| acres.. | 2 306 526 | 679 520 | 3 986 | 11 761 | 19 537 | 253 962 | 2 941 | 2 076 | 248 945 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 50 297 | 1 909 | 2 429 | 2 475 | 1 075 | 620 | 3 865 |
| $1,000.. | 26 421 | 14 368 | 77 074 | 224 065 | 33 841 | –1 372 | –2 029 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 525 | 7 527 | 31 731 | 90 531 | 31 480 | –2 213 | –525 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 21 819 | 873 | 2 135 | 1 622 | 392 | 157 | 737 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 8 557 | 25 408 | 38 279 | 143 646 | 192 132 | 2 713 | 22 426 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 4 827 | 163 | 47 | 137 | 26 | 109 | 203 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 12 920 | 472 | 399 | 462 | 80 | 41 | 265 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 3 582 | 181 | 1 152 | 493 | 95 | 7 | 196 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 490 | 57 | 537 | 530 | 191 | – | 73 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 28 478 | 1 036 | 294 | 853 | 683 | 463 | 3 128 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 5 628 | 7 542 | 15 826 | 10 468 | 60 725 | 3 883 | 5 932 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 4 976 | 147 | 49 | 134 | 51 | 66 | 462 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 19 645 | 681 | 101 | 489 | 196 | 360 | 2 132 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 3 717 | 199 | 128 | 209 | 193 | 37 | 523 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 140 | 9 | 16 | 21 | 243 | – | 11 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 8 857 | 552 | 663 | 1 060 | 208 | 111 | 705 |
| $1,000.. | 32 384 | 2 740 | 2 566 | 6 152 | 1 671 | 299 | 2 639 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 12 134 | 557 | 1 191 | 902 | 268 | 99 | 815 |
| $1,000.. | 33 505 | 2 082 | 4 120 | 4 154 | 2 388 | 341 | 2 315 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 2 669 | 180 | 263 | 303 | 84 | 22 | 140 |
| $1,000.. | 11 103 | 604 | 1 558 | 1 852 | 1 988 | (D) | 756 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 3 585 | 134 | 96 | 132 | 62 | 47 | 334 |
| $1,000.. | 15 744 | 982 | 500 | 1 293 | 255 | 310 | 918 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 1 337 | 22 | 67 | 47 | 10 | 18 | 84 |
| $1,000.. | 4 508 | 187 | 256 | 324 | 35 | 2 | 217 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 6 617 | 374 | 959 | 696 | 166 | 42 | 388 |
| $1,000.. | 2 149 | 310 | 1 807 | 684 | 111 | (D) | 423 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 177 | 30 | 29 | 117 | 8 | – | 30 |
| $1,000.. | 1 493 | 454 | 388 | 2 748 | (D) | – | 359 |
| Corn ..... farms.. | 99 | 19 | 21 | 89 | 5 | – | 23 |
| $1,000.. | 720 | 254 | 191 | 1 416 | (D) | – | 210 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 46 | 6 | 10 | 31 | 4 | – | 8 |
| $1,000.. | 127 | (D) | (D) | 98 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 79 | 9 | 12 | 49 | 4 | – | 11 |
| $1,000.. | 623 | 183 | 164 | 1 134 | 250 | – | 133 |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | 10 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 23 | (D) | (D) | 101 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 41 578 | 1 651 | 2 444 | 2 006 | 884 | 435 | 2 683 |
| acres.. | 5 982 685 | 326 650 | 580 759 | 588 018 | 118 484 | 22 507 | 240 825 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 32 771 | 1 314 | 2 184 | 1 750 | 720 | 273 | 1 575 |
| acres.. | 2 344 909 | 184 161 | 314 044 | 432 283 | 61 967 | 6 887 | 116 460 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 18 424 | 687 | 510 | 547 | 390 | 245 | 1 221 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 7 640 | 215 | 586 | 284 | 145 | 16 | 114 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 4 348 | 184 | 586 | 297 | 109 | 8 | 87 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 1 974 | 154 | 418 | 382 | 57 | 3 | 102 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 313 | 44 | 72 | 163 | 16 | 1 | 37 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 62 | 22 | 12 | 63 | 3 | – | 12 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 10 | 8 | – | 14 | – | – | 2 |
| Cropland: | | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 31 164 | 1 234 | 1 906 | 1 215 | 509 | 294 | 1 911 |
| acres.. | 3 273 583 | 125 048 | 248 545 | 122 386 | 46 322 | 11 042 | 97 711 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 2 457 | 126 | 140 | 224 | 72 | 40 | 230 |
| acres.. | 175 221 | 7 438 | 6 069 | 13 625 | 4 230 | 2 425 | 11 525 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 314 | 20 | 62 | 57 | 8 | 6 | 38 |
| acres.. | 9 927 | 807 | 1 891 | 1 772 | 188 | 199 | 873 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 263 | 11 | 55 | 47 | 12 | 4 | 15 |
| acres.. | 8 931 | 530 | 3 514 | 2 072 | 444 | 38 | 572 |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 2 516 | 117 | 142 | 238 | 83 | 45 | 286 |
| acres.. | 170 114 | 8 666 | 6 696 | 15 880 | 5 333 | 1 916 | 13 684 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 29 093 | 1 123 | 1 704 | 1 417 | 634 | 353 | 1 833 |
| acres.. | 2 606 321 | 95 245 | 149 807 | 123 780 | 50 829 | 15 740 | 114 342 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 21 722 | 806 | 1 258 | 896 | 410 | 230 | 1 086 |
| acres.. | 1 531 556 | 51 763 | 88 391 | 60 359 | 28 155 | 7 447 | 50 633 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 14 187 | 602 | 923 | 906 | 323 | 198 | 1 112 |
| acres.. | 1 074 765 | 43 482 | 61 416 | 63 421 | 22 674 | 8 293 | 63 709 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 28 740 | 5 198 | 43 | 65 | 93 | 1 883 | 47 | 9 | 1 827 |
| acres.. | 3 715 717 | 658 730 | 1 778 | 1 863 | 6 598 | 199 262 | 3 044 | 117 | 196 101 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 59 048 | 15 398 | 206 | 312 | 525 | 6 008 | 133 | 167 | 5 708 |
| acres.. | 1 305 558 | 547 553 | 3 331 | 4 434 | 6 460 | 105 232 | 1 268 | 4 797 | 99 167 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 2 891 | 1 431 | 114 | 127 | 377 | 430 | 7 | 293 | 130 |
| acres.. | 881 924 | 669 493 | 12 340 | 1 905 | 5 239 | 168 376 | 122 | 158 001 | 10 253 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 2 796 | 1 417 | 114 | 127 | 376 | 427 | 7 | 293 | 127 |
| acres.. | 877 722 | 668 738 | (D) | 1 883 | (D) | 168 302 | 122 | 158 001 | 10 179 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 149 | 30 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 6 | – | – | 6 |
| acres.. | 4 202 | 755 | (D) | 22 | (D) | 74 | – | – | 74 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 14 780 | 8 532 | 23 | 51 | 38 | 1 255 | 28 | 4 | 1 223 |
| acres.. | 1 476 609 | 910 732 | 2 290 | 3 073 | 1 777 | 110 377 | (D) | (D) | 108 237 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. | 98 856 | 24 911 | 247 | 463 | 861 | 9 704 | 179 | 569 | 8 956 |
| $1,000.. | 30 588 971 | 12 569 498 | 78 622 | 110 981 | 192 402 | 2 866 713 | 22 274 | 808 677 | 2 035 763 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 309 430 | 504 576 | 318 307 | 239 700 | 223 464 | 295 416 | 124 435 | 1 421 225 | 227 307 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 1 069 | 1 066 | 1 515 | 1 964 | 3 019 | 1 275 | 1 260 | 1 554 | 1 191 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 8 712 | 1 779 | 35 | 47 | 164 | 920 | 42 | 38 | 840 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 11 000 | 2 201 | 63 | 59 | 86 | 1 192 | 41 | 1 | 1 150 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 11 251 | 1 935 | 25 | 48 | 139 | 1 373 | 12 | 29 | 1 332 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 15 981 | 3 040 | 39 | 56 | 127 | 1 659 | 48 | 31 | 1 580 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 11 527 | 2 154 | 12 | 93 | 91 | 1 067 | 20 | 29 | 1 018 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 25 917 | 6 659 | 33 | 106 | 139 | 2 290 | 8 | 99 | 2 183 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 8 840 | 3 876 | 17 | 39 | 89 | 659 | 6 | 83 | 570 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 3 877 | 2 159 | 15 | 13 | 20 | 339 | 2 | 117 | 220 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 1 543 | 977 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 178 | – | 118 | 60 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 208 | 131 | – | – | 1 | 27 | – | 24 | 3 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 98 855 | 24 910 | 247 | 463 | 861 | 9 704 | 179 | 569 | 8 956 |
| $1,000.. | 4 058 126 | 1 863 016 | 16 343 | 14 598 | 34 747 | 362 191 | 5 134 | 120 491 | 236 566 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 13 461 | 2 139 | 56 | 111 | 132 | 1 435 | 47 | 21 | 1 367 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 16 145 | 2 781 | 32 | 70 | 147 | 1 733 | 27 | 28 | 1 678 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 21 367 | 4 119 | 19 | 107 | 174 | 2 201 | 62 | 34 | 2 105 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 27 435 | 6 292 | 65 | 114 | 250 | 2 709 | 24 | 50 | 2 635 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 10 300 | 3 652 | 43 | 25 | 67 | 849 | 7 | 110 | 732 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 6 007 | 3 106 | 18 | 15 | 52 | 452 | 5 | 109 | 338 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 3 549 | 2 387 | 7 | 19 | 33 | 250 | 7 | 151 | 92 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 591 | 434 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 75 | – | 66 | 9 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 88 476 | 22 323 | 233 | 370 | 738 | 8 228 | 168 | 567 | 7 493 |
| number.. | 165 412 | 53 248 | 554 | 611 | 1 611 | 14 185 | 268 | 1 665 | 12 252 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 89 238 | 23 144 | 202 | 422 | 711 | 8 762 | 149 | 535 | 8 078 |
| number.. | 180 320 | 57 824 | 434 | 771 | 1 213 | 16 297 | 404 | 1 560 | 14 333 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 41 711 | 9 128 | 116 | 282 | 500 | 4 061 | 114 | 94 | 3 853 |
| number.. | 55 594 | 12 790 | 180 | 341 | 693 | 5 442 | 222 | 122 | 5 098 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 70 074 | 20 215 | 128 | 223 | 350 | 6 546 | 105 | 524 | 5 917 |
| number.. | 124 726 | 45 034 | 254 | 430 | 520 | 10 855 | 182 | 1 438 | 9 235 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 62 383 | 16 120 | 118 | 206 | 315 | 5 765 | 86 | 183 | 5 496 |
| number.. | 91 766 | 25 108 | 189 | 376 | 421 | 8 178 | 127 | 335 | 7 716 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 21 314 | 11 509 | 34 | 48 | 81 | 1 666 | 42 | 451 | 1 173 |
| number.. | 32 960 | 19 926 | 65 | 54 | 99 | 2 677 | 55 | 1 103 | 1 519 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 19 687 | 11 925 | 29 | 21 | 28 | 1 382 | 12 | 241 | 1 129 |
| number.. | 22 348 | 13 666 | 33 | 21 | 30 | 1 553 | 12 | 282 | 1 259 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | 771 | 294 | 1 | – | 1 | 475 | – | 468 | 7 |
| number.. | 1 013 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 652 | – | 642 | 10 |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 26 525 | 4 819 | 49 | 78 | 79 | 2 859 | 13 | 36 | 2 810 |
| number.. | 28 620 | 5 242 | 63 | 93 | 88 | 3 109 | 13 | 40 | 3 056 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 34 044 | 6 350 | 49 | 55 | 28 | 3 659 | 20 | 6 | 3 633 |
| number.. | 42 538 | 7 795 | 51 | 74 | 32 | 4 564 | 26 | 8 | 4 530 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS**[1] | | | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 60 971 | 17 685 | 230 | 255 | 360 | 6 263 | 179 | 569 | 5 515 |
| acres on which used.. | 9 739 641 | 5 193 888 | 20 921 | 10 984 | 11 560 | 860 471 | 6 031 | 395 074 | 459 366 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 9 080 | 4 437 | 110 | 160 | 278 | 1 237 | 146 | 434 | 657 |
| acres on which used.. | 1 396 161 | 892 340 | 10 964 | 6 934 | 3 199 | 273 461 | 1 323 | 231 711 | 40 427 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. | 784 | 492 | 7 | 7 | 35 | 161 | – | 132 | 29 |
| acres on which used.. | 133 921 | 72 577 | 690 | (D) | 362 | 55 168 | – | 52 722 | 2 446 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. | 1 166 | 357 | 71 | 166 | 156 | 133 | 6 | 44 | 83 |
| acres on which used.. | 113 941 | 73 403 | 6 130 | 6 408 | 2 070 | 18 978 | 161 | 15 550 | 3 267 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 26 277 | 15 007 | 111 | 133 | 244 | 2 097 | 68 | 450 | 1 579 |
| acres on which used.. | 6 990 724 | 5 486 569 | 18 113 | 4 793 | 7 450 | 587 555 | 1 664 | 388 993 | 196 898 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | 1 322 | 501 | 5 | 47 | 23 | 549 | 9 | 461 | 79 |
| acres on which used.. | 416 501 | 145 140 | 930 | 2 061 | 320 | 258 295 | 9 | 250 854 | 7 432 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 17 108 | 676 | 956 | 758 | 340 | 260 | 1 360 |
| acres.. | 2 389 511 | 92 965 | 146 240 | 86 652 | 40 676 | 12 198 | 79 244 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 28 325 | 1 236 | 1 671 | 1 733 | 793 | 432 | 2 409 |
| acres.. | 477 720 | 23 931 | 35 715 | 52 221 | 15 310 | 3 441 | 30 210 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 185 | 20 | 46 | 106 | 18 | 7 | 30 |
| acres.. | 5 972 | 3 007 | 2 744 | 9 167 | 2 372 | 8 | 1 301 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 149 | 16 | 39 | 85 | 18 | 5 | 23 |
| acres.. | 4 495 | (D) | 2 084 | 8 258 | (D) | (D) | 1 225 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 44 | 4 | 11 | 29 | 1 | 2 | 7 |
| acres.. | 1 477 | (D) | 660 | 909 | (D) | (D) | 76 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 3 822 | 176 | 123 | 280 | 72 | 56 | 352 |
| acres.. | 357 671 | 14 294 | 10 944 | 26 972 | 9 308 | 4 041 | 25 130 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. | 50 297 | 1 909 | 2 429 | 2 475 | 1 075 | 620 | 3 865 |
| $1,000.. | 11 071 909 | 534 069 | 897 206 | 1 035 663 | 430 828 | 69 707 | 731 373 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 220 131 | 279 764 | 369 373 | 418 450 | 400 770 | 112 430 | 189 230 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 961 | 1 064 | 1 057 | 1 265 | 1 871 | 1 348 | 1 663 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 4 460 | 229 | 68 | 378 | 46 | 94 | 492 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 6 101 | 260 | 109 | 223 | 85 | 123 | 498 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 6 356 | 259 | 83 | 217 | 113 | 115 | 588 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 9 225 | 243 | 414 | 283 | 93 | 124 | 678 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 6 614 | 245 | 276 | 322 | 77 | 64 | 512 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 13 376 | 408 | 953 | 556 | 429 | 98 | 870 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 2 971 | 191 | 388 | 297 | 164 | 1 | 148 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 952 | 44 | 104 | 121 | 46 | 1 | 63 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 217 | 25 | 31 | 66 | 19 | – | 15 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 25 | 5 | 3 | 12 | 3 | – | 1 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 50 297 | 1 909 | 2 429 | 2 475 | 1 075 | 620 | 3 865 |
| $1,000.. | 1 209 621 | 72 083 | 147 233 | 163 673 | 73 011 | 8 341 | 93 270 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 7 899 | 272 | 113 | 295 | 74 | 183 | 752 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 9 780 | 294 | 94 | 287 | 111 | 182 | 634 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 12 349 | 388 | 338 | 408 | 182 | 109 | 973 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 14 459 | 572 | 863 | 592 | 290 | 124 | 1 105 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 4 057 | 214 | 544 | 371 | 213 | 20 | 245 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 1 272 | 122 | 355 | 339 | 151 | 2 | 123 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 474 | 36 | 113 | 157 | 42 | – | 31 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 7 | 11 | 9 | 26 | 12 | – | 2 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 45 240 | 1 709 | 2 339 | 2 298 | 1 054 | 565 | 3 379 |
| number.. | 72 068 | 3 142 | 5 248 | 5 921 | 2 698 | 773 | 5 353 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 45 107 | 1 697 | 2 277 | 2 224 | 913 | 447 | 3 332 |
| number.. | 81 553 | 3 576 | 5 634 | 5 357 | 1 896 | 683 | 5 082 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 22 505 | 830 | 882 | 972 | 400 | 270 | 1 765 |
| number.. | 29 511 | 1 114 | 1 219 | 1 316 | 518 | 371 | 2 099 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 34 223 | 1 333 | 2 113 | 1 884 | 754 | 234 | 2 071 |
| number.. | 52 042 | 2 462 | 4 415 | 4 041 | 1 378 | 312 | 2 983 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 32 111 | 1 247 | 1 949 | 1 689 | 718 | 221 | 1 924 |
| number.. | 45 289 | 1 969 | 3 506 | 2 803 | 1 185 | 287 | 2 455 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 5 643 | 311 | 676 | 762 | 150 | 20 | 414 |
| number.. | 6 753 | 493 | 909 | 1 238 | 193 | 25 | 528 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 4 285 | 345 | 508 | 828 | 105 | 15 | 216 |
| number.. | 4 813 | 383 | 551 | 914 | 121 | 15 | 248 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 14 778 | 576 | 1 568 | 776 | 334 | 63 | 546 |
| number.. | 15 833 | 612 | 1 745 | 836 | 359 | 70 | 570 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 19 380 | 810 | 1 692 | 961 | 355 | 89 | 616 |
| number.. | 24 090 | 1 068 | 2 253 | 1 265 | 485 | 108 | 753 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 29 841 | 1 154 | 1 973 | 1 579 | 385 | 157 | 1 089 |
| acres on which used.. | 2 679 367 | 161 957 | 348 305 | 320 093 | 40 370 | 4 410 | 87 315 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 1 573 | 133 | 545 | 410 | 56 | 14 | 127 |
| acres on which used.. | 74 516 | 16 870 | 43 570 | 63 292 | 2 470 | 38 | 8 507 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. | 51 | 2 | 17 | 6 | – | – | 6 |
| acres on which used.. | 2 065 | (D) | 1 197 | 925 | – | – | 168 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. | 215 | 1 | 23 | 17 | 1 | – | 26 |
| acres on which used.. | 4 544 | (D) | 1 363 | 327 | (D) | – | 447 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 6 005 | 396 | 702 | 925 | 172 | 40 | 445 |
| acres on which used.. | 419 158 | 82 014 | 80 870 | 240 590 | 15 063 | 540 | 48 009 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | 140 | 4 | 32 | 16 | 4 | – | 1 |
| acres on which used.. | 5 245 | 1 346 | 1 745 | 1 073 | (D) | – | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 98 860 | 24 511 | 307 | 444 | 838 | 10 079 | 242 | 522 | 9 315 |
| Full owners | 65 924 | 13 316 | 210 | 398 | 697 | 7 491 | 145 | 73 | 7 273 |
| Part owners | 25 743 | 8 577 | 66 | 32 | 78 | 1 985 | 48 | 269 | 1 668 |
| Tenants | 7 193 | 2 618 | 31 | 14 | 63 | 603 | 49 | 180 | 374 |
| White | 98 313 | 24 408 | 303 | 441 | 825 | 10 025 | 242 | 516 | 9 267 |
| Full owners | 65 517 | 13 253 | 207 | 395 | 687 | 7 444 | 145 | 72 | 7 227 |
| Part owners | 25 631 | 8 542 | 65 | 32 | 76 | 1 981 | 48 | 267 | 1 666 |
| Tenants | 7 165 | 2 613 | 31 | 14 | 62 | 600 | 49 | 177 | 374 |
| Black and other races | 547 | 103 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 54 | – | 6 | 48 |
| Full owners | 407 | 63 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 47 | – | 1 | 46 |
| Part owners | 112 | 35 | 1 | – | 2 | 4 | – | 2 | 2 |
| Tenants | 28 | 5 | – | – | 1 | 3 | – | 3 | – |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | | | |
| Land owned ... farms | 91 916 | 22 021 | 278 | 431 | 777 | 9 495 | 193 | 349 | 8 953 |
| acres | 20 706 903 | 7 002 450 | 31 920 | 44 051 | 67 719 | 1 706 859 | 19 341 | 119 392 | 1 568 126 |
| Owned land in farms ... farms | 91 667 | 21 893 | 276 | 430 | 775 | 9 476 | 193 | 342 | 8 941 |
| acres | 18 857 533 | 6 307 025 | 28 886 | 39 521 | 59 689 | 1 570 040 | 17 840 | 111 086 | 1 441 114 |
| Land rented or leased from others ... farms | 33 192 | 11 265 | 98 | 47 | 143 | 2 606 | 98 | 449 | 2 059 |
| acres | 10 060 132 | 5 461 828 | 19 454 | 6 449 | 9 039 | 871 933 | 6 394 | 400 058 | 465 481 |
| landlords | 75 685 | 33 743 | 188 | 102 | 208 | 7 139 | 184 | 2 207 | 4 748 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ... farms | 32 936 | 11 195 | 97 | 46 | 141 | 2 588 | 97 | 449 | 2 042 |
| acres | 9 968 655 | 5 421 493 | 19 214 | 6 143 | 8 914 | 863 237 | 6 391 | 398 526 | 458 320 |
| Land rented or leased to others ... farms | 12 496 | 4 285 | 32 | 56 | 93 | 1 129 | 27 | 40 | 1 062 |
| acres | 1 940 847 | 735 760 | 3 274 | 4 836 | 8 155 | 145 515 | 1 504 | 9 838 | 134 173 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 72 622 | 14 874 | 223 | 310 | 529 | 7 285 | 165 | 274 | 6 846 |
| Not on farm operated | 19 385 | 7 600 | 63 | 114 | 264 | 2 100 | 64 | 174 | 1 862 |
| Not reported | 6 853 | 2 037 | 21 | 20 | 45 | 694 | 13 | 74 | 607 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 44 751 | 13 505 | 165 | 157 | 313 | 3 675 | 87 | 431 | 3 157 |
| Other | 54 109 | 11 006 | 142 | 287 | 525 | 6 404 | 155 | 91 | 6 158 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| None | 36 025 | 10 518 | 127 | 151 | 324 | 3 367 | 70 | 303 | 2 994 |
| Any | 57 118 | 12 176 | 158 | 281 | 482 | 6 156 | 168 | 151 | 5 837 |
| 1 to 99 days | 7 405 | 2 226 | 35 | 32 | 78 | 755 | 37 | 55 | 663 |
| 100 to 199 days | 8 335 | 1 814 | 31 | 50 | 82 | 884 | 18 | 20 | 846 |
| 200 days or more | 41 378 | 8 136 | 92 | 199 | 322 | 4 517 | 113 | 76 | 4 328 |
| Not reported | 5 717 | 1 817 | 22 | 12 | 32 | 556 | 4 | 68 | 484 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 4 900 | 942 | 31 | 34 | 46 | 629 | 10 | 26 | 593 |
| 3 or 4 years | 6 846 | 1 166 | 45 | 34 | 76 | 787 | 17 | 27 | 743 |
| 5 to 9 years | 13 782 | 2 420 | 63 | 80 | 164 | 1 461 | 45 | 57 | 1 359 |
| 10 years or more | 57 593 | 15 426 | 123 | 261 | 451 | 5 639 | 121 | 293 | 5 225 |
| Average years on present farm | 20.4 | 22.8 | 13.0 | 16.3 | 15.1 | 19.7 | 18.8 | 21.1 | 19.7 |
| Not reported | 15 739 | 4 557 | 45 | 35 | 101 | 1 563 | 49 | 119 | 1 395 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1 257 | 431 | 4 | – | 11 | 108 | 11 | 16 | 81 |
| 25 to 34 years | 7 133 | 1 698 | 23 | 20 | 46 | 691 | 31 | 57 | 603 |
| 35 to 44 years | 18 523 | 4 602 | 80 | 71 | 183 | 1 860 | 46 | 114 | 1 700 |
| 45 to 49 years | 10 977 | 2 726 | 35 | 40 | 114 | 1 086 | 19 | 69 | 998 |
| 50 to 54 years | 11 308 | 2 860 | 31 | 66 | 127 | 1 117 | 27 | 64 | 1 026 |
| 55 to 59 years | 11 482 | 2 827 | 39 | 81 | 128 | 1 122 | 28 | 64 | 1 030 |
| 60 to 64 years | 10 710 | 2 609 | 24 | 50 | 70 | 1 091 | 27 | 56 | 1 008 |
| 65 to 69 years | 9 609 | 2 329 | 34 | 33 | 90 | 1 011 | 25 | 37 | 949 |
| 70 years and over | 17 861 | 4 429 | 37 | 83 | 69 | 1 993 | 28 | 45 | 1 920 |
| Average age | 54.7 | 54.6 | 52.3 | 56.4 | 52.4 | 55.4 | 51.2 | 50.0 | 55.8 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | 90 823 | 22 742 | 282 | 410 | 726 | 9 209 | 230 | 505 | 8 474 |
| Female | 8 037 | 1 769 | 25 | 34 | 112 | 870 | 12 | 17 | 841 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 444 | 95 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 51 | 2 | 7 | 42 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms | 87 919 | 20 493 | 278 | 383 | 615 | 9 132 | 215 | 401 | 8 516 |
| acres | 22 877 627 | 8 785 039 | 37 776 | 30 637 | 45 808 | 1 938 107 | 21 439 | 326 565 | 1 590 103 |
| Partnership ... farms | 7 708 | 2 659 | 22 | 21 | 76 | 654 | 22 | 88 | 544 |
| acres | 3 544 417 | 1 641 362 | 6 522 | 3 902 | 7 182 | 348 618 | 2 131 | 148 455 | 198 032 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Family held ... farms | 2 362 | 1 048 | 5 | 33 | 111 | 180 | 5 | 33 | 142 |
| acres | 2 040 401 | 1 160 087 | (D) | 10 070 | 12 899 | 120 984 | 661 | 34 592 | 85 731 |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 48 | 17 | – | 1 | 1 | 5 | – | – | 5 |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 2 314 | 1 031 | 5 | 32 | 110 | 175 | 5 | 33 | 137 |
| Other than family held ... farms | 181 | 67 | 2 | 4 | 17 | 17 | – | – | 17 |
| acres | 126 331 | 39 447 | (D) | 460 | 945 | 6 310 | – | – | 6 310 |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 14 | 6 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 167 | 61 | 2 | 4 | 17 | 16 | – | – | 16 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms | 690 | 244 | – | 3 | 19 | 96 | – | – | 96 |
| acres | 237 412 | 102 583 | – | 595 | 1 769 | 19 258 | – | – | 19 258 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| All operators | 49 947 | 2 024 | 2 599 | 2 444 | 1 162 | 646 | 3 859 |
| Full owners | 35 145 | 1 398 | 1 370 | 1 380 | 866 | 536 | 3 117 |
| Part owners | 11 779 | 510 | 1 010 | 843 | 255 | 72 | 536 |
| Tenants | 3 023 | 116 | 219 | 221 | 41 | 38 | 206 |
| White | 49 666 | 2 010 | 2 588 | 2 427 | 1 156 | 641 | 3 823 |
| Full owners | 34 932 | 1 387 | 1 364 | 1 369 | 862 | 531 | 3 086 |
| Part owners | 11 724 | 507 | 1 005 | 840 | 253 | 72 | 534 |
| Tenants | 3 010 | 116 | 219 | 218 | 41 | 38 | 203 |
| Black and other races | 281 | 14 | 11 | 17 | 6 | 5 | 36 |
| Full owners | 213 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 31 |
| Part owners | 55 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | – | 2 |
| Tenants | 13 | – | – | 3 | – | – | 3 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | | |
| Land owned ... farms | 47 003 | 1 911 | 2 382 | 2 227 | 1 124 | 608 | 3 659 |
| acres | 9 528 171 | 424 512 | 669 828 | 599 947 | 183 746 | 54 064 | 393 636 |
| Owned land in farms ... farms | 46 924 | 1 908 | 2 380 | 2 223 | 1 121 | 608 | 3 653 |
| acres | 8 697 126 | 385 026 | 648 452 | 549 251 | 169 838 | 47 039 | 355 640 |
| Land rented or leased from others ... farms | 14 940 | 633 | 1 234 | 1 070 | 298 | 110 | 748 |
| acres | 2 793 742 | 154 946 | 266 782 | 303 083 | 56 197 | 6 869 | 109 810 |
| landlords | 26 040 | 1 333 | 2 461 | 2 500 | 512 | 154 | 1 305 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ... farms | 14 802 | 626 | 1 229 | 1 064 | 296 | 110 | 742 |
| acres | 2 759 111 | 153 765 | 264 069 | 301 420 | 55 461 | 6 847 | 108 981 |
| Land rented or leased to others ... farms | 5 641 | 266 | 165 | 228 | 131 | 70 | 400 |
| acres | 865 676 | 40 667 | 24 089 | 52 359 | 14 644 | 7 047 | 38 825 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 38 859 | 1 596 | 2 227 | 1 993 | 983 | 562 | 3 181 |
| Not on farm operated | 8 016 | 297 | 152 | 260 | 77 | 50 | 392 |
| Not reported | 3 072 | 131 | 220 | 191 | 102 | 34 | 286 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 20 132 | 870 | 2 284 | 1 594 | 781 | 184 | 1 091 |
| Other | 29 815 | 1 154 | 315 | 850 | 381 | 462 | 2 768 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | 16 459 | 759 | 1 595 | 1 076 | 533 | 161 | 955 |
| Any | 30 972 | 1 155 | 763 | 1 202 | 547 | 468 | 2 758 |
| 1 to 99 days | 3 203 | 118 | 275 | 280 | 131 | 38 | 234 |
| 100 to 199 days | 4 443 | 177 | 149 | 188 | 107 | 64 | 346 |
| 200 days or more | 23 326 | 860 | 339 | 734 | 309 | 366 | 2 178 |
| Not reported | 2 516 | 110 | 241 | 166 | 82 | 17 | 146 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 2 494 | 91 | 106 | 85 | 85 | 36 | 321 |
| 3 or 4 years | 3 683 | 146 | 121 | 142 | 151 | 70 | 425 |
| 5 to 9 years | 7 519 | 274 | 311 | 312 | 230 | 141 | 807 |
| 10 years or more | 28 746 | 1 193 | 1 655 | 1 499 | 544 | 334 | 1 722 |
| Average years on present farm | 20.3 | 21.7 | 21.2 | 20.5 | 14.6 | 14.6 | 13.7 |
| Not reported | 7 505 | 320 | 406 | 406 | 152 | 65 | 584 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 525 | 22 | 30 | 82 | 13 | 5 | 26 |
| 25 to 34 years | 3 476 | 130 | 282 | 277 | 145 | 42 | 303 |
| 35 to 44 years | 8 763 | 357 | 564 | 650 | 324 | 148 | 921 |
| 45 to 49 years | 5 230 | 201 | 351 | 337 | 159 | 84 | 614 |
| 50 to 54 years | 5 488 | 209 | 314 | 273 | 152 | 104 | 567 |
| 55 to 59 years | 5 708 | 231 | 385 | 261 | 147 | 88 | 465 |
| 60 to 64 years | 5 679 | 195 | 256 | 219 | 99 | 80 | 338 |
| 65 to 69 years | 5 163 | 220 | 192 | 142 | 65 | 41 | 289 |
| 70 years and over | 9 915 | 459 | 225 | 203 | 58 | 54 | 336 |
| Average age | 55.6 | 56.1 | 50.8 | 48.7 | 48.3 | 51.8 | 50.9 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male | 45 953 | 1 868 | 2 457 | 2 342 | 1 054 | 551 | 3 229 |
| Female | 3 994 | 156 | 142 | 102 | 108 | 95 | 630 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 224 | 8 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 24 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms | 45 884 | 1 768 | 2 177 | 1 993 | 1 005 | 620 | 3 571 |
| acres | 9 780 712 | 387 800 | 700 518 | 560 212 | 179 793 | 51 132 | 380 093 |
| Partnership ... farms | 3 213 | 183 | 334 | 291 | 79 | 19 | 157 |
| acres | 1 090 156 | 81 559 | 146 650 | 156 215 | 21 085 | 1 482 | 39 684 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held ... farms | 531 | 64 | 75 | 145 | 66 | 3 | 101 |
| acres | 451 991 | 59 372 | 56 651 | (D) | 21 056 | (D) | 40 595 |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 10 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 7 | – | – |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 521 | 62 | 73 | 142 | 59 | 3 | 101 |
| Other than family held ... farms | 50 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| acres | 39 505 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 098 | (D) | 1 356 |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 3 | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | – | – |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 47 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 7 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms | 269 | 6 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 23 |
| acres | 93 873 | (D) | (D) | 5 974 | 1 267 | 698 | 2 893 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 937 | 189 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 84 | 2 | 4 | 78 |
| number.. | 1 059 | 216 | 4 | (D) | (D) | 95 | (D) | (D) | 89 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 201 | 53 | 4 | 5 | 20 | 12 | – | 5 | 7 |
| number.. | 290 | 61 | 8 | 9 | 48 | 18 | – | 6 | 12 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 19 | 6 | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | 3 |
| number.. | 21 | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 5 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| number.. | 6 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 3 148 | 107 | 50 | 57 | 247 | 117 | 45 | 6 | 66 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 16 714 | 2 083 | 115 | 169 | 274 | 2 274 | 70 | 33 | 2 171 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 6 124 | 1 104 | 23 | 53 | 66 | 803 | 21 | 12 | 770 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 10 964 | 2 211 | 28 | 55 | 73 | 1 352 | 30 | 29 | 1 293 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 10 623 | 2 144 | 20 | 27 | 53 | 1 200 | 25 | 15 | 1 160 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 8 635 | 2 013 | 22 | 21 | 29 | 851 | 10 | 16 | 825 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 6 361 | 1 449 | 8 | 17 | 15 | 637 | 14 | 10 | 613 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 5 145 | 1 304 | 4 | 6 | 16 | 425 | 7 | 13 | 405 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 15 792 | 4 697 | 15 | 28 | 41 | 1 224 | 12 | 59 | 1 153 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 9 854 | 4 172 | 10 | 9 | 19 | 754 | 7 | 117 | 630 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 4 183 | 2 429 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 327 | 1 | 146 | 180 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 1 317 | 798 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 115 | – | 66 | 49 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 24 511 | 24 511 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 307 | – | 307 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 444 | – | – | 444 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 838 | – | – | – | 838 | – | – | – | – |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 10 079 | – | – | – | – | 10 079 | 242 | 522 | 9 315 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | 242 | – | – | – | – | 242 | 242 | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | 522 | – | – | – | – | 522 | – | 522 | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 9 315 | – | – | – | – | 9 315 | – | – | 9 315 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 49 947 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 2 024 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 2 599 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 2 444 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 1 162 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 646 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 3 859 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 67 198 | 8 267 | 63 | 55 | 80 | 2 953 | 79 | 13 | 2 861 |
| number.. | 4 312 716 | 640 510 | 1 823 | 1 363 | 3 167 | 158 557 | 2 181 | 770 | 155 606 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 8 276 | 616 | 26 | 29 | 26 | 706 | 20 | 2 | 684 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 33 798 | 3 561 | 27 | 22 | 41 | 1 340 | 46 | 6 | 1 288 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 13 791 | 2 115 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 470 | 12 | 3 | 455 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 7 512 | 1 314 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 288 | 1 | – | 287 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 3 238 | 591 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 128 | – | 2 | 126 |
| 500 or more ..... | 583 | 70 | – | – | 1 | 21 | – | – | 21 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 60 204 | 7 553 | 50 | 43 | 63 | 2 429 | 70 | 12 | 2 347 |
| number.. | 2 197 856 | 331 435 | 968 | 647 | 1 535 | 80 397 | 1 219 | 406 | 78 772 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 57 935 | 7 509 | 44 | 42 | 59 | 2 403 | 70 | 12 | 2 321 |
| number.. | 2 023 187 | 329 180 | (D) | (D) | 1 523 | 79 312 | (D) | 406 | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 12 905 | 968 | 19 | 27 | 24 | 713 | 29 | 5 | 679 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 33 408 | 4 373 | 21 | 12 | 27 | 1 216 | 40 | 4 | 1 172 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 7 988 | 1 454 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 313 | – | 2 | 311 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 2 757 | 559 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 125 | 1 | 1 | 123 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 777 | 138 | – | – | 1 | 33 | – | – | 33 |
| 500 or more ..... | 100 | 17 | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | 3 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 4 175 | 147 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 73 | 1 | – | 72 |
| number.. | 174 669 | 2 255 | (D) | (D) | 12 | 1 085 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 1 046 | 68 | 10 | – | 7 | 49 | – | – | 49 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 267 | 20 | – | 1 | – | 5 | 1 | – | 4 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 1 406 | 47 | – | – | – | 14 | – | – | 14 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 1 032 | 11 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 361 | 1 | – | – | – | 4 | – | – | 4 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 61 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 52 331 | 6 332 | 40 | 34 | 61 | 2 237 | 62 | 12 | 2 163 |
| number.. | 1 013 493 | 141 391 | 405 | 318 | 817 | 38 378 | 457 | 183 | 37 738 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 58 879 | 7 396 | 50 | 47 | 67 | 2 471 | 68 | 10 | 2 393 |
| number.. | 1 101 367 | 167 684 | 450 | 398 | 815 | 39 782 | 505 | 181 | 39 096 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 455 | 22 | 63 | 38 | 17 | 6 | 56 |
| number.. | 501 | 26 | 80 | 43 | 19 | 6 | 66 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 51 | 1 | 20 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 12 |
| number.. | 64 | (D) | 24 | 14 | 23 | (D) | 17 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 8 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 1 689 | 137 | 33 | 220 | 86 | 57 | 348 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 8 608 | 425 | 98 | 426 | 291 | 296 | 1 655 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 3 256 | 130 | 68 | 118 | 90 | 49 | 364 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 6 018 | 228 | 168 | 188 | 140 | 85 | 418 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 6 055 | 211 | 257 | 178 | 113 | 62 | 303 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 4 852 | 138 | 259 | 154 | 83 | 26 | 187 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 3 599 | 129 | 198 | 116 | 61 | 25 | 107 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 2 883 | 90 | 200 | 78 | 51 | 14 | 74 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 7 925 | 261 | 797 | 425 | 147 | 22 | 210 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 3 745 | 172 | 403 | 359 | 68 | 8 | 135 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 1 024 | 74 | 104 | 137 | 25 | 2 | 47 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 293 | 29 | 14 | 45 | 7 | – | 11 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 49 947 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | – | 2 024 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | – | – | 2 599 | – | – | – | – |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | – | – | – | 2 444 | – | – | – |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | – | – | – | – | 1 162 | – | – |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 646 | – |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | 3 859 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 47 999 | 1 928 | 2 589 | 1 522 | 701 | 190 | 851 |
| number.. | 2 783 695 | 173 789 | 332 632 | 117 523 | 54 523 | 2 316 | 42 818 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 5 702 | 330 | 19 | 189 | 103 | 128 | 402 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 26 261 | 893 | 489 | 608 | 267 | 54 | 235 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 9 508 | 332 | 757 | 342 | 160 | 7 | 86 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 4 418 | 186 | 870 | 244 | 116 | 1 | 68 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 1 739 | 144 | 411 | 120 | 47 | – | 53 |
| 500 or more ..... | 371 | 43 | 43 | 19 | 8 | – | 7 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 43 227 | 1 514 | 2 581 | 1 358 | 632 | 124 | 630 |
| number.. | 1 429 341 | 54 532 | 190 567 | 58 452 | 28 521 | 1 179 | 20 282 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 42 970 | 1 507 | 836 | 1 277 | 581 | 117 | 590 |
| number.. | 1 420 222 | 53 793 | 32 573 | 56 980 | 27 110 | 1 153 | 19 750 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 9 935 | 407 | 146 | 230 | 93 | 78 | 265 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 25 305 | 808 | 458 | 653 | 299 | 35 | 201 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 5 417 | 178 | 158 | 256 | 131 | 3 | 70 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 1 729 | 88 | 63 | 105 | 39 | 1 | 42 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 512 | 21 | 11 | 32 | 18 | – | 11 |
| 500 or more ..... | 72 | 5 | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 1 053 | 26 | 2 563 | 145 | 69 | 14 | 67 |
| number.. | 9 119 | 739 | 157 994 | 1 472 | 1 411 | 26 | 532 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 718 | 15 | 13 | 77 | 25 | 13 | 51 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 161 | 6 | 32 | 27 | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 134 | 2 | 1 143 | 33 | 24 | – | 9 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 28 | 1 | 976 | 5 | 9 | – | 1 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 9 | 1 | 340 | 3 | 2 | – | 1 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 2 | 1 | 58 | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 37 258 | 1 451 | 2 316 | 1 272 | 574 | 133 | 623 |
| number.. | 628 458 | 52 045 | 101 220 | 27 097 | 11 854 | 649 | 10 861 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 42 200 | 1 778 | 2 062 | 1 378 | 626 | 127 | 677 |
| number.. | 725 896 | 67 212 | 40 845 | 31 974 | 14 148 | 488 | 11 675 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 66 350 | 8 090 | 49 | 40 | 68 | 2 644 | 70 | 11 | 2 563 |
| number.. | 2 494 869 | 305 556 | 758 | 455 | 1 906 | 72 545 | 963 | 352 | 71 230 |
| $1,000.. | 1 130 653 | 135 320 | 338 | 219 | 765 | 31 365 | 350 | 135 | 30 880 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 40 240 | 4 199 | 24 | 25 | 34 | 1 548 | 48 | 8 | 1 492 |
| number.. | 827 180 | 105 338 | 154 | 187 | 513 | 28 560 | 509 | 171 | 27 880 |
| $1,000.. | 257 394 | 33 184 | 44 | 53 | 156 | 8 634 | 161 | 46 | 8 427 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 48 080 | 5 623 | 38 | 22 | 51 | 1 827 | 46 | 8 | 1 773 |
| number.. | 1 667 689 | 200 218 | 604 | 268 | 1 393 | 43 985 | 454 | 181 | 43 350 |
| $1,000.. | 873 258 | 102 136 | 294 | 165 | 609 | 22 731 | 189 | 89 | 22 453 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 4 652 | 877 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 204 | 3 | – | 201 |
| number.. | 211 177 | 32 111 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 7 946 | 4 | – | 7 942 |
| $1,000.. | 151 270 | 22 561 | (D) | (D) | 12 | 5 731 | 3 | – | 5 729 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 5 419 | 993 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 319 | 8 | 1 | 310 |
| number.. | 3 546 972 | 213 249 | 87 | (D) | (D) | 66 953 | (D) | (D) | 66 730 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 1 698 | 209 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 94 | 5 | 1 | 88 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 528 | 109 | – | – | – | 35 | 1 | – | 34 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 596 | 165 | – | – | 1 | 41 | 2 | – | 39 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 672 | 186 | – | – | – | 48 | – | – | 48 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 917 | 225 | – | 1 | – | 58 | – | – | 58 |
| 500 or more ..... | 1 008 | 99 | – | – | – | 43 | – | – | 43 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 3 801 | 702 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 220 | 5 | – | 215 |
| number.. | 387 559 | 22 452 | 14 | (D) | (D) | 8 323 | 77 | – | 8 246 |
| Other ..... farms.. | 5 048 | 946 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 299 | 7 | 1 | 291 |
| number.. | 3 159 413 | 190 797 | 73 | (D) | (D) | 58 630 | (D) | (D) | 58 484 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 5 183 | 1 013 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 294 | 7 | – | 287 |
| number.. | 8 540 647 | 320 689 | 151 | (D) | (D) | 141 462 | 525 | – | 140 937 |
| $1,000.. | 843 264 | 33 873 | 21 | (D) | (D) | 15 521 | 51 | – | 15 470 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 903 | 108 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 32 | 2 | – | 30 |
| number.. | 2 466 137 | 35 855 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 9 074 | (D) | – | (D) |
| $1,000.. | 102 405 | 1 441 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 426 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 4 024 | 762 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 228 | 5 | – | 223 |
| number.. | 629 192 | 33 814 | 9 | (D) | (D) | 13 082 | 80 | – | 13 002 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 3 759 | 708 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 223 | 5 | – | 218 |
| number.. | 315 999 | 17 724 | (D) | (D) | 8 | 6 769 | 36 | – | 6 733 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 3 528 | 673 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 195 | 5 | – | 190 |
| number.. | 313 193 | 16 090 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 313 | 44 | – | 6 269 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 1 984 | 310 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 135 | 1 | – | 134 |
| number.. | 76 956 | 10 686 | 81 | 103 | 66 | 3 572 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 1 752 | 280 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 109 | 1 | – | 108 |
| number.. | 48 577 | 6 942 | 66 | (D) | (D) | 2 156 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 1 792 | 279 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 110 | 1 | – | 109 |
| number.. | 59 059 | 8 841 | 63 | (D) | (D) | 3 011 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 1 590 | 251 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 90 | 1 | – | 89 |
| number.. | 63 850 | 9 368 | 62 | (D) | (D) | 2 672 | (D) | – | (D) |
| pounds of wool.. | 440 867 | 63 371 | 344 | (D) | (D) | 18 409 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 15 936 | 1 333 | 41 | 44 | 58 | 1 240 | 18 | 10 | 1 212 |
| number.. | 85 690 | 5 713 | 177 | 183 | 268 | 5 452 | 75 | 36 | 5 341 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 3 096 | 135 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 136 | 2 | – | 134 |
| number.. | 12 092 | 400 | 12 | 8 | 12 | 307 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 1 554 | 87 | 6 | 12 | 13 | 111 | 2 | 1 | 108 |
| number.. | 22 683 | 463 | (D) | (D) | 95 | 975 | (D) | (D) | 951 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 588 | 23 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 32 | 1 | – | 31 |
| number.. | 8 883 | 123 | (D) | (D) | 27 | 252 | (D) | – | (D) |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 3 707 | 247 | 30 | 18 | 30 | 255 | 4 | – | 251 |
| number.. | 8 846 447 | (D) | 1 410 | (D) | 1 146 | 46 911 | 95 | – | 46 816 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 3 515 | 244 | 30 | 18 | 30 | 253 | 4 | – | 249 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 26 | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | 17 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | 72 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | 59 | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 11 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 3 559 | 237 | 28 | 18 | 29 | 245 | 4 | – | 241 |
| number.. | 7 175 652 | 6 872 | 1 142 | 285 | 841 | 45 959 | 95 | – | 45 864 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 634 | 28 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 37 | – | – | 37 |
| number.. | 1 670 795 | (D) | 268 | (D) | 305 | 952 | – | – | 952 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 491 | 21 | 6 | – | 4 | 26 | – | – | 26 |
| number.. | 9 275 057 | (D) | 509 | – | 177 | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 451 | 12 | 4 | – | 1 | 9 | – | – | 9 |
| number.. | 202 970 912 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 987 | – | – | 987 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 112 | 11 | 4 | – | 1 | 9 | – | – | 9 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 20 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | 17 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 302 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 289 | 13 | 3 | – | 3 | 19 | – | – | 19 |
| number.. | 738 964 | 108 | (D) | – | 14 | 47 | – | – | 47 |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 402 | – | – | – | – | 4 | – | – | 4 |
| number.. | 21 085 259 | – | – | – | – | 60 | – | – | 60 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 48 077 | 2 024 | 2 587 | 1 439 | 629 | 112 | 591 |
| number.. | 1 755 117 | 152 436 | 102 723 | 55 657 | 25 896 | 718 | 21 102 |
| $1,000.. | 773 972 | 106 160 | 36 673 | 24 865 | 10 784 | 247 | 9 945 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 30 376 | 587 | 1 928 | 743 | 383 | 70 | 323 |
| number.. | 601 638 | 7 746 | 48 751 | 18 091 | 9 683 | 424 | 6 095 |
| $1,000.. | 191 748 | 2 155 | 10 720 | 5 400 | 3 188 | 112 | 1 998 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 34 556 | 2 024 | 1 978 | 1 033 | 443 | 63 | 422 |
| number.. | 1 153 479 | 144 690 | 53 972 | 37 566 | 16 213 | 294 | 15 007 |
| $1,000.. | 582 223 | 104 004 | 25 953 | 19 465 | 7 596 | 135 | 7 947 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 1 143 | 2 024 | 117 | 197 | 20 | 8 | 56 |
| number.. | 17 145 | 140 284 | 2 994 | 7 006 | 795 | 11 | 2 749 |
| $1,000.. | 11 968 | 101 741 | 2 003 | 4 619 | 539 | 9 | 2 002 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 1 110 | 90 | 150 | 2 339 | 65 | 31 | 301 |
| number.. | 55 292 | 7 812 | 8 183 | 3 114 406 | 12 126 | 173 | 68 223 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 766 | 49 | 72 | 369 | 25 | 30 | 65 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 136 | 11 | 22 | 179 | 4 | 1 | 31 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 79 | 9 | 31 | 215 | 13 | – | 42 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 62 | 7 | 19 | 284 | 10 | – | 56 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 49 | 10 | 5 | 489 | 9 | – | 71 |
| 500 or more ..... | 18 | 4 | 1 | 803 | 4 | – | 36 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 588 | 55 | 90 | 1 865 | 32 | 12 | 225 |
| number.. | 7 314 | 903 | 1 114 | 338 161 | 864 | 48 | 8 282 |
| Other ..... farms.. | 986 | 82 | 139 | 2 197 | 65 | 23 | 293 |
| number.. | 47 978 | 6 909 | 7 069 | 2 776 245 | 11 262 | 125 | 59 941 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 875 | 79 | 133 | 2 437 | 58 | 12 | 268 |
| number.. | 97 327 | 11 797 | 13 483 | 7 822 834 | 22 893 | 196 | 108 904 |
| $1,000.. | 9 869 | 1 422 | 1 448 | 766 405 | 2 749 | 15 | 11 823 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 158 | 13 | 30 | 513 | 11 | 6 | 28 |
| number.. | 20 198 | 417 | 2 010 | 2 383 854 | 2 448 | 108 | 12 093 |
| $1,000.. | 766 | 10 | 86 | 99 122 | 115 | 3 | 435 |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 638 | 59 | 95 | 1 950 | 34 | 12 | 234 |
| number.. | 9 984 | 1 299 | 1 490 | 555 541 | 1 278 | 32 | 12 537 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 552 | 52 | 82 | 1 870 | 33 | 11 | 219 |
| number.. | 5 115 | 644 | 729 | 278 011 | 628 | 22 | 6 287 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 476 | 44 | 80 | 1 803 | 32 | 6 | 212 |
| number.. | 4 869 | 655 | 761 | 277 530 | 650 | 10 | 6 250 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 770 | 30 | 59 | 83 | 26 | 468 | 85 |
| number.. | 26 926 | 1 423 | 1 227 | 3 775 | 376 | 26 816 | 1 905 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 665 | 26 | 57 | 75 | 21 | 441 | 66 |
| number.. | 17 255 | 838 | 782 | 2 228 | 290 | 16 865 | 1 043 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 657 | 33 | 55 | 82 | 20 | 480 | 65 |
| number.. | 19 113 | 729 | 979 | 3 235 | 329 | 21 261 | 1 414 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 583 | 28 | 48 | 71 | 16 | 437 | 55 |
| number.. | 21 808 | 841 | 844 | 3 582 | 296 | 22 614 | 1 629 |
| pounds of wool.. | 152 203 | 7 855 | 7 251 | 24 440 | 1 765 | 154 420 | 9 916 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 8 426 | 290 | 470 | 322 | 222 | 199 | 3 291 |
| number.. | 34 182 | 1 059 | 2 777 | 1 883 | 927 | 762 | 32 307 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 924 | 23 | 83 | 45 | 27 | 23 | 1 684 |
| number.. | 2 262 | 48 | 187 | 208 | 55 | 36 | 8 557 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 746 | 28 | 30 | 59 | 38 | 258 | 166 |
| number.. | 8 803 | 422 | 242 | 393 | 239 | 9 327 | 1 550 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 262 | 12 | 7 | 14 | 12 | 173 | 43 |
| number.. | 2 909 | 196 | 46 | 71 | 81 | 4 778 | 381 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 1 938 | 79 | 215 | 188 | 344 | 105 | 258 |
| number.. | 81 368 | 1 945 | 8 924 | (D) | 8 613 261 | 2 134 | 11 154 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 1 933 | 79 | 215 | 183 | 173 | 105 | 252 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 3 | – | – | 4 | 10 | – | 6 |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | – | – | – | – | 17 | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | 1 | – | – | – | 71 | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | 1 | – | – | 1 | 55 | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | 7 | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | 11 | – | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 1 884 | 75 | 203 | 182 | 304 | 104 | 250 |
| number.. | 75 005 | 1 479 | 7 124 | 8 817 | 7 017 169 | 1 892 | 9 067 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 323 | 16 | 37 | 34 | 82 | 19 | 43 |
| number.. | 6 363 | 466 | 1 800 | (D) | 1 596 092 | 242 | 2 087 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 124 | 6 | 24 | 18 | 225 | 11 | 26 |
| number.. | 128 165 | 310 | 1 169 | 68 577 | 8 992 004 | 189 | 1 402 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 43 | – | 12 | 5 | 347 | 7 | 11 |
| number.. | (D) | – | 1 517 | (D) | 202 641 785 | 288 | 91 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 40 | – | 12 | 3 | 14 | 7 | 11 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 2 | – | – | 1 | 17 | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | 1 | 16 | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 1 | – | – | – | 300 | – | – |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 132 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 64 | 12 | 23 |
| number.. | 417 | 36 | (D) | 27 | 733 198 | 27 | 74 |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 14 | – | 2 | 7 | 367 | 3 | 5 |
| number.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 20 995 885 | 13 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 18 417 | 13 006 | 27 | 8 | 17 | 891 | 31 | 127 | 733 |
| acres.. | 2 477 027 | 2 063 794 | 3 378 | 877 | 567 | 93 201 | 1 317 | 31 578 | 60 306 |
| bushels.. | 274 381 159 | 232 259 060 | 473 741 | 99 205 | 68 346 | 10 362 825 | 108 444 | 4 330 924 | 5 923 457 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 156 | 951 | 5 | – | 3 | 120 | 1 | 103 | 16 |
| acres.. | 291 803 | 252 425 | 2 125 | – | (D) | 28 525 | (D) | 25 293 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 4 309 | 2 036 | 16 | 3 | 12 | 332 | 9 | 7 | 316 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 6 935 | 5 024 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 272 | 19 | 31 | 222 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 4 263 | 3 405 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 176 | 3 | 43 | 130 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 1 944 | 1 676 | 2 | – | – | 85 | – | 35 | 50 |
| 500 acres or more..... | 966 | 865 | 3 | 1 | – | 26 | – | 11 | 15 |
| Corn for silage or green chop..... farms.. | 2 021 | 553 | 1 | – | 1 | 70 | 2 | 1 | 67 |
| acres.. | 76 404 | 20 264 | (D) | – | (D) | 2 391 | (D) | (D) | 2 187 |
| tons, green.. | 1 048 825 | 285 652 | (D) | – | (D) | 32 036 | (D) | (D) | 27 996 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 34 | 5 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| acres.. | 1 549 | 114 | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 1 106 | 307 | 1 | – | 1 | 44 | 2 | – | 42 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 779 | 202 | – | – | – | 19 | – | – | 19 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 118 | 37 | – | – | – | 7 | – | 1 | 6 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 12 | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more..... | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain or seed.... farms.. | 3 566 | 2 477 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 243 | – | 92 | 151 |
| acres.. | 311 511 | 244 678 | 918 | (D) | (D) | 19 967 | – | 11 064 | 8 903 |
| bushels.. | 26 886 487 | 21 172 024 | 69 103 | (D) | (D) | 1 610 291 | – | 845 749 | 764 542 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 152 | 121 | 1 | – | – | 21 | – | 16 | 5 |
| acres.. | 13 143 | 10 661 | (D) | – | – | 1 610 | – | 1 226 | 384 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 845 | 440 | 1 | 2 | – | 61 | – | 9 | 52 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 1 694 | 1 213 | 1 | 1 | – | 103 | – | 36 | 67 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 765 | 597 | 4 | – | 1 | 67 | – | 38 | 29 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 226 | 196 | 1 | 1 | – | 10 | – | 7 | 3 |
| 500 acres or more..... | 36 | 31 | – | – | – | 2 | – | 2 | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 12 394 | 8 783 | 25 | 7 | 9 | 802 | 16 | 179 | 607 |
| acres.. | 1 055 664 | 856 034 | 5 943 | 834 | 393 | 66 683 | 516 | 32 713 | 33 454 |
| bushels.. | 52 178 347 | 42 712 190 | 303 529 | 40 200 | 14 430 | 3 029 964 | 22 464 | 1 433 763 | 1 573 737 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 209 | 178 | 2 | – | 1 | 16 | – | 15 | 1 |
| acres.. | 38 646 | 35 071 | (D) | – | (D) | 1 571 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 3 565 | 1 936 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 307 | 10 | 21 | 276 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 5 490 | 4 037 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 305 | 4 | 65 | 236 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 2 429 | 2 032 | 5 | – | – | 122 | 2 | 48 | 72 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 711 | 606 | 6 | – | 1 | 50 | – | 30 | 20 |
| 500 acres or more..... | 199 | 172 | 3 | 1 | – | 18 | – | 15 | 3 |
| Oats for grain..... farms.. | 1 254 | 471 | 1 | – | 1 | 93 | – | 1 | 92 |
| acres.. | 23 339 | 11 887 | (D) | – | (D) | 1 448 | – | (D) | (D) |
| bushels.. | 1 312 430 | 706 158 | (D) | – | (D) | 73 868 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 3 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Rice ..... farms.. | 418 | 406 | – | – | – | 12 | – | 10 | 2 |
| acres.. | 117 595 | 114 762 | – | – | – | 2 833 | – | (D) | (D) |
| cwt.. | 6 261 457 | 6 114 425 | – | – | – | 147 032 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 418 | 406 | – | – | – | 12 | – | 10 | 2 |
| acres.. | 117 595 | 114 762 | – | – | – | 2 833 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | 863 | 312 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 538 | – | 522 | 16 |
| acres.. | 388 725 | 87 601 | 626 | (D) | (D) | 300 278 | – | 294 947 | 5 331 |
| bales.. | 554 360 | 109 478 | 706 | (D) | (D) | 443 852 | – | 437 007 | 6 845 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 426 | 157 | – | – | – | 269 | – | 262 | 7 |
| acres.. | 137 687 | 32 151 | – | – | – | 105 536 | – | 104 785 | 751 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 41 | 14 | 3 | – | – | 23 | – | 23 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 165 | 74 | 4 | 1 | – | 85 | – | 82 | 3 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 177 | 94 | 2 | – | 1 | 80 | – | 75 | 5 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 178 | 74 | – | – | – | 104 | – | 99 | 5 |
| 500 acres or more..... | 302 | 56 | – | – | – | 246 | – | 243 | 3 |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | 481 | 151 | – | – | – | 277 | 242 | – | 35 |
| acres.. | 2 677 | 826 | – | – | – | 1 751 | 1 413 | – | 337 |
| pounds.. | 6 430 795 | 2 037 185 | – | – | – | 4 192 192 | 3 330 974 | – | 861 218 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 6 | 2 | – | – | – | 4 | 3 | – | 1 |
| acres.. | 98 | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 24 201 | 18 103 | 37 | 8 | 24 | 1 362 | 48 | 377 | 937 |
| acres.. | 4 671 797 | 4 023 159 | 4 786 | 1 363 | 1 112 | 225 484 | 2 225 | 129 731 | 93 528 |
| bushels.. | 164 562 845 | 142 204 991 | 142 715 | 53 894 | 37 595 | 7 440 814 | 66 617 | 4 130 194 | 3 244 003 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 152 | 957 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 139 | 1 | 123 | 15 |
| acres.. | 273 386 | 243 066 | 1 705 | (D) | (D) | 24 032 | (D) | 22 091 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 3 943 | 2 087 | 13 | 4 | 15 | 342 | 17 | 21 | 304 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 8 782 | 6 292 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 470 | 24 | 87 | 359 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 5 825 | 4 732 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 278 | 7 | 96 | 175 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 3 210 | 2 800 | 3 | – | 1 | 138 | – | 74 | 64 |
| 500 acres or more..... | 2 441 | 2 192 | 2 | 1 | – | 134 | – | 99 | 35 |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 79 | 8 | 35 | – | 3 | 15 | – | – | 15 |
| acres.. | 5 979 | 283 | 5 660 | – | 3 | 28 | – | – | 28 |
| cwt.. | 1 455 971 | 69 880 | 1 377 332 | – | 66 | 7 356 | – | – | 7 356 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 20 | 1 | 13 | – | – | 4 | – | – | 4 |
| acres.. | 5 460 | (D) | 5 373 | – | – | 7 | – | – | 7 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 2 342 | 359 | 507 | 944 | 58 | 10 | 248 |
| acres.. | 98 323 | 36 046 | 30 691 | 125 181 | 4 142 | 256 | 20 571 |
| bushels.. | 9 119 932 | 3 662 302 | 2 967 231 | 12 808 415 | 445 502 | 11 708 | 2 102 892 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 15 | 9 | 9 | 35 | 5 | – | 4 |
| acres.. | 1 264 | 1 569 | 505 | 3 621 | 1 164 | – | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 1 331 | 109 | 194 | 177 | 22 | 8 | 69 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 796 | 140 | 212 | 347 | 22 | – | 112 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 172 | 70 | 85 | 286 | 10 | 2 | 52 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 33 | 28 | 13 | 92 | 3 | – | 12 |
| 500 acres or more..... | 10 | 12 | 3 | 42 | 1 | – | 3 |
| Corn for silage or green chop..... farms.. | 443 | 116 | 626 | 131 | 29 | 2 | 49 |
| acres.. | 17 297 | 7 802 | 24 628 | 2 313 | 506 | (D) | 1 151 |
| tons, green.. | 238 268 | 110 432 | 334 529 | 28 306 | 5 680 | (D) | 13 316 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 6 | 4 | 15 | 3 | – | – | – |
| acres.. | 439 | 238 | 716 | (D) | – | – | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 272 | 42 | 279 | 104 | 22 | 2 | 32 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 154 | 54 | 300 | 27 | 7 | – | 16 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 13 | 16 | 44 | – | – | – | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | 2 | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more..... | 4 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain or seed.... farms.. | 382 | 44 | 83 | 239 | 22 | 2 | 62 |
| acres.. | 14 841 | 3 165 | 3 811 | 18 589 | 1 385 | (D) | 3 720 |
| bushels.. | 1 145 495 | 295 816 | 318 144 | 1 756 812 | 103 181 | (D) | 373 609 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 2 | – | – | 4 | – | – | 3 |
| acres.. | (D) | – | – | 140 | – | – | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 206 | 13 | 27 | 64 | 7 | 2 | 22 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 145 | 22 | 49 | 118 | 11 | – | 31 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 26 | 7 | 6 | 46 | 3 | – | 8 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 1 | – | 1 |
| 500 acres or more..... | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 1 425 | 221 | 296 | 601 | 54 | 5 | 166 |
| acres.. | 49 055 | 13 566 | 12 747 | 36 932 | 3 564 | 136 | 9 777 |
| bushels.. | 2 226 132 | 658 214 | 616 206 | 1 874 131 | 192 965 | 5 030 | 505 356 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 4 | 1 | – | 4 | 3 | – | – |
| acres.. | 99 | (D) | – | 236 | 795 | – | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 795 | 91 | 130 | 206 | 28 | 2 | 54 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 540 | 85 | 142 | 272 | 15 | 3 | 82 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 77 | 36 | 21 | 104 | 8 | – | 24 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 11 | 9 | 2 | 19 | 2 | – | 5 |
| 500 acres or more..... | 2 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| Oats for grain..... farms.. | 309 | 31 | 155 | 123 | 25 | 1 | 44 |
| acres.. | 4 739 | 545 | 2 550 | 1 513 | 197 | (D) | 436 |
| bushels.. | 241 547 | 27 186 | 144 278 | 83 380 | 11 834 | (D) | 23 204 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Rice ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| cwt.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| acres.. | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| bales.. | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | 44 | – | 2 | 5 | 1 | – | 1 |
| acres.. | 77 | – | (D) | 10 | (D) | – | (D) |
| pounds.. | 150 280 | – | (D) | 26 238 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 2 802 | 313 | 331 | 911 | 64 | 6 | 240 |
| acres.. | 161 020 | 45 142 | 26 802 | 148 356 | 6 485 | 69 | 28 019 |
| bushels.. | 5 372 548 | 1 628 464 | 956 715 | 5 530 693 | 206 942 | 2 587 | 984 887 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 8 | 7 | 4 | 23 | 3 | – | 4 |
| acres.. | 390 | 1 077 | 147 | 1 965 | 800 | – | 192 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 1 118 | 76 | 88 | 138 | 15 | 4 | 43 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 1 278 | 116 | 154 | 324 | 32 | 2 | 94 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 311 | 71 | 70 | 271 | 9 | – | 73 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 77 | 25 | 16 | 119 | 7 | – | 24 |
| 500 acres or more..... | 18 | 25 | 3 | 59 | 1 | – | 6 |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 8 | 4 | 1 | 4 | – | – | 1 |
| acres.. | 2 | 1 | (D) | 1 | – | – | (D) |
| cwt.. | 291 | 100 | (D) | 86 | – | – | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| acres.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Total | Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | Other crop farming (1119) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Total | Tobacco farming (11191) | Cotton farming (11192) | Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms.. | 57 483 | 9 124 | 72 | 84 | 115 | 9 191 | 87 | 7 | 9 097 |
| acres.. | 3 661 772 | 618 277 | 2 436 | 2 368 | 3 002 | 548 058 | 2 814 | 314 | 544 930 |
| tons, dry.. | 6 847 820 | 1 222 131 | 6 450 | 3 589 | 4 837 | 1 057 179 | 4 042 | 738 | 1 052 399 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 221 | 22 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 38 | 2 | – | 36 |
| acres.. | 7 024 | 461 | (D) | (D) | 138 | 990 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 18 491 | 2 939 | 45 | 61 | 77 | 3 038 | 49 | 2 | 2 987 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 28 137 | 4 201 | 22 | 20 | 33 | 4 698 | 32 | 4 | 4 662 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 8 970 | 1 622 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 162 | 6 | 1 | 1 155 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 1 541 | 309 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 238 | – | – | 238 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 344 | 53 | – | – | – | 55 | – | – | 55 |
| Alfalfa hay ..... farms.. | 11 089 | 2 686 | 15 | 14 | 12 | 1 855 | 20 | 2 | 1 833 |
| acres.. | 375 939 | 90 304 | 482 | 256 | 188 | 63 844 | (D) | (D) | 63 302 |
| tons, dry.. | 1 022 360 | 248 579 | 2 825 | 451 | 751 | 170 354 | (D) | (D) | 169 110 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 60 | 14 | – | 1 | 1 | 6 | – | – | 6 |
| acres.. | 1 882 | 316 | – | (D) | (D) | 198 | – | – | 198 |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ..... farms.. | 44 002 | 6 852 | 50 | 57 | 74 | 6 646 | 57 | 5 | 6 584 |
| acres.. | 2 699 278 | 450 196 | 1 311 | 1 732 | 2 189 | 392 093 | 1 952 | 260 | 389 881 |
| tons, dry.. | 4 944 781 | 857 781 | 2 544 | 2 779 | 3 260 | 750 043 | 2 562 | 586 | 746 895 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 118 | 7 | – | 3 | 8 | 19 | – | – | 19 |
| acres.. | 3 946 | 125 | – | (D) | 126 | 556 | – | – | 556 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms.. | 858 | 120 | 299 | 36 | 51 | 187 | 9 | 65 | 113 |
| acres.. | 21 007 | 1 947 | 9 705 | 214 | 429 | 7 514 | 41 | 3 464 | 4 010 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 269 | 21 | 99 | 16 | 25 | 69 | – | 29 | 40 |
| acres.. | 7 731 | 912 | 3 124 | 39 | 237 | 3 069 | – | 1 328 | 1 741 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 482 | 59 | 145 | 26 | 35 | 77 | 6 | 2 | 69 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 239 | 44 | 107 | 7 | 11 | 50 | 3 | 25 | 22 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 92 | 13 | 25 | 3 | 4 | 46 | – | 31 | 15 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 27 | 3 | 11 | – | 1 | 9 | – | 5 | 4 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 18 | 1 | 11 | – | – | 5 | – | 2 | 3 |
| Field seed and grass seed crops ..... farms.. | 4 292 | 578 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 896 | 1 | – | 895 |
| acres.. | 316 743 | 36 363 | (D) | (D) | 711 | 73 276 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 7 | 1 | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | 3 |
| acres.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | 90 | – | – | 90 |
| Land in orchards ..... farms.. | 1 004 | 114 | 29 | 355 | 37 | 126 | – | – | 126 |
| acres.. | 16 525 | 2 288 | 101 | 9 762 | 292 | 1 211 | – | – | 1 211 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 131 | 4 | 6 | 63 | 9 | 21 | – | – | 21 |
| acres.. | 1 998 | 6 | 8 | 1 629 | 126 | 155 | – | – | 155 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 532 | 40 | 22 | 151 | 22 | 74 | – | – | 74 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 335 | 49 | 7 | 126 | 14 | 42 | – | – | 42 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 103 | 21 | – | 55 | – | 8 | – | – | 8 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ..... | 23 | 3 | – | 13 | 1 | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | 11 | 1 | – | 10 | – | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 51. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | Cattle feedlots (112112) | Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | Hog and pig farming (1122) | Poultry and egg production (1123) | Sheep and goat farming (1124) | Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms.. | 31 720 | 1 237 | 2 107 | 1 383 | 665 | 257 | 1 528 |
| acres.. | 1 963 552 | 81 350 | 224 768 | 110 936 | 42 718 | 6 449 | 57 858 |
| tons, dry.. | 3 444 943 | 167 004 | 509 364 | 228 292 | 94 315 | 10 059 | 99 657 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 80 | 3 | 16 | 36 | 6 | – | 5 |
| acres.. | 2 185 | 84 | 615 | 2 238 | 95 | – | 36 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 9 848 | 411 | 272 | 451 | 220 | 185 | 944 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 16 160 | 574 | 988 | 626 | 305 | 62 | 448 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 4 805 | 199 | 678 | 262 | 114 | 9 | 110 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 730 | 46 | 140 | 32 | 22 | – | 20 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 177 | 7 | 29 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| Alfalfa hay..... farms.. | 4 542 | 260 | 961 | 344 | 85 | 48 | 267 |
| acres.. | 144 293 | 8 435 | 47 463 | 10 958 | 3 091 | 998 | 5 627 |
| tons, dry.. | 358 447 | 25 428 | 156 883 | 30 955 | 10 875 | 2 441 | 14 371 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 19 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 1 | – | 2 |
| acres.. | 571 | (D) | 220 | 507 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text)..... farms.. | 24 926 | 963 | 1 551 | 1 081 | 507 | 187 | 1 108 |
| acres.. | 1 501 093 | 59 977 | 126 110 | 86 497 | 31 895 | 4 240 | 41 945 |
| tons, dry.. | 2 629 135 | 116 748 | 262 231 | 172 939 | 69 218 | 5 813 | 72 290 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 46 | 2 | 5 | 23 | 5 | – | – |
| acres.. | 1 251 | (D) | 195 | 1 569 | 85 | – | – |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms.. | 68 | 6 | 25 | 30 | 23 | – | 13 |
| acres.. | 153 | 11 | 47 | 66 | 875 | – | 47 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 11 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 4 | – | 5 |
| acres.. | 14 | 6 | (D) | 26 | (D) | – | 7 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 60 | 6 | 22 | 25 | 16 | – | 11 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 8 | – | 3 | 5 | 2 | – | 2 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres..... | – | – | – | – | 3 | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| Field seed and grass seed crops ..... farms.. | 2 257 | 104 | 171 | 123 | 102 | 1 | 51 |
| acres.. | 165 666 | 7 532 | 12 791 | 7 533 | 9 989 | (D) | 2 709 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Land in orchards ..... farms.. | 276 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 23 |
| acres.. | 2 371 | 35 | 47 | 18 | 53 | 23 | 323 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 20 | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| acres.. | 37 | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | 34 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ..... | 177 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 17 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ..... | 79 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ..... | 17 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres..... | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| 250.0 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

# Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number.. | 98 860 | 500 | 1 275 | 2 663 | 6 570 | 6 832 |
| ..... percent.. | 100.0 | .5 | 1.3 | 2.7 | 6.6 | 6.9 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 28 826 188 | 969 149 | 2 017 017 | 3 270 844 | 5 096 889 | 3 492 621 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 292 | 1 938 | 1 582 | 1 228 | 776 | 511 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms.. | 98 860 | 500 | 1 275 | 2 663 | 6 570 | 6 832 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 5 367 813 | 1 401 543 | 855 979 | 900 747 | 998 750 | 458 550 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 54 297 | 2 803 087 | 671 356 | 338 245 | 152 017 | 67 118 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 13 690 | – | – | – | 1 | 16 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 11 349 | – | – | – | – | 3 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 13 981 | – | – | – | – | 2 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 15 962 | – | – | – | – | 7 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 14 198 | – | – | – | – | 19 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 665 | – | – | – | – | 13 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 6 230 | – | – | – | 1 | 93 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 571 | – | – | – | – | 471 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 6 529 | – | – | – | 321 | 6 208 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 6 415 | – | – | 168 | 6 247 | – |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | 2 579 | – | 84 | 2 495 | – | – |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 1 213 | 22 | 1 191 | – | – | – |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | 394 | 394 | – | – | – | – |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 54 | 54 | – | – | – | – |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 30 | 30 | – | – | – | – |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 28 056 | 259 | 837 | 2 115 | 4 937 | 4 544 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 1 887 939 | 151 294 | 340 147 | 482 952 | 519 266 | 211 629 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 8 872 | 206 | 755 | 1 861 | 3 909 | 2 141 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 1 605 690 | 150 517 | 338 507 | 477 690 | 495 550 | 143 426 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 15 888 | 169 | 641 | 1 590 | 3 677 | 3 099 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 612 057 | 50 832 | 118 274 | 163 280 | 167 607 | 64 374 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 12 282 | 181 | 582 | 1 414 | 2 962 | 2 250 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 161 129 | 12 424 | 27 018 | 38 843 | 45 490 | 18 697 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 24 156 | 239 | 807 | 2 028 | 4 717 | 4 242 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 1 004 402 | 70 115 | 172 611 | 252 369 | 279 637 | 119 731 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | 3 043 | 59 | 178 | 407 | 767 | 561 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 52 905 | 3 517 | 7 732 | 12 762 | 16 839 | 6 473 |
| Barley ..... farms.. | 34 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 5 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 140 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 58 | 14 |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 397 | 4 | 7 | 28 | 70 | 73 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 1 066 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 231 | 212 |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 546 | 32 | 87 | 144 | 172 | 69 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 56 240 | 14 338 | 14 468 | 15 441 | 9 403 | 2 128 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | 863 | 57 | 175 | 226 | 208 | 79 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 174 980 | 44 465 | 62 585 | 45 073 | 17 730 | 3 155 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 598 | 53 | 165 | 205 | 148 | 27 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 168 907 | 44 374 | 62 431 | 44 411 | 16 034 | 1 658 |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | 480 | 3 | 7 | 25 | 67 | 68 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 10 141 | 356 | 535 | 1 587 | 2 801 | 1 861 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 50 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 19 | 14 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 4 985 | 356 | (D) | 1 379 | 1 870 | (D) |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 21 679 | 108 | 284 | 556 | 1 691 | 1 701 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 103 167 | 4 321 | 4 617 | 7 383 | 15 976 | 12 958 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 139 | 15 | 21 | 30 | 51 | 22 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 13 717 | 3 419 | 2 298 | 2 967 | 3 770 | 1 263 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 858 | 12 | 42 | 74 | 98 | 75 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 18 718 | 2 373 | 5 087 | 4 969 | 2 417 | 1 209 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 77 | 8 | 21 | 29 | 14 | 5 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 13 228 | 2 326 | 4 827 | 4 296 | 1 469 | 309 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 662 | 7 | 6 | 16 | 43 | 47 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 13 339 | 5 534 | 396 | 1 798 | 2 373 | 1 199 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 41 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 16 | 13 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 10 679 | (D) | (D) | 1 731 | 2 252 | 932 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 1 062 | 17 | 27 | 40 | 94 | 93 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 89 056 | 38 222 | 15 609 | 12 053 | 11 042 | 5 073 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 213 | 17 | 24 | 35 | 72 | 65 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 81 156 | 38 222 | 15 575 | 11 977 | 10 851 | 4 531 |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 122 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 16 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 9 669 | 7 747 | 667 | 793 | 145 | 110 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 13 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 9 247 | 7 747 | (D) | 742 | (D) | (D) |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 2 273 | 171 | 314 | 183 | 218 | 153 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 752 939 | 442 822 | 218 398 | 61 187 | 23 374 | 5 567 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 872 | 169 | 311 | 176 | 153 | 63 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 750 001 | (D) | 218 370 | 61 177 | 23 011 | (D) |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 3 125 | 16 | 56 | 298 | 1 065 | 871 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 295 743 | 9 285 | 19 615 | 73 061 | 130 129 | 48 922 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 949 | 14 | 52 | 289 | 1 010 | 584 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 269 954 | (D) | (D) | 72 831 | 128 610 | 39 755 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 66 350 | 259 | 670 | 1 517 | 4 412 | 4 914 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 1 130 653 | 165 431 | 83 795 | 112 715 | 185 527 | 138 682 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 3 348 | 122 | 289 | 573 | 1 215 | 1 149 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 539 050 | 163 454 | 77 599 | 93 946 | 128 880 | 75 171 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number.. | 9 317 | 18 998 | 17 155 | 14 980 | 12 321 | 8 249 |
| ..... percent.. | 9.4 | 19.2 | 17.4 | 15.2 | 12.5 | 8.3 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 3 464 911 | 4 603 108 | 2 654 388 | 1 629 132 | 991 600 | 636 529 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 372 | 242 | 155 | 109 | 80 | 77 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms.. | 9 317 | 18 998 | 17 155 | 14 980 | 12 321 | 8 249 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 303 581 | 271 591 | 109 364 | 47 294 | 17 939 | 2 475 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 32 584 | 14 296 | 6 375 | 3 157 | 1 456 | 300 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... | 108 | 655 | 1 189 | 1 647 | 1 825 | 8 249 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... | 12 | 83 | 230 | 525 | 10 496 | – |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 13 | 256 | 902 | 12 808 | – | – |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 50 | 1 071 | 14 834 | – | – | – |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 314 | 13 865 | – | – | – | – |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... | 584 | 3 068 | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... | 6 136 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... | 2 100 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 4 889 | 5 718 | 2 616 | 1 307 | 666 | 168 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 107 376 | 58 351 | 12 284 | 3 582 | 958 | 99 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 2 708 | 2 570 | 856 | 373 | 158 | 47 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 29 128 | 14 838 | 2 713 | 784 | 201 | 26 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 1 889 | 1 850 | 668 | 288 | 151 | 47 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 10 100 | 6 430 | 1 415 | 508 | 178 | 26 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 4 369 | 4 573 | 1 886 | 836 | 378 | 81 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 64 408 | 35 114 | 7 662 | 2 166 | 545 | 44 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | 453 | 408 | 138 | 40 | 25 | 7 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 3 277 | 1 742 | 438 | 96 | (D) | (D) |
| Barley ..... farms.. | 4 | 7 | 2 | – | 2 | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | 14 | 7 | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 62 | 99 | 32 | 13 | 7 | 2 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 105 | 129 | 33 | (D) | 7 | (D) |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 22 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 2 | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | 344 | 92 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | 57 | 41 | 8 | 9 | 3 | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | 1 392 | 501 | 46 | 28 | 6 | – |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | 80 | 124 | 61 | 31 | 11 | 3 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 1 381 | 1 192 | 313 | 96 | 15 | 2 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 2 555 | 4 735 | 3 525 | 2 797 | 2 295 | 1 432 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 16 977 | 21 199 | 10 476 | 5 907 | 2 721 | 632 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 100 | 155 | 102 | 84 | 80 | 36 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 1 134 | 932 | 345 | 161 | 80 | 11 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 66 | 127 | 112 | 95 | 69 | 74 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 664 | 757 | 358 | 152 | 85 | 21 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 132 | 195 | 138 | 137 | 156 | 33 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 3 432 | 2 370 | 682 | 361 | 200 | 12 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 20 | 27 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 5 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 72 | 108 | 4 | 16 | 6 | 2 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 117 | 211 | 193 | 247 | 286 | 180 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 770 | 349 | 165 | 142 | 129 | 37 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 463 | 250 | 60 | 24 | 17 | 5 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 11 547 | 2 892 | 254 | 29 | 8 | 1 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 6 868 | 14 568 | 12 960 | 10 308 | 7 554 | 2 320 |
| ..... $1,000.. | 144 040 | 172 449 | 80 077 | 34 173 | 12 333 | 1 430 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| ..... $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 5 183 | 126 | 252 | 560 | 1 129 | 795 |
| $1,000.. | 843 264 | 522 038 | 101 564 | 93 708 | 84 285 | 23 747 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 645 | 122 | 232 | 444 | 684 | 163 |
| $1,000.. | 798 977 | 521 981 | 101 213 | 90 968 | 74 208 | 10 607 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 1 872 | 7 | 5 | 29 | 109 | 173 |
| $1,000.. | 4 718 | 8 | 10 | 221 | 798 | 747 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 5 | – | – | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 445 | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 4 312 | 13 | 26 | 53 | 140 | 214 |
| $1,000.. | 33 488 | 7 647 | 2 955 | 3 248 | 2 885 | 3 689 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | 79 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 15 | 42 |
| $1,000.. | 18 641 | 7 592 | 2 913 | 3 016 | 2 301 | 2 819 |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms.. | 2 943 | 10 | 19 | 62 | 186 | 215 |
| $1,000.. | 8 774 | 130 | 464 | 691 | 2 013 | 803 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 98 852 | 500 | 1 272 | 2 566 | 6 450 | 6 716 |
| $1,000.. | 4 214 996 | 1 080 505 | 661 977 | 610 834 | 713 720 | 341 754 |
| Average per farm .....dollars.. | 42 639 | 2 161 011 | 520 423 | 238 049 | 110 654 | 50 887 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 29 162 | 358 | 768 | 1 182 | 2 805 | 2 668 |
| $1,000.. | 574 610 | 276 216 | 76 700 | 52 175 | 62 571 | 32 407 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 19 521 | 6 | 56 | 246 | 895 | 1 218 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 6 624 | 26 | 113 | 351 | 1 096 | 997 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 2 301 | 61 | 359 | 443 | 745 | 453 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 474 | 119 | 164 | 125 | 66 | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 242 | 146 | 76 | 17 | 3 | – |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 61 570 | 374 | 824 | 1 598 | 4 483 | 4 679 |
| $1,000.. | 1 056 896 | 411 810 | 236 944 | 123 418 | 127 389 | 51 565 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 48 131 | 11 | 53 | 279 | 1 165 | 2 146 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 9 049 | 18 | 97 | 387 | 1 574 | 1 908 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 2 966 | 26 | 181 | 506 | 1 558 | 625 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 676 | 48 | 140 | 303 | 185 | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 748 | 271 | 353 | 123 | 1 | – |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 37 852 | 320 | 677 | 1 170 | 3 236 | 3 164 |
| $1,000.. | 803 838 | 353 417 | 209 316 | 83 189 | 81 091 | 29 960 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 30 413 | 13 | 51 | 241 | 1 031 | 1 647 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 517 | 17 | 105 | 324 | 1 049 | 1 178 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 912 | 29 | 136 | 351 | 1 046 | 339 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 1 010 | 261 | 385 | 254 | 110 | – |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 36 850 | 306 | 966 | 2 242 | 5 435 | 5 295 |
| $1,000.. | 167 388 | 17 659 | 27 822 | 37 471 | 43 670 | 19 012 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 17 090 | 28 | 77 | 81 | 471 | 956 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 11 632 | 37 | 80 | 251 | 1 638 | 2 970 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 6 794 | 67 | 316 | 1 433 | 3 143 | 1 362 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 016 | 60 | 349 | 430 | 170 | 7 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 318 | 114 | 144 | 47 | 13 | – |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 61 078 | 358 | 1 045 | 2 375 | 6 005 | 5 876 |
| $1,000.. | 345 941 | 21 706 | 47 477 | 66 333 | 84 795 | 39 535 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 46 251 | 86 | 163 | 224 | 1 075 | 2 627 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 11 894 | 60 | 197 | 1 050 | 4 076 | 3 188 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 910 | 50 | 260 | 748 | 776 | 56 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 1 023 | 162 | 425 | 353 | 78 | 5 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 34 788 | 275 | 863 | 2 067 | 5 111 | 4 768 |
| $1,000.. | 230 054 | 21 178 | 40 431 | 51 951 | 62 914 | 25 500 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 25 311 | 59 | 133 | 321 | 1 470 | 2 537 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 7 090 | 42 | 126 | 815 | 2 998 | 2 208 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 601 | 27 | 251 | 707 | 581 | 23 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 786 | 147 | 353 | 224 | 62 | – |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 91 166 | 499 | 1 262 | 2 549 | 6 373 | 6 617 |
| $1,000.. | 208 015 | 26 507 | 24 014 | 30 439 | 39 651 | 22 516 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 81 942 | 34 | 105 | 357 | 3 078 | 5 251 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 8 482 | 218 | 844 | 2 038 | 3 268 | 1 365 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 571 | 132 | 268 | 145 | 25 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 171 | 115 | 45 | 9 | 2 | – |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 75 574 | 424 | 1 109 | 2 247 | 5 437 | 5 468 |
| $1,000.. | 72 625 | 4 513 | 5 366 | 7 814 | 12 417 | 8 311 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 60 038 | 444 | 1 156 | 2 379 | 5 955 | 5 992 |
| $1,000.. | 91 278 | 10 243 | 11 831 | 16 382 | 20 649 | 11 006 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 1 566 | 62 | 99 | 187 | 232 | 147 |
| $1,000.. | 6 320 | 4 081 | 817 | 493 | 421 | 84 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 64 260 | 490 | 1 248 | 2 504 | 6 235 | 6 251 |
| $1,000.. | 37 793 | 7 671 | 5 999 | 5 749 | 6 163 | 3 115 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 671 | 664 | 420 | 293 | 209 | 64 |
| $1,000.. | 10 912 | 4 698 | 1 496 | 582 | 206 | 30 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 243 | 348 | 265 | 279 | 274 | 140 |
| $1,000.. | 699 | 1 059 | 468 | 389 | 271 | 47 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 349 | 769 | 756 | 827 | 812 | 353 |
| $1,000.. | 3 185 | 4 733 | 2 397 | 1 675 | 920 | 153 |
| Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)..... farms.. | 264 | 470 | 496 | 493 | 499 | 229 |
| $1,000.. | 1 149 | 1 404 | 1 039 | 619 | 389 | 72 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 9 117 | 19 637 | 17 333 | 15 063 | 11 962 | 8 236 |
| $1,000.. | 244 829 | 270 139 | 130 072 | 82 098 | 47 566 | 31 500 |
| Average per farm .....dollars.. | 26 854 | 13 757 | 7 504 | 5 450 | 3 976 | 3 825 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 3 579 | 6 526 | 4 087 | 3 215 | 2 347 | 1 627 |
| $1,000.. | 25 559 | 25 698 | 10 828 | 6 243 | 3 412 | 2 801 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 052 | 4 671 | 3 607 | 3 047 | 2 213 | 1 510 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 355 | 1 803 | 472 | 160 | 134 | 117 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 172 | 52 | 8 | 8 | – | – |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 6 307 | 13 640 | 10 612 | 8 761 | 6 189 | 4 103 |
| $1,000.. | 33 586 | 38 268 | 16 298 | 9 339 | 5 043 | 3 236 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 3 883 | 11 308 | 10 349 | 8 721 | 6 151 | 4 065 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 357 | 2 329 | 263 | 40 | 38 | 38 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 67 | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 3 872 | 8 094 | 6 283 | 5 062 | 3 651 | 2 323 |
| $1,000.. | 16 046 | 15 917 | 7 267 | 3 993 | 2 202 | 1 439 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 804 | 7 451 | 6 177 | 5 048 | 3 642 | 2 308 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 059 | 641 | 106 | 14 | 9 | 15 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 9 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| $100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 5 711 | 7 784 | 4 140 | 2 548 | 1 587 | 836 |
| $1,000.. | 10 631 | 7 750 | 1 934 | 906 | 383 | 150 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 2 074 | 4 913 | 3 704 | 2 400 | 1 564 | 822 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 3 272 | 2 763 | 436 | 148 | 23 | 14 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 365 | 108 | – | – | – | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 7 329 | 13 833 | 9 779 | 7 308 | 4 590 | 2 580 |
| $1,000.. | 29 159 | 30 469 | 13 813 | 7 490 | 3 499 | 1 664 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 5 220 | 12 869 | 9 591 | 7 267 | 4 561 | 2 568 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 091 | 962 | 188 | 41 | 29 | 12 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 18 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 5 294 | 7 411 | 4 071 | 2 679 | 1 465 | 784 |
| $1,000.. | 13 284 | 9 521 | 2 990 | 1 348 | 645 | 292 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 4 649 | 7 210 | 4 032 | 2 671 | 1 446 | 783 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 642 | 201 | 30 | 8 | 19 | 1 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 3 | – | 9 | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 8 891 | 18 876 | 16 281 | 13 647 | 10 469 | 5 702 |
| $1,000.. | 18 135 | 21 764 | 11 525 | 7 217 | 3 903 | 2 343 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 8 348 | 18 706 | 16 259 | 13 639 | 10 463 | 5 702 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 543 | 170 | 22 | 8 | 6 | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Gasoline and gasohol ..... farms.. | 7 433 | 15 503 | 13 169 | 11 381 | 8 681 | 4 722 |
| $1,000.. | 8 224 | 11 230 | 6 484 | 4 443 | 2 438 | 1 384 |
| Diesel fuel ..... farms.. | 7 540 | 13 568 | 9 235 | 6 881 | 4 429 | 2 459 |
| $1,000.. | 7 288 | 7 533 | 3 244 | 1 706 | 853 | 544 |
| Natural gas ..... farms.. | 239 | 229 | 147 | 77 | 87 | 60 |
| $1,000.. | 174 | 120 | 59 | 25 | 40 | 6 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. ..... farms.. | 7 841 | 14 253 | 10 101 | 7 398 | 4 950 | 2 989 |
| $1,000.. | 2 450 | 2 880 | 1 739 | 1 044 | 573 | 409 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] —Con. | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 61 727 | 496 | 1 230 | 2 425 | 5 874 | 5 662 |
| $1,000.. | 59 481 | 14 400 | 5 883 | 6 957 | 9 904 | 5 603 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 49 166 | 13 | 104 | 442 | 2 194 | 3 496 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 11 247 | 152 | 706 | 1 650 | 3 515 | 2 108 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 239 | 266 | 415 | 329 | 164 | 58 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 42 | 35 | 4 | 2 | 1 | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 33 | 30 | 1 | 2 | – | – |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 25 156 | 425 | 1 070 | 2 049 | 3 771 | 2 497 |
| $1,000.. | 253 888 | 98 257 | 45 467 | 45 546 | 36 190 | 11 503 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 18 980 | 33 | 167 | 431 | 1 866 | 1 802 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 111 | 90 | 267 | 949 | 1 502 | 652 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 799 | 173 | 544 | 631 | 400 | 40 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | 198 | 73 | 81 | 38 | 3 | 2 |
| $250,000 or more ..... | 68 | 56 | 11 | – | – | 1 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 8 482 | 361 | 839 | 1 404 | 1 861 | 830 |
| workers.. | 17 225 | 4 485 | 2 437 | 2 911 | 2 807 | 1 088 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 22 858 | 328 | 864 | 1 610 | 3 007 | 2 207 |
| workers.. | 54 220 | 3 893 | 3 465 | 4 773 | 7 588 | 4 656 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 8 751 | 177 | 402 | 580 | 1 057 | 977 |
| $1,000.. | 24 438 | 4 287 | 3 507 | 3 796 | 3 735 | 2 449 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 4 208 | 10 | 36 | 96 | 312 | 367 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 3 396 | 40 | 167 | 257 | 511 | 473 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 046 | 91 | 167 | 206 | 223 | 136 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 69 | 15 | 24 | 19 | 10 | 1 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 32 | 21 | 8 | 2 | 1 | – |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 76 985 | 494 | 1 258 | 2 538 | 6 226 | 6 288 |
| $1,000.. | 283 364 | 29 740 | 30 283 | 41 252 | 55 883 | 30 185 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 62 975 | 89 | 227 | 365 | 2 073 | 3 701 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 12 485 | 155 | 530 | 1 700 | 3 910 | 2 564 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 133 | 79 | 340 | 425 | 231 | 23 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 392 | 171 | 161 | 48 | 12 | – |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 28 696 | 275 | 783 | 1 545 | 3 310 | 3 038 |
| $1,000.. | 80 440 | 8 097 | 9 791 | 13 337 | 16 408 | 10 143 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 14 162 | 16 | 88 | 200 | 695 | 894 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 10 865 | 63 | 228 | 615 | 1 514 | 1 436 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 3 280 | 115 | 354 | 627 | 1 022 | 701 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 295 | 46 | 85 | 75 | 76 | 7 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 94 | 35 | 28 | 28 | 3 | – |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 45 114 | 475 | 1 219 | 2 242 | 5 070 | 4 569 |
| $1,000.. | 312 483 | 38 091 | 35 855 | 44 745 | 58 469 | 32 858 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 28 690 | 34 | 111 | 381 | 1 481 | 2 070 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 14 199 | 161 | 536 | 1 191 | 3 049 | 2 362 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 2 107 | 202 | 540 | 663 | 539 | 137 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 118 | 78 | 32 | 7 | 1 | – |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 33 122 | 374 | 955 | 1 608 | 3 513 | 3 152 |
| $1,000.. | 211 279 | 26 773 | 21 286 | 25 996 | 35 328 | 21 048 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 4 955 | 6 | 22 | 55 | 163 | 241 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 16 376 | 35 | 118 | 293 | 989 | 1 187 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 10 597 | 157 | 512 | 882 | 2 098 | 1 674 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 919 | 72 | 210 | 317 | 246 | 50 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 275 | 104 | 93 | 61 | 17 | – |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 25 032 | 308 | 855 | 1 665 | 3 674 | 3 122 |
| $1,000.. | 101 204 | 11 318 | 14 569 | 18 749 | 23 141 | 11 810 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 9 238 | 11 | 52 | 118 | 438 | 625 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 10 428 | 63 | 159 | 402 | 1 426 | 1 625 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 4 814 | 107 | 454 | 977 | 1 751 | 864 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 403 | 60 | 140 | 141 | 54 | 8 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 149 | 67 | 50 | 27 | 5 | – |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 18 556 | 249 | 693 | 1 491 | 3 157 | 2 348 |
| $1,000.. | 148 276 | 18 091 | 28 428 | 32 778 | 34 576 | 14 685 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 12 870 | 38 | 123 | 406 | 1 319 | 1 314 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 2 318 | 23 | 69 | 218 | 625 | 595 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 981 | 43 | 149 | 387 | 865 | 392 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 1 387 | 145 | 352 | 480 | 348 | 47 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 95 852 | 485 | 1 244 | 2 524 | 6 275 | 6 538 |
| $1,000.. | 101 922 | 6 765 | 6 103 | 8 841 | 13 373 | 9 816 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 93 888 | 267 | 873 | 2 003 | 5 863 | 6 419 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 511 | 104 | 234 | 413 | 355 | 103 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 383 | 78 | 114 | 99 | 56 | 15 |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 70 | 36 | 23 | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 87 172 | 499 | 1 271 | 2 566 | 6 448 | 6 716 |
| $1,000.. | 367 800 | 87 700 | 43 271 | 51 797 | 64 193 | 33 978 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 74 165 | 63 | 167 | 335 | 2 181 | 4 041 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 10 838 | 125 | 513 | 1 482 | 3 825 | 2 599 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 1 412 | 83 | 275 | 601 | 377 | 76 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 531 | 83 | 264 | 121 | 63 | – |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 226 | 145 | 52 | 27 | 2 | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES**[1] —Con. | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 7 336 | 13 125 | 9 851 | 7 499 | 5 098 | 3 131 |
| $1,000.. | 4 317 | 5 373 | 2 994 | 2 027 | 1 210 | 814 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 6 072 | 12 074 | 9 481 | 7 292 | 4 981 | 3 017 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 1 264 | 1 050 | 370 | 201 | 117 | 114 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | – | 1 | – | 6 | – | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 2 894 | 4 813 | 3 056 | 2 257 | 1 382 | 942 |
| $1,000.. | 6 405 | 5 930 | 2 286 | 1 250 | 572 | 482 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 512 | 4 577 | 3 026 | 2 249 | 1 382 | 935 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 373 | 235 | 29 | 7 | – | 7 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 9 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| $250,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 620 | 925 | 480 | 482 | 406 | 274 |
| workers.. | 751 | 1 050 | 497 | 519 | 406 | 274 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 2 731 | 4 621 | 2 995 | 2 208 | 1 345 | 942 |
| workers.. | 5 534 | 9 831 | 5 904 | 4 220 | 2 577 | 1 779 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 1 044 | 1 736 | 1 080 | 830 | 540 | 328 |
| $1,000.. | 2 124 | 2 123 | 1 226 | 608 | 369 | 215 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 465 | 914 | 667 | 637 | 447 | 257 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 456 | 749 | 386 | 193 | 93 | 71 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 123 | 73 | 27 | – | – | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 8 214 | 16 008 | 13 134 | 10 573 | 7 273 | 4 979 |
| $1,000.. | 24 329 | 31 124 | 17 644 | 11 624 | 6 619 | 4 682 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 6 755 | 14 781 | 12 681 | 10 289 | 7 171 | 4 843 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 441 | 1 217 | 453 | 277 | 102 | 136 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 18 | 10 | – | 7 | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 3 507 | 5 982 | 4 358 | 3 296 | 1 601 | 1 001 |
| $1,000.. | 7 648 | 7 690 | 3 641 | 2 290 | 901 | 493 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 1 347 | 2 958 | 3 075 | 2 651 | 1 365 | 873 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 1 792 | 2 935 | 1 273 | 645 | 236 | 128 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 362 | 89 | 10 | – | – | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 6 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 5 069 | 8 670 | 6 476 | 5 228 | 3 517 | 2 579 |
| $1,000.. | 26 020 | 30 274 | 17 238 | 13 283 | 9 142 | 6 507 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 860 | 6 495 | 5 528 | 4 480 | 3 003 | 2 247 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 191 | 2 167 | 948 | 748 | 514 | 332 |
| $25,000 to $99,999 ..... | 18 | 8 | – | – | – | – |
| $100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 3 648 | 6 060 | 4 810 | 3 950 | 2 929 | 2 123 |
| $1,000.. | 18 607 | 22 999 | 14 030 | 11 284 | 8 190 | 5 737 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 469 | 897 | 1 101 | 868 | 656 | 477 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 1 598 | 3 520 | 2 917 | 2 535 | 1 828 | 1 356 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 565 | 1 635 | 792 | 547 | 445 | 290 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 16 | 8 | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Not secured by real estate ..... farms.. | 3 071 | 4 892 | 3 071 | 2 328 | 1 151 | 895 |
| $1,000.. | 7 413 | 7 275 | 3 208 | 1 999 | 952 | 770 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $999 ..... | 982 | 2 278 | 1 805 | 1 571 | 750 | 608 |
| $1,000 to $4,999 ..... | 1 660 | 2 417 | 1 258 | 730 | 401 | 287 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 429 | 197 | 8 | 27 | – | – |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 2 569 | 3 675 | 2 043 | 1 199 | 787 | 345 |
| $1,000.. | 7 776 | 7 610 | 2 513 | 1 135 | 459 | 223 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 2 065 | 3 276 | 2 018 | 1 179 | 787 | 345 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 416 | 336 | 16 | 20 | – | – |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 73 | 63 | 9 | – | – | – |
| $25,000 or more ..... | 15 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 8 850 | 18 937 | 16 703 | 14 689 | 11 634 | 7 973 |
| $1,000.. | 10 540 | 16 260 | 11 288 | 8 606 | 6 134 | 4 195 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 8 771 | 18 850 | 16 610 | 14 662 | 11 608 | 7 962 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 77 | 81 | 93 | 27 | 13 | 11 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 2 | 6 | – | – | 13 | – |
| $25,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| All other farm production expenses..... farms.. | 9 080 | 19 159 | 14 628 | 11 925 | 8 921 | 5 959 |
| $1,000.. | 25 314 | 30 283 | 13 853 | 8 732 | 5 275 | 3 403 |
| Farms with expenses of— | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 7 680 | 18 315 | 14 593 | 11 916 | 8 920 | 5 954 |
| $5,000 to $24,999 ..... | 1 400 | 844 | 35 | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 98 856 | 500 | 1 275 | 2 566 | 6 450 | 6 716 |
| $1,000.. | 1 296 210 | 329 829 | 213 396 | 290 909 | 305 048 | 132 488 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 13 112 | 659 659 | 167 370 | 113 370 | 47 294 | 19 727 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 54 764 | 423 | 1 045 | 2 312 | 5 751 | 5 598 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 29 015 | 823 144 | 226 218 | 131 576 | 56 192 | 27 283 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 8 048 | – | 1 | 7 | 46 | 64 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 25 676 | 9 | 19 | 53 | 286 | 763 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 14 180 | 23 | 89 | 291 | 2 355 | 4 263 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 6 860 | 391 | 936 | 1 961 | 3 064 | 508 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 44 092 | 77 | 230 | 254 | 699 | 1 118 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 6 640 | 238 448 | 100 005 | 52 346 | 25 914 | 18 106 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 7 886 | – | 3 | 1 | 22 | 56 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 29 592 | 5 | 14 | 36 | 186 | 494 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 6 117 | 12 | 60 | 124 | 403 | 511 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 497 | 60 | 153 | 93 | 88 | 57 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 33 842 | 290 | 827 | 1 970 | 4 621 | 4 223 |
| $1,000.. | 198 124 | 8 792 | 19 395 | 29 517 | 39 715 | 25 155 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 28 173 | 162 | 509 | 1 254 | 3 408 | 3 262 |
| $1,000.. | 106 901 | 4 367 | 6 377 | 11 759 | 20 083 | 13 134 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 7 690 | 58 | 215 | 638 | 1 478 | 1 062 |
| $1,000.. | 47 327 | 1 845 | 4 050 | 8 413 | 11 978 | 6 175 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 7 874 | 37 | 56 | 114 | 363 | 493 |
| $1,000.. | 39 206 | 2 031 | 995 | 1 193 | 3 584 | 4 321 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 2 285 | 4 | 23 | 45 | 122 | 176 |
| $1,000.. | 8 443 | (D) | (D) | 319 | 957 | 968 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 16 463 | 120 | 396 | 995 | 2 610 | 2 450 |
| $1,000.. | 11 925 | (D) | (D) | 1 835 | 3 563 | 1 671 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 2 522 | 42 | 161 | 341 | 819 | 441 |
| $1,000.. | 77 896 | 7 402 | 16 679 | 19 933 | 24 425 | 6 130 |
| Corn ..... farms.. | 1 501 | 20 | 99 | 223 | 524 | 247 |
| $1,000.. | 24 523 | 1 683 | 4 610 | 6 915 | 8 579 | 1 719 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 612 | 12 | 29 | 79 | 196 | 129 |
| $1,000.. | 3 652 | 458 | 496 | 807 | 1 114 | 519 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 1 318 | 16 | 72 | 178 | 446 | 234 |
| $1,000.. | 33 826 | 2 452 | 5 826 | 8 480 | 12 020 | 3 252 |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | 179 | 3 | 10 | 24 | 67 | 34 |
| $1,000.. | 1 673 | (D) | 409 | 347 | 573 | 189 |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | 185 | 13 | 36 | 40 | 62 | 16 |
| $1,000.. | 10 651 | 2 421 | 4 589 | 2 000 | 1 386 | 135 |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | 73 | 1 | 9 | 21 | 27 | 12 |
| $1,000.. | 3 572 | (D) | 749 | 1 384 | 753 | 315 |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 87 092 | 425 | 1 180 | 2 592 | 6 410 | 6 632 |
| acres.. | 19 229 468 | 764 751 | 1 677 051 | 2 674 257 | 3 820 500 | 2 449 299 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 72 316 | 408 | 1 139 | 2 545 | 6 254 | 6 385 |
| acres.. | 12 449 272 | 684 516 | 1 522 146 | 2 326 922 | 2 965 263 | 1 557 486 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 32 821 | 62 | 135 | 115 | 320 | 569 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 14 207 | 38 | 69 | 75 | 345 | 617 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 10 482 | 33 | 64 | 152 | 640 | 1 336 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 8 517 | 41 | 80 | 296 | 2 084 | 3 459 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 3 863 | 35 | 79 | 726 | 2 545 | 391 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 1 892 | 45 | 397 | 1 118 | 319 | 12 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 534 | 154 | 315 | 63 | 1 | 1 |
| Cropland: | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 50 892 | 172 | 454 | 1 124 | 3 443 | 3 897 |
| acres.. | 5 247 558 | 56 933 | 101 514 | 245 105 | 672 424 | 698 566 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 9 132 | 44 | 129 | 291 | 763 | 768 |
| acres.. | 694 182 | 10 655 | 18 861 | 37 468 | 76 951 | 87 980 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 1 439 | 10 | 60 | 111 | 187 | 157 |
| acres.. | 61 591 | 716 | 4 270 | 7 351 | 11 299 | 6 591 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 914 | 9 | 16 | 33 | 97 | 125 |
| acres.. | 48 254 | 942 | 2 721 | 2 975 | 9 383 | 10 445 |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 9 635 | 66 | 158 | 387 | 769 | 803 |
| acres.. | 728 611 | 10 989 | 27 539 | 54 436 | 85 180 | 88 231 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 53 573 | 208 | 561 | 1 186 | 3 369 | 3 671 |
| acres.. | 4 575 445 | 43 436 | 110 869 | 187 685 | 457 980 | 436 103 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 33 732 | 109 | 350 | 682 | 2 113 | 2 407 |
| acres.. | 2 268 919 | 18 227 | 52 278 | 80 854 | 219 664 | 231 982 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 31 372 | 142 | 348 | 811 | 2 212 | 2 257 |
| acres.. | 2 306 526 | 25 209 | 58 591 | 106 831 | 238 316 | 204 121 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | | | | |
| All farms ..... number.. | 9 117 | 19 637 | 17 334 | 15 063 | 11 962 | 8 236 |
| $1,000.. | 77 129 | 37 156 | –5 813 | –27 883 | –27 112 | –28 938 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 8 460 | 1 892 | –335 | –1 851 | –2 267 | –3 514 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number.. | 7 068 | 12 760 | 9 667 | 6 108 | 3 545 | 487 |
| Average net gain ..... dollars.. | 14 072 | 6 408 | 3 121 | 1 622 | 801 | 275 |
| Gain of— | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 191 | 1 200 | 1 684 | 2 020 | 2 348 | 487 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 2 337 | 8 941 | 7 983 | 4 088 | 1 197 | – |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 4 540 | 2 619 | – | – | – | – |
| $50,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Farms with net losses ..... number.. | 2 049 | 6 877 | 7 667 | 8 955 | 8 417 | 7 749 |
| Average net loss ..... dollars.. | 10 900 | 6 487 | 4 693 | 4 220 | 3 558 | 3 752 |
| Loss of— | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... | 157 | 790 | 1 327 | 1 812 | 2 032 | 1 686 |
| $1,000 to $9,999 ..... | 1 060 | 4 652 | 5 516 | 6 340 | 5 808 | 5 481 |
| $10,000 to $49,999 ..... | 807 | 1 430 | 817 | 794 | 577 | 582 |
| $50,000 or more ..... | 25 | 5 | 7 | 9 | – | – |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | | | | |
| Government payments ..... farms.. | 4 747 | 6 715 | 4 419 | 3 278 | 2 354 | 398 |
| $1,000.. | 24 034 | 27 544 | 13 569 | 7 162 | 3 109 | 133 |
| Other farm-related income[1] ..... farms.. | 3 615 | 5 887 | 4 103 | 2 850 | 1 906 | 1 217 |
| $1,000.. | 12 454 | 17 605 | 9 433 | 5 899 | 3 997 | 1 793 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms.. | 933 | 1 235 | 775 | 651 | 419 | 226 |
| $1,000.. | 4 902 | 4 607 | 2 223 | 1 873 | 972 | 290 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms.. | 667 | 1 690 | 1 646 | 1 264 | 925 | 619 |
| $1,000.. | 5 561 | 9 628 | 5 501 | 3 059 | 2 310 | 1 025 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products ..... farms.. | 317 | 516 | 395 | 289 | 219 | 179 |
| $1,000.. | 995 | 2 366 | 1 207 | 637 | 483 | 296 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms.. | 2 547 | 3 611 | 1 856 | 960 | 581 | 337 |
| $1,000.. | 997 | 1 003 | 502 | 330 | 233 | 183 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms.. | 334 | 262 | 83 | 30 | 4 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 2 546 | 680 | 69 | 26 | 1 | 4 |
| Corn ..... farms.. | 179 | 156 | 38 | 11 | 2 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 756 | 234 | 20 | 5 | (D) | (D) |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 80 | 58 | 19 | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 183 | 63 | 8 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 184 | 126 | 45 | 14 | – | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 1 425 | 325 | (D) | 12 | – | (D) |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms.. | 30 | 7 | 1 | 3 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 90 | (D) | (D) | 8 | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | 11 | 6 | 1 | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 8 881 | 17 549 | 14 981 | 12 534 | 9 629 | 6 279 |
| acres.. | 2 209 947 | 2 684 612 | 1 428 940 | 815 849 | 449 248 | 255 014 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 8 329 | 15 440 | 11 991 | 9 015 | 6 318 | 4 492 |
| acres.. | 1 166 218 | 1 167 920 | 536 344 | 285 415 | 152 726 | 84 316 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 acres ..... | 1 101 | 5 332 | 7 898 | 7 381 | 5 632 | 4 276 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... | 1 774 | 6 031 | 3 167 | 1 329 | 573 | 189 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... | 3 636 | 3 405 | 824 | 271 | 96 | 25 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... | 1 758 | 650 | 97 | 33 | 17 | 2 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 59 | 22 | 5 | 1 | – | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cropland: | | | | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only ..... farms.. | 5 295 | 10 797 | 9 350 | 7 456 | 5 386 | 3 518 |
| acres.. | 808 571 | 1 193 563 | 700 782 | 408 013 | 223 236 | 138 851 |
| In cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured ..... farms.. | 1 091 | 1 910 | 1 465 | 1 281 | 1 029 | 361 |
| acres.. | 116 944 | 156 122 | 91 630 | 56 427 | 30 121 | 11 023 |
| On which all crops failed ..... farms.. | 164 | 272 | 167 | 133 | 84 | 94 |
| acres.. | 5 708 | 9 432 | 6 714 | 3 017 | 2 170 | 4 323 |
| In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms.. | 132 | 210 | 117 | 82 | 64 | 29 |
| acres.. | 6 850 | 7 134 | 3 345 | 1 889 | 2 101 | 469 |
| Idle ..... farms.. | 1 041 | 1 847 | 1 492 | 1 340 | 1 160 | 572 |
| acres.. | 105 656 | 150 441 | 90 125 | 61 088 | 38 894 | 16 032 |
| Total woodland ..... farms.. | 5 356 | 10 886 | 9 628 | 8 109 | 6 409 | 4 190 |
| acres.. | 607 721 | 1 024 246 | 694 075 | 477 562 | 316 061 | 219 707 |
| Woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 3 560 | 7 406 | 6 245 | 4 954 | 3 656 | 2 250 |
| acres.. | 324 598 | 545 929 | 347 908 | 219 928 | 131 231 | 96 320 |
| Woodland not pastured ..... farms.. | 3 138 | 6 052 | 5 415 | 4 639 | 3 792 | 2 566 |
| acres.. | 283 123 | 478 317 | 346 167 | 257 634 | 184 830 | 123 387 |

See footnotes at end of table.



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

## Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 28 740 | 148 | 352 | 746 | 2 068 | 2 076 |
| acres.. | 3 715 717 | 120 873 | 171 149 | 311 355 | 619 917 | 459 447 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 59 048 | 327 | 742 | 1 664 | 4 239 | 4 312 |
| acres.. | 1 305 558 | 40 089 | 57 948 | 97 547 | 198 492 | 147 772 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 2 891 | 143 | 369 | 576 | 581 | 287 |
| acres.. | 881 924 | 171 514 | 270 047 | 254 521 | 134 124 | 33 000 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 2 796 | 139 | 361 | 567 | 572 | 286 |
| acres.. | 877 722 | 171 157 | 269 301 | 254 070 | 133 495 | 32 705 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 149 | 8 | 14 | 19 | 15 | 6 |
| acres.. | 4 202 | 357 | 746 | 451 | 629 | 295 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 14 780 | 73 | 196 | 457 | 1 213 | 1 323 |
| acres.. | 1 476 609 | 15 886 | 38 095 | 73 464 | 177 052 | 204 779 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS**[1] | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. | 98 856 | 500 | 1 275 | 2 566 | 6 450 | 6 716 |
| $1,000.. | 30 588 971 | 1 482 768 | 2 478 182 | 3 646 221 | 4 841 621 | 3 085 326 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 309 430 | 2 965 536 | 1 943 672 | 1 420 975 | 750 639 | 459 399 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 1 069 | 1 530 | 1 229 | 1 137 | 971 | 900 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 8 712 | 4 | 6 | 14 | 40 | 121 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 11 000 | 8 | 15 | 20 | 39 | 106 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 11 251 | 8 | 12 | 19 | 62 | 200 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 15 981 | 17 | 35 | 34 | 184 | 459 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 11 527 | 13 | 33 | 39 | 231 | 553 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 25 917 | 87 | 230 | 288 | 1 783 | 3 080 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 8 840 | 72 | 153 | 559 | 2 610 | 1 746 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 3 877 | 69 | 242 | 1 057 | 1 302 | 360 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 1 543 | 134 | 486 | 502 | 180 | 90 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 208 | 88 | 63 | 34 | 19 | 1 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 98 855 | 500 | 1 275 | 2 565 | 6 450 | 6 716 |
| $1,000.. | 4 058 126 | 160 557 | 337 736 | 530 187 | 767 310 | 453 527 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 13 461 | – | 2 | 3 | 43 | 145 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 16 145 | 13 | 20 | 11 | 68 | 156 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 21 367 | 17 | 42 | 50 | 250 | 755 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 27 435 | 71 | 165 | 198 | 1 270 | 2 117 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 10 300 | 67 | 154 | 345 | 1 584 | 1 976 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 6 007 | 102 | 250 | 788 | 2 038 | 1 209 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 3 549 | 118 | 417 | 1 021 | 1 100 | 351 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 591 | 112 | 225 | 149 | 97 | 7 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT**[1] | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 88 476 | 500 | 1 275 | 2 565 | 6 442 | 6 423 |
| number.. | 165 412 | 3 248 | 5 949 | 10 164 | 19 399 | 15 523 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 89 238 | 453 | 1 189 | 2 432 | 6 116 | 6 415 |
| number.. | 180 320 | 1 937 | 4 774 | 9 041 | 18 925 | 16 921 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 41 711 | 140 | 411 | 773 | 1 965 | 2 210 |
| number.. | 55 594 | 229 | 614 | 1 183 | 2 685 | 3 174 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 70 074 | 426 | 1 117 | 2 335 | 5 954 | 6 099 |
| number.. | 124 726 | 1 708 | 4 160 | 7 858 | 16 240 | 13 747 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 62 383 | 339 | 830 | 1 714 | 4 505 | 5 099 |
| number.. | 91 766 | 852 | 1 877 | 3 664 | 8 174 | 8 481 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 21 314 | 233 | 714 | 1 650 | 4 289 | 3 712 |
| number.. | 32 960 | 856 | 2 283 | 4 194 | 8 066 | 5 266 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 19 687 | 226 | 778 | 1 837 | 4 011 | 3 421 |
| number.. | 22 348 | 324 | 978 | 2 120 | 4 565 | 3 946 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | 771 | 55 | 171 | 221 | 204 | 111 |
| number.. | 1 013 | 107 | 235 | 305 | 240 | 117 |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 26 525 | 131 | 405 | 912 | 2 915 | 2 690 |
| number.. | 28 620 | 165 | 455 | 1 051 | 3 224 | 3 003 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 34 044 | 156 | 448 | 1 077 | 3 316 | 3 324 |
| number.. | 42 538 | 213 | 648 | 1 474 | 4 390 | 4 346 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS**[1] | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 60 971 | 359 | 1 047 | 2 368 | 6 006 | 5 857 |
| acres on which used.. | 9 739 641 | 528 572 | 1 124 308 | 1 645 262 | 2 217 991 | 1 189 170 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 9 080 | 144 | 423 | 1 041 | 2 060 | 1 270 |
| acres on which used.. | 1 396 161 | 146 540 | 269 232 | 362 132 | 344 060 | 115 971 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. | 784 | 13 | 31 | 78 | 110 | 138 |
| acres on which used.. | 133 921 | 15 303 | 20 654 | 36 446 | 25 723 | 16 209 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. | 1 166 | 23 | 49 | 97 | 138 | 141 |
| acres on which used.. | 113 941 | 11 528 | 22 307 | 29 199 | 23 387 | 11 403 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 26 277 | 235 | 748 | 1 836 | 4 401 | 4 065 |
| acres on which used.. | 6 990 724 | 487 972 | 1 116 714 | 1 593 071 | 1 953 594 | 885 825 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | 1 322 | 59 | 160 | 224 | 274 | 143 |
| acres on which used.. | 416 501 | 77 860 | 126 956 | 107 895 | 65 273 | 22 977 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... farms.. | 2 806 | 5 734 | 4 921 | 4 171 | 3 395 | 2 323 |
| acres.. | 491 462 | 670 800 | 382 945 | 229 447 | 144 573 | 113 749 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms.. | 5 872 | 11 339 | 9 910 | 8 724 | 7 126 | 4 793 |
| acres.. | 155 781 | 223 450 | 148 428 | 106 274 | 81 718 | 48 059 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 225 | 236 | 165 | 135 | 102 | 72 |
| acres.. | 10 742 | 3 798 | 2 232 | 1 041 | 705 | 200 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated ..... farms.. | 217 | 229 | 151 | 119 | 92 | 63 |
| acres.. | 10 116 | 3 545 | 1 936 | 684 | 541 | 172 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated ..... farms.. | 13 | 13 | 19 | 21 | 12 | 9 |
| acres.. | 626 | 253 | 296 | 357 | 164 | 28 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms.. | 1 876 | 3 193 | 2 489 | 2 157 | 1 698 | 105 |
| acres.. | 259 082 | 357 417 | 190 069 | 110 492 | 49 327 | 946 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms.. | 9 117 | 19 637 | 17 334 | 15 063 | 11 962 | 8 236 |
| $1,000.. | 3 071 222 | 4 520 639 | 2 927 634 | 2 044 415 | 1 438 108 | 1 052 835 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 336 868 | 230 210 | 168 895 | 135 724 | 120 223 | 127 833 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 908 | 952 | 1 114 | 1 232 | 1 478 | 1 689 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 272 | 935 | 1 398 | 1 949 | 2 371 | 1 602 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 285 | 1 521 | 2 353 | 2 870 | 2 293 | 1 490 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 396 | 1 914 | 2 721 | 2 684 | 1 854 | 1 381 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 970 | 3 702 | 3 721 | 3 014 | 2 353 | 1 492 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 1 280 | 2 949 | 2 438 | 1 770 | 1 250 | 971 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 4 413 | 6 967 | 3 957 | 2 356 | 1 644 | 1 112 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 1 158 | 1 331 | 600 | 341 | 135 | 135 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 273 | 276 | 135 | 78 | 45 | 40 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 69 | 41 | 11 | 1 | 17 | 12 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | 1 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 9 117 | 19 637 | 17 334 | 15 063 | 11 962 | 8 236 |
| $1,000.. | 348 391 | 492 077 | 339 044 | 283 622 | 205 633 | 140 043 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | |
| $1 to $4,999 ..... | 549 | 1 906 | 2 930 | 2 899 | 2 879 | 2 105 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 911 | 3 229 | 3 656 | 3 473 | 2 788 | 1 820 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... | 1 703 | 5 208 | 4 879 | 3 829 | 2 780 | 1 854 |
| $20,000 to $49,999 ..... | 3 638 | 6 924 | 4 576 | 3 797 | 2 785 | 1 894 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 1 603 | 1 824 | 986 | 798 | 525 | 438 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... | 583 | 435 | 205 | 143 | 148 | 106 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 129 | 111 | 102 | 124 | 57 | 19 |
| $500,000 or more ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 8 529 | 17 672 | 15 083 | 12 939 | 10 206 | 6 842 |
| number.. | 16 856 | 29 233 | 21 946 | 18 803 | 14 463 | 9 828 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 8 577 | 18 037 | 15 589 | 13 158 | 10 289 | 6 983 |
| number.. | 19 594 | 35 509 | 26 771 | 20 864 | 15 817 | 10 167 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 3 554 | 8 242 | 7 957 | 6 756 | 5 702 | 4 001 |
| number.. | 4 756 | 11 411 | 10 520 | 8 579 | 7 541 | 4 902 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 7 714 | 15 165 | 11 609 | 9 209 | 6 366 | 4 080 |
| number.. | 14 838 | 24 098 | 16 251 | 12 285 | 8 276 | 5 265 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 6 800 | 13 874 | 10 870 | 8 589 | 5 936 | 3 827 |
| number.. | 11 028 | 20 163 | 14 410 | 10 929 | 7 427 | 4 761 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 3 135 | 3 462 | 1 664 | 1 206 | 765 | 484 |
| number.. | 3 810 | 3 935 | 1 841 | 1 356 | 849 | 504 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 3 024 | 3 534 | 1 547 | 813 | 349 | 147 |
| number.. | 3 339 | 3 952 | 1 739 | 863 | 375 | 147 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | 9 | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | 9 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 3 357 | 6 289 | 4 106 | 2 837 | 1 742 | 1 141 |
| number.. | 3 599 | 6 707 | 4 380 | 2 974 | 1 840 | 1 222 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 4 314 | 8 192 | 5 508 | 3 995 | 2 282 | 1 432 |
| number.. | 5 428 | 10 323 | 6 739 | 4 725 | 2 653 | 1 599 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]** | | | | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 7 318 | 13 824 | 9 777 | 7 283 | 4 564 | 2 568 |
| acres on which used.. | 998 996 | 1 099 567 | 493 917 | 262 876 | 122 684 | 56 298 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms.. | 1 308 | 1 356 | 623 | 392 | 282 | 181 |
| acres on which used.. | 79 692 | 52 131 | 15 006 | 6 772 | 3 364 | 1 261 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms.. | 94 | 179 | 29 | 43 | 52 | 17 |
| acres on which used.. | 5 319 | 10 894 | 1 238 | 1 432 | 607 | 96 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms.. | 83 | 264 | 121 | 118 | 83 | 49 |
| acres on which used.. | 2 455 | 8 715 | 2 109 | 1 202 | 1 339 | 297 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms.. | 4 118 | 5 370 | 2 717 | 1 633 | 748 | 406 |
| acres on which used.. | 466 275 | 324 696 | 94 355 | 46 829 | 13 604 | 7 789 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms.. | 149 | 133 | 52 | 53 | 48 | 27 |
| acres on which used.. | 8 063 | 4 907 | 1 738 | 269 | 354 | 209 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 52. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| All operators | 98 860 | 500 | 1 275 | 2 663 | 6 570 | 6 832 |
| Full owners | 65 924 | 217 | 372 | 608 | 1 811 | 2 793 |
| Part owners | 25 743 | 236 | 762 | 1 779 | 4 058 | 3 341 |
| Tenants | 7 193 | 47 | 141 | 276 | 701 | 698 |
| White | 98 313 | 497 | 1 275 | 2 659 | 6 542 | 6 804 |
| Full owners | 65 517 | 214 | 372 | 606 | 1 801 | 2 777 |
| Part owners | 25 631 | 236 | 762 | 1 777 | 4 043 | 3 329 |
| Tenants | 7 165 | 47 | 141 | 276 | 698 | 698 |
| Black and other races | 547 | 3 | – | 4 | 28 | 28 |
| Full owners | 407 | 3 | – | 2 | 10 | 16 |
| Part owners | 112 | – | – | 2 | 15 | 12 |
| Tenants | 28 | – | – | – | 3 | – |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | |
| Land owned ... farms | 91 916 | 455 | 1 141 | 2 397 | 5 889 | 6 169 |
| acres | 20 706 903 | 521 948 | 878 003 | 1 517 427 | 2 851 625 | 2 424 162 |
| Owned land in farms ... farms | 91 667 | 453 | 1 134 | 2 387 | 5 869 | 6 134 |
| acres | 18 857 533 | 477 998 | 848 834 | 1 479 249 | 2 721 032 | 2 247 663 |
| Land rented or leased from others ... farms | 33 192 | 285 | 905 | 2 058 | 4 777 | 4 056 |
| acres | 10 060 132 | 494 061 | 1 169 369 | 1 796 576 | 2 387 958 | 1 258 961 |
| landlords | 75 685 | 1 595 | 4 442 | 8 724 | 15 279 | 9 666 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ... farms | 32 936 | 283 | 903 | 2 055 | 4 759 | 4 039 |
| acres | 9 968 655 | 491 151 | 1 168 183 | 1 791 595 | 2 375 857 | 1 244 958 |
| Land rented or leased to others ... farms | 12 496 | 67 | 103 | 177 | 523 | 766 |
| acres | 1 940 847 | 46 860 | 30 355 | 43 159 | 142 694 | 190 502 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 72 622 | 321 | 902 | 1 939 | 5 168 | 5 241 |
| Not on farm operated | 19 385 | 103 | 211 | 359 | 938 | 1 208 |
| Not reported | 6 853 | 76 | 162 | 365 | 464 | 383 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming | 44 751 | 432 | 1 176 | 2 490 | 5 866 | 5 203 |
| Other | 54 109 | 68 | 99 | 173 | 704 | 1 629 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None | 36 025 | 324 | 846 | 1 794 | 4 157 | 3 478 |
| Any | 57 118 | 112 | 260 | 503 | 1 885 | 2 874 |
| 1 to 99 days | 7 405 | 34 | 112 | 252 | 826 | 794 |
| 100 to 199 days | 8 335 | 16 | 57 | 86 | 382 | 592 |
| 200 days or more | 41 378 | 62 | 91 | 165 | 677 | 1 488 |
| Not reported | 5 717 | 64 | 169 | 366 | 528 | 480 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 4 900 | 16 | 43 | 35 | 148 | 221 |
| 3 or 4 years | 6 846 | 41 | 55 | 59 | 180 | 290 |
| 5 to 9 years | 13 782 | 50 | 124 | 187 | 507 | 629 |
| 10 years or more | 57 593 | 280 | 798 | 1 808 | 4 778 | 4 791 |
| Average years on present farm | 20.4 | 20.9 | 21.8 | 24.8 | 24.8 | 25.0 |
| Not reported | 15 739 | 113 | 255 | 574 | 957 | 901 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1 257 | 2 | 15 | 24 | 79 | 88 |
| 25 to 34 years | 7 133 | 36 | 102 | 184 | 534 | 524 |
| 35 to 44 years | 18 523 | 140 | 334 | 648 | 1 572 | 1 286 |
| 45 to 49 years | 10 977 | 68 | 207 | 385 | 868 | 783 |
| 50 to 54 years | 11 308 | 80 | 182 | 361 | 792 | 754 |
| 55 to 59 years | 11 482 | 58 | 162 | 394 | 854 | 841 |
| 60 to 64 years | 10 710 | 53 | 128 | 278 | 756 | 740 |
| 65 to 69 years | 9 609 | 35 | 86 | 167 | 491 | 733 |
| 70 years and over | 17 861 | 28 | 59 | 222 | 624 | 1 083 |
| Average age | 54.7 | 50.2 | 49.6 | 51.2 | 51.4 | 54.1 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | |
| Male | 90 823 | 485 | 1 239 | 2 594 | 6 373 | 6 528 |
| Female | 8 037 | 15 | 36 | 69 | 197 | 304 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 444 | 4 | 4 | 15 | 27 | 27 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms | 87 919 | 252 | 811 | 1 857 | 5 322 | 5 730 |
| acres | 22 877 627 | 367 808 | 1 099 897 | 2 180 317 | 4 025 503 | 2 869 075 |
| Partnership ... farms | 7 708 | 108 | 200 | 443 | 765 | 762 |
| acres | 3 544 417 | 288 722 | 403 889 | 602 267 | 634 781 | 419 198 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | |
| Family held ... farms | 2 362 | 128 | 248 | 341 | 419 | 275 |
| acres | 2 040 401 | 280 332 | 475 244 | 458 370 | 382 579 | 162 082 |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 48 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 4 |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 2 314 | 122 | 242 | 331 | 414 | 271 |
| Other than family held ... farms | 181 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 26 | 11 |
| acres | 126 331 | (D) | 21 372 | 14 223 | 19 686 | 8 053 |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 14 | 5 | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 167 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 25 | 10 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms | 690 | 5 | 7 | 14 | 38 | 54 |
| acres | 237 412 | (D) | 16 615 | 15 667 | 34 340 | 34 213 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TENURE AND RACE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | |
| All operators | 9 317 | 18 998 | 17 155 | 14 980 | 12 321 | 8 249 |
| Full owners | 5 094 | 12 651 | 12 912 | 12 082 | 10 260 | 7 124 |
| Part owners | 3 406 | 4 923 | 3 144 | 2 083 | 1 311 | 700 |
| Tenants | 817 | 1 424 | 1 099 | 815 | 750 | 425 |
| White | 9 293 | 18 921 | 17 066 | 14 875 | 12 217 | 8 164 |
| Full owners | 5 086 | 12 594 | 12 843 | 11 998 | 10 172 | 7 054 |
| Part owners | 3 394 | 4 905 | 3 130 | 2 065 | 1 298 | 692 |
| Tenants | 813 | 1 422 | 1 093 | 812 | 747 | 418 |
| Black and other races | 24 | 77 | 89 | 105 | 104 | 85 |
| Full owners | 8 | 57 | 69 | 84 | 88 | 70 |
| Part owners | 12 | 18 | 14 | 18 | 13 | 8 |
| Tenants | 4 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 7 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | | | | |
| Land owned ... farms | 8 538 | 17 643 | 16 091 | 14 177 | 11 587 | 7 829 |
| acres | 2 804 205 | 4 067 949 | 2 484 867 | 1 557 872 | 971 059 | 627 786 |
| Owned land in farms ... farms | 8 500 | 17 574 | 16 056 | 14 165 | 11 571 | 7 824 |
| acres | 2 525 330 | 3 593 198 | 2 180 523 | 1 374 829 | 846 676 | 562 201 |
| Land rented or leased from others ... farms | 4 256 | 6 410 | 4 286 | 2 942 | 2 084 | 1 133 |
| acres | 951 614 | 1 031 288 | 483 352 | 261 129 | 149 154 | 76 670 |
| landlords | 8 809 | 11 431 | 6 543 | 4 340 | 3 060 | 1 796 |
| Rented or leased land in farms ... farms | 4 223 | 6 347 | 4 243 | 2 898 | 2 061 | 1 125 |
| acres | 939 581 | 1 009 910 | 473 865 | 254 303 | 144 924 | 74 328 |
| Land rented or leased to others ... farms | 1 360 | 2 998 | 2 402 | 1 912 | 1 436 | 752 |
| acres | 290 908 | 496 129 | 313 831 | 189 869 | 128 613 | 67 927 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 6 908 | 13 719 | 12 310 | 10 744 | 8 991 | 6 379 |
| Not on farm operated | 1 904 | 4 164 | 3 746 | 3 113 | 2 415 | 1 224 |
| Not reported | 505 | 1 115 | 1 099 | 1 123 | 915 | 646 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming | 5 685 | 9 061 | 6 254 | 4 168 | 2 759 | 1 657 |
| Other | 3 632 | 9 937 | 10 901 | 10 812 | 9 562 | 6 592 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None | 3 885 | 6 734 | 5 516 | 4 216 | 3 106 | 1 969 |
| Any | 4 872 | 11 135 | 10 738 | 10 069 | 8 701 | 5 969 |
| 1 to 99 days | 891 | 1 468 | 1 121 | 805 | 687 | 415 |
| 100 to 199 days | 945 | 1 785 | 1 540 | 1 264 | 956 | 712 |
| 200 days or more | 3 036 | 7 882 | 8 077 | 8 000 | 7 058 | 4 842 |
| Not reported | 560 | 1 129 | 901 | 695 | 514 | 311 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 305 | 785 | 844 | 903 | 857 | 743 |
| 3 or 4 years | 431 | 1 041 | 1 243 | 1 212 | 1 298 | 996 |
| 5 to 9 years | 1 012 | 2 461 | 2 535 | 2 545 | 2 215 | 1 517 |
| 10 years or more | 6 315 | 11 975 | 9 866 | 7 752 | 5 694 | 3 536 |
| Average years on present farm | 24.0 | 22.6 | 20.2 | 17.8 | 15.9 | 14.1 |
| Not reported | 1 254 | 2 736 | 2 667 | 2 568 | 2 257 | 1 457 |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 131 | 245 | 220 | 168 | 183 | 102 |
| 25 to 34 years | 624 | 1 176 | 1 118 | 1 088 | 1 030 | 717 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1 562 | 2 921 | 2 883 | 2 706 | 2 591 | 1 880 |
| 45 to 49 years | 929 | 1 780 | 1 733 | 1 739 | 1 397 | 1 088 |
| 50 to 54 years | 1 005 | 2 031 | 1 847 | 1 717 | 1 488 | 1 051 |
| 55 to 59 years | 1 101 | 2 253 | 1 913 | 1 687 | 1 331 | 888 |
| 60 to 64 years | 1 028 | 2 153 | 1 916 | 1 635 | 1 278 | 745 |
| 65 to 69 years | 1 020 | 2 090 | 1 843 | 1 462 | 1 057 | 625 |
| 70 years and over | 1 917 | 4 349 | 3 682 | 2 778 | 1 966 | 1 153 |
| Average age | 55.9 | 56.8 | 56.2 | 55.0 | 53.4 | 52.3 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | |
| Male | 8 753 | 17 502 | 15 540 | 13 443 | 11 044 | 7 322 |
| Female | 564 | 1 496 | 1 615 | 1 537 | 1 277 | 927 |
| Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) | 40 | 67 | 79 | 78 | 49 | 54 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ... farms | 8 092 | 16 933 | 15 711 | 13 871 | 11 530 | 7 810 |
| acres | 2 949 720 | 4 026 577 | 2 392 641 | 1 487 776 | 906 370 | 571 943 |
| Partnership ... farms | 849 | 1 620 | 1 124 | 876 | 634 | 327 |
| acres | 341 619 | 440 065 | 200 044 | 112 294 | 66 609 | 34 929 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | |
| Family held ... farms | 259 | 256 | 176 | 117 | 80 | 63 |
| acres | 123 483 | 78 293 | 39 365 | 17 362 | 10 603 | 12 688 |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 8 | 5 | – | – | 2 | 2 |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 251 | 251 | 176 | 117 | 78 | 61 |
| Other than family held ... farms | 33 | 29 | 20 | 22 | 11 | 5 |
| acres | 11 947 | 13 847 | 3 133 | 1 889 | 1 186 | (D) |
| More than 10 stockholders ... farms | 5 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| 10 or less stockholders ... farms | 28 | 27 | 20 | 22 | 11 | 5 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ... farms | 84 | 160 | 124 | 94 | 66 | 44 |
| acres | 38 142 | 44 326 | 19 205 | 9 811 | 6 832 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 937 | 7 | 28 | 37 | 123 | 98 |
| number.. | 1 059 | 8 | 34 | 43 | 140 | 108 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 201 | 34 | 26 | 40 | 33 | 14 |
| number.. | 290 | 78 | 32 | 57 | 38 | 21 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 19 | 1 | – | – | 3 | 4 |
| number.. | 21 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 5 | – | 1 | 2 | – | – |
| number.. | 6 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 3 148 | 11 | 18 | 26 | 56 | 88 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 16 714 | 34 | 71 | 58 | 107 | 116 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 6 124 | 15 | 27 | 21 | 38 | 60 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 10 964 | 27 | 42 | 41 | 58 | 162 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 10 623 | 21 | 52 | 29 | 108 | 212 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 8 635 | 19 | 36 | 25 | 153 | 268 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 6 361 | 15 | 25 | 34 | 117 | 300 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 5 145 | 10 | 21 | 30 | 117 | 409 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 15 792 | 51 | 84 | 192 | 1 275 | 2 410 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 9 854 | 47 | 100 | 590 | 2 909 | 2 221 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 4 183 | 60 | 347 | 1 264 | 1 452 | 508 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 1 317 | 190 | 452 | 353 | 180 | 78 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 24 511 | 97 | 522 | 1 461 | 3 562 | 3 390 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 307 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 16 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 444 | 4 | – | 4 | 13 | 16 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 838 | 16 | 23 | 33 | 70 | 74 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 10 079 | 40 | 131 | 182 | 272 | 298 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | 242 | – | – | 2 | 10 | 21 |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | 522 | 35 | 102 | 126 | 113 | 47 |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 9 315 | 5 | 29 | 54 | 149 | 230 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 49 947 | 46 | 66 | 204 | 809 | 1 670 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 2 024 | 18 | 26 | 43 | 104 | 123 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 2 599 | 6 | 32 | 250 | 959 | 746 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 2 444 | 96 | 150 | 274 | 519 | 311 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 1 162 | 166 | 307 | 172 | 154 | 83 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 646 | – | – | – | 2 | 5 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 3 859 | 5 | 13 | 29 | 97 | 100 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 67 198 | 255 | 668 | 1 511 | 4 357 | 4 847 |
| number.. | 4 312 716 | 167 473 | 198 849 | 355 402 | 716 062 | 573 056 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 8 276 | 2 | 14 | 21 | 60 | 103 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 33 798 | 58 | 120 | 206 | 595 | 1 072 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 13 791 | 31 | 111 | 223 | 978 | 1 465 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 7 512 | 38 | 122 | 374 | 1 500 | 1 387 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 3 238 | 50 | 183 | 529 | 1 057 | 773 |
| 500 or more ..... | 583 | 76 | 118 | 158 | 167 | 47 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 60 204 | 203 | 563 | 1 318 | 3 994 | 4 474 |
| number.. | 2 197 856 | 42 486 | 80 500 | 156 017 | 348 607 | 303 546 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 57 935 | 192 | 525 | 1 108 | 3 323 | 3 907 |
| number.. | 2 023 187 | 38 433 | 70 562 | 119 662 | 274 339 | 270 087 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 12 905 | 17 | 25 | 36 | 166 | 213 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 33 408 | 56 | 166 | 369 | 1 287 | 1 654 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 7 988 | 45 | 138 | 285 | 966 | 1 110 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 2 757 | 33 | 103 | 263 | 598 | 738 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 777 | 26 | 67 | 127 | 282 | 189 |
| 500 or more ..... | 100 | 15 | 26 | 28 | 24 | 3 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 4 175 | 16 | 65 | 302 | 1 079 | 897 |
| number.. | 174 669 | 4 053 | 9 938 | 36 355 | 74 268 | 33 459 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 1 046 | – | 9 | 11 | 29 | 48 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 267 | – | 1 | – | 7 | 21 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 1 406 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 167 | 611 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 1 032 | 2 | 10 | 64 | 728 | 206 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 361 | 3 | 13 | 189 | 145 | 11 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 61 | 6 | 26 | 26 | 3 | – |
| 500 or more ..... | 2 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 52 331 | 202 | 534 | 1 238 | 3 697 | 3 954 |
| number.. | 1 013 493 | 52 706 | 56 945 | 100 057 | 181 863 | 127 776 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 58 879 | 238 | 609 | 1 359 | 3 948 | 4 351 |
| number.. | 1 101 367 | 72 281 | 61 404 | 99 328 | 185 592 | 141 734 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 99 | 182 | 133 | 95 | 74 | 61 |
| number.. | 108 | 198 | 155 | 116 | 81 | 68 |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | 15 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 7 |
| number.. | 15 | 17 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 11 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | | | | |
| Operator and family members ..... farms.. | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Hired workers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 148 | 369 | 473 | 553 | 834 | 572 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 214 | 991 | 2 236 | 3 879 | 5 017 | 3 991 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... | 119 | 686 | 1 335 | 1 630 | 1 360 | 833 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... | 344 | 1 805 | 2 634 | 2 955 | 1 950 | 946 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... | 570 | 2 411 | 2 966 | 2 212 | 1 295 | 747 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... | 794 | 2 396 | 2 389 | 1 399 | 740 | 416 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... | 827 | 2 038 | 1 555 | 799 | 408 | 243 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... | 800 | 1 803 | 1 066 | 480 | 233 | 176 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... | 3 323 | 4 885 | 2 072 | 884 | 374 | 242 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 1 852 | 1 421 | 382 | 168 | 98 | 66 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... | 296 | 175 | 40 | 19 | 11 | 11 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... | 30 | 18 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 3 439 | 4 455 | 2 860 | 2 418 | 2 006 | 301 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 31 | 59 | 46 | 48 | 54 | 22 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 17 | 53 | 57 | 47 | 63 | 170 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 97 | 157 | 98 | 101 | 139 | 30 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 621 | 1 586 | 1 661 | 1 814 | 1 776 | 1 698 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | 38 | 84 | 46 | 28 | 10 | 3 |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | 44 | 38 | 6 | 8 | 3 | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 539 | 1 464 | 1 609 | 1 778 | 1 763 | 1 695 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 4 094 | 11 343 | 11 375 | 9 399 | 6 980 | 3 961 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 206 | 448 | 368 | 319 | 293 | 76 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 361 | 192 | 33 | 6 | 5 | 9 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 295 | 280 | 208 | 146 | 109 | 56 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 21 | 22 | 18 | 31 | 67 | 121 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 11 | 53 | 64 | 128 | 200 | 183 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 124 | 350 | 367 | 523 | 629 | 1 622 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 6 700 | 14 090 | 12 660 | 10 182 | 7 646 | 4 282 |
| number.. | 621 840 | 830 049 | 455 148 | 231 787 | 119 439 | 43 611 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 147 | 432 | 627 | 1 391 | 2 518 | 2 961 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 1 831 | 6 098 | 9 401 | 8 228 | 4 929 | 1 260 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 2 140 | 5 723 | 2 393 | 507 | 167 | 53 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 2 090 | 1 702 | 218 | 44 | 31 | 6 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 486 | 130 | 16 | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| 500 or more ..... | 6 | 5 | 5 | – | – | 1 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms.. | 6 152 | 12 926 | 11 546 | 9 053 | 6 606 | 3 369 |
| number.. | 335 262 | 463 739 | 256 645 | 127 241 | 63 480 | 20 333 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 5 839 | 12 763 | 11 475 | 8 975 | 6 536 | 3 292 |
| number.. | 324 954 | 459 946 | 255 746 | 126 538 | 63 010 | 19 910 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... | 289 | 834 | 1 439 | 3 007 | 4 093 | 2 786 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 2 610 | 8 977 | 9 552 | 5 874 | 2 372 | 491 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 2 135 | 2 708 | 445 | 78 | 64 | 14 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 754 | 218 | 32 | 12 | 6 | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 51 | 25 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| 500 or more ..... | – | 1 | 3 | – | – | – |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 516 | 434 | 253 | 224 | 206 | 183 |
| number.. | 10 308 | 3 793 | 899 | 703 | 470 | 423 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 4 ..... | 76 | 177 | 183 | 167 | 182 | 164 |
| 5 to 9 ..... | 30 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 24 | 19 |
| 10 to 49 ..... | 388 | 203 | 15 | 1 | – | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 22 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms.. | 5 420 | 11 136 | 9 772 | 7 713 | 5 564 | 3 101 |
| number.. | 136 042 | 172 131 | 94 271 | 51 442 | 28 242 | 12 018 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms.. | 6 062 | 12 779 | 11 231 | 8 758 | 6 250 | 3 294 |
| number.. | 150 536 | 194 179 | 104 232 | 53 104 | 27 717 | 11 260 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 66 350 | 259 | 670 | 1 517 | 4 412 | 4 914 |
| number.. | 2 494 869 | 264 286 | 152 512 | 222 642 | 394 515 | 313 893 |
| $1,000.. | 1 130 653 | 165 431 | 83 795 | 112 715 | 185 527 | 138 682 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 40 240 | 103 | 301 | 682 | 2 134 | 2 518 |
| number.. | 827 180 | 10 820 | 23 993 | 45 588 | 100 152 | 98 942 |
| $1,000.. | 257 394 | 4 092 | 7 893 | 14 509 | 31 238 | 31 544 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 48 080 | 217 | 543 | 1 256 | 3 649 | 3 888 |
| number.. | 1 667 689 | 253 466 | 128 519 | 177 054 | 294 363 | 214 951 |
| $1,000.. | 873 258 | 161 339 | 75 903 | 98 205 | 154 289 | 107 138 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 4 652 | 41 | 110 | 242 | 627 | 487 |
| number.. | 211 177 | 72 088 | 28 504 | 27 639 | 37 545 | 15 770 |
| $1,000.. | 151 270 | 54 278 | 20 742 | 20 111 | 26 620 | 10 809 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 5 419 | 122 | 246 | 538 | 1 099 | 771 |
| number.. | 3 546 972 | 1 978 747 | 427 766 | 410 856 | 448 471 | 141 123 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 1 698 | 2 | 9 | 13 | 56 | 97 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 528 | – | 2 | 15 | 45 | 75 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 596 | 2 | 4 | 27 | 85 | 132 |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 672 | 1 | 4 | 45 | 154 | 205 |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 917 | 7 | 21 | 132 | 430 | 215 |
| 500 or more ..... | 1 008 | 110 | 206 | 306 | 329 | 47 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 3 801 | 58 | 147 | 408 | 867 | 615 |
| number.. | 387 559 | 195 415 | 40 398 | 52 802 | 60 243 | 20 042 |
| Other ..... farms.. | 5 048 | 122 | 242 | 523 | 1 067 | 736 |
| number.. | 3 159 413 | 1 783 332 | 387 368 | 358 054 | 388 228 | 121 081 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 5 183 | 126 | 252 | 560 | 1 129 | 795 |
| number.. | 8 540 647 | 5 079 141 | 1 203 609 | 906 965 | 919 184 | 244 228 |
| $1,000.. | 843 264 | 522 038 | 101 564 | 93 708 | 84 285 | 23 747 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 903 | 25 | 59 | 82 | 149 | 129 |
| number.. | 2 466 137 | 1 391 008 | 531 817 | 186 501 | 243 795 | 61 631 |
| $1,000.. | 102 405 | 61 724 | 22 045 | 7 280 | 6 768 | 2 505 |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 4 024 | 60 | 155 | 426 | 897 | 653 |
| number.. | 629 192 | 320 154 | 70 250 | 88 166 | 96 436 | 29 655 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 3 759 | 60 | 153 | 422 | 875 | 620 |
| number.. | 315 999 | 159 501 | 34 270 | 45 014 | 49 139 | 15 285 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 3 528 | 60 | 150 | 411 | 848 | 597 |
| number.. | 313 193 | 160 653 | 35 980 | 43 152 | 47 297 | 14 370 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 1 984 | 6 | 5 | 30 | 112 | 179 |
| number.. | 76 956 | 145 | 97 | 2 935 | 9 655 | 9 158 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 1 752 | 5 | 5 | 19 | 105 | 158 |
| number.. | 48 577 | 115 | 64 | 1 554 | 5 650 | 6 311 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 1 792 | 7 | 5 | 29 | 105 | 168 |
| number.. | 59 059 | 133 | 109 | 2 168 | 8 473 | 8 836 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 1 590 | 5 | 4 | 18 | 100 | 143 |
| number.. | 63 850 | 124 | 146 | 1 809 | 8 844 | 9 047 |
| pounds of wool.. | 440 867 | 859 | 825 | 13 692 | 53 746 | 63 420 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 15 936 | 63 | 133 | 228 | 654 | 851 |
| number.. | 85 690 | 1 051 | 1 290 | 1 275 | 3 807 | 5 554 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 3 096 | 9 | 19 | 35 | 109 | 164 |
| number.. | 12 092 | (D) | (D) | 215 | 1 229 | 1 170 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 1 554 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 44 |
| number.. | 22 683 | 13 | (D) | (D) | 776 | 2 311 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 588 | 1 | – | 1 | 13 | 17 |
| number.. | 8 883 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 769 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 3 707 | 18 | 22 | 59 | 178 | 198 |
| number.. | 8 846 447 | (D) | 425 416 | 1 018 254 | 1 253 324 | 603 330 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 3 515 | 4 | 11 | 22 | 107 | 160 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 26 | – | 1 | 3 | 4 | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | 17 | – | – | 1 | 7 | 6 |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | 72 | – | – | 7 | 40 | 25 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | 59 | 3 | 8 | 23 | 18 | 7 |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 11 | 10 | – | 1 | – | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 3 559 | 17 | 20 | 53 | 165 | 172 |
| number.. | 7 175 652 | 4 883 295 | 320 406 | 763 054 | 803 514 | 305 832 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 634 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 27 | 43 |
| number.. | 1 670 795 | (D) | 105 010 | 255 200 | 449 810 | 297 498 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 491 | 12 | 12 | 37 | 86 | 61 |
| number.. | 9 275 057 | 3 526 492 | 468 985 | 2 350 078 | 1 897 614 | 912 034 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 451 | 99 | 117 | 65 | 47 | 22 |
| number.. | 202 970 912 | 131 008 216 | 52 371 639 | 13 748 528 | 4 964 306 | 808 525 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 112 | – | 2 | 1 | 3 | 10 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 20 | – | – | – | 4 | 11 |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | 17 | 1 | – | – | 16 | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 302 | 98 | 115 | 64 | 24 | 1 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 289 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 16 | 13 |
| number.. | 738 964 | 406 825 | 152 901 | 42 653 | 93 554 | 41 276 |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 402 | 51 | 186 | 74 | 36 | 17 |
| number.. | 21 085 259 | 7 027 405 | 10 911 072 | 2 406 042 | 654 962 | 82 020 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 6 868 | 14 568 | 12 960 | 10 308 | 7 554 | 2 320 |
| number.. | 343 962 | 442 279 | 217 516 | 97 738 | 39 765 | 5 761 |
| $1,000.. | 144 040 | 172 449 | 80 077 | 34 173 | 12 333 | 1 430 |
| Calves ..... farms.. | 3 708 | 9 013 | 8 582 | 6 901 | 4 941 | 1 357 |
| number.. | 131 953 | 209 627 | 118 369 | 57 751 | 25 831 | 4 154 |
| $1,000.. | 43 099 | 66 010 | 35 552 | 16 483 | 6 244 | 729 |
| Cattle ..... farms.. | 5 494 | 11 115 | 9 289 | 6 856 | 4 574 | 1 199 |
| number.. | 212 009 | 232 652 | 99 147 | 39 987 | 13 934 | 1 607 |
| $1,000.. | 100 941 | 106 439 | 44 525 | 17 690 | 6 090 | 700 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates .... farms.. | 559 | 894 | 695 | 532 | 388 | 77 |
| number.. | 11 408 | 11 229 | 4 300 | 1 805 | 806 | 83 |
| $1,000.. | 7 396 | 6 999 | 2 658 | 1 119 | 490 | 48 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 651 | 710 | 439 | 362 | 297 | 184 |
| number.. | 66 662 | 53 350 | 11 975 | 4 891 | 2 232 | 899 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 143 | 336 | 277 | 300 | 282 | 183 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 108 | 130 | 95 | 45 | 12 | 1 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 145 | 133 | 51 | 14 | 3 | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... | 165 | 81 | 14 | 3 | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... | 84 | 28 | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... | 6 | 2 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms.. | 511 | 508 | 276 | 195 | 144 | 72 |
| number.. | 9 081 | 5 703 | 2 150 | 939 | 604 | 182 |
| Other ..... farms.. | 607 | 631 | 391 | 322 | 249 | 158 |
| number.. | 57 581 | 47 647 | 9 825 | 3 952 | 1 628 | 717 |
| Hogs and pigs sold..... farms.. | 671 | 664 | 420 | 293 | 209 | 64 |
| number.. | 108 713 | 51 672 | 17 270 | 6 864 | 2 626 | 375 |
| $1,000.. | 10 912 | 4 698 | 1 496 | 582 | 206 | 30 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms.. | 119 | 131 | 89 | 64 | 41 | 15 |
| number.. | 23 803 | 16 816 | 6 979 | 2 481 | 1 124 | 182 |
| $1,000.. | 1 028 | 688 | 259 | 73 | 30 | 6 |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 .... farms.. | 545 | 540 | 306 | 210 | 156 | 76 |
| number.. | 13 306 | 7 185 | 2 368 | 1 030 | 494 | 148 |
| Dec. 1 and May 31..... farms.. | 507 | 490 | 263 | 176 | 133 | 60 |
| number.. | 6 945 | 3 686 | 1 231 | 562 | 282 | 84 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms.. | 490 | 455 | 237 | 148 | 89 | 43 |
| number.. | 6 361 | 3 499 | 1 137 | 468 | 212 | 64 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory..... farms.. | 241 | 367 | 286 | 297 | 281 | 180 |
| number.. | 10 362 | 18 378 | 9 857 | 8 655 | 5 481 | 2 233 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms.. | 219 | 335 | 250 | 264 | 252 | 140 |
| number.. | 6 423 | 12 200 | 5 906 | 5 557 | 3 540 | 1 257 |
| Sheep and lambs sold..... farms.. | 234 | 340 | 247 | 272 | 263 | 122 |
| number.. | 8 724 | 13 426 | 6 635 | 5 571 | 3 997 | 987 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms.. | 211 | 307 | 235 | 234 | 222 | 111 |
| number.. | 8 674 | 15 573 | 7 294 | 6 371 | 4 350 | 1 618 |
| pounds of wool.. | 62 842 | 107 794 | 50 323 | 44 974 | 31 732 | 10 660 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms.. | 1 228 | 2 618 | 2 603 | 2 457 | 2 274 | 2 827 |
| number.. | 8 572 | 14 931 | 11 510 | 11 035 | 9 475 | 17 190 |
| Horses and ponies sold..... farms.. | 263 | 599 | 545 | 622 | 548 | 183 |
| number.. | 1 364 | 2 602 | 1 705 | 1 485 | 958 | 244 |
| Goats inventory ..... farms.. | 114 | 204 | 241 | 270 | 301 | 334 |
| number.. | 2 619 | 3 020 | 4 376 | 3 215 | 2 977 | 3 186 |
| Goats sold ..... farms.. | 42 | 75 | 89 | 102 | 144 | 104 |
| number.. | 769 | 1 454 | 1 541 | 1 726 | 1 460 | 738 |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 235 | 523 | 563 | 661 | 646 | 604 |
| number.. | 39 927 | 22 282 | 15 766 | 17 895 | 14 189 | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 399 ..... | 222 | 518 | 560 | 661 | 646 | 604 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 10 | 5 | 3 | – | – | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999..... | 3 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms.. | 226 | 504 | 546 | 649 | 620 | 587 |
| number.. | 30 311 | 18 286 | 13 353 | 15 549 | 12 144 | 9 908 |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms.. | 34 | 106 | 93 | 105 | 111 | 103 |
| number.. | 9 616 | 3 996 | 2 413 | 2 346 | 2 045 | (D) |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text)..... farms.. | 34 | 52 | 37 | 51 | 67 | 42 |
| number.. | 106 644 | 4 197 | 2 445 | 2 799 | 2 714 | 1 055 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold .. farms.. | 14 | 15 | 21 | 14 | 23 | 14 |
| number.. | (D) | 13 059 | 7 125 | (D) | 964 | 1 134 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999..... | 11 | 14 | 20 | 14 | 23 | 14 |
| 2,000 to 59,999..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms.. | 12 | 38 | 45 | 58 | 43 | 44 |
| number.. | 48 | 923 | 358 | 208 | 100 | 118 |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms.. | 1 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 12 | 4 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | 479 | 127 | 116 | 16 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 18 417 | 197 | 715 | 1 810 | 4 189 | 3 509 |
| acres.. | 2 477 027 | 159 196 | 410 341 | 614 384 | 723 577 | 304 929 |
| bushels.. | 274 381 159 | 20 674 627 | 50 176 452 | 71 974 355 | 77 828 202 | 30 477 823 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 156 | 77 | 234 | 353 | 307 | 113 |
| acres.. | 291 803 | 50 224 | 91 934 | 92 185 | 44 957 | 9 100 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 4 309 | 5 | 15 | 19 | 137 | 315 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 6 935 | 16 | 36 | 140 | 976 | 1 912 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 4 263 | 22 | 85 | 483 | 2 146 | 1 206 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 1 944 | 30 | 187 | 790 | 860 | 74 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 966 | 124 | 392 | 378 | 70 | 2 |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms.. | 2 021 | 32 | 102 | 273 | 664 | 338 |
| acres.. | 76 404 | 9 523 | 6 989 | 13 853 | 25 152 | 9 336 |
| tons, green.. | 1 048 825 | 150 861 | 103 432 | 206 729 | 327 348 | 118 797 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 34 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 9 | – |
| acres.. | 1 549 | 605 | 145 | 474 | 219 | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 1 106 | 3 | 22 | 79 | 303 | 224 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 779 | 8 | 53 | 161 | 327 | 97 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 118 | 14 | 26 | 32 | 27 | 17 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 12 | 2 | – | 1 | 7 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 6 | 5 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 3 566 | 72 | 203 | 484 | 900 | 654 |
| acres.. | 311 511 | 19 926 | 39 584 | 72 429 | 96 384 | 41 464 |
| bushels.. | 26 886 487 | 1 803 847 | 3 713 385 | 6 202 518 | 8 679 524 | 3 444 220 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 152 | 8 | 35 | 48 | 35 | 10 |
| acres.. | 13 143 | 1 379 | 3 664 | 3 733 | 3 168 | 533 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 845 | 3 | 6 | 37 | 95 | 111 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 1 694 | 16 | 59 | 181 | 411 | 413 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 765 | 24 | 83 | 167 | 322 | 124 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 226 | 19 | 41 | 88 | 71 | 6 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 36 | 10 | 14 | 11 | 1 | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 12 394 | 181 | 583 | 1 417 | 2 970 | 2 258 |
| acres.. | 1 055 664 | 70 734 | 159 440 | 245 097 | 301 640 | 132 148 |
| bushels.. | 52 178 347 | 3 781 848 | 8 370 659 | 12 421 071 | 14 946 537 | 6 273 725 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 209 | 15 | 34 | 48 | 61 | 31 |
| acres.. | 38 646 | 8 795 | 11 012 | 10 130 | 5 826 | 2 350 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 3 565 | 12 | 22 | 80 | 311 | 457 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 5 490 | 30 | 94 | 382 | 1 383 | 1 430 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 2 429 | 45 | 188 | 605 | 1 109 | 352 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 711 | 42 | 187 | 307 | 155 | 19 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 199 | 52 | 92 | 43 | 12 | – |
| Oats for grain ..... farms.. | 1 254 | 7 | 28 | 86 | 225 | 251 |
| acres.. | 23 339 | 589 | 1 024 | 2 836 | 5 070 | 4 851 |
| bushels.. | 1 312 430 | 44 895 | 58 140 | 205 862 | 293 430 | 278 764 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 3 | – | – | 2 | – | 1 |
| acres.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| Rice ..... farms.. | 418 | 25 | 64 | 116 | 133 | 53 |
| acres.. | 117 595 | 27 684 | 24 255 | 36 518 | 22 373 | 5 603 |
| cwt.. | 6 261 457 | 1 534 467 | 1 387 187 | 1 923 694 | 1 098 650 | 267 325 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 418 | 25 | 64 | 116 | 133 | 53 |
| acres.. | 117 595 | 27 684 | 24 255 | 36 518 | 22 373 | 5 603 |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | 863 | 57 | 175 | 226 | 208 | 79 |
| acres.. | 388 725 | 81 191 | 134 290 | 109 201 | 49 883 | 8 435 |
| bales.. | 554 360 | 129 559 | 194 763 | 149 876 | 63 325 | 9 808 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 426 | 39 | 110 | 134 | 94 | 28 |
| acres.. | 137 687 | 31 274 | 53 423 | 35 855 | 14 083 | 2 457 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 41 | – | 1 | 1 | 6 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 165 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 23 | 42 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 177 | 2 | 9 | 31 | 93 | 34 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 178 | 2 | 23 | 82 | 68 | 3 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 302 | 50 | 134 | 100 | 18 | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | 481 | 3 | 7 | 25 | 67 | 68 |
| acres.. | 2 677 | 85 | 107 | 366 | 728 | 527 |
| pounds.. | 6 430 795 | 232 690 | 310 800 | 994 413 | 1 722 075 | 1 283 340 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 6 | – | 2 | 2 | – | – |
| acres.. | 98 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 24 201 | 239 | 807 | 2 028 | 4 717 | 4 244 |
| acres.. | 4 671 797 | 281 866 | 709 966 | 1 091 209 | 1 333 310 | 618 795 |
| bushels.. | 164 562 845 | 10 870 770 | 27 156 679 | 40 150 268 | 46 309 148 | 20 474 923 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 152 | 68 | 220 | 322 | 297 | 128 |
| acres.. | 273 386 | 42 968 | 88 734 | 79 962 | 43 393 | 12 506 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 3 943 | 4 | 14 | 25 | 94 | 153 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 8 782 | 24 | 35 | 114 | 513 | 1 225 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 5 825 | 24 | 54 | 252 | 1 652 | 2 292 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 3 210 | 27 | 95 | 595 | 1 861 | 544 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 2 441 | 160 | 609 | 1 042 | 597 | 30 |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 79 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 8 |
| acres.. | 5 979 | 4 888 | 433 | 578 | 12 | 20 |
| cwt.. | 1 455 971 | 1 197 545 | 127 150 | 111 720 | 4 130 | 5 400 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 20 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | – |
| acres.. | 5 460 | 4 888 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 3 133 | 3 046 | 1 043 | 485 | 208 | 82 |
| acres.. | 151 834 | 85 608 | 18 048 | 6 503 | 2 014 | 593 |
| bushels.. | 14 056 559 | 7 261 893 | 1 369 289 | 418 319 | 121 055 | 22 585 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 49 | 14 | 8 | – | 1 | – |
| acres.. | 2 914 | 367 | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 733 | 1 573 | 805 | 428 | 197 | 82 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 2 121 | 1 430 | 237 | 56 | 11 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 276 | 43 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 3 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms.. | 249 | 228 | 71 | 34 | 16 | 14 |
| acres.. | 4 673 | 4 821 | 1 256 | 474 | 196 | 131 |
| tons, green.. | 56 629 | 60 517 | 15 171 | 5 729 | 1 979 | 1 633 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 4 | 3 | – | 1 | – | – |
| acres.. | (D) | 49 | – | (D) | – | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 192 | 174 | 55 | 28 | 13 | 13 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 56 | 52 | 15 | 6 | 3 | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 537 | 470 | 158 | 46 | 30 | 12 |
| acres.. | 23 034 | 13 562 | 3 851 | 890 | 268 | 119 |
| bushels.. | 1 744 280 | 973 723 | 251 739 | 57 115 | 13 100 | 3 036 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 8 | 4 | 4 | – | – | – |
| acres.. | 412 | 80 | 174 | – | – | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 185 | 239 | 98 | 32 | 27 | 12 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 315 | 223 | 59 | 14 | 3 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 36 | 8 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 1 898 | 1 883 | 684 | 301 | 160 | 59 |
| acres.. | 75 149 | 51 290 | 12 889 | 4 634 | 2 065 | 578 |
| bushels.. | 3 397 470 | 2 222 454 | 508 994 | 178 146 | 64 185 | 13 258 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 11 | 5 | 4 | – | – | – |
| acres.. | 392 | 64 | 77 | – | – | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 658 | 1 052 | 522 | 249 | 147 | 55 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 1 143 | 801 | 158 | 52 | 13 | 4 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 96 | 30 | 4 | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Oats for grain ..... farms.. | 239 | 248 | 94 | 40 | 22 | 14 |
| acres.. | 3 732 | 3 554 | 936 | 454 | 221 | 72 |
| bushels.. | 192 967 | 164 711 | 41 185 | 20 365 | 9 325 | 2 786 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Rice ..... farms.. | 17 | 7 | 3 | – | – | – |
| acres.. | 785 | 256 | 121 | – | – | – |
| cwt.. | 36 230 | 9 944 | 3 960 | – | – | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 17 | 7 | 3 | – | – | – |
| acres.. | 785 | 256 | 121 | – | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | 57 | 41 | 8 | 9 | 3 | – |
| acres.. | 4 036 | 1 455 | 137 | 83 | 14 | – |
| bales.. | 4 930 | 1 786 | 155 | 140 | 18 | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 11 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | – |
| acres.. | 391 | 112 | 50 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 5 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 3 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 44 | 30 | 3 | – | – | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 8 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | 80 | 124 | 61 | 31 | 12 | 3 |
| acres.. | 369 | 352 | 97 | 35 | 8 | 2 |
| pounds.. | 834 877 | 781 957 | 193 608 | 60 716 | 13 049 | 3 270 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| acres.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 4 372 | 4 580 | 1 894 | 841 | 390 | 89 |
| acres.. | 352 253 | 208 976 | 52 098 | 17 268 | 5 278 | 778 |
| bushels.. | 11 312 681 | 6 324 032 | 1 419 173 | 414 298 | 118 553 | 12 320 |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | 67 | 34 | 11 | 2 | 3 | – |
| acres.. | 4 206 | 1 353 | 214 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 448 | 1 164 | 979 | 614 | 361 | 87 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 2 622 | 3 102 | 895 | 223 | 27 | 2 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 221 | 305 | 20 | 4 | 1 | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 78 | 9 | – | – | 1 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 3 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes ..... farms.. | 13 | 16 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 2 |
| acres.. | 23 | 15 | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| cwt.. | 4 905 | 3 182 | 517 | (D) | 912 | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms.. | – | 3 | – | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| acres.. | – | 2 | – | (D) | 1 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | $1,000,000 or more | $500,000 to $999,999 | $250,000 to $499,999 | $100,000 to $249,999 | $50,000 to $99,999 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms.. | 57 483 | 235 | 631 | 1 488 | 4 157 | 4 466 |
| acres.. | 3 661 772 | 54 600 | 108 040 | 234 142 | 516 527 | 474 455 |
| tons, dry.. | 6 847 820 | 121 089 | 243 158 | 536 273 | 1 110 339 | 929 759 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 221 | 11 | 13 | 19 | 33 | 11 |
| acres.. | 7 024 | 1 374 | 601 | 713 | 1 107 | 198 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ... | 18 491 | 44 | 83 | 171 | 505 | 637 |
| 25 to 99 acres ... | 28 137 | 85 | 227 | 504 | 1 704 | 2 033 |
| 100 to 249 acres ... | 8 970 | 56 | 204 | 559 | 1 443 | 1 391 |
| 250 to 499 acres ... | 1 541 | 26 | 72 | 185 | 407 | 351 |
| 500 acres or more ... | 344 | 24 | 45 | 69 | 98 | 54 |
| Alfalfa hay ... farms.. | 11 089 | 57 | 200 | 606 | 1 586 | 1 447 |
| acres.. | 375 939 | 4 604 | 16 139 | 38 665 | 76 772 | 57 541 |
| tons, dry.. | 1 022 360 | 17 805 | 50 128 | 132 291 | 238 054 | 158 057 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 60 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 2 |
| acres.. | 1 882 | 360 | 98 | 277 | 333 | (D) |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ... farms.. | 44 002 | 177 | 491 | 1 134 | 3 260 | 3 536 |
| acres.. | 2 699 278 | 42 778 | 73 627 | 155 392 | 364 184 | 357 205 |
| tons, dry.. | 4 944 781 | 87 624 | 160 061 | 334 305 | 748 118 | 680 783 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 118 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 14 | 7 |
| acres.. | 3 946 | 1 007 | 228 | 336 | 588 | (D) |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms.. | 858 | 12 | 42 | 74 | 98 | 75 |
| acres.. | 21 007 | 3 101 | 5 856 | 5 666 | 2 481 | 1 028 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 269 | 3 | 21 | 23 | 26 | 36 |
| acres.. | 7 731 | (D) | 3 902 | 1 122 | 550 | 410 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ... | 482 | 1 | 7 | 12 | 35 | 31 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ... | 239 | 3 | 9 | 22 | 37 | 26 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ... | 92 | 2 | 14 | 22 | 19 | 18 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ... | 27 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 7 | – |
| 250.0 acres or more ... | 18 | 4 | 5 | 9 | – | – |
| Field seed and grass seed crops ... farms.. | 4 292 | 29 | 91 | 159 | 507 | 516 |
| acres.. | 316 743 | 6 929 | 18 717 | 29 814 | 58 679 | 46 440 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 7 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| acres.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| Land in orchards ... farms.. | 1 004 | 6 | 4 | 19 | 44 | 49 |
| acres.. | 16 525 | 2 095 | 267 | 1 438 | 2 008 | 2 012 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 131 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 7 |
| acres.. | 1 998 | 815 | (D) | 185 | 490 | 104 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres ... | 532 | – | 1 | 4 | 7 | 13 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres ... | 335 | – | 1 | 6 | 17 | 14 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres ... | 103 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 18 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres ... | 23 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| 250.0 acres or more ... | 11 | 3 | – | 2 | 1 | 3 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | $25,000 to $49,999 | $10,000 to $24,999 | $5,000 to $9,999 | $2,500 to $4,999 | $1,000 to $2,499 | Less than $1,000 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | | | | |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ... farms.. | 6 180 | 12 555 | 10 327 | 7 874 | 5 493 | 4 077 |
| acres.. | 562 668 | 795 591 | 443 679 | 252 309 | 139 838 | 79 923 |
| tons, dry.. | 1 074 585 | 1 430 246 | 738 424 | 381 293 | 193 314 | 89 340 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 17 | 33 | 31 | 21 | 22 | 10 |
| acres.. | 536 | 690 | 967 | 346 | 407 | 85 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | 934 | 2 558 | 3 314 | 3 812 | 3 442 | 2 991 |
| 25 to 99 acres | 3 033 | 7 539 | 6 219 | 3 790 | 1 943 | 1 060 |
| 100 to 249 acres | 1 890 | 2 285 | 757 | 262 | 99 | 24 |
| 250 to 499 acres | 290 | 158 | 32 | 9 | 9 | 2 |
| 500 acres or more | 33 | 15 | 5 | 1 | – | – |
| Alfalfa hay ... farms.. | 1 615 | 2 296 | 1 458 | 916 | 594 | 314 |
| acres.. | 57 587 | 65 479 | 30 924 | 15 750 | 8 847 | 3 631 |
| tons, dry.. | 148 631 | 156 056 | 67 912 | 32 380 | 15 671 | 5 375 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 8 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| acres.. | 189 | 104 | 371 | 67 | (D) | (D) |
| Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (see text) ... farms.. | 4 917 | 9 982 | 8 081 | 5 839 | 3 939 | 2 646 |
| acres.. | 429 455 | 605 104 | 337 002 | 184 691 | 98 248 | 51 592 |
| tons, dry.. | 804 612 | 1 089 077 | 564 054 | 278 202 | 138 813 | 59 132 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 8 | 20 | 19 | 11 | 13 | 3 |
| acres.. | 297 | 407 | 458 | 220 | 241 | (D) |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms.. | 100 | 155 | 102 | 84 | 80 | 36 |
| acres.. | 1 165 | 1 069 | 330 | 189 | 94 | 28 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 30 | 41 | 27 | 28 | 22 | 12 |
| acres.. | 112 | 215 | 57 | 39 | 25 | (D) |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 43 | 89 | 80 | 72 | 76 | 36 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 44 | 60 | 22 | 12 | 4 | – |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 12 | 5 | – | – | – | – |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 250.0 acres or more | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Field seed and grass seed crops ... farms.. | 752 | 1 121 | 590 | 272 | 161 | 94 |
| acres.. | 61 313 | 58 964 | 21 959 | 7 410 | 4 653 | 1 865 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| acres.. | 14 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Land in orchards ... farms.. | 71 | 173 | 135 | 150 | 123 | 230 |
| acres.. | 1 391 | 2 561 | 1 470 | 1 147 | 621 | 1 514 |
| Irrigated ... farms.. | 3 | 22 | 25 | 20 | 7 | 29 |
| acres.. | (D) | 142 | 83 | 77 | 12 | 58 |
| Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres: | | | | | | |
| 0.1 to 4.9 acres | 30 | 79 | 81 | 92 | 83 | 142 |
| 5.0 to 24.9 acres | 26 | 72 | 42 | 45 | 35 | 77 |
| 25.0 to 99.9 acres | 13 | 15 | 8 | 13 | 5 | 10 |
| 100.0 to 249.9 acres | 1 | 6 | 4 | – | – | 1 |
| 250.0 acres or more | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to government payments and market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

# Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Missouri | Adair | Andrew | Atchison | Audrain | Barry | Barton |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number.. | 98 860 | 861 | 820 | 471 | 1 005 | 1 598 | 896 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 28 826 188 | 268 101 | 226 725 | 294 149 | 382 474 | 285 169 | 335 182 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 292 | 311 | 276 | 625 | 381 | 178 | 374 |
| Median size of farm ..... acres.. | 148 | 188 | 140 | 448 | 180 | 100 | 198 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 309 430 | 210 619 | 320 943 | 707 811 | 480 595 | 217 455 | 309 009 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 1 069 | 650 | 1 174 | 1 119 | 1 193 | 1 309 | 776 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]: | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 41 051 | 31 978 | 47 185 | 117 224 | 72 588 | 28 865 | 51 864 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 3 148 | 23 | 22 | 17 | 24 | 59 | 33 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 16 714 | 101 | 129 | 39 | 128 | 386 | 104 |
| 50 to 179 acres ..... | 36 346 | 286 | 325 | 86 | 346 | 664 | 297 |
| 180 to 499 acres ..... | 27 298 | 294 | 217 | 110 | 271 | 386 | 245 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 9 854 | 110 | 92 | 121 | 140 | 82 | 147 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... | 5 500 | 47 | 35 | 98 | 96 | 21 | 70 |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 87 092 | 757 | 771 | 442 | 917 | 1 304 | 800 |
| acres.. | 19 229 468 | 171 090 | 177 991 | 255 799 | 315 545 | 162 805 | 252 224 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 72 316 | 640 | 660 | 417 | 810 | 1 033 | 677 |
| acres.. | 12 449 272 | 91 350 | 130 593 | 212 683 | 263 791 | 73 191 | 178 455 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 2 891 | 2 | 8 | 21 | 70 | 12 | 41 |
| acres.. | 881 924 | (D) | 106 | 5 543 | 15 969 | 458 | 8 843 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000.. | 5 367 813 | 21 804 | 40 440 | 62 548 | 81 984 | 151 993 | 64 242 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 54 297 | 25 324 | 49 318 | 132 798 | 81 576 | 95 115 | 71 699 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000.. | 2 307 009 | 10 397 | 28 316 | 55 759 | 51 673 | 4 149 | 33 567 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000.. | 3 060 803 | 11 407 | 12 125 | 6 789 | 30 311 | 147 844 | 30 675 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 ..... | 25 039 | 220 | 174 | 44 | 181 | 371 | 185 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 13 981 | 90 | 83 | 13 | 84 | 277 | 82 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 15 962 | 145 | 110 | 31 | 98 | 273 | 133 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 17 863 | 178 | 148 | 51 | 148 | 305 | 161 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 8 801 | 106 | 96 | 47 | 150 | 103 | 91 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 6 529 | 81 | 93 | 74 | 112 | 55 | 93 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 10 685 | 41 | 116 | 211 | 232 | 214 | 151 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000.. | 4 214 996 | 16 275 | 28 663 | 41 433 | 63 252 | 144 756 | 48 145 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 42 639 | 18 903 | 34 955 | 87 969 | 62 937 | 90 529 | 53 733 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms.. | 98 856 | 861 | 820 | 471 | 1 005 | 1 599 | 896 |
| $1,000.. | 1 097 695 | 4 397 | 12 972 | 22 780 | 19 901 | 5 097 | 14 506 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 11 104 | 5 107 | 15 819 | 48 365 | 19 802 | 3 188 | 16 190 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... | 44 751 | 373 | 411 | 339 | 580 | 730 | 478 |
| Other ..... | 54 109 | 488 | 409 | 132 | 425 | 868 | 418 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| Any ..... | 57 118 | 498 | 451 | 179 | 493 | 956 | 464 |
| 200 days or more ..... | 41 378 | 366 | 316 | 101 | 341 | 719 | 322 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 67 198 | 574 | 461 | 203 | 550 | 1 340 | 612 |
| number.. | 4 312 716 | 38 416 | 24 598 | 17 068 | 40 567 | 86 127 | 42 893 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 57 935 | 526 | 375 | 170 | 413 | 1 197 | 545 |
| number.. | 2 023 187 | 21 431 | 10 980 | (D) | 12 523 | 41 178 | 21 166 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 4 175 | 24 | 36 | 3 | 75 | 105 | 21 |
| number.. | 174 669 | 460 | 1 630 | (D) | 1 642 | 5 183 | 878 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 66 350 | 561 | 453 | 206 | 543 | 1 342 | 608 |
| number.. | 2 494 869 | 21 761 | 12 983 | 10 840 | 31 815 | 40 765 | 21 387 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 5 419 | 33 | 65 | 30 | 121 | 39 | 45 |
| number.. | 3 546 972 | 5 920 | 11 463 | 5 067 | 46 198 | 9 990 | 61 635 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms.. | 5 183 | 37 | 69 | 33 | 130 | 25 | 44 |
| number.. | 8 540 647 | 11 689 | 23 979 | 14 007 | 114 993 | 21 817 | 410 344 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms.. | 1 984 | 38 | 25 | 13 | 56 | 18 | 12 |
| number.. | 76 956 | 1 767 | 1 137 | 164 | 1 219 | 709 | 581 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 3 707 | 22 | 34 | 7 | 85 | 72 | 24 |
| number.. | 8 846 447 | 486 | 1 396 | (D) | 19 800 | 391 229 | 530 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms.. | 451 | 3 | – | – | 3 | 127 | – |
| number.. | 202 970 912 | 40 | – | – | (D) | 55 566 081 | – |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 18 417 | 188 | 349 | 361 | 408 | 29 | 124 |
| acres.. | 2 477 027 | 13 365 | 45 327 | 100 337 | 59 896 | 1 208 | 13 978 |
| bushels.. | 274 381 159 | 1 441 542 | 5 289 001 | 12 321 829 | 5 677 863 | 127 685 | 1 866 817 |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms.. | 2 021 | 16 | 25 | 7 | 104 | 15 | 17 |
| acres.. | 76 404 | 233 | 694 | 241 | 3 036 | 692 | 332 |
| tons, green.. | 1 048 825 | 2 481 | 7 366 | 7 054 | 41 294 | 10 974 | 5 217 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 3 566 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 233 | 13 | 309 |
| acres.. | 311 511 | (D) | 599 | (D) | 24 627 | 492 | 30 177 |
| bushels.. | 26 886 487 | (D) | 48 150 | (D) | 2 255 553 | 35 964 | 2 938 796 |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 12 394 | 59 | 62 | 13 | 327 | 25 | 338 |
| acres.. | 1 055 664 | 2 787 | 2 620 | 783 | 30 436 | 1 006 | 40 622 |
| bushels.. | 52 178 347 | 135 167 | 112 886 | 32 448 | 1 670 782 | 44 724 | 2 161 259 |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | 863 | – | – | – | – | – | 5 |
| acres.. | 388 725 | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| bales.. | 554 360 | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 24 201 | 269 | 423 | 369 | 560 | 10 | 405 |
| acres.. | 4 671 797 | 30 993 | 65 091 | 105 389 | 130 374 | 352 | 76 042 |
| bushels.. | 164 562 845 | 1 116 539 | 2 453 589 | 4 216 017 | 4 519 543 | 12 524 | 2 444 640 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms.. | 57 483 | 542 | 437 | 167 | 511 | 959 | 514 |
| acres.. | 3 661 772 | 45 680 | 19 403 | 7 656 | 21 030 | 59 470 | 38 861 |
| tons, dry.. | 6 847 820 | 78 931 | 45 101 | 16 843 | 42 429 | 113 199 | 64 771 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Bates | Benton | Bollinger | Boone | Buchanan | Butler | Caldwell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number.. | 1 250 | 804 | 832 | 1 227 | 776 | 678 | 845 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 444 769 | 232 412 | 209 202 | 249 849 | 181 502 | 255 067 | 227 016 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 356 | 289 | 251 | 204 | 234 | 376 | 269 |
| Median size of farm ..... acres.. | 160 | 185 | 150 | 105 | 97 | 150 | 142 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 341 087 | 248 543 | 221 586 | 331 186 | 303 222 | 440 967 | 216 847 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 942 | 918 | 1 008 | 1 599 | 1 217 | 1 191 | 886 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]: | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 44 393 | 38 736 | 25 057 | 36 505 | 56 022 | 80 159 | 28 852 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 34 | 10 | 11 | 47 | 47 | 18 | 13 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 182 | 103 | 101 | 306 | 174 | 133 | 131 |
| 50 to 179 acres ..... | 446 | 275 | 349 | 478 | 320 | 207 | 350 |
| 180 to 499 acres ..... | 352 | 295 | 267 | 263 | 138 | 150 | 236 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 132 | 88 | 72 | 103 | 58 | 97 | 79 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... | 104 | 33 | 32 | 30 | 39 | 73 | 36 |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 1 097 | 706 | 759 | 1 078 | 714 | 609 | 777 |
| acres.. | 296 710 | 124 222 | 116 918 | 172 477 | 145 343 | 218 436 | 163 962 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 910 | 609 | 666 | 885 | 630 | 531 | 641 |
| acres.. | 197 101 | 70 029 | 66 480 | 105 771 | 107 657 | 196 141 | 99 216 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 15 | 6 | 24 | 31 | 8 | 236 | 3 |
| acres.. | 737 | 211 | 6 670 | 4 270 | 47 | 108 229 | (D) |
| Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000.. | 65 806 | 30 667 | 19 060 | 40 103 | 32 194 | 59 893 | 25 546 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 52 644 | 38 143 | 22 908 | 32 684 | 41 487 | 88 338 | 30 232 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000.. | 32 319 | 6 308 | 8 130 | 16 824 | 25 569 | 54 776 | 13 436 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000.. | 33 486 | 24 358 | 10 930 | 23 279 | 6 625 | 5 117 | 12 111 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 ..... | 276 | 179 | 250 | 438 | 177 | 150 | 226 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 155 | 129 | 133 | 177 | 105 | 74 | 127 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 177 | 143 | 149 | 185 | 130 | 108 | 147 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 262 | 166 | 161 | 208 | 131 | 92 | 162 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 126 | 83 | 62 | 90 | 86 | 41 | 80 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 112 | 49 | 42 | 56 | 55 | 58 | 54 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 142 | 55 | 35 | 73 | 92 | 155 | 49 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000.. | 46 358 | 25 626 | 15 647 | 35 073 | 21 230 | 43 283 | 19 338 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 37 116 | 31 913 | 18 784 | 28 607 | 27 358 | 63 840 | 22 912 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms.. | 1 249 | 803 | 833 | 1 226 | 776 | 678 | 844 |
| $1,000.. | 18 640 | 2 795 | 2 974 | 4 380 | 12 782 | 15 569 | 7 447 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 14 924 | 3 480 | 3 570 | 3 573 | 16 472 | 22 964 | 8 824 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... | 597 | 400 | 333 | 437 | 355 | 354 | 363 |
| Other ..... | 653 | 404 | 499 | 790 | 421 | 324 | 482 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| Any ..... | 682 | 437 | 513 | 778 | 437 | 357 | 503 |
| 200 days or more ..... | 518 | 301 | 360 | 629 | 315 | 236 | 375 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 908 | 650 | 645 | 705 | 363 | 280 | 489 |
| number.. | 81 341 | 39 610 | 31 859 | 39 785 | 17 944 | 15 354 | 24 077 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 832 | 567 | 580 | 614 | 310 | 242 | 445 |
| number.. | 41 880 | 20 133 | 17 662 | 16 351 | 8 375 | 5 702 | 12 816 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 56 | 40 | 12 | 13 | 24 | 4 | 13 |
| number.. | 1 775 | 1 435 | 129 | 541 | 852 | 14 | 285 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 918 | 643 | 629 | 684 | 350 | 278 | 479 |
| number.. | 48 789 | 20 831 | 18 113 | 32 816 | 9 175 | 10 556 | 14 868 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 57 | 25 | 65 | 48 | 48 | 10 | 55 |
| number.. | 23 762 | 10 778 | 13 323 | 22 426 | 6 054 | 133 | 21 575 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms.. | 48 | 24 | 63 | 41 | 47 | 5 | 52 |
| number.. | 43 098 | 21 993 | 22 673 | 34 489 | 9 442 | 81 | 41 562 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms.. | 17 | 15 | 9 | 48 | 12 | 2 | 32 |
| number.. | 819 | 747 | 201 | 2 222 | 342 | (D) | 1 162 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 37 | 38 | 39 | 61 | 21 | 32 | 22 |
| number.. | 2 317 | (D) | 559 | 1 458 | (D) | (D) | 620 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms.. | – | 5 | 2 | 7 | – | – | 3 |
| number.. | – | 3 572 900 | (D) | 1 641 | – | – | 30 |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 251 | 90 | 115 | 156 | 297 | 106 | 217 |
| acres.. | 31 092 | 5 889 | 12 669 | 15 694 | 36 249 | 18 377 | 20 464 |
| bushels.. | 3 227 093 | 464 840 | 1 273 395 | 1 347 582 | 4 194 237 | 2 272 993 | 1 854 618 |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms.. | 28 | 22 | 5 | 18 | 11 | – | 14 |
| acres.. | 968 | 979 | 304 | 784 | 278 | – | 350 |
| tons, green.. | 10 772 | 10 697 | 3 890 | 12 381 | 2 559 | – | 4 646 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 109 | 45 | 25 | 26 | 18 | 116 | 11 |
| acres.. | 7 428 | 2 915 | 1 403 | 1 563 | 865 | 12 639 | 605 |
| bushels.. | 660 462 | 251 297 | 107 755 | 128 294 | 76 897 | 823 759 | 39 398 |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 243 | 105 | 70 | 124 | 96 | 134 | 107 |
| acres.. | 27 390 | 5 984 | 4 481 | 13 488 | 6 331 | 16 147 | 4 334 |
| bushels.. | 1 578 524 | 289 585 | 205 267 | 647 394 | 258 416 | 738 899 | 187 347 |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | 7 | – |
| acres.. | – | – | – | – | – | 828 | – |
| bales.. | – | – | – | – | – | 1 075 | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 383 | 136 | 132 | 239 | 375 | 322 | 347 |
| acres.. | 82 338 | 16 136 | 16 966 | 40 471 | 55 554 | 93 195 | 46 907 |
| bushels.. | 2 800 902 | 514 260 | 532 428 | 1 262 260 | 1 943 852 | 3 007 504 | 1 369 335 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms.. | 762 | 552 | 585 | 685 | 349 | 204 | 481 |
| acres.. | 57 992 | 38 860 | 33 880 | 36 851 | 14 179 | 9 523 | 29 244 |
| tons, dry.. | 120 183 | 69 103 | 64 118 | 63 184 | 26 716 | 15 104 | 47 074 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Callaway | Camden | Cape Girardeau | Carroll | Carter | Cass | Cedar |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number.. | 1 338 | 584 | 1 161 | 952 | 202 | 1 519 | 865 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 330 471 | 172 273 | 260 931 | 395 657 | 62 899 | 310 479 | 203 685 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 247 | 295 | 225 | 416 | 311 | 204 | 235 |
| Median size of farm ..... acres.. | 125 | 170 | 124 | 200 | 159 | 86 | 140 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 309 119 | 227 484 | 325 367 | 391 768 | 243 943 | 319 686 | 204 465 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 1 217 | 782 | 1 361 | 967 | 790 | 1 517 | 890 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]: | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 39 239 | 22 760 | 49 143 | 64 838 | 28 240 | 35 816 | 23 620 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 47 | 11 | 51 | 27 | 1 | 53 | 29 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 217 | 71 | 201 | 122 | 30 | 424 | 129 |
| 50 to 179 acres ..... | 576 | 216 | 480 | 302 | 80 | 597 | 355 |
| 180 to 499 acres ..... | 360 | 195 | 316 | 255 | 60 | 313 | 255 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 93 | 67 | 76 | 141 | 16 | 79 | 73 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... | 45 | 24 | 37 | 105 | 15 | 53 | 24 |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 1 187 | 464 | 1 065 | 887 | 151 | 1 307 | 752 |
| acres.. | 210 037 | 70 672 | 196 914 | 324 102 | 19 986 | 229 181 | 111 069 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 995 | 355 | 926 | 747 | 111 | 1 090 | 607 |
| acres.. | 133 914 | 24 587 | 135 528 | 241 641 | 8 023 | 153 381 | 51 817 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 36 | 6 | 46 | 13 | 2 | 42 | 5 |
| acres.. | 4 499 | 109 | 9 415 | 2 068 | (D) | 5 116 | 6 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000.. | 54 401 | 15 614 | 46 225 | 58 965 | 3 069 | 55 600 | 20 870 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 40 658 | 26 736 | 39 814 | 61 938 | 15 193 | 36 603 | 24 127 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000.. | 21 788 | 497 | 23 124 | 44 512 | 230 | 34 004 | 2 581 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000.. | 32 613 | 15 116 | 23 101 | 14 453 | 2 839 | 21 596 | 18 289 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 ..... | 378 | 178 | 292 | 222 | 78 | 448 | 217 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 229 | 112 | 171 | 87 | 33 | 236 | 134 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 256 | 117 | 184 | 108 | 35 | 271 | 182 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 219 | 104 | 225 | 134 | 39 | 275 | 192 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 101 | 26 | 116 | 114 | 7 | 130 | 67 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 60 | 18 | 63 | 118 | 3 | 66 | 39 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 95 | 29 | 110 | 169 | 7 | 93 | 34 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000.. | 44 722 | 12 858 | 38 716 | 42 163 | 3 232 | 43 642 | 18 103 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 33 425 | 22 055 | 33 319 | 44 289 | 15 998 | 28 750 | 20 929 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms.. | 1 338 | 583 | 1 162 | 952 | 202 | 1 518 | 865 |
| $1,000.. | 11 094 | 1 131 | 7 723 | 16 364 | 106 | 14 081 | 2 299 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 8 291 | 1 940 | 6 647 | 17 189 | 523 | 9 276 | 2 658 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... | 502 | 214 | 541 | 532 | 67 | 626 | 394 |
| Other ..... | 836 | 370 | 620 | 420 | 135 | 893 | 471 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| Any ..... | 854 | 369 | 668 | 486 | 138 | 893 | 493 |
| 200 days or more ..... | 663 | 283 | 439 | 310 | 115 | 648 | 353 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 873 | 486 | 795 | 444 | 168 | 970 | 701 |
| number.. | 48 292 | 29 561 | 46 205 | 31 091 | 9 489 | 48 065 | 46 327 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 776 | 429 | 666 | 387 | 153 | 879 | 652 |
| number.. | 23 360 | 14 455 | 18 222 | 14 225 | (D) | 25 963 | 24 512 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 30 | 23 | 49 | 23 | 7 | 27 | 31 |
| number.. | 900 | 1 056 | 3 060 | 577 | (D) | 1 031 | 880 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 882 | 482 | 783 | 427 | 158 | 946 | 705 |
| number.. | 29 348 | 17 296 | 27 140 | 18 151 | 4 621 | 23 683 | 24 857 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 67 | 22 | 84 | 68 | 11 | 62 | 33 |
| number.. | 74 728 | 7 790 | 19 263 | 25 066 | 5 864 | 29 371 | 20 106 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms.. | 71 | 17 | 90 | 68 | 10 | 55 | 23 |
| number.. | 138 462 | 43 388 | 35 779 | 60 596 | 12 706 | 92 599 | 120 262 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms.. | 29 | 11 | 7 | 27 | 2 | 31 | 19 |
| number.. | 1 138 | 280 | 161 | 1 349 | (D) | 770 | 486 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 52 | 29 | 26 | 18 | 12 | 44 | 38 |
| number.. | 1 590 | (D) | 413 | 699 | 207 | 1 050 | 817 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms.. | 4 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| number.. | 125 | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 190 | 3 | 341 | 406 | – | 192 | 25 |
| acres.. | 20 210 | (D) | 33 569 | 60 428 | – | 22 463 | 1 747 |
| bushels.. | 1 976 113 | (D) | 3 617 505 | 6 478 651 | – | 2 182 454 | 235 059 |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms.. | 24 | 2 | 38 | 29 | – | 17 | 1 |
| acres.. | 1 075 | (D) | 1 900 | 1 525 | – | 661 | (D) |
| tons, green.. | 15 928 | (D) | 28 372 | 21 160 | – | 9 237 | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 69 | 1 | 34 | 17 | – | 36 | 18 |
| acres.. | 6 300 | (D) | 3 097 | 1 062 | – | 3 481 | 1 022 |
| bushels.. | 581 508 | (D) | 249 784 | 91 389 | – | 295 280 | 94 260 |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 168 | 3 | 308 | 357 | – | 111 | 25 |
| acres.. | 13 249 | 135 | 18 183 | 31 787 | – | 9 318 | 1 446 |
| bushels.. | 636 896 | 7 605 | 806 718 | 1 561 622 | – | 468 188 | 68 880 |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| bales.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 310 | 4 | 367 | 533 | – | 361 | 39 |
| acres.. | 52 212 | 99 | 47 798 | 125 664 | – | 66 956 | 5 369 |
| bushels.. | 1 870 359 | 3 460 | 1 641 350 | 4 033 032 | – | 2 248 679 | 177 907 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms.. | 825 | 350 | 766 | 405 | 107 | 895 | 574 |
| acres.. | 44 650 | 23 928 | 42 673 | 28 822 | 7 758 | 51 405 | 39 120 |
| tons, dry.. | 82 015 | 43 568 | 95 099 | 54 399 | 12 164 | 97 026 | 67 998 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Chariton | Christian | Clark | Clay | Clinton | Cole | Cooper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number.. | 1 071 | 1 209 | 634 | 634 | 768 | 1 045 | 879 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 414 379 | 202 863 | 248 397 | 134 156 | 216 483 | 179 018 | 301 692 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 387 | 168 | 392 | 212 | 282 | 171 | 343 |
| Median size of farm ..... acres.. | 185 | 84 | 240 | 80 | 120 | 120 | 183 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 368 159 | 303 948 | 324 507 | 420 759 | 356 121 | 184 839 | 332 404 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 996 | 1 760 | 813 | 1 825 | 1 254 | 1 154 | 941 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]: | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 58 700 | 25 555 | 52 301 | 41 667 | 39 220 | 26 221 | 55 515 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 31 | 64 | 7 | 29 | 29 | 38 | 20 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 124 | 356 | 53 | 191 | 163 | 171 | 113 |
| 50 to 179 acres ..... | 370 | 451 | 190 | 249 | 289 | 493 | 300 |
| 180 to 499 acres ..... | 295 | 278 | 230 | 103 | 175 | 287 | 264 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 159 | 37 | 102 | 34 | 69 | 47 | 123 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... | 92 | 23 | 52 | 28 | 43 | 9 | 59 |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 994 | 1 016 | 605 | 542 | 688 | 921 | 806 |
| acres.. | 332 183 | 115 022 | 183 893 | 92 908 | 155 978 | 97 564 | 223 680 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 868 | 778 | 499 | 441 | 565 | 796 | 713 |
| acres.. | 244 969 | 51 100 | 129 278 | 61 266 | 98 875 | 52 395 | 154 946 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 15 | 12 | 11 | 15 | 7 | 14 | 5 |
| acres.. | 1 378 | 131 | 1 834 | 171 | 15 | 295 | 35 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000.. | 85 215 | 25 739 | 35 554 | 26 319 | 34 565 | 26 464 | 52 827 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 79 565 | 21 290 | 56 079 | 41 512 | 45 007 | 25 324 | 60 099 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000.. | 47 734 | 2 034 | 29 092 | 11 476 | 17 921 | 4 963 | 23 945 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000.. | 37 480 | 23 706 | 6 462 | 14 842 | 16 645 | 21 501 | 28 882 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 ..... | 205 | 354 | 156 | 207 | 210 | 300 | 150 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 93 | 217 | 50 | 78 | 92 | 186 | 100 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 138 | 261 | 66 | 118 | 112 | 239 | 123 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 196 | 210 | 110 | 97 | 156 | 177 | 168 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 123 | 73 | 87 | 61 | 72 | 69 | 99 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 113 | 49 | 64 | 21 | 35 | 34 | 98 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 203 | 45 | 101 | 52 | 91 | 40 | 141 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000.. | 62 553 | 24 553 | 26 854 | 23 246 | 29 454 | 22 306 | 41 388 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 58 406 | 20 308 | 42 357 | 36 607 | 38 352 | 21 366 | 47 085 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms.. | 1 071 | 1 209 | 634 | 635 | 768 | 1 044 | 879 |
| $1,000.. | 22 456 | 3 259 | 8 428 | 3 438 | 4 785 | 2 417 | 11 094 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 20 968 | 2 695 | 13 293 | 5 414 | 6 231 | 2 316 | 12 622 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... | 580 | 501 | 349 | 222 | 308 | 358 | 451 |
| Other ..... | 491 | 708 | 285 | 412 | 460 | 687 | 428 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| Any ..... | 556 | 727 | 343 | 400 | 474 | 715 | 485 |
| 200 days or more ..... | 369 | 546 | 226 | 298 | 355 | 560 | 305 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 547 | 957 | 318 | 362 | 457 | 860 | 577 |
| number.. | 53 138 | 55 456 | 19 522 | 21 366 | 33 454 | 38 384 | 46 807 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 481 | 798 | 282 | 298 | 383 | 787 | 513 |
| number.. | 17 509 | 25 512 | 10 142 | 9 315 | 14 904 | 19 788 | 21 001 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 9 | 70 | 16 | 9 | 15 | 37 | 31 |
| number.. | 187 | 2 901 | 303 | 71 | 482 | 987 | 703 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 560 | 932 | 308 | 361 | 455 | 849 | 578 |
| number.. | 47 353 | 30 091 | 10 010 | 21 025 | 22 589 | 17 796 | 30 408 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 65 | 19 | 46 | 20 | 62 | 60 | 67 |
| number.. | 32 579 | 348 | 8 955 | 11 654 | 15 309 | 30 407 | 29 187 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms.. | 67 | 11 | 43 | 20 | 60 | 63 | 70 |
| number.. | 60 559 | 1 612 | 17 034 | (D) | 34 017 | 134 059 | 53 122 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms.. | 27 | 15 | 22 | 14 | 23 | 13 | 15 |
| number.. | 1 640 | 438 | 945 | 271 | 1 337 | 216 | 320 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 20 | 29 | 15 | 21 | 26 | 51 | 37 |
| number.. | 836 | 888 | 430 | (D) | 843 | 1 389 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms.. | – | – | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| number.. | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 442 | 8 | 314 | 71 | 181 | 144 | 324 |
| acres.. | 63 461 | 385 | 45 340 | 9 080 | 27 466 | 5 740 | 38 980 |
| bushels.. | 6 469 412 | 36 075 | 5 696 647 | 1 070 255 | 3 342 789 | 587 715 | 3 306 829 |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms.. | 32 | 13 | 22 | 4 | 19 | 30 | 35 |
| acres.. | 1 749 | 675 | 358 | (D) | 653 | 652 | 1 526 |
| tons, green.. | 20 007 | 8 445 | 5 635 | 7 182 | 9 472 | 7 362 | 20 357 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 18 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 24 | 29 |
| acres.. | 818 | 152 | 182 | 400 | 325 | 754 | 1 327 |
| bushels.. | 77 935 | (D) | 13 037 | 37 537 | (D) | 67 893 | 100 796 |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 339 | 14 | 89 | 47 | 43 | 121 | 296 |
| acres.. | 27 467 | 433 | 4 995 | 4 237 | 2 183 | 2 885 | 24 971 |
| bushels.. | 1 460 507 | 22 409 | 242 927 | 178 741 | 110 135 | 141 629 | 1 278 363 |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| bales.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 590 | 4 | 312 | 127 | 213 | 137 | 414 |
| acres.. | 124 998 | 100 | 60 849 | 26 183 | 39 079 | 8 884 | 60 079 |
| bushels.. | 4 200 552 | 3 075 | 2 488 628 | 951 769 | 1 491 131 | 329 083 | 1 988 258 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms.. | 509 | 744 | 325 | 348 | 438 | 741 | 534 |
| acres.. | 31 963 | 49 538 | 20 258 | 22 992 | 30 400 | 34 060 | 32 839 |
| tons, dry.. | 59 693 | 95 539 | 44 025 | 38 258 | 48 398 | 66 961 | 64 693 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Crawford | Dade | Dallas | Daviess | De Kalb | Dent | Douglas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number.. | 691 | 808 | 1 130 | 886 | 769 | 727 | 1 206 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 182 123 | 249 096 | 221 713 | 301 788 | 215 215 | 221 967 | 301 564 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 264 | 308 | 196 | 341 | 280 | 305 | 250 |
| Median size of farm ..... acres.. | 160 | 160 | 120 | 169 | 160 | 189 | 160 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 230 204 | 283 272 | 201 929 | 262 594 | 251 576 | 249 025 | 199 868 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 902 | 903 | 1 152 | 717 | 882 | 746 | 781 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]: | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 20 240 | 34 285 | 21 200 | 39 314 | 35 437 | 21 657 | 16 559 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 24 | 17 | 32 | 20 | 11 | 13 | 37 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 85 | 123 | 231 | 120 | 125 | 73 | 164 |
| 50 to 179 acres ..... | 272 | 291 | 480 | 321 | 277 | 260 | 444 |
| 180 to 499 acres ..... | 222 | 237 | 294 | 246 | 227 | 255 | 415 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 54 | 89 | 77 | 101 | 94 | 95 | 114 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... | 34 | 51 | 16 | 78 | 35 | 31 | 32 |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 566 | 691 | 992 | 802 | 717 | 613 | 988 |
| acres.. | 81 650 | 159 200 | 126 629 | 209 028 | 161 773 | 95 774 | 134 533 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 456 | 568 | 819 | 635 | 572 | 479 | 736 |
| acres.. | 28 513 | 84 264 | 53 612 | 134 711 | 90 236 | 28 879 | 43 247 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 6 | 19 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 11 |
| acres.. | 95 | 3 987 | 365 | 207 | (D) | 75 | 41 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000.. | 8 727 | 30 609 | 28 355 | 57 180 | 29 270 | 9 871 | 29 531 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 12 630 | 37 882 | 25 093 | 64 538 | 38 063 | 13 578 | 24 487 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000.. | 1 491 | 9 795 | 1 343 | 24 134 | 15 033 | 764 | 1 342 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000.. | 7 237 | 20 814 | 27 012 | 33 046 | 14 237 | 9 107 | 28 189 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 ..... | 200 | 126 | 307 | 274 | 201 | 187 | 341 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 133 | 117 | 200 | 95 | 88 | 130 | 215 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 147 | 176 | 212 | 89 | 132 | 154 | 226 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 135 | 186 | 198 | 168 | 143 | 168 | 196 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 47 | 88 | 84 | 87 | 59 | 54 | 81 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 18 | 50 | 63 | 68 | 62 | 22 | 69 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 11 | 65 | 66 | 105 | 84 | 12 | 78 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000.. | 8 648 | 23 309 | 26 591 | 40 144 | 19 756 | 11 176 | 24 648 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 12 515 | 28 847 | 23 532 | 45 360 | 25 724 | 15 372 | 20 438 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms.. | 691 | 808 | 1 130 | 885 | 768 | 727 | 1 206 |
| $1,000.. | 236 | 4 756 | 1 815 | 19 110 | 6 575 | –580 | 4 421 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 342 | 5 886 | 1 607 | 21 593 | 8 561 | –798 | 3 666 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... | 264 | 385 | 506 | 421 | 346 | 262 | 570 |
| Other ..... | 427 | 423 | 624 | 465 | 423 | 465 | 636 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| Any ..... | 421 | 474 | 647 | 485 | 441 | 464 | 672 |
| 200 days or more ..... | 316 | 343 | 496 | 340 | 309 | 345 | 483 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 547 | 682 | 922 | 457 | 456 | 591 | 1 046 |
| number.. | 26 637 | 58 469 | 54 478 | 31 521 | 33 411 | 34 935 | 60 587 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 500 | 615 | 719 | 395 | 408 | 538 | 844 |
| number.. | 15 777 | 31 144 | 22 343 | 15 965 | 15 227 | 19 584 | 24 879 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 21 | 18 | 134 | 28 | 24 | 18 | 158 |
| number.. | 170 | 1 035 | 6 427 | 518 | 918 | 196 | 8 056 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 553 | 678 | 905 | 445 | 455 | 606 | 1 031 |
| number.. | 14 970 | 30 488 | 27 983 | 19 995 | 18 746 | 19 583 | 35 283 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 16 | 14 | 41 | 44 | 43 | 26 | 33 |
| number.. | 2 898 | 7 695 | 330 | (D) | 10 277 | 1 237 | 865 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms.. | 16 | 12 | 21 | 45 | 43 | 17 | 18 |
| number.. | 6 295 | 24 732 | 743 | (D) | 28 438 | 1 653 | 1 364 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms.. | 10 | 11 | 27 | 19 | 20 | 23 | 14 |
| number.. | 609 | 286 | 1 082 | 588 | 845 | 666 | 490 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 39 | 18 | 75 | 41 | 18 | 30 | 50 |
| number.. | 769 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 496 | 1 425 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms.. | – | – | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| number.. | – | – | (D) | 1 800 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 16 | 34 | 3 | 243 | 238 | 14 | 4 |
| acres.. | 1 354 | 2 716 | 115 | 26 157 | 23 920 | 395 | (D) |
| bushels.. | 167 869 | 324 066 | 9 337 | 2 694 586 | 2 658 954 | 34 199 | 2 965 |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms.. | 5 | 3 | 22 | 18 | 22 | 2 | 1 |
| acres.. | 128 | (D) | 481 | 218 | 626 | (D) | (D) |
| tons, green.. | 743 | 242 | 6 192 | 2 910 | 8 217 | (D) | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 3 | 61 | 2 | 29 | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| acres.. | 14 | 6 442 | (D) | 2 235 | 822 | (D) | (D) |
| bushels.. | 700 | 629 609 | (D) | 183 965 | 58 720 | (D) | (D) |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 7 | 96 | 11 | 120 | 53 | 7 | 3 |
| acres.. | 464 | 13 905 | 233 | 6 265 | 2 181 | 209 | 12 |
| bushels.. | 25 850 | 705 025 | 8 719 | 272 408 | 89 009 | 9 885 | 360 |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | – | 667 | – | – | – | – | – |
| bales.. | – | 616 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 6 | 102 | 1 | 373 | 285 | 4 | – |
| acres.. | 1 364 | 19 241 | (D) | 73 202 | 35 055 | 188 | – |
| bushels.. | (D) | 553 003 | (D) | 2 657 740 | 1 363 822 | 6 493 | – |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms.. | 434 | 508 | 799 | 463 | 456 | 463 | 703 |
| acres.. | 24 995 | 41 586 | 51 589 | 30 462 | 30 905 | 28 115 | 39 054 |
| tons, dry.. | 42 335 | 74 068 | 88 496 | 58 207 | 56 549 | 47 613 | 64 398 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Dunklin | Franklin | Gasconade | Gentry | Greene | Grundy | Harrison | Henry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number.. | 473 | 1 592 | 762 | 667 | 1 997 | 667 | 901 | 938 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 313 147 | 289 608 | 187 925 | 248 593 | 277 043 | 221 866 | 387 360 | 315 460 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 662 | 182 | 247 | 373 | 139 | 333 | 430 | 336 |
| Median size of farm ..... acres.. | 350 | 102 | 171 | 200 | 73 | 160 | 206 | 160 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 969 904 | 300 562 | 263 540 | 282 866 | 310 241 | 227 086 | 274 722 | 267 360 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 1 486 | 1 624 | 1 045 | 776 | 2 206 | 727 | 635 | 831 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 148 834 | 30 545 | 28 655 | 46 175 | 23 226 | 41 467 | 36 764 | 36 350 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 15 | 73 | 12 | 15 | 147 | 10 | 22 | 15 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 63 | 331 | 77 | 75 | 666 | 90 | 97 | 153 |
| 50 to 179 acres ..... | 105 | 692 | 303 | 218 | 738 | 242 | 274 | 332 |
| 180 to 499 acres ..... | 85 | 378 | 294 | 212 | 347 | 202 | 276 | 260 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 77 | 90 | 57 | 86 | 81 | 77 | 142 | 120 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... | 128 | 28 | 19 | 61 | 18 | 46 | 90 | 58 |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 459 | 1 428 | 715 | 619 | 1 675 | 605 | 803 | 841 |
| acres.. | 302 816 | 180 438 | 96 004 | 190 737 | 183 177 | 170 172 | 255 343 | 234 641 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 442 | 1 263 | 627 | 461 | 1 307 | 457 | 617 | 707 |
| acres.. | 292 912 | 105 162 | 51 492 | 106 226 | 84 412 | 107 996 | 150 491 | 138 470 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 207 | 24 | 13 | 4 | 47 | 9 | – | 13 |
| acres.. | 87 410 | 636 | 304 | (D) | 275 | 671 | – | 1 133 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000.. | 110 022 | 46 634 | 15 186 | 54 100 | 33 414 | 28 852 | 44 394 | 42 642 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 232 604 | 29 293 | 19 929 | 81 109 | 16 732 | 43 256 | 49 272 | 45 461 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000.. | 108 634 | 14 802 | 4 047 | 18 051 | 5 355 | 21 035 | 24 933 | 17 396 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000.. | 1 388 | 31 832 | 11 139 | 36 049 | 28 060 | 7 816 | 19 461 | 25 247 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 ..... | 45 | 519 | 199 | 202 | 636 | 211 | 249 | 198 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 25 | 318 | 145 | 45 | 412 | 67 | 95 | 125 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 29 | 278 | 166 | 75 | 373 | 91 | 126 | 141 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 52 | 257 | 151 | 125 | 307 | 105 | 158 | 211 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 46 | 70 | 49 | 70 | 136 | 64 | 98 | 93 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 54 | 66 | 17 | 56 | 71 | 54 | 76 | 84 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 222 | 84 | 35 | 94 | 62 | 75 | 99 | 86 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000.. | 70 949 | 38 327 | 12 307 | 37 137 | 33 039 | 21 599 | 31 566 | 35 611 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 149 997 | 24 075 | 16 172 | 55 678 | 16 553 | 32 285 | 35 073 | 37 965 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms.. | 473 | 1 592 | 761 | 667 | 1 996 | 669 | 900 | 938 |
| $1,000.. | 37 278 | 7 109 | 991 | 13 614 | 496 | 8 291 | 11 226 | 7 748 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 78 813 | 4 466 | 1 302 | 20 411 | 248 | 12 394 | 12 473 | 8 261 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... | 332 | 596 | 284 | 292 | 735 | 313 | 435 | 438 |
| Other ..... | 141 | 996 | 478 | 375 | 1 262 | 354 | 466 | 500 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| Any ..... | 183 | 973 | 481 | 378 | 1 244 | 367 | 476 | 535 |
| 200 days or more ..... | 110 | 732 | 335 | 280 | 968 | 267 | 329 | 379 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 64 | 1 140 | 584 | 387 | 1 570 | 332 | 528 | 702 |
| number.. | 2 244 | 46 254 | 29 629 | 35 732 | 79 119 | 21 044 | 49 270 | 61 936 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 60 | 1 017 | 525 | 347 | 1 298 | 280 | 487 | 613 |
| number.. | (D) | 21 416 | 14 428 | 18 249 | 36 097 | 9 952 | 25 626 | 29 501 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 1 | 48 | 19 | 18 | 79 | 18 | 21 | 23 |
| number.. | (D) | 2 447 | 667 | 385 | 4 383 | 503 | 519 | 1 186 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 64 | 1 084 | 579 | 387 | 1 548 | 330 | 529 | 698 |
| number.. | 906 | 23 278 | 14 321 | 19 669 | 39 967 | 13 027 | 26 613 | 33 006 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 2 | 141 | 57 | 61 | 37 | 32 | 35 | 28 |
| number.. | (D) | 74 604 | 34 059 | 139 106 | 4 545 | 4 771 | 59 589 | 34 606 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms.. | 1 | 137 | 50 | 64 | 24 | 31 | 34 | 27 |
| number.. | (D) | 127 192 | 38 050 | 255 335 | 10 920 | 8 675 | 94 140 | 104 512 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms.. | 1 | 30 | 13 | 27 | 24 | 18 | 32 | 16 |
| number.. | (D) | 715 | 215 | 653 | 701 | 654 | 1 299 | 533 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 4 | 71 | 33 | 21 | 59 | 26 | 19 | 34 |
| number.. | (D) | 2 363 | 954 | 999 | 1 361 | 859 | (D) | 38 775 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms.. | 2 | 3 | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | – | 1 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 94 | 287 | 141 | 238 | 21 | 159 | 268 | 142 |
| acres.. | 17 390 | 19 007 | 7 595 | 27 245 | 1 104 | 17 201 | 43 439 | 14 151 |
| bushels.. | 2 217 207 | 1 878 097 | 711 839 | 3 040 633 | 88 237 | 2 050 150 | 4 767 196 | 1 226 274 |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms.. | 1 | 58 | 34 | 16 | 17 | 23 | 15 | 19 |
| acres.. | (D) | 2 343 | 926 | 720 | 1 212 | 566 | 578 | 604 |
| tons, green.. | (D) | 36 770 | 9 174 | 9 184 | 14 585 | 9 445 | 8 210 | 8 780 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 84 | 22 | 24 | 16 | 3 | 39 | 5 | 126 |
| acres.. | 8 320 | 937 | 1 197 | 855 | (D) | 2 069 | 606 | 9 413 |
| bushels.. | 533 933 | 74 471 | 88 432 | 73 291 | (D) | 202 114 | 53 975 | 775 648 |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 159 | 193 | 88 | 82 | 40 | 82 | 49 | 196 |
| acres.. | 25 435 | 8 351 | 2 749 | 3 545 | 3 011 | 6 471 | 2 632 | 15 736 |
| bushels.. | 1 090 574 | 369 348 | 124 716 | 137 116 | 152 397 | 290 980 | 87 675 | 807 886 |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | 298 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | 162 794 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| bales.. | 243 280 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 289 | 246 | 102 | 280 | 14 | 264 | 335 | 292 |
| acres.. | 81 625 | 25 605 | 7 653 | 44 986 | 962 | 61 700 | 60 543 | 41 172 |
| bushels.. | 2 413 565 | 939 861 | 288 791 | 1 764 935 | 31 712 | 2 411 168 | 2 301 047 | 1 173 751 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms.. | 43 | 1 113 | 567 | 364 | 1 225 | 322 | 477 | 603 |
| acres.. | 1 282 | 52 700 | 32 105 | 33 579 | 75 721 | 21 130 | 46 072 | 56 118 |
| tons, dry.. | 2 643 | 95 490 | 58 335 | 63 647 | 137 580 | 39 206 | 88 443 | 104 185 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Hickory | Holt | Howard | Howell | Iron | Jackson | Jasper | Jefferson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number.. | 521 | 465 | 709 | 1 637 | 274 | 765 | 1 355 | 659 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 171 780 | 231 040 | 242 364 | 386 796 | 62 537 | 150 581 | 271 040 | 109 430 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 330 | 497 | 342 | 236 | 228 | 197 | 200 | 166 |
| Median size of farm ..... acres.. | 220 | 280 | 187 | 120 | 147 | 60 | 100 | 84 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 229 443 | 455 239 | 353 724 | 237 987 | 207 724 | 376 807 | 229 528 | 289 547 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 696 | 1 040 | 1 046 | 975 | 936 | 2 122 | 1 196 | 2 021 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 27 455 | 79 983 | 36 809 | 20 374 | 15 637 | 36 863 | 29 253 | 21 067 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 15 | 17 | 23 | 41 | 6 | 51 | 56 | 33 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 39 | 39 | 71 | 319 | 34 | 293 | 350 | 172 |
| 50 to 179 acres ..... | 168 | 115 | 247 | 674 | 121 | 257 | 522 | 274 |
| 180 to 499 acres ..... | 200 | 135 | 239 | 452 | 82 | 109 | 312 | 142 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 73 | 89 | 78 | 108 | 26 | 26 | 81 | 26 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... | 26 | 70 | 51 | 43 | 5 | 29 | 34 | 12 |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 457 | 441 | 659 | 1 346 | 240 | 661 | 1 112 | 579 |
| acres.. | 84 509 | 204 136 | 158 770 | 161 888 | 29 279 | 114 401 | 180 041 | 56 789 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 400 | 415 | 563 | 989 | 178 | 525 | 936 | 490 |
| acres.. | 39 027 | 176 539 | 104 701 | 55 070 | 9 549 | 88 107 | 109 753 | 31 874 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 5 | 25 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 32 | 20 | 25 |
| acres.. | 624 | 9 086 | 2 674 | 109 | 47 | 600 | 5 646 | 148 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000.. | 14 580 | 53 269 | 31 428 | 50 152 | 6 378 | 27 586 | 76 421 | 8 966 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 27 985 | 114 557 | 44 328 | 30 637 | 23 277 | 36 060 | 56 399 | 13 606 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000.. | 1 243 | 44 615 | 20 164 | 1 633 | (D) | 22 268 | 28 066 | 3 732 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000.. | 13 337 | 8 654 | 11 264 | 48 519 | (D) | 5 318 | 48 355 | 5 234 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 ..... | 98 | 52 | 159 | 469 | 88 | 289 | 413 | 284 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 79 | 23 | 77 | 260 | 71 | 139 | 229 | 138 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 107 | 30 | 116 | 327 | 52 | 90 | 226 | 106 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 127 | 76 | 128 | 285 | 45 | 104 | 229 | 81 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 62 | 52 | 78 | 147 | 7 | 53 | 95 | 17 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 25 | 78 | 71 | 69 | 7 | 34 | 57 | 19 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 23 | 154 | 80 | 80 | 4 | 56 | 106 | 14 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000.. | 12 969 | 34 519 | 25 458 | 46 375 | 6 009 | 20 479 | 64 338 | 7 379 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 24 893 | 74 234 | 35 958 | 28 329 | 21 932 | 26 700 | 47 552 | 11 198 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms.. | 521 | 465 | 708 | 1 637 | 274 | 767 | 1 354 | 659 |
| $1,000.. | 1 510 | 14 717 | 7 091 | 4 577 | 377 | 7 296 | 11 251 | 1 204 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 2 899 | 31 649 | 10 016 | 2 796 | 1 375 | 9 512 | 8 310 | 1 827 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... | 293 | 293 | 316 | 634 | 96 | 281 | 533 | 223 |
| Other ..... | 228 | 172 | 393 | 1 003 | 178 | 484 | 822 | 436 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| Any ..... | 275 | 216 | 407 | 1 052 | 166 | 438 | 865 | 412 |
| 200 days or more ..... | 162 | 132 | 299 | 796 | 127 | 351 | 659 | 317 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 448 | 170 | 414 | 1 399 | 226 | 368 | 1 013 | 393 |
| number.. | 33 418 | 10 935 | 30 097 | 97 601 | 9 810 | 14 307 | 52 965 | 14 489 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 398 | 149 | 364 | 1 113 | 208 | 299 | 894 | 339 |
| number.. | 15 939 | (D) | 13 894 | 39 261 | 5 054 | 6 035 | 25 415 | 6 077 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 34 | 2 | 11 | 121 | 4 | 11 | 54 | 18 |
| number.. | 2 470 | (D) | 286 | 5 834 | 5 | 181 | 2 371 | 1 021 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 448 | 170 | 406 | 1 386 | 219 | 342 | 979 | 364 |
| number.. | 20 130 | 5 887 | 18 814 | 74 175 | 7 270 | 8 651 | 27 703 | 5 925 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 9 | 44 | 40 | 49 | 7 | 16 | 38 | 28 |
| number.. | 1 074 | 15 070 | 10 563 | 10 255 | (D) | 829 | 13 044 | 1 108 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms.. | 8 | 43 | 40 | 41 | 6 | 14 | 24 | 24 |
| number.. | 2 697 | 43 816 | 22 687 | 22 718 | (D) | 1 308 | 83 781 | 2 105 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms.. | 7 | 7 | 15 | 19 | 1 | 15 | 30 | 6 |
| number.. | 88 | 276 | 876 | 518 | (D) | 2 106 | 859 | 96 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 17 | 9 | 24 | 79 | 11 | 36 | 56 | 31 |
| number.. | 574 | 149 | (D) | 1 532 | (D) | 732 | (D) | 966 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms.. | – | 1 | 2 | 2 | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| number.. | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 12 | 330 | 227 | 1 | 2 | 92 | 48 | 53 |
| acres.. | 306 | 77 733 | 31 814 | (D) | (D) | 12 717 | 6 240 | 3 605 |
| bushels.. | 18 795 | 9 330 064 | 3 310 535 | (D) | (D) | 1 539 984 | 832 505 | 325 310 |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms.. | 8 | 1 | 20 | 4 | – | 10 | 6 | 11 |
| acres.. | 472 | (D) | 854 | 135 | – | 499 | 180 | 432 |
| tons, green.. | 6 350 | (D) | 9 005 | (D) | – | 7 030 | 2 644 | 5 775 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 7 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 122 | 9 |
| acres.. | 511 | 1 325 | 575 | (D) | (D) | 1 032 | 8 641 | 404 |
| bushels.. | 38 418 | 92 456 | 59 500 | (D) | (D) | 111 327 | 756 081 | 28 075 |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 8 | 24 | 172 | 7 | 1 | 82 | 183 | 56 |
| acres.. | 149 | 1 634 | 14 048 | 246 | (D) | 10 227 | 19 906 | 2 235 |
| bushels.. | 5 925 | 55 014 | 686 954 | 12 679 | (D) | 542 338 | 984 912 | 96 032 |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| acres.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| bales.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 16 | 366 | 263 | – | – | 191 | 227 | 59 |
| acres.. | 1 324 | 91 429 | 37 230 | – | – | 49 085 | 34 501 | 6 367 |
| bushels.. | 40 905 | 3 539 192 | 1 356 169 | – | – | 1 636 736 | 1 097 225 | 226 220 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms.. | 394 | 151 | 387 | 957 | 172 | 358 | 804 | 418 |
| acres.. | 34 899 | 5 343 | 22 706 | 49 874 | 9 458 | 17 076 | 43 079 | 20 187 |
| tons, dry.. | 57 942 | 12 018 | 43 279 | 91 265 | 16 337 | 34 712 | 80 833 | 36 286 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Johnson | Knox | Laclede | Lafayette | Lawrence | Lewis | Lincoln | Linn |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number.. | 1 626 | 602 | 1 300 | 1 215 | 1 733 | 719 | 989 | 933 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 399 600 | 280 699 | 317 051 | 349 265 | 337 988 | 268 595 | 262 362 | 346 184 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 246 | 466 | 244 | 287 | 195 | 374 | 265 | 371 |
| Median size of farm ..... acres.. | 120 | 280 | 154 | 130 | 90 | 180 | 118 | 220 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 274 571 | 381 996 | 217 951 | 389 333 | 248 085 | 328 163 | 438 117 | 233 393 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 1 112 | 796 | 920 | 1 421 | 1 277 | 879 | 1 654 | 684 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 39 512 | 64 317 | 24 383 | 55 834 | 32 088 | 57 590 | 53 487 | 32 824 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 46 | 15 | 29 | 42 | 71 | 16 | 37 | 25 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 310 | 49 | 206 | 265 | 427 | 93 | 218 | 107 |
| 50 to 179 acres ..... | 684 | 147 | 505 | 429 | 711 | 250 | 357 | 287 |
| 180 to 499 acres ..... | 389 | 212 | 397 | 275 | 380 | 212 | 233 | 304 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 146 | 116 | 129 | 127 | 102 | 74 | 95 | 137 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... | 51 | 63 | 34 | 77 | 42 | 74 | 49 | 73 |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 1 457 | 562 | 1 100 | 1 116 | 1 494 | 676 | 895 | 840 |
| acres.. | 279 405 | 207 498 | 165 630 | 286 203 | 222 914 | 190 404 | 187 747 | 250 578 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 1 263 | 457 | 864 | 1 021 | 1 244 | 535 | 762 | 637 |
| acres.. | 169 554 | 123 536 | 63 406 | 241 084 | 117 031 | 134 459 | 142 215 | 127 520 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 12 | 5 | 19 | 15 | 27 | 4 | 27 | 9 |
| acres.. | 654 | 427 | 138 | 1 580 | 1 075 | (D) | 1 813 | 625 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000.. | 53 791 | 36 610 | 32 154 | 107 890 | 121 838 | 40 639 | 52 365 | 48 596 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 33 082 | 60 814 | 24 734 | 88 799 | 70 304 | 56 521 | 52 947 | 52 086 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000.. | 20 664 | 21 780 | 1 974 | 57 633 | 9 479 | 28 681 | 28 026 | 16 485 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000.. | 33 128 | 14 830 | 30 180 | 50 258 | 112 358 | 11 958 | 24 339 | 32 111 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 ..... | 406 | 124 | 345 | 232 | 420 | 189 | 266 | 246 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 261 | 55 | 222 | 149 | 300 | 52 | 142 | 73 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 312 | 71 | 245 | 142 | 316 | 99 | 139 | 110 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 309 | 93 | 266 | 204 | 311 | 121 | 164 | 190 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 132 | 84 | 73 | 141 | 125 | 93 | 88 | 115 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 103 | 77 | 56 | 112 | 104 | 55 | 73 | 91 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 103 | 98 | 93 | 235 | 157 | 110 | 117 | 108 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000.. | 46 786 | 32 447 | 26 557 | 78 390 | 101 082 | 32 015 | 39 132 | 38 052 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 28 774 | 53 899 | 20 428 | 64 572 | 58 361 | 44 527 | 39 528 | 40 829 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms.. | 1 626 | 602 | 1 300 | 1 214 | 1 732 | 719 | 990 | 932 |
| $1,000.. | 6 613 | 6 779 | 1 575 | 27 681 | 20 692 | 8 397 | 12 874 | 10 483 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 4 067 | 11 261 | 1 211 | 22 801 | 11 947 | 11 678 | 13 005 | 11 248 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... | 683 | 368 | 534 | 632 | 737 | 356 | 446 | 443 |
| Other ..... | 943 | 234 | 766 | 583 | 996 | 363 | 543 | 490 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| Any ..... | 962 | 277 | 762 | 655 | 1 033 | 385 | 534 | 531 |
| 200 days or more ..... | 726 | 176 | 590 | 456 | 770 | 276 | 383 | 365 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 1 113 | 313 | 1 075 | 754 | 1 431 | 351 | 513 | 593 |
| number.. | 76 172 | 31 563 | 66 466 | 51 555 | 102 713 | 25 857 | 27 308 | 57 866 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 1 002 | 257 | 895 | 653 | 1 155 | 291 | 434 | 519 |
| number.. | 36 780 | 14 886 | 28 018 | 17 571 | 41 753 | 11 473 | 11 404 | 25 747 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 37 | 32 | 132 | 41 | 161 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| number.. | 1 154 | 1 564 | 8 532 | 1 545 | 9 121 | 300 | 1 185 | 878 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 1 099 | 313 | 1 082 | 738 | 1 387 | 349 | 492 | 604 |
| number.. | 38 854 | 18 120 | 34 944 | 51 695 | 51 566 | 15 241 | 15 148 | 48 918 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 72 | 47 | 35 | 137 | 46 | 51 | 114 | 61 |
| number.. | 11 566 | 15 311 | 3 290 | 68 933 | 3 649 | 19 357 | 38 409 | 27 497 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms.. | 71 | 47 | 29 | 138 | 39 | 48 | 120 | 65 |
| number.. | 25 919 | 26 961 | 14 859 | 135 302 | 16 647 | 37 208 | 75 305 | 61 849 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms.. | 30 | 28 | 16 | 20 | 23 | 17 | 24 | 35 |
| number.. | 1 162 | 1 140 | 1 182 | 834 | 1 092 | 504 | 755 | 1 413 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 63 | 8 | 56 | 37 | 64 | 27 | 30 | 22 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | 1 320 | 822 | 299 507 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms.. | 2 | – | – | – | 14 | – | 2 | 4 |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | – | 9 545 040 | – | (D) | 106 |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 282 | 257 | 10 | 561 | 65 | 328 | 394 | 225 |
| acres.. | 27 775 | 28 639 | 314 | 85 117 | 3 495 | 46 110 | 47 644 | 21 646 |
| bushels.. | 2 491 327 | 3 106 700 | 32 430 | 9 686 119 | 428 327 | 5 415 662 | 4 093 732 | 2 049 672 |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms.. | 27 | 31 | 20 | 63 | 33 | 29 | 49 | 22 |
| acres.. | 847 | 3 979 | 1 283 | 3 001 | 1 127 | 583 | 2 156 | 979 |
| tons, green.. | 10 629 | 68 015 | 15 151 | 52 495 | 16 706 | 9 480 | 28 481 | 12 150 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 77 | 2 | 1 | 17 | 40 | 12 | 12 | 7 |
| acres.. | 4 470 | (D) | (D) | 733 | 2 218 | 217 | 1 129 | 304 |
| bushels.. | 344 522 | (D) | (D) | 60 706 | 176 209 | 24 766 | 92 444 | 27 069 |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 174 | 124 | 10 | 301 | 96 | 182 | 272 | 115 |
| acres.. | 9 041 | 7 376 | 755 | 19 028 | 6 506 | 10 842 | 19 818 | 7 499 |
| bushels.. | 449 719 | 359 461 | 21 896 | 1 042 183 | 326 759 | 565 866 | 993 019 | 367 076 |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| bales.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 445 | 346 | 6 | 619 | 85 | 354 | 386 | 312 |
| acres.. | 58 219 | 59 895 | 687 | 108 933 | 9 271 | 63 089 | 51 750 | 51 772 |
| bushels.. | 1 851 895 | 2 191 727 | 30 145 | 4 361 629 | 292 023 | 2 382 717 | 1 757 240 | 1 752 290 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms.. | 1 083 | 310 | 841 | 711 | 1 179 | 337 | 483 | 499 |
| acres.. | 71 553 | 26 936 | 59 757 | 30 021 | 87 648 | 17 898 | 21 555 | 49 658 |
| tons, dry.. | 128 608 | 57 265 | 109 346 | 68 624 | 165 996 | 39 435 | 43 297 | 93 534 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Livingston | McDonald | Macon | Madison | Maries | Marion | Mercer | Miller |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number.. | 738 | 1 078 | 1 155 | 386 | 817 | 695 | 539 | 1 067 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 272 817 | 231 648 | 380 527 | 110 092 | 228 892 | 221 353 | 229 598 | 254 520 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 370 | 215 | 329 | 285 | 280 | 318 | 426 | 239 |
| Median size of farm ..... acres.. | 160 | 117 | 170 | 163 | 180 | 160 | 215 | 160 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 325 332 | 250 718 | 216 396 | 186 910 | 231 218 | 339 432 | 351 149 | 212 684 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 876 | 1 256 | 676 | 707 | 735 | 1 025 | 882 | 874 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 51 857 | 26 735 | 37 824 | 25 584 | 36 031 | 53 176 | 36 038 | 27 662 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 7 | 44 | 25 | 10 | 19 | 22 | 14 | 23 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 107 | 205 | 133 | 32 | 86 | 87 | 51 | 113 |
| 50 to 179 acres ..... | 271 | 469 | 436 | 171 | 298 | 268 | 163 | 459 |
| 180 to 499 acres ..... | 202 | 278 | 361 | 113 | 279 | 188 | 177 | 371 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 95 | 58 | 125 | 41 | 106 | 85 | 93 | 84 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... | 56 | 24 | 75 | 19 | 29 | 45 | 41 | 17 |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 697 | 858 | 1 055 | 350 | 722 | 643 | 480 | 917 |
| acres.. | 212 674 | 97 072 | 249 412 | 47 509 | 104 603 | 163 886 | 158 660 | 118 260 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 581 | 687 | 842 | 295 | 603 | 531 | 375 | 762 |
| acres.. | 159 594 | 45 387 | 139 799 | 22 334 | 45 219 | 120 978 | 82 130 | 51 279 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 9 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 12 | 19 | 5 | 16 |
| acres.. | 573 | 329 | 47 | (D) | 141 | 3 896 | (D) | 696 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000.. | 37 179 | 155 015 | 34 916 | 6 565 | 19 246 | 39 955 | 122 780 | 75 961 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 50 378 | 143 799 | 30 230 | 17 007 | 23 557 | 57 489 | 227 791 | 71 191 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000.. | 29 275 | 1 496 | 19 190 | 503 | 1 615 | 24 865 | (D) | 2 429 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000.. | 7 904 | 153 519 | 15 726 | 6 061 | 17 631 | 15 090 | (D) | 73 532 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 ..... | 207 | 291 | 327 | 98 | 167 | 173 | 141 | 225 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 78 | 198 | 152 | 86 | 138 | 76 | 76 | 188 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 93 | 197 | 154 | 86 | 176 | 74 | 76 | 215 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 114 | 175 | 246 | 70 | 200 | 135 | 96 | 218 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 79 | 39 | 115 | 28 | 76 | 79 | 78 | 72 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 81 | 37 | 79 | 8 | 19 | 49 | 41 | 37 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 86 | 141 | 82 | 10 | 41 | 109 | 31 | 112 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000.. | 24 171 | 138 274 | 26 926 | 5 654 | 18 056 | 30 274 | 89 936 | 69 203 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 32 753 | 128 269 | 23 313 | 14 610 | 22 128 | 43 623 | 167 168 | 64 858 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms.. | 738 | 1 078 | 1 155 | 387 | 816 | 694 | 538 | 1 067 |
| $1,000.. | 12 253 | 12 817 | 7 828 | 733 | 415 | 10 831 | 34 512 | 6 573 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 16 602 | 11 890 | 6 778 | 1 895 | 508 | 15 606 | 64 149 | 6 161 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... | 349 | 428 | 489 | 140 | 350 | 341 | 247 | 441 |
| Other ..... | 389 | 650 | 666 | 246 | 467 | 354 | 292 | 626 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| Any ..... | 410 | 693 | 662 | 245 | 513 | 396 | 308 | 671 |
| 200 days or more ..... | 304 | 498 | 500 | 187 | 377 | 288 | 232 | 469 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 362 | 901 | 701 | 314 | 704 | 381 | 335 | 882 |
| number.. | 21 232 | 55 958 | 45 571 | 18 439 | 45 629 | 23 122 | 26 850 | 55 533 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 315 | 796 | 622 | 268 | 639 | 316 | 307 | 790 |
| number.. | 10 357 | 25 406 | 24 203 | 8 915 | 23 488 | 10 555 | 14 060 | 28 947 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 16 | 55 | 38 | 7 | 25 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| number.. | 260 | 1 996 | 573 | 39 | 723 | 1 097 | 247 | 447 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 349 | 890 | 703 | 315 | 710 | 377 | 336 | 882 |
| number.. | 12 081 | 29 268 | 29 651 | 10 677 | 24 435 | 12 827 | 15 436 | 30 130 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 44 | 37 | 49 | 20 | 52 | 57 | 21 | 78 |
| number.. | 4 040 | (D) | 11 821 | 7 872 | 28 645 | 30 150 | (D) | 106 410 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms.. | 47 | 26 | 45 | 20 | 51 | 63 | 18 | 78 |
| number.. | 15 293 | (D) | 20 786 | 14 539 | 81 608 | 73 613 | (D) | 289 702 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms.. | 22 | 12 | 37 | 4 | 12 | 17 | 13 | 6 |
| number.. | 761 | 209 | 1 572 | 210 | 205 | 720 | 495 | 144 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 30 | 56 | 35 | 19 | 32 | 22 | 16 | 31 |
| number.. | 726 | 1 631 439 | 1 202 | (D) | 1 970 | (D) | (D) | 677 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms.. | – | 87 | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| number.. | – | 54 180 847 | 1 090 | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 184 | 4 | 231 | 10 | 46 | 311 | 125 | 73 |
| acres.. | 18 468 | 271 | 21 930 | 224 | 1 542 | 37 623 | 13 344 | 2 502 |
| bushels.. | 1 825 191 | (D) | 2 337 856 | 20 335 | 118 410 | 4 160 158 | 1 430 798 | 247 635 |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms.. | 28 | 6 | 21 | – | 14 | 27 | 8 | 27 |
| acres.. | 769 | 280 | 581 | – | 375 | 922 | 236 | 1 148 |
| tons, green.. | 10 324 | 3 080 | 5 509 | – | 3 375 | 10 572 | 3 534 | 22 376 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 32 | 1 | 17 | 6 | 3 | 18 | 8 | 7 |
| acres.. | 3 117 | (D) | 1 564 | 232 | 65 | 1 070 | 729 | 122 |
| bushels.. | 296 473 | (D) | 146 298 | 18 800 | (D) | 97 769 | 44 100 | 7 774 |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 200 | 3 | 137 | 6 | 32 | 230 | 20 | 31 |
| acres.. | 17 139 | (D) | 7 768 | 80 | 921 | 15 974 | 1 170 | 640 |
| bushels.. | 869 573 | (D) | 360 650 | 3 277 | 43 486 | 802 095 | 40 913 | 22 511 |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| bales.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 399 | 3 | 396 | 6 | 11 | 354 | 169 | 50 |
| acres.. | 102 566 | (D) | 62 810 | 525 | 1 244 | 52 289 | 23 459 | 2 839 |
| bushels.. | 3 553 047 | (D) | 2 055 264 | 14 820 | 38 809 | 2 025 895 | 895 982 | 100 605 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms.. | 369 | 669 | 654 | 291 | 578 | 347 | 316 | 724 |
| acres.. | 20 274 | 42 724 | 49 151 | 21 764 | 37 039 | 16 220 | 43 726 | 41 393 |
| tons, dry.. | 36 308 | 87 494 | 83 619 | 34 692 | 71 195 | 34 055 | 82 817 | 77 985 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Mississippi | Moniteau | Monroe | Montgomery | Morgan | New Madrid | Newton | Nodaway |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number.. | 267 | 1 024 | 886 | 765 | 869 | 429 | 1 622 | 1 257 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 263 623 | 222 758 | 328 200 | 247 776 | 202 467 | 385 766 | 255 605 | 491 992 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 987 | 218 | 370 | 324 | 233 | 899 | 158 | 391 |
| Median size of farm ..... acres.. | 594 | 130 | 185 | 170 | 138 | 640 | 80 | 223 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 1 596 107 | 194 536 | 342 307 | 396 918 | 220 750 | 1 304 499 | 231 705 | 326 502 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 1 591 | 931 | 901 | 1 174 | 1 001 | 1 462 | 1 352 | 845 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 200 473 | 36 870 | 55 648 | 60 922 | 32 055 | 202 775 | 24 075 | 49 833 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 2 | 30 | 17 | 24 | 36 | 3 | 60 | 38 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 26 | 149 | 93 | 107 | 133 | 30 | 447 | 142 |
| 50 to 179 acres ..... | 35 | 455 | 327 | 260 | 357 | 71 | 691 | 368 |
| 180 to 499 acres ..... | 51 | 291 | 263 | 219 | 249 | 87 | 326 | 381 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 50 | 76 | 110 | 103 | 61 | 89 | 78 | 210 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... | 103 | 23 | 76 | 52 | 33 | 149 | 20 | 118 |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 261 | 888 | 807 | 690 | 719 | 415 | 1 369 | 1 167 |
| acres.. | 254 735 | 147 340 | 239 756 | 170 945 | 111 963 | 375 046 | 168 210 | 396 224 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 256 | 752 | 656 | 605 | 639 | 409 | 1 082 | 1 055 |
| acres.. | 248 960 | 79 735 | 174 470 | 133 311 | 64 945 | 358 571 | 80 256 | 266 664 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 114 | 25 | 17 | 16 | 23 | 261 | 31 | 10 |
| acres.. | 69 919 | 61 | 2 955 | 1 381 | 221 | 150 444 | 222 | 499 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000.. | 79 847 | 52 868 | 55 533 | 36 604 | 91 101 | 109 408 | 123 381 | 83 850 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 299 051 | 51 629 | 62 679 | 47 849 | 104 835 | 255 031 | 76 067 | 66 707 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000.. | 79 165 | 9 339 | 29 366 | 22 772 | 5 522 | 106 100 | 5 978 | 53 220 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000.. | 682 | 43 530 | 26 167 | 13 833 | 85 579 | 3 308 | 117 404 | 30 630 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 ..... | 12 | 222 | 216 | 191 | 186 | 17 | 505 | 178 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 5 | 146 | 86 | 72 | 125 | 12 | 276 | 106 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 5 | 179 | 111 | 108 | 137 | 15 | 278 | 145 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 29 | 214 | 159 | 132 | 164 | 32 | 273 | 234 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 21 | 122 | 90 | 88 | 74 | 47 | 74 | 161 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 33 | 59 | 84 | 68 | 52 | 54 | 58 | 186 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 162 | 82 | 140 | 106 | 131 | 252 | 158 | 247 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000.. | 50 361 | 45 951 | 43 081 | 31 833 | 84 926 | 69 898 | 121 998 | 62 088 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 188 618 | 44 874 | 48 624 | 41 612 | 97 729 | 162 933 | 75 214 | 49 394 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms.. | 267 | 1 024 | 886 | 765 | 869 | 429 | 1 622 | 1 257 |
| $1,000.. | 30 436 | 5 342 | 10 779 | 7 617 | 2 288 | 39 964 | –2 720 | 20 655 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 113 991 | 5 217 | 12 166 | 9 957 | 2 633 | 93 157 | –1 677 | 16 432 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... | 207 | 415 | 403 | 316 | 412 | 326 | 637 | 728 |
| Other ..... | 60 | 609 | 483 | 449 | 457 | 103 | 985 | 529 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| Any ..... | 73 | 672 | 488 | 468 | 523 | 142 | 1 015 | 627 |
| 200 days or more ..... | 48 | 519 | 343 | 343 | 352 | 85 | 771 | 450 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 28 | 823 | 502 | 402 | 681 | 17 | 1 309 | 847 |
| number.. | 2 286 | 57 547 | 38 492 | 21 798 | 43 794 | 1 617 | 69 991 | 69 717 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 22 | 709 | 437 | 363 | 554 | 13 | 1 118 | 782 |
| number.. | (D) | 25 763 | 18 261 | 10 589 | 21 531 | (D) | 34 187 | 36 249 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 1 | 59 | 38 | 14 | 75 | 1 | 84 | 26 |
| number.. | (D) | 1 583 | 879 | 99 | 1 967 | (D) | 4 827 | 495 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 26 | 815 | 503 | 385 | 674 | 19 | 1 231 | 852 |
| number.. | 1 086 | 34 335 | 19 368 | 12 625 | 23 324 | 962 | 32 353 | 37 114 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 1 | 85 | 96 | 93 | 71 | 4 | 58 | 147 |
| number.. | (D) | 20 707 | 67 484 | 36 045 | 32 480 | (D) | 2 008 | 56 445 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms.. | 1 | 86 | 99 | 97 | 67 | 6 | 44 | 151 |
| number.. | (D) | 45 205 | 135 784 | 71 207 | 114 818 | 3 579 | 2 172 | 104 126 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms.. | – | 11 | 26 | 17 | 12 | – | 31 | 35 |
| number.. | – | 320 | 1 540 | 1 304 | 143 | – | 691 | 1 007 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 2 | 40 | 28 | 34 | 60 | – | 75 | 27 |
| number.. | (D) | 10 632 | 945 | 930 | (D) | – | 2 301 118 | 1 058 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms.. | – | 4 | – | – | 15 | 2 | 50 | – |
| number.. | – | 2 923 786 | – | – | 12 370 507 | (D) | 20 345 950 | – |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 148 | 186 | 269 | 324 | 119 | 231 | 19 | 683 |
| acres.. | 56 634 | 12 737 | 32 874 | 39 422 | 7 630 | 65 635 | 662 | 98 536 |
| bushels.. | 7 377 871 | 982 473 | 3 248 369 | 3 365 016 | 687 157 | 9 063 504 | 63 260 | 10 912 903 |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms.. | – | 37 | 27 | 35 | 52 | – | 11 | 41 |
| acres.. | – | 922 | 833 | 986 | 1 475 | – | 484 | 1 464 |
| tons, green.. | – | 9 466 | 12 120 | 11 943 | 17 288 | – | 6 610 | 23 359 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 67 | 40 | 151 | 52 | 25 | 128 | 17 | 5 |
| acres.. | 12 309 | 1 662 | 14 495 | 3 554 | 833 | 18 197 | 563 | 356 |
| bushels.. | 1 048 002 | 128 387 | 1 425 386 | 291 532 | 65 776 | 1 351 697 | 40 768 | 23 580 |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 186 | 115 | 230 | 236 | 101 | 222 | 62 | 81 |
| acres.. | 46 391 | 6 107 | 20 151 | 17 124 | 3 442 | 34 008 | 4 648 | 2 881 |
| bushels.. | 2 378 636 | 286 356 | 1 071 977 | 823 837 | 153 258 | 1 691 681 | 220 313 | 110 754 |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | 8 | – | – | – | – | 243 | – | – |
| acres.. | 2 757 | – | – | – | – | 94 410 | – | – |
| bales.. | 2 949 | – | – | – | – | 123 437 | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 232 | 171 | 399 | 363 | 126 | 372 | 59 | 762 |
| acres.. | 161 134 | 15 359 | 81 094 | 56 744 | 11 459 | 157 608 | 3 569 | 123 908 |
| bushels.. | 6 152 308 | 545 059 | 2 715 571 | 1 787 132 | 381 078 | 5 075 182 | 99 601 | 4 945 090 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms.. | 19 | 667 | 464 | 376 | 566 | 12 | 1 024 | 805 |
| acres.. | 1 425 | 39 811 | 30 375 | 19 974 | 39 344 | 915 | 64 881 | 44 935 |
| tons, dry.. | 2 692 | 76 291 | 61 115 | 39 342 | 78 465 | 1 810 | 131 099 | 92 246 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Oregon | Osage | Ozark | Pemiscot | Perry | Pettis | Phelps | Pike |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number.. | 798 | 1 147 | 781 | 306 | 857 | 1 249 | 758 | 944 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 248 024 | 304 823 | 252 722 | 295 743 | 201 396 | 366 132 | 196 197 | 316 743 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 311 | 266 | 324 | 966 | 235 | 293 | 259 | 336 |
| Median size of farm ..... acres.. | 160 | 175 | 200 | 689 | 127 | 150 | 135 | 185 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 253 121 | 237 859 | 247 352 | 1 424 483 | 252 942 | 284 745 | 219 877 | 396 769 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 816 | 919 | 724 | 1 383 | 1 083 | 996 | 867 | 1 184 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 30 053 | 30 841 | 27 301 | 199 150 | 45 498 | 59 509 | 21 467 | 50 573 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 20 | 46 | 14 | 9 | 23 | 34 | 23 | 29 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 118 | 107 | 84 | 30 | 148 | 224 | 136 | 132 |
| 50 to 179 acres ..... | 277 | 429 | 240 | 36 | 363 | 453 | 297 | 302 |
| 180 to 499 acres ..... | 265 | 433 | 328 | 53 | 232 | 337 | 204 | 304 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 77 | 101 | 70 | 60 | 66 | 126 | 71 | 101 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... | 41 | 31 | 45 | 118 | 25 | 75 | 27 | 76 |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 610 | 1 027 | 616 | 300 | 786 | 1 114 | 630 | 847 |
| acres.. | 100 227 | 140 365 | 85 160 | 290 872 | 130 782 | 262 504 | 84 349 | 217 531 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 444 | 916 | 468 | 300 | 672 | 967 | 503 | 732 |
| acres.. | 31 719 | 70 338 | 25 587 | 284 918 | 88 162 | 184 121 | 29 619 | 162 088 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 6 | 18 | 15 | 96 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| acres.. | 41 | 1 052 | 222 | 49 416 | 16 | 627 | 122 | 1 311 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000.. | 20 325 | 51 424 | 21 034 | 85 856 | 32 213 | 104 015 | 9 254 | 54 572 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 25 470 | 44 834 | 26 932 | 280 575 | 37 589 | 83 278 | 12 208 | 57 810 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000.. | 1 207 | 5 235 | 600 | 85 273 | 15 757 | 29 268 | 1 271 | 34 652 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000.. | 19 118 | 46 189 | 20 434 | 583 | 16 456 | 74 746 | 7 983 | 19 920 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 ..... | 184 | 234 | 184 | 12 | 183 | 254 | 236 | 214 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 137 | 198 | 133 | 7 | 122 | 142 | 132 | 96 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 158 | 236 | 140 | 18 | 152 | 181 | 171 | 132 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 170 | 218 | 153 | 26 | 160 | 237 | 136 | 160 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 75 | 90 | 68 | 19 | 93 | 132 | 51 | 119 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 35 | 49 | 45 | 32 | 68 | 116 | 18 | 80 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 39 | 122 | 58 | 192 | 79 | 187 | 14 | 143 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000.. | 18 324 | 46 791 | 20 343 | 51 467 | 26 611 | 86 165 | 9 522 | 40 041 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 22 934 | 40 795 | 26 048 | 168 193 | 31 015 | 68 987 | 12 578 | 42 371 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms.. | 799 | 1 147 | 781 | 306 | 858 | 1 249 | 757 | 945 |
| $1,000.. | 2 924 | 5 998 | 422 | 36 854 | 5 430 | 18 654 | –897 | 12 610 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 3 659 | 5 229 | 540 | 120 439 | 6 329 | 14 935 | –1 185 | 13 344 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... | 359 | 478 | 371 | 239 | 372 | 627 | 263 | 434 |
| Other ..... | 439 | 669 | 410 | 67 | 485 | 622 | 495 | 510 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| Any ..... | 478 | 752 | 444 | 107 | 493 | 696 | 505 | 567 |
| 200 days or more ..... | 343 | 521 | 297 | 62 | 364 | 485 | 396 | 395 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 674 | 948 | 660 | 11 | 610 | 841 | 599 | 506 |
| number.. | 52 462 | 64 427 | 51 965 | 481 | 35 305 | 58 879 | 31 497 | 33 825 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 569 | 871 | 545 | 11 | 479 | 720 | 543 | 414 |
| number.. | 24 603 | 32 216 | 21 838 | 259 | 13 245 | 27 142 | 16 684 | 14 440 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 40 | 28 | 74 | – | 37 | 46 | 15 | 26 |
| number.. | 1 531 | 1 000 | 4 817 | – | 1 706 | 1 216 | 235 | 332 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 676 | 941 | 665 | 10 | 608 | 823 | 593 | 501 |
| number.. | 33 398 | 30 889 | 27 767 | 269 | 18 195 | 31 176 | 17 865 | 19 839 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 37 | 161 | 23 | – | 94 | 105 | 16 | 122 |
| number.. | 9 999 | 83 324 | 2 600 | – | 20 212 | 66 105 | 3 466 | 47 339 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms.. | 38 | 171 | 15 | 1 | 100 | 105 | 12 | 124 |
| number.. | 30 135 | 150 601 | (D) | (D) | 42 032 | 163 085 | 6 296 | 80 574 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms.. | 8 | 12 | 10 | – | 6 | 22 | 12 | 18 |
| number.. | 285 | 427 | 124 | – | 211 | 654 | 801 | 1 063 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 39 | 38 | 30 | 1 | 15 | 52 | 32 | 39 |
| number.. | 739 | 3 408 | 752 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 745 | 1 125 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms.. | 2 | 5 | 1 | – | – | 23 | 1 | 1 |
| number.. | (D) | 55 075 | (D) | – | – | 15 897 357 | (D) | (D) |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | – | 136 | 2 | 60 | 305 | 321 | 21 | 408 |
| acres.. | – | 8 544 | (D) | 19 118 | 24 832 | 37 385 | 592 | 49 627 |
| bushels.. | – | 897 946 | (D) | 2 527 673 | 2 632 512 | 3 247 695 | 45 944 | 5 479 081 |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms.. | – | 42 | – | – | 32 | 35 | 2 | 51 |
| acres.. | – | 963 | – | – | 868 | 1 193 | (D) | 1 339 |
| tons, green.. | – | 11 258 | – | – | 11 564 | 14 636 | (D) | 23 790 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 1 | 46 | – | 73 | 15 | 118 | 4 | 38 |
| acres.. | (D) | 1 373 | – | 12 266 | 740 | 7 708 | 94 | 5 137 |
| bushels.. | (D) | 112 327 | – | 1 055 433 | 67 512 | 651 533 | 2 742 | 500 872 |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 5 | 79 | 2 | 155 | 276 | 281 | 4 | 264 |
| acres.. | 103 | 1 734 | (D) | 34 192 | 14 772 | 24 228 | 101 | 17 663 |
| bushels.. | 4 210 | 74 790 | (D) | 1 304 587 | 769 475 | 1 221 463 | 3 080 | 928 406 |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 167 | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | – | – | – | 77 092 | – | – | – | – |
| bales.. | – | – | – | 117 788 | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | – | 115 | – | 283 | 244 | 465 | 4 | 423 |
| acres.. | – | 7 855 | – | 160 771 | 28 258 | 72 654 | 435 | 66 458 |
| bushels.. | – | 315 015 | – | 5 355 553 | 1 061 731 | 2 525 963 | 15 040 | 2 474 989 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms.. | 418 | 853 | 454 | 11 | 537 | 735 | 480 | 466 |
| acres.. | 26 659 | 48 894 | 24 123 | 824 | 24 651 | 44 668 | 27 328 | 25 261 |
| tons, dry.. | 50 274 | 105 012 | 46 383 | 2 082 | 53 190 | 85 652 | 47 032 | 57 189 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Platte | Polk | Pulaski | Putnam | Ralls | Randolph | Ray | Reynolds |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number.. | 714 | 1 575 | 539 | 615 | 550 | 801 | 1 075 | 302 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 180 455 | 347 688 | 139 681 | 261 360 | 231 817 | 229 860 | 274 349 | 113 214 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 253 | 221 | 259 | 425 | 421 | 287 | 255 | 375 |
| Median size of farm ..... acres.. | 80 | 120 | 153 | 255 | 218 | 143 | 118 | 211 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 435 491 | 248 327 | 183 406 | 242 445 | 468 909 | 235 870 | 296 948 | 229 052 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 1 874 | 1 221 | 731 | 599 | 1 061 | 887 | 1 275 | 599 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 49 675 | 25 635 | 27 948 | 37 452 | 70 239 | 35 010 | 44 561 | 18 753 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 43 | 50 | 13 | 21 | 11 | 14 | 31 | 10 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 181 | 320 | 77 | 57 | 65 | 114 | 224 | 23 |
| 50 to 179 acres ..... | 283 | 633 | 213 | 162 | 164 | 342 | 419 | 94 |
| 180 to 499 acres ..... | 110 | 419 | 151 | 223 | 166 | 217 | 269 | 115 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 52 | 117 | 65 | 98 | 82 | 71 | 73 | 46 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... | 45 | 36 | 20 | 54 | 62 | 43 | 59 | 14 |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 648 | 1 354 | 453 | 531 | 510 | 710 | 969 | 252 |
| acres.. | 138 771 | 208 920 | 65 301 | 154 115 | 172 335 | 143 278 | 202 336 | 33 573 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 571 | 1 150 | 341 | 455 | 429 | 565 | 797 | 196 |
| acres.. | 108 391 | 103 484 | 22 457 | 70 210 | 135 318 | 88 521 | 144 291 | 11 046 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 12 | 21 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 16 | 4 |
| acres.. | 1 060 | 1 169 | 122 | (D) | 1 216 | 737 | 2 515 | 48 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000.. | 35 776 | 49 516 | 11 952 | 26 900 | 38 747 | 26 725 | 39 060 | 3 105 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 50 106 | 31 439 | 22 174 | 43 740 | 70 450 | 33 364 | 36 335 | 10 282 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000.. | 30 128 | 4 757 | 799 | 7 468 | 25 829 | 10 884 | 24 833 | 268 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000.. | 5 648 | 44 759 | 11 152 | 19 432 | 12 918 | 15 841 | 14 227 | 2 838 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 ..... | 178 | 403 | 164 | 139 | 135 | 255 | 311 | 87 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 81 | 248 | 105 | 55 | 53 | 121 | 152 | 60 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 97 | 300 | 93 | 63 | 70 | 134 | 167 | 65 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 139 | 297 | 102 | 156 | 76 | 129 | 202 | 64 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 70 | 130 | 46 | 78 | 55 | 60 | 100 | 20 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 56 | 87 | 16 | 55 | 63 | 46 | 62 | 3 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 93 | 110 | 13 | 69 | 98 | 56 | 81 | 3 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000.. | 21 781 | 43 909 | 10 652 | 22 463 | 26 333 | 21 803 | 27 774 | 3 374 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 30 506 | 27 861 | 19 799 | 36 525 | 47 879 | 27 220 | 25 860 | 11 136 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms.. | 714 | 1 576 | 538 | 615 | 550 | 801 | 1 074 | 303 |
| $1,000.. | 11 998 | 4 911 | 1 909 | 2 484 | 11 307 | 2 667 | 9 936 | –293 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 16 804 | 3 116 | 3 548 | 4 039 | 20 557 | 3 330 | 9 251 | –967 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... | 308 | 706 | 192 | 311 | 267 | 343 | 436 | 103 |
| Other ..... | 406 | 869 | 347 | 304 | 283 | 458 | 639 | 199 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| Any ..... | 398 | 929 | 344 | 349 | 308 | 472 | 636 | 201 |
| 200 days or more ..... | 289 | 699 | 248 | 226 | 220 | 353 | 519 | 141 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 330 | 1 327 | 429 | 424 | 292 | 450 | 640 | 234 |
| number.. | 14 500 | 96 164 | 26 151 | 48 562 | 18 908 | 26 766 | 33 836 | 10 938 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 291 | 1 101 | 380 | 374 | 262 | 401 | 564 | 196 |
| number.. | 7 813 | 42 932 | 12 356 | 21 695 | 9 129 | 15 044 | 15 899 | 6 215 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 7 | 121 | 14 | 12 | 6 | 25 | 23 | 7 |
| number.. | 59 | 8 321 | 373 | 453 | 212 | 272 | 187 | 18 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 320 | 1 309 | 427 | 443 | 294 | 446 | 612 | 234 |
| number.. | 8 845 | 52 183 | 14 535 | 38 038 | 11 169 | 20 824 | 23 697 | 6 248 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 22 | 48 | 24 | 21 | 51 | 50 | 47 | 11 |
| number.. | 10 068 | 6 897 | (D) | 1 315 | 24 342 | 20 101 | 10 994 | 868 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms.. | 23 | 39 | 19 | 21 | 45 | 47 | 48 | 10 |
| number.. | 44 516 | 19 439 | (D) | 2 258 | 57 325 | 62 330 | 20 130 | 1 642 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms.. | 13 | 17 | 6 | 25 | 12 | 27 | 24 | 1 |
| number.. | 251 | 319 | 44 | 666 | 333 | 796 | 560 | (D) |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 25 | 72 | 26 | 18 | 7 | 42 | 41 | 15 |
| number.. | (D) | 103 373 | 754 | 522 | 196 | 1 686 | 917 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms.. | – | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 182 | 31 | 15 | 146 | 198 | 200 | 242 | 2 |
| acres.. | 29 423 | 1 732 | 766 | 12 928 | 28 019 | 14 533 | 28 858 | (D) |
| bushels.. | 3 451 092 | 152 908 | 68 425 | 1 289 463 | 2 884 167 | 1 054 370 | 3 278 489 | (D) |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms.. | 3 | 16 | 1 | 13 | 27 | 15 | 14 | – |
| acres.. | (D) | 999 | (D) | 319 | 1 003 | 947 | 1 683 | – |
| tons, green.. | (D) | 12 940 | (D) | 3 689 | 13 220 | 9 155 | 20 880 | – |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 16 | 13 | 1 | – | 67 | 23 | 23 | 1 |
| acres.. | 590 | 353 | (D) | – | 7 012 | 1 339 | 1 083 | (D) |
| bushels.. | 53 688 | 27 432 | (D) | – | 765 005 | 107 592 | 84 965 | (D) |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 90 | 45 | 5 | 11 | 166 | 146 | 153 | 2 |
| acres.. | 6 571 | 1 460 | 124 | 647 | 18 404 | 10 630 | 13 637 | (D) |
| bushels.. | 272 226 | 71 826 | 5 730 | 25 244 | 938 984 | 494 861 | 672 655 | (D) |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| bales.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 255 | 25 | 5 | 133 | 262 | 266 | 378 | 1 |
| acres.. | 54 902 | 1 547 | 254 | 15 937 | 66 340 | 32 518 | 71 778 | (D) |
| bushels.. | 2 113 362 | 57 337 | 10 381 | 596 513 | 2 417 730 | 937 156 | 2 428 595 | (D) |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms.. | 340 | 1 103 | 328 | 422 | 284 | 445 | 582 | 190 |
| acres.. | 16 371 | 86 734 | 20 585 | 41 689 | 17 312 | 30 057 | 32 560 | 10 879 |
| tons, dry.. | 27 296 | 154 224 | 38 517 | 75 765 | 30 642 | 49 379 | 52 501 | 15 199 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Ripley | St. Charles | St. Clair | Ste. Genevieve | St. Francois | St. Louis | Saline | Schuyler |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number.. | 472 | 680 | 778 | 631 | 649 | 291 | 936 | 493 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 151 963 | 187 097 | 262 963 | 168 121 | 112 842 | 45 019 | 429 631 | 159 543 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 322 | 275 | 338 | 266 | 174 | 155 | 459 | 324 |
| Median size of farm ..... acres.. | 173 | 114 | 190 | 152 | 109 | 57 | 215 | 226 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 213 516 | 727 561 | 239 781 | 292 390 | 263 416 | 417 638 | 543 031 | 211 651 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 795 | 2 664 | 724 | 1 102 | 1 254 | 2 789 | 1 214 | 624 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 28 154 | 62 356 | 32 213 | 27 993 | 33 369 | 30 680 | 73 820 | 33 095 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 7 | 49 | 14 | 17 | 21 | 62 | 29 | 14 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 58 | 151 | 111 | 95 | 145 | 71 | 106 | 54 |
| 50 to 179 acres ..... | 175 | 224 | 251 | 253 | 273 | 85 | 278 | 151 |
| 180 to 499 acres ..... | 146 | 147 | 230 | 193 | 169 | 45 | 253 | 185 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 58 | 64 | 122 | 45 | 33 | 23 | 145 | 64 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... | 28 | 45 | 50 | 28 | 8 | 5 | 125 | 25 |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 407 | 629 | 678 | 573 | 579 | 248 | 889 | 446 |
| acres.. | 69 980 | 147 957 | 162 322 | 85 740 | 60 660 | 31 010 | 347 163 | 111 004 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 307 | 560 | 570 | 505 | 494 | 191 | 807 | 378 |
| acres.. | 37 027 | 128 915 | 94 376 | 54 819 | 29 661 | 21 675 | 294 357 | 55 274 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 32 | 30 | 8 | 8 | 13 | 49 | 6 | 1 |
| acres.. | 8 049 | 1 651 | 258 | 56 | 631 | 748 | 2 263 | (D) |
| Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000.. | 10 729 | 42 456 | 24 614 | 17 905 | 13 299 | 21 334 | 102 633 | 14 345 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 22 731 | 62 436 | 31 638 | 28 376 | 20 492 | 73 314 | 109 651 | 29 097 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000.. | 5 413 | 33 910 | 8 901 | 6 964 | 6 159 | 17 975 | 68 392 | 6 172 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000.. | 5 316 | 8 546 | 15 713 | 10 941 | 7 140 | 3 359 | 34 241 | 8 172 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 ..... | 132 | 169 | 172 | 152 | 213 | 104 | 117 | 97 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 83 | 66 | 109 | 120 | 128 | 34 | 77 | 56 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 91 | 92 | 133 | 109 | 116 | 38 | 88 | 86 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 91 | 120 | 146 | 132 | 139 | 39 | 164 | 116 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 37 | 76 | 97 | 55 | 25 | 16 | 111 | 67 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 11 | 54 | 58 | 25 | 13 | 11 | 125 | 37 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 27 | 103 | 63 | 38 | 15 | 49 | 254 | 34 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000.. | 7 803 | 25 995 | 21 400 | 13 240 | 12 862 | 14 082 | 68 731 | 13 588 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 16 497 | 38 228 | 27 471 | 20 983 | 19 788 | 48 392 | 73 431 | 27 618 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms.. | 473 | 680 | 779 | 631 | 650 | 291 | 936 | 492 |
| $1,000.. | 845 | 15 025 | 4 563 | 2 695 | 636 | 5 434 | 32 554 | 1 776 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 1 787 | 22 095 | 5 857 | 4 272 | 978 | 18 674 | 34 779 | 3 610 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... | 221 | 332 | 413 | 234 | 223 | 118 | 540 | 259 |
| Other ..... | 251 | 348 | 365 | 397 | 426 | 173 | 396 | 234 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| Any ..... | 272 | 351 | 416 | 393 | 400 | 150 | 465 | 281 |
| 200 days or more ..... | 178 | 240 | 279 | 310 | 306 | 96 | 309 | 192 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 365 | 245 | 647 | 467 | 497 | 53 | 489 | 343 |
| number.. | 20 103 | 9 506 | 51 176 | 24 831 | 22 549 | 1 040 | 38 883 | 25 193 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 331 | 202 | 605 | 400 | 436 | 44 | 412 | 313 |
| number.. | 10 886 | 4 017 | 26 373 | 12 986 | 11 871 | (D) | 17 787 | 13 865 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 7 | 13 | 29 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 14 | 26 |
| number.. | 10 | 857 | 858 | 141 | 364 | (D) | 312 | 443 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 361 | 237 | 637 | 465 | 478 | 56 | 491 | 346 |
| number.. | 10 240 | 4 903 | 27 442 | 12 840 | 11 881 | 702 | 23 672 | 14 984 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 17 | 60 | 43 | 61 | 19 | 3 | 97 | 20 |
| number.. | 3 324 | 22 001 | 6 708 | 16 924 | 1 183 | (D) | 103 234 | 4 247 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms.. | 14 | 60 | 42 | 65 | 17 | 3 | 98 | 16 |
| number.. | 8 258 | 35 419 | 12 356 | 31 715 | 1 215 | 26 | 165 794 | 5 946 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms.. | 7 | 15 | 16 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 19 | 72 |
| number.. | 174 | 314 | 617 | 148 | 235 | (D) | 419 | 6 268 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 22 | 17 | 29 | 45 | 31 | 5 | 26 | 14 |
| number.. | (D) | 942 | 1 670 | 95 930 | (D) | 102 | (D) | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | 1 |
| number.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 16 | 283 | 93 | 129 | 36 | 40 | 557 | 124 |
| acres.. | 1 971 | 45 088 | 7 901 | 12 162 | 1 343 | 5 192 | 115 046 | 7 716 |
| bushels.. | 233 479 | 4 934 291 | 711 301 | 1 218 712 | 114 858 | 591 847 | 12 983 464 | 843 073 |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms.. | – | 21 | 15 | 3 | 5 | – | 20 | 6 |
| acres.. | – | 781 | 429 | 153 | 187 | – | 1 151 | 90 |
| tons, green.. | – | 12 856 | 4 397 | 1 595 | 3 460 | – | 12 978 | 875 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 14 | 13 | 81 | 18 | 2 | 3 | 22 | 1 |
| acres.. | 1 856 | 581 | 6 196 | 429 | (D) | 90 | 960 | (D) |
| bushels.. | 125 913 | 28 407 | 515 836 | 33 608 | (D) | (D) | 68 176 | (D) |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 21 | 225 | 132 | 108 | 23 | 43 | 304 | 23 |
| acres.. | 1 810 | 16 192 | 10 947 | 5 751 | 803 | 3 879 | 22 908 | 880 |
| bushels.. | 64 487 | 820 923 | 513 732 | 298 969 | 29 522 | 174 958 | 1 306 321 | 36 416 |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| bales.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 38 | 317 | 167 | 100 | 16 | 57 | 634 | 124 |
| acres.. | 11 139 | 56 996 | 21 226 | 14 056 | 1 167 | 9 108 | 135 726 | 17 447 |
| bushels.. | 353 164 | 2 091 741 | 651 687 | 527 343 | 31 104 | 310 764 | 5 296 917 | 647 381 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms.. | 272 | 279 | 496 | 438 | 465 | 72 | 435 | 330 |
| acres.. | 16 748 | 10 759 | 46 969 | 24 820 | 26 026 | 2 245 | 24 271 | 30 353 |
| tons, dry.. | 28 972 | 23 758 | 82 337 | 46 663 | 47 340 | 3 791 | 49 653 | 56 437 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Scotland | Scott | Shannon | Shelby | Stoddard | Stone | Sullivan | Taney |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number.. | 600 | 541 | 470 | 644 | 941 | 684 | 791 | 459 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 224 606 | 240 739 | 133 320 | 272 116 | 448 634 | 135 993 | 325 670 | 158 421 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 374 | 445 | 284 | 423 | 477 | 199 | 412 | 345 |
| Median size of farm ..... acres.. | 207 | 140 | 160 | 277 | 160 | 118 | 240 | 191 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 287 632 | 578 256 | 157 583 | 400 199 | 769 286 | 218 859 | 298 841 | 389 430 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 769 | 1 337 | 588 | 912 | 1 566 | 1 273 | 664 | 1 148 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 59 805 | 101 175 | 23 440 | 65 168 | 114 342 | 20 457 | 35 191 | 37 709 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 13 | 15 | 9 | 16 | 37 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 61 | 103 | 70 | 63 | 176 | 140 | 52 | 56 |
| 50 to 179 acres ..... | 192 | 184 | 178 | 160 | 273 | 299 | 227 | 147 |
| 180 to 499 acres ..... | 201 | 98 | 139 | 229 | 200 | 161 | 288 | 154 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 87 | 57 | 52 | 114 | 122 | 47 | 130 | 53 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... | 46 | 84 | 22 | 62 | 133 | 17 | 73 | 27 |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 550 | 502 | 404 | 582 | 869 | 534 | 698 | 327 |
| acres.. | 165 250 | 222 943 | 50 880 | 210 423 | 415 057 | 62 311 | 211 948 | 39 891 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 459 | 447 | 279 | 519 | 736 | 363 | 540 | 245 |
| acres.. | 108 128 | 205 852 | 17 339 | 159 455 | 378 553 | 19 648 | 93 832 | 15 436 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 5 | 134 | 5 | 11 | 314 | 9 | 2 | 6 |
| acres.. | (D) | 65 944 | 5 | 2 027 | 203 790 | 50 | (D) | 65 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000.. | 34 078 | 76 630 | 5 500 | 58 535 | 153 640 | 15 888 | 185 404 | 9 937 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 56 797 | 141 644 | 11 702 | 90 893 | 163 274 | 23 228 | 234 391 | 21 650 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000.. | 20 659 | 59 543 | 318 | 29 753 | 117 302 | 759 | 9 146 | 525 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000.. | 13 419 | 17 086 | 5 182 | 28 783 | 36 339 | 15 129 | 176 258 | 9 412 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 ..... | 136 | 100 | 147 | 122 | 217 | 181 | 187 | 123 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 46 | 61 | 73 | 37 | 96 | 131 | 62 | 97 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 72 | 51 | 89 | 59 | 106 | 146 | 122 | 78 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 97 | 87 | 103 | 105 | 94 | 113 | 213 | 114 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 81 | 50 | 40 | 79 | 80 | 41 | 90 | 27 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 64 | 35 | 16 | 91 | 63 | 37 | 57 | 12 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 104 | 157 | 2 | 151 | 285 | 35 | 60 | 8 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000.. | 24 683 | 52 783 | 5 214 | 41 023 | 116 612 | 13 218 | 120 878 | 9 504 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 41 208 | 97 566 | 11 093 | 63 701 | 123 792 | 19 325 | 152 624 | 20 706 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms.. | 599 | 541 | 470 | 644 | 942 | 684 | 792 | 459 |
| $1,000.. | 9 355 | 21 916 | –396 | 15 143 | 38 018 | 1 712 | 64 255 | –278 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 15 618 | 40 509 | –843 | 23 515 | 40 359 | 2 503 | 81 131 | –606 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... | 314 | 287 | 169 | 386 | 556 | 273 | 395 | 185 |
| Other ..... | 286 | 254 | 301 | 258 | 385 | 411 | 396 | 274 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| Any ..... | 315 | 262 | 310 | 299 | 420 | 437 | 455 | 287 |
| 200 days or more ..... | 213 | 188 | 232 | 186 | 284 | 319 | 303 | 198 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 332 | 229 | 412 | 342 | 317 | 579 | 559 | 367 |
| number.. | 23 524 | 8 506 | 21 618 | 27 447 | 13 372 | 32 448 | 51 407 | 23 271 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 259 | 194 | 365 | 293 | 273 | 483 | 506 | 335 |
| number.. | 9 766 | 3 843 | 11 433 | (D) | (D) | 14 936 | 29 410 | 13 033 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 48 | 5 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 51 | 21 | 14 |
| number.. | 1 949 | 49 | 285 | (D) | (D) | 3 398 | 365 | 294 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 330 | 217 | 398 | 344 | 306 | 572 | 561 | 376 |
| number.. | 13 183 | 5 638 | 11 031 | 17 823 | 7 536 | 16 260 | 39 466 | 20 390 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 64 | 19 | 19 | 95 | 25 | 13 | 20 | 17 |
| number.. | 16 017 | 3 480 | 353 | 77 893 | 7 144 | 215 | (D) | 292 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms.. | 65 | 19 | 11 | 98 | 24 | 12 | 16 | 9 |
| number.. | 32 892 | 6 805 | 1 815 | 161 443 | 14 260 | 648 | (D) | 662 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms.. | 25 | 4 | 12 | 22 | 12 | 8 | 23 | 5 |
| number.. | 979 | 45 | 598 | 2 882 | 235 | 129 | 1 172 | 31 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 20 | 8 | 32 | 11 | 15 | 24 | 14 | 24 |
| number.. | 1 085 | (D) | 800 | (D) | 78 950 | (D) | (D) | 392 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms.. | 2 | 7 | – | – | 6 | – | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | 8 164 956 | – | – | 13 891 293 | – | – | – |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 259 | 241 | – | 277 | 354 | 2 | 135 | 2 |
| acres.. | 34 022 | 64 075 | – | 34 917 | 115 520 | (D) | 10 944 | (D) |
| bushels.. | 3 884 231 | 8 456 748 | – | 4 005 290 | 15 480 380 | (D) | 1 174 523 | (D) |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms.. | 39 | 3 | – | 23 | 5 | 8 | 17 | 2 |
| acres.. | 1 642 | (D) | – | 898 | 120 | 171 | 453 | (D) |
| tons, green.. | 27 040 | (D) | – | 12 062 | 1 140 | 2 860 | 6 961 | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 2 | 63 | – | 80 | 115 | – | 3 | 1 |
| acres.. | (D) | 8 354 | – | 6 558 | 11 728 | – | 126 | (D) |
| bushels.. | (D) | 666 801 | – | 692 017 | 958 972 | – | 6 400 | (D) |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 63 | 248 | – | 233 | 309 | 1 | 22 | 5 |
| acres.. | 3 403 | 44 009 | – | 17 196 | 50 404 | (D) | 1 457 | 457 |
| bushels.. | 184 813 | 2 163 030 | – | 933 326 | 2 584 009 | (D) | 63 991 | 19 470 |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | – | 37 | – | – | 93 | – | – | – |
| acres.. | – | 11 898 | – | – | 37 829 | – | – | – |
| bales.. | – | 14 766 | – | – | 50 118 | – | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 284 | 309 | – | 399 | 469 | – | 184 | 4 |
| acres.. | 45 000 | 105 138 | – | 83 329 | 143 328 | – | 25 394 | 175 |
| bushels.. | 1 763 288 | 3 402 897 | – | 3 080 227 | 4 861 453 | – | 947 770 | 8 660 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms.. | 348 | 192 | 270 | 307 | 251 | 351 | 483 | 232 |
| acres.. | 26 465 | 5 956 | 17 316 | 20 744 | 10 866 | 19 297 | 57 052 | 14 214 |
| tons, dry.. | 56 774 | 12 446 | 28 704 | 45 394 | 19 938 | 38 685 | 101 211 | 24 150 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Texas | Vernon | Warren | Washington | Wayne | Webster | Worth | Wright |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number.. | 1 478 | 1 265 | 555 | 499 | 380 | 1 691 | 356 | 1 331 |
| Land in farms ..... acres.. | 429 886 | 388 549 | 132 520 | 126 905 | 97 664 | 296 825 | 150 155 | 312 388 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres.. | 291 | 307 | 239 | 254 | 257 | 176 | 422 | 235 |
| Median size of farm ..... acres.. | 160 | 142 | 125 | 160 | 132 | 97 | 242 | 160 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 204 501 | 259 665 | 351 005 | 218 959 | 181 869 | 209 647 | 253 175 | 200 196 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars.. | 758 | 883 | 1 766 | 804 | 780 | 1 192 | 552 | 881 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 23 536 | 32 415 | 36 414 | 20 146 | 29 051 | 23 044 | 29 144 | 23 866 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... | 43 | 36 | 40 | 5 | 5 | 64 | 4 | 39 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... | 202 | 231 | 109 | 68 | 34 | 466 | 40 | 224 |
| 50 to 179 acres ..... | 551 | 464 | 194 | 201 | 180 | 652 | 88 | 486 |
| 180 to 499 acres ..... | 485 | 316 | 138 | 167 | 114 | 393 | 131 | 421 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... | 138 | 135 | 49 | 41 | 32 | 88 | 59 | 132 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... | 59 | 83 | 25 | 17 | 15 | 28 | 34 | 29 |
| Total cropland ..... farms.. | 1 271 | 1 079 | 497 | 452 | 321 | 1 454 | 324 | 1 119 |
| acres.. | 205 845 | 273 611 | 84 905 | 52 971 | 38 060 | 165 633 | 104 935 | 163 437 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms.. | 999 | 874 | 418 | 358 | 268 | 1 181 | 259 | 898 |
| acres.. | 72 865 | 176 589 | 65 248 | 18 772 | 17 068 | 70 710 | 48 680 | 62 865 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms.. | 12 | 23 | 18 | 6 | – | 18 | 1 | 10 |
| acres.. | 372 | 4 407 | 1 065 | 69 | – | 132 | (D) | 524 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000.. | 36 547 | 87 731 | 22 492 | 24 682 | 4 205 | 46 348 | 13 045 | 41 994 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 24 727 | 69 353 | 40 525 | 49 464 | 11 066 | 27 408 | 36 642 | 31 550 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000.. | 2 179 | 27 607 | 12 379 | 442 | 1 155 | 2 340 | 6 933 | 1 597 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000.. | 34 369 | 60 124 | 10 112 | 24 240 | 3 050 | 44 008 | 6 112 | 40 396 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 ..... | 389 | 335 | 175 | 154 | 134 | 496 | 93 | 324 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... | 239 | 195 | 71 | 93 | 77 | 295 | 27 | 219 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... | 266 | 186 | 86 | 119 | 84 | 291 | 44 | 242 |
| $10,000 to $24,999 ..... | 314 | 234 | 78 | 83 | 53 | 262 | 74 | 208 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 ..... | 113 | 106 | 48 | 29 | 19 | 134 | 43 | 94 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... | 68 | 93 | 34 | 11 | 8 | 106 | 42 | 106 |
| $100,000 or more ..... | 89 | 116 | 63 | 10 | 5 | 107 | 33 | 138 |
| Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000.. | 33 045 | 74 059 | 17 079 | 18 622 | 4 604 | 41 782 | 9 428 | 35 108 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 22 358 | 58 545 | 30 829 | 37 319 | 12 116 | 24 708 | 26 484 | 26 397 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms.. | 1 478 | 1 267 | 555 | 499 | 380 | 1 691 | 356 | 1 330 |
| $1,000.. | 3 486 | 13 926 | 3 054 | 4 958 | –555 | 4 025 | 2 668 | 6 521 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars.. | 2 359 | 10 992 | 5 503 | 9 936 | –1 459 | 2 380 | 7 495 | 4 903 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... | 697 | 592 | 232 | 168 | 139 | 677 | 178 | 683 |
| Other ..... | 781 | 673 | 323 | 331 | 241 | 1 014 | 178 | 648 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| Any ..... | 829 | 718 | 317 | 333 | 239 | 1 125 | 182 | 717 |
| 200 days or more ..... | 587 | 519 | 230 | 250 | 176 | 834 | 133 | 506 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms.. | 1 262 | 894 | 304 | 418 | 299 | 1 375 | 228 | 1 134 |
| number.. | 93 152 | 57 954 | 12 816 | 18 669 | 12 873 | 68 610 | 22 198 | 74 144 |
| Beef cows ..... farms.. | 1 055 | 803 | 263 | 364 | 267 | 1 005 | 213 | 826 |
| number.. | 44 116 | 30 445 | 5 732 | 9 317 | 6 955 | 25 533 | 11 733 | 25 859 |
| Milk cows ..... farms.. | 157 | 30 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 293 | 7 | 272 |
| number.. | 8 481 | 1 192 | 251 | 31 | 73 | 11 255 | 10 | 15 999 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms.. | 1 258 | 878 | 283 | 404 | 295 | 1 341 | 229 | 1 128 |
| number.. | 43 839 | 27 718 | 6 349 | 10 987 | 6 492 | 35 277 | 11 488 | 34 176 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms.. | 26 | 60 | 75 | 17 | 8 | 114 | 14 | 37 |
| number.. | 190 | 145 219 | 29 938 | 3 416 | 456 | 16 534 | 4 891 | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms.. | 13 | 57 | 76 | 13 | 9 | 105 | 16 | 25 |
| number.. | 694 | 1 003 187 | 52 076 | 6 597 | 1 305 | 21 577 | 7 158 | 8 160 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms.. | 24 | 25 | 21 | 6 | 4 | 23 | 14 | 15 |
| number.. | 1 023 | 870 | 570 | 265 | 43 | 398 | 397 | 463 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms.. | 78 | 57 | 20 | 14 | 13 | 100 | 8 | 61 |
| number.. | 1 481 | 2 231 | (D) | (D) | 304 | 512 650 | (D) | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms.. | 3 | 2 | 2 | – | – | 3 | – | 1 |
| number.. | 480 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 20 | 158 | 186 | 3 | 16 | 10 | 120 | 3 |
| acres.. | 529 | 21 655 | 20 912 | 113 | 1 171 | 228 | 11 178 | 41 |
| bushels.. | 29 528 | 2 560 549 | 2 070 054 | 12 860 | 109 609 | 20 513 | 1 112 084 | 2 756 |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms.. | 7 | 11 | 21 | 2 | 3 | 62 | 17 | 8 |
| acres.. | 1 413 | 277 | 363 | (D) | 140 | 1 506 | 597 | 204 |
| tons, green.. | 14 746 | 4 256 | 5 833 | (D) | 2 400 | 20 393 | 5 843 | 2 130 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms.. | 4 | 156 | 18 | – | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| acres.. | (D) | 17 519 | 779 | – | 292 | 59 | (D) | (D) |
| bushels.. | (D) | 1 608 802 | 58 742 | – | 12 399 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms.. | 12 | 219 | 147 | 2 | 9 | 33 | 12 | 7 |
| acres.. | 338 | 24 261 | 7 834 | (D) | 775 | 582 | 350 | 244 |
| bushels.. | 8 401 | 1 133 616 | 360 332 | (D) | 33 333 | 23 612 | 11 582 | 6 831 |
| Cotton ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| bales.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms.. | 1 | 338 | 209 | 5 | 19 | 3 | 143 | 1 |
| acres.. | (D) | 64 768 | 23 870 | 319 | 2 389 | (D) | 18 942 | (D) |
| bushels.. | (D) | 2 158 997 | 846 543 | 14 695 | 71 983 | 2 126 | 686 328 | (D) |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms.. | 957 | 694 | 296 | 346 | 250 | 1 143 | 228 | 886 |
| acres.. | 66 373 | 53 887 | 12 661 | 18 323 | 12 696 | 65 001 | 19 213 | 60 875 |
| tons, dry.. | 118 154 | 93 733 | 22 894 | 29 189 | 24 681 | 121 591 | 34 730 | 118 469 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Missouri | Adair | Andrew | Atchison | Audrain | Barry | Barton |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 98 860 | 861 | 820 | 471 | 1 005 | 1 598 | 896 |
| 1992.. | 98 082 | 788 | 830 | 509 | 1 035 | 1 531 | 864 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 5 367 813 | 21 804 | 40 440 | 62 548 | 81 984 | 151 993 | 64 242 |
| 1992.. | 4 303 148 | 21 151 | 38 441 | 62 943 | 76 029 | 98 086 | 38 632 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 54 297 | 25 324 | 49 318 | 132 798 | 81 576 | 95 115 | 71 699 |
| 1992.. | 43 873 | 26 841 | 46 314 | 123 661 | 73 458 | 64 067 | 44 713 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms.. | 13 690 | 140 | 117 | 27 | 122 | 157 | 106 |
| $1,000.. | 2 755 | 13 | 16 | 3 | 17 | 58 | 12 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms.. | 11 349 | 80 | 57 | 17 | 59 | 214 | 79 |
| $1,000.. | 19 357 | 134 | 102 | 29 | 97 | 365 | 139 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms.. | 13 981 | 90 | 83 | 13 | 84 | 277 | 82 |
| $1,000.. | 50 822 | 336 | 301 | 52 | 309 | 1 016 | 299 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms.. | 15 962 | 145 | 110 | 31 | 98 | 273 | 133 |
| $1,000.. | 114 276 | 1 053 | 788 | 224 | 719 | 1 962 | 940 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms.. | 14 198 | 141 | 113 | 34 | 104 | 252 | 123 |
| $1,000.. | 199 415 | 1 934 | 1 573 | 487 | 1 506 | 3 514 | 1 727 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms.. | 3 665 | 37 | 35 | 17 | 44 | 53 | 38 |
| $1,000.. | 81 483 | 816 | 794 | 391 | 977 | 1 180 | 838 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms.. | 6 230 | 74 | 66 | 25 | 98 | 85 | 64 |
| $1,000.. | 195 891 | 2 311 | 2 104 | 802 | 3 188 | 2 699 | 2 058 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms.. | 2 571 | 32 | 30 | 22 | 52 | 18 | 27 |
| $1,000.. | 114 159 | 1 401 | 1 342 | 982 | 2 352 | 777 | 1 212 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms.. | 6 529 | 81 | 93 | 74 | 112 | 55 | 93 |
| $1,000.. | 462 351 | 5 766 | 6 708 | 5 263 | 7 874 | 3 946 | 6 491 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms.. | 6 415 | 33 | 82 | 127 | 144 | 68 | 104 |
| $1,000.. | 1 009 359 | 5 126 | 12 844 | 20 183 | 22 642 | 10 465 | 15 920 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms.. | 2 579 | 8 | 26 | 67 | 63 | 44 | 23 |
| $1,000.. | 901 252 | 2 912 | 8 925 | 23 472 | 21 777 | 16 153 | 8 112 |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 691 | – | 8 | 17 | 25 | 102 | 24 |
| $1,000.. | 2 216 695 | – | 4 943 | 10 660 | 20 525 | 109 859 | 26 493 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... farms.. | 9 652 | 100 | 58 | 18 | 64 | 157 | 82 |
| $1,000.. | 2 794 | (D) | 18 | 4 | 18 | 58 | 20 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms.. | 10 986 | 54 | 73 | 19 | 67 | 207 | 65 |
| $1,000.. | 18 720 | 95 | 122 | 32 | 113 | 347 | 113 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms.. | 13 881 | 85 | 96 | 20 | 103 | 249 | 83 |
| $1,000.. | 50 439 | 326 | 347 | 75 | 392 | 897 | 302 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms.. | 16 350 | 137 | 109 | 24 | 110 | 273 | 130 |
| $1,000.. | 116 660 | 1 018 | 751 | 186 | 780 | 1 967 | 921 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms.. | 14 793 | 157 | 141 | 36 | 127 | 224 | 140 |
| $1,000.. | 208 770 | 2 191 | 2 043 | 504 | 1 833 | 3 107 | 2 008 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms.. | 4 205 | 38 | 33 | 16 | 38 | 47 | 44 |
| $1,000.. | 93 486 | 838 | 738 | 357 | 851 | 1 035 | 998 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms.. | 7 199 | 66 | 95 | 32 | 108 | 80 | 83 |
| $1,000.. | 226 504 | 2 049 | 3 074 | 1 049 | 3 510 | 2 493 | 2 620 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms.. | 2 891 | 31 | 35 | 19 | 56 | 34 | 40 |
| $1,000.. | 128 852 | 1 373 | 1 544 | 856 | 2 529 | 1 529 | 1 813 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms.. | 7 525 | 73 | 78 | 106 | 144 | 72 | 98 |
| $1,000.. | 534 088 | 4 919 | 5 525 | 7 657 | 10 456 | 4 967 | 7 114 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms.. | 7 204 | 39 | 81 | 153 | 159 | 71 | 73 |
| $1,000.. | 1 117 960 | 5 386 | 12 535 | 24 618 | 24 597 | 11 064 | 11 115 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms.. | 2 369 | 7 | 26 | 49 | 40 | 55 | 20 |
| $1,000.. | 809 864 | 2 297 | 8 605 | 17 414 | 13 311 | 19 654 | 7 140 |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 027 | 1 | 5 | 17 | 19 | 62 | 6 |
| $1,000.. | 995 012 | (D) | 3 141 | 10 192 | 17 640 | 50 967 | 4 466 |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 45 057 | 426 | 538 | 394 | 672 | 457 | 546 |
| 1992.. | 46 400 | 447 | 605 | 444 | 742 | 388 | 552 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 2 307 009 | 10 397 | 28 316 | 55 759 | 51 673 | 4 149 | 33 567 |
| 1992.. | 1 861 613 | 8 085 | 21 067 | 51 386 | 41 109 | 2 787 | 20 544 |
| Grains ..... farms, 1997.. | 28 056 | 297 | 462 | 384 | 602 | 43 | 444 |
| 1992.. | 32 440 | 325 | 524 | 438 | 687 | 48 | 469 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 887 939 | 9 489 | 27 009 | 54 530 | 50 997 | 362 | 30 717 |
| 1992.. | 1 547 635 | 7 011 | 20 023 | 50 217 | 40 547 | 354 | 18 703 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 15 888 | 158 | 323 | 358 | 314 | 11 | 98 |
| 1992.. | 17 357 | 199 | 327 | 404 | 293 | 7 | 83 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 612 057 | 2 913 | 11 692 | 28 795 | 11 938 | 115 | 3 670 |
| 1992.. | 511 731 | 2 276 | 8 132 | 28 782 | 7 976 | 68 | 2 006 |
| Wheat ..... farms, 1997.. | 12 282 | 59 | 62 | 13 | 326 | 24 | 337 |
| 1992.. | 16 776 | 64 | 133 | 29 | 506 | 36 | 393 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 161 129 | 379 | 365 | 102 | 5 088 | 137 | 6 397 |
| 1992.. | 169 251 | 161 | 418 | 261 | 6 535 | 154 | 6 373 |
| Soybeans ..... farms, 1997.. | 24 156 | 269 | 423 | 369 | 558 | 10 | 405 |
| 1992.. | 26 537 | 269 | 451 | 410 | 624 | 11 | 387 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 004 402 | 6 172 | 14 862 | 25 392 | 29 176 | 54 | 14 400 |
| 1992.. | 738 973 | 4 527 | 10 882 | 20 817 | 20 551 | 92 | 6 362 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 043 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 216 | 6 | 291 |
| 1992.. | 5 786 | 4 | 59 | 1 | 257 | 3 | 286 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 52 905 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 527 | 35 | 5 886 |
| 1992.. | 84 585 | 37 | 580 | (D) | 5 169 | (D) | 3 563 |
| Barley ..... farms, 1997.. | 34 | 1 | – | – | 2 | 2 | – |
| 1992.. | 88 | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 140 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | 208 | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | 13 |
| Oats ..... farms, 1997.. | 397 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 24 | 2 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 791 | 7 | 13 | 5 | 18 | 7 | 31 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 066 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 52 |
| 1992.. | 1 376 | (D) | 10 | (D) | (D) | 18 | 47 |
| Other grains ..... farms, 1997.. | 546 | – | – | 6 | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 679 | 1 | – | 9 | 9 | 1 | 9 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 56 240 | – | – | 157 | 232 | (D) | 312 |
| 1992.. | 41 513 | (D) | – | 326 | 289 | (D) | 339 |



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Bates | Benton | Bollinger | Boone | Buchanan | Butler | Caldwell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 250 | 804 | 832 | 1 227 | 776 | 678 | 845 |
| 1992.. | 1 206 | 835 | 786 | 1 269 | 754 | 734 | 820 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 65 806 | 30 667 | 19 060 | 40 103 | 32 194 | 59 893 | 25 546 |
| 1992.. | 67 531 | 27 984 | 17 170 | 35 949 | 28 619 | 47 021 | 26 285 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 52 644 | 38 143 | 22 908 | 32 684 | 41 487 | 88 338 | 30 232 |
| 1992.. | 55 996 | 33 513 | 21 845 | 28 329 | 37 956 | 64 062 | 32 054 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms.. | 165 | 82 | 124 | 258 | 96 | 71 | 153 |
| $1,000.. | 28 | 18 | 38 | 52 | 16 | 21 | 15 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms.. | 111 | 97 | 126 | 180 | 81 | 79 | 73 |
| $1,000.. | 195 | 173 | 216 | 295 | 134 | 136 | 130 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms.. | 155 | 129 | 133 | 177 | 105 | 74 | 127 |
| $1,000.. | 559 | 474 | 494 | 640 | 378 | 277 | 467 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms.. | 177 | 143 | 149 | 185 | 130 | 108 | 147 |
| $1,000.. | 1 270 | 1 024 | 1 019 | 1 310 | 946 | 765 | 1 057 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms.. | 206 | 127 | 138 | 169 | 102 | 76 | 131 |
| $1,000.. | 2 873 | 1 848 | 2 001 | 2 372 | 1 445 | 1 046 | 1 884 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms.. | 56 | 39 | 23 | 39 | 29 | 16 | 31 |
| $1,000.. | 1 269 | 856 | 518 | 854 | 659 | 343 | 692 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms.. | 89 | 56 | 47 | 63 | 62 | 31 | 58 |
| $1,000.. | 2 702 | 1 747 | 1 461 | 1 959 | 1 966 | 971 | 1 828 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms.. | 37 | 27 | 15 | 27 | 24 | 10 | 22 |
| $1,000.. | 1 654 | 1 147 | 641 | 1 220 | 1 089 | 453 | 973 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms.. | 112 | 49 | 42 | 56 | 55 | 58 | 54 |
| $1,000.. | 8 189 | 3 607 | 2 913 | 3 734 | 3 999 | 4 031 | 3 884 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms.. | 89 | 30 | 26 | 43 | 69 | 84 | 36 |
| $1,000.. | 13 780 | 4 934 | 4 425 | 6 788 | 11 339 | 13 983 | 5 943 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms.. | 38 | 16 | 5 | 19 | 19 | 49 | 8 |
| $1,000.. | 13 031 | 5 113 | 1 967 | 6 545 | 6 335 | 17 811 | 2 780 |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms.. | 15 | 9 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 22 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 20 254 | 9 726 | 3 367 | 14 334 | 3 886 | 20 056 | 5 892 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... farms.. | 108 | 63 | 87 | 183 | 54 | 66 | 71 |
| $1,000.. | 29 | 21 | (D) | 50 | 15 | 21 | 24 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms.. | 113 | 100 | 120 | 169 | 85 | 94 | 81 |
| $1,000.. | 194 | 176 | 200 | 285 | 141 | 155 | 141 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms.. | 169 | 116 | 135 | 199 | 91 | 70 | 109 |
| $1,000.. | 620 | 417 | 512 | 723 | 332 | 258 | 398 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms.. | 199 | 156 | 145 | 233 | 126 | 113 | 150 |
| $1,000.. | 1 458 | 1 112 | 1 058 | 1 652 | 867 | 802 | 1 106 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms.. | 189 | 148 | 130 | 199 | 126 | 81 | 158 |
| $1,000.. | 2 654 | 2 103 | 1 824 | 2 856 | 1 732 | 1 133 | 2 261 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms.. | 47 | 37 | 29 | 43 | 34 | 30 | 33 |
| $1,000.. | 1 048 | 810 | 647 | 949 | 761 | 687 | 733 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms.. | 103 | 72 | 43 | 75 | 65 | 37 | 67 |
| $1,000.. | 3 271 | 2 331 | 1 409 | 2 371 | 2 036 | 1 155 | 2 143 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms.. | 40 | 24 | 20 | 20 | 21 | 18 | 25 |
| $1,000.. | 1 771 | 1 090 | 897 | 873 | 950 | 809 | 1 087 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms.. | 103 | 53 | 36 | 79 | 65 | 64 | 70 |
| $1,000.. | 7 387 | 3 799 | 2 446 | 5 559 | 4 666 | 4 423 | 4 859 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms.. | 99 | 52 | 34 | 46 | 68 | 114 | 43 |
| $1,000.. | 15 198 | 7 694 | 5 277 | 7 437 | 10 112 | 18 411 | 6 444 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms.. | 24 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 16 | 35 | 8 |
| $1,000.. | 7 883 | 3 066 | 1 718 | 4 442 | 4 988 | 10 979 | 2 766 |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms.. | 12 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 26 016 | 5 364 | (D) | 8 751 | 2 018 | 8 188 | 4 323 |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 627 | 312 | 343 | 560 | 550 | 411 | 461 |
| 1992.. | 673 | 309 | 366 | 622 | 559 | 493 | 519 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 32 319 | 6 308 | 8 130 | 16 824 | 25 569 | 54 776 | 13 436 |
| 1992.. | 22 759 | 6 049 | 8 460 | 15 976 | 20 185 | 43 483 | 13 266 |
| Grains ..... farms, 1997.. | 432 | 164 | 176 | 282 | 418 | 340 | 378 |
| 1992.. | 500 | 184 | 263 | 385 | 464 | 422 | 429 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 29 819 | 5 369 | 7 130 | 13 396 | 22 390 | 53 765 | 12 732 |
| 1992.. | 21 183 | 4 845 | 7 973 | 12 850 | 18 325 | 42 608 | 12 262 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 201 | 63 | 93 | 135 | 290 | 102 | 197 |
| 1992.. | 215 | 72 | 158 | 143 | 295 | 81 | 217 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 6 470 | 880 | 2 990 | 2 932 | 9 589 | 5 714 | 3 817 |
| 1992.. | 5 104 | 881 | 3 567 | 2 891 | 7 901 | 3 360 | 3 736 |
| Wheat ..... farms, 1997.. | 243 | 105 | 68 | 124 | 96 | 134 | 107 |
| 1992.. | 309 | 119 | 102 | 192 | 174 | 148 | 186 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 4 639 | 821 | (D) | 2 166 | 875 | 2 293 | 556 |
| 1992.. | 3 931 | 930 | 509 | 2 177 | 1 064 | 1 958 | 1 172 |
| Soybeans ..... farms, 1997.. | 383 | 136 | 132 | 237 | 375 | 322 | 346 |
| 1992.. | 408 | 139 | 171 | 310 | 420 | 385 | 361 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 17 394 | 3 223 | 3 248 | 7 975 | 11 793 | 19 036 | 8 260 |
| 1992.. | 10 549 | 2 232 | 2 698 | 7 203 | 8 952 | 14 444 | 7 021 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 92 | 34 | 23 | 22 | 18 | 114 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 157 | 76 | 72 | 51 | 43 | 270 | 46 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 295 | 445 | 236 | 268 | (D) | (D) | 79 |
| 1992.. | 1 563 | 788 | 1 003 | 558 | 403 | 5 229 | 291 |
| Barley ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | 2 | – | 3 | 1 | – | 2 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | 8 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| Oats ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | 8 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 19 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 20 |
| 1992.. | 22 | (D) | (D) | 10 | 5 | (D) | (D) |
| Other grains ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | – | – | 3 | 1 | 206 | – |
| 1992.. | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | – | 227 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | 24 843 | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 17 608 | – |

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Callaway | Camden | Cape Girardeau | Carroll | Carter | Cass | Cedar |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 338 | 584 | 1 161 | 952 | 202 | 1 519 | 865 |
| 1992.. | 1 300 | 567 | 1 203 | 919 | 196 | 1 517 | 821 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 54 401 | 15 614 | 46 225 | 58 965 | 3 069 | 55 600 | 20 870 |
| 1992.. | 38 609 | 12 426 | 43 414 | 62 039 | 2 702 | 50 516 | 16 360 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 40 658 | 26 736 | 39 814 | 61 938 | 15 193 | 36 603 | 24 127 |
| 1992.. | 29 699 | 21 915 | 36 088 | 67 507 | 13 786 | 33 300 | 19 927 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms.. | 208 | 75 | 158 | 170 | 46 | 259 | 96 |
| $1,000.. | 42 | 22 | 36 | 23 | (D) | 53 | 25 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms.. | 170 | 103 | 134 | 52 | 32 | 189 | 121 |
| $1,000.. | 291 | 179 | 227 | 94 | 49 | 307 | 210 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms.. | 229 | 112 | 171 | 87 | 33 | 236 | 134 |
| $1,000.. | 833 | 409 | 633 | 316 | 122 | 878 | 486 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms.. | 256 | 117 | 184 | 108 | 35 | 271 | 182 |
| $1,000.. | 1 826 | 842 | 1 318 | 770 | 255 | 1 886 | 1 304 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms.. | 187 | 87 | 184 | 105 | 34 | 226 | 155 |
| $1,000.. | 2 614 | 1 212 | 2 509 | 1 466 | 463 | 3 171 | 2 155 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms.. | 32 | 17 | 41 | 29 | 5 | 49 | 37 |
| $1,000.. | 709 | 374 | 895 | 647 | 111 | 1 088 | 820 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms.. | 76 | 20 | 85 | 83 | 5 | 85 | 54 |
| $1,000.. | 2 402 | 655 | 2 601 | 2 601 | 153 | 2 652 | 1 708 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms.. | 25 | 6 | 31 | 31 | 2 | 45 | 13 |
| $1,000.. | 1 126 | 273 | 1 399 | 1 393 | (D) | 2 000 | 573 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms.. | 60 | 18 | 63 | 118 | 3 | 66 | 39 |
| $1,000.. | 4 368 | 1 441 | 4 866 | 8 406 | 190 | 4 588 | 2 563 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms.. | 51 | 19 | 76 | 113 | 4 | 63 | 22 |
| $1,000.. | 8 198 | 2 991 | 12 704 | 17 597 | 591 | 9 930 | 3 248 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms.. | 28 | 4 | 24 | 37 | 3 | 12 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 10 239 | 1 255 | 8 653 | 13 143 | 1 029 | 4 205 | 1 299 |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms.. | 16 | 6 | 10 | 19 | – | 18 | 8 |
| $1,000.. | 21 754 | 5 961 | 10 384 | 12 510 | – | 24 842 | 6 480 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... farms.. | 169 | 72 | 106 | 44 | 23 | 185 | 84 |
| $1,000.. | 39 | (D) | 39 | 13 | (D) | 43 | 28 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms.. | 154 | 84 | 130 | 55 | 35 | 187 | 108 |
| $1,000.. | 261 | 144 | 219 | 92 | 55 | 312 | 182 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms.. | 189 | 104 | 198 | 87 | 38 | 248 | 162 |
| $1,000.. | 698 | 394 | 738 | 315 | 140 | 887 | 566 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms.. | 272 | 111 | 225 | 109 | 45 | 281 | 147 |
| $1,000.. | 1 918 | 750 | 1 589 | 747 | 329 | 2 011 | 1 049 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms.. | 192 | 83 | 174 | 151 | 25 | 234 | 146 |
| $1,000.. | 2 719 | 1 158 | 2 428 | 2 163 | 338 | 3 282 | 2 075 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms.. | 42 | 20 | 62 | 58 | 11 | 55 | 44 |
| $1,000.. | 925 | 453 | 1 392 | 1 268 | 235 | 1 202 | 968 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms.. | 70 | 33 | 81 | 69 | 6 | 110 | 64 |
| $1,000.. | 2 163 | 1 019 | 2 481 | 2 162 | 189 | 3 494 | 1 943 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms.. | 42 | 9 | 35 | 54 | 4 | 33 | 13 |
| $1,000.. | 1 898 | 394 | 1 554 | 2 418 | 168 | 1 490 | 603 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms.. | 73 | 30 | 82 | 114 | 4 | 76 | 33 |
| $1,000.. | 5 188 | 2 065 | 5 967 | 8 185 | 220 | 5 328 | 2 285 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms.. | 68 | 14 | 75 | 125 | 4 | 75 | 12 |
| $1,000.. | 10 176 | 2 099 | 11 336 | 18 793 | 661 | 11 634 | 2 053 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms.. | 21 | 5 | 25 | 36 | 1 | 20 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 7 302 | 1 545 | 8 206 | 12 842 | (D) | 6 972 | 1 692 |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms.. | 8 | 2 | 10 | 17 | – | 13 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 5 321 | (D) | 7 465 | 13 041 | – | 13 861 | 2 916 |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 612 | 109 | 618 | 662 | 29 | 700 | 276 |
| 1992.. | 562 | 95 | 677 | 689 | 27 | 757 | 253 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 21 788 | 497 | 23 124 | 44 512 | 230 | 34 004 | 2 581 |
| 1992.. | 18 242 | 423 | 19 500 | 39 243 | 82 | 29 760 | 1 855 |
| Grains ..... farms, 1997.. | 354 | 7 | 467 | 602 | – | 404 | 52 |
| 1992.. | 403 | 5 | 564 | 633 | 3 | 466 | 77 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 19 631 | 65 | 20 623 | 43 614 | – | 21 642 | 1 576 |
| 1992.. | 17 465 | (D) | 16 719 | 38 649 | 11 | 19 871 | 1 055 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 163 | 2 | 277 | 387 | – | 167 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 181 | 3 | 320 | 407 | – | 187 | 11 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 4 351 | (D) | 7 568 | 14 906 | – | 4 641 | 235 |
| 1992.. | 4 035 | 17 | 6 303 | 13 097 | – | 5 010 | 62 |
| Wheat ..... farms, 1997.. | 168 | 3 | 304 | 354 | – | 111 | 25 |
| 1992.. | 232 | 2 | 329 | 438 | 2 | 190 | 44 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 917 | (D) | 2 570 | 4 587 | – | 1 452 | 234 |
| 1992.. | 2 609 | (D) | 1 982 | 5 230 | (D) | 1 643 | 283 |
| Soybeans ..... farms, 1997.. | 308 | 4 | 367 | 531 | – | 361 | 39 |
| 1992.. | 325 | 3 | 410 | 572 | 2 | 387 | 50 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 12 251 | 20 | 9 899 | 23 851 | – | 13 981 | 949 |
| 1992.. | 9 172 | 30 | 7 140 | 19 772 | (D) | 11 934 | 650 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 59 | – | 29 | 16 | – | 32 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 104 | – | 84 | 59 | – | 84 | 15 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 062 | – | 585 | 194 | – | 597 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 1 612 | – | 1 172 | 488 | – | 1 222 | 56 |
| Barley ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| 1992.. | 2 | – | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | 12 | – | – | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | – | 4 | 12 | – | 3 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 1 | 8 | 16 | – | 15 | 4 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | – | 1 | 77 | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 16 | (D) | 6 | (D) | – | (D) | 4 |
| Other grains ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | – | – | – | – | 3 | – |
| 1992.. | 2 | – | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | 103 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Chariton | Christian | Clark | Clay | Clinton | Cole | Cooper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 071 | 1 209 | 634 | 634 | 768 | 1 045 | 879 |
| 1992.. | 1 075 | 1 278 | 611 | 654 | 714 | 1 041 | 892 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 85 215 | 25 739 | 35 554 | 26 319 | 34 565 | 26 464 | 52 827 |
| 1992.. | 75 823 | 28 241 | 31 838 | 22 322 | 33 641 | 18 585 | 54 496 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 79 565 | 21 290 | 56 079 | 41 512 | 45 007 | 25 324 | 60 099 |
| 1992.. | 70 533 | 22 098 | 52 109 | 34 132 | 47 116 | 17 853 | 61 095 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms.. | 138 | 168 | 118 | 123 | 142 | 128 | 100 |
| $1,000.. | 14 | 46 | 9 | 25 | 18 | 39 | 16 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms.. | 67 | 186 | 38 | 84 | 68 | 172 | 50 |
| $1,000.. | 107 | 320 | 62 | 138 | 124 | 305 | 87 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms.. | 93 | 217 | 50 | 78 | 92 | 186 | 100 |
| $1,000.. | 351 | 773 | 181 | 274 | 341 | 685 | 370 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms.. | 138 | 261 | 66 | 118 | 112 | 239 | 123 |
| $1,000.. | 1 025 | 1 871 | 468 | 826 | 787 | 1 698 | 904 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms.. | 163 | 178 | 89 | 79 | 125 | 149 | 128 |
| $1,000.. | 2 331 | 2 398 | 1 307 | 1 134 | 1 760 | 2 087 | 1 789 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms.. | 33 | 32 | 21 | 18 | 31 | 28 | 40 |
| $1,000.. | 749 | 725 | 471 | 398 | 677 | 622 | 888 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms.. | 86 | 49 | 55 | 44 | 53 | 48 | 73 |
| $1,000.. | 2 624 | 1 527 | 1 750 | 1 340 | 1 706 | 1 512 | 2 339 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms.. | 37 | 24 | 32 | 17 | 19 | 21 | 26 |
| $1,000.. | 1 644 | 1 056 | 1 451 | 725 | 810 | 948 | 1 169 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms.. | 113 | 49 | 64 | 21 | 35 | 34 | 98 |
| $1,000.. | 7 886 | 3 434 | 4 384 | 1 384 | 2 291 | 2 421 | 7 065 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms.. | 140 | 31 | 64 | 30 | 55 | 26 | 99 |
| $1,000.. | 21 553 | 4 824 | 9 705 | 4 694 | 8 202 | 3 768 | 15 224 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms.. | 46 | 8 | 28 | 13 | 23 | 7 | 22 |
| $1,000.. | 16 171 | 2 842 | 9 426 | 4 481 | 7 921 | 2 291 | 7 584 |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms.. | 17 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 13 | 7 | 20 |
| $1,000.. | 30 759 | 5 924 | 6 339 | 10 900 | 9 929 | 10 087 | 15 392 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... farms.. | 64 | 157 | 45 | 104 | 60 | 119 | 55 |
| $1,000.. | 16 | 44 | (D) | 24 | 20 | (D) | 15 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms.. | 86 | 166 | 35 | 104 | 90 | 167 | 67 |
| $1,000.. | 148 | 276 | 65 | 174 | 147 | 288 | 119 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms.. | 92 | 237 | 56 | 104 | 87 | 181 | 103 |
| $1,000.. | 331 | 845 | 206 | 374 | 319 | 663 | 370 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms.. | 154 | 271 | 80 | 116 | 135 | 210 | 119 |
| $1,000.. | 1 114 | 1 915 | 573 | 814 | 950 | 1 495 | 841 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms.. | 150 | 182 | 90 | 89 | 94 | 162 | 137 |
| $1,000.. | 2 173 | 2 503 | 1 299 | 1 280 | 1 329 | 2 294 | 1 918 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms.. | 63 | 41 | 32 | 15 | 20 | 36 | 46 |
| $1,000.. | 1 406 | 928 | 701 | 338 | 450 | 811 | 1 008 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms.. | 114 | 75 | 80 | 33 | 58 | 64 | 96 |
| $1,000.. | 3 689 | 2 272 | 2 503 | 1 027 | 1 895 | 2 032 | 3 056 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms.. | 44 | 31 | 35 | 12 | 22 | 26 | 29 |
| $1,000.. | 1 963 | 1 373 | 1 537 | 512 | 1 008 | 1 129 | 1 280 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms.. | 115 | 63 | 58 | 28 | 62 | 39 | 100 |
| $1,000.. | 8 279 | 4 432 | 4 050 | 2 071 | 4 596 | 2 672 | 7 444 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms.. | 137 | 41 | 77 | 30 | 56 | 31 | 88 |
| $1,000.. | 21 294 | 6 396 | 12 050 | 4 739 | 9 325 | 4 715 | 12 890 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms.. | 44 | 10 | 21 | 12 | 23 | 4 | 38 |
| $1,000.. | 14 921 | 3 446 | 7 027 | 3 876 | 7 610 | 1 355 | 13 049 |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms.. | 12 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 14 |
| $1,000.. | 20 489 | 3 810 | (D) | 7 094 | 5 994 | (D) | 12 507 |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 738 | 292 | 417 | 281 | 386 | 420 | 549 |
| 1992.. | 809 | 279 | 446 | 290 | 423 | 411 | 562 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 47 734 | 2 034 | 29 092 | 11 476 | 17 921 | 4 963 | 23 945 |
| 1992.. | 41 380 | 1 622 | 21 696 | 8 263 | 14 308 | 4 250 | 20 899 |
| Grains ..... farms, 1997.. | 649 | 22 | 357 | 137 | 243 | 203 | 455 |
| 1992.. | 713 | 29 | 398 | 167 | 310 | 238 | 495 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 46 124 | 160 | 28 484 | 9 018 | 16 994 | 3 309 | 22 985 |
| 1992.. | 39 467 | 210 | 20 872 | 7 092 | 13 351 | 3 111 | 20 042 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 414 | 3 | 286 | 65 | 162 | 99 | 280 |
| 1992.. | 446 | 14 | 326 | 74 | 181 | 116 | 299 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 15 740 | 46 | 12 528 | 2 562 | 7 453 | 985 | 6 776 |
| 1992.. | 13 560 | 118 | 10 920 | 1 892 | 5 167 | 1 154 | 7 494 |
| Wheat ..... farms, 1997.. | 339 | 13 | 89 | 46 | 43 | 117 | 296 |
| 1992.. | 465 | 19 | 145 | 62 | 100 | 139 | 348 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 72 | 778 | 505 | 341 | 424 | 3 798 |
| 1992.. | 4 659 | 53 | 859 | 559 | 669 | 426 | 3 656 |
| Soybeans ..... farms, 1997.. | 590 | 4 | 312 | 126 | 213 | 137 | 413 |
| 1992.. | 623 | 5 | 352 | 135 | 262 | 141 | 427 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 25 851 | (D) | 15 115 | 5 885 | 9 131 | 1 845 | 12 231 |
| 1992.. | 20 896 | 28 | 8 982 | 4 291 | 7 168 | 1 373 | 8 612 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 16 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 26 | – | 9 | 23 | 27 | 30 | 47 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 162 | 22 | 35 | 67 | (D) | 51 | 166 |
| 1992.. | 251 | – | 61 | 336 | 342 | 147 | 262 |
| Barley ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| Oats ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 2 | 12 | – | 1 | 5 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 5 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 4 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 3 | 15 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 11 | (D) | (D) | 5 | (D) | 1 |
| Other grains ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 1 | – | 2 | 2 | – | 1 | 3 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Crawford | Dade | Dallas | Daviess | De Kalb | Dent | Douglas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 691 | 808 | 1 130 | 886 | 769 | 727 | 1 206 |
| 1992.. | 680 | 850 | 1 089 | 830 | 725 | 702 | 1 187 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 8 727 | 30 609 | 28 355 | 57 180 | 29 270 | 9 871 | 29 531 |
| 1992.. | 9 594 | 27 825 | 31 325 | 32 431 | 26 474 | 11 224 | 29 886 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 12 630 | 37 882 | 25 093 | 64 538 | 38 063 | 13 578 | 24 487 |
| 1992.. | 14 108 | 32 735 | 28 765 | 39 074 | 36 515 | 15 988 | 25 178 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms.. | 91 | 65 | 151 | 209 | 142 | 84 | 153 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 17 | 42 | 13 | 8 | (D) | 46 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms.. | 109 | 61 | 156 | 65 | 59 | 103 | 188 |
| $1,000.. | 183 | 113 | 267 | 113 | 105 | 179 | 325 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms.. | 133 | 117 | 200 | 95 | 88 | 130 | 215 |
| $1,000.. | 494 | 437 | 718 | 345 | 319 | 474 | 770 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms.. | 147 | 176 | 212 | 89 | 132 | 154 | 226 |
| $1,000.. | 1 059 | 1 286 | 1 473 | 642 | 935 | 1 070 | 1 620 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms.. | 117 | 145 | 155 | 129 | 104 | 135 | 163 |
| $1,000.. | 1 628 | 2 017 | 2 194 | 1 819 | 1 534 | 1 922 | 2 235 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms.. | 18 | 41 | 43 | 39 | 39 | 33 | 33 |
| $1,000.. | 395 | 904 | 956 | 844 | 867 | 730 | 732 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms.. | 29 | 60 | 61 | 58 | 38 | 33 | 64 |
| $1,000.. | 888 | 1 881 | 1 855 | 1 853 | 1 228 | 1 011 | 2 018 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms.. | 18 | 28 | 23 | 29 | 21 | 21 | 17 |
| $1,000.. | 780 | 1 229 | 1 014 | 1 290 | 947 | 912 | 766 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms.. | 18 | 50 | 63 | 68 | 62 | 22 | 69 |
| $1,000.. | 1 190 | 3 600 | 4 539 | 4 825 | 4 180 | 1 556 | 5 106 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms.. | 10 | 48 | 48 | 72 | 59 | 11 | 67 |
| $1,000.. | 1 647 | 7 734 | 7 865 | 11 423 | 8 967 | 1 670 | 9 478 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms.. | 1 | 8 | 14 | 23 | 20 | 1 | 7 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 2 591 | 4 775 | 7 694 | 6 596 | (D) | 2 094 |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | 9 | 4 | 10 | 5 | – | 4 |
| $1,000.. | – | 8 802 | 2 658 | 26 320 | 3 585 | – | 4 341 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... farms.. | 77 | 67 | 143 | 70 | 68 | 75 | 143 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 22 | 51 | (D) | 17 | 30 | (D) |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms.. | 116 | 79 | 145 | 69 | 79 | 72 | 161 |
| $1,000.. | 204 | 136 | 257 | 120 | 141 | 123 | 277 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms.. | 111 | 117 | 195 | 93 | 86 | 128 | 182 |
| $1,000.. | 420 | 416 | 694 | 327 | 318 | 463 | 653 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms.. | 136 | 156 | 170 | 114 | 113 | 165 | 225 |
| $1,000.. | 965 | 1 116 | 1 203 | 831 | 813 | 1 171 | 1 624 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms.. | 117 | 147 | 152 | 158 | 116 | 122 | 176 |
| $1,000.. | 1 651 | 2 084 | 2 107 | 2 242 | 1 662 | 1 687 | 2 451 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms.. | 28 | 56 | 39 | 51 | 26 | 39 | 35 |
| $1,000.. | 619 | 1 235 | 851 | 1 147 | 579 | 873 | 790 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms.. | 46 | 74 | 66 | 75 | 77 | 47 | 76 |
| $1,000.. | 1 417 | 2 305 | 2 075 | 2 388 | 2 481 | 1 515 | 2 348 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms.. | 17 | 22 | 27 | 28 | 32 | 15 | 26 |
| $1,000.. | 737 | 1 004 | 1 208 | 1 226 | 1 437 | 674 | 1 136 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms.. | 21 | 70 | 60 | 82 | 64 | 24 | 88 |
| $1,000.. | 1 548 | 4 852 | 4 481 | 5 835 | 4 443 | 1 819 | 6 432 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms.. | 9 | 47 | 73 | 69 | 45 | 11 | 65 |
| $1,000.. | 1 276 | 7 032 | 10 482 | 10 688 | 6 553 | 1 601 | 9 094 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms.. | 2 | 9 | 12 | 19 | 14 | 4 | 8 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 3 105 | 3 728 | 6 350 | 4 521 | 1 268 | 2 763 |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | 6 | 7 | 2 | 5 | – | 2 |
| $1,000.. | – | 4 516 | 4 186 | (D) | 3 510 | – | (D) |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 153 | 327 | 295 | 481 | 411 | 170 | 246 |
| 1992.. | 150 | 340 | 253 | 561 | 419 | 148 | 179 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 491 | 9 795 | 1 343 | 24 134 | 15 033 | 764 | 1 342 |
| 1992.. | 1 244 | 7 020 | 941 | 18 653 | 11 053 | 749 | 750 |
| Grains ..... farms, 1997.. | 15 | 118 | 9 | 401 | 312 | 12 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 37 | 160 | 23 | 493 | 345 | 12 | 4 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 593 | 7 323 | 49 | 23 208 | 14 187 | 122 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 291 | 5 622 | 111 | 17 987 | 10 426 | 92 | (D) |
| Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 27 | – | 216 | 217 | 9 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 25 | 4 | 222 | 192 | 7 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 713 | – | 5 586 | 5 585 | 49 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 54 | 435 | 35 | 4 284 | 3 706 | 37 | (D) |
| Wheat ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | 96 | 9 | 117 | 53 | 7 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 145 | 16 | 193 | 97 | 3 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 55 | 1 970 | (D) | 861 | 286 | 36 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 16 | 2 172 | 42 | 1 207 | 602 | (D) | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | 102 | 1 | 372 | 285 | 4 | – |
| 1992.. | 14 | 132 | 2 | 429 | 286 | 5 | 2 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 3 278 | (D) | 16 374 | 8 225 | 37 | – |
| 1992.. | 134 | 2 244 | (D) | 11 826 | 5 689 | 35 | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 58 | 1 | 27 | 6 | – | 2 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 63 | 6 | 64 | 41 | 1 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 1 349 | (D) | 344 | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | 86 | 747 | 22 | 651 | 386 | (D) | – |
| Barley ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 2 | – | 11 | 1 | – | 2 |
| 1992.. | – | 12 | 2 | 15 | 16 | – | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | (D) | 19 | 42 | – | (D) |
| Other grains ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Dunklin | Franklin | Gasconade | Gentry | Greene | Grundy | Harrison | Henry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 473 | 1 592 | 762 | 667 | 1 997 | 667 | 901 | 938 |
| 1992.. | 537 | 1 586 | 816 | 624 | 2 103 | 618 | 860 | 952 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 110 022 | 46 634 | 15 186 | 54 100 | 33 414 | 28 852 | 44 394 | 42 642 |
| 1992.. | 82 508 | 37 503 | 14 672 | 30 998 | 41 703 | 26 566 | 37 654 | 36 976 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 232 604 | 29 293 | 19 929 | 81 109 | 16 732 | 43 256 | 49 272 | 45 461 |
| 1992.. | 153 646 | 23 646 | 17 980 | 49 677 | 19 830 | 42 988 | 43 784 | 38 840 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms.. | 26 | 243 | 84 | 169 | 268 | 164 | 189 | 98 |
| $1,000.. | 7 | 59 | (D) | 10 | 76 | 11 | 17 | 14 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms.. | 19 | 276 | 115 | 33 | 368 | 47 | 60 | 100 |
| $1,000.. | 31 | 482 | 196 | 55 | 631 | 77 | 104 | 178 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms.. | 25 | 318 | 145 | 45 | 412 | 67 | 95 | 125 |
| $1,000.. | 83 | 1 137 | 517 | 169 | 1 507 | 238 | 349 | 453 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms.. | 29 | 278 | 166 | 75 | 373 | 91 | 126 | 141 |
| $1,000.. | 224 | 1 947 | 1 206 | 540 | 2 640 | 673 | 907 | 1 026 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms.. | 35 | 220 | 119 | 94 | 263 | 77 | 117 | 160 |
| $1,000.. | 470 | 3 025 | 1 688 | 1 317 | 3 661 | 1 105 | 1 670 | 2 279 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms.. | 17 | 37 | 32 | 31 | 44 | 28 | 41 | 51 |
| $1,000.. | 383 | 824 | 711 | 705 | 981 | 635 | 907 | 1 126 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms.. | 30 | 51 | 35 | 45 | 112 | 51 | 72 | 68 |
| $1,000.. | 925 | 1 597 | 1 061 | 1 406 | 3 519 | 1 632 | 2 281 | 2 186 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms.. | 16 | 19 | 14 | 25 | 24 | 13 | 26 | 25 |
| $1,000.. | 705 | 848 | 615 | 1 156 | 1 046 | 590 | 1 173 | 1 118 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms.. | 54 | 66 | 17 | 56 | 71 | 54 | 76 | 84 |
| $1,000.. | 3 637 | 4 736 | 1 143 | 3 844 | 4 891 | 3 858 | 5 668 | 5 938 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms.. | 57 | 56 | 26 | 66 | 44 | 48 | 64 | 53 |
| $1,000.. | 9 413 | 8 289 | 4 052 | 10 673 | 6 491 | 7 386 | 9 633 | 8 378 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms.. | 99 | 16 | 7 | 21 | 14 | 20 | 23 | 22 |
| $1,000.. | 36 831 | 5 587 | 2 300 | 7 628 | 5 293 | 6 921 | 8 247 | 8 008 |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms.. | 66 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 12 | 11 |
| $1,000.. | 57 311 | 18 102 | (D) | 26 597 | 2 678 | 5 726 | 13 438 | 11 940 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... farms.. | 16 | 248 | 102 | 36 | 319 | 61 | 61 | 67 |
| $1,000.. | 3 | 68 | (D) | (D) | 92 | 17 | 17 | 15 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms.. | 20 | 281 | 127 | 39 | 350 | 63 | 62 | 78 |
| $1,000.. | 31 | 481 | 213 | 69 | 583 | 113 | 104 | 134 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms.. | 31 | 284 | 156 | 69 | 393 | 74 | 105 | 102 |
| $1,000.. | 111 | 1 023 | 556 | 247 | 1 415 | 271 | 391 | 371 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms.. | 43 | 276 | 170 | 88 | 402 | 89 | 121 | 168 |
| $1,000.. | 291 | 1 911 | 1 221 | 640 | 2 815 | 648 | 859 | 1 218 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms.. | 51 | 212 | 115 | 118 | 282 | 97 | 131 | 175 |
| $1,000.. | 737 | 2 837 | 1 620 | 1 683 | 3 866 | 1 379 | 1 907 | 2 496 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms.. | 14 | 54 | 31 | 42 | 90 | 32 | 57 | 51 |
| $1,000.. | 319 | 1 217 | 690 | 930 | 1 981 | 728 | 1 264 | 1 117 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms.. | 33 | 70 | 36 | 56 | 76 | 45 | 104 | 84 |
| $1,000.. | 1 064 | 2 200 | 1 113 | 1 756 | 2 431 | 1 447 | 3 326 | 2 658 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms.. | 26 | 21 | 19 | 14 | 20 | 27 | 26 | 47 |
| $1,000.. | 1 149 | 935 | 846 | 619 | 870 | 1 201 | 1 148 | 2 098 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms.. | 70 | 62 | 25 | 64 | 64 | 53 | 109 | 85 |
| $1,000.. | 4 882 | 4 457 | 1 713 | 4 554 | 4 352 | 3 748 | 7 753 | 5 925 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms.. | 119 | 60 | 30 | 74 | 83 | 56 | 65 | 75 |
| $1,000.. | 20 342 | 9 612 | 4 693 | 11 858 | 12 870 | 8 360 | 9 758 | 11 132 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms.. | 79 | 10 | 4 | 22 | 17 | 16 | 10 | 14 |
| $1,000.. | 26 784 | 3 747 | 1 361 | 7 059 | 5 924 | 5 382 | 3 480 | 4 877 |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms.. | 35 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 6 |
| $1,000.. | 26 795 | 9 016 | (D) | (D) | 4 503 | 3 272 | 7 648 | 4 934 |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 428 | 679 | 332 | 353 | 538 | 340 | 448 | 488 |
| 1992.. | 490 | 703 | 362 | 415 | 465 | 395 | 518 | 553 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 108 634 | 14 802 | 4 047 | 18 051 | 5 355 | 21 035 | 24 933 | 17 396 |
| 1992.. | 81 244 | 9 108 | 3 228 | 13 043 | 5 318 | 16 769 | 19 687 | 15 205 |
| Grains ..... farms, 1997.. | 312 | 363 | 185 | 309 | 53 | 281 | 378 | 331 |
| 1992.. | 412 | 450 | 245 | 358 | 45 | 335 | 438 | 410 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 26 368 | 10 044 | 3 132 | 17 304 | 953 | 19 884 | 23 990 | 14 666 |
| 1992.. | 21 567 | 7 375 | 2 387 | 12 327 | 423 | 15 523 | 18 388 | 13 446 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 92 | 202 | 101 | 203 | 13 | 137 | 243 | 126 |
| 1992.. | 78 | 265 | 120 | 222 | 9 | 119 | 314 | 140 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 5 373 | 2 831 | 1 209 | 6 332 | 235 | 4 726 | 9 822 | 2 827 |
| 1992.. | 2 776 | 2 575 | 854 | 4 327 | 107 | 2 243 | 8 518 | 2 592 |
| Wheat ..... farms, 1997.. | 158 | 188 | 84 | 80 | 39 | 82 | 45 | 195 |
| 1992.. | 210 | 258 | 139 | 113 | 28 | 135 | 96 | 244 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 3 449 | 1 235 | 382 | 451 | 461 | 981 | 282 | 2 520 |
| 1992.. | 3 147 | 1 131 | 316 | 539 | 145 | 1 086 | 684 | 2 609 |
| Soybeans ..... farms, 1997.. | 289 | 242 | 102 | 280 | 14 | 264 | 335 | 292 |
| 1992.. | 380 | 246 | 127 | 322 | 14 | 304 | 366 | 334 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 14 502 | 5 921 | 1 444 | 10 404 | 213 | 13 528 | 13 727 | 7 686 |
| 1992.. | 11 109 | 3 436 | 1 099 | 7 180 | 145 | 11 399 | 8 938 | 6 052 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 84 | 9 | 17 | 14 | 1 | 34 | 4 | 112 |
| 1992.. | 213 | 51 | 40 | 25 | 3 | 62 | 32 | 182 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 50 | (D) | 109 | (D) | 425 | 108 | 1 425 |
| 1992.. | 3 222 | 198 | 98 | 266 | (D) | 738 | 213 | 2 034 |
| Barley ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | 1 |
| 1992.. | – | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | 5 | 12 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 8 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 13 | 10 | 20 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 36 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 30 | 7 | (D) | 18 | (D) | 35 | 46 |
| Other grains ..... farms, 1997.. | 24 | 1 | 1 | – | 2 | 6 | 2 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 33 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | 3 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 187 | (D) | 197 |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 112 |

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Hickory | Holt | Howard | Howell | Iron | Jackson | Jasper | Jefferson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 521 | 465 | 709 | 1 637 | 274 | 765 | 1 355 | 659 |
| 1992.. | 532 | 518 | 687 | 1 706 | 284 | 757 | 1 317 | 648 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 14 580 | 53 269 | 31 428 | 50 152 | 6 378 | 27 586 | 76 421 | 8 966 |
| 1992.. | 15 810 | 46 475 | 27 927 | 39 575 | 5 226 | 26 004 | 60 212 | 10 722 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 27 985 | 114 557 | 44 328 | 30 637 | 23 277 | 36 060 | 56 399 | 13 606 |
| 1992.. | 29 717 | 89 721 | 40 651 | 23 197 | 18 402 | 34 352 | 45 719 | 16 546 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms.. | 48 | 37 | 104 | 185 | 33 | 167 | 210 | 150 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 5 | 15 | 57 | 9 | 26 | 63 | (D) |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms.. | 50 | 15 | 55 | 284 | 55 | 122 | 203 | 134 |
| $1,000.. | 82 | 27 | 90 | 475 | 93 | 198 | 347 | 234 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms.. | 79 | 23 | 77 | 260 | 71 | 139 | 229 | 138 |
| $1,000.. | 290 | 89 | 283 | 944 | 251 | 515 | 842 | 484 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms.. | 107 | 30 | 116 | 327 | 52 | 90 | 226 | 106 |
| $1,000.. | 760 | 211 | 852 | 2 313 | 380 | 649 | 1 630 | 755 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms.. | 105 | 51 | 101 | 233 | 37 | 79 | 178 | 70 |
| $1,000.. | 1 432 | 783 | 1 456 | 3 258 | 491 | 1 100 | 2 498 | 946 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms.. | 22 | 25 | 27 | 52 | 8 | 25 | 51 | 11 |
| $1,000.. | 492 | 558 | 611 | 1 138 | 181 | 558 | 1 122 | 248 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms.. | 43 | 31 | 60 | 115 | 5 | 38 | 64 | 12 |
| $1,000.. | 1 328 | 979 | 1 928 | 3 646 | 158 | 1 194 | 2 063 | 354 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms.. | 19 | 21 | 18 | 32 | 2 | 15 | 31 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 854 | 939 | 804 | 1 440 | (D) | 658 | 1 363 | 232 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms.. | 25 | 78 | 71 | 69 | 7 | 34 | 57 | 19 |
| $1,000.. | 1 700 | 5 766 | 4 986 | 4 869 | 438 | 2 332 | 4 119 | 1 416 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms.. | 17 | 97 | 55 | 53 | 1 | 30 | 55 | 8 |
| $1,000.. | 2 472 | 15 807 | 8 377 | 8 040 | (D) | 4 667 | 8 247 | 1 219 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms.. | 2 | 43 | 18 | 17 | 1 | 16 | 19 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 14 561 | 6 268 | 5 682 | (D) | 5 751 | 6 716 | 1 431 |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms.. | 4 | 14 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 10 | 32 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 4 459 | 13 542 | 5 758 | 18 288 | (D) | 9 936 | 47 412 | (D) |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... farms.. | 45 | 20 | 50 | 209 | 36 | 149 | 154 | 136 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 8 | 15 | 72 | 12 | 41 | 46 | (D) |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms.. | 71 | 28 | 72 | 235 | 54 | 102 | 215 | 117 |
| $1,000.. | 127 | 48 | 126 | 406 | 92 | 174 | 367 | 209 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms.. | 75 | 26 | 79 | 291 | 59 | 122 | 227 | 143 |
| $1,000.. | 274 | 100 | 288 | 1 033 | 215 | 443 | 826 | 513 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms.. | 112 | 40 | 103 | 323 | 53 | 116 | 233 | 96 |
| $1,000.. | 826 | 297 | 757 | 2 264 | 390 | 825 | 1 645 | 666 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms.. | 96 | 70 | 97 | 248 | 45 | 100 | 167 | 65 |
| $1,000.. | 1 368 | 986 | 1 431 | 3 530 | 616 | 1 382 | 2 349 | 892 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms.. | 34 | 29 | 41 | 58 | 8 | 26 | 44 | 23 |
| $1,000.. | 758 | 646 | 923 | 1 277 | 175 | 566 | 968 | 528 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms.. | 38 | 50 | 78 | 120 | 13 | 37 | 72 | 12 |
| $1,000.. | 1 151 | 1 637 | 2 441 | 3 686 | 398 | 1 185 | 2 307 | 334 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms.. | 13 | 29 | 27 | 42 | 5 | 13 | 33 | 10 |
| $1,000.. | 582 | 1 281 | 1 234 | 1 845 | 218 | 590 | 1 489 | 446 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms.. | 20 | 77 | 60 | 99 | 3 | 40 | 77 | 23 |
| $1,000.. | 1 563 | 5 319 | 4 082 | 7 218 | (D) | 2 791 | 5 802 | 1 753 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms.. | 23 | 98 | 62 | 58 | 5 | 32 | 58 | 15 |
| $1,000.. | 3 712 | 15 630 | 9 244 | 8 359 | 567 | 4 990 | 8 797 | 2 373 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms.. | 2 | 42 | 13 | 17 | 2 | 8 | 16 | 7 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 14 085 | 4 353 | 5 381 | (D) | 2 491 | 6 045 | 2 451 |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms.. | 3 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 21 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 4 818 | 6 437 | 3 033 | 4 503 | (D) | 10 528 | 29 573 | (D) |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 156 | 397 | 447 | 389 | 43 | 371 | 557 | 300 |
| 1992.. | 173 | 449 | 466 | 330 | 57 | 367 | 526 | 271 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 243 | 44 615 | 20 164 | 1 633 | (D) | 22 268 | 28 066 | 3 732 |
| 1992.. | 1 040 | 37 492 | 16 496 | 1 246 | 188 | 18 830 | 18 456 | 3 842 |
| Grains ..... farms, 1997.. | 19 | 384 | 330 | 7 | 2 | 203 | 274 | 97 |
| 1992.. | 34 | 437 | 363 | 23 | 1 | 215 | 313 | 135 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 327 | 44 278 | 18 007 | 31 | (D) | 16 030 | 12 928 | 2 418 |
| 1992.. | 465 | 37 113 | 14 192 | 77 | (D) | 12 577 | 9 708 | 2 503 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 322 | 206 | – | – | 86 | 45 | 38 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 364 | 225 | 4 | 1 | 95 | 49 | 51 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 22 388 | 7 329 | – | – | 3 789 | 1 933 | 598 |
| 1992.. | 33 | 19 978 | 6 319 | 23 | (D) | 2 663 | 1 186 | 748 |
| Wheat ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | 24 | 172 | 7 | 1 | 79 | 182 | 55 |
| 1992.. | 21 | 62 | 203 | 16 | – | 116 | 261 | 77 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 26 | (D) | 2 112 | 31 | (D) | 1 717 | 2 918 | 297 |
| 1992.. | 95 | 395 | 1 911 | 30 | – | 2 529 | 3 725 | 376 |
| Soybeans ..... farms, 1997.. | 16 | 366 | 263 | – | – | 191 | 227 | 58 |
| 1992.. | 16 | 401 | 281 | 3 | – | 189 | 229 | 81 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 221 | 21 441 | 8 444 | – | – | 10 317 | 6 385 | 1 447 |
| 1992.. | 249 | 16 401 | 5 902 | (D) | – | 6 971 | 3 395 | 1 308 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 11 | 6 | – | 1 | 7 | 112 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 15 | 8 | 1 | – | 26 | 121 | 17 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 196 | 115 | – | (D) | (D) | 1 435 | 51 |
| 1992.. | 88 | 169 | 56 | (D) | – | 407 | 1 096 | 68 |
| Barley ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 3 |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| Oats ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 1 | 5 | – | – | 2 | 6 | 3 |
| 1992.. | – | 7 | 3 | 1 | – | 6 | 30 | 3 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | 20 | (D) | (D) | – | 7 | 40 | (D) |
| Other grains ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | 3 | – |
| 1992.. | – | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | 243 | – |
| 1992.. | – | 151 | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – |



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Johnson | Knox | Laclede | Lafayette | Lawrence | Lewis | Lincoln | Linn |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 626 | 602 | 1 300 | 1 215 | 1 733 | 719 | 989 | 933 |
| 1992.. | 1 526 | 587 | 1 272 | 1 312 | 1 668 | 662 | 1 013 | 847 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 53 791 | 36 610 | 32 154 | 107 890 | 121 838 | 40 639 | 52 365 | 48 596 |
| 1992.. | 57 564 | 30 030 | 34 702 | 83 405 | 76 904 | 35 251 | 52 217 | 40 995 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 33 082 | 60 814 | 24 734 | 88 799 | 70 304 | 56 521 | 52 947 | 52 086 |
| 1992.. | 37 722 | 51 158 | 27 282 | 63 571 | 46 105 | 53 249 | 51 547 | 48 400 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms.. | 216 | 97 | 147 | 130 | 181 | 144 | 167 | 186 |
| $1,000.. | 37 | 3 | 46 | 28 | 49 | 8 | 27 | 19 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms.. | 190 | 27 | 198 | 102 | 239 | 45 | 99 | 60 |
| $1,000.. | 321 | 45 | 330 | 171 | 404 | 70 | 167 | 104 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms.. | 261 | 55 | 222 | 149 | 300 | 52 | 142 | 73 |
| $1,000.. | 943 | 210 | 804 | 543 | 1 105 | 190 | 504 | 263 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms.. | 312 | 71 | 245 | 142 | 316 | 99 | 139 | 110 |
| $1,000.. | 2 223 | 528 | 1 749 | 1 024 | 2 221 | 679 | 982 | 793 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms.. | 246 | 58 | 204 | 165 | 242 | 92 | 131 | 150 |
| $1,000.. | 3 480 | 857 | 2 966 | 2 383 | 3 336 | 1 341 | 1 839 | 2 131 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms.. | 63 | 35 | 62 | 39 | 69 | 29 | 33 | 40 |
| $1,000.. | 1 414 | 771 | 1 387 | 879 | 1 542 | 643 | 742 | 907 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms.. | 96 | 57 | 59 | 100 | 91 | 67 | 59 | 81 |
| $1,000.. | 2 982 | 1 820 | 1 849 | 3 153 | 2 848 | 2 182 | 1 931 | 2 575 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms.. | 36 | 27 | 14 | 41 | 34 | 26 | 29 | 34 |
| $1,000.. | 1 613 | 1 199 | 619 | 1 809 | 1 484 | 1 143 | 1 311 | 1 521 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms.. | 103 | 77 | 56 | 112 | 104 | 55 | 73 | 91 |
| $1,000.. | 7 175 | 5 455 | 3 993 | 8 178 | 7 338 | 3 933 | 5 058 | 6 412 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms.. | 76 | 73 | 76 | 140 | 77 | 72 | 73 | 74 |
| $1,000.. | 11 390 | 11 898 | 11 709 | 22 200 | 12 302 | 11 796 | 11 335 | 11 755 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms.. | 15 | 19 | 13 | 67 | 43 | 25 | 29 | 25 |
| $1,000.. | 5 501 | 6 321 | 4 048 | 23 739 | 15 110 | 8 287 | 10 239 | 7 861 |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms.. | 12 | 6 | 4 | 28 | 37 | 13 | 15 | 9 |
| $1,000.. | 16 712 | 7 503 | 2 654 | 43 782 | 74 099 | 10 367 | 18 230 | 14 257 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... farms.. | 161 | 24 | 144 | 98 | 162 | 58 | 112 | 67 |
| $1,000.. | 41 | (D) | (D) | 26 | 47 | 15 | 28 | 17 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms.. | 153 | 36 | 156 | 142 | 198 | 50 | 109 | 55 |
| $1,000.. | 263 | 60 | 263 | 242 | 333 | 86 | 180 | 93 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms.. | 229 | 57 | 209 | 154 | 274 | 68 | 125 | 73 |
| $1,000.. | 834 | 213 | 748 | 577 | 988 | 237 | 444 | 255 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms.. | 278 | 77 | 245 | 172 | 300 | 103 | 121 | 117 |
| $1,000.. | 2 011 | 559 | 1 734 | 1 174 | 2 132 | 739 | 858 | 835 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms.. | 262 | 92 | 212 | 159 | 277 | 96 | 168 | 141 |
| $1,000.. | 3 662 | 1 320 | 2 886 | 2 229 | 3 829 | 1 360 | 2 502 | 2 049 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms.. | 70 | 38 | 43 | 51 | 59 | 37 | 42 | 42 |
| $1,000.. | 1 545 | 856 | 941 | 1 138 | 1 319 | 806 | 925 | 925 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms.. | 103 | 63 | 74 | 117 | 107 | 68 | 84 | 90 |
| $1,000.. | 3 253 | 2 009 | 2 287 | 3 653 | 3 319 | 2 201 | 2 581 | 2 883 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms.. | 46 | 27 | 30 | 51 | 39 | 28 | 22 | 39 |
| $1,000.. | 2 046 | 1 213 | 1 316 | 2 286 | 1 736 | 1 257 | 984 | 1 768 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms.. | 121 | 77 | 55 | 140 | 104 | 60 | 96 | 101 |
| $1,000.. | 8 431 | 5 312 | 3 963 | 10 418 | 7 488 | 4 061 | 6 754 | 7 211 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms.. | 82 | 79 | 83 | 150 | 98 | 58 | 97 | 97 |
| $1,000.. | 12 540 | 12 019 | 12 495 | 23 460 | 14 114 | 9 173 | 15 159 | 14 902 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms.. | 16 | 15 | 19 | 59 | 30 | 31 | 29 | 21 |
| $1,000.. | 5 496 | 5 091 | 6 459 | 20 726 | 9 768 | 11 078 | 9 443 | 6 933 |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms.. | 5 | 2 | 2 | 19 | 20 | 5 | 8 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 17 442 | (D) | (D) | 17 476 | 31 830 | 4 236 | 12 361 | 3 124 |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 784 | 403 | 322 | 797 | 641 | 445 | 612 | 446 |
| 1992.. | 771 | 446 | 243 | 906 | 526 | 478 | 644 | 516 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 20 664 | 21 780 | 1 974 | 57 633 | 9 479 | 28 681 | 28 026 | 16 485 |
| 1992.. | 17 612 | 15 389 | 1 274 | 44 358 | 6 630 | 20 874 | 21 717 | 16 256 |
| Grains ..... farms, 1997.. | 507 | 365 | 16 | 677 | 139 | 398 | 483 | 352 |
| 1992.. | 558 | 417 | 25 | 790 | 182 | 432 | 551 | 427 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 18 579 | 20 833 | 291 | 51 137 | 3 658 | 28 161 | 22 440 | 15 784 |
| 1992.. | 16 166 | 14 533 | 199 | 40 205 | 3 018 | 20 399 | 17 478 | 15 380 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 240 | 224 | 3 | 509 | 30 | 296 | 341 | 185 |
| 1992.. | 282 | 226 | 7 | 572 | 39 | 298 | 349 | 206 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 5 249 | 6 755 | (D) | 20 936 | 671 | 11 965 | 8 721 | 4 224 |
| 1992.. | 5 341 | 4 341 | 122 | 16 708 | 460 | 9 057 | 7 195 | 4 160 |
| Wheat ..... farms, 1997.. | 171 | 121 | 10 | 298 | 94 | 179 | 270 | 115 |
| 1992.. | 252 | 160 | 13 | 471 | 145 | 248 | 360 | 178 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 367 | 1 122 | 77 | 3 447 | 984 | 1 763 | 2 866 | 1 097 |
| 1992.. | 1 573 | 818 | 29 | 3 862 | 1 133 | 1 879 | 3 222 | 1 667 |
| Soybeans ..... farms, 1997.. | 444 | 346 | 6 | 617 | 84 | 354 | 385 | 312 |
| 1992.. | 445 | 383 | 2 | 726 | 105 | 363 | 418 | 372 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 11 326 | 12 935 | 177 | 26 582 | 1 654 | 14 398 | 10 694 | 10 413 |
| 1992.. | 7 983 | 9 244 | (D) | 19 466 | 992 | 9 144 | 6 547 | 9 239 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 66 | – | – | 11 | 22 | 8 | 8 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 143 | 18 | – | 28 | 27 | 19 | 49 | 41 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 624 | – | – | 117 | 206 | (D) | (D) | 41 |
| 1992.. | 1 234 | 101 | – | 115 | 260 | 315 | 514 | 293 |
| Barley ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | 4 | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 1 | – | – | – | 7 | – | 1 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | 42 | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | – | – | 24 | – | (D) | – |
| Oats ..... farms, 1997.. | 8 | 14 | 1 | 9 | 7 | – | 3 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 23 | 13 | 5 | 15 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 8 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 21 | (D) | (D) | 28 | – | (D) | 9 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 29 | (D) | 15 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 20 |
| Other grains ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | – | – | 3 | 6 | 1 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 1 | – | – | 5 | 2 | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | 72 | (D) | – | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | – | 38 | (D) | – | – | – |

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Livingston | McDonald | Macon | Madison | Maries | Marion | Mercer | Miller |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 738 | 1 078 | 1 155 | 386 | 817 | 695 | 539 | 1 067 |
| 1992.. | 717 | 1 016 | 1 127 | 380 | 813 | 702 | 485 | 1 080 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 37 179 | 155 015 | 34 916 | 6 565 | 19 246 | 39 955 | 122 780 | 75 961 |
| 1992.. | 32 535 | 81 724 | 32 675 | 7 339 | 17 127 | 33 376 | 25 203 | 52 995 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 50 378 | 143 799 | 30 230 | 17 007 | 23 557 | 57 489 | 227 791 | 71 191 |
| 1992.. | 45 376 | 80 437 | 28 993 | 19 313 | 21 067 | 47 544 | 51 965 | 49 069 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms.. | 147 | 105 | 216 | 40 | 61 | 134 | 106 | 94 |
| $1,000.. | 15 | 35 | 23 | 12 | 25 | 19 | (D) | 20 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms.. | 60 | 186 | 111 | 58 | 106 | 39 | 35 | 131 |
| $1,000.. | 104 | 312 | 190 | 101 | 173 | 66 | 59 | 224 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms.. | 78 | 198 | 152 | 86 | 138 | 76 | 76 | 188 |
| $1,000.. | 272 | 727 | 544 | 298 | 499 | 270 | 281 | 668 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms.. | 93 | 197 | 154 | 86 | 176 | 74 | 76 | 215 |
| $1,000.. | 682 | 1 373 | 1 080 | 627 | 1 288 | 541 | 556 | 1 527 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms.. | 96 | 143 | 203 | 65 | 171 | 99 | 72 | 189 |
| $1,000.. | 1 364 | 1 992 | 2 861 | 921 | 2 436 | 1 431 | 1 024 | 2 527 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms.. | 18 | 32 | 43 | 5 | 29 | 36 | 24 | 29 |
| $1,000.. | 403 | 699 | 958 | 112 | 633 | 803 | 539 | 640 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms.. | 52 | 28 | 72 | 21 | 60 | 52 | 54 | 52 |
| $1,000.. | 1 679 | 882 | 2 298 | 682 | 1 933 | 1 689 | 1 687 | 1 618 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms.. | 27 | 11 | 43 | 7 | 16 | 27 | 24 | 20 |
| $1,000.. | 1 227 | 485 | 1 899 | 322 | 718 | 1 226 | 1 087 | 886 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms.. | 81 | 37 | 79 | 8 | 19 | 49 | 41 | 37 |
| $1,000.. | 5 606 | 2 674 | 5 505 | 646 | 1 358 | 3 433 | 2 823 | 2 428 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms.. | 50 | 56 | 58 | 7 | 29 | 71 | 20 | 32 |
| $1,000.. | 7 966 | 9 277 | 8 992 | 993 | 4 225 | 11 526 | 3 027 | 5 212 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms.. | 23 | 36 | 20 | 1 | 7 | 27 | 7 | 25 |
| $1,000.. | 8 127 | 13 240 | 6 667 | (D) | 2 137 | 9 956 | 2 295 | 9 579 |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms.. | 13 | 49 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 55 |
| $1,000.. | 9 734 | 123 319 | 3 898 | (D) | 3 820 | 8 995 | (D) | 50 633 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... farms.. | 57 | 140 | 145 | 51 | 56 | 38 | 49 | 108 |
| $1,000.. | 13 | 38 | 44 | (D) | (D) | 6 | 8 | 36 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms.. | 58 | 155 | 97 | 58 | 103 | 76 | 40 | 125 |
| $1,000.. | 104 | 271 | 163 | 102 | 176 | 131 | 68 | 210 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms.. | 78 | 164 | 131 | 78 | 153 | 68 | 49 | 179 |
| $1,000.. | 279 | 603 | 478 | 284 | 555 | 246 | 188 | 657 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms.. | 108 | 189 | 186 | 81 | 171 | 103 | 84 | 211 |
| $1,000.. | 758 | 1 346 | 1 309 | 576 | 1 216 | 744 | 588 | 1 527 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms.. | 112 | 97 | 187 | 47 | 142 | 108 | 68 | 185 |
| $1,000.. | 1 627 | 1 365 | 2 764 | 630 | 1 931 | 1 576 | 979 | 2 610 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms.. | 34 | 25 | 68 | 17 | 40 | 45 | 30 | 33 |
| $1,000.. | 765 | 552 | 1 514 | 381 | 894 | 993 | 664 | 744 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms.. | 74 | 35 | 106 | 18 | 54 | 58 | 49 | 66 |
| $1,000.. | 2 350 | 1 055 | 3 324 | 615 | 1 675 | 1 852 | 1 492 | 1 969 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms.. | 32 | 18 | 39 | 4 | 20 | 29 | 27 | 12 |
| $1,000.. | 1 395 | 780 | 1 743 | 168 | 896 | 1 280 | 1 196 | 544 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms.. | 82 | 51 | 96 | 12 | 36 | 94 | 43 | 54 |
| $1,000.. | 5 627 | 3 535 | 6 807 | 798 | 2 345 | 6 635 | 3 144 | 3 947 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms.. | 57 | 69 | 58 | 9 | 29 | 49 | 38 | 36 |
| $1,000.. | 8 655 | 11 601 | 9 224 | 1 353 | 4 501 | 7 610 | 5 273 | 5 730 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms.. | 20 | 45 | 11 | 2 | 8 | 28 | 4 | 39 |
| $1,000.. | 6 580 | 15 601 | 3 268 | (D) | 2 374 | 8 989 | 1 098 | 14 816 |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms.. | 5 | 28 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 32 |
| $1,000.. | 4 382 | 44 977 | 2 037 | 1 851 | (D) | 3 314 | 10 506 | 20 206 |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 480 | 243 | 572 | 88 | 293 | 449 | 251 | 382 |
| 1992.. | 543 | 188 | 645 | 90 | 243 | 501 | 291 | 312 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 29 275 | 1 496 | 19 190 | 503 | 1 615 | 24 865 | (D) | 2 429 |
| 1992.. | 22 583 | 1 562 | 16 156 | 433 | 1 215 | 18 909 | 8 359 | 1 780 |
| Grains ..... farms, 1997.. | 426 | 5 | 448 | 19 | 57 | 402 | 186 | 98 |
| 1992.. | 493 | 9 | 530 | 25 | 67 | 451 | 229 | 97 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 28 737 | 274 | 18 416 | 178 | 514 | 24 374 | (D) | 1 118 |
| 1992.. | 22 118 | 364 | 15 301 | 126 | 538 | 18 320 | 7 595 | 993 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 156 | 3 | 195 | 7 | 26 | 281 | 111 | 45 |
| 1992.. | 171 | 6 | 233 | 6 | 25 | 290 | 152 | 52 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 4 340 | (D) | 5 067 | 33 | 147 | 9 176 | 3 323 | 406 |
| 1992.. | 3 086 | 265 | 3 982 | 19 | 233 | 6 597 | 3 800 | 603 |
| Wheat ..... farms, 1997.. | 198 | 1 | 135 | 4 | 31 | 228 | 19 | 30 |
| 1992.. | 272 | 4 | 189 | 8 | 44 | 298 | 26 | 32 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 2 620 | (D) | 1 021 | 11 | (D) | 2 462 | 126 | 68 |
| 1992.. | 2 776 | (D) | 1 030 | 20 | 161 | 2 651 | 184 | 89 |
| Soybeans ..... farms, 1997.. | 395 | 3 | 396 | 6 | 11 | 351 | 169 | 50 |
| 1992.. | 453 | 1 | 481 | 5 | 11 | 391 | 190 | 47 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 21 171 | (D) | 12 088 | 95 | 251 | 12 571 | 5 266 | 636 |
| 1992.. | 15 027 | (D) | 9 956 | 27 | 96 | 8 719 | 3 580 | 274 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 28 | 1 | 15 | 5 | – | 11 | 8 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 82 | – | 42 | 12 | 6 | 39 | 5 | 6 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 546 | (D) | 232 | 39 | – | (D) | 84 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 1 113 | – | 300 | 60 | 42 | (D) | 28 | (D) |
| Barley ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms, 1997.. | 9 | – | 10 | – | 1 | – | 3 | – |
| 1992.. | 11 | 1 | 13 | – | 5 | 13 | 3 | 2 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | – | 8 | – | (D) | – | 4 | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 35 | – | (D) | 36 | 4 | (D) |
| Other grains ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Mississippi | Moniteau | Monroe | Montgomery | Morgan | New Madrid | Newton | Nodaway |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 267 | 1 024 | 886 | 765 | 869 | 429 | 1 622 | 1 257 |
| 1992.. | 293 | 989 | 833 | 717 | 849 | 442 | 1 644 | 1 349 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 79 847 | 52 868 | 55 533 | 36 604 | 91 101 | 109 408 | 123 381 | 83 850 |
| 1992.. | 75 683 | 37 646 | 44 877 | 35 549 | 46 237 | 95 734 | 87 993 | 81 915 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 299 051 | 51 629 | 62 679 | 47 849 | 104 835 | 255 031 | 76 067 | 66 707 |
| 1992.. | 258 304 | 38 064 | 53 873 | 49 580 | 54 461 | 216 592 | 53 524 | 60 723 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms.. | 7 | 97 | 158 | 119 | 83 | 5 | 240 | 122 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 22 | 15 | 15 | 29 | (D) | 64 | 11 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms.. | 5 | 125 | 58 | 72 | 103 | 12 | 265 | 56 |
| $1,000.. | 8 | 214 | 96 | 127 | 174 | 17 | 452 | 100 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms.. | 5 | 146 | 86 | 72 | 125 | 12 | 276 | 106 |
| $1,000.. | 18 | 550 | 315 | 270 | 459 | 49 | 1 008 | 393 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms.. | 5 | 179 | 111 | 108 | 137 | 15 | 278 | 145 |
| $1,000.. | 34 | 1 259 | 802 | 768 | 975 | 121 | 1 935 | 1 055 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms.. | 18 | 170 | 127 | 111 | 132 | 26 | 216 | 170 |
| $1,000.. | 254 | 2 316 | 1 777 | 1 635 | 1 849 | 389 | 2 976 | 2 461 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms.. | 11 | 44 | 32 | 21 | 32 | 6 | 57 | 64 |
| $1,000.. | 240 | 983 | 720 | 474 | 712 | 133 | 1 249 | 1 433 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms.. | 15 | 88 | 67 | 59 | 57 | 32 | 56 | 98 |
| $1,000.. | 427 | 2 740 | 2 103 | 1 885 | 1 841 | 1 013 | 1 737 | 3 097 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms.. | 6 | 34 | 23 | 29 | 17 | 15 | 18 | 63 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 1 463 | 1 005 | 1 319 | 768 | (D) | 808 | 2 808 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms.. | 33 | 59 | 84 | 68 | 52 | 54 | 58 | 186 |
| $1,000.. | 2 412 | 4 089 | 5 883 | 4 744 | 3 719 | 3 748 | 4 122 | 13 421 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms.. | 55 | 37 | 87 | 72 | 49 | 97 | 65 | 172 |
| $1,000.. | 9 640 | 5 804 | 14 245 | 11 111 | 7 568 | 16 621 | 10 009 | 27 423 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms.. | 59 | 15 | 32 | 27 | 25 | 80 | 31 | 58 |
| $1,000.. | 22 377 | 5 207 | 10 963 | 9 508 | 9 134 | 30 013 | 10 855 | 19 300 |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms.. | 48 | 30 | 21 | 7 | 57 | 75 | 62 | 17 |
| $1,000.. | 44 186 | 28 221 | 17 609 | 4 749 | 63 874 | 56 643 | 88 165 | 12 348 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... farms.. | 5 | 63 | 53 | 54 | 87 | 2 | 229 | 68 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 24 | 12 | 22 | 24 | (D) | 72 | 12 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms.. | 7 | 106 | 58 | 60 | 97 | 13 | 287 | 76 |
| $1,000.. | 12 | 183 | 94 | 97 | 162 | 23 | 488 | 128 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms.. | 10 | 146 | 100 | 84 | 102 | 8 | 292 | 98 |
| $1,000.. | 36 | 530 | 369 | 311 | 371 | 24 | 1 042 | 361 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms.. | 17 | 193 | 116 | 100 | 135 | 12 | 303 | 168 |
| $1,000.. | 131 | 1 438 | 836 | 736 | 951 | 93 | 2 158 | 1 237 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms.. | 18 | 172 | 124 | 114 | 138 | 25 | 207 | 226 |
| $1,000.. | 270 | 2 396 | 1 738 | 1 600 | 1 955 | 355 | 2 846 | 3 299 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms.. | 7 | 56 | 45 | 35 | 39 | 16 | 44 | 65 |
| $1,000.. | 156 | 1 236 | 1 001 | 779 | 874 | 363 | 965 | 1 460 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms.. | 16 | 72 | 80 | 57 | 54 | 27 | 78 | 119 |
| $1,000.. | 523 | 2 178 | 2 562 | 1 813 | 1 730 | 867 | 2 442 | 3 783 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms.. | 8 | 36 | 36 | 37 | 28 | 13 | 26 | 60 |
| $1,000.. | 377 | 1 589 | 1 618 | 1 634 | 1 244 | 575 | 1 166 | 2 628 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms.. | 39 | 63 | 95 | 72 | 80 | 59 | 54 | 212 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 4 447 | 6 758 | 5 197 | 5 478 | (D) | 3 886 | 15 315 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms.. | 67 | 56 | 88 | 77 | 47 | 127 | 49 | 199 |
| $1,000.. | 11 783 | 8 596 | 13 897 | 12 289 | 8 013 | 20 878 | 7 625 | 30 341 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms.. | 58 | 19 | 30 | 23 | 29 | 89 | 40 | 47 |
| $1,000.. | 22 093 | 7 301 | 10 216 | 7 477 | 10 663 | 31 325 | 14 667 | 15 725 |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms.. | 41 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 13 | 51 | 35 | 11 |
| $1,000.. | 37 282 | 7 729 | 5 775 | 3 596 | 14 773 | 37 188 | 50 634 | 7 626 |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 255 | 437 | 517 | 487 | 390 | 407 | 533 | 877 |
| 1992.. | 271 | 452 | 562 | 507 | 378 | 424 | 447 | 1 000 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 79 165 | 9 339 | 29 366 | 22 772 | 5 522 | 106 100 | 5 978 | 53 220 |
| 1992.. | 73 252 | 7 223 | 20 282 | 19 860 | 4 790 | 94 840 | 3 784 | 44 591 |
| Grains ..... farms, 1997.. | 241 | 232 | 440 | 415 | 185 | 394 | 101 | 798 |
| 1992.. | 259 | 294 | 499 | 457 | 212 | 411 | 125 | 929 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 68 056 | 6 259 | 28 564 | 21 542 | 4 163 | 67 302 | 1 359 | 51 884 |
| 1992.. | 62 368 | 5 397 | 19 696 | 19 102 | 3 776 | 61 535 | 1 347 | 43 130 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 147 | 113 | 207 | 292 | 75 | 231 | 12 | 614 |
| 1992.. | 177 | 127 | 178 | 284 | 108 | 220 | 9 | 752 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 19 404 | 1 920 | 5 715 | 7 197 | 1 305 | 22 112 | 127 | 22 948 |
| 1992.. | 20 379 | 1 789 | 3 077 | 7 194 | 1 377 | 18 906 | 176 | 20 647 |
| Wheat ..... farms, 1997.. | 186 | 112 | 230 | 236 | 99 | 222 | 62 | 80 |
| 1992.. | 174 | 182 | 353 | 305 | 126 | 224 | 88 | 115 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 7 635 | 862 | 3 200 | 2 486 | 508 | 5 418 | 612 | 340 |
| 1992.. | 6 158 | 1 117 | 3 482 | 2 866 | 643 | 4 523 | 560 | 380 |
| Soybeans ..... farms, 1997.. | 232 | 170 | 398 | 362 | 125 | 372 | 59 | 761 |
| 1992.. | 246 | 174 | 453 | 399 | 115 | 394 | 59 | 862 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 37 696 | 3 270 | 17 021 | 11 417 | 2 257 | 32 105 | 560 | 28 551 |
| 1992.. | 27 439 | 2 117 | 10 412 | 8 292 | 1 512 | 27 049 | 507 | 21 981 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 67 | 28 | 118 | 42 | 15 | 125 | 10 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 122 | 47 | 176 | 74 | 37 | 270 | 15 | 12 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 2 459 | 198 | 2 577 | (D) | 82 | (D) | 52 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 5 254 | 372 | 2 686 | 683 | 219 | 8 311 | 59 | 93 |
| Barley ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| 1992.. | – | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | – | 3 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 | – | 3 | – |
| Oats ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 6 | 18 | – | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| 1992.. | – | 3 | 10 | 2 | 7 | – | 17 | 21 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 7 |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 19 | – | 42 | 28 |
| Other grains ..... farms, 1997.. | 8 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 41 | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | 27 | – | 1 | 3 | 3 | 51 | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 862 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 387 | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | 3 138 | – | (D) | 35 | 1 | 2 746 | – | – |

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Oregon | Osage | Ozark | Pemiscot | Perry | Pettis | Phelps | Pike |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 798 | 1 147 | 781 | 306 | 857 | 1 249 | 758 | 944 |
| 1992.. | 791 | 1 171 | 802 | 348 | 897 | 1 225 | 716 | 968 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 20 325 | 51 424 | 21 034 | 85 856 | 32 213 | 104 015 | 9 254 | 54 572 |
| 1992.. | 26 134 | 53 426 | 26 016 | 75 212 | 33 367 | 56 042 | 10 003 | 56 563 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 25 470 | 44 834 | 26 932 | 280 575 | 37 589 | 83 278 | 12 208 | 57 810 |
| 1992.. | 33 039 | 45 624 | 32 439 | 216 127 | 37 198 | 45 749 | 13 971 | 58 433 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms.. | 83 | 96 | 95 | 3 | 108 | 134 | 106 | 137 |
| $1,000.. | 27 | 29 | (D) | – | 24 | 26 | (D) | 13 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms.. | 101 | 138 | 89 | 9 | 75 | 120 | 130 | 77 |
| $1,000.. | 165 | 231 | 156 | 17 | 137 | 201 | 224 | 138 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms.. | 137 | 198 | 133 | 7 | 122 | 142 | 132 | 96 |
| $1,000.. | 496 | 721 | 471 | 25 | 449 | 511 | 477 | 358 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms.. | 158 | 236 | 140 | 18 | 152 | 181 | 171 | 132 |
| $1,000.. | 1 168 | 1 706 | 1 046 | 140 | 1 074 | 1 307 | 1 205 | 947 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms.. | 132 | 176 | 122 | 21 | 131 | 186 | 105 | 120 |
| $1,000.. | 1 832 | 2 384 | 1 721 | 335 | 1 814 | 2 615 | 1 450 | 1 694 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms.. | 38 | 42 | 31 | 5 | 29 | 51 | 31 | 40 |
| $1,000.. | 837 | 920 | 682 | 111 | 640 | 1 139 | 681 | 915 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms.. | 52 | 64 | 54 | 12 | 55 | 87 | 41 | 82 |
| $1,000.. | 1 638 | 2 033 | 1 662 | 407 | 1 792 | 2 682 | 1 262 | 2 577 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms.. | 23 | 26 | 14 | 7 | 38 | 45 | 10 | 37 |
| $1,000.. | 1 023 | 1 167 | 616 | 317 | 1 673 | 1 996 | 444 | 1 657 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms.. | 35 | 49 | 45 | 32 | 68 | 116 | 18 | 80 |
| $1,000.. | 2 286 | 3 468 | 3 264 | 2 144 | 5 082 | 8 073 | 1 280 | 5 554 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms.. | 27 | 69 | 45 | 69 | 52 | 111 | 13 | 89 |
| $1,000.. | 4 218 | 11 063 | 6 566 | 11 495 | 7 849 | 16 952 | 1 748 | 14 315 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms.. | 7 | 29 | 11 | 71 | 19 | 33 | 1 | 39 |
| $1,000.. | 2 034 | 9 624 | 3 481 | 25 998 | 5 873 | 11 122 | (D) | 12 934 |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms.. | 5 | 24 | 2 | 52 | 8 | 43 | – | 15 |
| $1,000.. | 4 602 | 18 077 | (D) | 44 869 | 5 807 | 57 391 | – | 13 469 |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... farms.. | 73 | 87 | 73 | 2 | 52 | 108 | 103 | 84 |
| $1,000.. | 24 | 35 | 28 | (D) | 17 | 34 | (D) | 22 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms.. | 76 | 114 | 94 | 8 | 80 | 118 | 99 | 81 |
| $1,000.. | 129 | 189 | 158 | 15 | 135 | 207 | 170 | 138 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms.. | 125 | 158 | 122 | 13 | 118 | 155 | 134 | 121 |
| $1,000.. | 453 | 573 | 434 | 53 | 440 | 591 | 497 | 432 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms.. | 156 | 197 | 155 | 22 | 165 | 182 | 143 | 147 |
| $1,000.. | 1 122 | 1 426 | 1 078 | 152 | 1 204 | 1 299 | 1 033 | 1 046 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms.. | 129 | 204 | 136 | 25 | 178 | 178 | 122 | 136 |
| $1,000.. | 1 808 | 2 785 | 1 870 | 392 | 2 527 | 2 532 | 1 705 | 1 946 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms.. | 48 | 61 | 32 | 3 | 38 | 52 | 29 | 42 |
| $1,000.. | 1 070 | 1 358 | 720 | 73 | 852 | 1 144 | 637 | 942 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms.. | 61 | 101 | 51 | 26 | 67 | 108 | 37 | 85 |
| $1,000.. | 1 861 | 3 161 | 1 643 | 834 | 2 079 | 3 456 | 1 120 | 2 665 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms.. | 22 | 25 | 20 | 8 | 31 | 34 | 18 | 37 |
| $1,000.. | 997 | 1 101 | 903 | 359 | 1 438 | 1 511 | 794 | 1 665 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms.. | 53 | 92 | 55 | 42 | 83 | 143 | 12 | 93 |
| $1,000.. | 3 573 | 6 336 | 4 124 | (D) | 5 887 | 9 892 | 757 | 6 651 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms.. | 31 | 87 | 49 | 95 | 62 | 104 | 18 | 92 |
| $1,000.. | 4 452 | 13 702 | 6 723 | 15 477 | 9 419 | 16 264 | 2 850 | 15 215 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms.. | 12 | 30 | 11 | 57 | 18 | 31 | 1 | 37 |
| $1,000.. | 3 864 | 11 547 | 3 599 | 20 005 | 5 594 | 10 748 | (D) | 12 538 |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms.. | 5 | 15 | 4 | 47 | 5 | 12 | – | 13 |
| $1,000.. | 6 780 | 11 212 | 4 736 | 34 802 | 3 774 | 8 364 | – | 13 302 |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 218 | 425 | 150 | 296 | 479 | 687 | 200 | 597 |
| 1992.. | 176 | 462 | 109 | 342 | 532 | 705 | 158 | 633 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 207 | 5 235 | 600 | 85 273 | 15 757 | 29 268 | 1 271 | 34 652 |
| 1992.. | 753 | 4 553 | 333 | 73 929 | 13 609 | 24 666 | 891 | 24 765 |
| Grains ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | 190 | 2 | 286 | 368 | 522 | 18 | 507 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 273 | 3 | 330 | 463 | 582 | 24 | 562 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 23 | 3 920 | (D) | 47 631 | 14 016 | 27 679 | 178 | 29 966 |
| 1992.. | 104 | 3 613 | 5 | 44 484 | 12 533 | 23 449 | 207 | 21 454 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 86 | – | 60 | 249 | 276 | 11 | 345 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 112 | – | 78 | 278 | 273 | 13 | 344 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | 1 570 | – | 6 016 | 5 141 | 6 702 | 73 | 10 890 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 344 | – | 6 683 | 4 783 | 5 453 | 105 | 7 507 |
| Wheat ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | 78 | 2 | 154 | 274 | 280 | 4 | 263 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 123 | 3 | 214 | 347 | 377 | 9 | 357 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 231 | (D) | 3 996 | 2 359 | 3 830 | (D) | 2 842 |
| 1992.. | 27 | 326 | 5 | 6 689 | 2 479 | 4 134 | 17 | 3 573 |
| Soybeans ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 114 | – | 283 | 244 | 465 | 4 | 422 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 156 | – | 327 | 297 | 491 | 6 | 430 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | 1 988 | – | 33 693 | 6 408 | 15 802 | 96 | 15 185 |
| 1992.. | 34 | 1 770 | – | 26 705 | 4 993 | 11 419 | 76 | 9 581 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 26 | – | 73 | 9 | 100 | 2 | 33 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 32 | – | 156 | 20 | 193 | 4 | 59 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | 116 | – | 2 379 | 95 | 1 276 | (D) | 1 040 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 152 | – | 3 722 | 166 | 2 389 | 4 | 785 |
| Barley ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | 7 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | 12 | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 5 | – | – | 4 | 9 | – | 9 |
| 1992.. | – | 10 | – | – | 3 | 14 | 3 | 9 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | 9 | – | – | 13 | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | 9 | – | – | (D) | 39 | 6 | 8 |
| Other grains ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 1 | – | 15 | – | 4 | – | 1 |
| 1992.. | 1 | – | – | 17 | 5 | 5 | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | – | 1 546 | – | 41 | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | – | 684 | 98 | (D) | – | – |



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Platte | Polk | Pulaski | Putnam | Ralls | Randolph | Ray | Reynolds |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 714 | 1 575 | 539 | 615 | 550 | 801 | 1 075 | 302 |
| 1992.. | 704 | 1 600 | 494 | 581 | 570 | 745 | 1 045 | 298 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 35 776 | 49 516 | 11 952 | 26 900 | 38 747 | 26 725 | 39 060 | 3 105 |
| 1992.. | 26 478 | 52 655 | 8 553 | 27 485 | 32 441 | 22 712 | 42 366 | 3 472 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 50 106 | 31 439 | 22 174 | 43 740 | 70 450 | 33 364 | 36 335 | 10 282 |
| 1992.. | 37 611 | 32 909 | 17 314 | 47 306 | 56 914 | 30 486 | 40 542 | 11 652 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms.. | 111 | 171 | 81 | 89 | 87 | 172 | 198 | 38 |
| $1,000.. | 16 | 53 | 26 | 13 | 7 | 23 | 29 | 11 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms.. | 67 | 232 | 83 | 50 | 48 | 83 | 113 | 49 |
| $1,000.. | 111 | 390 | 138 | 86 | 85 | 140 | 195 | 85 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms.. | 81 | 248 | 105 | 55 | 53 | 121 | 152 | 60 |
| $1,000.. | 292 | 903 | 375 | 201 | 188 | 441 | 562 | 223 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms.. | 97 | 300 | 93 | 63 | 70 | 134 | 167 | 65 |
| $1,000.. | 710 | 2 171 | 644 | 460 | 523 | 984 | 1 217 | 466 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms.. | 110 | 240 | 83 | 126 | 64 | 94 | 155 | 52 |
| $1,000.. | 1 563 | 3 300 | 1 122 | 1 789 | 937 | 1 256 | 2 200 | 725 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms.. | 29 | 57 | 19 | 30 | 12 | 35 | 47 | 12 |
| $1,000.. | 638 | 1 274 | 424 | 667 | 270 | 771 | 1 031 | 263 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms.. | 56 | 93 | 36 | 63 | 41 | 37 | 76 | 15 |
| $1,000.. | 1 800 | 2 957 | 1 144 | 1 965 | 1 294 | 1 117 | 2 335 | 437 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms.. | 14 | 37 | 10 | 15 | 14 | 23 | 24 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 611 | 1 611 | 434 | 650 | 604 | 1 015 | 1 079 | 223 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms.. | 56 | 87 | 16 | 55 | 63 | 46 | 62 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 3 933 | 6 124 | 1 087 | 3 979 | 4 502 | 2 997 | 4 332 | 219 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms.. | 56 | 66 | 9 | 55 | 65 | 34 | 47 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 9 159 | 10 378 | 1 388 | 8 673 | 10 583 | 5 299 | 7 082 | 454 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms.. | 27 | 33 | 2 | 8 | 21 | 16 | 24 | – |
| $1,000.. | 9 727 | 11 536 | (D) | 2 609 | 7 095 | 5 044 | 8 188 | – |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms.. | 10 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 10 | – |
| $1,000.. | 7 216 | 8 821 | (D) | 5 806 | 12 659 | 7 637 | 10 811 | – |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... farms.. | 77 | 158 | 55 | 26 | 37 | 92 | 142 | 49 |
| $1,000.. | 20 | 47 | (D) | 8 | 8 | (D) | 37 | (D) |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms.. | 56 | 190 | 70 | 32 | 42 | 79 | 116 | 33 |
| $1,000.. | 102 | 325 | 121 | 51 | 72 | 128 | 204 | 54 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms.. | 107 | 238 | 92 | 62 | 76 | 108 | 146 | 56 |
| $1,000.. | 393 | 856 | 327 | 223 | 269 | 384 | 539 | 200 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms.. | 116 | 325 | 104 | 107 | 75 | 124 | 172 | 66 |
| $1,000.. | 821 | 2 338 | 708 | 766 | 550 | 869 | 1 235 | 449 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms.. | 117 | 259 | 89 | 108 | 63 | 119 | 151 | 57 |
| $1,000.. | 1 664 | 3 778 | 1 226 | 1 505 | 886 | 1 678 | 2 074 | 789 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms.. | 32 | 65 | 24 | 39 | 32 | 28 | 36 | 8 |
| $1,000.. | 713 | 1 447 | 530 | 876 | 709 | 621 | 823 | 180 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms.. | 57 | 97 | 29 | 59 | 49 | 79 | 80 | 18 |
| $1,000.. | 1 758 | 2 987 | 858 | 1 865 | 1 527 | 2 492 | 2 426 | 582 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms.. | 23 | 40 | 7 | 24 | 34 | 19 | 37 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 1 017 | 1 793 | 304 | 1 063 | 1 527 | 858 | 1 601 | 171 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms.. | 49 | 94 | 7 | 55 | 70 | 52 | 67 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 3 304 | 6 782 | 507 | 3 948 | 5 010 | 3 637 | 4 651 | (D) |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms.. | 47 | 92 | 11 | 49 | 65 | 30 | 63 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 7 496 | 14 175 | 1 636 | 7 652 | 10 515 | 4 455 | 9 605 | 651 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms.. | 19 | 30 | 5 | 14 | 21 | 13 | 23 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 6 140 | 9 777 | 1 713 | 4 586 | 7 093 | 4 497 | 7 953 | (D) |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms.. | 4 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 12 | – |
| $1,000.. | 3 048 | 8 349 | (D) | 4 941 | 4 275 | (D) | 11 218 | – |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 462 | 570 | 143 | 245 | 342 | 393 | 529 | 67 |
| 1992.. | 473 | 490 | 107 | 266 | 401 | 404 | 616 | 48 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 30 128 | 4 757 | 799 | 7 468 | 25 829 | 10 884 | 24 833 | 268 |
| 1992.. | 20 556 | 3 515 | 697 | 5 339 | 21 596 | 10 256 | 24 700 | 170 |
| Grains ..... farms, 1997.. | 292 | 68 | 15 | 163 | 297 | 306 | 403 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 326 | 68 | 15 | 173 | 358 | 323 | 496 | 4 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 22 645 | 771 | 161 | 6 427 | 25 237 | 9 676 | 24 033 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 17 207 | 693 | 172 | 4 582 | 21 060 | 9 251 | 23 732 | (D) |
| Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 173 | 14 | 7 | 110 | 176 | 163 | 216 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 185 | 15 | 9 | 125 | 186 | 162 | 254 | 2 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 8 580 | 201 | 78 | 2 728 | 6 266 | 2 202 | 7 482 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 6 289 | 349 | 144 | 2 316 | 4 170 | 2 597 | 7 344 | (D) |
| Wheat ..... farms, 1997.. | 90 | 45 | 5 | 11 | 166 | 145 | 152 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 145 | 42 | 7 | 10 | 266 | 202 | 264 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 911 | 212 | (D) | (D) | 2 873 | 1 528 | 2 053 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 1 340 | 160 | (D) | (D) | 3 485 | 1 365 | 2 302 | – |
| Soybeans ..... farms, 1997.. | 253 | 25 | 5 | 133 | 262 | 263 | 378 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 268 | 16 | – | 113 | 308 | 263 | 427 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 13 019 | 344 | 60 | 3 612 | 14 654 | 5 732 | 14 278 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 9 100 | 130 | – | 2 235 | 11 165 | 5 063 | 13 783 | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 16 | 6 | 1 | – | 61 | 21 | 16 | – |
| 1992.. | 41 | 6 | 2 | – | 83 | 18 | 48 | 2 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 1 327 | 162 | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | 29 | (D) | – | 2 213 | 177 | (D) | (D) |
| Barley ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 1 | – | 2 | 2 | 13 | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | 2 | 7 | – | 1 | 4 | 16 | 3 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Other grains ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | – | 3 | – | – | 3 | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Ripley | St. Charles | St. Clair | Ste. Genevieve | St. Francois | St. Louis | Saline | Schuyler |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 472 | 680 | 778 | 631 | 649 | 291 | 936 | 493 |
| 1992.. | 465 | 783 | 726 | 635 | 693 | 295 | 939 | 488 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 10 729 | 42 456 | 24 614 | 17 905 | 13 299 | 21 334 | 102 633 | 14 345 |
| 1992.. | 9 096 | 43 840 | 20 961 | 18 287 | 16 951 | 16 460 | 87 158 | 14 116 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 22 731 | 62 436 | 31 638 | 28 376 | 20 492 | 73 314 | 109 651 | 29 097 |
| 1992.. | 19 561 | 55 990 | 28 872 | 28 799 | 24 460 | 55 798 | 92 820 | 28 927 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms.. | 51 | 96 | 80 | 68 | 103 | 73 | 64 | 63 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 17 | 21 | 19 | (D) | (D) | 14 | (D) |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms.. | 81 | 73 | 92 | 84 | 110 | 31 | 53 | 34 |
| $1,000.. | 138 | 127 | 156 | 138 | 190 | 54 | 87 | 58 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms.. | 83 | 66 | 109 | 120 | 128 | 34 | 77 | 56 |
| $1,000.. | 318 | 237 | 392 | 436 | 459 | 119 | 277 | 209 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms.. | 91 | 92 | 133 | 109 | 116 | 38 | 88 | 86 |
| $1,000.. | 658 | 649 | 958 | 767 | 832 | 278 | 658 | 641 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms.. | 70 | 88 | 112 | 102 | 115 | 25 | 125 | 90 |
| $1,000.. | 1 003 | 1 274 | 1 598 | 1 439 | 1 516 | 344 | 1 712 | 1 319 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms.. | 21 | 32 | 34 | 30 | 24 | 14 | 39 | 26 |
| $1,000.. | 459 | 699 | 755 | 657 | 539 | 303 | 879 | 591 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms.. | 30 | 48 | 68 | 39 | 17 | 15 | 74 | 50 |
| $1,000.. | 904 | 1 502 | 2 146 | 1 202 | 509 | 480 | 2 303 | 1 576 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms.. | 7 | 28 | 29 | 16 | 8 | 1 | 37 | 17 |
| $1,000.. | 311 | 1 233 | 1 280 | 721 | 345 | (D) | 1 645 | 744 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms.. | 11 | 54 | 58 | 25 | 13 | 11 | 125 | 37 |
| $1,000.. | 860 | 3 849 | 4 034 | 1 733 | 942 | 722 | 8 788 | 2 538 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms.. | 21 | 57 | 52 | 20 | 10 | 30 | 141 | 29 |
| $1,000.. | 3 461 | 9 261 | 7 625 | 3 056 | 1 517 | 4 940 | 22 414 | 4 334 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms.. | 5 | 29 | 8 | 14 | 1 | 9 | 75 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 1 813 | 10 102 | 2 350 | 4 811 | (D) | 2 907 | 26 232 | 1 496 |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms.. | 1 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 38 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 13 507 | 3 300 | 2 927 | 6 170 | 11 140 | 37 624 | (D) |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... farms.. | 44 | 87 | 57 | 59 | 94 | 54 | 25 | 48 |
| $1,000.. | 19 | 26 | (D) | 15 | 31 | 13 | 7 | 13 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms.. | 77 | 81 | 87 | 75 | 127 | 34 | 57 | 30 |
| $1,000.. | 128 | 145 | 146 | 122 | 215 | 55 | 100 | 48 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms.. | 81 | 91 | 107 | 109 | 151 | 37 | 91 | 69 |
| $1,000.. | 300 | 333 | 390 | 395 | 545 | 131 | 347 | 249 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms.. | 91 | 119 | 112 | 139 | 133 | 45 | 102 | 65 |
| $1,000.. | 646 | 853 | 770 | 988 | 948 | 316 | 727 | 459 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms.. | 76 | 96 | 110 | 96 | 84 | 37 | 132 | 109 |
| $1,000.. | 1 026 | 1 330 | 1 577 | 1 369 | 1 160 | 520 | 1 867 | 1 608 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms.. | 24 | 30 | 46 | 29 | 19 | 7 | 41 | 29 |
| $1,000.. | 528 | 677 | 997 | 647 | 425 | 157 | 929 | 640 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms.. | 28 | 73 | 62 | 36 | 32 | 16 | 79 | 52 |
| $1,000.. | 878 | 2 254 | 1 973 | 1 103 | 997 | 503 | 2 553 | 1 657 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms.. | 8 | 26 | 22 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 37 | 13 |
| $1,000.. | 360 | 1 190 | 978 | 627 | 301 | 305 | 1 646 | 600 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms.. | 13 | 60 | 80 | 38 | 21 | 19 | 136 | 39 |
| $1,000.. | 953 | 4 276 | 5 773 | 2 651 | 1 317 | 1 408 | 9 897 | 2 568 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms.. | 18 | 79 | 36 | 26 | 15 | 26 | 157 | 31 |
| $1,000.. | 2 796 | 13 180 | 5 459 | 3 946 | 2 323 | 4 486 | 25 614 | 4 369 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms.. | 5 | 31 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 58 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 1 462 | 10 407 | 1 535 | 3 502 | 1 624 | 2 644 | 19 410 | (D) |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | 10 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 24 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | – | 9 170 | (D) | 2 924 | 7 066 | 5 923 | 24 060 | (D) |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 146 | 485 | 361 | 267 | 201 | 161 | 733 | 225 |
| 1992.. | 133 | 571 | 337 | 289 | 178 | 199 | 736 | 232 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 5 413 | 33 910 | 8 901 | 6 964 | 6 159 | 17 975 | 68 392 | 6 172 |
| 1992.. | 4 132 | 30 534 | 7 264 | 5 460 | 4 780 | 15 751 | 53 798 | 4 663 |
| Grains ..... farms, 1997.. | 39 | 371 | 203 | 166 | 50 | 62 | 682 | 155 |
| 1992.. | 55 | 459 | 214 | 200 | 46 | 83 | 698 | 161 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 4 496 | 27 066 | 7 249 | 6 400 | 495 | 4 051 | 67 571 | 5 660 |
| 1992.. | 3 652 | 26 220 | 6 059 | 5 052 | 434 | 4 319 | 52 802 | 4 174 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 12 | 261 | 71 | 93 | 25 | 38 | 538 | 93 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 330 | 69 | 121 | 22 | 46 | 571 | 109 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 453 | 11 660 | 1 290 | 2 091 | 180 | 1 454 | 30 579 | 1 675 |
| 1992.. | 101 | 11 853 | 1 007 | 2 228 | 205 | 1 375 | 24 443 | 1 919 |
| Wheat ..... farms, 1997.. | 21 | 225 | 130 | 107 | 23 | 43 | 302 | 23 |
| 1992.. | 36 | 304 | 169 | 136 | 21 | 57 | 400 | 30 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 186 | 2 540 | 1 453 | 938 | (D) | 560 | 3 973 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 211 | 2 586 | 1 457 | 778 | (D) | 908 | 4 150 | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms, 1997.. | 38 | 317 | 167 | 100 | 16 | 57 | 634 | 124 |
| 1992.. | 38 | 382 | 154 | 111 | 15 | 70 | 621 | 126 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 909 | 12 815 | 3 709 | 3 320 | 222 | 2 031 | 32 846 | 3 875 |
| 1992.. | 1 390 | 11 532 | 2 817 | 1 946 | 170 | 1 977 | 23 976 | 2 132 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 13 | 11 | 65 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 19 | – |
| 1992.. | 30 | 28 | 76 | 17 | – | 7 | 34 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 231 | 44 | 791 | 38 | (D) | 6 | 108 | – |
| 1992.. | 712 | 243 | 761 | 92 | – | (D) | 216 | – |
| Barley ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | 3 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | – | – | 7 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 3 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 5 | (D) | 6 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 6 | 5 | 14 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 16 | (D) |
| Other grains ..... farms, 1997.. | 17 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | – |
| 1992.. | 23 | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 712 | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | 1 232 | 1 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Scotland | Scott | Shannon | Shelby | Stoddard | Stone | Sullivan | Taney |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 600 | 541 | 470 | 644 | 941 | 684 | 791 | 459 |
| 1992.. | 530 | 545 | 424 | 655 | 953 | 698 | 779 | 493 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 34 078 | 76 630 | 5 500 | 58 535 | 153 640 | 15 888 | 185 404 | 9 937 |
| 1992.. | 29 278 | 51 749 | 5 404 | 46 521 | 117 261 | 17 679 | 25 815 | 7 472 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 56 797 | 141 644 | 11 702 | 90 893 | 163 274 | 23 228 | 234 391 | 21 650 |
| 1992.. | 55 242 | 94 952 | 12 745 | 71 024 | 123 044 | 25 327 | 33 139 | 15 157 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms.. | 111 | 57 | 76 | 80 | 132 | 87 | 135 | 56 |
| $1,000.. | 16 | 13 | (D) | 6 | 21 | 23 | (D) | 19 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms.. | 25 | 43 | 71 | 42 | 85 | 94 | 52 | 67 |
| $1,000.. | 43 | 71 | 125 | 68 | 146 | 168 | 90 | 114 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms.. | 46 | 61 | 73 | 37 | 96 | 131 | 62 | 97 |
| $1,000.. | 163 | 207 | 260 | 128 | 349 | 464 | 222 | 352 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms.. | 72 | 51 | 89 | 59 | 106 | 146 | 122 | 78 |
| $1,000.. | 523 | 360 | 646 | 419 | 767 | 1 026 | 895 | 521 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms.. | 63 | 68 | 83 | 69 | 68 | 92 | 168 | 95 |
| $1,000.. | 934 | 974 | 1 165 | 966 | 967 | 1 259 | 2 405 | 1 295 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms.. | 34 | 19 | 20 | 36 | 26 | 21 | 45 | 19 |
| $1,000.. | 771 | 425 | 428 | 815 | 574 | 461 | 977 | 413 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms.. | 63 | 43 | 30 | 46 | 49 | 32 | 58 | 21 |
| $1,000.. | 2 021 | 1 319 | 939 | 1 470 | 1 504 | 952 | 1 809 | 618 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms.. | 18 | 7 | 10 | 33 | 31 | 9 | 32 | 6 |
| $1,000.. | 810 | 309 | 427 | 1 445 | 1 368 | 392 | 1 410 | 265 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms.. | 64 | 35 | 16 | 91 | 63 | 37 | 57 | 12 |
| $1,000.. | 4 632 | 2 414 | 1 211 | 6 505 | 4 558 | 2 438 | 4 117 | 1 003 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms.. | 75 | 69 | 2 | 94 | 126 | 26 | 40 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 11 695 | 11 586 | (D) | 14 424 | 20 636 | 3 847 | 6 036 | 737 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms.. | 19 | 52 | – | 36 | 93 | 5 | 13 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 6 222 | 18 061 | – | 12 352 | 33 186 | 1 935 | 4 164 | (D) |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms.. | 10 | 36 | – | 21 | 66 | 4 | 7 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 6 248 | 40 891 | – | 19 937 | 89 565 | 2 923 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... farms.. | 35 | 32 | 43 | 28 | 45 | 78 | 79 | 53 |
| $1,000.. | 12 | 13 | 14 | 9 | 12 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms.. | 28 | 51 | 52 | 41 | 88 | 82 | 61 | 77 |
| $1,000.. | 51 | 85 | 94 | 70 | 153 | 152 | 107 | 139 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms.. | 46 | 56 | 81 | 60 | 91 | 136 | 75 | 105 |
| $1,000.. | 166 | 203 | 300 | 218 | 345 | 482 | 283 | 371 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms.. | 66 | 50 | 91 | 71 | 119 | 128 | 123 | 85 |
| $1,000.. | 460 | 382 | 626 | 521 | 862 | 894 | 894 | 589 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms.. | 76 | 76 | 87 | 101 | 93 | 96 | 160 | 88 |
| $1,000.. | 1 067 | 1 078 | 1 258 | 1 488 | 1 349 | 1 322 | 2 262 | 1 193 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms.. | 24 | 22 | 13 | 37 | 33 | 31 | 45 | 14 |
| $1,000.. | 544 | 491 | 290 | 827 | 730 | 685 | 1 012 | 298 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms.. | 63 | 46 | 33 | 56 | 73 | 44 | 78 | 29 |
| $1,000.. | 2 012 | 1 381 | 1 005 | 1 815 | 2 367 | 1 405 | 2 419 | 871 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms.. | 37 | 19 | 9 | 39 | 21 | 14 | 36 | 7 |
| $1,000.. | 1 655 | 861 | 401 | 1 773 | 968 | 641 | 1 575 | 305 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms.. | 69 | 55 | 10 | 85 | 88 | 40 | 57 | 23 |
| $1,000.. | 4 844 | 3 839 | 774 | 5 845 | 6 380 | 2 886 | 4 169 | 1 452 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms.. | 63 | 75 | 5 | 89 | 183 | 43 | 50 | 10 |
| $1,000.. | 9 712 | 12 628 | 643 | 14 502 | 29 905 | 6 139 | 7 309 | 1 366 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms.. | 19 | 47 | – | 34 | 78 | 4 | 13 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 6 436 | 16 164 | – | 11 127 | 27 783 | 1 571 | 4 458 | (D) |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms.. | 4 | 16 | – | 14 | 41 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 2 320 | 14 624 | – | 8 326 | 46 406 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 377 | 373 | 82 | 462 | 617 | 106 | 306 | 86 |
| 1992.. | 392 | 403 | 81 | 498 | 726 | 96 | 336 | 70 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 20 659 | 59 543 | 318 | 29 753 | 117 302 | 759 | 9 146 | 525 |
| 1992.. | 15 333 | 43 553 | 546 | 19 781 | 94 332 | 1 100 | 6 201 | 404 |
| Grains ..... farms, 1997.. | 324 | 343 | – | 423 | 536 | 1 | 210 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 349 | 375 | 5 | 466 | 680 | 3 | 244 | 5 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 19 626 | 52 212 | – | 29 204 | 99 326 | (D) | 8 298 | 145 |
| 1992.. | 14 901 | 37 278 | (D) | 19 319 | 84 038 | (D) | 5 606 | 35 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 219 | 235 | – | 242 | 344 | – | 104 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 241 | 243 | 2 | 191 | 379 | – | 133 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 8 388 | 21 737 | – | 7 331 | 39 649 | – | 2 506 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 6 696 | 14 926 | (D) | 3 368 | 33 341 | – | 1 820 | – |
| Wheat ..... farms, 1997.. | 61 | 248 | – | 231 | 309 | 1 | 22 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 101 | 265 | 1 | 301 | 369 | 2 | 30 | 2 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 598 | 7 232 | – | 2 907 | 8 444 | (D) | 213 | 66 |
| 1992.. | 552 | 5 050 | (D) | 2 117 | 7 277 | (D) | 191 | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms, 1997.. | 284 | 309 | – | 399 | 468 | – | 184 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 301 | 334 | 1 | 441 | 585 | 1 | 191 | 3 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 10 624 | 21 097 | – | 17 986 | 31 460 | – | 5 553 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 7 570 | 14 316 | (D) | 12 776 | 25 030 | (D) | 3 451 | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 62 | – | 66 | 113 | – | 3 | – |
| 1992.. | 3 | 127 | – | 100 | 331 | – | 9 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 1 713 | – | 968 | (D) | – | 14 | – |
| 1992.. | 20 | 2 593 | – | 1 021 | 6 596 | – | 102 | – |
| Barley ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | 9 | – | – | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | – | – | 5 | 2 | – | 5 | – |
| 1992.. | 13 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 5 | – | 5 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 3 | – | – | 6 | (D) | – | 12 | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 23 | 20 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Other grains ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 13 | – | 1 | 124 | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 5 | 11 | – | 4 | 157 | – | 2 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 432 | – | (D) | 17 429 | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | – | 5 | 11 775 | – | (D) | (D) |



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Texas | Vernon | Warren | Washington | Wayne | Webster | Worth | Wright |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 478 | 1 265 | 555 | 499 | 380 | 1 691 | 356 | 1 331 |
| 1992.. | 1 536 | 1 249 | 526 | 476 | 361 | 1 541 | 327 | 1 330 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 36 547 | 87 731 | 22 492 | 24 682 | 4 205 | 46 348 | 13 045 | 41 994 |
| 1992.. | 41 578 | 41 392 | 22 476 | 13 797 | 4 476 | 52 125 | 12 281 | 48 232 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 24 727 | 69 353 | 40 525 | 49 464 | 11 066 | 27 408 | 36 642 | 31 550 |
| 1992.. | 27 069 | 33 140 | 42 730 | 28 986 | 12 399 | 33 825 | 37 558 | 36 265 |
| 1997 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms.. | 178 | 194 | 105 | 62 | 55 | 224 | 66 | 146 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 38 | 21 | 12 | (D) | 68 | (D) | (D) |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms.. | 211 | 141 | 70 | 92 | 79 | 272 | 27 | 178 |
| $1,000.. | 367 | 235 | 108 | 162 | 133 | 454 | 54 | 311 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms.. | 239 | 195 | 71 | 93 | 77 | 295 | 27 | 219 |
| $1,000.. | 854 | 693 | 260 | 342 | 281 | 1 073 | 96 | 795 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms.. | 266 | 186 | 86 | 119 | 84 | 291 | 44 | 242 |
| $1,000.. | 1 920 | 1 324 | 625 | 863 | 579 | 2 054 | 324 | 1 744 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms.. | 249 | 189 | 61 | 73 | 48 | 215 | 56 | 169 |
| $1,000.. | 3 485 | 2 741 | 921 | 960 | 655 | 2 942 | 818 | 2 303 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms.. | 65 | 45 | 17 | 10 | 5 | 47 | 18 | 39 |
| $1,000.. | 1 448 | 992 | 370 | 231 | 110 | 1 061 | 404 | 875 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms.. | 85 | 69 | 28 | 18 | 11 | 96 | 26 | 68 |
| $1,000.. | 2 707 | 2 094 | 908 | 533 | 335 | 3 011 | 820 | 2 122 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms.. | 28 | 37 | 20 | 11 | 8 | 38 | 17 | 26 |
| $1,000.. | 1 228 | 1 658 | 907 | 471 | 361 | 1 675 | 747 | 1 147 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms.. | 68 | 93 | 34 | 11 | 8 | 106 | 42 | 106 |
| $1,000.. | 5 093 | 6 648 | 2 391 | 775 | 506 | 7 505 | 3 131 | 7 451 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms.. | 66 | 69 | 45 | 6 | 3 | 86 | 26 | 117 |
| $1,000.. | 10 243 | 10 990 | 7 269 | 941 | 516 | 13 076 | 3 919 | 17 669 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms.. | 21 | 28 | 14 | – | 2 | 14 | 6 | 19 |
| $1,000.. | 6 624 | 9 830 | 4 717 | – | (D) | 4 575 | 1 959 | 6 337 |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms.. | 2 | 19 | 4 | 4 | – | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 50 489 | 3 996 | 19 392 | – | 8 855 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 value of sales: | | | | | | | | |
| Less than $1,000 ..... farms.. | 171 | 127 | 64 | 44 | 41 | 194 | 24 | 127 |
| $1,000.. | 48 | 32 | 19 | (D) | (D) | 58 | (D) | (D) |
| $1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms.. | 224 | 137 | 77 | 73 | 64 | 220 | 25 | 165 |
| $1,000.. | 377 | 231 | 128 | 130 | 99 | 375 | 43 | 269 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms.. | 251 | 191 | 73 | 89 | 85 | 253 | 51 | 183 |
| $1,000.. | 935 | 707 | 268 | 314 | 300 | 908 | 177 | 666 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms.. | 294 | 209 | 69 | 123 | 76 | 257 | 29 | 216 |
| $1,000.. | 2 095 | 1 497 | 521 | 907 | 540 | 1 824 | 232 | 1 553 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms.. | 190 | 201 | 74 | 70 | 37 | 178 | 58 | 198 |
| $1,000.. | 2 702 | 2 780 | 1 042 | 1 000 | 510 | 2 502 | 802 | 2 837 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms.. | 64 | 53 | 28 | 17 | 14 | 68 | 11 | 34 |
| $1,000.. | 1 407 | 1 190 | 614 | 371 | 300 | 1 522 | 243 | 750 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms.. | 80 | 99 | 35 | 25 | 20 | 96 | 42 | 65 |
| $1,000.. | 2 443 | 3 078 | 1 087 | 769 | 613 | 3 093 | 1 321 | 2 079 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms.. | 35 | 32 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 35 | 13 | 38 |
| $1,000.. | 1 566 | 1 419 | 338 | 390 | 176 | 1 557 | 567 | 1 690 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms.. | 106 | 92 | 34 | 21 | 15 | 118 | 40 | 144 |
| $1,000.. | 7 515 | 6 529 | 2 543 | 1 331 | 1 010 | 8 230 | 2 802 | 10 212 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms.. | 107 | 87 | 38 | 4 | 4 | 93 | 30 | 139 |
| $1,000.. | 15 481 | 13 542 | 5 391 | 574 | 549 | 14 172 | 4 697 | 20 585 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms.. | 11 | 15 | 22 | – | 1 | 23 | 3 | 20 |
| $1,000.. | 3 481 | 5 298 | 7 390 | – | (D) | 7 124 | 856 | 6 385 |
| $500,000 or more ..... farms.. | 3 | 6 | 4 | 1 | – | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 3 528 | 5 088 | 3 136 | (D) | – | 10 760 | (D) | (D) |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 378 | 581 | 331 | 105 | 111 | 420 | 182 | 312 |
| 1992.. | 336 | 630 | 306 | 70 | 99 | 310 | 209 | 268 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 2 179 | 27 607 | 12 379 | 442 | 1 155 | 2 340 | 6 933 | 1 597 |
| 1992.. | 1 666 | 20 228 | 10 696 | 178 | 1 182 | 1 279 | 5 451 | 961 |
| Grains ..... farms, 1997.. | 15 | 389 | 239 | 8 | 23 | 41 | 158 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 23 | 452 | 245 | 4 | 47 | 27 | 177 | 12 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 57 | 25 190 | 10 601 | 133 | 805 | 125 | 6 516 | 31 |
| 1992.. | 180 | 18 597 | 9 693 | 30 | 972 | 50 | 4 938 | 65 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 134 | 160 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 110 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 142 | 188 | 3 | 18 | 3 | 124 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 11 | 5 499 | 4 116 | (D) | 184 | 37 | 2 341 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 140 | 3 602 | 4 476 | 6 | 258 | 13 | 2 259 | (D) |
| Wheat ..... farms, 1997.. | 11 | 219 | 147 | 2 | 9 | 29 | 12 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 325 | 177 | 1 | 10 | 20 | 9 | 9 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 29 | 3 435 | 1 083 | (D) | 116 | 65 | 39 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 22 | 4 495 | 1 223 | (D) | (D) | 29 | 30 | 30 |
| Soybeans ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 337 | 207 | 5 | 19 | 3 | 143 | 1 |
| 1992.. | – | 377 | 184 | 2 | 31 | – | 163 | 2 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 12 907 | 5 300 | 95 | 473 | 13 | 4 119 | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | 7 361 | 3 768 | (D) | 400 | – | 2 588 | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 143 | 12 | – | 5 | – | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | – | 216 | 28 | – | 20 | – | 6 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 3 242 | 96 | – | 32 | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | – | 3 119 | 224 | – | 228 | – | 55 | – |
| Barley ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 5 | 5 | – | – | 9 | 7 | – |
| 1992.. | 8 | 12 | 5 | – | 2 | 7 | 4 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | 9 | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | 18 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| Other grains ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Missouri | Adair | Andrew | Atchison | Audrain | Barry | Barton |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997.. | 863 | – | – | – | – | – | 5 |
| 1992.. | 1 045 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 174 980 | – | – | – | – | – | 46 |
| 1992.. | 132 111 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms, 1997.. | 480 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 453 | – | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 10 141 | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 5 432 | – | 53 | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997.. | 21 679 | 191 | 164 | 46 | 178 | 411 | 236 |
| 1992.. | 19 435 | 200 | 173 | 55 | 164 | 347 | 225 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 103 167 | 728 | 767 | 262 | 497 | 2 657 | 1 354 |
| 1992.. | 79 668 | 986 | 698 | 254 | 526 | 1 726 | 1 078 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997.. | 858 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 17 | 6 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 953 | 9 | 8 | – | 14 | 8 | 8 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 18 718 | (D) | 51 | (D) | 77 | (D) | 1 297 |
| 1992.. | 13 644 | 10 | (D) | – | 4 | (D) | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997.. | 662 | 2 | 6 | – | 13 | 7 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 551 | 4 | 4 | – | 5 | 8 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 13 339 | (D) | (D) | – | 34 | 383 | 109 |
| 1992.. | 10 671 | (D) | 198 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 062 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 701 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 89 056 | (D) | 81 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 44 |
| 1992.. | 63 392 | (D) | 54 | (D) | 20 | 55 | (D) |
| Other crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 122 | 3 | – | 3 | 4 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 143 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 9 669 | (D) | – | 666 | (D) | – | – |
| 1992.. | 9 060 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (Z) | – |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997.. | 70 811 | 591 | 490 | 221 | 610 | 1 423 | 630 |
| 1992.. | 73 809 | 559 | 543 | 291 | 710 | 1 378 | 638 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 3 060 803 | 11 407 | 12 125 | 6 789 | 30 311 | 147 844 | 30 675 |
| 1992.. | 2 441 535 | 13 066 | 17 374 | 11 557 | 34 920 | 95 299 | 18 088 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 273 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 49 | 189 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 2 153 | 10 | 25 | 4 | 43 | 150 | 11 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 752 939 | (Z) | 10 | (D) | 192 | 119 822 | 1 551 |
| 1992.. | 409 071 | (D) | 16 | 2 | 352 | 64 606 | 1 740 |
| Dairy products ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 125 | 13 | 29 | 2 | 70 | 91 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 4 149 | 15 | 37 | 4 | 61 | 119 | 30 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 295 743 | 564 | 3 013 | (D) | 2 471 | 9 414 | 1 361 |
| 1992.. | 336 804 | 643 | 3 353 | 152 | 1 513 | 10 353 | 2 328 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 66 350 | 561 | 453 | 206 | 543 | 1 342 | 608 |
| 1992.. | 67 044 | 513 | 457 | 259 | 554 | 1 280 | 604 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 130 653 | 9 247 | 6 332 | 5 091 | 18 097 | 16 274 | 9 332 |
| 1992.. | 1 171 170 | 9 382 | 7 252 | 7 533 | 20 268 | 17 454 | 10 210 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 183 | 37 | 69 | 33 | 130 | 25 | 44 |
| 1992.. | 12 133 | 104 | 170 | 75 | 301 | 66 | 68 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 843 264 | 1 315 | 2 635 | 1 503 | 9 302 | 2 009 | 18 199 |
| 1992.. | 495 000 | 2 551 | 6 614 | 3 819 | 12 487 | 2 446 | 3 598 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 872 | 38 | 26 | 9 | 54 | 16 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 2 469 | 44 | 36 | 11 | 85 | 28 | 20 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 4 718 | 101 | 70 | 11 | 87 | 38 | 21 |
| 1992.. | 5 290 | (D) | 70 | 15 | 156 | 41 | 56 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 312 | 34 | 21 | 12 | 51 | 75 | 24 |
| 1992.. | 4 168 | 35 | 35 | 15 | 52 | 67 | 27 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 33 488 | 179 | 65 | 27 | 162 | 287 | 212 |
| 1992.. | 24 201 | 106 | 69 | 37 | 145 | 399 | 155 |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 24 511 | 274 | 437 | 380 | 537 | 14 | 413 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 307 | 2 | 2 | 1 | – | 2 | 4 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 444 | – | 3 | – | 5 | 8 | 2 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 838 | 4 | 5 | 3 | – | 8 | 4 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 10 079 | 107 | 67 | 12 | 45 | 151 | 63 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | 242 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | 522 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 9 315 | 107 | 66 | 12 | 45 | 151 | 63 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 49 947 | 401 | 220 | 61 | 223 | 1 078 | 333 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 2 024 | 11 | 11 | 3 | 47 | 30 | 16 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 2 599 | 8 | 24 | 1 | 60 | 77 | 13 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 2 444 | 14 | 23 | 4 | 38 | 17 | 21 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 1 162 | – | 1 | – | 6 | 170 | 3 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 646 | 15 | 4 | – | 7 | 8 | 5 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 3 859 | 25 | 23 | 6 | 37 | 35 | 19 |

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Bates | Benton | Bollinger | Boone | Buchanan | Butler | Caldwell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | 7 | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | 15 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | 404 | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | 432 | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | 17 | 109 | – | 1 |
| 1992.. | – | 1 | – | 25 | 94 | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | 136 | 2 132 | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | – | 214 | 1 010 | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997.. | 320 | 199 | 209 | 277 | 148 | 78 | 163 |
| 1992.. | 304 | 179 | 160 | 261 | 132 | 65 | 170 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 917 | 912 | 948 | 1 011 | 380 | 222 | 688 |
| 1992.. | 1 360 | 841 | 447 | 1 053 | 332 | 156 | 934 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997.. | 13 | 5 | 2 | 17 | 11 | 10 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 1 | 4 | 22 | 7 | 28 | 7 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 127 | (D) | (D) | 135 | (D) | 182 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 9 | 131 | (D) | 231 | 25 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997.. | 18 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 6 | – |
| 1992.. | 14 | – | 4 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 3 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 21 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | 70 | – | 28 | (D) | 16 | (D) | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 10 | 2 | 7 | 40 | 12 | 6 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 6 | 4 | 22 | 6 | 6 | 2 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 418 | (D) | 34 | 2 100 | 638 | 158 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 84 | (D) | 5 | 1 687 | 493 | 38 | (D) |
| Other crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | 2 | – | – | 4 | 2 | 2 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 18 | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997.. | 945 | 662 | 658 | 786 | 382 | 306 | 516 |
| 1992.. | 935 | 711 | 617 | 883 | 418 | 289 | 568 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 33 486 | 24 358 | 10 930 | 23 279 | 6 625 | 5 117 | 12 111 |
| 1992.. | 44 771 | 21 935 | 8 709 | 19 973 | 8 434 | 3 538 | 13 019 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997.. | 15 | 26 | 12 | 31 | 6 | 10 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 26 | 13 | 23 | 6 | 7 | 9 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 35 | 10 635 | (D) | 118 | 4 | (D) | 4 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 5 927 | 4 | 179 | (D) | 1 | 35 |
| Dairy products ..... farms, 1997.. | 37 | 29 | 2 | 7 | 19 | 1 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 50 | 49 | 9 | 5 | 18 | 4 | 10 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 2 835 | 2 527 | (D) | 895 | 1 469 | (D) | 381 |
| 1992.. | 3 836 | 2 977 | 484 | (D) | 1 805 | 30 | 571 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 918 | 643 | 629 | 684 | 350 | 278 | 479 |
| 1992.. | 885 | 668 | 563 | 745 | 362 | 242 | 494 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 25 562 | 8 532 | 7 338 | 17 611 | 4 106 | 4 509 | 6 810 |
| 1992.. | 37 348 | 9 601 | 5 260 | 13 531 | 4 328 | 2 943 | 7 116 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 48 | 24 | 63 | 41 | 47 | 5 | 52 |
| 1992.. | 134 | 85 | 138 | 98 | 95 | 28 | 134 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 4 877 | 2 610 | 1 879 | 4 190 | 983 | 10 | 4 744 |
| 1992.. | 3 337 | 3 296 | 2 894 | 4 995 | 1 983 | 173 | 5 103 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997.. | 14 | 16 | 7 | 43 | 9 | 3 | 29 |
| 1992.. | 29 | 14 | 7 | 68 | 12 | 8 | 45 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 49 | 28 | 6 | 103 | 22 | (D) | 117 |
| 1992.. | 75 | 64 | 8 | (D) | (D) | 10 | 116 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 43 | 21 | 31 | 86 | 21 | 35 | 26 |
| 1992.. | 39 | 36 | 36 | 96 | 22 | 44 | 17 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 127 | 27 | 68 | 362 | 41 | 491 | 55 |
| 1992.. | 172 | 70 | 59 | 540 | 57 | 381 | 77 |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 354 | 108 | 130 | 284 | 385 | 341 | 369 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 4 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 1 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 4 | – | 2 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 9 | 2 | 5 | 36 | 9 | 6 | – |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 135 | 86 | 85 | 161 | 143 | 38 | 69 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | 12 | 55 | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 135 | 86 | 85 | 149 | 88 | 38 | 69 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 629 | 507 | 512 | 553 | 175 | 237 | 340 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 31 | 20 | 22 | 22 | 7 | 6 | 7 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 31 | 24 | 2 | 6 | 13 | 1 | 4 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 14 | 11 | 30 | 24 | 10 | 4 | 15 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 3 | 20 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 4 | – |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 5 | 7 | 7 | 25 | 3 | 5 | 7 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 31 | 17 | 32 | 84 | 20 | 27 | 31 |

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Callaway | Camden | Cape Girardeau | Carroll | Carter | Cass | Cedar |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997.. | 328 | 98 | 281 | 173 | 25 | 352 | 229 |
| 1992.. | 237 | 90 | 242 | 149 | 22 | 357 | 190 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 418 | 415 | 1 104 | 793 | 223 | 1 752 | 812 |
| 1992.. | 708 | 365 | 886 | 455 | 64 | 1 405 | 672 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997.. | 12 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 17 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 35 | 5 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 50 | (D) | 23 | 21 | (D) | 106 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 23 | (D) | (D) | 24 | (D) | 162 | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | – | 5 | 4 | 1 | 16 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 6 | – | 10 | 8 | 2 | 14 | 5 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | – | (D) | 8 | (D) | 144 | 72 |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | 748 | 9 | (D) | (D) | 8 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 18 | 5 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 33 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 37 | 7 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 669 | 13 | 853 | (D) | (D) | 10 361 | 96 |
| 1992.. | 26 | (D) | 1 097 | (D) | (D) | 8 187 | 110 |
| Other crops ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | 1 |
| 1992.. | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997.. | 940 | 511 | 839 | 474 | 168 | 1 037 | 726 |
| 1992.. | 967 | 510 | 916 | 567 | 178 | 1 069 | 701 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 32 613 | 15 116 | 23 101 | 14 453 | 2 839 | 21 596 | 18 289 |
| 1992.. | 20 367 | 12 003 | 23 914 | 22 795 | 2 620 | 20 756 | 14 505 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997.. | 17 | 30 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 22 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 31 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 8 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 11 | 1 909 | 2 | 53 | 1 | 20 | 83 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 1 704 | 6 | 57 | 3 | (D) | 8 |
| Dairy products ..... farms, 1997.. | 14 | 14 | 33 | 15 | 2 | 18 | 19 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 32 | 44 | 15 | 2 | 36 | 14 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 637 | 2 069 | 6 243 | 887 | (D) | 1 884 | 1 555 |
| 1992.. | 970 | 2 305 | 6 215 | 667 | (D) | 2 815 | 1 099 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 882 | 482 | 783 | 427 | 158 | 946 | 705 |
| 1992.. | 870 | 472 | 839 | 473 | 149 | 960 | 681 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 13 864 | 7 714 | 12 609 | 8 394 | 1 755 | 9 696 | 10 993 |
| 1992.. | 11 868 | 6 412 | 12 711 | 10 505 | 1 522 | 11 763 | 11 628 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 71 | 17 | 90 | 68 | 10 | 55 | 23 |
| 1992.. | 165 | 20 | 167 | 184 | 24 | 108 | 28 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 14 921 | 1 798 | 3 927 | 4 837 | 893 | 9 287 | 5 574 |
| 1992.. | 6 509 | 94 | 4 710 | 11 413 | 859 | 5 423 | 1 602 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997.. | 26 | 11 | 4 | 28 | 1 | 29 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 33 | 11 | 12 | 34 | 3 | 41 | 20 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 61 | (D) | 9 | 137 | (D) | 68 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 143 | (D) | 18 | 91 | (D) | (D) | 36 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 80 | 29 | 60 | 27 | 10 | 91 | 28 |
| 1992.. | 66 | 34 | 62 | 26 | 19 | 93 | 31 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 2 119 | (D) | 310 | 146 | 70 | 641 | 68 |
| 1992.. | 871 | (D) | 254 | 63 | 67 | 534 | 132 |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 314 | 9 | 336 | 586 | 1 | 372 | 42 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 5 | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 7 | – | 4 | 4 | – | 9 | 6 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 13 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 31 | 5 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 157 | 45 | 113 | 61 | 13 | 197 | 101 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 156 | 45 | 113 | 61 | 13 | 197 | 101 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 688 | 447 | 517 | 213 | 157 | 734 | 635 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 31 | 11 | 50 | 9 | 5 | 17 | 16 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 10 | 13 | 25 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 16 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 32 | 9 | 35 | 35 | 6 | 25 | 16 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 2 | 19 | – | 5 | 1 | 8 | 3 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 9 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 3 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 70 | 23 | 62 | 20 | 13 | 96 | 21 |

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Chariton | Christian | Clark | Clay | Clinton | Cole | Cooper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms, 1997.. | 44 | – | – | 4 | 7 | 4 | – |
| 1992.. | 49 | – | – | 5 | 7 | 4 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 555 | – | – | (D) | 112 | 19 | – |
| 1992.. | 626 | – | – | 74 | 102 | 25 | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997.. | 193 | 266 | 124 | 161 | 169 | 275 | 220 |
| 1992.. | 219 | 256 | 141 | 143 | 172 | 222 | 189 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 804 | 1 269 | 547 | 660 | 566 | 803 | 841 |
| 1992.. | 932 | 1 297 | 790 | 668 | 698 | 703 | 674 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997.. | 8 | 8 | 7 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 3 | 5 | 16 | 10 | 7 | 2 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 77 | (D) | 48 | 119 | 29 | 20 | 38 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 8 | 106 | 9 | 24 | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997.. | 25 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 28 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 5 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 84 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 88 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 | 17 | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 8 | 11 | 3 | 19 | 17 | 14 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 2 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 89 | 307 | (D) | 1 606 | 217 | 802 | 48 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 91 | (D) | 250 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other crops ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 2 |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 7 | 3 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997.. | 601 | 996 | 333 | 409 | 494 | 881 | 614 |
| 1992.. | 654 | 1 105 | 404 | 421 | 492 | 880 | 671 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 37 480 | 23 706 | 6 462 | 14 842 | 16 645 | 21 501 | 28 882 |
| 1992.. | 34 443 | 26 619 | 10 142 | 14 059 | 19 333 | 14 335 | 33 597 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 29 | 21 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 16 | 5 | 14 | 9 | 26 | 13 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 5 | 2 830 | (Z) | (D) | 13 | 2 091 | 5 229 |
| 1992.. | 9 | (D) | 5 | 93 | 3 | 1 463 | 2 825 |
| Dairy products ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 53 | 15 | 4 | 14 | 28 | 24 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 105 | 15 | 2 | 17 | 36 | 19 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 376 | 5 264 | 418 | 48 | 857 | 1 716 | 1 493 |
| 1992.. | 716 | 9 119 | 294 | (D) | 1 393 | 2 106 | 1 218 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 560 | 932 | 308 | 361 | 455 | 849 | 578 |
| 1992.. | 586 | 1 044 | 348 | 352 | 434 | 838 | 590 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 30 268 | 14 935 | 4 097 | 11 534 | 11 707 | 6 898 | 15 312 |
| 1992.. | 24 204 | 14 580 | 4 183 | 12 183 | 12 065 | 7 502 | 19 304 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 67 | 11 | 43 | 20 | 60 | 63 | 70 |
| 1992.. | 171 | 35 | 111 | 46 | 99 | 128 | 207 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 6 688 | 120 | 1 863 | 2 771 | 3 798 | 10 664 | 6 702 |
| 1992.. | 9 376 | 408 | 5 494 | 1 488 | 5 742 | 3 173 | 10 190 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997.. | 30 | 17 | 22 | 13 | 23 | 9 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 28 | 24 | 45 | 14 | 28 | 14 | 19 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 106 | 21 | 51 | (D) | 121 | 10 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 103 | (D) | 111 | (D) | 68 | 21 | 27 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 22 | 93 | 20 | 60 | 35 | 31 | 24 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 85 | 28 | 60 | 33 | 40 | 23 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 38 | 535 | 31 | 364 | 149 | 122 | 128 |
| 1992.. | 34 | 334 | 55 | 251 | 62 | 72 | 33 |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 597 | 7 | 392 | 138 | 238 | 98 | 373 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 6 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 3 | 11 | 1 | 15 | 14 | 10 | 6 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 72 | 146 | 52 | 74 | 84 | 96 | 61 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | 14 | – | – | 4 | 6 | 1 | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 58 | 146 | 52 | 70 | 78 | 95 | 61 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 321 | 832 | 135 | 300 | 334 | 691 | 334 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 11 | 32 | 6 | 24 | 15 | 29 | 14 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 3 | 48 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 24 | 17 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 30 | 2 | 15 | 6 | 21 | 40 | 35 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 1 | 5 | – | – | – | 10 | 9 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 6 | 17 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 17 | 96 | 17 | 59 | 41 | 40 | 22 |

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Crawford | Dade | Dallas | Daviess | De Kalb | Dent | Douglas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997.. | 133 | 256 | 276 | 167 | 165 | 151 | 227 |
| 1992.. | 120 | 229 | 232 | 170 | 155 | 133 | 173 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 482 | 1 575 | 1 223 | 855 | 639 | 485 | 932 |
| 1992.. | 412 | 995 | 811 | 607 | 591 | 594 | 476 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 3 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 559 | 13 | 57 | (D) | 30 | 9 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 13 | 47 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 8 | 8 | 2 | – | 2 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | – | 1 | 3 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 22 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 3 | 4 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (Z) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 10 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | – | 3 | 2 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 407 | 87 | 35 | (D) | (D) | 120 | 356 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 9 | – | 50 | (D) |
| Other crops ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 1992.. | – | – | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | – | 1 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997.. | 580 | 700 | 944 | 481 | 484 | 631 | 1 056 |
| 1992.. | 578 | 746 | 947 | 532 | 508 | 621 | 1 059 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 7 237 | 20 814 | 27 012 | 33 046 | 14 237 | 9 107 | 28 189 |
| 1992.. | 8 349 | 20 805 | 30 384 | 13 778 | 15 421 | 10 475 | 29 136 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997.. | 14 | 7 | 35 | 20 | 6 | 7 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 9 | 44 | 27 | 6 | 9 | 23 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 2 | 4 167 | 4 296 | (D) | 7 | 11 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 1 | (D) | 4 684 | 198 | (D) | 1 | 6 |
| Dairy products ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | 14 | 105 | 18 | 16 | 5 | 144 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 24 | 145 | 38 | 26 | 8 | 184 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 183 | 1 780 | 10 631 | 799 | 1 489 | 265 | 12 219 |
| 1992.. | 325 | 2 054 | 12 879 | 912 | 1 797 | 606 | 13 324 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 553 | 678 | 905 | 445 | 455 | 606 | 1 031 |
| 1992.. | 545 | 733 | 895 | 446 | 454 | 603 | 1 024 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 5 820 | 13 250 | 11 715 | 9 310 | 9 693 | 8 349 | 14 733 |
| 1992.. | 6 527 | 16 160 | 11 656 | 8 319 | 9 733 | 8 990 | 14 892 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 16 | 12 | 21 | 45 | 43 | 17 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 59 | 41 | 61 | 147 | 128 | 38 | 31 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 731 | 1 496 | 66 | 22 234 | 2 935 | 151 | 149 |
| 1992.. | 1 175 | 1 854 | 643 | 4 175 | 3 307 | 739 | 337 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997.. | 10 | 8 | 27 | 20 | 20 | 17 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 15 | 17 | 37 | 14 | 13 | 10 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 14 | 22 | 44 | (D) | 58 | 23 | 23 |
| 1992.. | 4 | (D) | 21 | 79 | 73 | 7 | 3 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 36 | 35 | 61 | 36 | 25 | 35 | 59 |
| 1992.. | 29 | 30 | 64 | 37 | 16 | 32 | 46 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 486 | 99 | 261 | 266 | 55 | 307 | 1 056 |
| 1992.. | 317 | 78 | 500 | 95 | (D) | 132 | 573 |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 10 | 77 | 5 | 476 | 331 | 5 | 4 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 5 | 6 | 5 | 1 | – | 2 | 2 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 7 | 4 | 5 | – | 3 | 7 | 7 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 72 | 77 | 142 | 72 | 77 | 78 | 89 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 72 | 77 | 142 | 72 | 77 | 78 | 89 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 524 | 582 | 751 | 247 | 290 | 576 | 891 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 15 | 11 | 35 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 17 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 6 | 11 | 96 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 139 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 10 | 4 | 4 | 21 | 18 | 8 | 7 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 1 | 5 | 20 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 3 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 2 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 37 | 21 | 58 | 30 | 25 | 20 | 39 |

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Dunklin | Franklin | Gasconade | Gentry | Greene | Grundy | Harrison | Henry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed | farms, 1997 | 298 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 364 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 75 079 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | 54 447 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco | farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds | farms, 1997 | 19 | 386 | 188 | 108 | 454 | 114 | 156 | 312 |
| | 1992 | 12 | 354 | 185 | 120 | 396 | 134 | 176 | 286 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 113 | 1 436 | 582 | 709 | 2 575 | 375 | 931 | 2 663 |
| | 1992 | 55 | 1 053 | 448 | 711 | 2 252 | 596 | 1 185 | 1 623 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons | farms, 1997 | 93 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 20 | 7 | 3 | 4 |
| | 1992 | 117 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 18 | 10 | 5 | 12 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 5 735 | 63 | 27 | (D) | 191 | 24 | (D) | 9 |
| | 1992 | 3 849 | 67 | 10 | (D) | 170 | 33 | 27 | 77 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries | farms, 1997 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| | 1992 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 258 | (D) | 57 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | 305 | (D) | 15 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops | farms, 1997 | 4 | 35 | 4 | 3 | 38 | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| | 1992 | 10 | 19 | 5 | – | 37 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 8 | 3 203 | (D) | (D) | 1 573 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | 145 | 559 | 79 | – | 2 454 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other crops | farms, 1997 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | – | 1 |
| | 1992 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 4 | – | 2 | 2 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 7 | (D) | – | (D) |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 3 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | farms, 1997 | 73 | 1 187 | 615 | 407 | 1 653 | 354 | 553 | 732 |
| | 1992 | 67 | 1 216 | 640 | 470 | 1 728 | 389 | 619 | 754 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 388 | 31 832 | 11 139 | 36 049 | 28 060 | 7 816 | 19 461 | 25 247 |
| | 1992 | 1 264 | 28 395 | 11 444 | 17 955 | 36 385 | 9 797 | 17 967 | 21 770 |
| Poultry and poultry products | farms, 1997 | 2 | 31 | 14 | 5 | 28 | 13 | 8 | 15 |
| | 1992 | 2 | 47 | 16 | 4 | 34 | 12 | 10 | 19 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 27 | 3 | (D) | 16 | 1 | 2 456 |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 | 1 153 | 4 | 13 | 534 |
| Dairy products | farms, 1997 | – | 32 | 10 | 10 | 72 | 14 | 14 | 19 |
| | 1992 | – | 41 | 11 | 7 | 114 | 21 | 12 | 26 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | 4 769 | 1 403 | 575 | 7 273 | 937 | 668 | 1 765 |
| | 1992 | – | 4 800 | 1 017 | 437 | 12 871 | 761 | 444 | 1 850 |
| Cattle and calves | farms, 1997 | 64 | 1 084 | 579 | 387 | 1 548 | 330 | 529 | 698 |
| | 1992 | 51 | 1 094 | 598 | 428 | 1 636 | 337 | 567 | 699 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 346 | 10 603 | 5 891 | 9 671 | 17 355 | 5 695 | 11 637 | 13 847 |
| | 1992 | 719 | 11 394 | 5 553 | 10 225 | 20 707 | 5 650 | 13 004 | 14 783 |
| Hogs and pigs | farms, 1997 | 1 | 137 | 50 | 64 | 24 | 31 | 34 | 27 |
| | 1992 | 17 | 206 | 108 | 146 | 34 | 100 | 96 | 110 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 15 573 | 3 682 | 25 727 | 1 033 | 1 045 | 7 036 | 7 047 |
| | 1992 | 119 | 10 929 | 4 753 | 7 240 | 1 110 | 3 286 | 4 371 | 4 479 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool | farms, 1997 | – | 29 | 11 | 23 | 22 | 20 | 31 | 16 |
| | 1992 | – | 36 | 11 | 16 | 29 | 25 | 42 | 13 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | (D) | 10 | 39 | (D) | 43 | 81 | 16 |
| | 1992 | – | (D) | (D) | 30 | 35 | 39 | 106 | 14 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) | farms, 1997 | 10 | 92 | 32 | 17 | 141 | 22 | 18 | 35 |
| | 1992 | 7 | 80 | 26 | 13 | 113 | 28 | 20 | 28 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 689 | 126 | 34 | 1 467 | 81 | 38 | 116 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 380 | 58 | 21 | 510 | 59 | 29 | 111 |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | | 135 | 224 | 92 | 334 | 19 | 342 | 409 | 241 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | | 17 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | | 5 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 12 | 3 | – | – |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | | 2 | 26 | 3 | 2 | 30 | 4 | – | 2 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | | 267 | 213 | 91 | 41 | 247 | 39 | 69 | 90 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) | | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) | | 249 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) | | 18 | 212 | 91 | 41 | 247 | 39 | 69 | 90 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | | 36 | 822 | 474 | 216 | 1 371 | 211 | 364 | 518 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | | – | 53 | 23 | 9 | 71 | 9 | 19 | 16 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | | – | 24 | 9 | 4 | 65 | 11 | 6 | 12 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | | 1 | 83 | 31 | 25 | 9 | 14 | 10 | 15 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | | 2 | 5 | – | 1 | 6 | – | 3 | 8 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | | – | 16 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 5 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | | 8 | 107 | 26 | 30 | 145 | 28 | 13 | 31 |

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Hickory | Holt | Howard | Howell | Iron | Jackson | Jasper | Jefferson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | – | 96 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 4 | – | 97 | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | – | 901 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | 789 | 19 | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997.. | 145 | 45 | 149 | 369 | 37 | 155 | 357 | 196 |
| 1992.. | 153 | 55 | 121 | 296 | 50 | 143 | 294 | 151 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 875 | 330 | 579 | 1 523 | 124 | 778 | 1 763 | 664 |
| 1992.. | 551 | 361 | 537 | 970 | 142 | 562 | 1 810 | 569 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 3 | 4 | 8 | – | 23 | 9 | 20 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 15 | 12 | 19 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 6 | 1 | 13 | 18 | – | 230 | 810 | 120 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 7 | 24 | 14 | (D) | 73 | 31 | 174 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 1 | 3 | 10 | – | 13 | 7 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 1 | – | 7 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 12 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 12 | – | (D) | 36 | 48 |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 10 | 30 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 43 | 19 | 25 |
| 1992.. | – | 2 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 41 | 12 | 16 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 437 | 49 | (D) | 4 590 | 12 468 | 472 |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | (D) | 156 | 37 | 4 970 | 6 897 | 561 |
| Other crops ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 2 | 2 | – | – | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| 1992.. | – | 1 | 1 | 3 | – | 3 | – | 4 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | 9 |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | 6 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997.. | 454 | 196 | 431 | 1 439 | 232 | 394 | 1 023 | 425 |
| 1992.. | 461 | 241 | 461 | 1 536 | 244 | 455 | 1 054 | 435 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 13 337 | 8 654 | 11 264 | 48 519 | (D) | 5 318 | 48 355 | 5 234 |
| 1992.. | 14 770 | 8 983 | 11 431 | 38 329 | 5 038 | 7 174 | 41 756 | 6 879 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997.. | 8 | 5 | 12 | 26 | 4 | 12 | 35 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 4 | 8 | 36 | 3 | 14 | 36 | 23 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 2 | (D) | (D) | 1 807 | (D) | 6 | 26 964 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 2 | (D) | 6 | 2 197 | (D) | 3 | 23 286 | (D) |
| Dairy products ..... farms, 1997.. | 29 | 1 | 7 | 88 | – | 6 | 44 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 29 | 2 | 4 | 130 | – | 5 | 63 | 20 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 4 623 | (D) | 459 | 10 370 | – | 160 | 3 788 | 2 137 |
| 1992.. | 3 216 | (D) | 334 | 10 242 | – | 634 | 6 125 | 3 196 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 448 | 170 | 406 | 1 386 | 219 | 342 | 979 | 364 |
| 1992.. | 447 | 188 | 410 | 1 426 | 227 | 384 | 997 | 379 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 8 451 | 2 658 | 8 191 | 33 763 | 3 713 | 4 484 | 12 465 | 2 598 |
| 1992.. | 10 615 | 4 918 | 7 200 | 22 870 | 2 953 | 5 551 | 10 795 | 3 069 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 8 | 43 | 40 | 41 | 6 | 14 | 24 | 24 |
| 1992.. | 35 | 94 | 114 | 148 | 18 | 28 | 53 | 40 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 213 | 5 672 | 2 328 | 2 209 | (D) | 155 | 4 955 | 251 |
| 1992.. | 905 | 3 443 | 3 742 | 2 722 | 82 | 428 | 1 213 | 423 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 9 | 15 | 14 | 2 | 14 | 25 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 11 | 19 | 18 | 6 | 9 | 28 | 3 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 3 | 41 | (D) | 24 | (D) | 167 | 52 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 28 | 45 | 37 | 9 | 6 | 27 | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 16 | 10 | 20 | 84 | 18 | 57 | 53 | 64 |
| 1992.. | 21 | 16 | 21 | 92 | 14 | 66 | 54 | 52 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 45 | 42 | 110 | 346 | (D) | 345 | 131 | 238 |
| 1992.. | 31 | 29 | 103 | 261 | (D) | 553 | 309 | 178 |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 8 | 380 | 285 | 2 | 1 | 217 | 218 | 63 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | – | 2 | 1 | 4 | – | 10 | 7 | 12 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | – | 1 | 5 | 5 | – | 9 | 9 | 8 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 41 | 18 | 22 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 56 | 6 | 96 | 150 | 27 | 89 | 173 | 126 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | 34 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 56 | 6 | 62 | 150 | 27 | 89 | 173 | 126 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 399 | 43 | 262 | 1 255 | 218 | 275 | 768 | 311 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 10 | 6 | 8 | 31 | 3 | 26 | 34 | 15 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 29 | 1 | 6 | 78 | – | 3 | 37 | 9 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 5 | 15 | 18 | 20 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 7 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 2 | – | 2 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 27 | 8 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | – | 2 | 5 | 11 | – | 11 | 10 | 3 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 10 | 7 | 18 | 67 | 13 | 77 | 44 | 75 |

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Johnson | Knox | Laclede | Lafayette | Lawrence | Lewis | Lincoln | Linn |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997.. | 421 | 126 | 296 | 252 | 535 | 107 | 195 | 161 |
| 1992.. | 362 | 109 | 221 | 268 | 390 | 121 | 162 | 178 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 841 | 868 | 1 388 | 1 243 | 3 397 | 506 | 834 | 685 |
| 1992.. | 1 312 | 820 | 1 017 | 867 | 2 136 | 458 | 470 | 867 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997.. | 8 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 1 | 9 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 2 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 129 | 8 | 4 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 37 | (D) | 39 | 34 | (D) | (D) | 25 | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | – | 9 | 19 | 18 | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 10 | – | 2 | 15 | 12 | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 28 | – | 33 | 5 035 | 156 | (D) | (D) | 2 |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | (D) | 2 990 | 312 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 10 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 2 | 27 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 18 | 2 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 188 | (D) | 233 | 177 | 2 133 | (D) | 4 733 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 68 | (D) | (D) | 249 | 1 148 | (D) | 3 740 | (D) |
| Other crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | – | 2 | 3 | 3 | – | 3 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 2 | – | – | 2 | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 7 | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 170 | 334 | 1 121 | 809 | 1 473 | 389 | 584 | 637 |
| 1992.. | 1 175 | 404 | 1 113 | 896 | 1 449 | 419 | 694 | 632 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 33 128 | 14 830 | 30 180 | 50 258 | 112 358 | 11 958 | 24 339 | 32 111 |
| 1992.. | 39 952 | 14 640 | 33 428 | 39 047 | 70 274 | 14 376 | 30 499 | 24 739 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997.. | 34 | 4 | 18 | 13 | 71 | 16 | 28 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 36 | 7 | 18 | 13 | 37 | 19 | 20 | 8 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 11 742 | (D) | (D) | 8 | 72 740 | 18 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 | (D) | 5 | 28 242 | 10 | (D) | (D) |
| Dairy products ..... farms, 1997.. | 23 | 22 | 127 | 29 | 134 | 15 | 11 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 27 | 19 | 157 | 30 | 163 | 17 | 20 | 25 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 2 130 | 2 772 | 13 794 | 2 948 | 15 892 | 443 | 2 708 | 1 520 |
| 1992.. | 1 947 | 1 146 | 16 555 | 3 250 | 16 368 | 571 | 2 583 | 2 218 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 099 | 313 | 1 082 | 738 | 1 387 | 349 | 492 | 604 |
| 1992.. | 1 084 | 356 | 1 052 | 764 | 1 378 | 345 | 541 | 580 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 16 257 | 8 827 | 13 870 | 32 966 | 22 347 | 7 333 | 7 316 | 23 662 |
| 1992.. | 17 821 | 7 634 | 14 623 | 17 252 | 24 095 | 7 421 | 10 637 | 15 883 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 71 | 47 | 29 | 138 | 39 | 48 | 120 | 65 |
| 1992.. | 172 | 136 | 69 | 292 | 80 | 139 | 281 | 137 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 2 699 | 2 963 | 875 | 14 112 | 980 | 4 025 | 7 787 | 6 515 |
| 1992.. | 4 713 | 5 614 | 868 | 18 349 | 1 223 | 6 222 | 12 003 | 5 755 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997.. | 32 | 25 | 15 | 19 | 22 | 18 | 21 | 35 |
| 1992.. | 35 | 30 | 17 | 26 | 35 | 26 | 31 | 45 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 98 | 83 | (D) | 69 | 61 | 36 | (D) | 87 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 180 | (D) | 35 | 49 | 54 | (D) | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 73 | 6 | 76 | 42 | 82 | 26 | 44 | 23 |
| 1992.. | 66 | 15 | 72 | 40 | 72 | 33 | 47 | 21 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 201 | (D) | 224 | 155 | 339 | 104 | 172 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 113 | 65 | 206 | 156 | 297 | 98 | 560 | 401 |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 370 | 353 | 9 | 543 | 63 | 433 | 438 | 358 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 4 | – | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | – |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 9 | – | 3 | 11 | 10 | – | 6 | – |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 7 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 22 | 2 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 210 | 40 | 144 | 83 | 212 | 44 | 85 | 54 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 210 | 40 | 144 | 83 | 212 | 44 | 85 | 54 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 858 | 147 | 934 | 384 | 1 133 | 168 | 261 | 429 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 36 | 16 | 29 | 40 | 28 | 10 | 28 | 18 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 16 | 18 | 106 | 18 | 124 | 12 | 10 | 9 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 32 | 17 | 12 | 61 | 20 | 15 | 70 | 28 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 8 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 54 | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 12 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 11 | 9 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 64 | 7 | 45 | 60 | 63 | 28 | 50 | 25 |

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Livingston | McDonald | Macon | Madison | Maries | Marion | Mercer | Miller |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997.. | 126 | 225 | 216 | 74 | 255 | 116 | 112 | 317 |
| 1992.. | 137 | 182 | 235 | 70 | 194 | 169 | 111 | 234 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 514 | 1 088 | 639 | 324 | 996 | 433 | 2 655 | 1 289 |
| 1992.. | 463 | 1 058 | 812 | (D) | 593 | 532 | (D) | 685 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 2 | – | 4 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 6 | (D) | 32 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | 3 | 3 | – | 4 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 7 | 2 | – | 1 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 2 | 2 | – | 4 | – | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 7 | 43 | 66 | (D) | 94 | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 50 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Other crops ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | 2 |
| 1992.. | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997.. | 377 | 962 | 750 | 332 | 732 | 414 | 348 | 920 |
| 1992.. | 416 | 879 | 801 | 320 | 730 | 478 | 349 | 951 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 7 904 | 153 519 | 15 726 | 6 061 | 17 631 | 15 090 | (D) | 73 532 |
| 1992.. | 9 951 | 80 162 | 16 519 | 6 906 | 15 913 | 14 467 | 16 844 | 51 215 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997.. | 9 | 141 | 10 | 12 | 18 | 8 | 11 | 69 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 143 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 79 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 2 | 124 237 | 10 | 3 | 23 | (D) | 8 | 32 700 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 62 120 | (D) | (D) | 16 | 20 | 4 | 26 366 |
| Dairy products ..... farms, 1997.. | 11 | 39 | 20 | 3 | 13 | 20 | 7 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 16 | 48 | 19 | 1 | 20 | 22 | 10 | 17 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 408 | 3 086 | 597 | 26 | 1 021 | 1 825 | 179 | 684 |
| 1992.. | 689 | 2 703 | 570 | (D) | 1 938 | 1 997 | 192 | 650 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 349 | 890 | 703 | 315 | 710 | 377 | 336 | 882 |
| 1992.. | 355 | 815 | 710 | 298 | 680 | 406 | 332 | 897 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 5 626 | 12 258 | 12 642 | 4 184 | 10 257 | 5 697 | 6 436 | 12 784 |
| 1992.. | 5 969 | 10 689 | 11 434 | 4 469 | 9 903 | 6 524 | 7 497 | 10 732 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 47 | 26 | 45 | 20 | 51 | 63 | 18 | 78 |
| 1992.. | 104 | 51 | 167 | 39 | 121 | 146 | 47 | 175 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 766 | (D) | 2 260 | 1 747 | 6 178 | 7 131 | (D) | 26 913 |
| 1992.. | 3 226 | (D) | 4 239 | 2 201 | 3 979 | 5 713 | 9 122 | 13 278 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997.. | 24 | 11 | 40 | 5 | 12 | 15 | 13 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 21 | 12 | 59 | 5 | 18 | 28 | 21 | 17 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 51 | (D) | 112 | 19 | 11 | 37 | 23 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 29 | (D) | 146 | 9 | 10 | 62 | 26 | 20 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 20 | 61 | 42 | 25 | 38 | 18 | 10 | 29 |
| 1992.. | 32 | 51 | 36 | 21 | 42 | 19 | 7 | 34 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 50 | 170 | 104 | 83 | 141 | (D) | 20 | 445 |
| 1992.. | 38 | 167 | (D) | 64 | 66 | 151 | 4 | 169 |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 444 | 2 | 437 | 5 | 11 | 383 | 202 | 37 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | – | 1 | 4 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | – | 2 | – | 1 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 3 | 9 | 8 | – | 5 | 2 | – | 1 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 47 | 100 | 96 | 43 | 87 | 46 | 62 | 119 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 47 | 100 | 96 | 43 | 87 | 46 | 62 | 119 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 180 | 718 | 490 | 285 | 627 | 173 | 246 | 731 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 12 | 22 | 22 | 15 | 22 | 19 | 4 | 16 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 7 | 31 | 15 | 3 | 10 | 15 | 2 | 9 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 15 | 8 | 25 | 8 | 31 | 29 | 5 | 59 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 1 | 134 | 1 | – | 2 | 1 | 1 | 57 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 4 | 9 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 4 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 22 | 41 | 44 | 23 | 21 | 19 | 10 | 33 |

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Mississippi | Moniteau | Monroe | Montgomery | Morgan | New Madrid | Newton | Nodaway |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997.. | 8 | – | – | – | – | 243 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 18 | – | – | – | – | 279 | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 974 | – | – | – | – | 38 569 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 1 484 | – | – | – | – | 33 184 | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 5 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | 3 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | 43 | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | 56 | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997.. | 9 | 280 | 174 | 146 | 247 | 6 | 447 | 221 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 242 | 167 | 131 | 237 | 6 | 355 | 237 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 67 | 1 572 | 690 | 548 | 712 | 15 | 2 502 | 940 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 810 | 578 | 336 | 856 | (D) | 1 576 | 1 126 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997.. | 22 | 25 | 4 | 4 | 20 | 3 | 22 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 19 | 14 | – | 9 | 11 | 4 | 24 | 7 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 2 062 | 143 | (D) | (D) | 172 | (D) | 1 356 | 71 |
| 1992.. | 2 718 | 68 | – | (D) | 60 | 70 | 404 | 44 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 7 | – | 16 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 6 | – | 2 | 5 | – | 10 | 2 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 6 | (D) | 24 | – | 70 | 12 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 11 | – | (D) | 12 | – | 16 | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 14 | 1 | 20 | 21 | 2 | 9 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 1 305 | (D) | 665 | 444 | (D) | 691 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 880 | 8 | 412 | 75 | (D) | 322 | (D) |
| Other crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | 3 | 1 | – | 3 | 1 | – | 1 |
| 1992.. | 8 | – | – | – | 2 | – | 7 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 7 235 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | 6 381 | – | – | – | (D) | – | 119 | – |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997.. | 28 | 866 | 554 | 443 | 742 | 30 | 1 330 | 894 |
| 1992.. | 39 | 857 | 614 | 489 | 695 | 30 | 1 390 | 1 007 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 682 | 43 530 | 26 167 | 13 833 | 85 579 | 3 308 | 117 404 | 30 630 |
| 1992.. | 2 431 | 30 423 | 24 595 | 15 690 | 41 447 | 893 | 84 209 | 37 324 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 47 | 10 | 12 | 98 | 2 | 128 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 30 | 7 | 14 | 61 | – | 112 | 11 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 20 442 | 10 | 6 | 62 824 | (D) | 95 591 | 4 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 6 113 | 3 | (D) | 19 977 | – | 63 223 | 3 |
| Dairy products ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 38 | 23 | 4 | 54 | 1 | 66 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 28 | 18 | 2 | 66 | – | 88 | 18 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 2 620 | 1 316 | 149 | 4 107 | (D) | 8 073 | 979 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 781 | 1 234 | (D) | 3 374 | – | 7 616 | 1 174 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 26 | 815 | 503 | 385 | 674 | 19 | 1 231 | 852 |
| 1992.. | 26 | 791 | 510 | 383 | 622 | 17 | 1 294 | 895 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 447 | 15 318 | 8 960 | 5 614 | 9 428 | 434 | 13 109 | 17 389 |
| 1992.. | 739 | 12 465 | 10 320 | 5 480 | 9 703 | 170 | 12 847 | 19 224 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 86 | 99 | 97 | 67 | 6 | 44 | 151 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 185 | 221 | 175 | 154 | 13 | 60 | 391 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 5 085 | 15 707 | 7 803 | 8 814 | 425 | 220 | 12 078 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 9 960 | 12 848 | 9 859 | 7 684 | 675 | 173 | 16 690 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 12 | 28 | 18 | 10 | – | 25 | 36 |
| 1992.. | – | 17 | 37 | 37 | 24 | – | 25 | 53 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | 17 | 93 | 52 | 9 | – | 22 | 74 |
| 1992.. | – | 27 | 99 | 189 | 23 | – | 43 | 95 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 30 | 34 | 22 | 38 | 10 | 93 | 32 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 38 | 39 | 23 | 29 | 7 | 79 | 53 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 47 | 81 | 209 | 398 | 79 | 389 | 106 |
| 1992.. | 68 | 77 | 91 | 46 | 686 | 49 | 308 | 137 |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 241 | 131 | 430 | 375 | 75 | 304 | 59 | 654 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 11 | 4 | – | – | 4 | 1 | 14 | 2 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | – | 13 | 2 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 3 | 8 | 1 | 18 | 15 | 1 | 7 | 5 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 4 | 90 | 66 | 45 | 80 | 101 | 200 | 71 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | 101 | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 3 | 89 | 66 | 45 | 80 | – | 200 | 71 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 6 | 614 | 264 | 217 | 480 | 10 | 1 040 | 385 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | – | 30 | 10 | 21 | 16 | 2 | 20 | 28 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | – | 31 | 18 | 2 | 49 | – | 65 | 6 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | – | 49 | 46 | 55 | 43 | 3 | 14 | 59 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | – | 32 | 3 | 1 | 74 | 2 | 111 | 1 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | – | 4 | 9 | 8 | 3 | – | 9 | 8 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 1 | 26 | 36 | 21 | 27 | 5 | 70 | 36 |



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Oregon | Osage | Ozark | Pemiscot | Perry | Pettis | Phelps | Pike |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | 167 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | 235 | – | – | 1 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | 37 358 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | 29 238 | – | – | (D) | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997.. | 208 | 296 | 142 | 5 | 218 | 299 | 168 | 183 |
| 1992.. | 164 | 262 | 104 | 8 | 187 | 253 | 130 | 155 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 151 | 1 217 | 570 | 37 | 958 | 1 346 | 773 | 884 |
| 1992.. | 606 | 877 | 285 | (D) | 838 | 889 | 441 | 527 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 2 | 2 | – | 3 | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 3 | 1 | – | 5 | 10 | 2 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 17 | 35 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 1 | 5 | (D) | – | 26 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 4 | 2 | – | 5 | 6 | 18 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 2 | 2 | – | 7 | 3 | 21 | 5 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 9 | 8 | (D) | – | 71 | 4 | 215 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 41 | (D) | (D) | – | 102 | (D) | 151 | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 12 |
| 1992.. | – | 3 | – | 1 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 4 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 23 | 82 | (D) | (D) | 694 | 203 | 94 | 3 733 |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 300 | (D) | (D) |
| Other crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | – | – | 2 | – | 3 | 3 | – |
| 1992.. | – | 3 | 2 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | 2 | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997.. | 710 | 985 | 690 | 15 | 635 | 898 | 634 | 561 |
| 1992.. | 715 | 1 036 | 731 | 20 | 732 | 923 | 605 | 699 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 19 118 | 46 189 | 20 434 | 583 | 16 456 | 74 746 | 7 983 | 19 920 |
| 1992.. | 25 381 | 48 873 | 25 683 | 1 283 | 19 757 | 31 376 | 9 112 | 31 798 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997.. | 13 | 54 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 53 | 13 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 57 | 11 | 1 | 14 | 28 | 10 | 16 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 5 | 16 056 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 41 996 | (D) | 7 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 14 588 | (D) | (D) | 18 | 2 126 | (D) | 9 |
| Dairy products ..... farms, 1997.. | 27 | 17 | 64 | – | 32 | 30 | 4 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 35 | 29 | 100 | – | 34 | 21 | 7 | 27 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 2 547 | 1 939 | 6 975 | – | 3 407 | 2 016 | 245 | 380 |
| 1992.. | 3 088 | 2 357 | 8 799 | – | 3 695 | 1 601 | 238 | 353 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 676 | 941 | 665 | 10 | 608 | 823 | 593 | 501 |
| 1992.. | 633 | 960 | 711 | 10 | 673 | 807 | 564 | 559 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 14 009 | 12 074 | 11 772 | 128 | 8 205 | 13 948 | 7 067 | 9 761 |
| 1992.. | 18 613 | 14 444 | 14 128 | 683 | 9 472 | 15 945 | 7 498 | 15 064 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 38 | 171 | 15 | 1 | 100 | 105 | 12 | 124 |
| 1992.. | 163 | 315 | 37 | 6 | 211 | 248 | 47 | 298 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 2 373 | 16 041 | 525 | (D) | 4 743 | 16 516 | 378 | 9 526 |
| 1992.. | 3 356 | 17 437 | 897 | (D) | 6 444 | 11 588 | 732 | 16 199 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997.. | 9 | 11 | 8 | – | 7 | 22 | 14 | 20 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 16 | 8 | – | 9 | 19 | 18 | 26 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 11 | 25 | (D) | – | (D) | 36 | (D) | 71 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 21 | (D) | – | 22 | 28 | (D) | 85 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 48 | 20 | 32 | 4 | 18 | 44 | 60 | 42 |
| 1992.. | 40 | 25 | 37 | 6 | 19 | 47 | 41 | 34 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 172 | 54 | 525 | (D) | 85 | 235 | 192 | 175 |
| 1992.. | 110 | 26 | 425 | (D) | 106 | 89 | 232 | 88 |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 2 | 82 | 1 | 176 | 259 | 418 | 8 | 458 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 1 | – | 2 | – | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 4 | 5 | 2 | – | 5 | 4 | 14 | 5 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 1 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 10 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 74 | 100 | 65 | 120 | 70 | 104 | 80 | 62 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | 119 | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 74 | 99 | 65 | 1 | 70 | 104 | 80 | 62 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 631 | 731 | 593 | 7 | 381 | 530 | 559 | 279 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 13 | 24 | 8 | – | 40 | 19 | 13 | 14 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 21 | 15 | 62 | – | 26 | 23 | 4 | 6 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 19 | 125 | 9 | – | 48 | 65 | 8 | 51 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 2 | 36 | 3 | – | – | 39 | 3 | 1 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 9 | 3 | 5 | – | 3 | 4 | 8 | 7 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 21 | 17 | 29 | 2 | 18 | 34 | 48 | 49 |

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Platte | Polk | Pulaski | Putnam | Ralls | Randolph | Ray | Reynolds |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms, 1997.. | 166 | – | – | – | – | 2 | 2 | – |
| 1992.. | 136 | – | – | – | – | 2 | 2 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 5 968 | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | 2 280 | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997.. | 150 | 521 | 131 | 135 | 105 | 167 | 189 | 60 |
| 1992.. | 116 | 442 | 93 | 125 | 110 | 161 | 191 | 43 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 620 | 2 778 | 439 | 968 | 466 | 902 | 606 | 226 |
| 1992.. | 357 | 1 785 | 305 | 737 | (D) | 782 | 539 | 130 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997.. | 13 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 16 | 5 | 3 | 5 | – | 5 | 20 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 88 | 139 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 145 | (D) | 11 | (D) | – | (D) | 185 | – |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997.. | 8 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 5 | 3 | – | 2 | 2 | 4 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 268 | 33 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 4 | – |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 11 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 2 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 444 | 1 130 | (D) | (D) | 120 | 185 | (D) | 33 |
| 1992.. | 448 | 1 013 | (D) | (D) | 98 | 113 | 221 | (D) |
| Other crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 5 | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997.. | 355 | 1 344 | 455 | 463 | 318 | 495 | 660 | 251 |
| 1992.. | 388 | 1 404 | 428 | 473 | 376 | 508 | 668 | 254 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 5 648 | 44 759 | 11 152 | 19 432 | 12 918 | 15 841 | 14 227 | 2 838 |
| 1992.. | 5 923 | 49 140 | 7 856 | 22 146 | 10 845 | 12 456 | 17 666 | 3 302 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997.. | 9 | 44 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 15 | 17 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 31 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 12 | 9 | 5 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 7 444 | 5 | 49 | (D) | 24 | 7 | 1 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 4 905 | (Z) | 15 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| Dairy products ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 110 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 13 | 8 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 177 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 5 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 13 856 | 590 | 428 | 281 | 290 | 188 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 17 071 | 1 018 | 308 | 364 | 312 | 305 | 73 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 320 | 1 309 | 427 | 443 | 294 | 446 | 612 | 234 |
| 1992.. | 336 | 1 325 | 407 | 453 | 319 | 441 | 566 | 229 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 3 865 | 21 293 | 6 008 | 18 525 | 5 359 | 10 906 | 12 247 | 2 454 |
| 1992.. | 3 603 | 24 411 | 6 579 | 20 308 | 5 670 | 9 532 | 13 231 | 2 539 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 23 | 39 | 19 | 21 | 45 | 47 | 48 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 68 | 98 | 23 | 61 | 121 | 98 | 148 | 40 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 419 | 1 851 | (D) | 266 | 7 078 | 4 021 | 1 631 | 133 |
| 1992.. | 2 048 | 1 916 | 226 | 1 342 | 4 413 | 2 347 | 3 476 | 669 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997.. | 15 | 10 | 6 | 26 | 11 | 29 | 23 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 29 | 4 | 28 | 21 | 38 | 37 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 26 | 13 | (D) | 61 | (D) | 32 | 27 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 6 | 25 | 4 | 99 | 43 | 62 | (D) | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 25 | 74 | 33 | 17 | 19 | 61 | 36 | 27 |
| 1992.. | 22 | 86 | 28 | 10 | 15 | 49 | 44 | 14 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 223 | 302 | 217 | 103 | 180 | 567 | 128 | 236 |
| 1992.. | 65 | 813 | 29 | 72 | (D) | 200 | 90 | 19 |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 258 | 15 | 2 | 117 | 299 | 313 | 379 | – |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 2 | 2 | – | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | – |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 7 | 5 | 2 | – | 2 | 3 | 4 | – |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 9 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 180 | 210 | 75 | 72 | 31 | 73 | 104 | 39 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | 104 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 76 | 210 | 75 | 72 | 31 | 73 | 103 | 39 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 197 | 1 099 | 398 | 369 | 161 | 304 | 471 | 220 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 6 | 32 | 5 | 18 | 10 | 16 | 28 | 5 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | – | 107 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 6 | – |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 11 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 18 | 23 | 22 | 7 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 5 | 25 | 4 | 4 | – | 7 | 5 | 1 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 5 | 11 | – | 7 | – | 7 | 4 | 1 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 34 | 45 | 37 | 12 | 21 | 43 | 45 | 24 |

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Ripley | St. Charles | St. Clair | Ste. Genevieve | St. Francois | St. Louis | Saline | Schuyler |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | 3 | – | – | – | 4 | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | 6 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | 19 | – | – | – | 27 | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | 36 | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997.. | 101 | 150 | 234 | 129 | 156 | 38 | 157 | 114 |
| 1992.. | 78 | 141 | 204 | 125 | 140 | 45 | 172 | 114 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 435 | 718 | 1 470 | 409 | 525 | 149 | 550 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 266 | 509 | 1 109 | 350 | 478 | 134 | 688 | 472 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 16 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 22 | 8 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 29 | 5 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 660 | 75 | 38 | (D) | 705 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 89 | 559 | (D) | (D) | 68 | 1 051 | (D) | – |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 3 | – |
| 1992.. | 4 | 19 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 2 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 217 | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 82 | (D) | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 9 | 43 | 2 | 9 | 13 | 64 | 4 | – |
| 1992.. | 6 | 41 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 65 | 2 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 247 | 5 137 | (D) | 87 | (D) | 12 845 | 121 | – |
| 1992.. | 118 | 2 933 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 10 128 | (D) | (D) |
| Other crops ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 2 | – | 1 | 1 | 5 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 2 | 3 | – | – | 2 | 6 | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 8 | – | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997.. | 383 | 292 | 659 | 502 | 506 | 84 | 533 | 368 |
| 1992.. | 383 | 368 | 624 | 511 | 556 | 91 | 594 | 378 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 5 316 | 8 546 | 15 713 | 10 941 | 7 140 | 3 359 | 34 241 | 8 172 |
| 1992.. | 4 964 | 13 306 | 13 698 | 12 827 | 12 171 | 709 | 33 360 | 9 453 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 14 | 6 | 22 | 15 | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 19 | 16 | 23 | 26 | 5 | 10 | 15 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 12 | (D) | 1 302 | 1 391 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 10 | (D) | 995 | 4 789 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Dairy products ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 6 | 18 | 3 | 5 | – | 7 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 13 | 18 | 6 | 11 | – | 2 | 16 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | 1 744 | 1 155 | (D) | 605 | – | 490 | 671 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 2 519 | 1 020 | 409 | 722 | – | (D) | 821 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 361 | 237 | 637 | 465 | 478 | 56 | 491 | 346 |
| 1992.. | 344 | 299 | 586 | 477 | 517 | 63 | 509 | 345 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 4 192 | 2 361 | 11 655 | 5 632 | 4 705 | 304 | 11 238 | 6 353 |
| 1992.. | 4 173 | 4 450 | 9 726 | 7 104 | 5 955 | 515 | 14 575 | 6 504 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 14 | 60 | 42 | 65 | 17 | 3 | 98 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 49 | 106 | 92 | 100 | 34 | 7 | 184 | 41 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 798 | 4 181 | 1 392 | 3 411 | 98 | 2 | 20 928 | 661 |
| 1992.. | 702 | 5 177 | 2 043 | 4 249 | 428 | 54 | 18 547 | 1 239 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | 16 | 14 | 3 | 8 | – | 16 | 71 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 13 | 22 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 14 | 105 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 12 | (D) | (D) | 14 | – | 27 | 420 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 7 | (D) | 17 | 11 | (D) | 27 | 527 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 30 | 30 | 20 | 18 | 47 | 29 | 10 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 24 | 36 | 23 | 20 | 35 | 23 | 15 | 28 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 78 | 237 | 50 | 240 | 327 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 46 | 1 143 | 111 | 53 | 266 | 129 | 38 | (D) |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 45 | 338 | 104 | 101 | 28 | 92 | 629 | 104 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 3 | – |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 1 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 6 | 38 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 58 | 2 | – |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 47 | 51 | 100 | 69 | 94 | 25 | 34 | 49 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 47 | 51 | 99 | 69 | 94 | 25 | 33 | 49 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 330 | 114 | 497 | 349 | 458 | 48 | 198 | 289 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 7 | 39 | 13 | 33 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 8 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | – | 3 | 13 | 2 | 4 | – | 3 | 9 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 7 | 26 | 18 | 33 | 5 | 1 | 39 | 3 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 7 | – | 2 | 1 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 7 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 14 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 14 | 48 | 15 | 23 | 32 | 41 | 11 | 14 |

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Scotland | Scott | Shannon | Shelby | Stoddard | Stone | Sullivan | Taney |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 37 | – | – | 93 | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | 47 | – | – | 84 | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | 5 386 | – | – | 16 914 | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | 3 593 | – | – | 9 707 | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | 6 | – | 1 |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | 42 | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | 16 | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997.. | 139 | 55 | 72 | 123 | 88 | 92 | 153 | 72 |
| 1992.. | 132 | 46 | 72 | 119 | 83 | 75 | 136 | 57 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 946 | 223 | 247 | (D) | 358 | 374 | (D) | 284 |
| 1992.. | 429 | 244 | 428 | (D) | 251 | 328 | 595 | 242 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997.. | 8 | 7 | 3 | – | 9 | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 15 | – | – | 9 | 8 | 2 | 5 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 52 | 397 | (D) | – | 387 | 33 | (D) | 10 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 465 | – | – | (D) | 34 | (D) | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 3 | 3 | – | 8 | 4 | – | 3 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 5 | 1 | – | 14 | 9 | – | 3 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | (D) | (D) | – | 253 | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 228 | 21 | – | (Z) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 60 | 63 | (D) | 65 | 246 | (D) | 71 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 209 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 105 |
| Other crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 1 | 3 | – | – | 4 | – | 1 | 3 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | 80 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997.. | 366 | 248 | 422 | 392 | 352 | 596 | 577 | 391 |
| 1992.. | 378 | 260 | 382 | 461 | 361 | 615 | 611 | 429 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 13 419 | 17 086 | 5 182 | 28 783 | 36 339 | 15 129 | 176 258 | 9 412 |
| 1992.. | 13 946 | 8 196 | 4 857 | 26 740 | 22 929 | 16 579 | 19 614 | 7 069 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997.. | 8 | 12 | 11 | 2 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 13 | 11 | 9 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 9 | 13 779 | 4 | (D) | 31 739 | 2 267 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | 17 609 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Dairy products ..... farms, 1997.. | 36 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 49 | 9 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 38 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 97 | 11 | 20 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 3 726 | (D) | 343 | (D) | (D) | 5 887 | 528 | 554 |
| 1992.. | 2 813 | 663 | 388 | (D) | 159 | 7 886 | 361 | 877 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 330 | 217 | 398 | 344 | 306 | 572 | 561 | 376 |
| 1992.. | 328 | 219 | 343 | 360 | 296 | 596 | 576 | 403 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 5 999 | 2 356 | 4 436 | 8 711 | 2 865 | 6 754 | 17 337 | 8 672 |
| 1992.. | 6 639 | 5 322 | 3 888 | 10 355 | 2 932 | 7 073 | 16 446 | 5 400 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 65 | 19 | 11 | 98 | 24 | 12 | 16 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 115 | 73 | 71 | 225 | 70 | 22 | 103 | 22 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 3 593 | 716 | 230 | 19 810 | 1 005 | 68 | (D) | 53 |
| 1992.. | 4 393 | 2 093 | 494 | 16 158 | 1 374 | 125 | 2 402 | 128 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997.. | 29 | 3 | 10 | 21 | 9 | 5 | 20 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 54 | – | 3 | 36 | 8 | 4 | 29 | 3 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 71 | (D) | 33 | 108 | (D) | 5 | 51 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 75 | – | (D) | 162 | 6 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 17 | 26 | 35 | 11 | 32 | 42 | 21 | 24 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 18 | 29 | 15 | 25 | 39 | 18 | 24 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 23 | 131 | 136 | 98 | 705 | 147 | 360 | 116 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 117 | 72 | 34 | 848 | 121 | 68 | 42 |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 299 | 326 | 2 | 374 | 542 | 2 | 197 | 5 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 3 | 3 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | – | 2 | – | – | 8 | 3 | – | 1 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 1 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | – | 6 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 44 | 33 | 33 | 38 | 98 | 52 | 74 | 35 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | 7 | – | – | 44 | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 44 | 26 | 33 | 38 | 54 | 48 | 74 | 35 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 160 | 118 | 379 | 143 | 234 | 498 | 479 | 360 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 12 | 12 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 24 | 7 | 19 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 32 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 47 | 8 | 4 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 35 | 7 | 7 | 56 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 1 | 11 | 2 | – | 11 | 5 | – | 3 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 2 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 11 | 18 | 22 | 14 | 19 | 39 | 20 | 20 |

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Texas | Vernon | Warren | Washington | Wayne | Webster | Worth | Wright |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text)—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms, 1997.. | 352 | 272 | 132 | 91 | 86 | 381 | 77 | 295 |
| 1992.. | 310 | 284 | 108 | 63 | 55 | 275 | 78 | 252 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 992 | 1 970 | 412 | 279 | 300 | 1 742 | 411 | 1 280 |
| 1992.. | 1 438 | 1 515 | 304 | 141 | 165 | 1 116 | 508 | 812 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | 13 | 7 | 5 | – | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 2 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 37 | 14 | – | 36 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 14 | 84 | (D) | (D) | 24 | (D) | – |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms, 1997.. | 13 | 50 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 12 | – | 11 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 20 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 4 | – | 5 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 17 | 276 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 108 | – | 282 |
| 1992.. | 15 | 90 | 59 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 84 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | 4 | 22 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 77 | 1 055 | (D) | (D) | 329 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 22 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Other crops ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 309 | 934 | 334 | 424 | 312 | 1 431 | 241 | 1 160 |
| 1992.. | 1 350 | 946 | 386 | 429 | 296 | 1 342 | 242 | 1 193 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 34 369 | 60 124 | 10 112 | 24 240 | 3 050 | 44 008 | 6 112 | 40 396 |
| 1992.. | 39 912 | 21 164 | 11 780 | 13 619 | 3 294 | 50 846 | 6 830 | 47 271 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms, 1997.. | 31 | 18 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 73 | – | 20 |
| 1992.. | 19 | 16 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 53 | 3 | 33 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 8 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 7 740 | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | 7 | 5 | 19 | (D) | (D) | 6 492 | 1 | 668 |
| Dairy products ..... farms, 1997.. | 139 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 259 | – | 250 |
| 1992.. | 213 | 37 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 292 | 3 | 338 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 15 167 | 2 005 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 18 495 | – | 26 436 |
| 1992.. | 18 514 | 2 870 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 22 080 | 155 | 29 866 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 258 | 878 | 283 | 404 | 295 | 1 341 | 229 | 1 128 |
| 1992.. | 1 301 | 893 | 302 | 407 | 261 | 1 279 | 227 | 1 159 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 18 633 | 11 305 | 3 128 | 4 717 | 2 786 | 14 942 | 5 197 | 12 736 |
| 1992.. | 20 811 | 13 224 | 3 885 | 6 745 | 2 396 | 19 359 | 4 731 | 14 775 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 13 | 57 | 76 | 13 | 9 | 105 | 16 | 25 |
| 1992.. | 58 | 116 | 132 | 34 | 47 | 131 | 51 | 63 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 75 | 45 693 | 6 220 | (D) | 144 | 2 418 | 831 | 785 |
| 1992.. | 480 | 4 956 | 7 251 | 601 | 859 | 2 603 | 1 917 | 1 808 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms, 1997.. | 19 | 24 | 19 | 6 | 3 | 19 | 13 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 41 | 24 | 4 | 4 | 24 | 16 | 15 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 24 | (D) | 30 | (D) | (D) | 19 | 22 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 7 | 57 | 20 | (D) | 3 | 26 | 21 | 19 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 80 | 51 | 22 | 32 | 15 | 136 | 11 | 53 |
| 1992.. | 72 | 39 | 23 | 31 | 13 | 104 | 8 | 59 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 461 | 159 | 185 | 1 195 | 21 | 394 | 62 | 224 |
| 1992.. | 93 | 51 | (D) | 168 | 11 | 284 | 6 | 135 |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 6 | 368 | 210 | 7 | 16 | 5 | 155 | 5 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | – | 3 | – | – |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 9 | 17 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 4 | – | 5 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 4 | 4 | 20 | 4 | 4 | 4 | – | 2 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 148 | 113 | 57 | 44 | 48 | 207 | 28 | 149 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 148 | 113 | 57 | 44 | 47 | 207 | 28 | 149 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 1 071 | 659 | 163 | 384 | 270 | 1 041 | 144 | 840 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 23 | 13 | 20 | 12 | 11 | 36 | 8 | 22 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 131 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 171 | – | 243 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 4 | 28 | 41 | 10 | 7 | 61 | 6 | 14 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 44 | – | 2 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 12 | 9 | 2 | – | 5 | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 61 | 33 | 27 | 32 | 13 | 108 | 14 | 41 |

# Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Missouri | Adair | Andrew | Atchison | Audrain | Barry | Barton |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 98 852 | 861 | 820 | 471 | 1 005 | 1 599 | 896 |
| | 1992 | 98 082 | 788 | 830 | 509 | 1 035 | 1 530 | 864 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 4 214 996 | 16 275 | 28 663 | 41 433 | 63 252 | 144 756 | 48 145 |
| | 1992 | 3 395 093 | 15 692 | 27 166 | 42 677 | 58 767 | 86 707 | 30 652 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 42 639 | 18 903 | 34 955 | 87 969 | 62 937 | 90 529 | 53 733 |
| | 1992 | 34 615 | 19 913 | 32 730 | 83 846 | 56 780 | 56 671 | 35 477 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms, 1997 | 29 162 | 239 | 177 | 97 | 329 | 664 | 209 |
| | 1992 | 33 768 | 321 | 272 | 116 | 370 | 652 | 271 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 574 610 | 1 630 | 1 415 | 1 414 | 9 137 | 22 074 | 8 583 |
| | 1992 | 469 893 | 2 605 | 2 707 | 2 782 | 10 729 | 13 327 | 3 012 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms, 1997 | 61 570 | 519 | 413 | 192 | 529 | 1 209 | 557 |
| | 1992 | 65 888 | 471 | 473 | 206 | 646 | 1 263 | 626 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 056 896 | 1 954 | 2 362 | 1 339 | 6 501 | 94 177 | 7 124 |
| | 1992 | 751 669 | 1 898 | 3 558 | 2 593 | 9 934 | 50 430 | 5 286 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms, 1997 | 37 852 | 231 | 224 | 128 | 315 | 890 | 393 |
| | 1992 | 25 074 | 132 | 220 | 61 | 336 | 551 | 306 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 803 838 | 760 | 1 339 | 691 | 2 718 | 91 687 | 5 728 |
| | 1992 | 420 827 | 689 | 1 207 | 616 | 3 633 | 45 796 | 2 735 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms, 1997 | 36 850 | 343 | 522 | 389 | 670 | 279 | 488 |
| | 1992 | 42 272 | 442 | 611 | 485 | 738 | 317 | 518 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 167 388 | 673 | 2 588 | 4 762 | 3 854 | 383 | 1 691 |
| | 1992 | 130 007 | 682 | 1 565 | 3 722 | 2 547 | 209 | 1 311 |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms, 1997 | 61 078 | 440 | 468 | 398 | 693 | 774 | 668 |
| | 1992 | 63 374 | 383 | 608 | 456 | 800 | 820 | 643 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 345 941 | 1 332 | 3 330 | 6 302 | 8 270 | 2 166 | 5 488 |
| | 1992 | 301 298 | 1 367 | 2 547 | 6 064 | 6 962 | 1 928 | 4 474 |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms, 1997 | 34 788 | 336 | 501 | 394 | 603 | 370 | 485 |
| | 1992 | 48 013 | 397 | 661 | 459 | 677 | 452 | 531 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 230 054 | 1 127 | 3 740 | 5 859 | 5 980 | 407 | 2 868 |
| | 1992 | 170 477 | 918 | 2 149 | 4 492 | 3 723 | 360 | 1 842 |
| Petroleum products | farms, 1997 | 91 166 | 815 | 778 | 440 | 940 | 1 470 | 828 |
| | 1992 | 92 699 | 743 | 805 | 500 | 997 | 1 448 | 822 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 208 015 | 1 383 | 1 698 | 2 441 | 3 203 | 3 629 | 2 675 |
| | 1992 | 193 235 | 1 234 | 1 639 | 2 896 | 3 209 | 2 212 | 2 138 |
| Gasoline and gasohol | farms, 1997 | 75 574 | 716 | 602 | 340 | 796 | 1 223 | 703 |
| | 1992 | 79 681 | 655 | 666 | 366 | 851 | 1 278 | 706 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 72 625 | 637 | 589 | 612 | 867 | 1 003 | 937 |
| | 1992 | 75 168 | 582 | 622 | 696 | 1 015 | 808 | 803 |
| Diesel fuel | farms, 1997 | 60 038 | 481 | 543 | 348 | 714 | 860 | 571 |
| | 1992 | 54 529 | 396 | 481 | 453 | 631 | 793 | 521 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 91 278 | 520 | 843 | 1 443 | 1 723 | 597 | 1 272 |
| | 1992 | 84 901 | 453 | 764 | 1 757 | 1 586 | 454 | 1 027 |
| Natural gas | farms, 1997 | 1 566 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 46 | 48 | 12 |
| | 1992 | 1 748 | 8 | 11 | 13 | 30 | 35 | 4 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 6 320 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 77 | 310 | 7 |
| | 1992 | 2 909 | (D) | 22 | 9 | 64 | 83 | 4 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. | farms, 1997 | 64 260 | 628 | 541 | 402 | 780 | 1 078 | 621 |
| | 1992 | 65 030 | 596 | 602 | 442 | 784 | 907 | 619 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 37 793 | 214 | 261 | 382 | 536 | 1 718 | 459 |
| | 1992 | 30 257 | (D) | 231 | 434 | 544 | 868 | 304 |
| Electricity | farms, 1997 | 61 727 | 547 | 475 | 380 | 768 | 1 082 | 647 |
| | 1992 | 64 743 | 516 | 679 | 451 | 762 | 1 046 | 580 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 59 481 | 303 | 447 | 629 | 896 | 1 453 | 692 |
| | 1992 | 51 802 | 289 | 575 | 722 | 835 | 1 041 | 443 |
| Hired farm labor | farms, 1997 | 25 156 | 146 | 176 | 214 | 308 | 394 | 235 |
| | 1992 | 26 290 | 198 | 226 | 235 | 249 | 387 | 272 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 253 888 | 689 | 1 266 | 2 252 | 2 203 | 3 611 | 2 965 |
| | 1992 | 190 051 | 518 | 1 112 | 2 361 | 2 611 | 2 166 | 1 248 |
| Contract labor | farms, 1997 | 8 751 | 68 | 51 | 54 | 68 | 198 | 59 |
| | 1992 | 9 246 | 31 | 69 | 57 | 84 | 170 | 91 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 24 438 | 106 | 138 | 121 | 223 | 675 | 559 |
| | 1992 | 20 629 | 56 | 139 | 129 | 139 | 294 | 240 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms, 1997 | 76 985 | 745 | 669 | 415 | 852 | 1 218 | 721 |
| | 1992 | 79 860 | 593 | 718 | 435 | 886 | 1 174 | 778 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 283 364 | 1 926 | 2 688 | 3 194 | 4 771 | 3 390 | 3 919 |
| | 1992 | 241 745 | 1 419 | 2 511 | 3 295 | 4 356 | 2 600 | 2 563 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | farms, 1997 | 28 696 | 302 | 294 | 222 | 416 | 367 | 249 |
| | 1992 | 32 252 | 240 | 329 | 300 | 381 | 394 | 277 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 80 440 | 542 | 592 | 1 312 | 1 431 | 558 | 643 |
| | 1992 | 67 426 | 370 | 443 | 1 285 | 905 | 526 | 644 |
| Interest | farms, 1997 | 45 114 | 362 | 457 | 299 | 496 | 824 | 526 |
| | 1992 | 45 875 | 384 | 438 | 362 | 524 | 672 | 494 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 312 483 | 1 450 | 2 550 | 3 161 | 5 307 | 4 886 | 4 120 |
| | 1992 | 288 478 | 1 735 | 2 719 | 4 058 | 5 054 | 3 784 | 3 277 |
| Interest paid on debt: | | | | | | | | |
| Secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 33 122 | 294 | 342 | 149 | 334 | 600 | 394 |
| | 1992 | 33 363 | 214 | 337 | 230 | 361 | 501 | 373 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 211 279 | 1 209 | 1 695 | 1 548 | 3 305 | 3 708 | 2 826 |
| | 1992 | 195 556 | 1 158 | 1 881 | 2 268 | 3 370 | 2 968 | 2 222 |
| Not secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 25 032 | 181 | 251 | 244 | 342 | 512 | 328 |
| | 1992 | 26 240 | 269 | 246 | 265 | 359 | 334 | 315 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 101 204 | 241 | 855 | 1 613 | 2 002 | 1 178 | 1 293 |
| | 1992 | 92 922 | 577 | 838 | 1 790 | 1 684 | 816 | 1 055 |
| Cash rent | farms, 1997 | 18 556 | 138 | 169 | 158 | 310 | 269 | 195 |
| | 1992 | 18 723 | 167 | 204 | 168 | 211 | 342 | 242 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 148 276 | 562 | 2 086 | 4 108 | 4 727 | 835 | 1 192 |
| | 1992 | 119 876 | 566 | 2 059 | 2 856 | 2 100 | 806 | 866 |
| Property taxes paid | farms, 1997 | 95 852 | 855 | 783 | 437 | 974 | 1 552 | 880 |
| | 1992 | 94 428 | 764 | 789 | 475 | 983 | 1 490 | 857 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 101 922 | 818 | 873 | 954 | 1 282 | 1 260 | 1 194 |
| | 1992 | 79 052 | 504 | 857 | 957 | 1 083 | 738 | 807 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 87 172 | 790 | 724 | 452 | 937 | 1 384 | 828 |
| | 1992 | 88 932 | 711 | 782 | 494 | 946 | 1 363 | 832 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 367 800 | 1 781 | 2 890 | 3 585 | 5 464 | 5 252 | 4 430 |
| | 1992 | 319 456 | 1 532 | 2 587 | 4 467 | 4 577 | 6 285 | 2 500 |



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

## Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Bates | Benton | Bollinger | Boone | Buchanan | Butler | Caldwell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 1 249 | 803 | 833 | 1 226 | 776 | 678 | 844 |
| | 1992 | 1 207 | 835 | 785 | 1 268 | 754 | 735 | 820 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 46 358 | 25 626 | 15 647 | 35 073 | 21 230 | 43 283 | 19 338 |
| | 1992 | 54 722 | 22 815 | 12 804 | 31 249 | 20 130 | 35 211 | 20 272 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 37 116 | 31 913 | 18 784 | 28 607 | 27 358 | 63 840 | 22 912 |
| | 1992 | 45 337 | 27 323 | 16 310 | 24 645 | 26 697 | 47 906 | 24 722 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms, 1997 | 343 | 271 | 303 | 387 | 125 | 95 | 158 |
| | 1992 | 323 | 265 | 313 | 335 | 235 | 127 | 200 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 5 387 | 3 852 | 1 633 | 6 754 | 469 | 1 966 | 1 360 |
| | 1992 | 15 295 | 4 766 | 1 578 | 4 690 | 1 542 | 1 677 | 1 780 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms, 1997 | 805 | 608 | 523 | 740 | 373 | 316 | 412 |
| | 1992 | 753 | 597 | 533 | 787 | 440 | 252 | 450 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 6 805 | 10 338 | 3 172 | 6 610 | 1 365 | 929 | 3 607 |
| | 1992 | 9 353 | 6 456 | 1 890 | 4 784 | 1 687 | 628 | 3 659 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms, 1997 | 453 | 351 | 314 | 463 | 175 | 212 | 227 |
| | 1992 | 283 | 215 | 218 | 307 | 114 | 67 | 185 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 946 | 8 106 | 2 023 | 2 384 | 529 | 335 | 1 900 |
| | 1992 | 1 293 | 3 497 | 725 | 1 926 | 639 | 145 | 1 467 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms, 1997 | 535 | 306 | 251 | 426 | 498 | 391 | 427 |
| | 1992 | 615 | 287 | 317 | 563 | 498 | 432 | 531 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 411 | 469 | 578 | 1 147 | 2 218 | 3 297 | 1 159 |
| | 1992 | 1 887 | 382 | 530 | 1 247 | 1 359 | 2 328 | 1 094 |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms, 1997 | 817 | 483 | 559 | 474 | 494 | 502 | 475 |
| | 1992 | 772 | 420 | 604 | 650 | 496 | 521 | 504 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 5 053 | 1 424 | 2 071 | 1 867 | 2 717 | 5 852 | 1 570 |
| | 1992 | 5 283 | 1 545 | 1 743 | 2 465 | 2 445 | 5 845 | 1 717 |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms, 1997 | 522 | 235 | 228 | 301 | 459 | 367 | 351 |
| | 1992 | 676 | 496 | 317 | 633 | 584 | 445 | 533 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 930 | 561 | 660 | 1 594 | 2 447 | 4 928 | 1 493 |
| | 1992 | 2 561 | 553 | 575 | 1 744 | 1 742 | 2 937 | 1 272 |
| Petroleum products | farms, 1997 | 1 172 | 754 | 744 | 1 056 | 680 | 671 | 770 |
| | 1992 | 1 184 | 780 | 754 | 1 162 | 703 | 735 | 791 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 640 | 1 383 | 1 001 | 1 588 | 1 561 | 3 442 | 1 023 |
| | 1992 | 2 431 | 1 146 | 1 069 | 1 664 | 1 521 | 3 118 | 1 443 |
| Gasoline and gasohol | farms, 1997 | 998 | 588 | 637 | 820 | 554 | 440 | 693 |
| | 1992 | 997 | 679 | 626 | 1 015 | 597 | 562 | 720 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 017 | 513 | 379 | 659 | 477 | 673 | 447 |
| | 1992 | 1 046 | 536 | 398 | 789 | 568 | 524 | 618 |
| Diesel fuel | farms, 1997 | 818 | 576 | 414 | 583 | 522 | 555 | 413 |
| | 1992 | 731 | 445 | 447 | 586 | 462 | 538 | 485 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 226 | 520 | 438 | 612 | 834 | 2 069 | 440 |
| | 1992 | 1 112 | 414 | 439 | 525 | 727 | 2 009 | 651 |
| Natural gas | farms, 1997 | 21 | 8 | 10 | 21 | 2 | 14 | 5 |
| | 1992 | 3 | 2 | 20 | 19 | 10 | 44 | 10 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 7 | 6 | 19 | 14 | (D) | 27 | 5 |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | 8 | 24 | 24 | 57 | 3 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. | farms, 1997 | 893 | 547 | 511 | 640 | 507 | 465 | 494 |
| | 1992 | 824 | 541 | 530 | 855 | 493 | 478 | 596 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 389 | 345 | 165 | 303 | (D) | 672 | 131 |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | 224 | 326 | 201 | 527 | 171 |
| Electricity | farms, 1997 | 852 | 526 | 500 | 706 | 454 | 399 | 506 |
| | 1992 | 816 | 543 | 494 | 908 | 492 | 391 | 546 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 650 | 413 | 238 | 401 | 244 | 1 010 | 262 |
| | 1992 | 483 | 341 | 227 | 495 | 273 | 849 | 357 |
| Hired farm labor | farms, 1997 | 398 | 206 | 224 | 282 | 206 | 285 | 127 |
| | 1992 | 338 | 199 | 194 | 313 | 240 | 271 | 212 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 419 | 461 | 543 | 1 875 | 1 094 | 3 805 | 482 |
| | 1992 | 2 197 | 864 | 712 | 1 803 | 1 249 | 2 160 | 920 |
| Contract labor | farms, 1997 | 90 | 56 | 38 | 114 | 41 | 80 | 28 |
| | 1992 | 118 | 60 | 58 | 116 | 35 | 64 | 89 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 247 | 177 | 51 | 226 | 71 | 480 | 61 |
| | 1992 | 169 | 109 | 76 | 315 | 118 | 166 | 126 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms, 1997 | 1 099 | 625 | 627 | 895 | 666 | 590 | 584 |
| | 1992 | 1 026 | 719 | 661 | 1 008 | 601 | 582 | 623 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 4 063 | 1 722 | 1 241 | 2 491 | 2 337 | 4 277 | 1 509 |
| | 1992 | 2 921 | 1 389 | 1 028 | 2 449 | 2 207 | 3 600 | 1 452 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | farms, 1997 | 317 | 195 | 222 | 371 | 251 | 228 | 347 |
| | 1992 | 393 | 150 | 161 | 423 | 287 | 330 | 363 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 946 | 240 | 412 | 890 | 592 | 1 849 | 989 |
| | 1992 | 909 | 146 | 117 | 708 | 530 | 1 594 | 909 |
| Interest | farms, 1997 | 595 | 407 | 381 | 503 | 412 | 346 | 367 |
| | 1992 | 650 | 460 | 362 | 567 | 288 | 419 | 382 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 4 016 | 2 035 | 1 506 | 3 314 | 2 510 | 3 834 | 2 337 |
| | 1992 | 4 411 | 2 143 | 1 266 | 3 187 | 1 522 | 4 029 | 2 073 |
| Interest paid on debt: | | | | | | | | |
| Secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 381 | 311 | 309 | 398 | 316 | 232 | 260 |
| | 1992 | 456 | 314 | 303 | 418 | 180 | 306 | 340 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 386 | 1 317 | 1 085 | 2 002 | 1 735 | 2 083 | 1 584 |
| | 1992 | 3 042 | 1 414 | 955 | 2 277 | 969 | 2 491 | 1 439 |
| Not secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 408 | 242 | 172 | 277 | 258 | 249 | 184 |
| | 1992 | 431 | 281 | 158 | 284 | 180 | 246 | 196 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 630 | 718 | 422 | 1 312 | 775 | 1 751 | 753 |
| | 1992 | 1 370 | 728 | 310 | 910 | 553 | 1 538 | 635 |
| Cash rent | farms, 1997 | 376 | 138 | 99 | 179 | 150 | 184 | 102 |
| | 1992 | 299 | 160 | 88 | 224 | 183 | 187 | 133 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 598 | 330 | 551 | 1 254 | 1 007 | 2 737 | 758 |
| | 1992 | 1 713 | 468 | 495 | 1 044 | 1 015 | 2 453 | 804 |
| Property taxes paid | farms, 1997 | 1 231 | 776 | 833 | 1 176 | 769 | 622 | 827 |
| | 1992 | 1 156 | 820 | 757 | 1 236 | 702 | 687 | 808 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 314 | 619 | 653 | 1 468 | 684 | 859 | 821 |
| | 1992 | 1 040 | 568 | 354 | 1 288 | 743 | 588 | 726 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 1 132 | 668 | 703 | 1 054 | 692 | 588 | 758 |
| | 1992 | 1 049 | 761 | 729 | 1 150 | 693 | 653 | 724 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 4 879 | 1 602 | 1 335 | 3 591 | 1 915 | 4 019 | 1 906 |
| | 1992 | 4 069 | 1 938 | 1 142 | 3 364 | 2 176 | 3 241 | 1 941 |

## Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Callaway | Camden | Cape Girardeau | Carroll | Carter | Cass | Cedar |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 1 338 | 583 | 1 162 | 952 | 202 | 1 518 | 865 |
| | 1992 | 1 301 | 567 | 1 203 | 919 | 197 | 1 517 | 821 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 44 722 | 12 858 | 38 716 | 42 163 | 3 232 | 43 642 | 18 103 |
| | 1992 | 31 689 | 13 500 | 34 687 | 42 520 | 2 620 | 41 923 | 15 495 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 33 425 | 22 055 | 33 319 | 44 289 | 15 998 | 28 750 | 20 929 |
| | 1992 | 24 357 | 23 810 | 28 834 | 46 268 | 13 302 | 27 635 | 18 873 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms, 1997 | 361 | 151 | 382 | 205 | 56 | 347 | 270 |
| | 1992 | 449 | 203 | 424 | 287 | 71 | 489 | 256 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 6 755 | 2 600 | 5 724 | 2 745 | 407 | 3 435 | 4 726 |
| | 1992 | 3 930 | 2 934 | 4 708 | 5 667 | 300 | 3 861 | 3 707 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms, 1997 | 725 | 430 | 747 | 389 | 138 | 940 | 580 |
| | 1992 | 854 | 448 | 800 | 503 | 154 | 1 038 | 653 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 10 025 | 3 766 | 6 263 | 2 845 | 788 | 4 852 | 4 021 |
| | 1992 | 4 743 | 4 070 | 7 150 | 5 857 | 677 | 5 179 | 3 827 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms, 1997 | 488 | 240 | 415 | 239 | 77 | 593 | 375 |
| | 1992 | 344 | 146 | 299 | 274 | 52 | 372 | 279 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 4 832 | 2 330 | 2 918 | 1 547 | 339 | 2 611 | 1 632 |
| | 1992 | 1 565 | 2 870 | 3 053 | 2 538 | 283 | 1 668 | 949 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms, 1997 | 475 | 110 | 523 | 546 | 28 | 543 | 142 |
| | 1992 | 517 | 81 | 689 | 616 | 29 | 650 | 202 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 816 | 60 | 2 029 | 3 975 | 19 | 2 947 | 289 |
| | 1992 | 1 236 | 56 | 1 229 | 2 534 | 23 | 2 989 | 124 |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms, 1997 | 714 | 320 | 794 | 552 | 120 | 792 | 453 |
| | 1992 | 730 | 274 | 900 | 672 | 107 | 867 | 506 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 3 321 | 688 | 4 196 | 4 686 | 229 | 3 759 | 1 322 |
| | 1992 | 3 111 | 540 | 3 075 | 4 657 | 252 | 4 256 | 925 |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms, 1997 | 464 | 107 | 500 | 525 | 18 | 510 | 213 |
| | 1992 | 650 | 210 | 767 | 667 | 39 | 705 | 227 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 928 | 70 | 2 065 | 5 341 | 11 | 2 846 | 242 |
| | 1992 | 1 880 | 54 | 1 604 | 3 474 | 15 | 2 133 | 135 |
| Petroleum products | farms, 1997 | 1 214 | 581 | 1 100 | 874 | 182 | 1 372 | 817 |
| | 1992 | 1 210 | 554 | 1 152 | 895 | 192 | 1 436 | 766 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 450 | 626 | 2 290 | 2 767 | 208 | 2 572 | 973 |
| | 1992 | 1 977 | 485 | 2 076 | 2 788 | 214 | 3 025 | 830 |
| Gasoline and gasohol | farms, 1997 | 982 | 491 | 832 | 713 | 166 | 1 041 | 703 |
| | 1992 | 1 123 | 491 | 980 | 779 | 175 | 1 137 | 636 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 891 | 361 | 797 | 893 | 111 | 791 | 523 |
| | 1992 | 882 | 290 | 767 | 916 | 108 | 997 | 465 |
| Diesel fuel | farms, 1997 | 755 | 377 | 801 | 612 | 112 | 1 050 | 506 |
| | 1992 | 651 | 314 | 692 | 601 | 82 | 985 | 397 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 078 | 188 | 1 068 | 1 507 | 68 | 1 319 | 298 |
| | 1992 | 827 | 136 | 961 | 1 470 | 76 | 1 324 | 237 |
| Natural gas | farms, 1997 | 1 | – | 22 | 2 | 1 | 17 | 4 |
| | 1992 | 22 | – | 14 | 13 | 3 | 31 | 9 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | – | 92 | (D) | (D) | 32 | 10 |
| | 1992 | 23 | – | 11 | 12 | 3 | (D) | 7 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. | farms, 1997 | 752 | 391 | 752 | 621 | 122 | 926 | 487 |
| | 1992 | 865 | 309 | 858 | 693 | 125 | 947 | 519 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 76 | 333 | (D) | (D) | 430 | 142 |
| | 1992 | 245 | 59 | 337 | 390 | 27 | (D) | 120 |
| Electricity | farms, 1997 | 810 | 327 | 760 | 618 | 104 | 825 | 515 |
| | 1992 | 935 | 302 | 885 | 725 | 104 | 850 | 598 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 798 | 235 | 465 | 491 | 53 | 629 | 267 |
| | 1992 | 581 | 205 | 579 | 596 | 62 | 717 | 279 |
| Hired farm labor | farms, 1997 | 270 | 145 | 356 | 269 | 48 | 308 | 167 |
| | 1992 | 280 | 147 | 312 | 286 | 55 | 247 | 150 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 3 323 | 1 200 | 2 105 | 2 346 | 184 | 3 850 | 600 |
| | 1992 | 1 799 | 779 | 2 376 | 2 130 | 203 | 3 565 | 590 |
| Contract labor | farms, 1997 | 107 | 68 | 13 | 70 | 25 | 181 | 70 |
| | 1992 | 103 | 85 | 60 | 79 | 27 | 140 | 42 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 194 | 93 | 39 | 183 | 30 | 770 | 95 |
| | 1992 | 96 | 244 | 251 | 140 | 39 | 421 | 71 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms, 1997 | 995 | 456 | 927 | 725 | 160 | 1 194 | 715 |
| | 1992 | 1 098 | 418 | 997 | 794 | 162 | 1 160 | 691 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 3 240 | 750 | 3 352 | 3 325 | 376 | 3 957 | 1 549 |
| | 1992 | 2 644 | 599 | 3 054 | 3 121 | 266 | 3 189 | 1 216 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | farms, 1997 | 319 | 123 | 316 | 447 | 32 | 484 | 131 |
| | 1992 | 386 | 91 | 428 | 457 | 62 | 462 | 210 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 825 | 105 | 723 | 1 499 | 25 | 936 | 153 |
| | 1992 | 655 | 172 | 598 | 1 049 | 36 | 1 004 | 193 |
| Interest | farms, 1997 | 573 | 204 | 456 | 569 | 85 | 602 | 384 |
| | 1992 | 649 | 279 | 386 | 511 | 81 | 660 | 351 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 3 484 | 1 107 | 2 783 | 4 496 | 357 | 4 325 | 1 422 |
| | 1992 | 3 375 | 1 167 | 2 082 | 4 194 | 206 | 4 211 | 1 223 |
| Interest paid on debt: | | | | | | | | |
| Secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 463 | 168 | 334 | 415 | 64 | 497 | 314 |
| | 1992 | 465 | 164 | 259 | 412 | 49 | 519 | 242 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 285 | 827 | 1 760 | 2 901 | 282 | 3 037 | 1 149 |
| | 1992 | 2 262 | 804 | 1 338 | 2 796 | 130 | 3 235 | 986 |
| Not secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 305 | 107 | 242 | 365 | 49 | 285 | 150 |
| | 1992 | 330 | 172 | 228 | 319 | 47 | 323 | 170 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 199 | 281 | 1 023 | 1 594 | 76 | 1 288 | 273 |
| | 1992 | 1 113 | 362 | 745 | 1 398 | 76 | 976 | 236 |
| Cash rent | farms, 1997 | 171 | 100 | 211 | 162 | 39 | 338 | 162 |
| | 1992 | 201 | 70 | 167 | 169 | 27 | 364 | 204 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 745 | 159 | 2 143 | 2 287 | 109 | 2 329 | 319 |
| | 1992 | 1 403 | 249 | 1 494 | 1 456 | 35 | 1 892 | 518 |
| Property taxes paid | farms, 1997 | 1 290 | 575 | 1 151 | 929 | 199 | 1 483 | 838 |
| | 1992 | 1 268 | 551 | 1 139 | 894 | 196 | 1 426 | 763 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 306 | 419 | 1 140 | 1 255 | 129 | 1 912 | 521 |
| | 1992 | 1 023 | 222 | 878 | 1 167 | 70 | 1 540 | 328 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 1 145 | 524 | 1 045 | 885 | 155 | 1 338 | 716 |
| | 1992 | 1 198 | 473 | 1 076 | 895 | 172 | 1 327 | 727 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 3 512 | 980 | 3 398 | 3 923 | 306 | 4 523 | 1 604 |
| | 1992 | 3 236 | 1 725 | 3 532 | 3 689 | 222 | 3 941 | 1 530 |

## Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Chariton | Christian | Clark | Clay | Clinton | Cole | Cooper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 1 071 | 1 209 | 634 | 635 | 768 | 1 044 | 879 |
| | 1992 | 1 075 | 1 279 | 610 | 654 | 714 | 1 041 | 892 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 62 553 | 24 553 | 26 854 | 23 246 | 29 454 | 22 306 | 41 388 |
| | 1992 | 55 104 | 22 865 | 22 268 | 20 244 | 27 291 | 16 176 | 43 868 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 58 406 | 20 308 | 42 357 | 36 607 | 38 352 | 21 366 | 47 085 |
| | 1992 | 51 260 | 17 877 | 36 504 | 30 953 | 38 223 | 15 539 | 49 179 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms, 1997 | 242 | 320 | 177 | 175 | 226 | 310 | 276 |
| | 1992 | 314 | 545 | 193 | 235 | 259 | 321 | 388 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 11 292 | 5 269 | 772 | 5 820 | 5 235 | 5 130 | 6 815 |
| | 1992 | 10 327 | 3 830 | 1 116 | 6 979 | 5 022 | 1 774 | 10 571 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms, 1997 | 495 | 835 | 353 | 393 | 386 | 769 | 571 |
| | 1992 | 579 | 1 037 | 354 | 408 | 463 | 783 | 596 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 11 175 | 7 738 | 1 437 | 3 426 | 4 069 | 6 988 | 9 391 |
| | 1992 | 7 393 | 6 936 | 2 890 | 2 911 | 4 197 | 4 213 | 9 883 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms, 1997 | 277 | 546 | 223 | 240 | 200 | 481 | 319 |
| | 1992 | 208 | 315 | 146 | 125 | 156 | 319 | 232 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 383 | 6 075 | 481 | 1 456 | 1 328 | 4 621 | 6 475 |
| | 1992 | 1 693 | 3 166 | 1 215 | 709 | 1 230 | 2 277 | 4 927 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms, 1997 | 567 | 150 | 400 | 218 | 328 | 295 | 479 |
| | 1992 | 834 | 293 | 399 | 246 | 338 | 428 | 535 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 3 102 | 182 | 2 397 | 740 | 1 495 | 298 | 2 131 |
| | 1992 | 2 962 | 171 | 1 617 | 686 | 1 116 | 369 | 1 599 |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms, 1997 | 700 | 731 | 484 | 282 | 394 | 717 | 596 |
| | 1992 | 790 | 776 | 446 | 264 | 404 | 760 | 644 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 5 773 | 1 612 | 3 811 | 1 575 | 2 659 | 1 378 | 3 847 |
| | 1992 | 5 312 | 1 903 | 3 328 | 1 045 | 2 224 | 1 423 | 3 522 |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms, 1997 | 559 | 236 | 435 | 254 | 333 | 278 | 435 |
| | 1992 | 847 | 403 | 448 | 358 | 392 | 291 | 545 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 4 431 | 197 | 3 316 | 1 280 | 2 166 | 225 | 2 747 |
| | 1992 | 4 059 | 184 | 1 833 | 882 | 1 229 | 401 | 2 009 |
| Petroleum products | farms, 1997 | 971 | 1 106 | 578 | 596 | 669 | 948 | 818 |
| | 1992 | 1 031 | 1 218 | 583 | 597 | 689 | 1 007 | 839 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 3 082 | 1 134 | 1 787 | 995 | 1 333 | 1 007 | 2 255 |
| | 1992 | 3 495 | 1 030 | 1 702 | 987 | 1 507 | 975 | 2 220 |
| Gasoline and gasohol | farms, 1997 | 796 | 876 | 537 | 502 | 537 | 822 | 658 |
| | 1992 | 879 | 1 081 | 547 | 489 | 613 | 923 | 656 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 095 | 616 | 674 | 301 | 520 | 420 | 777 |
| | 1992 | 1 307 | 571 | 663 | 386 | 637 | 497 | 700 |
| Diesel fuel | farms, 1997 | 708 | 654 | 384 | 355 | 463 | 551 | 564 |
| | 1992 | 727 | 607 | 357 | 309 | 408 | 501 | 616 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 554 | 341 | 788 | 493 | 585 | 382 | 1 112 |
| | 1992 | 1 748 | 299 | 729 | 431 | 680 | 371 | 1 190 |
| Natural gas | farms, 1997 | 20 | 25 | 8 | 14 | 22 | – | 9 |
| | 1992 | 17 | 10 | 2 | 14 | 21 | 3 | 16 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 11 | 5 | 15 | 11 | 38 | – | 7 |
| | 1992 | 20 | 5 | (D) | 23 | 13 | 11 | 19 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. | farms, 1997 | 761 | 720 | 505 | 466 | 495 | 592 | 596 |
| | 1992 | 793 | 720 | 463 | 446 | 481 | 645 | 588 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 422 | 172 | 310 | 189 | 189 | 204 | 359 |
| | 1992 | 419 | 155 | (D) | 146 | 178 | 95 | 311 |
| Electricity | farms, 1997 | 689 | 769 | 390 | 338 | 424 | 726 | 640 |
| | 1992 | 772 | 915 | 449 | 329 | 505 | 702 | 607 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 630 | 407 | 290 | 282 | 318 | 360 | 528 |
| | 1992 | 752 | 483 | 327 | 157 | 295 | 311 | 518 |
| Hired farm labor | farms, 1997 | 306 | 242 | 208 | 141 | 208 | 141 | 177 |
| | 1992 | 328 | 302 | 172 | 140 | 178 | 206 | 229 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 560 | 842 | 933 | 1 424 | 1 308 | 798 | 1 534 |
| | 1992 | 3 105 | 920 | 642 | 645 | 1 475 | 658 | 1 498 |
| Contract labor | farms, 1997 | 130 | 93 | 49 | 79 | 64 | 31 | 93 |
| | 1992 | 104 | 150 | 53 | 39 | 44 | 44 | 79 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 393 | 108 | 175 | 247 | 340 | 25 | 190 |
| | 1992 | 143 | 255 | 104 | 121 | 115 | 99 | 163 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms, 1997 | 858 | 934 | 487 | 481 | 582 | 822 | 734 |
| | 1992 | 844 | 1 005 | 566 | 513 | 577 | 881 | 741 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 4 405 | 1 569 | 2 529 | 1 524 | 2 119 | 1 497 | 2 422 |
| | 1992 | 3 423 | 1 560 | 2 199 | 1 197 | 1 915 | 1 700 | 2 503 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | farms, 1997 | 408 | 332 | 295 | 213 | 219 | 170 | 386 |
| | 1992 | 547 | 352 | 250 | 210 | 277 | 333 | 335 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 678 | 425 | 964 | 525 | 664 | 195 | 1 111 |
| | 1992 | 1 756 | 348 | 534 | 443 | 833 | 270 | 839 |
| Interest | farms, 1997 | 582 | 393 | 358 | 161 | 350 | 322 | 402 |
| | 1992 | 573 | 426 | 357 | 244 | 353 | 404 | 478 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 5 105 | 1 648 | 2 603 | 1 027 | 2 540 | 1 425 | 3 612 |
| | 1992 | 4 670 | 1 744 | 2 451 | 1 316 | 2 416 | 1 272 | 3 811 |
| Interest paid on debt: | | | | | | | | |
| Secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 435 | 275 | 263 | 102 | 266 | 249 | 280 |
| | 1992 | 421 | 292 | 283 | 184 | 282 | 282 | 326 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 3 520 | 1 218 | 1 573 | 630 | 1 856 | 841 | 2 105 |
| | 1992 | 3 394 | 1 198 | 1 597 | 989 | 1 645 | 948 | 2 446 |
| Not secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 345 | 195 | 216 | 99 | 163 | 135 | 222 |
| | 1992 | 326 | 216 | 195 | 117 | 197 | 166 | 344 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 585 | 430 | 1 030 | 397 | 685 | 584 | 1 506 |
| | 1992 | 1 276 | 547 | 853 | 327 | 771 | 324 | 1 365 |
| Cash rent | farms, 1997 | 176 | 186 | 100 | 163 | 151 | 117 | 141 |
| | 1992 | 236 | 185 | 91 | 118 | 209 | 155 | 93 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 358 | 447 | 1 886 | 1 139 | 1 371 | 309 | 767 |
| | 1992 | 1 734 | 448 | 641 | 741 | 1 293 | 300 | 988 |
| Property taxes paid | farms, 1997 | 1 041 | 1 190 | 622 | 609 | 759 | 1 040 | 856 |
| | 1992 | 1 030 | 1 266 | 585 | 598 | 697 | 1 012 | 865 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 411 | 784 | 872 | 770 | 1 036 | 881 | 970 |
| | 1992 | 1 369 | 714 | 686 | 559 | 826 | 744 | 947 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 955 | 1 030 | 559 | 552 | 709 | 891 | 831 |
| | 1992 | 980 | 1 186 | 573 | 600 | 644 | 904 | 831 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 5 157 | 2 192 | 3 081 | 2 473 | 2 800 | 1 790 | 3 069 |
| | 1992 | 4 604 | 2 339 | 2 198 | 1 574 | 2 828 | 1 669 | 2 797 |

## Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Crawford | Dade | Dallas | Daviess | De Kalb | Dent | Douglas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 691 | 808 | 1 130 | 885 | 768 | 727 | 1 206 |
| | 1992 | 680 | 850 | 1 089 | 831 | 725 | 702 | 1 187 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 8 648 | 23 309 | 26 591 | 40 144 | 19 756 | 11 176 | 24 648 |
| | 1992 | 8 999 | 20 500 | 26 589 | 22 324 | 22 754 | 11 903 | 27 961 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 12 515 | 28 847 | 23 532 | 45 360 | 25 724 | 15 372 | 20 438 |
| | 1992 | 13 233 | 24 118 | 24 416 | 26 864 | 31 385 | 16 956 | 23 556 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms, 1997 | 193 | 291 | 444 | 191 | 172 | 246 | 323 |
| | 1992 | 223 | 322 | 477 | 285 | 228 | 232 | 441 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 545 | 3 638 | 4 473 | 4 736 | 2 691 | 1 712 | 2 543 |
| | 1992 | 1 087 | 4 334 | 3 923 | 2 987 | 2 690 | 1 917 | 4 743 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms, 1997 | 517 | 628 | 828 | 394 | 368 | 561 | 978 |
| | 1992 | 531 | 659 | 840 | 457 | 425 | 562 | 972 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 377 | 6 508 | 10 483 | 10 663 | 2 124 | 2 035 | 8 668 |
| | 1992 | 1 647 | 4 221 | 11 889 | 2 568 | 3 443 | 2 876 | 9 845 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms, 1997 | 229 | 423 | 559 | 243 | 214 | 309 | 641 |
| | 1992 | 191 | 271 | 366 | 197 | 190 | 124 | 449 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 755 | 4 678 | 7 611 | 5 373 | 867 | 791 | 5 358 |
| | 1992 | 489 | 1 694 | 6 992 | 873 | 1 462 | 865 | 4 938 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms, 1997 | 86 | 241 | 206 | 432 | 305 | 110 | 102 |
| | 1992 | 174 | 241 | 146 | 550 | 413 | 106 | 190 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 231 | 399 | 108 | 1 748 | 1 097 | 59 | 76 |
| | 1992 | 172 | 330 | 102 | 1 259 | 912 | 49 | 94 |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms, 1997 | 421 | 533 | 643 | 496 | 349 | 527 | 738 |
| | 1992 | 424 | 556 | 609 | 531 | 453 | 478 | 776 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 113 | 2 072 | 1 215 | 2 706 | 2 023 | 1 259 | 2 029 |
| | 1992 | 851 | 2 086 | 1 371 | 2 100 | 2 242 | 1 245 | 1 927 |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms, 1997 | 67 | 248 | 142 | 427 | 289 | 77 | 169 |
| | 1992 | 172 | 446 | 250 | 518 | 486 | 294 | 209 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 51 | 627 | 52 | 2 001 | 1 443 | 24 | 80 |
| | 1992 | 66 | 718 | 151 | 1 686 | 1 350 | 137 | 63 |
| Petroleum products | farms, 1997 | 644 | 747 | 1 061 | 787 | 618 | 675 | 1 108 |
| | 1992 | 637 | 752 | 1 023 | 741 | 679 | 650 | 1 109 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 618 | 1 188 | 1 155 | 1 998 | 1 182 | 685 | 1 305 |
| | 1992 | 641 | 1 063 | 1 029 | 1 610 | 1 453 | 636 | 1 260 |
| Gasoline and gasohol | farms, 1997 | 543 | 634 | 855 | 668 | 560 | 616 | 947 |
| | 1992 | 516 | 662 | 904 | 647 | 605 | 544 | 997 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 389 | 439 | 479 | 855 | 519 | 449 | 797 |
| | 1992 | 383 | 527 | 582 | 699 | 676 | 385 | 778 |
| Diesel fuel | farms, 1997 | 358 | 432 | 638 | 519 | 368 | 348 | 719 |
| | 1992 | 404 | 407 | 592 | 450 | 367 | 244 | 584 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 169 | 565 | 453 | 755 | 448 | 168 | 328 |
| | 1992 | 194 | 394 | 306 | 668 | 602 | 144 | 322 |
| Natural gas | farms, 1997 | 23 | 25 | 8 | 25 | 8 | 5 | 12 |
| | 1992 | 1 | 20 | 4 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 16 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 123 | 21 | (Z) | 8 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 4 | 2 | 11 | 3 | (D) | 5 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. | farms, 1997 | 397 | 536 | 668 | 499 | 482 | 452 | 761 |
| | 1992 | 418 | 513 | 581 | 541 | 500 | 387 | 712 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 57 | 178 | 222 | 265 | 195 | 68 | 172 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 138 | 140 | 232 | 172 | (D) | 154 |
| Electricity | farms, 1997 | 365 | 598 | 725 | 472 | 424 | 377 | 656 |
| | 1992 | 351 | 515 | 654 | 476 | 467 | 356 | 702 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 123 | 378 | 502 | 453 | 402 | 156 | 470 |
| | 1992 | 146 | 345 | 689 | 309 | 485 | 160 | 538 |
| Hired farm labor | farms, 1997 | 208 | 177 | 232 | 204 | 169 | 243 | 279 |
| | 1992 | 151 | 220 | 217 | 189 | 163 | 234 | 297 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 778 | 952 | 686 | 1 947 | 837 | 580 | 1 546 |
| | 1992 | 463 | 699 | 642 | 726 | 996 | 559 | 925 |
| Contract labor | farms, 1997 | 57 | 114 | 109 | 29 | 55 | 89 | 112 |
| | 1992 | 74 | 82 | 86 | 82 | 64 | 83 | 167 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 87 | 252 | 199 | 37 | 57 | 143 | 188 |
| | 1992 | 131 | 108 | 142 | 168 | 109 | 134 | 275 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms, 1997 | 517 | 581 | 919 | 621 | 517 | 550 | 916 |
| | 1992 | 550 | 644 | 821 | 667 | 619 | 527 | 953 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 125 | 1 636 | 1 939 | 2 900 | 1 392 | 1 187 | 1 858 |
| | 1992 | 1 090 | 1 380 | 1 392 | 2 033 | 1 796 | 744 | 1 752 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | farms, 1997 | 139 | 221 | 243 | 376 | 307 | 107 | 247 |
| | 1992 | 177 | 312 | 260 | 341 | 375 | 128 | 332 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 149 | 300 | 216 | 937 | 524 | 138 | 302 |
| | 1992 | 288 | 336 | 332 | 837 | 809 | 118 | 392 |
| Interest | farms, 1997 | 250 | 356 | 551 | 422 | 341 | 351 | 498 |
| | 1992 | 267 | 340 | 542 | 452 | 372 | 297 | 591 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 651 | 1 963 | 2 407 | 3 568 | 1 830 | 1 191 | 2 065 |
| | 1992 | 768 | 1 772 | 2 045 | 2 176 | 2 492 | 1 288 | 2 574 |
| Interest paid on debt: | | | | | | | | |
| Secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 210 | 302 | 440 | 379 | 271 | 267 | 309 |
| | 1992 | 193 | 252 | 429 | 325 | 289 | 225 | 467 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 548 | 1 455 | 1 784 | 2 755 | 1 362 | 960 | 1 532 |
| | 1992 | 615 | 1 326 | 1 592 | 1 427 | 1 746 | 959 | 1 849 |
| Not secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 80 | 220 | 248 | 183 | 193 | 177 | 279 |
| | 1992 | 106 | 172 | 286 | 281 | 211 | 132 | 252 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 104 | 508 | 623 | 813 | 469 | 230 | 532 |
| | 1992 | 153 | 446 | 453 | 749 | 745 | 329 | 725 |
| Cash rent | farms, 1997 | 136 | 179 | 140 | 184 | 117 | 140 | 161 |
| | 1992 | 83 | 141 | 196 | 149 | 174 | 136 | 171 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 265 | 766 | 296 | 1 660 | 1 095 | 388 | 425 |
| | 1992 | 137 | 549 | 510 | 938 | 878 | 386 | 345 |
| Property taxes paid | farms, 1997 | 691 | 763 | 1 122 | 851 | 746 | 720 | 1 166 |
| | 1992 | 664 | 819 | 1 060 | 814 | 709 | 665 | 1 158 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 519 | 748 | 725 | 1 156 | 792 | 485 | 706 |
| | 1992 | 364 | 659 | 371 | 768 | 749 | 367 | 662 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 577 | 730 | 1 022 | 789 | 664 | 655 | 1 055 |
| | 1992 | 597 | 735 | 933 | 765 | 691 | 629 | 1 075 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 015 | 1 882 | 2 137 | 3 634 | 2 267 | 1 135 | 2 388 |
| | 1992 | 1 148 | 1 901 | 2 002 | 2 159 | 2 349 | 1 287 | 2 566 |

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Dunklin | Franklin | Gasconade | Gentry | Greene | Grundy | Harrison | Henry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 473 | 1 592 | 761 | 667 | 1 996 | 669 | 900 | 938 |
| | 1992 | 537 | 1 585 | 816 | 624 | 2 101 | 618 | 860 | 952 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 70 949 | 38 327 | 12 307 | 37 137 | 33 039 | 21 599 | 31 566 | 35 611 |
| | 1992 | 56 702 | 31 709 | 11 110 | 24 440 | 36 313 | 19 071 | 30 881 | 28 872 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 149 997 | 24 075 | 16 172 | 55 678 | 16 553 | 32 285 | 35 073 | 37 965 |
| | 1992 | 105 591 | 20 005 | 13 616 | 39 166 | 17 284 | 30 860 | 35 908 | 30 328 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms, 1997 | 23 | 466 | 195 | 170 | 688 | 152 | 175 | 277 |
| | 1992 | 32 | 437 | 277 | 185 | 763 | 194 | 224 | 293 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 97 | 3 409 | 1 220 | 3 801 | 4 124 | 1 422 | 2 397 | 6 796 |
| | 1992 | 393 | 3 207 | 1 078 | 3 793 | 5 052 | 1 646 | 4 132 | 3 486 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms, 1997 | 77 | 989 | 501 | 313 | 1 470 | 257 | 395 | 611 |
| | 1992 | 56 | 1 064 | 489 | 390 | 1 622 | 344 | 543 | 675 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 428 | 8 531 | 2 446 | 10 845 | 8 119 | 1 675 | 4 547 | 6 155 |
| | 1992 | 116 | 8 543 | 3 038 | 3 547 | 10 494 | 2 264 | 3 881 | 5 180 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms, 1997 | 38 | 587 | 312 | 225 | 960 | 137 | 152 | 369 |
| | 1992 | 4 | 437 | 221 | 169 | 596 | 141 | 150 | 217 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 369 | 5 349 | 1 124 | 4 846 | 5 308 | 386 | 2 727 | 2 892 |
| | 1992 | 18 | 2 917 | 1 316 | 1 291 | 4 443 | 590 | 1 328 | 1 413 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms, 1997 | 420 | 542 | 296 | 366 | 376 | 324 | 414 | 429 |
| | 1992 | 485 | 576 | 384 | 425 | 359 | 335 | 506 | 463 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 4 264 | 1 741 | 401 | 1 262 | 821 | 1 684 | 1 964 | 1 245 |
| | 1992 | 3 235 | 896 | 307 | 1 099 | 546 | 1 370 | 1 533 | 1 017 |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms, 1997 | 423 | 1 107 | 582 | 384 | 1 146 | 332 | 434 | 613 |
| | 1992 | 507 | 1 044 | 661 | 425 | 1 179 | 316 | 549 | 613 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 9 629 | 3 422 | 1 406 | 2 268 | 2 628 | 1 950 | 2 738 | 3 766 |
| | 1992 | 8 007 | 2 581 | 1 180 | 2 134 | 2 474 | 1 856 | 2 803 | 2 994 |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms, 1997 | 398 | 477 | 218 | 329 | 402 | 310 | 392 | 352 |
| | 1992 | 481 | 608 | 481 | 456 | 602 | 431 | 480 | 535 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 16 818 | 1 034 | 474 | 2 181 | 375 | 2 162 | 2 579 | 1 594 |
| | 1992 | 9 335 | 1 049 | 312 | 1 594 | 306 | 1 580 | 1 873 | 1 558 |
| Petroleum products | farms, 1997 | 463 | 1 528 | 733 | 531 | 1 814 | 567 | 763 | 891 |
| | 1992 | 528 | 1 513 | 781 | 598 | 1 929 | 555 | 800 | 897 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 4 314 | 1 863 | 689 | 1 800 | 1 828 | 1 517 | 1 977 | 2 002 |
| | 1992 | 4 544 | 1 880 | 721 | 1 374 | 1 913 | 1 365 | 2 192 | 1 861 |
| Gasoline and gasohol | farms, 1997 | 350 | 1 231 | 631 | 438 | 1 428 | 503 | 591 | 767 |
| | 1992 | 404 | 1 237 | 690 | 555 | 1 584 | 480 | 720 | 792 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 841 | 730 | 363 | 632 | 687 | 602 | 782 | 776 |
| | 1992 | 891 | 930 | 381 | 571 | 966 | 550 | 959 | 781 |
| Diesel fuel | farms, 1997 | 428 | 1 040 | 473 | 331 | 1 193 | 420 | 529 | 627 |
| | 1992 | 430 | 870 | 397 | 411 | 992 | 328 | 428 | 556 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 941 | 808 | 236 | 799 | 756 | 647 | 880 | 902 |
| | 1992 | 3 067 | 669 | 232 | 599 | 583 | 590 | 798 | 795 |
| Natural gas | farms, 1997 | 17 | 23 | 16 | 15 | 12 | 22 | 10 | 21 |
| | 1992 | 4 | 29 | 1 | 8 | 18 | 12 | 17 | 9 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 12 | 43 | 8 | 142 | 34 | 62 | 12 | 14 |
| | 1992 | 8 | 9 | (D) | 11 | 104 | (D) | 184 | 8 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. | farms, 1997 | 416 | 982 | 504 | 349 | 1 006 | 460 | 569 | 673 |
| | 1992 | 476 | 951 | 513 | 488 | 1 158 | 437 | 630 | 674 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 519 | 283 | 82 | 226 | 351 | 206 | 303 | 310 |
| | 1992 | 579 | 272 | (D) | 193 | 261 | (D) | 251 | 277 |
| Electricity | farms, 1997 | 325 | 1 075 | 437 | 378 | 1 207 | 357 | 494 | 668 |
| | 1992 | 334 | 1 023 | 533 | 372 | 1 415 | 407 | 580 | 673 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 542 | 797 | 193 | 594 | 618 | 268 | 488 | 497 |
| | 1992 | 329 | 758 | 246 | 363 | 769 | 287 | 405 | 453 |
| Hired farm labor | farms, 1997 | 287 | 300 | 148 | 202 | 453 | 126 | 219 | 229 |
| | 1992 | 301 | 368 | 179 | 190 | 573 | 171 | 192 | 205 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 7 337 | 3 633 | 583 | 2 491 | 1 943 | 1 438 | 1 928 | 1 597 |
| | 1992 | 7 764 | 2 602 | 468 | 789 | 2 334 | 1 131 | 890 | 1 595 |
| Contract labor | farms, 1997 | 135 | 68 | 40 | 77 | 259 | 42 | 81 | 49 |
| | 1992 | 122 | 81 | 63 | 71 | 200 | 32 | 85 | 70 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 283 | 196 | 69 | 194 | 290 | 120 | 145 | 92 |
| | 1992 | 995 | 123 | 99 | 141 | 319 | 44 | 173 | 146 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms, 1997 | 436 | 1 262 | 664 | 460 | 1 479 | 483 | 610 | 727 |
| | 1992 | 466 | 1 231 | 662 | 495 | 1 589 | 476 | 711 | 789 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 6 685 | 3 268 | 1 303 | 1 859 | 2 771 | 1 919 | 2 400 | 2 703 |
| | 1992 | 5 304 | 2 676 | 990 | 1 773 | 2 861 | 1 663 | 2 395 | 2 629 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | farms, 1997 | 231 | 470 | 201 | 301 | 438 | 172 | 358 | 272 |
| | 1992 | 284 | 366 | 220 | 290 | 596 | 226 | 387 | 327 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 862 | 639 | 206 | 1 207 | 473 | 635 | 886 | 524 |
| | 1992 | 2 566 | 287 | 172 | 652 | 428 | 373 | 1 020 | 525 |
| Interest | farms, 1997 | 374 | 562 | 270 | 377 | 720 | 296 | 421 | 469 |
| | 1992 | 388 | 466 | 282 | 319 | 735 | 293 | 451 | 457 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 5 801 | 2 297 | 1 146 | 2 542 | 3 042 | 2 208 | 3 036 | 3 167 |
| | 1992 | 4 380 | 1 724 | 741 | 2 836 | 3 114 | 2 258 | 3 872 | 2 696 |
| Interest paid on debt: | | | | | | | | | |
| Secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 200 | 350 | 219 | 267 | 486 | 217 | 293 | 345 |
| | 1992 | 171 | 357 | 171 | 225 | 539 | 246 | 346 | 324 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 482 | 1 450 | 846 | 1 772 | 2 379 | 1 393 | 2 083 | 2 385 |
| | 1992 | 1 721 | 1 287 | 586 | 2 051 | 2 261 | 1 702 | 2 917 | 2 020 |
| Not secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 293 | 312 | 145 | 230 | 317 | 146 | 225 | 338 |
| | 1992 | 317 | 217 | 204 | 215 | 356 | 136 | 261 | 249 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 3 319 | 848 | 300 | 770 | 663 | 814 | 954 | 782 |
| | 1992 | 2 659 | 437 | 155 | 785 | 854 | 556 | 954 | 676 |
| Cash rent | farms, 1997 | 244 | 281 | 90 | 130 | 428 | 113 | 196 | 255 |
| | 1992 | 265 | 281 | 152 | 176 | 442 | 98 | 244 | 265 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 3 955 | 1 314 | 290 | 1 393 | 1 296 | 1 782 | 2 038 | 1 416 |
| | 1992 | 3 856 | 1 461 | 364 | 1 466 | 984 | 834 | 1 464 | 1 204 |
| Property taxes paid | farms, 1997 | 434 | 1 556 | 729 | 651 | 1 881 | 638 | 858 | 886 |
| | 1992 | 459 | 1 531 | 791 | 607 | 2 075 | 590 | 835 | 920 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 111 | 1 422 | 640 | 1 126 | 1 482 | 737 | 1 152 | 1 003 |
| | 1992 | 562 | 1 137 | 370 | 720 | 1 141 | 753 | 1 276 | 834 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 452 | 1 353 | 701 | 602 | 1 732 | 529 | 773 | 841 |
| | 1992 | 487 | 1 409 | 743 | 548 | 1 861 | 565 | 818 | 893 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 6 824 | 4 758 | 1 241 | 3 575 | 3 229 | 2 082 | 3 290 | 3 055 |
| | 1992 | 5 317 | 2 784 | 1 026 | 2 159 | 3 578 | 1 645 | 2 972 | 2 694 |

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Hickory | Holt | Howard | Howell | Iron | Jackson | Jasper | Jefferson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 521 | 465 | 708 | 1 637 | 274 | 767 | 1 353 | 659 |
| | 1992 | 532 | 518 | 687 | 1 707 | 284 | 757 | 1 317 | 648 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 12 969 | 34 519 | 25 458 | 46 375 | 6 009 | 20 479 | 64 338 | 7 379 |
| | 1992 | 13 451 | 31 908 | 22 536 | 34 998 | 4 299 | 19 581 | 51 819 | 8 240 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 24 893 | 74 234 | 35 958 | 28 329 | 21 932 | 26 700 | 47 552 | 11 198 |
| | 1992 | 25 283 | 61 598 | 32 803 | 20 503 | 15 138 | 25 867 | 39 347 | 12 716 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms, 1997 | 180 | 80 | 229 | 649 | 108 | 119 | 384 | 159 |
| | 1992 | 160 | 109 | 221 | 783 | 121 | 280 | 486 | 196 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 672 | 1 711 | 2 290 | 10 735 | 1 212 | 1 092 | 6 215 | 538 |
| | 1992 | 3 318 | 1 990 | 2 565 | 8 140 | 977 | 2 237 | 4 580 | 980 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms, 1997 | 433 | 144 | 402 | 1 368 | 189 | 368 | 969 | 327 |
| | 1992 | 419 | 238 | 459 | 1 436 | 175 | 397 | 1 052 | 376 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 3 658 | 2 085 | 2 165 | 12 242 | 1 786 | 982 | 22 663 | 1 139 |
| | 1992 | 3 285 | 2 358 | 2 207 | 11 330 | 1 016 | 1 320 | 20 489 | 1 360 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms, 1997 | 266 | 91 | 273 | 918 | 94 | 245 | 610 | 230 |
| | 1992 | 175 | 102 | 163 | 573 | 61 | 114 | 390 | 123 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 672 | 524 | 1 009 | 7 570 | 1 611 | 457 | 20 294 | 651 |
| | 1992 | 1 373 | 1 438 | 736 | 5 477 | 805 | 563 | 17 138 | 685 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms, 1997 | 110 | 389 | 376 | 199 | 35 | 242 | 369 | 172 |
| | 1992 | 117 | 455 | 460 | 227 | 66 | 310 | 456 | 219 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 104 | 3 835 | 1 978 | 109 | 13 | 2 171 | 3 097 | 292 |
| | 1992 | 96 | 2 635 | 1 221 | 127 | 51 | 1 322 | 1 991 | 269 |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms, 1997 | 315 | 357 | 518 | 1 181 | 169 | 352 | 668 | 247 |
| | 1992 | 323 | 441 | 506 | 1 094 | 152 | 397 | 679 | 339 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 157 | 4 986 | 2 770 | 3 536 | 235 | 1 938 | 3 218 | 537 |
| | 1992 | 951 | 4 021 | 2 179 | 2 435 | 260 | 1 361 | 2 790 | 724 |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms, 1997 | 59 | 382 | 334 | 256 | 11 | 304 | 368 | 165 |
| | 1992 | 103 | 430 | 511 | 362 | 68 | 361 | 486 | 222 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 72 | 4 939 | 1 508 | 260 | 3 | 1 621 | 1 364 | 369 |
| | 1992 | 113 | 3 595 | 1 693 | 157 | 40 | 1 272 | 941 | 280 |
| Petroleum products | farms, 1997 | 493 | 440 | 641 | 1 563 | 274 | 702 | 1 191 | 622 |
| | 1992 | 488 | 501 | 642 | 1 548 | 271 | 650 | 1 253 | 595 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 715 | 1 932 | 1 708 | 1 831 | 249 | 1 351 | 2 416 | 529 |
| | 1992 | 731 | 1 994 | 1 622 | 1 485 | 231 | 1 223 | 2 085 | 650 |
| Gasoline and gasohol | farms, 1997 | 420 | 352 | 533 | 1 336 | 238 | 562 | 958 | 531 |
| | 1992 | 453 | 397 | 561 | 1 321 | 248 | 583 | 1 024 | 562 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 352 | 575 | 622 | 913 | 144 | 360 | 720 | 241 |
| | 1992 | 458 | 532 | 604 | 855 | 154 | 421 | 716 | 294 |
| Diesel fuel | farms, 1997 | 336 | 367 | 461 | 967 | 147 | 383 | 709 | 328 |
| | 1992 | 231 | 377 | 369 | 796 | 110 | 365 | 759 | 246 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 273 | 1 009 | 816 | 613 | 61 | 665 | 1 021 | 177 |
| | 1992 | 183 | 1 106 | 797 | 453 | 42 | 549 | 889 | 250 |
| Natural gas | farms, 1997 | – | – | 42 | 13 | 5 | 18 | 8 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 5 | 3 | 21 | 18 | 9 | 19 | 16 | 1 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | – | 18 | 4 | 20 | 131 | 267 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 3 | 5 | 23 | 14 | 8 | 100 | (D) | (D) |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. | farms, 1997 | 387 | 336 | 455 | 1 087 | 155 | 332 | 784 | 389 |
| | 1992 | 377 | 425 | 434 | 844 | 150 | 439 | 885 | 353 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 91 | 348 | 252 | 301 | 24 | 195 | 408 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 86 | 351 | 198 | 163 | 26 | 153 | (D) | (D) |
| Electricity | farms, 1997 | 351 | 312 | 455 | 871 | 144 | 395 | 820 | 340 |
| | 1992 | 348 | 395 | 472 | 1 004 | 127 | 448 | 830 | 328 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 221 | 394 | 374 | 592 | 66 | 292 | 1 042 | 166 |
| | 1992 | 191 | 469 | 354 | 547 | 57 | 278 | 746 | 199 |
| Hired farm labor | farms, 1997 | 94 | 201 | 216 | 411 | 99 | 155 | 219 | 110 |
| | 1992 | 101 | 194 | 213 | 341 | 95 | 157 | 245 | 135 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 567 | 1 674 | 2 024 | 3 498 | 481 | 2 420 | 6 405 | 475 |
| | 1992 | 493 | 1 648 | 1 401 | 1 364 | 278 | 2 429 | 4 655 | 659 |
| Contract labor | farms, 1997 | 48 | 50 | 77 | 159 | 31 | 65 | 98 | 58 |
| | 1992 | 58 | 47 | 102 | 204 | 32 | 56 | 115 | 40 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 66 | 109 | 223 | 237 | 33 | 142 | 545 | 60 |
| | 1992 | 84 | 141 | 204 | 223 | 35 | 201 | 407 | 20 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms, 1997 | 465 | 352 | 515 | 1 262 | 179 | 517 | 1 044 | 550 |
| | 1992 | 425 | 442 | 606 | 1 353 | 217 | 611 | 1 001 | 482 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 967 | 2 627 | 2 390 | 2 912 | 286 | 1 823 | 3 108 | 972 |
| | 1992 | 867 | 2 684 | 2 083 | 2 006 | 360 | 1 374 | 2 504 | 825 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | farms, 1997 | 108 | 229 | 233 | 368 | 33 | 188 | 321 | 70 |
| | 1992 | 151 | 276 | 298 | 454 | 59 | 250 | 374 | 52 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 185 | 1 129 | 745 | 624 | 10 | 688 | 946 | 80 |
| | 1992 | 203 | 678 | 606 | 279 | 36 | 676 | 649 | 49 |
| Interest | farms, 1997 | 268 | 276 | 351 | 752 | 119 | 267 | 587 | 159 |
| | 1992 | 284 | 308 | 377 | 786 | 94 | 316 | 485 | 144 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 104 | 3 288 | 2 952 | 3 223 | 291 | 1 975 | 4 248 | 803 |
| | 1992 | 1 291 | 3 612 | 2 652 | 3 209 | 367 | 1 450 | 3 183 | 570 |
| Interest paid on debt: | | | | | | | | | |
| Secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 177 | 186 | 286 | 563 | 93 | 186 | 443 | 117 |
| | 1992 | 195 | 200 | 321 | 637 | 82 | 183 | 373 | 101 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 824 | 1 922 | 2 235 | 2 296 | 247 | 1 325 | 2 913 | 731 |
| | 1992 | 906 | 2 178 | 1 885 | 2 382 | 255 | 929 | 2 462 | 393 |
| Not secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 130 | 166 | 164 | 373 | 57 | 150 | 269 | 44 |
| | 1992 | 179 | 233 | 214 | 349 | 46 | 196 | 295 | 68 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 280 | 1 366 | 718 | 927 | 44 | 651 | 1 335 | 72 |
| | 1992 | 385 | 1 434 | 767 | 827 | 112 | 522 | 721 | 177 |
| Cash rent | farms, 1997 | 91 | 110 | 110 | 185 | 42 | 182 | 256 | 104 |
| | 1992 | 123 | 119 | 106 | 196 | 50 | 218 | 292 | 88 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 312 | 2 229 | 968 | 686 | 65 | 684 | 1 592 | 364 |
| | 1992 | 285 | 2 411 | 633 | 333 | 70 | 1 304 | 1 136 | 354 |
| Property taxes paid | farms, 1997 | 521 | 439 | 702 | 1 596 | 263 | 699 | 1 308 | 635 |
| | 1992 | 524 | 473 | 673 | 1 686 | 272 | 724 | 1 261 | 627 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 370 | 750 | 887 | 1 028 | 155 | 1 067 | 1 142 | 532 |
| | 1992 | 364 | 673 | 727 | 494 | 174 | 854 | 828 | 536 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 464 | 437 | 644 | 1 416 | 245 | 659 | 1 145 | 561 |
| | 1992 | 484 | 478 | 648 | 1 500 | 226 | 648 | 1 128 | 529 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 799 | 2 832 | 2 476 | 4 864 | 1 124 | 2 233 | 6 338 | 524 |
| | 1992 | 1 177 | 2 999 | 2 389 | 2 871 | 349 | 2 281 | 4 835 | 765 |

## Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Johnson | Knox | Laclede | Lafayette | Lawrence | Lewis | Lincoln | Linn |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 1 626 | 602 | 1 300 | 1 214 | 1 732 | 719 | 990 | 932 |
| | 1992 | 1 526 | 586 | 1 273 | 1 312 | 1 668 | 662 | 1 014 | 848 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 46 786 | 32 447 | 26 557 | 78 390 | 101 082 | 32 015 | 39 132 | 38 052 |
| | 1992 | 46 600 | 23 037 | 29 267 | 60 686 | 69 822 | 27 507 | 41 873 | 32 205 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 28 774 | 53 899 | 20 428 | 64 572 | 58 361 | 44 527 | 39 528 | 40 829 |
| | 1992 | 30 537 | 39 313 | 22 990 | 46 254 | 41 860 | 41 552 | 41 295 | 37 978 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms, 1997 | 470 | 169 | 387 | 417 | 626 | 183 | 300 | 300 |
| | 1992 | 453 | 172 | 438 | 485 | 642 | 215 | 361 | 369 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 4 361 | 3 847 | 2 792 | 18 317 | 13 365 | 2 756 | 2 796 | 7 655 |
| | 1992 | 7 579 | 2 818 | 3 331 | 9 138 | 8 826 | 3 036 | 8 309 | 5 877 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms, 1997 | 1 041 | 298 | 1 002 | 708 | 1 339 | 332 | 610 | 565 |
| | 1992 | 1 026 | 390 | 1 030 | 794 | 1 337 | 380 | 652 | 567 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 11 711 | 3 731 | 8 618 | 14 231 | 39 559 | 2 592 | 8 716 | 7 270 |
| | 1992 | 14 370 | 3 423 | 10 406 | 9 751 | 17 840 | 3 549 | 10 469 | 5 641 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms, 1997 | 600 | 154 | 650 | 437 | 937 | 197 | 342 | 417 |
| | 1992 | 335 | 132 | 409 | 368 | 571 | 154 | 300 | 239 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 9 847 | 1 426 | 5 428 | 10 102 | 36 016 | 719 | 5 875 | 4 563 |
| | 1992 | 11 452 | 1 585 | 4 889 | 4 065 | 9 640 | 1 529 | 5 512 | 2 164 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms, 1997 | 632 | 383 | 196 | 682 | 416 | 427 | 526 | 357 |
| | 1992 | 645 | 421 | 205 | 811 | 462 | 461 | 567 | 494 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 899 | 2 200 | 207 | 4 357 | 672 | 2 776 | 2 436 | 1 425 |
| | 1992 | 1 369 | 1 156 | 173 | 3 799 | 496 | 1 812 | 1 596 | 976 |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms, 1997 | 973 | 395 | 845 | 861 | 1 026 | 474 | 615 | 466 |
| | 1992 | 977 | 463 | 772 | 950 | 941 | 439 | 626 | 584 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 4 732 | 3 758 | 2 128 | 7 204 | 4 229 | 5 176 | 4 253 | 2 730 |
| | 1992 | 3 558 | 2 519 | 2 122 | 5 513 | 3 589 | 3 498 | 3 611 | 2 646 |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms, 1997 | 650 | 393 | 172 | 719 | 414 | 402 | 453 | 338 |
| | 1992 | 647 | 364 | 424 | 924 | 686 | 422 | 626 | 458 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 883 | 2 597 | 144 | 5 120 | 656 | 3 262 | 2 532 | 1 579 |
| | 1992 | 1 695 | 1 668 | 177 | 4 399 | 600 | 2 102 | 1 730 | 1 423 |
| Petroleum products | farms, 1997 | 1 494 | 536 | 1 219 | 1 141 | 1 646 | 648 | 886 | 819 |
| | 1992 | 1 473 | 559 | 1 180 | 1 287 | 1 525 | 598 | 944 | 833 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 635 | 2 008 | 1 393 | 3 046 | 3 174 | 2 044 | 1 999 | 1 951 |
| | 1992 | 2 328 | 1 614 | 1 425 | 3 137 | 2 606 | 1 797 | 2 024 | 1 981 |
| Gasoline and gasohol | farms, 1997 | 1 282 | 480 | 958 | 891 | 1 302 | 588 | 738 | 673 |
| | 1992 | 1 244 | 456 | 1 053 | 1 127 | 1 271 | 507 | 737 | 747 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 981 | 625 | 667 | 977 | 1 030 | 740 | 671 | 832 |
| | 1992 | 987 | 596 | 783 | 1 174 | 965 | 692 | 716 | 907 |
| Diesel fuel | farms, 1997 | 996 | 405 | 851 | 847 | 1 017 | 434 | 688 | 497 |
| | 1992 | 848 | 399 | 722 | 755 | 874 | 352 | 581 | 494 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 171 | 936 | 491 | 1 612 | 1 065 | 863 | 950 | 801 |
| | 1992 | 977 | 793 | 450 | 1 462 | 1 107 | 768 | 984 | 798 |
| Natural gas | farms, 1997 | 6 | 3 | 17 | 19 | 61 | 10 | 10 | 8 |
| | 1992 | 34 | 5 | 2 | 33 | 21 | 21 | 39 | 9 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 19 | 6 | 10 | 26 | 302 | 8 | 7 | 24 |
| | 1992 | 35 | 7 | (D) | 67 | 23 | 30 | 42 | 5 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. | farms, 1997 | 1 048 | 469 | 831 | 781 | 1 082 | 550 | 662 | 579 |
| | 1992 | 1 018 | 476 | 884 | 1 055 | 989 | 445 | 696 | 633 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 464 | 440 | 225 | 430 | 776 | 434 | 371 | 294 |
| | 1992 | 329 | 218 | (D) | 434 | 511 | 307 | 282 | 271 |
| Electricity | farms, 1997 | 986 | 419 | 744 | 851 | 1 184 | 442 | 623 | 592 |
| | 1992 | 986 | 512 | 766 | 965 | 1 176 | 455 | 737 | 676 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 735 | 456 | 592 | 927 | 1 300 | 332 | 610 | 535 |
| | 1992 | 493 | 459 | 634 | 933 | 1 469 | 380 | 693 | 526 |
| Hired farm labor | farms, 1997 | 315 | 234 | 276 | 291 | 457 | 215 | 257 | 207 |
| | 1992 | 339 | 138 | 284 | 440 | 457 | 201 | 218 | 236 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 380 | 2 053 | 811 | 4 062 | 3 846 | 1 110 | 3 111 | 2 020 |
| | 1992 | 926 | 1 054 | 1 316 | 3 355 | 5 413 | 1 316 | 2 522 | 1 507 |
| Contract labor | farms, 1997 | 118 | 60 | 101 | 67 | 215 | 90 | 75 | 56 |
| | 1992 | 132 | 84 | 90 | 118 | 168 | 28 | 77 | 64 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 255 | 215 | 151 | 174 | 733 | 193 | 122 | 300 |
| | 1992 | 176 | 119 | 191 | 179 | 552 | 51 | 79 | 82 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms, 1997 | 1 321 | 462 | 992 | 995 | 1 364 | 521 | 785 | 651 |
| | 1992 | 1 233 | 477 | 1 065 | 1 127 | 1 368 | 516 | 816 | 703 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 3 538 | 2 217 | 2 081 | 4 795 | 3 479 | 2 519 | 3 452 | 2 514 |
| | 1992 | 3 018 | 1 921 | 1 973 | 4 259 | 3 714 | 2 244 | 2 619 | 2 357 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | farms, 1997 | 460 | 246 | 311 | 481 | 498 | 260 | 282 | 282 |
| | 1992 | 419 | 224 | 188 | 618 | 442 | 250 | 315 | 412 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 992 | 717 | 448 | 1 523 | 928 | 918 | 520 | 932 |
| | 1992 | 764 | 448 | 267 | 1 156 | 654 | 653 | 527 | 867 |
| Interest | farms, 1997 | 829 | 360 | 649 | 567 | 905 | 387 | 373 | 469 |
| | 1992 | 697 | 285 | 578 | 679 | 770 | 351 | 428 | 498 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 4 321 | 3 262 | 3 007 | 4 737 | 5 615 | 2 714 | 2 721 | 3 103 |
| | 1992 | 4 182 | 2 313 | 3 172 | 5 819 | 4 993 | 2 438 | 2 588 | 3 567 |
| Interest paid on debt: | | | | | | | | | |
| Secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 600 | 286 | 489 | 345 | 683 | 281 | 298 | 333 |
| | 1992 | 544 | 197 | 443 | 530 | 564 | 251 | 301 | 384 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 876 | 2 206 | 2 104 | 2 673 | 4 046 | 1 753 | 1 717 | 2 216 |
| | 1992 | 2 961 | 1 505 | 2 398 | 3 668 | 3 295 | 1 716 | 1 712 | 2 570 |
| Not secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 485 | 201 | 327 | 382 | 481 | 254 | 207 | 337 |
| | 1992 | 348 | 183 | 353 | 404 | 440 | 223 | 239 | 273 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 446 | 1 056 | 903 | 2 063 | 1 569 | 961 | 1 003 | 887 |
| | 1992 | 1 222 | 808 | 774 | 2 151 | 1 697 | 723 | 877 | 997 |
| Cash rent | farms, 1997 | 379 | 81 | 201 | 264 | 415 | 137 | 182 | 219 |
| | 1992 | 306 | 57 | 210 | 256 | 328 | 93 | 168 | 198 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 536 | 1 145 | 686 | 2 993 | 1 294 | 1 465 | 1 118 | 1 135 |
| | 1992 | 1 446 | 475 | 573 | 2 202 | 949 | 1 204 | 1 149 | 925 |
| Property taxes paid | farms, 1997 | 1 609 | 587 | 1 281 | 1 160 | 1 673 | 673 | 958 | 895 |
| | 1992 | 1 481 | 563 | 1 234 | 1 272 | 1 594 | 637 | 933 | 826 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 693 | 880 | 849 | 1 642 | 1 333 | 956 | 1 317 | 933 |
| | 1992 | 1 180 | 783 | 566 | 1 363 | 1 091 | 661 | 720 | 1 002 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 1 432 | 542 | 1 164 | 1 107 | 1 473 | 649 | 897 | 840 |
| | 1992 | 1 345 | 562 | 1 127 | 1 234 | 1 559 | 586 | 913 | 773 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 4 115 | 3 364 | 2 649 | 5 264 | 20 899 | 3 202 | 3 430 | 3 972 |
| | 1992 | 3 516 | 2 269 | 2 940 | 5 684 | 17 031 | 2 766 | 3 237 | 2 830 |

## Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Livingston | McDonald | Macon | Madison | Maries | Marion | Mercer | Miller |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 738 | 1 078 | 1 155 | 387 | 816 | 694 | 538 | 1 067 |
| | 1992 | 717 | 1 016 | 1 127 | 380 | 813 | 702 | 485 | 1 080 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 24 171 | 138 274 | 26 926 | 5 654 | 18 056 | 30 274 | 89 936 | 69 203 |
| | 1992 | 22 456 | 75 265 | 26 110 | 6 252 | 15 937 | 26 011 | 19 089 | 47 044 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 32 753 | 128 269 | 23 313 | 14 610 | 22 128 | 43 623 | 167 168 | 64 858 |
| | 1992 | 31 319 | 74 079 | 23 168 | 16 452 | 19 602 | 37 053 | 39 358 | 43 559 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms, 1997 | 158 | 433 | 335 | 109 | 309 | 200 | 117 | 330 |
| | 1992 | 168 | 486 | 423 | 131 | 313 | 239 | 135 | 412 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 367 | 27 339 | 3 365 | 807 | 3 706 | 2 729 | 3 990 | 12 293 |
| | 1992 | 1 985 | 14 997 | 3 870 | 889 | 3 040 | 2 478 | 3 625 | 8 060 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms, 1997 | 331 | 828 | 655 | 243 | 658 | 379 | 249 | 761 |
| | 1992 | 332 | 811 | 779 | 303 | 689 | 455 | 302 | 859 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 334 | 87 598 | 3 598 | 1 613 | 4 122 | 4 040 | (D) | 41 411 |
| | 1992 | 1 775 | 38 718 | 3 594 | 1 902 | 5 268 | 3 565 | 3 979 | 25 664 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms, 1997 | 175 | 530 | 371 | 187 | 421 | 224 | 148 | 488 |
| | 1992 | 109 | 356 | 237 | 87 | 219 | 128 | 123 | 327 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 512 | 85 297 | 1 834 | 629 | 1 974 | 2 337 | (D) | 33 007 |
| | 1992 | 997 | 36 396 | 1 061 | 362 | 1 357 | 1 395 | 577 | 21 031 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms, 1997 | 431 | 82 | 459 | 91 | 207 | 441 | 234 | 251 |
| | 1992 | 489 | 118 | 608 | 111 | 168 | 463 | 252 | 206 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 652 | 74 | 1 350 | 37 | 141 | 2 177 | 912 | 232 |
| | 1992 | 1 349 | 97 | 1 158 | 93 | 110 | 1 554 | 614 | 143 |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms, 1997 | 465 | 461 | 579 | 296 | 611 | 514 | 309 | 646 |
| | 1992 | 495 | 420 | 657 | 270 | 536 | 519 | 292 | 635 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 790 | 820 | 2 967 | 617 | 1 735 | 3 813 | 1 595 | 1 503 |
| | 1992 | 2 069 | 682 | 2 570 | 507 | 1 203 | 3 158 | 1 313 | 1 212 |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms, 1997 | 408 | 236 | 391 | 54 | 109 | 418 | 229 | 185 |
| | 1992 | 494 | 253 | 644 | 30 | 154 | 478 | 303 | 328 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 3 048 | 124 | 1 920 | 16 | 84 | 2 583 | 1 215 | 307 |
| | 1992 | 2 176 | 104 | 1 800 | 18 | 110 | 1 777 | 693 | 161 |
| Petroleum products | farms, 1997 | 670 | 1 038 | 1 032 | 387 | 760 | 622 | 471 | 992 |
| | 1992 | 693 | 953 | 1 050 | 366 | 774 | 632 | 476 | 1 037 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 754 | 2 927 | 1 849 | 323 | 993 | 1 708 | 4 218 | 1 670 |
| | 1992 | 1 619 | 2 431 | 1 952 | 366 | 730 | 1 613 | 1 072 | 1 436 |
| Gasoline and gasohol | farms, 1997 | 515 | 650 | 898 | 334 | 702 | 495 | 388 | 901 |
| | 1992 | 541 | 747 | 933 | 337 | 733 | 575 | 400 | 885 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 696 | 468 | 774 | 160 | 612 | 664 | 725 | 693 |
| | 1992 | 540 | 767 | 864 | 233 | 447 | 690 | 439 | 592 |
| Diesel fuel | farms, 1997 | 480 | 829 | 673 | 249 | 471 | 498 | 307 | 639 |
| | 1992 | 462 | 588 | 604 | 165 | 398 | 387 | 278 | 573 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 820 | 543 | 772 | 131 | 293 | 786 | 1 293 | 393 |
| | 1992 | 878 | 850 | 764 | 101 | 206 | 686 | 406 | 360 |
| Natural gas | farms, 1997 | 30 | 53 | 23 | – | – | 6 | 1 | 17 |
| | 1992 | 6 | 22 | 24 | – | 18 | 16 | – | 32 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 30 | 723 | 25 | – | – | 6 | (D) | 30 |
| | 1992 | 8 | 54 | 16 | – | (Z) | 20 | – | 15 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. | farms, 1997 | 579 | 656 | 733 | 229 | 553 | 462 | 308 | 679 |
| | 1992 | 500 | 562 | 791 | 250 | 506 | 542 | 364 | 621 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 208 | 1 193 | 277 | 32 | 88 | 251 | (D) | 555 |
| | 1992 | 193 | 760 | 309 | 32 | 77 | 217 | 227 | 468 |
| Electricity | farms, 1997 | 463 | 636 | 733 | 218 | 540 | 440 | 312 | 677 |
| | 1992 | 393 | 608 | 795 | 195 | 575 | 592 | 324 | 622 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 333 | 1 463 | 398 | 72 | 209 | 457 | (D) | 539 |
| | 1992 | 282 | 1 114 | 454 | 89 | 250 | 539 | 288 | 550 |
| Hired farm labor | farms, 1997 | 154 | 237 | 175 | 68 | 210 | 157 | 63 | 276 |
| | 1992 | 202 | 267 | 202 | 150 | 196 | 193 | 118 | 229 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 424 | 3 357 | 1 147 | 248 | 741 | 2 026 | (D) | 1 066 |
| | 1992 | 1 103 | 3 742 | 892 | 207 | 519 | 1 238 | 1 529 | 776 |
| Contract labor | farms, 1997 | 31 | 100 | 79 | 34 | 70 | 47 | 49 | 60 |
| | 1992 | 102 | 105 | 47 | 51 | 68 | 69 | 44 | 135 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 164 | 201 | 105 | 28 | 116 | 149 | 105 | 140 |
| | 1992 | 120 | 652 | 46 | 38 | 67 | 146 | 79 | 324 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms, 1997 | 552 | 781 | 844 | 297 | 713 | 545 | 354 | 888 |
| | 1992 | 592 | 798 | 898 | 318 | 654 | 585 | 389 | 868 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 252 | 2 810 | 2 400 | 427 | 1 634 | 1 845 | 5 045 | 2 141 |
| | 1992 | 1 851 | 2 061 | 2 499 | 528 | 1 135 | 2 602 | 1 036 | 1 832 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | farms, 1997 | 265 | 222 | 302 | 109 | 170 | 259 | 219 | 211 |
| | 1992 | 265 | 246 | 368 | 64 | 120 | 332 | 192 | 302 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 931 | 730 | 547 | 237 | 254 | 710 | 2 124 | 463 |
| | 1992 | 689 | 348 | 539 | 59 | 124 | 669 | 265 | 225 |
| Interest | farms, 1997 | 330 | 480 | 496 | 127 | 306 | 337 | 227 | 428 |
| | 1992 | 387 | 387 | 571 | 139 | 370 | 356 | 241 | 499 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 3 045 | 4 010 | 2 406 | 283 | 1 464 | 2 198 | 11 483 | 2 697 |
| | 1992 | 2 990 | 2 839 | 2 843 | 583 | 1 346 | 2 343 | 2 222 | 2 768 |
| Interest paid on debt: | | | | | | | | | |
| Secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 248 | 407 | 344 | 78 | 236 | 195 | 148 | 343 |
| | 1992 | 311 | 287 | 438 | 119 | 248 | 234 | 166 | 387 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 320 | 2 877 | 1 609 | (D) | 1 044 | 1 188 | (D) | 2 252 |
| | 1992 | 2 283 | 2 117 | 1 988 | 506 | 931 | 1 504 | 1 729 | 2 269 |
| Not secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 154 | 247 | 277 | 51 | 151 | 233 | 150 | 189 |
| | 1992 | 186 | 242 | 308 | 56 | 238 | 236 | 156 | 245 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 725 | 1 133 | 797 | (D) | 420 | 1 011 | (D) | 445 |
| | 1992 | 707 | 722 | 855 | 77 | 415 | 839 | 493 | 499 |
| Cash rent | farms, 1997 | 91 | 146 | 232 | 63 | 150 | 149 | 108 | 188 |
| | 1992 | 112 | 140 | 125 | 49 | 157 | 118 | 99 | 141 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 035 | 1 924 | 1 101 | 103 | 458 | 2 368 | 689 | 524 |
| | 1992 | 1 468 | 259 | 495 | 142 | 332 | 925 | 636 | 341 |
| Property taxes paid | farms, 1997 | 728 | 1 072 | 1 131 | 387 | 804 | 649 | 510 | 1 036 |
| | 1992 | 663 | 993 | 1 088 | 356 | 790 | 684 | 459 | 1 058 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 818 | 907 | 1 098 | 285 | 628 | 742 | 2 490 | 869 |
| | 1992 | 846 | 426 | 899 | 282 | 560 | 638 | 627 | 540 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 653 | 914 | 989 | 331 | 736 | 618 | 430 | 970 |
| | 1992 | 641 | 933 | 1 036 | 330 | 765 | 665 | 458 | 931 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 226 | 3 991 | 2 675 | 559 | 1 772 | 2 730 | 12 800 | 3 349 |
| | 1992 | 2 135 | 6 795 | 2 497 | 549 | 1 141 | 2 766 | 1 112 | 3 011 |



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

## Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Mississippi | Moniteau | Monroe | Montgomery | Morgan | New Madrid | Newton | Nodaway |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 267 | 1 024 | 886 | 765 | 869 | 429 | 1 622 | 1 257 |
| | 1992 | 294 | 989 | 833 | 717 | 849 | 442 | 1 645 | 1 348 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 50 361 | 45 951 | 43 081 | 31 833 | 84 926 | 69 898 | 121 998 | 62 088 |
| | 1992 | 51 997 | 30 077 | 34 639 | 26 318 | 39 326 | 58 771 | 81 256 | 62 072 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 188 618 | 44 874 | 48 624 | 41 612 | 97 729 | 162 933 | 75 214 | 49 394 |
| | 1992 | 176 860 | 30 412 | 41 583 | 36 706 | 46 321 | 132 965 | 49 396 | 46 047 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms, 1997 | 16 | 386 | 268 | 250 | 312 | 17 | 605 | 441 |
| | 1992 | 27 | 401 | 332 | 247 | 317 | 5 | 586 | 523 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 115 | 5 214 | 5 073 | 1 676 | 11 455 | (D) | 24 379 | 4 881 |
| | 1992 | 148 | 5 757 | 4 301 | 2 514 | 6 659 | 27 | 15 209 | 6 323 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms, 1997 | 33 | 779 | 516 | 398 | 610 | 21 | 1 224 | 766 |
| | 1992 | 28 | 790 | 574 | 457 | 661 | 18 | 1 167 | 923 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 217 | 22 678 | 6 989 | 5 225 | 57 234 | (D) | 71 832 | 6 579 |
| | 1992 | 955 | 10 156 | 6 629 | 4 169 | 18 019 | 238 | 42 381 | 8 775 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms, 1997 | 14 | 500 | 220 | 282 | 420 | 7 | 820 | 381 |
| | 1992 | 3 | 283 | 225 | 142 | 328 | 10 | 521 | 420 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 152 | 19 477 | 2 539 | 2 354 | 54 510 | (D) | 69 180 | 2 012 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 4 898 | 1 789 | 1 354 | 13 711 | 58 | 38 348 | 2 928 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms, 1997 | 224 | 324 | 471 | 472 | 281 | 403 | 260 | 870 |
| | 1992 | 275 | 360 | 541 | 471 | 332 | 431 | 330 | 1 044 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 3 484 | 770 | 2 279 | 2 182 | 465 | 5 652 | 314 | 4 619 |
| | 1992 | 3 824 | 550 | 1 462 | 1 469 | 417 | 4 858 | 399 | 3 949 |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms, 1997 | 212 | 699 | 619 | 528 | 529 | 392 | 792 | 833 |
| | 1992 | 237 | 601 | 585 | 554 | 554 | 428 | 864 | 1 033 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 6 766 | 2 380 | 5 340 | 4 163 | 1 526 | 10 135 | 1 941 | 6 672 |
| | 1992 | 5 867 | 1 771 | 4 026 | 3 465 | 1 742 | 9 516 | 1 698 | 6 089 |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms, 1997 | 216 | 273 | 483 | 394 | 281 | 370 | 195 | 823 |
| | 1992 | 245 | 355 | 484 | 566 | 347 | 392 | 489 | 1 046 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 6 984 | 715 | 3 299 | 2 539 | 451 | 11 702 | 377 | 6 002 |
| | 1992 | 5 630 | 609 | 2 332 | 1 872 | 560 | 7 885 | 174 | 4 678 |
| Petroleum products | farms, 1997 | 264 | 924 | 780 | 709 | 828 | 411 | 1 448 | 1 201 |
| | 1992 | 293 | 947 | 775 | 693 | 808 | 434 | 1 542 | 1 309 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 3 526 | 1 791 | 2 323 | 1 560 | 2 082 | 5 010 | 2 583 | 4 163 |
| | 1992 | 3 768 | 1 386 | 2 072 | 1 562 | 1 372 | 5 233 | 2 040 | 4 080 |
| Gasoline and gasohol | farms, 1997 | 230 | 716 | 712 | 622 | 704 | 303 | 1 146 | 972 |
| | 1992 | 237 | 827 | 697 | 558 | 754 | 324 | 1 276 | 1 141 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 839 | 581 | 958 | 585 | 609 | 1 052 | 720 | 1 573 |
| | 1992 | 1 028 | 687 | 884 | 640 | 598 | 952 | 799 | 1 470 |
| Diesel fuel | farms, 1997 | 236 | 675 | 495 | 479 | 504 | 355 | 914 | 936 |
| | 1992 | 257 | 485 | 494 | 476 | 371 | 389 | 930 | 927 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 066 | 637 | 972 | 707 | 444 | 3 043 | 654 | 1 949 |
| | 1992 | 2 161 | 486 | 868 | 671 | 358 | 3 406 | 551 | 1 934 |
| Natural gas | farms, 1997 | 16 | 10 | 13 | 26 | 20 | 44 | 26 | 7 |
| | 1992 | 12 | 13 | 32 | 21 | 18 | 6 | 21 | 50 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 38 | 13 | 12 | 24 | 30 | 89 | (D) | 31 |
| | 1992 | 18 | 21 | 30 | 33 | 40 | 17 | 24 | 65 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. | farms, 1997 | 235 | 649 | 603 | 535 | 602 | 375 | 946 | 1 017 |
| | 1992 | 243 | 573 | 594 | 550 | 549 | 388 | 980 | 1 048 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 582 | 561 | 381 | 243 | 999 | 826 | (D) | 609 |
| | 1992 | 561 | 192 | 291 | 218 | 375 | 858 | 666 | 610 |
| Electricity | farms, 1997 | 228 | 771 | 607 | 547 | 607 | 345 | 1 116 | 935 |
| | 1992 | 220 | 636 | 631 | 566 | 585 | 303 | 1 141 | 997 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 710 | 530 | 671 | 409 | 701 | 549 | 1 282 | 968 |
| | 1992 | 612 | 415 | 590 | 462 | 528 | 469 | 1 131 | 1 174 |
| Hired farm labor | farms, 1997 | 180 | 297 | 240 | 197 | 210 | 243 | 363 | 425 |
| | 1992 | 196 | 189 | 222 | 204 | 196 | 317 | 348 | 442 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 7 151 | 1 723 | 1 678 | 1 216 | 1 365 | 8 321 | 4 008 | 2 427 |
| | 1992 | 7 670 | 836 | 1 542 | 970 | 2 021 | 6 213 | 4 101 | 2 224 |
| Contract labor | farms, 1997 | 38 | 27 | 89 | 68 | 84 | 128 | 144 | 101 |
| | 1992 | 73 | 69 | 74 | 64 | 59 | 136 | 161 | 126 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 274 | 131 | 188 | 184 | 217 | 549 | 390 | 207 |
| | 1992 | 448 | 72 | 105 | 166 | 264 | 473 | 360 | 151 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms, 1997 | 235 | 849 | 729 | 629 | 701 | 387 | 1 184 | 1 077 |
| | 1992 | 267 | 825 | 702 | 606 | 718 | 399 | 1 333 | 1 161 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 4 942 | 2 014 | 3 361 | 2 540 | 2 147 | 7 161 | 3 146 | 5 562 |
| | 1992 | 4 097 | 1 616 | 2 784 | 2 311 | 1 736 | 6 032 | 2 448 | 4 831 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | farms, 1997 | 129 | 362 | 357 | 262 | 264 | 235 | 366 | 508 |
| | 1992 | 163 | 340 | 358 | 274 | 238 | 251 | 448 | 690 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 709 | 569 | 882 | 1 008 | 418 | 2 004 | 518 | 1 817 |
| | 1992 | 1 697 | 759 | 591 | 455 | 528 | 2 665 | 592 | 2 085 |
| Interest | farms, 1997 | 188 | 486 | 426 | 362 | 355 | 310 | 678 | 794 |
| | 1992 | 219 | 495 | 492 | 350 | 405 | 311 | 738 | 774 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 4 030 | 3 019 | 3 878 | 3 075 | 2 613 | 5 274 | 3 732 | 6 362 |
| | 1992 | 4 572 | 2 420 | 3 324 | 2 607 | 2 053 | 5 149 | 4 340 | 5 835 |
| Interest paid on debt: | | | | | | | | | |
| Secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 88 | 387 | 334 | 316 | 286 | 140 | 551 | 621 |
| | 1992 | 135 | 356 | 317 | 273 | 333 | 118 | 609 | 586 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 612 | 2 275 | 2 833 | 2 058 | 1 657 | 1 962 | 3 296 | 4 404 |
| | 1992 | 2 259 | 1 680 | 2 345 | 1 886 | 1 617 | 2 340 | 3 412 | 3 939 |
| Not secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 152 | 260 | 268 | 179 | 225 | 257 | 290 | 448 |
| | 1992 | 143 | 271 | 288 | 181 | 177 | 257 | 347 | 487 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 418 | 745 | 1 045 | 1 017 | 956 | 3 312 | 436 | 1 957 |
| | 1992 | 2 314 | 740 | 979 | 722 | 436 | 2 809 | 928 | 1 896 |
| Cash rent | farms, 1997 | 120 | 194 | 160 | 163 | 135 | 126 | 282 | 396 |
| | 1992 | 140 | 119 | 114 | 190 | 168 | 189 | 279 | 396 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 3 152 | 658 | 2 490 | 1 564 | 1 029 | 4 307 | 1 063 | 4 196 |
| | 1992 | 3 793 | 386 | 1 075 | 1 034 | 277 | 4 035 | 729 | 4 147 |
| Property taxes paid | farms, 1997 | 229 | 1 023 | 850 | 753 | 848 | 378 | 1 560 | 1 197 |
| | 1992 | 278 | 979 | 813 | 689 | 838 | 364 | 1 614 | 1 293 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 861 | 905 | 1 142 | 858 | 702 | 1 000 | 1 351 | 2 070 |
| | 1992 | 688 | 677 | 820 | 579 | 579 | 703 | 961 | 2 017 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 267 | 904 | 786 | 679 | 724 | 405 | 1 469 | 1 197 |
| | 1992 | 281 | 893 | 788 | 676 | 810 | 432 | 1 407 | 1 310 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 6 440 | 2 853 | 3 488 | 3 634 | 2 521 | 6 019 | 5 082 | 5 563 |
| | 1992 | 8 228 | 2 667 | 2 987 | 2 682 | 2 571 | 5 274 | 4 691 | 5 714 |

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Oregon | Osage | Ozark | Pemiscot | Perry | Pettis | Phelps | Pike |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 799 | 1 147 | 781 | 306 | 858 | 1 249 | 757 | 945 |
| | 1992 | 791 | 1 171 | 801 | 348 | 897 | 1 225 | 716 | 968 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 18 324 | 46 791 | 20 343 | 51 467 | 26 611 | 86 165 | 9 522 | 40 041 |
| | 1992 | 23 907 | 43 567 | 21 619 | 46 605 | 26 681 | 42 904 | 9 471 | 41 736 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 22 934 | 40 795 | 26 048 | 168 193 | 31 015 | 68 987 | 12 578 | 42 371 |
| | 1992 | 30 224 | 37 205 | 26 990 | 133 922 | 29 744 | 35 024 | 13 227 | 43 116 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms, 1997 | 234 | 415 | 250 | 2 | 312 | 391 | 247 | 252 |
| | 1992 | 375 | 490 | 349 | 13 | 374 | 449 | 274 | 369 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 650 | 5 022 | 2 982 | (D) | 3 952 | 12 761 | 1 762 | 3 785 |
| | 1992 | 6 863 | 6 509 | 4 921 | 504 | 4 088 | 7 388 | 1 373 | 7 174 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms, 1997 | 640 | 812 | 587 | 2 | 539 | 728 | 587 | 430 |
| | 1992 | 649 | 924 | 658 | 26 | 622 | 775 | 558 | 625 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 4 749 | 25 020 | 6 829 | (D) | 3 937 | 35 053 | 1 521 | 4 736 |
| | 1992 | 6 687 | 20 726 | 7 592 | 372 | 4 732 | 8 899 | 1 899 | 7 771 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms, 1997 | 418 | 493 | 427 | 1 | 283 | 463 | 408 | 215 |
| | 1992 | 203 | 359 | 227 | 23 | 264 | 361 | 241 | 276 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 807 | 20 624 | 4 338 | (D) | 1 971 | 30 814 | 833 | 1 673 |
| | 1992 | 1 867 | 13 521 | 3 605 | 210 | 1 505 | 3 942 | 689 | 2 519 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms, 1997 | 126 | 325 | 89 | 282 | 370 | 616 | 75 | 519 |
| | 1992 | 151 | 466 | 89 | 326 | 559 | 635 | 98 | 585 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 118 | 423 | 78 | 4 054 | 1 146 | 2 638 | 67 | 2 410 |
| | 1992 | 101 | 470 | 53 | 3 051 | 1 184 | 1 655 | 79 | 2 001 |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms, 1997 | 522 | 871 | 538 | 266 | 626 | 820 | 437 | 616 |
| | 1992 | 521 | 816 | 471 | 286 | 668 | 814 | 485 | 694 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 110 | 2 554 | 2 131 | 5 279 | 2 982 | 5 804 | 797 | 5 216 |
| | 1992 | 1 865 | 2 167 | 1 427 | 4 629 | 2 480 | 4 765 | 906 | 4 541 |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms, 1997 | 143 | 274 | 161 | 271 | 361 | 501 | 156 | 477 |
| | 1992 | 322 | 625 | 195 | 336 | 655 | 619 | 185 | 603 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 43 | 523 | 92 | 10 227 | 1 539 | 3 331 | 77 | 2 960 |
| | 1992 | 164 | 618 | 121 | 7 626 | 1 500 | 2 029 | 86 | 2 077 |
| Petroleum products | farms, 1997 | 768 | 1 087 | 724 | 304 | 836 | 1 146 | 676 | 763 |
| | 1992 | 777 | 1 141 | 773 | 348 | 829 | 1 156 | 643 | 900 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 053 | 1 690 | 1 053 | 3 935 | 1 569 | 2 764 | 553 | 2 285 |
| | 1992 | 976 | 1 599 | 804 | 3 948 | 1 651 | 2 327 | 685 | 2 313 |
| Gasoline and gasohol | farms, 1997 | 650 | 956 | 621 | 270 | 705 | 965 | 588 | 610 |
| | 1992 | 670 | 1 007 | 717 | 259 | 714 | 947 | 594 | 778 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 550 | 759 | 686 | 807 | 660 | 815 | 283 | 706 |
| | 1992 | 564 | 765 | 518 | 942 | 661 | 787 | 384 | 828 |
| Diesel fuel | farms, 1997 | 439 | 683 | 408 | 299 | 588 | 777 | 341 | 611 |
| | 1992 | 400 | 678 | 418 | 310 | 575 | 770 | 326 | 605 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 361 | 536 | 231 | 2 545 | 709 | 1 177 | 207 | 1 129 |
| | 1992 | 286 | 467 | 202 | 2 499 | 777 | 1 095 | 242 | 1 048 |
| Natural gas | farms, 1997 | 28 | 10 | 10 | 22 | 21 | 5 | 7 | 18 |
| | 1992 | 24 | 14 | 1 | 32 | 5 | 25 | 13 | 6 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 11 | 24 | (Z) | 80 | 19 | (D) | 4 | 11 |
| | 1992 | 5 | 37 | (D) | 44 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 8 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. | farms, 1997 | 597 | 758 | 524 | 290 | 530 | 860 | 452 | 614 |
| | 1992 | 563 | 779 | 500 | 333 | 560 | 868 | 441 | 758 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 131 | 370 | 135 | 503 | 180 | (D) | 59 | 440 |
| | 1992 | 121 | 331 | (D) | 463 | 203 | 435 | 56 | 429 |
| Electricity | farms, 1997 | 410 | 772 | 518 | 239 | 592 | 878 | 438 | 661 |
| | 1992 | 386 | 881 | 466 | 266 | 648 | 893 | 448 | 580 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 214 | 633 | 313 | 372 | 314 | 996 | 168 | 620 |
| | 1992 | 252 | 675 | 317 | 335 | 377 | 637 | 191 | 544 |
| Hired farm labor | farms, 1997 | 286 | 354 | 214 | 225 | 253 | 291 | 159 | 248 |
| | 1992 | 198 | 320 | 198 | 264 | 298 | 282 | 232 | 332 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 840 | 1 656 | 1 103 | 6 985 | 1 302 | 3 554 | 436 | 2 560 |
| | 1992 | 1 205 | 1 628 | 958 | 5 677 | 1 373 | 1 745 | 637 | 2 762 |
| Contract labor | farms, 1997 | 81 | 81 | 124 | 104 | 36 | 151 | 93 | 94 |
| | 1992 | 58 | 68 | 74 | 118 | 39 | 130 | 74 | 57 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 145 | 100 | 201 | 718 | 146 | 353 | 105 | 442 |
| | 1992 | 116 | 104 | 82 | 876 | 66 | 220 | 160 | 98 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms, 1997 | 642 | 967 | 577 | 257 | 706 | 1 003 | 532 | 713 |
| | 1992 | 631 | 1 018 | 610 | 332 | 776 | 980 | 600 | 840 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 648 | 2 697 | 1 437 | 5 163 | 2 524 | 4 574 | 801 | 3 834 |
| | 1992 | 1 139 | 2 356 | 1 044 | 5 030 | 2 363 | 3 007 | 749 | 3 533 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | farms, 1997 | 191 | 363 | 119 | 132 | 310 | 405 | 95 | 337 |
| | 1992 | 325 | 443 | 188 | 203 | 352 | 387 | 120 | 331 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 337 | 350 | 142 | 2 219 | 436 | 1 399 | 142 | 831 |
| | 1992 | 397 | 504 | 288 | 1 814 | 432 | 808 | 130 | 651 |
| Interest | farms, 1997 | 363 | 422 | 365 | 197 | 425 | 631 | 247 | 411 |
| | 1992 | 365 | 465 | 368 | 279 | 406 | 559 | 276 | 503 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 575 | 1 728 | 1 520 | 3 498 | 2 438 | 5 505 | 1 047 | 3 466 |
| | 1992 | 1 375 | 1 644 | 1 768 | 4 233 | 2 249 | 3 960 | 1 234 | 3 502 |
| Interest paid on debt: | | | | | | | | | |
| Secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 245 | 293 | 255 | 95 | 294 | 503 | 195 | 283 |
| | 1992 | 239 | 336 | 214 | 184 | 310 | 480 | 210 | 354 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 838 | 1 170 | 1 085 | 1 253 | 1 714 | 3 665 | 898 | 2 324 |
| | 1992 | 907 | 1 190 | 1 177 | 2 136 | 1 568 | 2 788 | 970 | 2 449 |
| Not secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 214 | 194 | 200 | 154 | 241 | 371 | 94 | 278 |
| | 1992 | 224 | 234 | 215 | 191 | 212 | 316 | 127 | 308 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 736 | 558 | 436 | 2 245 | 724 | 1 840 | 149 | 1 142 |
| | 1992 | 468 | 454 | 592 | 2 097 | 682 | 1 172 | 264 | 1 054 |
| Cash rent | farms, 1997 | 71 | 148 | 137 | 183 | 189 | 203 | 143 | 102 |
| | 1992 | 65 | 188 | 135 | 188 | 212 | 233 | 93 | 81 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 319 | 558 | 182 | 3 413 | 943 | 1 409 | 458 | 1 361 |
| | 1992 | 291 | 918 | 361 | 3 688 | 1 130 | 1 476 | 187 | 762 |
| Property taxes paid | farms, 1997 | 777 | 1 133 | 771 | 274 | 858 | 1 219 | 726 | 921 |
| | 1992 | 776 | 1 143 | 786 | 312 | 852 | 1 159 | 698 | 942 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 522 | 887 | 519 | 757 | 834 | 1 282 | 460 | 1 271 |
| | 1992 | 309 | 675 | 380 | 529 | 619 | 1 040 | 323 | 717 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 711 | 1 017 | 693 | 283 | 779 | 1 174 | 605 | 837 |
| | 1992 | 722 | 1 056 | 701 | 321 | 846 | 1 110 | 636 | 899 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 000 | 2 949 | 1 762 | 4 796 | 2 549 | 4 742 | 1 126 | 4 262 |
| | 1992 | 2 167 | 2 973 | 1 504 | 4 294 | 2 437 | 2 947 | 833 | 3 291 |

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Platte | Polk | Pulaski | Putnam | Ralls | Randolph | Ray | Reynolds |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 714 | 1 576 | 538 | 615 | 550 | 801 | 1 074 | 303 |
| | 1992 | 703 | 1 600 | 494 | 582 | 572 | 746 | 1 045 | 298 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 21 781 | 43 909 | 10 652 | 22 463 | 26 333 | 21 803 | 27 774 | 3 374 |
| | 1992 | 18 801 | 44 633 | 7 896 | 24 006 | 22 497 | 17 880 | 32 426 | 3 451 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 30 506 | 27 861 | 19 799 | 36 525 | 47 879 | 27 220 | 25 860 | 11 136 |
| | 1992 | 26 743 | 27 895 | 15 983 | 41 247 | 39 330 | 23 968 | 31 029 | 11 582 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms, 1997 | 185 | 561 | 187 | 216 | 111 | 174 | 259 | 81 |
| | 1992 | 146 | 675 | 184 | 234 | 141 | 210 | 243 | 104 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 712 | 6 050 | 3 924 | 7 830 | 2 862 | 5 156 | 3 850 | 382 |
| | 1992 | 712 | 8 150 | 2 401 | 6 972 | 1 761 | 4 682 | 5 755 | 1 047 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms, 1997 | 319 | 1 108 | 367 | 394 | 244 | 429 | 610 | 219 |
| | 1992 | 329 | 1 245 | 346 | 374 | 302 | 416 | 609 | 215 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 001 | 17 288 | 2 113 | 2 570 | 2 555 | 2 950 | 3 071 | 555 |
| | 1992 | 1 309 | 14 615 | 1 508 | 2 929 | 2 585 | 2 336 | 3 844 | 599 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms, 1997 | 147 | 713 | 237 | 198 | 114 | 208 | 321 | 133 |
| | 1992 | 76 | 536 | 131 | 90 | 69 | 114 | 156 | 14 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 265 | 11 571 | 1 591 | 1 030 | 695 | 1 292 | 2 199 | 337 |
| | 1992 | 340 | 7 575 | 666 | 845 | 910 | 903 | 1 307 | 12 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms, 1997 | 405 | 312 | 59 | 193 | 338 | 379 | 468 | 36 |
| | 1992 | 440 | 333 | 82 | 270 | 410 | 395 | 544 | 46 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 288 | 513 | 94 | 551 | 1 877 | 879 | 1 781 | 15 |
| | 1992 | 1 555 | 479 | 90 | 583 | 1 331 | 643 | 2 046 | 12 |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms, 1997 | 475 | 987 | 316 | 288 | 328 | 440 | 548 | 167 |
| | 1992 | 492 | 993 | 273 | 396 | 434 | 448 | 611 | 180 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 730 | 2 755 | 702 | 1 564 | 3 824 | 1 807 | 2 818 | 289 |
| | 1992 | 2 203 | 2 732 | 427 | 1 905 | 3 511 | 1 549 | 3 057 | 342 |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms, 1997 | 415 | 302 | 70 | 199 | 322 | 349 | 472 | 36 |
| | 1992 | 533 | 663 | 120 | 272 | 387 | 431 | 534 | 43 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 551 | 288 | 74 | 576 | 2 412 | 1 324 | 2 499 | 17 |
| | 1992 | 1 866 | 520 | 80 | 694 | 1 723 | 1 053 | 2 436 | 16 |
| Petroleum products | farms, 1997 | 622 | 1 488 | 499 | 571 | 503 | 687 | 1 037 | 303 |
| | 1992 | 661 | 1 470 | 464 | 568 | 560 | 677 | 949 | 265 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 395 | 1 887 | 457 | 1 085 | 1 712 | 1 125 | 1 604 | 308 |
| | 1992 | 1 372 | 1 904 | 437 | 1 212 | 1 636 | 974 | 2 022 | 240 |
| Gasoline and gasohol | farms, 1997 | 490 | 1 276 | 441 | 440 | 420 | 598 | 856 | 246 |
| | 1992 | 590 | 1 205 | 394 | 477 | 478 | 532 | 763 | 238 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 442 | 919 | 244 | 441 | 574 | 418 | 585 | 182 |
| | 1992 | 639 | 1 082 | 304 | 563 | 533 | 467 | 719 | 172 |
| Diesel fuel | farms, 1997 | 428 | 856 | 265 | 389 | 323 | 386 | 609 | 190 |
| | 1992 | 429 | 846 | 206 | 302 | 344 | 404 | 567 | 109 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 767 | 601 | 134 | 473 | 881 | 536 | 809 | 92 |
| | 1992 | 589 | 563 | 103 | 468 | 834 | 373 | 1 040 | 43 |
| Natural gas | farms, 1997 | 8 | 4 | – | 14 | 14 | 1 | 5 | – |
| | 1992 | 3 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 6 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 | 3 | – | 16 | 14 | (D) | 10 | – |
| | 1992 | 6 | 4 | (Z) | 2 | 17 | (D) | (D) | 6 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. | farms, 1997 | 436 | 999 | 304 | 449 | 399 | 423 | 663 | 221 |
| | 1992 | 432 | 1 015 | 209 | 382 | 464 | 448 | 663 | 187 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 184 | 364 | 79 | 155 | 244 | (D) | 201 | 34 |
| | 1992 | 138 | 255 | 31 | 179 | 251 | (D) | (D) | 19 |
| Electricity | farms, 1997 | 462 | 1 007 | 279 | 409 | 356 | 482 | 508 | 132 |
| | 1992 | 419 | 975 | 298 | 418 | 384 | 447 | 606 | 159 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 249 | 771 | 135 | 245 | 311 | 242 | 293 | 35 |
| | 1992 | 262 | 774 | 126 | 357 | 361 | 233 | 316 | 53 |
| Hired farm labor | farms, 1997 | 178 | 434 | 125 | 159 | 129 | 138 | 203 | 82 |
| | 1992 | 182 | 433 | 177 | 203 | 185 | 168 | 206 | 126 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 098 | 1 648 | 447 | 868 | 945 | 670 | 1 029 | 78 |
| | 1992 | 777 | 1 935 | 288 | 1 086 | 1 381 | 528 | 1 947 | 105 |
| Contract labor | farms, 1997 | 78 | 179 | 52 | 39 | 42 | 52 | 73 | 31 |
| | 1992 | 96 | 157 | 38 | 67 | 36 | 24 | 117 | 19 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 433 | 354 | 82 | 67 | 113 | 47 | 236 | 77 |
| | 1992 | 227 | 325 | 20 | 217 | 90 | 72 | 315 | 18 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms, 1997 | 510 | 1 262 | 387 | 494 | 427 | 572 | 800 | 250 |
| | 1992 | 551 | 1 310 | 340 | 466 | 486 | 568 | 826 | 227 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 747 | 2 823 | 600 | 1 859 | 2 373 | 1 618 | 2 554 | 445 |
| | 1992 | 1 726 | 2 692 | 404 | 1 396 | 2 218 | 1 347 | 2 322 | 233 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | farms, 1997 | 258 | 411 | 85 | 158 | 173 | 269 | 396 | 73 |
| | 1992 | 270 | 551 | 128 | 192 | 195 | 318 | 482 | 53 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 838 | 575 | 88 | 381 | 489 | 534 | 1 272 | 64 |
| | 1992 | 592 | 612 | 124 | 529 | 335 | 323 | 847 | 66 |
| Interest | farms, 1997 | 328 | 680 | 166 | 341 | 248 | 382 | 409 | 101 |
| | 1992 | 321 | 769 | 164 | 395 | 300 | 309 | 483 | 82 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 481 | 3 484 | 516 | 2 044 | 2 221 | 2 399 | 2 072 | 391 |
| | 1992 | 2 163 | 3 644 | 819 | 2 573 | 1 743 | 1 637 | 3 024 | 287 |
| Interest paid on debt: | | | | | | | | | |
| Secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 246 | 461 | 108 | 252 | 184 | 305 | 278 | 79 |
| | 1992 | 217 | 567 | 123 | 313 | 191 | 273 | 377 | 41 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 604 | 2 546 | 372 | 1 317 | 1 637 | 1 774 | 1 420 | 352 |
| | 1992 | 1 315 | 2 702 | 622 | 1 558 | 1 007 | 1 291 | 2 175 | 137 |
| Not secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 180 | 391 | 91 | 163 | 126 | 189 | 233 | 46 |
| | 1992 | 188 | 374 | 116 | 254 | 174 | 154 | 274 | 68 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 877 | 938 | 144 | 727 | 584 | 625 | 652 | 39 |
| | 1992 | 848 | 942 | 197 | 1 014 | 736 | 346 | 848 | 150 |
| Cash rent | farms, 1997 | 147 | 358 | 64 | 69 | 144 | 137 | 156 | 17 |
| | 1992 | 213 | 359 | 67 | 115 | 114 | 125 | 149 | 32 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 361 | 978 | 208 | 510 | 1 858 | 593 | 989 | 35 |
| | 1992 | 1 081 | 919 | 188 | 649 | 1 070 | 300 | 1 125 | 63 |
| Property taxes paid | farms, 1997 | 681 | 1 494 | 512 | 605 | 519 | 772 | 1 053 | 303 |
| | 1992 | 642 | 1 534 | 486 | 565 | 539 | 719 | 1 015 | 298 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 820 | 978 | 272 | 869 | 545 | 587 | 1 158 | 223 |
| | 1992 | 744 | 943 | 210 | 791 | 604 | 715 | 1 002 | 127 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 639 | 1 415 | 465 | 529 | 465 | 643 | 925 | 253 |
| | 1992 | 623 | 1 488 | 429 | 548 | 543 | 677 | 925 | 265 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 077 | 3 515 | 940 | 1 446 | 2 237 | 1 874 | 2 549 | 458 |
| | 1992 | 2 211 | 4 387 | 773 | 2 114 | 2 148 | 1 487 | 2 368 | 243 |

## Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Ripley | St. Charles | St. Clair | Ste. Genevieve | St. Francois | St. Louis | Saline | Schuyler |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 473 | 680 | 779 | 631 | 650 | 291 | 936 | 492 |
| | 1992 | 465 | 782 | 726 | 634 | 693 | 294 | 939 | 488 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 7 803 | 25 995 | 21 400 | 13 240 | 12 862 | 14 082 | 68 731 | 13 588 |
| | 1992 | 9 708 | 29 497 | 17 390 | 14 353 | 14 026 | 11 284 | 59 723 | 11 683 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 16 497 | 38 228 | 27 471 | 20 983 | 19 788 | 48 392 | 73 431 | 27 618 |
| | 1992 | 20 878 | 37 720 | 23 954 | 22 638 | 20 239 | 38 380 | 63 603 | 23 940 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms, 1997 | 158 | 121 | 208 | 216 | 205 | 34 | 276 | 226 |
| | 1992 | 115 | 148 | 285 | 240 | 235 | 41 | 307 | 211 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 832 | 643 | 2 523 | 1 003 | 1 013 | (D) | 8 512 | 1 978 |
| | 1992 | 1 501 | 2 053 | 2 226 | 2 215 | 1 777 | 53 | 8 809 | 2 018 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms, 1997 | 346 | 246 | 534 | 460 | 436 | 67 | 412 | 299 |
| | 1992 | 327 | 285 | 482 | 447 | 464 | 84 | 507 | 298 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 156 | 3 373 | 4 825 | 3 135 | 2 491 | 452 | 10 146 | 1 573 |
| | 1992 | 1 245 | 3 066 | 3 928 | 3 555 | 5 223 | 238 | 7 815 | 1 647 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms, 1997 | 229 | 188 | 323 | 261 | 233 | 59 | 247 | 182 |
| | 1992 | 85 | 142 | 164 | 126 | 162 | 30 | 158 | 110 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 575 | 1 507 | 3 423 | 1 127 | 1 925 | 395 | 6 149 | 797 |
| | 1992 | 190 | 1 316 | 1 379 | 1 442 | 4 310 | 16 | 2 034 | 541 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms, 1997 | 125 | 456 | 253 | 302 | 130 | 104 | 655 | 195 |
| | 1992 | 145 | 505 | 262 | 267 | 146 | 160 | 726 | 238 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 180 | 2 103 | 1 131 | 486 | (D) | 1 086 | 5 209 | 380 |
| | 1992 | 291 | 2 445 | 402 | 503 | 369 | 2 043 | 3 734 | 346 |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms, 1997 | 328 | 435 | 493 | 487 | 405 | 132 | 699 | 258 |
| | 1992 | 338 | 592 | 503 | 447 | 423 | 182 | 694 | 277 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 885 | 3 052 | 2 567 | 1 374 | 730 | 454 | 8 274 | 1 445 |
| | 1992 | 1 298 | 3 072 | 2 022 | 1 262 | 634 | 434 | 5 938 | 917 |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms, 1997 | 97 | 431 | 229 | 167 | 94 | 103 | 596 | 152 |
| | 1992 | 158 | 571 | 258 | 203 | 111 | 196 | 737 | 270 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 408 | 2 715 | 1 049 | 481 | 52 | 390 | 6 434 | 581 |
| | 1992 | 411 | 2 561 | 538 | 550 | 136 | 477 | 4 594 | 494 |
| Petroleum products | farms, 1997 | 468 | 632 | 727 | 600 | 629 | 239 | 847 | 432 |
| | 1992 | 452 | 756 | 696 | 592 | 650 | 276 | 900 | 471 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 626 | 1 930 | 1 391 | 803 | 912 | 789 | 3 752 | 885 |
| | 1992 | 721 | 2 019 | 1 200 | 870 | 643 | 705 | 4 025 | 967 |
| Gasoline and gasohol | farms, 1997 | 369 | 541 | 629 | 497 | 511 | 192 | 720 | 368 |
| | 1992 | 377 | 644 | 622 | 518 | 559 | 237 | 747 | 430 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 257 | 662 | 696 | 347 | 346 | 195 | 1 196 | 397 |
| | 1992 | 293 | 775 | 590 | 424 | 297 | 178 | 1 433 | 565 |
| Diesel fuel | farms, 1997 | 306 | 425 | 476 | 370 | 417 | 174 | 625 | 264 |
| | 1992 | 239 | 487 | 369 | 345 | 396 | 138 | 650 | 259 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 298 | 875 | 552 | 330 | 274 | 195 | 1 923 | 329 |
| | 1992 | 312 | 842 | 425 | 339 | 154 | 155 | 1 995 | 278 |
| Natural gas | farms, 1997 | – | 23 | – | – | 1 | 21 | 17 | 10 |
| | 1992 | 1 | 52 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 26 | 35 | 27 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | – | 27 | – | – | (D) | 279 | 39 | 6 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 57 | 3 | 7 | (D) | 240 | 80 | 10 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. | farms, 1997 | 338 | 515 | 534 | 454 | 448 | 153 | 665 | 339 |
| | 1992 | 285 | 495 | 429 | 431 | 352 | 157 | 717 | 376 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 72 | 366 | 143 | 126 | (D) | 121 | 594 | 154 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 344 | 182 | 100 | (D) | 132 | 516 | 114 |
| Electricity | farms, 1997 | 155 | 444 | 495 | 401 | 336 | 172 | 626 | 306 |
| | 1992 | 200 | 521 | 453 | 424 | 328 | 159 | 671 | 346 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 83 | 361 | 281 | 191 | (D) | (D) | 911 | 255 |
| | 1992 | 100 | 541 | 263 | 224 | 204 | 197 | 862 | 193 |
| Hired farm labor | farms, 1997 | 110 | 183 | 140 | 161 | 205 | 95 | 370 | 84 |
| | 1992 | 124 | 211 | 208 | 140 | 160 | 85 | 295 | 115 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 349 | 2 462 | 677 | 743 | 1 607 | 3 449 | 3 741 | 491 |
| | 1992 | 571 | 3 420 | 543 | 574 | 1 701 | 2 606 | 3 523 | 585 |
| Contract labor | farms, 1997 | 43 | 33 | 99 | 22 | 50 | 26 | 125 | 91 |
| | 1992 | 53 | 51 | 83 | 22 | 13 | 24 | 87 | 49 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 79 | 89 | 147 | 80 | 88 | 170 | 316 | 234 |
| | 1992 | 86 | 230 | 84 | 15 | 21 | 45 | 115 | 73 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms, 1997 | 400 | 597 | 552 | 529 | 491 | 184 | 763 | 356 |
| | 1992 | 354 | 644 | 640 | 536 | 522 | 256 | 782 | 416 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 727 | 2 598 | 1 895 | 1 200 | 1 121 | 912 | 4 950 | 1 611 |
| | 1992 | 916 | 2 398 | 1 393 | 1 295 | 759 | 690 | 4 968 | 1 039 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | farms, 1997 | 108 | 154 | 214 | 183 | 120 | 41 | 324 | 168 |
| | 1992 | 129 | 298 | 232 | 155 | 106 | 30 | 400 | 152 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 153 | 350 | 313 | 209 | 214 | 150 | 1 897 | 474 |
| | 1992 | 182 | 333 | 341 | 121 | 98 | 348 | 1 371 | 134 |
| Interest | farms, 1997 | 209 | 174 | 344 | 221 | 235 | 70 | 564 | 292 |
| | 1992 | 171 | 292 | 399 | 216 | 140 | 89 | 495 | 195 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 987 | 1 569 | 1 362 | 1 114 | 694 | 770 | 5 143 | 1 522 |
| | 1992 | 920 | 1 751 | 1 526 | 1 143 | 565 | 605 | 5 881 | 1 073 |
| Interest paid on debt: | | | | | | | | | |
| Secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 156 | 101 | 236 | 151 | 168 | 50 | 426 | 216 |
| | 1992 | 107 | 174 | 247 | 163 | 109 | 47 | 342 | 148 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 840 | 1 025 | 756 | 734 | 589 | 535 | 3 085 | 1 282 |
| | 1992 | 634 | 1 227 | 988 | 797 | 480 | 364 | 3 531 | 726 |
| Not secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 94 | 108 | 193 | 127 | 93 | 30 | 352 | 112 |
| | 1992 | 119 | 176 | 232 | 119 | 41 | 50 | 323 | 104 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 147 | 544 | 606 | 379 | 105 | 235 | 2 058 | 241 |
| | 1992 | 286 | 524 | 538 | 346 | 86 | 241 | 2 350 | 347 |
| Cash rent | farms, 1997 | 40 | 98 | 159 | 91 | 52 | 57 | 230 | 98 |
| | 1992 | 77 | 175 | 179 | 102 | 101 | 74 | 162 | 68 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 163 | 1 132 | 852 | 494 | 215 | 500 | 2 307 | 406 |
| | 1992 | 301 | 1 728 | 606 | 360 | 135 | 643 | 1 794 | 326 |
| Property taxes paid | farms, 1997 | 467 | 648 | 760 | 616 | 643 | 262 | 900 | 464 |
| | 1992 | 421 | 711 | 709 | 594 | 672 | 255 | 869 | 472 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 349 | 1 000 | 680 | 622 | 520 | 416 | 1 203 | 561 |
| | 1992 | 199 | 841 | 496 | 435 | 395 | 264 | 1 033 | 550 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 394 | 590 | 722 | 565 | 556 | 237 | 883 | 423 |
| | 1992 | 395 | 680 | 678 | 580 | 615 | 266 | 904 | 450 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 824 | 2 619 | 1 707 | 1 305 | 1 557 | 3 231 | 5 937 | 1 192 |
| | 1992 | 967 | 3 038 | 1 822 | 1 230 | 1 366 | 1 936 | 5 261 | 1 318 |



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

## Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Scotland | Scott | Shannon | Shelby | Stoddard | Stone | Sullivan | Taney |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 599 | 541 | 470 | 644 | 942 | 684 | 792 | 459 |
| | 1992 | 530 | 546 | 424 | 655 | 953 | 697 | 779 | 494 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 24 683 | 52 783 | 5 214 | 41 023 | 116 612 | 13 218 | 120 878 | 9 504 |
| | 1992 | 24 103 | 36 440 | 4 388 | 34 425 | 88 667 | 15 291 | 21 963 | 6 531 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 41 208 | 97 566 | 11 093 | 63 701 | 123 792 | 19 325 | 152 624 | 20 706 |
| | 1992 | 45 478 | 66 740 | 10 348 | 52 557 | 93 040 | 21 938 | 28 194 | 13 220 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms, 1997 | 182 | 118 | 186 | 205 | 182 | 237 | 213 | 153 |
| | 1992 | 249 | 137 | 142 | 243 | 185 | 220 | 201 | 147 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 794 | 2 267 | 711 | 4 062 | 6 605 | 1 619 | (D) | 3 251 |
| | 1992 | 3 128 | 2 924 | 499 | 4 725 | 4 315 | 1 575 | 4 227 | 963 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms, 1997 | 281 | 246 | 361 | 394 | 274 | 488 | 457 | 332 |
| | 1992 | 317 | 231 | 361 | 425 | 311 | 578 | 490 | 390 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 3 740 | 11 193 | 799 | 7 640 | 19 726 | 5 324 | 20 205 | 1 952 |
| | 1992 | 2 978 | 2 351 | 1 049 | 6 764 | 10 992 | 6 099 | 3 070 | 1 994 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms, 1997 | 168 | 111 | 196 | 247 | 161 | 321 | 278 | 263 |
| | 1992 | 138 | 78 | 137 | 166 | 79 | 206 | 155 | 137 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 355 | 10 460 | 303 | 3 428 | 19 198 | 3 960 | (D) | 1 067 |
| | 1992 | 816 | 1 414 | 362 | 2 773 | (D) | 3 045 | 894 | 1 103 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms, 1997 | 364 | 326 | 56 | 448 | 616 | 104 | 269 | 52 |
| | 1992 | 375 | 368 | 37 | 463 | 649 | 31 | 246 | 53 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 773 | 3 240 | 62 | 1 980 | 7 130 | 86 | (D) | 36 |
| | 1992 | 1 451 | 2 418 | 8 | 1 524 | 5 236 | 59 | 521 | 39 |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms, 1997 | 360 | 375 | 253 | 464 | 687 | 408 | 426 | 242 |
| | 1992 | 376 | 410 | 283 | 492 | 732 | 402 | 378 | 199 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 955 | 5 915 | 642 | 4 782 | 16 134 | 724 | 1 397 | 607 |
| | 1992 | 2 867 | 4 413 | 595 | 3 688 | 12 830 | 763 | 1 421 | 450 |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms, 1997 | 285 | 348 | 49 | 422 | 539 | 94 | 242 | 47 |
| | 1992 | 369 | 367 | 103 | 466 | 593 | 184 | 311 | 185 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 807 | 4 974 | 17 | 2 859 | 10 942 | 91 | 929 | 34 |
| | 1992 | 1 621 | 3 231 | 23 | 2 064 | 6 756 | 54 | 975 | 76 |
| Petroleum products | farms, 1997 | 530 | 512 | 451 | 573 | 867 | 639 | 726 | 436 |
| | 1992 | 506 | 516 | 409 | 624 | 919 | 681 | 703 | 477 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 617 | 3 096 | 445 | 1 961 | 7 182 | 528 | 4 135 | 442 |
| | 1992 | 1 537 | 2 750 | 321 | 2 069 | 6 656 | 772 | 1 467 | 403 |
| Gasoline and gasohol | farms, 1997 | 490 | 446 | 381 | 503 | 650 | 527 | 612 | 398 |
| | 1992 | 465 | 452 | 388 | 571 | 748 | 621 | 650 | 455 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 691 | 712 | 256 | 747 | 1 306 | 300 | 1 204 | 284 |
| | 1992 | 620 | 634 | 242 | 777 | 1 412 | 440 | 683 | 295 |
| Diesel fuel | farms, 1997 | 345 | 437 | 270 | 412 | 685 | 390 | 462 | 239 |
| | 1992 | 282 | 376 | 119 | 443 | 680 | 328 | 426 | 182 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 657 | 1 676 | 148 | 955 | 3 636 | 140 | 2 109 | 116 |
| | 1992 | 573 | 1 638 | 53 | 972 | 3 555 | 202 | 585 | 59 |
| Natural gas | farms, 1997 | 10 | 13 | – | 18 | 40 | 17 | 35 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 6 | 21 | – | 25 | 35 | 22 | 12 | 21 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 | 39 | – | 4 | 189 | 6 | 29 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 18 | 31 | – | 19 | 103 | 11 | 4 | 4 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. | farms, 1997 | 417 | 409 | 298 | 446 | 660 | 344 | 545 | 318 |
| | 1992 | 379 | 393 | 236 | 489 | 750 | 404 | 555 | 301 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 268 | 669 | 40 | 254 | 2 051 | 83 | 792 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 326 | 447 | 26 | 301 | 1 586 | 118 | 194 | 46 |
| Electricity | farms, 1997 | 409 | 384 | 195 | 474 | 567 | 399 | 477 | 253 |
| | 1992 | 382 | 429 | 260 | 466 | 696 | 471 | 499 | 230 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 351 | 523 | 61 | 508 | 1 249 | 256 | 2 566 | 103 |
| | 1992 | 369 | 423 | 73 | 571 | 1 339 | 351 | 332 | 126 |
| Hired farm labor | farms, 1997 | 174 | 204 | 100 | 206 | 382 | 150 | 182 | 88 |
| | 1992 | 181 | 193 | 98 | 193 | 414 | 172 | 212 | 95 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 939 | 3 830 | 94 | 1 601 | 8 035 | 411 | (D) | 326 |
| | 1992 | 772 | 3 472 | 136 | 1 169 | 6 416 | 889 | 757 | 295 |
| Contract labor | farms, 1997 | 69 | 29 | 82 | 61 | 82 | 33 | 64 | 26 |
| | 1992 | 37 | 49 | 60 | 76 | 105 | 71 | 52 | 62 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 156 | 148 | 92 | 135 | 618 | 60 | 293 | 69 |
| | 1992 | 88 | 129 | 68 | 139 | 744 | 151 | 94 | 85 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms, 1997 | 457 | 456 | 386 | 534 | 736 | 468 | 635 | 351 |
| | 1992 | 452 | 452 | 326 | 570 | 820 | 550 | 568 | 414 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 842 | 4 257 | 585 | 3 077 | 7 456 | 736 | 3 810 | 448 |
| | 1992 | 2 136 | 3 134 | 401 | 2 645 | 7 324 | 893 | 1 649 | 451 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | farms, 1997 | 272 | 210 | 71 | 271 | 433 | 140 | 236 | 83 |
| | 1992 | 232 | 179 | 53 | 314 | 403 | 214 | 226 | 61 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 835 | 1 321 | 108 | 739 | 3 836 | 221 | 417 | 311 |
| | 1992 | 430 | 867 | 54 | 577 | 2 275 | 214 | 553 | 81 |
| Interest | farms, 1997 | 289 | 225 | 224 | 397 | 586 | 305 | 348 | 154 |
| | 1992 | 309 | 274 | 161 | 401 | 586 | 241 | 386 | 186 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 028 | 4 184 | 695 | 3 760 | 8 288 | 1 207 | 3 082 | 793 |
| | 1992 | 2 737 | 3 091 | 403 | 3 512 | 6 875 | 1 360 | 2 856 | 579 |
| Interest paid on debt: | | | | | | | | | |
| Secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 212 | 162 | 169 | 313 | 422 | 213 | 289 | 96 |
| | 1992 | 229 | 158 | 111 | 290 | 341 | 182 | 304 | 112 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 348 | 2 366 | 487 | 2 648 | 4 705 | 957 | 2 267 | 495 |
| | 1992 | 1 785 | 1 630 | 265 | 2 305 | 4 254 | 974 | 1 863 | 431 |
| Not secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 188 | 151 | 103 | 247 | 320 | 175 | 209 | 70 |
| | 1992 | 171 | 180 | 102 | 259 | 429 | 119 | 212 | 110 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 680 | 1 818 | 207 | 1 112 | 3 583 | 250 | 814 | 298 |
| | 1992 | 952 | 1 462 | 139 | 1 206 | 2 621 | 385 | 993 | 148 |
| Cash rent | farms, 1997 | 140 | 124 | 63 | 163 | 256 | 126 | 231 | 80 |
| | 1992 | 116 | 137 | 48 | 101 | 303 | 115 | 133 | 96 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 285 | 3 648 | 78 | 1 735 | 9 659 | 311 | 1 403 | 91 |
| | 1992 | 743 | 2 716 | 45 | 825 | 7 601 | 208 | 1 390 | 175 |
| Property taxes paid | farms, 1997 | 567 | 517 | 465 | 625 | 895 | 663 | 765 | 450 |
| | 1992 | 522 | 493 | 424 | 649 | 910 | 671 | 738 | 470 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 852 | 775 | 288 | 1 047 | 1 729 | 380 | 1 164 | 344 |
| | 1992 | 747 | 663 | 140 | 867 | 1 239 | 342 | 705 | 160 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 542 | 469 | 400 | 611 | 859 | 551 | 676 | 376 |
| | 1992 | 498 | 512 | 395 | 637 | 852 | 601 | 690 | 456 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 709 | 3 412 | 537 | 5 135 | 8 022 | 1 264 | 4 882 | 697 |
| | 1992 | 2 498 | 3 857 | 572 | 3 287 | 8 070 | 1 561 | 1 944 | 653 |

## Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 1997 and 1992** —Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Texas | Vernon | Warren | Washington | Wayne | Webster | Worth | Wright |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 1 478 | 1 265 | 554 | 499 | 380 | 1 691 | 356 | 1 330 |
| | 1992 | 1 535 | 1 249 | 526 | 476 | 361 | 1 540 | 326 | 1 330 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 33 045 | 74 059 | 17 079 | 18 622 | 4 604 | 41 782 | 9 428 | 35 108 |
| | 1992 | 35 217 | 35 030 | 19 255 | 12 084 | 4 502 | 43 805 | 8 333 | 39 628 |
| Average per farm | dollars, 1997 | 22 358 | 58 545 | 30 829 | 37 319 | 12 116 | 24 708 | 26 484 | 26 397 |
| | 1992 | 22 943 | 28 046 | 36 606 | 25 386 | 12 472 | 28 445 | 25 560 | 29 795 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms, 1997 | 478 | 352 | 126 | 133 | 148 | 625 | 57 | 499 |
| | 1992 | 570 | 398 | 217 | 199 | 142 | 720 | 56 | 647 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 3 444 | 26 488 | 1 468 | 1 878 | 745 | 5 748 | 781 | 3 264 |
| | 1992 | 3 893 | 4 765 | 1 873 | 3 321 | 676 | 7 792 | 491 | 4 505 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms, 1997 | 1 126 | 862 | 327 | 381 | 294 | 1 310 | 227 | 1 015 |
| | 1992 | 1 217 | 861 | 369 | 360 | 254 | 1 200 | 182 | 1 103 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 10 327 | 11 273 | 2 725 | 8 684 | 713 | 16 635 | 1 259 | 14 668 |
| | 1992 | 12 258 | 4 519 | 4 145 | 4 357 | 1 071 | 16 958 | 1 287 | 16 423 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms, 1997 | 721 | 516 | 192 | 209 | 118 | 871 | 109 | 734 |
| | 1992 | 438 | 266 | 145 | 148 | 85 | 564 | 53 | 450 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 5 830 | 8 910 | 1 489 | 407 | 175 | 12 973 | 404 | 10 675 |
| | 1992 | 5 725 | 1 178 | 2 180 | (D) | 409 | 9 005 | 506 | 7 739 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms, 1997 | 199 | 468 | 271 | 47 | 44 | 391 | 177 | 216 |
| | 1992 | 234 | 530 | 260 | 48 | 142 | 368 | 197 | 254 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 168 | 1 736 | 992 | 59 | 82 | 252 | 436 | 177 |
| | 1992 | 216 | 1 620 | 890 | 8 | 119 | 277 | 350 | 175 |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms, 1997 | 1 021 | 745 | 340 | 262 | 267 | 1 104 | 180 | 893 |
| | 1992 | 1 046 | 791 | 344 | 257 | 211 | 1 051 | 183 | 880 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 3 314 | 4 909 | 1 559 | 458 | 544 | 2 546 | 814 | 2 624 |
| | 1992 | 3 265 | 4 130 | 1 863 | 300 | 468 | 2 468 | 634 | 2 584 |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms, 1997 | 182 | 381 | 275 | 12 | 55 | 322 | 169 | 187 |
| | 1992 | 414 | 638 | 328 | 77 | 109 | 670 | 201 | 410 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 254 | 1 932 | 1 231 | 9 | 93 | 162 | 747 | 102 |
| | 1992 | 168 | 2 083 | 1 122 | 12 | 179 | 172 | 402 | 165 |
| Petroleum products | farms, 1997 | 1 405 | 1 156 | 547 | 475 | 369 | 1 579 | 322 | 1 265 |
| | 1992 | 1 470 | 1 189 | 508 | 420 | 348 | 1 477 | 308 | 1 256 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 635 | 2 955 | 931 | 513 | 311 | 1 668 | 720 | 1 582 |
| | 1992 | 1 730 | 2 493 | 998 | 398 | 324 | 1 541 | 656 | 1 634 |
| Gasoline and gasohol | farms, 1997 | 1 268 | 997 | 469 | 379 | 311 | 1 224 | 258 | 1 044 |
| | 1992 | 1 313 | 1 026 | 467 | 364 | 276 | 1 171 | 283 | 1 114 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 969 | 1 151 | 399 | 255 | 160 | 774 | 361 | 810 |
| | 1992 | 1 104 | 985 | 387 | 253 | 120 | 782 | 335 | 885 |
| Diesel fuel | farms, 1997 | 785 | 649 | 413 | 276 | 229 | 922 | 187 | 802 |
| | 1992 | 728 | 729 | 336 | 169 | 160 | 766 | 205 | 690 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 470 | 1 213 | 355 | 195 | 113 | 549 | 263 | 515 |
| | 1992 | 457 | 1 158 | 443 | 94 | 151 | 484 | 228 | 461 |
| Natural gas | farms, 1997 | 9 | 27 | 8 | – | – | 2 | 1 | 36 |
| | 1992 | 29 | 46 | 3 | 6 | 22 | 11 | 3 | 46 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 17 | 12 | 11 | – | – | (D) | (D) | 7 |
| | 1992 | 9 | 25 | 5 | 11 | 16 | 10 | 3 | 30 |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. | farms, 1997 | 788 | 869 | 399 | 321 | 231 | 1 055 | 191 | 869 |
| | 1992 | 957 | 911 | 407 | 276 | 195 | 979 | 254 | 838 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 180 | 579 | 166 | 63 | 38 | (D) | (D) | 250 |
| | 1992 | 161 | 325 | 163 | 41 | 37 | 266 | 90 | 259 |
| Electricity | farms, 1997 | 849 | 643 | 407 | 293 | 170 | 991 | 257 | 842 |
| | 1992 | 993 | 774 | 392 | 214 | 174 | 1 012 | 237 | 970 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 538 | 1 002 | 270 | 202 | 51 | 622 | 198 | 744 |
| | 1992 | 744 | 461 | 293 | 67 | 71 | 753 | 159 | 828 |
| Hired farm labor | farms, 1997 | 433 | 297 | 148 | 138 | 77 | 328 | 111 | 397 |
| | 1992 | 420 | 386 | 154 | 143 | 83 | 403 | 77 | 443 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 1 772 | 2 079 | 1 390 | 1 041 | 211 | 1 078 | 274 | 1 782 |
| | 1992 | 2 291 | 1 499 | 1 399 | 621 | 167 | 1 578 | 198 | 2 024 |
| Contract labor | farms, 1997 | 115 | 159 | 33 | 25 | 29 | 124 | 47 | 123 |
| | 1992 | 208 | 193 | 30 | 48 | 22 | 254 | 19 | 155 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 163 | 885 | 60 | 13 | 52 | 478 | 85 | 240 |
| | 1992 | 299 | 209 | 148 | 101 | 26 | 678 | 34 | 261 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms, 1997 | 1 108 | 999 | 481 | 388 | 293 | 1 248 | 242 | 974 |
| | 1992 | 1 288 | 1 089 | 417 | 393 | 278 | 1 208 | 263 | 1 055 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 838 | 4 283 | 1 382 | 755 | 359 | 2 513 | 894 | 2 223 |
| | 1992 | 2 328 | 3 090 | 1 563 | 625 | 476 | 2 133 | 780 | 2 038 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | farms, 1997 | 312 | 307 | 117 | 70 | 75 | 299 | 128 | 236 |
| | 1992 | 379 | 481 | 139 | 119 | 101 | 322 | 176 | 331 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 558 | 914 | 208 | 70 | 46 | 341 | 238 | 291 |
| | 1992 | 575 | 1 049 | 171 | 189 | 67 | 312 | 380 | 495 |
| Interest | farms, 1997 | 671 | 674 | 193 | 179 | 125 | 790 | 193 | 614 |
| | 1992 | 847 | 598 | 211 | 126 | 88 | 754 | 179 | 667 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 3 051 | 3 745 | 1 126 | 1 335 | 504 | 4 273 | 1 206 | 2 851 |
| | 1992 | 3 189 | 3 310 | 1 286 | 429 | 322 | 2 910 | 1 293 | 3 234 |
| Interest paid on debt: | | | | | | | | | |
| Secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 504 | 498 | 131 | 140 | 87 | 627 | 121 | 470 |
| | 1992 | 668 | 430 | 136 | 76 | 80 | 564 | 127 | 494 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 2 378 | 2 411 | 887 | 730 | 388 | 3 217 | 768 | 2 008 |
| | 1992 | 2 352 | 2 101 | 926 | 351 | 287 | 1 903 | 878 | 2 214 |
| Not secured by real estate | farms, 1997 | 332 | 349 | 91 | 89 | 83 | 410 | 124 | 347 |
| | 1992 | 417 | 407 | 114 | 72 | 51 | 475 | 124 | 435 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 672 | 1 334 | 239 | 605 | 116 | 1 055 | 438 | 843 |
| | 1992 | 837 | 1 208 | 361 | 78 | 35 | 1 007 | 415 | 1 020 |
| Cash rent | farms, 1997 | 232 | 282 | 72 | 52 | 40 | 222 | 90 | 151 |
| | 1992 | 189 | 290 | 105 | 76 | 29 | 234 | 82 | 148 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 595 | 1 988 | 1 008 | 123 | 163 | 598 | 441 | 490 |
| | 1992 | 591 | 1 423 | 1 026 | 100 | 58 | 792 | 388 | 363 |
| Property taxes paid | farms, 1997 | 1 451 | 1 241 | 529 | 499 | 375 | 1 652 | 328 | 1 309 |
| | 1992 | 1 502 | 1 238 | 493 | 459 | 354 | 1 497 | 296 | 1 293 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 888 | 1 183 | 574 | 398 | 307 | 1 156 | 430 | 805 |
| | 1992 | 718 | 933 | 553 | 250 | 106 | 729 | 443 | 601 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms, 1997 | 1 318 | 1 112 | 483 | 446 | 340 | 1 488 | 291 | 1 140 |
| | 1992 | 1 373 | 1 174 | 493 | 417 | 335 | 1 384 | 270 | 1 170 |
| | $1,000, 1997 | 3 500 | 8 688 | 2 155 | 3 083 | 424 | 3 713 | 905 | 3 265 |
| | 1992 | 2 951 | 3 446 | 1 926 | 1 304 | 372 | 4 713 | 838 | 4 300 |

# Table 4. Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Missouri | Adair | Andrew | Atchison | Audrain | Barry | Barton |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 98 856 | 861 | 820 | 471 | 1 005 | 1 599 | 896 |
| 1992.. | 98 082 | 788 | 830 | 509 | 1 035 | 1 530 | 864 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 097 695 | 4 397 | 12 972 | 22 780 | 19 901 | 5 097 | 14 506 |
| 1992.. | 889 365 | 4 538 | 11 050 | 21 895 | 18 649 | 10 951 | 7 815 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 11 104 | 5 107 | 15 819 | 48 365 | 19 802 | 3 188 | 16 190 |
| 1992.. | 9 068 | 5 759 | 13 314 | 43 016 | 18 018 | 7 157 | 9 046 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997.. | 48 020 | 418 | 520 | 341 | 618 | 774 | 493 |
| 1992.. | 54 330 | 456 | 538 | 419 | 718 | 773 | 472 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 433 427 | 6 440 | 15 444 | 24 258 | 22 399 | 16 803 | 17 067 |
| 1992.. | 1 125 818 | 5 821 | 12 728 | 22 959 | 20 411 | 14 802 | 9 718 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 29 851 | 15 406 | 29 699 | 71 139 | 36 244 | 21 709 | 34 619 |
| 1992.. | 20 722 | 12 765 | 23 659 | 54 795 | 28 428 | 19 149 | 20 588 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997.. | 50 836 | 443 | 300 | 130 | 387 | 825 | 403 |
| 1992.. | 43 752 | 332 | 292 | 90 | 317 | 757 | 392 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 335 732 | 2 043 | 2 472 | 1 479 | 2 497 | 11 706 | 2 561 |
| 1992.. | 236 453 | 1 283 | 1 678 | 1 064 | 1 763 | 3 852 | 1 902 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 6 604 | 4 611 | 8 239 | 11 375 | 6 453 | 14 189 | 6 354 |
| 1992.. | 5 404 | 3 865 | 5 746 | 11 822 | 5 560 | 5 088 | 4 853 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | |
| Total received ..... farms, 1997.. | 33 842 | 385 | 429 | 369 | 585 | 118 | 536 |
| 1992.. | 26 437 | 252 | 277 | 363 | 442 | 162 | 452 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 198 124 | 1 923 | 1 946 | 3 144 | 3 678 | 391 | 3 488 |
| 1992.. | 179 086 | 1 613 | 1 457 | 2 979 | 3 049 | 490 | 3 238 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 5 854 | 4 994 | 4 536 | 8 521 | 6 287 | 3 316 | 6 507 |
| 1992.. | 6 774 | 6 399 | 5 260 | 8 207 | 6 898 | 3 022 | 7 164 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997.. | 14 779 | 248 | 185 | 67 | 193 | 31 | 249 |
| 1992.. | 9 484 | 154 | 131 | 46 | 124 | 27 | 198 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 86 549 | 1 398 | 992 | 420 | 929 | 146 | 2 003 |
| 1992.. | 58 581 | 1 025 | 780 | 304 | 703 | 116 | 1 355 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 5 856 | 5 638 | 5 362 | 6 271 | 4 813 | 4 697 | 8 045 |
| 1992.. | 6 177 | 6 654 | 5 958 | 6 600 | 5 670 | 4 302 | 6 842 |
| **OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997.. | 28 173 | 337 | 219 | 169 | 532 | 403 | 326 |
| 1992.. | 21 708 | 150 | 197 | 175 | 332 | 337 | 197 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 106 901 | 999 | 914 | 1 887 | 1 880 | 1 194 | 768 |
| 1992.. | 83 861 | 334 | 578 | 4 099 | 1 278 | 728 | 1 085 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 3 794 | 2 964 | 4 175 | 11 168 | 3 533 | 2 962 | 2 357 |
| 1992.. | 3 863 | 2 227 | 2 932 | 23 423 | 3 849 | 2 160 | 5 508 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997.. | 7 690 | 38 | 87 | 107 | 126 | 98 | 56 |
| 1992.. | 8 454 | 37 | 91 | 133 | 143 | 125 | 76 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 47 327 | 158 | 608 | 1 201 | 951 | 700 | 198 |
| 1992.. | 39 735 | 86 | 364 | 1 188 | 816 | 303 | 597 |
| Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 874 | 140 | 79 | 37 | 107 | 94 | 111 |
| 1992.. | 7 502 | 61 | 84 | 36 | 53 | 131 | 81 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 39 206 | 697 | 257 | 598 | 590 | 344 | 458 |
| 1992.. | 32 791 | 142 | 182 | 2 893 | 288 | 285 | 464 |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 285 | 27 | – | 1 | 20 | 30 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 1 914 | 13 | 6 | – | 32 | 36 | 15 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 8 443 | 86 | – | (D) | 53 | 63 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 5 095 | 41 | 12 | – | 26 | 66 | 14 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997.. | 16 463 | 209 | 90 | 59 | 406 | 227 | 228 |
| 1992.. | 7 604 | 65 | 41 | 22 | 146 | 99 | 63 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 11 925 | 58 | 49 | (D) | 285 | 87 | 108 |
| 1992.. | 6 240 | 64 | 20 | 18 | 148 | 73 | 10 |
| **DIRECT SALES** | | | | | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 943 | 13 | 17 | 10 | 48 | 33 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 2 655 | 16 | 16 | 9 | 38 | 25 | 18 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 8 774 | 31 | 28 | 26 | 59 | 283 | 124 |
| 1992.. | 7 346 | 14 | 120 | 18 | 41 | 106 | 37 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 2 981 | 2 399 | 1 668 | 2 624 | 1 238 | 8 566 | 7 736 |
| 1992.. | 2 767 | 846 | 7 504 | 1 969 | 1 082 | 4 256 | 2 077 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 522 | 20 | 36 | 61 | 64 | 2 | 51 |
| 1992.. | 3 763 | 26 | 47 | 82 | 85 | – | 57 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 77 896 | 491 | 1 052 | 1 937 | 3 064 | (D) | 1 195 |
| 1992.. | 125 843 | 396 | 1 541 | 2 860 | 3 147 | – | 1 358 |
| Corn ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 501 | 9 | 22 | 52 | 39 | 1 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 2 094 | 17 | 32 | 75 | 41 | – | 15 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 24 523 | (D) | 282 | 1 161 | 1 067 | (D) | 292 |
| 1992.. | 35 717 | (D) | 566 | 2 174 | 1 138 | – | 260 |
| Wheat ..... farms, 1997.. | 612 | 2 | 3 | – | 22 | 1 | 29 |
| 1992.. | 819 | 2 | 3 | – | 23 | – | 33 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 3 652 | (D) | (D) | – | 250 | (D) | 302 |
| 1992.. | 5 026 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | 460 |
| Soybeans ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 318 | 14 | 20 | 27 | 41 | – | 19 |
| 1992.. | 1 435 | 11 | 31 | 27 | 52 | – | 14 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 33 826 | 443 | 759 | 777 | 1 577 | – | 403 |
| 1992.. | 36 098 | 223 | 956 | 686 | 1 522 | – | 404 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Bates | Benton | Bollinger | Boone | Buchanan | Butler | Caldwell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 249 | 803 | 833 | 1 226 | 776 | 678 | 844 |
| 1992.. | 1 207 | 835 | 785 | 1 268 | 754 | 735 | 820 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 18 640 | 2 795 | 2 974 | 4 380 | 12 782 | 15 569 | 7 447 |
| 1992.. | 13 784 | 4 102 | 2 011 | 5 642 | 7 578 | 12 499 | 5 535 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 14 924 | 3 480 | 3 570 | 3 573 | 16 472 | 22 964 | 8 824 |
| 1992.. | 11 420 | 4 912 | 2 562 | 4 449 | 10 051 | 17 005 | 6 750 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997.. | 654 | 365 | 342 | 443 | 477 | 404 | 463 |
| 1992.. | 736 | 471 | 364 | 549 | 460 | 456 | 503 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 21 228 | 5 349 | 4 947 | 8 663 | 14 285 | 18 010 | 9 541 |
| 1992.. | 16 313 | 6 132 | 3 820 | 9 114 | 8 980 | 14 323 | 7 429 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 32 459 | 14 654 | 14 464 | 19 556 | 29 948 | 44 580 | 20 607 |
| 1992.. | 22 164 | 13 018 | 10 493 | 16 601 | 19 522 | 31 409 | 14 770 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997.. | 595 | 438 | 491 | 783 | 299 | 274 | 381 |
| 1992.. | 471 | 364 | 421 | 719 | 294 | 279 | 317 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 2 588 | 2 554 | 1 973 | 4 283 | 1 503 | 2 441 | 2 094 |
| 1992.. | 2 529 | 2 030 | 1 809 | 3 472 | 1 402 | 1 824 | 1 894 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 4 350 | 5 832 | 4 019 | 5 470 | 5 027 | 8 908 | 5 495 |
| 1992.. | 5 369 | 5 577 | 4 296 | 4 829 | 4 767 | 6 538 | 5 976 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | |
| Total received ..... farms, 1997.. | 590 | 172 | 255 | 354 | 390 | 309 | 498 |
| 1992.. | 450 | 137 | 176 | 210 | 261 | 307 | 307 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 3 061 | 702 | 693 | 1 424 | 1 406 | 4 064 | 2 488 |
| 1992.. | 3 311 | 614 | 549 | 1 209 | 1 271 | 5 899 | 2 054 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 5 189 | 4 082 | 2 716 | 4 024 | 3 605 | 13 152 | 4 996 |
| 1992.. | 7 357 | 4 479 | 3 122 | 5 756 | 4 869 | 19 214 | 6 691 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997.. | 279 | 63 | 84 | 182 | 127 | 37 | 279 |
| 1992.. | 203 | 53 | 48 | 105 | 97 | 33 | 158 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 616 | 342 | 242 | 750 | 504 | 75 | 1 552 |
| 1992.. | 1 367 | 301 | 144 | 616 | 419 | 113 | 1 246 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 5 793 | 5 433 | 2 877 | 4 120 | 3 972 | 2 023 | 5 563 |
| 1992.. | 6 732 | 5 676 | 3 009 | 5 867 | 4 320 | 3 423 | 7 888 |
| **OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997.. | 370 | 280 | 266 | 398 | 185 | 166 | 302 |
| 1992.. | 254 | 237 | 196 | 341 | 148 | 147 | 238 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 704 | 537 | 890 | 1 709 | 783 | 1 415 | 757 |
| 1992.. | 1 198 | 586 | 555 | 1 281 | 722 | 1 797 | 1 006 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 4 607 | 1 920 | 3 347 | 4 295 | 4 230 | 8 525 | 2 508 |
| 1992.. | 4 718 | 2 474 | 2 833 | 3 758 | 4 882 | 12 224 | 4 228 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997.. | 114 | 62 | 42 | 106 | 93 | 31 | 55 |
| 1992.. | 67 | 43 | 88 | 134 | 74 | 85 | 83 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 848 | 208 | 332 | 405 | 657 | 681 | 375 |
| 1992.. | 294 | 163 | 186 | 457 | 335 | 774 | 448 |
| Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997.. | 138 | 43 | 88 | 144 | 33 | 71 | 65 |
| 1992.. | 124 | 99 | 57 | 91 | 79 | 47 | 126 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 688 | 122 | 318 | 1 042 | 71 | 591 | 266 |
| 1992.. | 832 | 226 | 83 | 336 | 376 | 905 | 520 |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 30 | 33 | 16 | 1 | 8 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 42 | 70 | 42 | – | 8 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 35 | 139 | 182 | 59 | (D) | 14 | 36 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 163 | 276 | 107 | – | 9 | – |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997.. | 181 | 206 | 176 | 271 | 118 | 91 | 218 |
| 1992.. | 91 | 81 | 43 | 139 | 13 | 33 | 93 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 133 | 68 | 58 | 204 | (D) | 129 | 80 |
| 1992.. | 66 | 36 | 10 | 381 | 12 | 109 | 38 |
| **DIRECT SALES** | | | | | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 35 | 20 | 21 | 62 | 15 | 22 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 24 | 8 | 18 | 51 | 18 | 24 | 21 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 71 | 23 | 27 | 159 | 26 | 85 | 36 |
| 1992.. | 81 | 13 | 24 | 79 | 19 | 65 | 27 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 2 022 | 1 151 | 1 279 | 2 569 | 1 766 | 3 855 | 2 570 |
| 1992.. | 3 380 | 1 649 | 1 314 | 1 547 | 1 044 | 2 715 | 1 274 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms, 1997.. | 36 | 8 | 15 | 15 | 27 | 52 | 33 |
| 1992.. | 49 | 11 | 14 | 25 | 24 | 98 | 31 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 307 | 141 | 214 | 351 | 486 | 2 471 | 428 |
| 1992.. | 1 395 | 122 | 215 | 551 | 485 | 4 424 | 611 |
| Corn ..... farms, 1997.. | 24 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 21 | 10 | 22 |
| 1992.. | 20 | 6 | 12 | 13 | 17 | 15 | 20 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 211 | (D) | 168 | (D) | 186 | 200 | 146 |
| 1992.. | 278 | 26 | 152 | 174 | 257 | 209 | 209 |
| Wheat ..... farms, 1997.. | 17 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 14 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 13 | 7 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 196 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 48 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 161 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 10 |
| Soybeans ..... farms, 1997.. | 24 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 13 | 28 | 19 |
| 1992.. | 30 | 4 | 2 | 15 | 12 | 20 | 15 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 880 | 116 | 36 | 269 | 289 | 485 | 249 |
| 1992.. | 918 | 39 | (D) | 346 | (D) | 435 | 379 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Callaway | Camden | Cape Girardeau | Carroll | Carter | Cass | Cedar |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 338 | 583 | 1 162 | 952 | 202 | 1 518 | 865 |
| 1992.. | 1 301 | 567 | 1 203 | 919 | 197 | 1 517 | 821 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 11 094 | 1 131 | 7 723 | 16 364 | 106 | 14 081 | 2 299 |
| 1992.. | 6 890 | –31 | 9 408 | 20 789 | 85 | 9 177 | 2 423 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 8 291 | 1 940 | 6 647 | 17 189 | 523 | 9 276 | 2 658 |
| 1992.. | 5 296 | –55 | 7 820 | 22 622 | 433 | 6 049 | 2 951 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997.. | 632 | 212 | 528 | 549 | 50 | 679 | 415 |
| 1992.. | 631 | 236 | 673 | 675 | 80 | 701 | 433 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 15 179 | 2 844 | 11 055 | 18 599 | 849 | 18 662 | 4 536 |
| 1992.. | 10 374 | 1 902 | 12 190 | 22 559 | 648 | 12 847 | 4 204 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 24 018 | 13 417 | 20 937 | 33 877 | 16 975 | 27 484 | 10 931 |
| 1992.. | 16 440 | 8 061 | 18 112 | 33 420 | 8 103 | 18 326 | 9 709 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997.. | 706 | 371 | 634 | 403 | 152 | 839 | 450 |
| 1992.. | 670 | 331 | 530 | 244 | 117 | 816 | 388 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 4 085 | 1 713 | 3 332 | 2 235 | 743 | 4 581 | 2 238 |
| 1992.. | 3 483 | 1 934 | 2 782 | 1 769 | 563 | 3 670 | 1 781 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 5 787 | 4 618 | 5 255 | 5 545 | 4 888 | 5 460 | 4 972 |
| 1992.. | 5 199 | 5 841 | 5 248 | 7 251 | 4 811 | 4 497 | 4 590 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | |
| Total received ..... farms, 1997.. | 443 | 42 | 525 | 669 | 19 | 462 | 130 |
| 1992.. | 266 | 67 | 374 | 499 | 10 | 324 | 163 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 2 084 | 71 | 2 036 | 4 696 | 28 | 2 047 | 501 |
| 1992.. | 1 755 | 163 | 1 383 | 4 055 | 51 | 1 706 | 582 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 4 703 | 1 681 | 3 877 | 7 019 | 1 456 | 4 430 | 3 853 |
| 1992.. | 6 597 | 2 435 | 3 698 | 8 126 | 5 123 | 5 265 | 3 570 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997.. | 200 | 13 | 159 | 375 | 5 | 226 | 55 |
| 1992.. | 117 | 9 | 123 | 215 | 1 | 143 | 48 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 873 | 34 | 608 | 2 389 | 9 | 1 176 | 261 |
| 1992.. | 701 | 31 | 415 | 1 530 | (D) | 716 | 258 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 4 364 | 2 587 | 3 827 | 6 371 | 1 825 | 5 205 | 4 748 |
| 1992.. | 5 990 | 3 474 | 3 372 | 7 117 | (D) | 5 008 | 5 375 |
| **OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997.. | 349 | 92 | 375 | 495 | 34 | 403 | 266 |
| 1992.. | 273 | 37 | 208 | 299 | 41 | 349 | 159 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 927 | 106 | 1 041 | 1 953 | 277 | 1 945 | 960 |
| 1992.. | 688 | 171 | 744 | 1 260 | 201 | 1 286 | 424 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 2 657 | 1 147 | 2 777 | 3 945 | 8 156 | 4 827 | 3 608 |
| 1992.. | 2 520 | 4 630 | 3 576 | 4 216 | 4 909 | 3 685 | 2 668 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997.. | 100 | 21 | 87 | 142 | 18 | 139 | 47 |
| 1992.. | 106 | 17 | 79 | 129 | 10 | 161 | 58 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 358 | 27 | 181 | 943 | 170 | 929 | 229 |
| 1992.. | 237 | 53 | 302 | 758 | 19 | 603 | 335 |
| Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997.. | 131 | 2 | 112 | 94 | 6 | 175 | 73 |
| 1992.. | 88 | 7 | 42 | 57 | 13 | 120 | 30 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 351 | (D) | 415 | 551 | 3 | 659 | 265 |
| 1992.. | 403 | 8 | 121 | 292 | 26 | 638 | 70 |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997.. | 36 | 22 | 49 | 8 | 12 | 14 | 46 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 10 | 53 | 11 | 19 | 13 | 9 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 102 | 53 | 198 | 139 | 104 | 263 | 165 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 102 | 261 | 10 | 113 | 10 | 4 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997.. | 180 | 55 | 231 | 401 | – | 130 | 145 |
| 1992.. | 106 | 13 | 79 | 225 | 4 | 106 | 85 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 117 | (D) | 247 | 320 | – | 94 | 301 |
| 1992.. | 34 | 8 | 60 | 201 | 44 | 35 | 16 |
| **DIRECT SALES** | | | | | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 57 | 20 | 38 | 14 | 8 | 59 | 27 |
| 1992.. | 37 | 18 | 30 | 14 | 12 | 64 | 15 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 106 | 33 | 113 | 37 | 4 | 214 | 47 |
| 1992.. | 45 | 11 | 118 | 24 | 10 | 242 | 19 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 1 854 | 1 639 | 2 982 | 2 647 | 560 | 3 632 | 1 729 |
| 1992.. | 1 208 | 598 | 3 939 | 1 713 | 797 | 3 783 | 1 245 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms, 1997.. | 28 | – | 27 | 41 | – | 30 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 49 | – | 46 | 79 | – | 28 | 3 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 720 | – | 867 | 517 | – | 1 272 | 101 |
| 1992.. | 2 147 | – | 883 | 1 293 | – | 1 440 | (D) |
| Corn ..... farms, 1997.. | 15 | – | 19 | 33 | – | 14 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 21 | – | 36 | 56 | – | 14 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 357 | – | 604 | 292 | – | 115 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 518 | – | 361 | 562 | – | 316 | – |
| Wheat ..... farms, 1997.. | 9 | – | 11 | 13 | – | 5 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 16 | – | 17 | 26 | – | 5 | 2 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | – | 23 | 26 | – | 29 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 223 | – | 66 | 50 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms, 1997.. | 15 | – | 10 | 17 | – | 24 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 31 | – | 12 | 32 | – | 16 | 2 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 299 | – | 239 | 199 | – | 1 127 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 1 301 | – | 336 | 649 | – | 1 105 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Chariton | Christian | Clark | Clay | Clinton | Cole | Cooper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 071 | 1 209 | 634 | 635 | 768 | 1 044 | 879 |
| 1992.. | 1 075 | 1 279 | 610 | 654 | 714 | 1 041 | 892 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 22 456 | 3 259 | 8 428 | 3 438 | 4 785 | 2 417 | 11 094 |
| 1992.. | 21 814 | 3 594 | 9 567 | 3 404 | 6 367 | 2 061 | 11 697 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 20 968 | 2 695 | 13 293 | 5 414 | 6 231 | 2 316 | 12 622 |
| 1992.. | 20 292 | 2 810 | 15 683 | 5 205 | 8 917 | 1 980 | 13 114 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997.. | 589 | 570 | 323 | 292 | 373 | 462 | 484 |
| 1992.. | 719 | 595 | 356 | 330 | 357 | 556 | 570 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 25 633 | 6 271 | 10 741 | 5 245 | 7 129 | 5 398 | 15 026 |
| 1992.. | 24 318 | 6 280 | 11 231 | 5 393 | 8 202 | 4 932 | 13 513 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 43 520 | 11 001 | 33 254 | 17 961 | 19 113 | 11 684 | 31 046 |
| 1992.. | 33 822 | 10 555 | 31 547 | 16 343 | 22 974 | 8 871 | 23 706 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997.. | 482 | 639 | 311 | 343 | 395 | 582 | 395 |
| 1992.. | 356 | 684 | 254 | 324 | 357 | 485 | 322 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 3 177 | 3 012 | 2 313 | 1 807 | 2 344 | 2 980 | 3 932 |
| 1992.. | 2 504 | 2 686 | 1 664 | 1 989 | 1 835 | 2 871 | 1 815 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 6 591 | 4 714 | 7 438 | 5 267 | 5 933 | 5 121 | 9 954 |
| 1992.. | 7 034 | 3 928 | 6 551 | 6 139 | 5 139 | 5 920 | 5 637 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | |
| Total received ..... farms, 1997.. | 676 | 75 | 447 | 156 | 284 | 255 | 486 |
| 1992.. | 494 | 96 | 332 | 79 | 185 | 176 | 373 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 4 201 | 126 | 2 834 | 679 | 1 668 | 425 | 2 384 |
| 1992.. | 3 379 | 207 | 2 052 | 341 | 1 324 | 421 | 2 505 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 6 214 | 1 683 | 6 340 | 4 353 | 5 874 | 1 668 | 4 906 |
| 1992.. | 6 839 | 2 154 | 6 182 | 4 317 | 7 159 | 2 392 | 6 716 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997.. | 329 | 13 | 250 | 74 | 146 | 42 | 154 |
| 1992.. | 217 | 8 | 161 | 31 | 75 | 34 | 107 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 2 144 | 54 | 1 424 | 366 | 970 | 116 | 879 |
| 1992.. | 1 319 | 6 | 930 | 164 | 617 | 79 | 624 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 6 518 | 4 185 | 5 695 | 4 943 | 6 645 | 2 758 | 5 711 |
| 1992.. | 6 077 | 791 | 5 774 | 5 284 | 8 227 | 2 338 | 5 830 |
| **OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997.. | 397 | 204 | 203 | 150 | 198 | 237 | 323 |
| 1992.. | 384 | 248 | 117 | 125 | 177 | 142 | 246 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 906 | 520 | 767 | 357 | 479 | 341 | 613 |
| 1992.. | 963 | 569 | 657 | 342 | 869 | 344 | 720 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 4 802 | 2 549 | 3 779 | 2 380 | 2 420 | 1 437 | 1 897 |
| 1992.. | 2 507 | 2 293 | 5 615 | 2 740 | 4 908 | 2 421 | 2 925 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997.. | 161 | 70 | 68 | 52 | 54 | 48 | 64 |
| 1992.. | 152 | 89 | 50 | 61 | 86 | 51 | 95 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 909 | 310 | 211 | 203 | 297 | 139 | 224 |
| 1992.. | 655 | 243 | 263 | 203 | 401 | 162 | 275 |
| Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997.. | 79 | 46 | 93 | 27 | 46 | 77 | 51 |
| 1992.. | 111 | 130 | 41 | 57 | 74 | 55 | 63 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 803 | 91 | 363 | 135 | 126 | 138 | 226 |
| 1992.. | 186 | 286 | 319 | 140 | 444 | 127 | 370 |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997.. | 11 | 28 | 20 | – | 9 | 22 | 31 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 17 | 15 | – | 12 | 19 | 12 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 53 | 56 | – | 9 | 14 | 47 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 21 | 65 | – | 14 | 29 | 2 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997.. | 292 | 77 | 103 | 102 | 122 | 143 | 240 |
| 1992.. | 231 | 39 | 34 | 15 | 35 | 40 | 109 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 66 | 137 | 18 | 48 | 49 | 116 |
| 1992.. | 111 | 19 | 10 | (Z) | 9 | 26 | 73 |
| **DIRECT SALES** | | | | | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 18 | 54 | 11 | 47 | 31 | 51 | 24 |
| 1992.. | 27 | 33 | 18 | 41 | 27 | 31 | 10 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 40 | 340 | 14 | 93 | 69 | 30 | 76 |
| 1992.. | 208 | 85 | 41 | 71 | 30 | 36 | 11 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 2 240 | 6 289 | 1 273 | 1 984 | 2 237 | 586 | 3 170 |
| 1992.. | 7 704 | 2 578 | 2 281 | 1 733 | 1 123 | 1 146 | 1 059 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms, 1997.. | 58 | – | 34 | 6 | 21 | 19 | 39 |
| 1992.. | 94 | – | 52 | 7 | 19 | 17 | 52 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 332 | – | 1 384 | 128 | 250 | 90 | 630 |
| 1992.. | 2 139 | – | 876 | 168 | 287 | 108 | 732 |
| Corn ..... farms, 1997.. | 42 | – | 29 | 5 | 15 | 16 | 25 |
| 1992.. | 62 | – | 42 | 2 | 15 | 11 | 41 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 365 | – | (D) | (D) | 124 | 54 | 210 |
| 1992.. | 730 | – | 587 | (D) | 121 | 22 | 384 |
| Wheat ..... farms, 1997.. | 20 | – | 1 | – | 4 | 10 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 37 | – | – | 1 | 3 | 4 | 24 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 108 | – | (D) | – | 5 | 4 | 73 |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms, 1997.. | 30 | – | 25 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 22 |
| 1992.. | 44 | – | 26 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 15 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 859 | – | 790 | 83 | 122 | (D) | 347 |
| 1992.. | 1 257 | – | 288 | 148 | 148 | 83 | 195 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Crawford | Dade | Dallas | Daviess | De Kalb | Dent | Douglas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 691 | 808 | 1 130 | 885 | 768 | 727 | 1 206 |
| 1992.. | 680 | 850 | 1 089 | 831 | 725 | 702 | 1 187 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 236 | 4 756 | 1 815 | 19 110 | 6 575 | –580 | 4 421 |
| 1992.. | 148 | 5 080 | 4 200 | 9 009 | 3 822 | 1 593 | 3 224 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 342 | 5 886 | 1 607 | 21 593 | 8 561 | –798 | 3 666 |
| 1992.. | 217 | 5 977 | 3 856 | 10 841 | 5 271 | 2 269 | 2 716 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997.. | 300 | 473 | 487 | 406 | 392 | 234 | 491 |
| 1992.. | 272 | 534 | 543 | 546 | 379 | 312 | 590 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 851 | 6 996 | 6 114 | 23 096 | 8 660 | 2 407 | 8 331 |
| 1992.. | 2 126 | 6 585 | 6 974 | 9 969 | 6 191 | 3 735 | 7 044 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 6 168 | 14 790 | 12 554 | 56 886 | 22 092 | 10 288 | 16 967 |
| 1992.. | 7 814 | 12 331 | 12 843 | 18 259 | 16 334 | 11 970 | 11 938 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997.. | 391 | 335 | 643 | 479 | 376 | 493 | 715 |
| 1992.. | 408 | 316 | 546 | 285 | 346 | 390 | 597 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 614 | 2 240 | 4 298 | 3 986 | 2 085 | 2 988 | 3 910 |
| 1992.. | 1 978 | 1 504 | 2 774 | 961 | 2 369 | 2 142 | 3 819 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 4 129 | 6 687 | 6 685 | 8 321 | 5 546 | 6 060 | 5 469 |
| 1992.. | 4 847 | 4 761 | 5 081 | 3 370 | 6 847 | 5 492 | 6 398 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | |
| Total received ..... farms, 1997.. | 62 | 168 | 50 | 581 | 483 | 60 | 43 |
| 1992.. | 42 | 277 | 154 | 369 | 332 | 49 | 142 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 94 | 978 | 223 | 3 849 | 2 882 | 114 | 91 |
| 1992.. | 73 | 1 348 | 453 | 2 412 | 2 321 | 113 | 434 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 1 518 | 5 821 | 4 460 | 6 624 | 5 967 | 1 894 | 2 123 |
| 1992.. | 1 748 | 4 866 | 2 941 | 6 537 | 6 992 | 2 300 | 3 056 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997.. | 11 | 66 | 17 | 378 | 330 | 15 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 74 | 13 | 215 | 198 | 14 | 11 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 43 | 389 | 97 | 2 691 | 2 090 | 32 | 35 |
| 1992.. | 25 | 356 | 75 | 1 483 | 1 445 | 51 | 11 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 3 935 | 5 900 | 5 720 | 7 118 | 6 332 | 2 155 | 3 197 |
| 1992.. | 2 732 | 4 806 | 5 787 | 6 897 | 7 299 | 3 613 | 1 030 |
| **OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997.. | 97 | 211 | 276 | 232 | 264 | 224 | 208 |
| 1992.. | 157 | 211 | 183 | 252 | 184 | 171 | 164 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 108 | 492 | 645 | 527 | 1 119 | 608 | 862 |
| 1992.. | 254 | 671 | 508 | 783 | 444 | 287 | 613 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 1 117 | 2 334 | 2 336 | 2 272 | 4 240 | 2 715 | 4 142 |
| 1992.. | 1 615 | 3 181 | 2 775 | 3 108 | 2 413 | 1 681 | 3 736 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997.. | 20 | 24 | 51 | 55 | 69 | 37 | 69 |
| 1992.. | 51 | 87 | 50 | 72 | 93 | 42 | 67 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 53 | 152 | 167 | 290 | 486 | 268 | 550 |
| 1992.. | 120 | 434 | 275 | 383 | 231 | 62 | 465 |
| Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997.. | 16 | 99 | 81 | 45 | 111 | 64 | 57 |
| 1992.. | 16 | 92 | 61 | 122 | 72 | 63 | 60 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 304 | 325 | 152 | 505 | 60 | 130 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 204 | 155 | 312 | 196 | 111 | 110 |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 18 | 23 | 3 | 9 | 61 | 46 |
| 1992.. | 33 | 20 | 14 | 16 | 2 | 24 | 24 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 13 | 52 | (D) | 2 | 272 | 124 |
| 1992.. | 72 | 20 | 19 | 9 | (D) | 107 | 33 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997.. | 60 | 114 | 162 | 174 | 148 | 81 | 70 |
| 1992.. | 81 | 64 | 68 | 63 | 52 | 56 | 29 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 28 | 24 | 101 | (D) | 127 | 9 | 57 |
| 1992.. | 53 | 13 | 59 | 79 | (D) | 7 | 4 |
| **DIRECT SALES** | | | | | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 21 | 18 | 49 | 18 | 23 | 17 | 39 |
| 1992.. | 21 | 28 | 36 | 25 | 19 | 16 | 23 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 88 | 129 | 87 | 42 | 34 | 40 | 42 |
| 1992.. | 17 | 23 | 38 | 46 | 30 | 23 | 17 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 4 178 | 7 154 | 1 771 | 2 347 | 1 495 | 2 374 | 1 071 |
| 1992.. | 831 | 835 | 1 047 | 1 832 | 1 588 | 1 468 | 759 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 21 | – | 30 | 30 | 2 | – |
| 1992.. | 1 | 21 | – | 52 | 32 | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 9 | 417 | – | 1 251 | 811 | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | 331 | – | 1 545 | 721 | – | – |
| Corn ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 4 | – | 16 | 19 | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | 1 | 1 | – | 23 | 20 | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 41 | – | 402 | 316 | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | – | 375 | 329 | – | – |
| Wheat ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 10 | – | 5 | – | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | – | 13 | – | 9 | 2 | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 116 | – | 3 | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | – | 106 | – | 13 | (D) | – | – |
| Soybeans ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 7 | – | 22 | 26 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 1 | 11 | – | 33 | 21 | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | 181 | – | 846 | 494 | – | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | 195 | – | 1 142 | 379 | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Dunklin | Franklin | Gasconade | Gentry | Greene | Grundy | Harrison | Henry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 473 | 1 592 | 761 | 667 | 1 996 | 669 | 900 | 938 |
| 1992.. | 537 | 1 585 | 816 | 624 | 2 101 | 618 | 860 | 952 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 37 278 | 7 109 | 991 | 13 614 | 496 | 8 291 | 11 226 | 7 748 |
| 1992.. | 23 640 | 3 621 | 2 353 | 5 553 | 4 079 | 6 880 | 7 174 | 8 873 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 78 813 | 4 466 | 1 302 | 20 411 | 248 | 12 394 | 12 473 | 8 261 |
| 1992.. | 44 023 | 2 285 | 2 884 | 8 899 | 1 941 | 11 133 | 8 342 | 9 320 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997.. | 337 | 676 | 350 | 282 | 796 | 302 | 514 | 470 |
| 1992.. | 374 | 705 | 472 | 391 | 962 | 370 | 501 | 565 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 39 066 | 12 734 | 3 116 | 15 805 | 6 567 | 9 965 | 13 535 | 10 856 |
| 1992.. | 25 332 | 7 252 | 3 547 | 7 130 | 9 347 | 8 134 | 10 115 | 10 470 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 115 922 | 18 838 | 8 902 | 56 044 | 8 250 | 32 997 | 26 333 | 23 098 |
| 1992.. | 67 731 | 10 286 | 7 516 | 18 235 | 9 716 | 21 984 | 20 189 | 18 531 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997.. | 136 | 916 | 411 | 385 | 1 200 | 367 | 386 | 468 |
| 1992.. | 163 | 880 | 344 | 233 | 1 139 | 248 | 359 | 387 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 787 | 5 625 | 2 125 | 2 191 | 6 071 | 1 674 | 2 309 | 3 108 |
| 1992.. | 1 691 | 3 631 | 1 194 | 1 577 | 5 268 | 1 254 | 2 941 | 1 597 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 13 141 | 6 141 | 5 171 | 5 690 | 5 059 | 4 561 | 5 983 | 6 641 |
| 1992.. | 10 376 | 4 126 | 3 472 | 6 766 | 4 626 | 5 056 | 8 192 | 4 128 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total received ..... farms, 1997.. | 341 | 358 | 215 | 481 | 90 | 429 | 610 | 376 |
| 1992.. | 393 | 253 | 155 | 337 | 143 | 254 | 449 | 288 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 5 046 | 1 212 | 453 | 3 454 | 139 | 2 989 | 4 571 | 1 963 |
| 1992.. | 6 862 | 819 | 382 | 2 614 | 409 | 1 988 | 3 967 | 2 132 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 14 796 | 3 386 | 2 105 | 7 181 | 1 543 | 6 967 | 7 494 | 5 220 |
| 1992.. | 17 460 | 3 239 | 2 461 | 7 757 | 2 858 | 7 829 | 8 836 | 7 404 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997.. | 32 | 112 | 46 | 347 | 15 | 312 | 449 | 165 |
| 1992.. | 35 | 72 | 36 | 200 | 23 | 185 | 330 | 133 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 82 | 392 | 92 | 2 429 | 38 | 2 302 | 3 220 | 960 |
| 1992.. | 64 | 131 | 67 | 1 627 | 65 | 1 474 | 2 683 | 905 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 2 568 | 3 499 | 2 004 | 6 999 | 2 556 | 7 379 | 7 172 | 5 819 |
| 1992.. | 1 829 | 1 818 | 1 858 | 8 134 | 2 814 | 7 969 | 8 131 | 6 803 |
| **OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997.. | 89 | 581 | 220 | 223 | 400 | 215 | 325 | 223 |
| 1992.. | 124 | 340 | 223 | 196 | 238 | 135 | 222 | 217 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 990 | 1 519 | 596 | 971 | 1 093 | 1 230 | 1 485 | 568 |
| 1992.. | 1 629 | 753 | 294 | 1 060 | 560 | 755 | 815 | 1 070 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 11 121 | 2 615 | 2 708 | 4 356 | 2 733 | 5 719 | 4 569 | 2 549 |
| 1992.. | 13 136 | 2 216 | 1 320 | 5 408 | 2 353 | 5 594 | 3 669 | 4 931 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997.. | 33 | 115 | 60 | 52 | 85 | 60 | 122 | 74 |
| 1992.. | 96 | 113 | 59 | 95 | 118 | 36 | 52 | 62 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 557 | 538 | 176 | 370 | 294 | 519 | 724 | 351 |
| 1992.. | 1 286 | 197 | 73 | 620 | 265 | 88 | 301 | 688 |
| Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997.. | 31 | 97 | 41 | 83 | 107 | 91 | 122 | 42 |
| 1992.. | 29 | 123 | 81 | 83 | 94 | 71 | 140 | 77 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 213 | 342 | 36 | 570 | 513 | 571 | 693 | 84 |
| 1992.. | 244 | 262 | 145 | 186 | 221 | 606 | 498 | 293 |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 67 | 47 | 1 | 32 | 7 | 2 | 7 |
| 1992.. | – | 39 | 39 | 6 | 13 | – | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | 309 | 349 | (D) | 189 | (Z) | (D) | (Z) |
| 1992.. | – | 197 | 63 | 1 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997.. | 40 | 461 | 148 | 120 | 223 | 125 | 136 | 153 |
| 1992.. | 15 | 128 | 111 | 68 | 38 | 54 | 56 | 122 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 220 | 330 | 35 | (D) | 97 | 140 | (D) | 133 |
| 1992.. | 99 | 97 | 13 | 253 | (D) | 61 | (D) | (D) |
| **DIRECT SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 22 | 81 | 34 | 3 | 81 | 19 | 10 | 19 |
| 1992.. | 23 | 92 | 28 | 13 | 50 | 17 | 14 | 18 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 367 | 158 | 37 | (D) | 171 | 49 | 6 | 58 |
| 1992.. | 114 | 164 | 40 | 10 | 146 | 26 | 19 | 50 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 16 688 | 1 946 | 1 092 | (D) | 2 106 | 2 588 | 586 | 3 038 |
| 1992.. | 4 970 | 1 781 | 1 437 | 773 | 2 920 | 1 531 | 1 391 | 2 773 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms, 1997.. | 60 | 21 | 9 | 41 | 2 | 18 | 30 | 22 |
| 1992.. | 207 | 19 | 21 | 44 | 2 | 14 | 57 | 29 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 661 | 559 | 13 | 692 | (D) | 410 | 1 144 | 449 |
| 1992.. | 16 768 | 521 | 241 | 956 | (D) | 305 | 2 116 | 843 |
| Corn ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | 14 | 7 | 31 | 2 | 10 | 22 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 17 | 18 | 34 | 2 | 7 | 42 | 13 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 47 | 303 | 8 | 292 | (D) | 108 | 624 | 117 |
| 1992.. | 151 | 449 | 120 | 390 | (D) | 54 | 817 | 241 |
| Wheat ..... farms, 1997.. | 15 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 6 | – | 10 |
| 1992.. | 27 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 9 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 25 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 20 | – | 61 |
| 1992.. | 86 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 47 |
| Soybeans ..... farms, 1997.. | 15 | 13 | – | 21 | – | 13 | 22 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 20 | 5 | 5 | 19 | – | 8 | 31 | 15 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 17 | (D) | – | 391 | – | 281 | 520 | 196 |
| 1992.. | 163 | 59 | 114 | 543 | – | 233 | 1 192 | 307 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Hickory | Holt | Howard | Howell | Iron | Jackson | Jasper | Jefferson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 521 | 465 | 708 | 1 637 | 274 | 767 | 1 354 | 659 |
| 1992.. | 532 | 518 | 687 | 1 707 | 284 | 757 | 1 317 | 648 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 510 | 14 717 | 7 091 | 4 577 | 377 | 7 296 | 11 251 | 1 204 |
| 1992.. | 1 368 | 12 536 | 6 036 | 4 299 | 541 | 6 447 | 8 799 | 1 856 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 2 899 | 31 649 | 10 016 | 2 796 | 1 375 | 9 512 | 8 310 | 1 827 |
| 1992.. | 2 572 | 24 201 | 8 787 | 2 519 | 1 905 | 8 517 | 6 681 | 2 865 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997.. | 223 | 346 | 364 | 653 | 85 | 336 | 621 | 269 |
| 1992.. | 236 | 427 | 367 | 856 | 114 | 333 | 672 | 272 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 3 014 | 15 377 | 9 111 | 11 001 | 1 157 | 9 462 | 17 523 | 3 227 |
| 1992.. | 2 912 | 13 165 | 7 991 | 8 729 | 1 218 | 7 966 | 11 751 | 3 084 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 13 517 | 44 442 | 25 031 | 16 847 | 13 611 | 28 162 | 28 217 | 11 997 |
| 1992.. | 12 340 | 30 832 | 21 775 | 10 197 | 10 684 | 23 923 | 17 486 | 11 338 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997.. | 298 | 119 | 344 | 984 | 189 | 431 | 733 | 390 |
| 1992.. | 296 | 91 | 320 | 851 | 170 | 424 | 645 | 376 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 504 | 660 | 2 020 | 6 424 | 780 | 2 166 | 6 271 | 2 023 |
| 1992.. | 1 544 | 629 | 1 955 | 4 430 | 677 | 1 519 | 2 952 | 1 228 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 5 047 | 5 548 | 5 873 | 6 529 | 4 127 | 5 027 | 8 556 | 5 187 |
| 1992.. | 5 215 | 6 913 | 6 110 | 5 205 | 3 982 | 3 583 | 4 577 | 3 265 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total received ..... farms, 1997.. | 78 | 325 | 405 | 76 | 15 | 179 | 402 | 61 |
| 1992.. | 155 | 235 | 231 | 106 | 13 | 76 | 331 | 24 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 165 | 2 120 | 2 098 | 170 | 39 | 714 | 1 829 | 162 |
| 1992.. | 452 | 1 769 | 1 553 | 123 | 9 | 389 | 2 165 | 79 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 2 121 | 6 522 | 5 181 | 2 241 | 2 617 | 3 987 | 4 550 | 2 658 |
| 1992.. | 2 915 | 7 528 | 6 724 | 1 161 | 698 | 5 118 | 6 542 | 3 283 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997.. | 26 | 54 | 175 | 13 | 6 | 76 | 185 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 23 | 36 | 95 | 12 | 1 | 17 | 154 | 11 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 87 | 432 | 895 | 29 | 22 | 291 | 1 098 | 63 |
| 1992.. | 38 | 255 | 620 | 17 | (D) | 50 | 1 174 | 21 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 3 352 | 8 003 | 5 112 | 2 215 | 3 650 | 3 826 | 5 935 | 3 682 |
| 1992.. | 1 651 | 7 073 | 6 522 | 1 433 | (D) | 2 956 | 7 622 | 1 932 |
| **OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997.. | 208 | 95 | 273 | 223 | 28 | 160 | 282 | 112 |
| 1992.. | 137 | 183 | 200 | 238 | 58 | 174 | 255 | 75 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 570 | 1 311 | 668 | 926 | 52 | 651 | 1 206 | 174 |
| 1992.. | 315 | 958 | 809 | 690 | 253 | 1 080 | 731 | 76 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 2 742 | 13 801 | 2 447 | 4 151 | 1 850 | 4 069 | 4 275 | 1 554 |
| 1992.. | 2 297 | 5 237 | 4 045 | 2 901 | 4 370 | 6 204 | 2 868 | 1 018 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997.. | 57 | 66 | 94 | 78 | 10 | 49 | 75 | 45 |
| 1992.. | 44 | 116 | 74 | 75 | 12 | 98 | 89 | 15 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 450 | 1 003 | 455 | 506 | 23 | 407 | 635 | 26 |
| 1992.. | 85 | 744 | 593 | 394 | 57 | 548 | 309 | 9 |
| Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997.. | 27 | 25 | 99 | 61 | 13 | 71 | 120 | 42 |
| 1992.. | 24 | 41 | 42 | 79 | 28 | 61 | 118 | 44 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 55 | 293 | 159 | 78 | 22 | 161 | 521 | 110 |
| 1992.. | 126 | 187 | 111 | 83 | 83 | 410 | 407 | 36 |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | 7 | 26 | 49 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 44 | 17 | 11 | 64 | 22 | 1 | 8 | 13 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 | 6 | 14 | 291 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 31 |
| 1992.. | 53 | 21 | 35 | 101 | 99 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997.. | 151 | 30 | 115 | 42 | – | 67 | 119 | 23 |
| 1992.. | 84 | 27 | 113 | 51 | 6 | 50 | 68 | 3 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 64 | 9 | 40 | 50 | – | 79 | 47 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 51 | 7 | 70 | 112 | 16 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| **DIRECT SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 14 | 7 | 22 | 47 | 4 | 40 | 34 | 54 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 12 | 21 | 50 | 5 | 41 | 32 | 45 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 17 | 11 | 55 | 68 | 5 | 439 | 63 | 215 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 10 | 62 | 59 | 4 | 483 | 38 | 95 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 1 230 | 1 540 | 2 491 | 1 451 | 1 225 | 10 965 | 1 851 | 3 983 |
| 1992.. | 693 | 796 | 2 940 | 1 188 | 717 | 11 786 | 1 186 | 2 121 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 41 | 23 | – | – | 4 | 18 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 52 | 33 | – | – | 8 | 21 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 1 816 | 493 | – | – | (D) | 433 | 135 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 2 392 | 554 | – | – | 188 | 482 | – |
| Corn ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 36 | 15 | – | – | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 44 | 17 | – | – | 5 | 1 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 1 128 | 199 | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 374 | 238 | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Wheat ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | – | 7 | – | – | 1 | 14 | – |
| 1992.. | – | 1 | 4 | – | – | 2 | 18 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | – | 22 | – | – | (D) | 259 | – |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | 9 | – | – | (D) | 233 | – |
| Soybeans ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 19 | 11 | – | – | 3 | 9 | 2 |
| 1992.. | – | 26 | 18 | – | – | 3 | 10 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | 688 | 272 | – | – | (D) | 30 | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | 307 | – | – | (D) | 163 | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Johnson | Knox | Laclede | Lafayette | Lawrence | Lewis | Lincoln | Linn |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 626 | 602 | 1 300 | 1 214 | 1 732 | 719 | 990 | 932 |
| 1992.. | 1 526 | 586 | 1 273 | 1 312 | 1 668 | 662 | 1 014 | 848 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 6 613 | 6 779 | 1 575 | 27 681 | 20 692 | 8 397 | 12 874 | 10 483 |
| 1992.. | 11 106 | 5 866 | 3 658 | 23 043 | 8 263 | 7 337 | 10 173 | 7 858 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 4 067 | 11 261 | 1 211 | 22 801 | 11 947 | 11 678 | 13 005 | 11 248 |
| 1992.. | 7 278 | 10 010 | 2 874 | 17 564 | 4 954 | 11 083 | 10 033 | 9 267 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997.. | 703 | 309 | 500 | 748 | 721 | 357 | 395 | 468 |
| 1992.. | 821 | 391 | 583 | 832 | 753 | 389 | 571 | 551 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 13 082 | 9 737 | 6 386 | 29 912 | 30 392 | 11 361 | 16 141 | 14 075 |
| 1992.. | 14 818 | 7 346 | 7 160 | 25 561 | 13 856 | 9 182 | 12 804 | 9 509 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 18 609 | 31 512 | 12 772 | 39 990 | 42 152 | 31 823 | 40 863 | 30 074 |
| 1992.. | 18 048 | 18 788 | 12 281 | 30 723 | 18 401 | 23 605 | 22 423 | 17 257 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997.. | 923 | 293 | 800 | 466 | 1 011 | 362 | 595 | 464 |
| 1992.. | 705 | 195 | 690 | 480 | 915 | 273 | 443 | 297 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 6 470 | 2 958 | 4 811 | 2 232 | 9 700 | 2 964 | 3 266 | 3 591 |
| 1992.. | 3 712 | 1 480 | 3 501 | 2 518 | 5 593 | 1 845 | 2 630 | 1 650 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 7 009 | 10 096 | 6 014 | 4 789 | 9 594 | 8 188 | 5 490 | 7 740 |
| 1992.. | 5 265 | 7 590 | 5 075 | 5 246 | 6 112 | 6 759 | 5 938 | 5 556 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total received ..... farms, 1997.. | 612 | 434 | 82 | 613 | 224 | 471 | 484 | 604 |
| 1992.. | 391 | 303 | 57 | 517 | 324 | 285 | 342 | 390 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 2 531 | 3 658 | 152 | 2 988 | 882 | 3 344 | 2 343 | 4 623 |
| 1992.. | 2 040 | 2 726 | 91 | 2 955 | 1 282 | 2 205 | 1 954 | 3 106 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 4 135 | 8 430 | 1 858 | 4 874 | 3 936 | 7 101 | 4 842 | 7 654 |
| 1992.. | 5 217 | 8 997 | 1 601 | 5 715 | 3 958 | 7 736 | 5 714 | 7 963 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997.. | 281 | 287 | 17 | 148 | 80 | 301 | 177 | 435 |
| 1992.. | 164 | 167 | 12 | 107 | 76 | 142 | 81 | 257 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 170 | 2 465 | 48 | 488 | 390 | 2 015 | 801 | 3 433 |
| 1992.. | 906 | 1 563 | 31 | 382 | 492 | 1 078 | 385 | 2 073 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 4 163 | 8 589 | 2 837 | 3 295 | 4 880 | 6 696 | 4 523 | 7 891 |
| 1992.. | 5 524 | 9 359 | 2 588 | 3 573 | 6 480 | 7 592 | 4 755 | 8 065 |
| **OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997.. | 518 | 196 | 395 | 497 | 489 | 276 | 287 | 307 |
| 1992.. | 388 | 199 | 218 | 363 | 359 | 158 | 278 | 223 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 367 | 1 993 | 608 | 1 880 | 1 529 | 2 049 | 1 740 | 1 081 |
| 1992.. | 1 014 | 1 373 | 517 | 1 247 | 1 105 | 1 052 | 1 632 | 945 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 2 639 | 10 169 | 1 539 | 3 783 | 3 126 | 7 424 | 6 061 | 3 520 |
| 1992.. | 2 613 | 6 902 | 2 373 | 3 434 | 3 078 | 6 657 | 5 869 | 4 236 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997.. | 150 | 73 | 41 | 168 | 137 | 65 | 85 | 103 |
| 1992.. | 150 | 82 | 51 | 160 | 94 | 68 | 88 | 82 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 818 | 804 | 209 | 1 000 | 786 | 838 | 545 | 451 |
| 1992.. | 548 | 440 | 326 | 610 | 304 | 634 | 610 | 451 |
| Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997.. | 130 | 80 | 71 | 136 | 161 | 59 | 93 | 93 |
| 1992.. | 171 | 75 | 46 | 118 | 180 | 28 | 85 | 88 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 387 | 906 | 165 | 610 | 528 | 910 | 561 | 477 |
| 1992.. | 338 | 601 | 100 | 428 | 622 | 231 | 936 | 455 |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | 21 | 16 | 32 | 38 | – | 2 |
| 1992.. | – | 12 | 13 | 20 | 28 | 31 | 2 | 4 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | 148 | 44 | 26 | 211 | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | 128 | 19 | 43 | 136 | 148 | (D) | 3 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997.. | 352 | 112 | 287 | 415 | 286 | 194 | 170 | 177 |
| 1992.. | 115 | 83 | 135 | 219 | 125 | 93 | 143 | 78 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 161 | 283 | 86 | 226 | 189 | 89 | 634 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 128 | 205 | 73 | 165 | 44 | 39 | (D) | 35 |
| **DIRECT SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 56 | 6 | 33 | 55 | 41 | 17 | 32 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 40 | 4 | 27 | 50 | 30 | 23 | 40 | 18 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 103 | 6 | 42 | 274 | 128 | 28 | 35 | 26 |
| 1992.. | 64 | (D) | 46 | 208 | 160 | 68 | 38 | 43 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 1 845 | 1 083 | 1 271 | 4 974 | 3 132 | 1 663 | 1 107 | 1 452 |
| 1992.. | 1 602 | (D) | 1 696 | 4 169 | 5 325 | 2 937 | 943 | 2 402 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms, 1997.. | 34 | 28 | – | 84 | 11 | 28 | 27 | 34 |
| 1992.. | 42 | 47 | – | 121 | 14 | 31 | 43 | 43 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 762 | 950 | – | 2 646 | 104 | 752 | 199 | 990 |
| 1992.. | 1 164 | 1 335 | – | 3 094 | 196 | 782 | 550 | 1 422 |
| Corn ..... farms, 1997.. | 20 | 20 | – | 71 | 2 | 21 | 25 | 23 |
| 1992.. | 29 | 36 | – | 110 | 2 | 27 | 38 | 24 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 260 | 313 | – | 1 465 | (D) | 276 | 151 | 244 |
| 1992.. | 532 | 689 | – | 1 878 | (D) | 599 | 459 | 349 |
| Wheat ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | 4 | – | 6 | 8 | 6 | 15 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 5 | – | 21 | 9 | 5 | 15 | 9 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 45 | (D) | – | 50 | 66 | 7 | 32 | 44 |
| 1992.. | 31 | 3 | – | (D) | 79 | 16 | (D) | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms, 1997.. | 23 | 13 | – | 50 | 3 | 16 | 5 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 28 | 28 | – | 46 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 26 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 433 | 617 | – | 1 131 | 21 | 470 | (D) | 702 |
| 1992.. | 580 | 643 | – | 1 092 | 66 | 166 | 52 | 969 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Livingston | McDonald | Macon | Madison | Maries | Marion | Mercer | Miller |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 738 | 1 078 | 1 155 | 387 | 816 | 694 | 538 | 1 067 |
| 1992.. | 717 | 1 016 | 1 127 | 380 | 813 | 702 | 485 | 1 080 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 12 253 | 12 817 | 7 828 | 733 | 415 | 10 831 | 34 512 | 6 573 |
| 1992.. | 9 524 | 7 071 | 7 027 | 1 323 | 1 445 | 7 586 | 6 173 | 6 864 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 16 602 | 11 890 | 6 778 | 1 895 | 508 | 15 606 | 64 149 | 6 161 |
| 1992.. | 13 283 | 6 960 | 6 235 | 3 481 | 1 777 | 10 806 | 12 728 | 6 356 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997.. | 389 | 458 | 556 | 182 | 306 | 401 | 269 | 493 |
| 1992.. | 463 | 594 | 651 | 156 | 403 | 425 | 300 | 634 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 13 609 | 20 064 | 11 074 | 1 438 | 3 663 | 12 198 | 35 891 | 12 975 |
| 1992.. | 11 090 | 9 489 | 9 332 | 2 355 | 3 344 | 9 192 | 7 019 | 9 185 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 34 984 | 43 808 | 19 917 | 7 900 | 11 969 | 30 419 | 133 422 | 26 318 |
| 1992.. | 23 953 | 15 974 | 14 334 | 15 093 | 8 297 | 21 629 | 23 397 | 14 487 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997.. | 349 | 620 | 599 | 205 | 510 | 293 | 269 | 574 |
| 1992.. | 254 | 422 | 476 | 224 | 410 | 277 | 185 | 446 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 356 | 7 247 | 3 246 | 704 | 3 248 | 1 367 | 1 379 | 6 402 |
| 1992.. | 1 566 | 2 417 | 2 305 | 1 032 | 1 899 | 1 607 | 846 | 2 321 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 3 886 | 11 689 | 5 418 | 3 436 | 6 368 | 4 666 | 5 125 | 11 153 |
| 1992.. | 6 167 | 5 728 | 4 842 | 4 607 | 4 631 | 5 800 | 4 572 | 5 204 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total received ..... farms, 1997.. | 450 | 43 | 579 | 32 | 103 | 443 | 320 | 79 |
| 1992.. | 297 | 101 | 382 | 31 | 74 | 312 | 265 | 76 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 2 837 | 129 | 3 205 | 67 | 199 | 2 251 | 2 467 | 146 |
| 1992.. | 2 053 | 212 | 2 602 | 103 | 153 | 1 790 | 1 976 | 116 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 6 304 | 2 995 | 5 535 | 2 095 | 1 933 | 5 081 | 7 709 | 1 849 |
| 1992.. | 6 913 | 2 097 | 6 812 | 3 334 | 2 061 | 5 736 | 7 456 | 1 528 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997.. | 299 | 8 | 349 | 4 | 20 | 201 | 223 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 195 | 6 | 212 | 8 | 16 | 122 | 175 | 9 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 850 | 30 | 2 269 | 2 | 58 | 1 070 | 1 926 | 39 |
| 1992.. | 1 139 | 5 | 1 753 | 26 | 18 | 676 | 1 429 | 4 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 6 187 | 3 709 | 6 502 | 552 | 2 923 | 5 324 | 8 637 | 3 888 |
| 1992.. | 5 840 | 852 | 8 269 | 3 208 | 1 096 | 5 540 | 8 166 | 427 |
| **OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997.. | 264 | 170 | 303 | 63 | 283 | 253 | 162 | 201 |
| 1992.. | 143 | 141 | 266 | 72 | 178 | 218 | 80 | 180 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 912 | 452 | 554 | 226 | 636 | 1 184 | 1 088 | 907 |
| 1992.. | 688 | 398 | 610 | 406 | 191 | 628 | 258 | 620 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 3 456 | 2 657 | 1 828 | 3 593 | 2 248 | 4 682 | 6 717 | 4 513 |
| 1992.. | 4 814 | 2 821 | 2 294 | 5 636 | 1 074 | 2 881 | 3 219 | 3 444 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997.. | 83 | 62 | 58 | 14 | 51 | 93 | 36 | 50 |
| 1992.. | 82 | 89 | 64 | 42 | 11 | 87 | 29 | 89 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 414 | 338 | 166 | 87 | 162 | 419 | 302 | 403 |
| 1992.. | 581 | 268 | 227 | 263 | 37 | 320 | 50 | 418 |
| Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997.. | 72 | 28 | 79 | 22 | 43 | 57 | 78 | 78 |
| 1992.. | 31 | 23 | 121 | 33 | 46 | 42 | 42 | 61 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 351 | 33 | 285 | 28 | 116 | 192 | 755 | 431 |
| 1992.. | 75 | 36 | 309 | 59 | 67 | 154 | 199 | 123 |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997.. | 21 | 14 | 19 | 12 | 45 | 8 | 1 | 42 |
| 1992.. | – | 16 | 18 | 9 | 23 | 6 | 8 | 25 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 21 | 25 | 22 | 14 | 128 | 58 | (D) | 51 |
| 1992.. | – | 76 | 47 | 72 | 58 | 27 | 1 | 58 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997.. | 183 | 79 | 205 | 20 | 193 | 194 | 64 | 107 |
| 1992.. | 66 | 33 | 117 | 6 | 122 | 129 | 25 | 17 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 126 | 55 | 81 | 97 | 231 | 515 | (D) | 22 |
| 1992.. | 32 | 18 | 27 | 12 | 29 | 128 | 8 | 21 |
| **DIRECT SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 10 | 30 | 12 | 10 | 37 | 17 | 7 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 20 | 20 | 10 | 25 | 11 | 6 | 20 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 6 | 37 | 25 | 14 | 26 | 36 | 6 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 25 | 25 | 19 | 15 | 54 | 9 | 25 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 604 | 1 219 | 2 078 | 1 376 | 691 | 2 100 | 832 | 1 208 |
| 1992.. | 700 | 1 243 | 1 251 | 1 873 | 618 | 4 901 | 1 450 | 1 242 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms, 1997.. | 19 | 1 | 15 | – | 3 | 39 | 9 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 30 | 1 | 39 | 5 | 5 | 48 | 18 | 4 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 883 | (D) | 328 | – | (D) | 741 | 79 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 883 | (D) | 747 | 25 | 10 | 863 | 185 | (D) |
| Corn ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 1 | 7 | – | 2 | 27 | 4 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 1 | 26 | – | 3 | 38 | 13 | 4 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 91 | (D) | 121 | – | (D) | 354 | 5 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 73 | (D) | 323 | – | (D) | 571 | (D) | (D) |
| Wheat ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | – | 3 | – | 1 | 4 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 7 | – | 4 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 2 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 72 | – | 16 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 4 | 57 | (D) | – |
| Soybeans ..... farms, 1997.. | 13 | 1 | 8 | – | 1 | 20 | 6 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 22 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 19 | 8 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 719 | (D) | 191 | – | (D) | 357 | 74 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 776 | (D) | 400 | (D) | (D) | 206 | 122 | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Mississippi | Moniteau | Monroe | Montgomery | Morgan | New Madrid | Newton | Nodaway |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 267 | 1 024 | 886 | 765 | 869 | 429 | 1 622 | 1 257 |
| 1992.. | 294 | 989 | 833 | 717 | 849 | 442 | 1 645 | 1 348 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 30 436 | 5 342 | 10 779 | 7 617 | 2 288 | 39 964 | –2 720 | 20 655 |
| 1992.. | 23 601 | 6 313 | 9 889 | 9 640 | 8 545 | 35 944 | 6 248 | 19 069 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 113 991 | 5 217 | 12 166 | 9 957 | 2 633 | 93 157 | –1 677 | 16 432 |
| 1992.. | 80 274 | 6 383 | 11 872 | 13 445 | 10 064 | 81 321 | 3 798 | 14 146 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997.. | 236 | 490 | 408 | 361 | 439 | 360 | 721 | 774 |
| 1992.. | 271 | 563 | 519 | 429 | 488 | 371 | 673 | 869 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 30 783 | 9 619 | 13 792 | 10 542 | 9 037 | 41 142 | 8 748 | 23 726 |
| 1992.. | 23 985 | 8 494 | 11 748 | 11 417 | 10 551 | 36 631 | 10 870 | 22 007 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 130 438 | 19 631 | 33 804 | 29 201 | 20 585 | 114 282 | 12 133 | 30 653 |
| 1992.. | 88 507 | 15 087 | 22 635 | 26 614 | 21 621 | 98 735 | 16 151 | 25 325 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997.. | 31 | 534 | 478 | 404 | 430 | 69 | 901 | 483 |
| 1992.. | 23 | 426 | 314 | 288 | 361 | 71 | 972 | 479 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 348 | 4 277 | 3 013 | 2 924 | 6 748 | 1 177 | 11 468 | 3 070 |
| 1992.. | 385 | 2 181 | 1 859 | 1 777 | 2 007 | 687 | 4 622 | 2 939 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 11 215 | 8 009 | 6 303 | 7 238 | 15 694 | 17 063 | 12 728 | 6 357 |
| 1992.. | 16 730 | 5 120 | 5 919 | 6 171 | 5 558 | 9 673 | 4 755 | 6 135 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total received ..... farms, 1997.. | 201 | 314 | 567 | 461 | 156 | 332 | 219 | 788 |
| 1992.. | 185 | 259 | 419 | 282 | 96 | 364 | 224 | 601 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 2 421 | 1 120 | 3 267 | 2 406 | 532 | 5 313 | 573 | 4 761 |
| 1992.. | 2 717 | 1 044 | 2 613 | 1 618 | 402 | 7 282 | 844 | 3 341 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 12 045 | 3 567 | 5 762 | 5 220 | 3 408 | 16 004 | 2 616 | 6 041 |
| 1992.. | 14 689 | 4 031 | 6 237 | 5 739 | 4 189 | 20 007 | 3 769 | 5 560 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997.. | 13 | 120 | 310 | 162 | 48 | 7 | 97 | 335 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 93 | 178 | 72 | 38 | 7 | 65 | 192 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 56 | 496 | 1 780 | 855 | 166 | 91 | 374 | 2 170 |
| 1992.. | 25 | 369 | 1 043 | 403 | 144 | 20 | 249 | 1 066 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 4 281 | 4 131 | 5 742 | 5 276 | 3 462 | 12 986 | 3 858 | 6 478 |
| 1992.. | 3 065 | 3 972 | 5 861 | 5 594 | 3 795 | 2 830 | 3 828 | 5 553 |
| **OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997.. | 118 | 310 | 359 | 301 | 202 | 156 | 347 | 480 |
| 1992.. | 98 | 251 | 297 | 224 | 139 | 91 | 260 | 330 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 644 | 832 | 677 | 2 431 | 758 | 2 268 | 937 | 1 655 |
| 1992.. | 1 401 | 702 | 1 147 | 730 | 421 | 1 013 | 1 269 | 1 409 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 13 928 | 2 685 | 1 886 | 8 077 | 3 755 | 14 536 | 2 701 | 3 448 |
| 1992.. | 14 300 | 2 798 | 3 862 | 3 259 | 3 028 | 11 130 | 4 882 | 4 270 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997.. | 42 | 86 | 51 | 88 | 77 | 79 | 93 | 171 |
| 1992.. | 55 | 92 | 120 | 73 | 83 | 46 | 118 | 200 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 049 | 462 | 154 | 802 | 583 | 1 578 | 558 | 851 |
| 1992.. | 752 | 425 | 627 | 178 | 306 | 579 | 715 | 748 |
| Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997.. | 25 | 65 | 93 | 123 | 25 | 37 | 127 | 108 |
| 1992.. | 27 | 104 | 75 | 91 | 59 | 35 | 84 | 81 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 264 | 259 | 260 | 1 533 | 121 | 475 | 222 | 684 |
| 1992.. | 561 | 180 | 328 | 482 | 92 | 404 | 479 | 578 |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 9 | 43 | 7 | 27 | 1 | 17 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 15 | 30 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 25 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | 16 | 141 | 10 | 15 | (D) | 44 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 4 | 46 | 48 | (D) | (D) | 15 | 54 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997.. | 96 | 212 | 257 | 193 | 113 | 85 | 138 | 330 |
| 1992.. | 51 | 100 | 161 | 90 | 30 | 22 | 64 | 69 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 331 | 96 | 121 | 86 | 40 | (D) | 113 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 92 | 146 | 21 | (D) | (D) | 61 | 29 |
| **DIRECT SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | 44 | 17 | 22 | 46 | 1 | 74 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 45 | 17 | 20 | 32 | 1 | 50 | 11 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 22 | 79 | 21 | 24 | 120 | (D) | 127 | 34 |
| 1992.. | 50 | 78 | 22 | 29 | 63 | (D) | 108 | 12 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 3 691 | 1 794 | 1 236 | 1 085 | 2 607 | (D) | 1 711 | 2 022 |
| 1992.. | 4 165 | 1 733 | 1 270 | 1 432 | 1 960 | (D) | 2 170 | 1 066 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms, 1997.. | 32 | 22 | 44 | 39 | 5 | 95 | 6 | 84 |
| 1992.. | 34 | 43 | 67 | 61 | 11 | 206 | 9 | 115 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 337 | 461 | 2 257 | 1 609 | 150 | 6 851 | 15 | 1 835 |
| 1992.. | 1 159 | 573 | 1 541 | 1 406 | 577 | 13 635 | 42 | 2 181 |
| Corn ..... farms, 1997.. | 14 | 16 | 19 | 27 | 2 | 24 | – | 66 |
| 1992.. | 15 | 26 | 27 | 46 | 7 | 29 | 3 | 94 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 225 | 142 | 540 | 659 | (D) | 309 | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | 284 | 234 | 350 | 875 | 157 | 447 | 17 | 1 120 |
| Wheat ..... farms, 1997.. | 15 | 4 | 16 | 7 | 3 | 14 | 6 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 13 | 19 | 10 | 5 | 23 | 5 | 7 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 104 | (D) | 92 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 61 | 80 | 198 | (D) | (D) | 55 | 19 | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms, 1997.. | 16 | 11 | 31 | 25 | 3 | 28 | – | 42 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 18 | 39 | 28 | 8 | 15 | 2 | 48 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 538 | 289 | 1 301 | 857 | 99 | 528 | – | 1 039 |
| 1992.. | 487 | 218 | 666 | 459 | 267 | 640 | (D) | 1 033 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Oregon | Osage | Ozark | Pemiscot | Perry | Pettis | Phelps | Pike |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 799 | 1 147 | 781 | 306 | 858 | 1 249 | 757 | 945 |
| 1992.. | 791 | 1 171 | 801 | 348 | 897 | 1 225 | 716 | 968 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 2 924 | 5 998 | 422 | 36 854 | 5 430 | 18 654 | –897 | 12 610 |
| 1992.. | 2 552 | 8 739 | 2 723 | 27 166 | 7 357 | 12 444 | –90 | 14 172 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 3 659 | 5 229 | 540 | 120 439 | 6 329 | 14 935 | –1 185 | 13 344 |
| 1992.. | 3 226 | 7 463 | 3 399 | 78 062 | 8 202 | 10 158 | –126 | 14 641 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997.. | 343 | 510 | 337 | 261 | 424 | 743 | 359 | 445 |
| 1992.. | 342 | 735 | 350 | 297 | 530 | 778 | 331 | 613 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 5 396 | 10 570 | 3 935 | 37 516 | 8 318 | 23 484 | 1 622 | 15 270 |
| 1992.. | 5 227 | 11 156 | 5 481 | 27 929 | 9 366 | 15 346 | 2 241 | 16 105 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 15 733 | 20 725 | 11 676 | 143 740 | 19 618 | 31 607 | 4 519 | 34 314 |
| 1992.. | 15 285 | 15 178 | 15 659 | 94 037 | 17 672 | 19 725 | 6 771 | 26 273 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997.. | 456 | 637 | 444 | 45 | 434 | 506 | 398 | 500 |
| 1992.. | 449 | 436 | 451 | 51 | 367 | 447 | 385 | 355 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 2 473 | 4 572 | 3 513 | 662 | 2 888 | 4 830 | 2 519 | 2 660 |
| 1992.. | 2 675 | 2 416 | 2 758 | 763 | 2 009 | 2 902 | 2 332 | 1 933 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 5 422 | 7 177 | 7 913 | 14 709 | 6 654 | 9 546 | 6 330 | 5 320 |
| 1992.. | 5 959 | 5 542 | 6 115 | 14 969 | 5 474 | 6 492 | 6 057 | 5 444 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total received ..... farms, 1997.. | 57 | 213 | 48 | 250 | 374 | 566 | 70 | 524 |
| 1992.. | 70 | 140 | 48 | 266 | 275 | 418 | 55 | 320 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 91 | 446 | 146 | 3 656 | 1 365 | 2 810 | 244 | 2 795 |
| 1992.. | 127 | 263 | 160 | 4 865 | 1 006 | 2 712 | 150 | 1 923 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 1 595 | 2 095 | 3 039 | 14 622 | 3 650 | 4 965 | 3 486 | 5 334 |
| 1992.. | 1 817 | 1 878 | 3 336 | 18 289 | 3 657 | 6 488 | 2 729 | 6 008 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997.. | 11 | 21 | 9 | 2 | 126 | 233 | 24 | 187 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 16 | 11 | 7 | 84 | 148 | 11 | 89 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 17 | 99 | 63 | (D) | 543 | 1 202 | 165 | 931 |
| 1992.. | 29 | 31 | 29 | 17 | 219 | 845 | 56 | 421 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 1 562 | 4 706 | 6 947 | (D) | 4 310 | 5 157 | 6 891 | 4 976 |
| 1992.. | 2 670 | 1 913 | 2 664 | 2 381 | 2 611 | 5 710 | 5 081 | 4 735 |
| **OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997.. | 169 | 373 | 138 | 69 | 290 | 501 | 245 | 281 |
| 1992.. | 113 | 262 | 107 | 79 | 231 | 366 | 146 | 244 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 706 | 1 008 | 581 | 769 | 1 247 | 1 079 | 229 | 1 057 |
| 1992.. | 515 | 363 | 318 | 952 | 603 | 1 397 | 406 | 947 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 4 178 | 2 704 | 4 208 | 11 149 | 4 300 | 2 153 | 933 | 3 762 |
| 1992.. | 4 554 | 1 386 | 2 970 | 12 054 | 2 610 | 3 818 | 2 778 | 3 881 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997.. | 54 | 112 | 52 | 33 | 120 | 76 | 48 | 62 |
| 1992.. | 80 | 100 | 56 | 53 | 90 | 89 | 31 | 101 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 288 | 221 | 338 | 448 | 324 | 454 | 140 | 422 |
| 1992.. | 330 | 161 | 161 | 465 | 269 | 553 | 169 | 384 |
| Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997.. | 52 | 84 | 29 | 22 | 74 | 111 | 43 | 100 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 77 | 8 | 17 | 77 | 165 | 32 | 102 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 106 | 640 | 50 | 251 | 370 | 268 | 52 | 568 |
| 1992.. | 66 | 145 | 41 | 328 | 187 | 669 | 95 | 538 |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997.. | 51 | 26 | 36 | 1 | 70 | 25 | 20 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 24 | 16 | 34 | – | 49 | 18 | 29 | 4 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 286 | 19 | 184 | (D) | 379 | 99 | 17 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 116 | 29 | 112 | – | 118 | 98 | 119 | 13 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997.. | 23 | 263 | 21 | 24 | 160 | 374 | 184 | 142 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 119 | 17 | 24 | 45 | 168 | 76 | 51 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 26 | 129 | 9 | (D) | 174 | 258 | 20 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 3 | 28 | 4 | 160 | 29 | 77 | 23 | 13 |
| **DIRECT SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 31 | 29 | 13 | – | 31 | 35 | 35 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 16 | 28 | 21 | 3 | 32 | 27 | 27 | 13 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 42 | 34 | 16 | – | 114 | 80 | 89 | 63 |
| 1992.. | 41 | 36 | 37 | (D) | 58 | 44 | 47 | 14 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 1 351 | 1 156 | 1 223 | – | 3 667 | 2 280 | 2 542 | 3 490 |
| 1992.. | 2 578 | 1 281 | 1 768 | (D) | 1 800 | 1 623 | 1 733 | 1 049 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 16 | – | 50 | 23 | 45 | 4 | 42 |
| 1992.. | – | 18 | – | 125 | 47 | 65 | 2 | 54 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | 173 | – | 2 167 | 357 | 1 463 | 11 | 715 |
| 1992.. | – | 216 | – | 7 632 | 915 | 1 647 | (D) | 1 064 |
| Corn ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 11 | – | 6 | 15 | 28 | 4 | 28 |
| 1992.. | – | 14 | – | 9 | 42 | 37 | 2 | 48 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | 52 | – | 24 | 253 | 429 | 11 | 351 |
| 1992.. | – | 94 | – | (D) | 593 | 427 | (D) | 729 |
| Wheat ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 5 | – | 18 | 12 | 16 | – | 13 |
| 1992.. | – | 1 | – | 26 | 24 | 25 | 1 | 17 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | 4 | – | 54 | 42 | (D) | – | 93 |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | – | 159 | 139 | 225 | (D) | 51 |
| Soybeans ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 5 | – | 20 | 10 | 30 | – | 22 |
| 1992.. | – | 8 | – | 18 | 9 | 40 | – | 13 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | 117 | – | 191 | 62 | 898 | – | 271 |
| 1992.. | – | 118 | – | 398 | 184 | 927 | – | 248 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Platte | Polk | Pulaski | Putnam | Ralls | Randolph | Ray | Reynolds |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 714 | 1 576 | 538 | 615 | 550 | 801 | 1 074 | 303 |
| 1992.. | 703 | 1 600 | 494 | 582 | 572 | 746 | 1 045 | 298 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 11 998 | 4 911 | 1 909 | 2 484 | 11 307 | 2 667 | 9 936 | –293 |
| 1992.. | 5 997 | 7 047 | 587 | 3 855 | 9 366 | 5 091 | 11 830 | 303 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 16 804 | 3 116 | 3 548 | 4 039 | 20 557 | 3 330 | 9 251 | –967 |
| 1992.. | 8 530 | 4 405 | 1 188 | 6 624 | 16 375 | 6 825 | 11 321 | 1 015 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997.. | 396 | 769 | 240 | 306 | 358 | 334 | 550 | 113 |
| 1992.. | 348 | 772 | 279 | 344 | 393 | 414 | 616 | 167 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 13 260 | 9 945 | 3 325 | 4 965 | 12 598 | 5 037 | 12 630 | 634 |
| 1992.. | 7 741 | 11 655 | 1 796 | 6 008 | 10 068 | 6 511 | 13 608 | 846 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 33 486 | 12 933 | 13 852 | 16 226 | 35 189 | 15 082 | 22 963 | 5 612 |
| 1992.. | 22 245 | 15 097 | 6 437 | 17 465 | 25 618 | 15 726 | 22 091 | 5 067 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997.. | 318 | 807 | 298 | 309 | 192 | 467 | 524 | 190 |
| 1992.. | 355 | 828 | 215 | 238 | 179 | 332 | 429 | 131 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 262 | 5 035 | 1 416 | 2 481 | 1 291 | 2 370 | 2 694 | 927 |
| 1992.. | 1 745 | 4 608 | 1 209 | 2 153 | 701 | 1 419 | 1 778 | 544 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 3 970 | 6 239 | 4 750 | 8 030 | 6 724 | 5 076 | 5 142 | 4 881 |
| 1992.. | 4 915 | 5 565 | 5 623 | 9 044 | 3 918 | 4 275 | 4 144 | 4 150 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total received ..... farms, 1997.. | 293 | 158 | 25 | 263 | 361 | 417 | 490 | 23 |
| 1992.. | 170 | 302 | 21 | 180 | 286 | 277 | 319 | 18 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 008 | 240 | 46 | 2 085 | 2 017 | 2 404 | 2 228 | 34 |
| 1992.. | 996 | 821 | 43 | 1 247 | 1 838 | 1 980 | 1 695 | 28 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 3 440 | 1 519 | 1 833 | 7 929 | 5 587 | 5 764 | 4 547 | 1 480 |
| 1992.. | 5 859 | 2 718 | 2 071 | 6 930 | 6 426 | 7 149 | 5 314 | 1 555 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997.. | 103 | 31 | 3 | 159 | 170 | 253 | 232 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 51 | 27 | 3 | 104 | 98 | 153 | 124 | 7 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 357 | 71 | 6 | 1 476 | 884 | 1 675 | 1 163 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 263 | 72 | 5 | 837 | 495 | 1 215 | 610 | 7 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 3 466 | 2 285 | 2 160 | 9 286 | 5 200 | 6 620 | 5 014 | 175 |
| 1992.. | 5 166 | 2 670 | 1 826 | 8 052 | 5 054 | 7 940 | 4 916 | 937 |
| **OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997.. | 178 | 486 | 76 | 126 | 191 | 186 | 345 | 43 |
| 1992.. | 151 | 336 | 73 | 158 | 109 | 110 | 290 | 53 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 319 | 795 | 287 | 743 | 380 | 328 | 930 | 197 |
| 1992.. | 603 | 611 | 89 | 389 | 504 | 579 | 741 | 91 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 7 410 | 1 637 | 3 770 | 5 895 | 1 989 | 1 764 | 2 696 | 4 583 |
| 1992.. | 3 993 | 1 820 | 1 217 | 2 460 | 4 627 | 5 262 | 2 557 | 1 716 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997.. | 58 | 84 | 25 | 31 | 33 | 50 | 108 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 56 | 127 | 17 | 38 | 36 | 80 | 99 | 19 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 509 | 214 | 111 | 231 | 166 | 199 | 616 | 73 |
| 1992.. | 227 | 256 | 17 | 225 | 290 | 500 | 435 | 39 |
| Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997.. | 75 | 146 | 26 | 62 | 51 | 61 | 87 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 96 | 97 | 24 | 38 | 37 | 26 | 94 | 20 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 782 | 362 | 47 | 481 | 131 | 95 | 174 | 42 |
| 1992.. | 357 | 181 | 29 | 143 | 174 | 70 | 207 | 20 |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 15 | 21 | 6 | – | 15 | – | 23 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 2 | 6 | 7 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 75 | 123 | 14 | – | 16 | – | 81 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 14 | 18 | 6 | 28 | (D) | 6 | 2 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997.. | 67 | 310 | 22 | 62 | 136 | 96 | 221 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 19 | 151 | 25 | 85 | 52 | 27 | 117 | 14 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 145 | 5 | 17 | 84 | 17 | 140 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 161 | 25 | 15 | 12 | (D) | 93 | 30 |
| **DIRECT SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 29 | 38 | 15 | 8 | 11 | 14 | 38 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 24 | 37 | 13 | 8 | 13 | 25 | 34 | 13 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 83 | 77 | 39 | 7 | 31 | 85 | 107 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 119 | 58 | 29 | 26 | 13 | 58 | 67 | 5 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 2 846 | 2 028 | 2 572 | 915 | 2 854 | 6 065 | 2 808 | 621 |
| 1992.. | 4 977 | 1 576 | 2 205 | 3 238 | 989 | 2 334 | 1 980 | 373 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms, 1997.. | 26 | 1 | – | 10 | 42 | 25 | 30 | – |
| 1992.. | 17 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 57 | 40 | 26 | 2 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 454 | (D) | – | 200 | 956 | 587 | 621 | – |
| 1992.. | 278 | (D) | (D) | 61 | 1 467 | 1 344 | 772 | (D) |
| Corn ..... farms, 1997.. | 13 | 1 | – | 8 | 24 | 15 | 23 | – |
| 1992.. | 10 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 34 | 25 | 15 | 2 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 192 | (D) | – | 107 | 308 | 181 | 254 | – |
| 1992.. | 92 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 449 | 529 | 377 | (D) |
| Wheat ..... farms, 1997.. | 8 | – | – | 2 | 12 | 8 | 8 | – |
| 1992.. | 5 | – | 1 | 1 | 17 | 8 | 7 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | 9 | – | (D) | (D) | 70 | (D) | 8 | – |
| Soybeans ..... farms, 1997.. | 17 | – | – | 5 | 31 | 13 | 20 | – |
| 1992.. | 5 | 1 | – | 1 | 29 | 27 | 13 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 233 | – | – | (D) | 498 | 352 | 362 | – |
| 1992.. | 132 | (D) | – | (D) | 771 | 686 | 385 | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Ripley | St. Charles | St. Clair | Ste. Genevieve | St. Francois | St. Louis | Saline | Schuyler |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 473 | 680 | 779 | 631 | 650 | 291 | 936 | 492 |
| 1992.. | 465 | 782 | 726 | 634 | 693 | 294 | 939 | 488 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 845 | 15 025 | 4 563 | 2 695 | 636 | 5 434 | 32 554 | 1 776 |
| 1992.. | 863 | 12 811 | 2 970 | 3 450 | 2 806 | 4 859 | 27 509 | 1 481 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 1 787 | 22 095 | 5 857 | 4 272 | 978 | 18 674 | 34 779 | 3 610 |
| 1992.. | 1 856 | 16 382 | 4 091 | 5 442 | 4 049 | 16 527 | 29 296 | 3 034 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997.. | 199 | 377 | 428 | 249 | 235 | 141 | 641 | 242 |
| 1992.. | 250 | 464 | 407 | 331 | 363 | 179 | 670 | 276 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 2 351 | 16 606 | 6 432 | 4 517 | 2 702 | 6 615 | 34 462 | 3 466 |
| 1992.. | 2 540 | 14 239 | 4 950 | 5 244 | 3 848 | 5 442 | 29 333 | 2 889 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 11 812 | 44 048 | 15 029 | 18 140 | 11 498 | 46 917 | 53 763 | 14 322 |
| 1992.. | 10 161 | 30 688 | 12 163 | 15 842 | 10 599 | 30 402 | 43 781 | 10 469 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997.. | 274 | 303 | 351 | 382 | 415 | 150 | 295 | 250 |
| 1992.. | 215 | 318 | 319 | 303 | 330 | 115 | 269 | 212 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 506 | 1 581 | 1 870 | 1 821 | 2 066 | 1 181 | 1 908 | 1 690 |
| 1992.. | 1 677 | 1 429 | 1 980 | 1 794 | 1 041 | 583 | 1 824 | 1 409 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 5 495 | 5 219 | 5 327 | 4 768 | 4 979 | 7 874 | 6 469 | 6 760 |
| 1992.. | 7 802 | 4 493 | 6 207 | 5 920 | 3 156 | 5 071 | 6 782 | 6 644 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total received ..... farms, 1997.. | 78 | 297 | 257 | 223 | 76 | 99 | 650 | 276 |
| 1992.. | 53 | 265 | 206 | 153 | 44 | 33 | 520 | 255 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 488 | 1 581 | 1 000 | 789 | 156 | 398 | 4 096 | 1 464 |
| 1992.. | 510 | 1 567 | 955 | 569 | 62 | 215 | 4 032 | 1 209 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 6 260 | 5 322 | 3 891 | 3 536 | 2 054 | 4 020 | 6 302 | 5 303 |
| 1992.. | 9 624 | 5 914 | 4 635 | 3 716 | 1 407 | 6 522 | 7 753 | 4 740 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997.. | 27 | 66 | 92 | 100 | 13 | 47 | 139 | 167 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 31 | 67 | 47 | 2 | 4 | 95 | 140 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 95 | 256 | 413 | 277 | 35 | 183 | 628 | 1 002 |
| 1992.. | 36 | 69 | 316 | 111 | (D) | 16 | 345 | 788 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 3 512 | 3 873 | 4 494 | 2 773 | 2 686 | 3 887 | 4 516 | 5 998 |
| 1992.. | 2 801 | 2 212 | 4 719 | 2 370 | (D) | 3 877 | 3 628 | 5 631 |
| **OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997.. | 94 | 284 | 188 | 204 | 154 | 75 | 364 | 146 |
| 1992.. | 82 | 235 | 131 | 146 | 120 | 62 | 330 | 148 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 597 | 866 | 465 | 983 | 235 | 1 103 | 1 899 | 779 |
| 1992.. | 319 | 780 | 369 | 387 | 397 | 413 | 2 792 | 455 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 6 354 | 3 049 | 2 474 | 4 816 | 1 526 | 14 710 | 5 217 | 5 338 |
| 1992.. | 3 888 | 3 320 | 2 817 | 2 649 | 3 305 | 6 658 | 8 461 | 3 077 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997.. | 53 | 75 | 41 | 52 | 38 | 17 | 108 | 24 |
| 1992.. | 31 | 88 | 52 | 51 | 68 | 17 | 141 | 53 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 169 | 330 | 62 | 123 | 48 | 447 | 823 | 261 |
| 1992.. | 146 | 236 | 272 | 140 | 316 | 189 | 748 | 178 |
| Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | 74 | 33 | 88 | 35 | 53 | 70 | 53 |
| 1992.. | 16 | 71 | 37 | 59 | 49 | 29 | 102 | 57 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 5 | 298 | 300 | 717 | 67 | 650 | 873 | 283 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 391 | 75 | 102 | 70 | 72 | 1 981 | 209 |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997.. | 43 | 17 | 33 | 20 | 31 | – | 3 | 19 |
| 1992.. | 34 | 31 | 20 | 30 | 19 | 14 | 12 | 17 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 422 | 92 | 71 | 111 | 59 | – | (D) | 111 |
| 1992.. | 162 | 52 | 10 | 96 | 10 | (D) | 32 | 15 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997.. | 14 | 194 | 102 | 115 | 77 | 19 | 279 | 81 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 97 | 50 | 23 | – | 2 | 146 | 35 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 | 146 | 32 | 30 | 61 | 7 | (D) | 124 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 102 | 12 | 50 | – | (D) | 31 | 53 |
| **DIRECT SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 13 | 34 | 21 | 28 | 27 | 22 | 16 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 17 | 54 | 11 | 24 | 25 | 21 | 15 | 5 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 24 | 141 | 96 | 50 | 277 | 447 | 24 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 34 | 235 | 29 | 53 | (D) | 889 | 33 | 10 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 1 876 | 4 134 | 4 580 | 1 799 | 10 278 | 20 321 | 1 497 | 2 488 |
| 1992.. | 2 008 | 4 351 | 2 622 | 2 219 | (D) | 42 315 | 2 199 | 2 055 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms, 1997.. | 8 | 28 | 16 | 14 | 1 | 5 | 66 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 48 | 17 | 16 | 3 | 6 | 90 | 19 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 438 | 658 | 167 | 608 | (D) | (D) | 2 642 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 311 | 1 079 | 216 | 475 | (D) | 108 | 3 373 | 251 |
| Corn ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 26 | 6 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 49 | 4 |
| 1992.. | – | 38 | 5 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 78 | 16 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 397 | 68 | 242 | (D) | (D) | 1 833 | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | 772 | 9 | 338 | (D) | (D) | 2 337 | 130 |
| Wheat ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 12 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 17 | 8 | 4 | – | 2 | 18 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 27 | 41 | – | (D) | 105 | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 11 | 6 | 8 | – | 1 | 36 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 1 | – | 25 | 12 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 204 | 70 | 353 | – | (D) | 797 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 231 | 132 | (D) | (D) | – | 931 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Scotland | Scott | Shannon | Shelby | Stoddard | Stone | Sullivan | Taney |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 599 | 541 | 470 | 644 | 942 | 684 | 792 | 459 |
| 1992.. | 530 | 546 | 424 | 655 | 953 | 697 | 779 | 494 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 9 355 | 21 916 | –396 | 15 143 | 38 018 | 1 712 | 64 255 | –278 |
| 1992.. | 6 535 | 13 942 | 844 | 11 078 | 29 119 | 2 220 | 3 835 | 524 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 15 618 | 40 509 | –843 | 23 515 | 40 359 | 2 503 | 81 131 | –606 |
| 1992.. | 12 330 | 25 534 | 1 991 | 16 914 | 30 555 | 3 185 | 4 923 | 1 060 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997.. | 358 | 345 | 174 | 398 | 480 | 383 | 423 | 211 |
| 1992.. | 326 | 361 | 215 | 474 | 620 | 376 | 472 | 245 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 10 825 | 23 203 | 1 046 | 17 208 | 42 753 | 3 324 | 66 152 | 1 335 |
| 1992.. | 7 833 | 14 708 | 1 652 | 12 300 | 32 352 | 3 519 | 6 187 | 1 405 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 30 239 | 67 255 | 6 010 | 43 237 | 89 068 | 8 678 | 156 387 | 6 328 |
| 1992.. | 24 028 | 40 743 | 7 685 | 25 949 | 52 181 | 9 359 | 13 108 | 5 735 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997.. | 241 | 196 | 296 | 246 | 462 | 301 | 369 | 248 |
| 1992.. | 204 | 185 | 209 | 181 | 333 | 321 | 307 | 249 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 470 | 1 287 | 1 442 | 2 065 | 4 734 | 1 611 | 1 896 | 1 613 |
| 1992.. | 1 299 | 766 | 808 | 1 221 | 3 233 | 1 299 | 2 352 | 881 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 6 101 | 6 569 | 4 871 | 8 393 | 10 247 | 5 353 | 5 139 | 6 505 |
| 1992.. | 6 365 | 4 142 | 3 865 | 6 748 | 9 710 | 4 047 | 7 661 | 3 540 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total received ..... farms, 1997.. | 369 | 310 | 26 | 404 | 592 | 36 | 403 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 276 | 233 | 22 | 295 | 562 | 119 | 319 | 42 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 3 324 | 2 577 | 33 | 2 561 | 7 571 | 105 | 3 146 | 21 |
| 1992.. | 2 408 | 2 216 | 62 | 1 896 | 7 863 | 223 | 2 722 | 68 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 9 009 | 8 314 | 1 255 | 6 339 | 12 789 | 2 927 | 7 808 | 1 510 |
| 1992.. | 8 726 | 9 509 | 2 816 | 6 427 | 13 990 | 1 873 | 8 533 | 1 621 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997.. | 245 | 64 | 3 | 154 | 189 | 10 | 333 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 172 | 48 | 4 | 96 | 118 | 6 | 248 | 4 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 2 108 | 254 | 5 | 1 019 | 786 | 22 | 2 584 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 1 458 | 147 | (D) | 683 | 562 | 8 | 2 069 | (D) |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 8 605 | 3 964 | 1 748 | 6 618 | 4 156 | 2 186 | 7 760 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 8 477 | 3 070 | (D) | 7 111 | 4 765 | 1 409 | 8 342 | (D) |
| **OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997.. | 229 | 126 | 94 | 273 | 396 | 111 | 214 | 84 |
| 1992.. | 173 | 119 | 53 | 192 | 205 | 100 | 143 | 49 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 054 | 860 | 305 | 1 047 | 2 420 | 279 | 937 | 251 |
| 1992.. | 806 | 594 | 184 | 642 | 1 559 | 408 | 428 | 383 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 4 603 | 6 827 | 3 249 | 3 834 | 6 112 | 2 512 | 4 378 | 2 989 |
| 1992.. | 4 660 | 4 990 | 3 480 | 3 343 | 7 604 | 4 080 | 2 991 | 7 809 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997.. | 96 | 59 | 34 | 71 | 92 | 35 | 55 | 29 |
| 1992.. | 75 | 84 | 9 | 79 | 87 | 50 | 47 | 25 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 365 | 517 | 93 | 557 | 770 | 100 | 406 | 51 |
| 1992.. | 227 | 456 | 24 | 314 | 761 | 237 | 168 | 210 |
| Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997.. | 80 | 43 | 9 | 52 | 112 | 24 | 64 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 60 | 21 | 14 | 40 | 70 | 21 | 76 | 17 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 453 | 264 | 6 | 322 | 1 258 | 67 | 435 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 244 | 47 | 22 | 272 | 665 | 58 | 254 | 166 |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997.. | 11 | 2 | 60 | 16 | 24 | 13 | 16 | 42 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 3 | 30 | 15 | 23 | 9 | – | 7 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 25 | (D) | 206 | 36 | 128 | 66 | 46 | 128 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 40 | 138 | 32 | 89 | 7 | – | (D) |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997.. | 82 | 53 | 8 | 210 | 226 | 57 | 132 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 88 | 24 | – | 90 | 55 | 35 | 30 | 2 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 212 | (D) | (Z) | 133 | 264 | 47 | 51 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 51 | – | 23 | 44 | 106 | 6 | (D) |
| **DIRECT SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 13 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 17 | 18 | 5 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 21 | 9 | 5 | 17 | 16 | 9 | 17 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 18 | 10 | 5 | 111 | 98 | 7 | 23 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 322 | 5 | 6 | 42 | 48 | 14 | 38 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | (D) | 1 810 | 1 301 | 1 331 | 6 503 | 5 464 | 1 490 | 1 428 |
| 1992.. | 954 | 15 316 | 611 | 1 214 | 2 464 | 2 974 | 1 600 | 2 223 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms, 1997.. | 27 | 31 | – | 39 | 101 | – | 14 | – |
| 1992.. | 35 | 42 | – | 48 | 179 | – | 17 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 061 | 987 | – | 1 277 | 4 976 | – | 338 | – |
| 1992.. | 1 495 | 1 328 | – | 1 233 | 9 632 | – | 171 | – |
| Corn ..... farms, 1997.. | 18 | 21 | – | 24 | 43 | – | 8 | – |
| 1992.. | 28 | 21 | – | 18 | 80 | – | 11 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 305 | – | 373 | 1 156 | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | 772 | 330 | – | 244 | 2 849 | – | (D) | – |
| Wheat ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 13 | – | 10 | 24 | – | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | 1 | 10 | – | 11 | 33 | – | 1 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 37 | – | 68 | 277 | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | 28 | – | 21 | 196 | – | (D) | – |
| Soybeans ..... farms, 1997.. | 20 | 12 | – | 24 | 40 | – | 8 | – |
| 1992.. | 24 | 18 | – | 31 | 34 | – | 6 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 610 | 546 | – | 835 | 1 173 | – | 265 | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | 693 | – | 941 | 782 | – | 97 | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Texas | Vernon | Warren | Washington | Wayne | Webster | Worth | Wright |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 478 | 1 267 | 555 | 499 | 380 | 1 691 | 356 | 1 330 |
| 1992.. | 1 535 | 1 249 | 526 | 476 | 361 | 1 540 | 326 | 1 330 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 3 486 | 13 926 | 3 054 | 4 958 | –555 | 4 025 | 2 668 | 6 521 |
| 1992.. | 6 000 | 5 864 | 5 568 | 1 715 | –352 | 6 895 | 3 101 | 8 597 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 2 359 | 10 992 | 5 503 | 9 936 | –1 459 | 2 380 | 7 495 | 4 903 |
| 1992.. | 3 909 | 4 695 | 10 586 | 3 603 | –975 | 4 477 | 9 512 | 6 464 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997.. | 641 | 578 | 253 | 163 | 144 | 701 | 215 | 632 |
| 1992.. | 790 | 569 | 254 | 249 | 159 | 765 | 210 | 676 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 9 226 | 17 338 | 4 948 | 6 162 | 845 | 9 172 | 3 568 | 10 708 |
| 1992.. | 9 958 | 10 770 | 6 855 | 2 411 | 579 | 11 592 | 3 476 | 11 800 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 14 393 | 29 996 | 19 558 | 37 802 | 5 869 | 13 084 | 16 595 | 16 944 |
| 1992.. | 12 605 | 18 928 | 26 990 | 9 681 | 3 640 | 15 153 | 16 555 | 17 456 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997.. | 837 | 689 | 302 | 336 | 236 | 990 | 141 | 698 |
| 1992.. | 745 | 680 | 272 | 227 | 202 | 775 | 116 | 654 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 5 740 | 3 412 | 1 894 | 1 204 | 1 400 | 5 147 | 900 | 4 187 |
| 1992.. | 3 958 | 4 906 | 1 287 | 695 | 931 | 4 697 | 376 | 3 203 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 6 857 | 4 951 | 6 272 | 3 582 | 5 931 | 5 199 | 6 380 | 5 998 |
| 1992.. | 5 313 | 7 214 | 4 731 | 3 063 | 4 608 | 6 061 | 3 239 | 4 898 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total received ..... farms, 1997.. | 53 | 597 | 261 | 19 | 73 | 102 | 255 | 82 |
| 1992.. | 93 | 497 | 185 | 10 | 55 | 127 | 184 | 105 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 126 | 3 882 | 1 192 | 61 | 180 | 195 | 1 636 | 170 |
| 1992.. | 235 | 3 812 | 915 | 23 | 174 | 281 | 1 280 | 187 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 2 381 | 6 502 | 4 567 | 3 232 | 2 460 | 1 908 | 6 414 | 2 076 |
| 1992.. | 2 525 | 7 671 | 4 944 | 2 303 | 3 158 | 2 212 | 6 957 | 1 778 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997.. | 16 | 332 | 101 | 9 | 22 | 24 | 177 | 22 |
| 1992.. | 21 | 247 | 53 | 2 | 15 | 6 | 121 | 15 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 62 | 2 166 | 398 | 42 | 69 | 62 | 1 234 | 60 |
| 1992.. | 92 | 1 791 | 138 | (D) | 49 | 14 | 890 | 16 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 3 904 | 6 523 | 3 945 | 4 613 | 3 153 | 2 563 | 6 972 | 2 710 |
| 1992.. | 4 357 | 7 251 | 2 606 | (D) | 3 285 | 2 337 | 7 358 | 1 049 |
| **OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Gross before taxes and expenses ..... farms, 1997.. | 237 | 341 | 159 | 61 | 99 | 308 | 126 | 324 |
| 1992.. | 224 | 213 | 159 | 72 | 52 | 267 | 96 | 264 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 715 | 1 888 | 318 | 373 | 343 | 883 | 270 | 963 |
| 1992.. | 619 | 762 | 265 | 58 | 92 | 734 | 197 | 438 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 3 017 | 5 537 | 1 998 | 6 122 | 3 468 | 2 866 | 2 143 | 2 974 |
| 1992.. | 2 765 | 3 578 | 1 666 | 806 | 1 777 | 2 750 | 2 053 | 1 658 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services .... farms, 1997.. | 67 | 94 | 37 | 36 | 21 | 54 | 32 | 74 |
| 1992.. | 62 | 45 | 59 | 43 | 6 | 97 | 26 | 93 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 395 | 431 | 158 | 239 | 103 | 498 | 80 | 317 |
| 1992.. | 332 | 381 | 91 | 20 | 8 | 376 | 112 | 147 |
| Rental of farmland ..... farms, 1997.. | 47 | 162 | 46 | – | 39 | 46 | 37 | 67 |
| 1992.. | 95 | 119 | 68 | 6 | 22 | 79 | 51 | 75 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 67 | 1 357 | 113 | – | 70 | 61 | 157 | 261 |
| 1992.. | 211 | 360 | 99 | 3 | 44 | 139 | 80 | 178 |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products[3] ..... farms, 1997.. | 58 | 25 | 13 | 21 | 49 | 47 | 10 | 71 |
| 1992.. | 71 | 8 | 12 | 17 | 14 | 41 | 5 | 34 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 161 | 41 | 7 | 134 | 170 | 115 | 15 | 281 |
| 1992.. | 53 | 5 | 57 | 35 | 40 | 64 | 1 | 11 |
| Other farm-related income sources ..... farms, 1997.. | 114 | 122 | 102 | 17 | 9 | 183 | 85 | 130 |
| 1992.. | 31 | 63 | 47 | 7 | 10 | 93 | 33 | 90 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 91 | 59 | 40 | 1 | (Z) | 209 | 18 | 105 |
| 1992.. | 24 | 16 | 17 | (Z) | (Z) | 154 | 4 | 101 |
| **DIRECT SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 43 | 33 | 27 | 21 | 15 | 77 | 6 | 34 |
| 1992.. | 40 | 22 | 32 | 19 | 10 | 54 | 2 | 25 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 151 | 57 | 63 | 34 | 26 | 421 | 14 | 35 |
| 1992.. | 47 | 39 | 49 | 52 | 27 | 106 | (D) | 22 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 3 510 | 1 713 | 2 345 | 1 639 | 1 764 | 5 462 | 2 338 | 1 041 |
| 1992.. | 1 170 | 1 788 | 1 546 | 2 725 | 2 745 | 1 971 | (D) | 869 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 22 | 32 | – | 1 | – | 26 | 1 |
| 1992.. | – | 47 | 41 | – | 2 | 2 | 27 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | 983 | 754 | – | (D) | – | 657 | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | 1 199 | 986 | – | (D) | (D) | 531 | – |
| Corn ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 9 | 30 | – | – | – | 19 | – |
| 1992.. | – | 23 | 37 | – | 1 | 1 | 22 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | 271 | 428 | – | – | – | 230 | – |
| 1992.. | – | 330 | 643 | – | (D) | (D) | 154 | – |
| Wheat ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 4 | 11 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| 1992.. | – | 23 | 11 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | 147 | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | 370 | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| Soybeans ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 14 | 16 | – | – | – | 18 | – |
| 1992.. | – | 17 | 14 | – | 1 | – | 16 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | 369 | 240 | – | – | – | 427 | – |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | 278 | – | (D) | – | 377 | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Missouri | Adair | Andrew | Atchison | Audrain | Barry | Barton |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997.. | 179 | – | 1 | – | 14 | – | 22 |
| 1992.. | 455 | – | 3 | – | 21 | – | 32 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 673 | – | (D) | – | 170 | – | 198 |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | 273 | – | 233 |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997.. | 185 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 522 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 10 651 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 37 354 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997.. | 73 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 174 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 3 572 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 7 749 | – | – | – | – | – | – |

| Item | Bates | Benton | Bollinger | Boone | Buchanan | Butler | Caldwell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 11 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 4 | 3 | – | – | 35 | 4 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 22 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 38 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 38 | (D) | 17 | – | – | 345 | 13 |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | 1 | 31 | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | 74 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | (D) | 1 700 | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | 3 282 | – |

| Item | Callaway | Camden | Cape Girardeau | Carroll | Carter | Cass | Cedar |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 10 | – | 7 | 10 | – | 2 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 105 | – | 120 | 32 | – | (D) | – |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Chariton | Christian | Clark | Clay | Clinton | Cole | Cooper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | 1 | – | 2 | – |
| 1992.. | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |

| Item | Crawford | Dade | Dallas | Daviess | De Kalb | Dent | Douglas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Total—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 8 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 1 | 5 | – | 3 | 3 | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | 80 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | – | 14 | (D) | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |

| Item | Dunklin | Franklin | Gasconade | Gentry | Greene | Grundy | Harrison | Henry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997.. | 8 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | 9 |
| 1992.. | 26 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | 2 | 3 | 9 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | 75 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 249 |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997.. | 47 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 193 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 505 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 16 286 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Hickory | Holt | Howard | Howell | Iron | Jackson | Jasper | Jefferson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 10 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |

| Item | Johnson | Knox | Laclede | Lafayette | Lawrence | Lewis | Lincoln | Linn |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 2 | – | – | 3 | – | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | 4 | – | – | 1 | 4 | – | 2 | 2 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 24 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | 20 | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

| Item | Livingston | McDonald | Macon | Madison | Maries | Marion | Mercer | Miller |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 4 | – | 3 | 4 | – | 6 | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | (D) | 17 | – | 30 | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Mississippi | Moniteau | Monroe | Montgomery | Morgan | New Madrid | Newton | Nodaway |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | 6 | 5 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 34 | 2 | 2 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 324 | (D) | (D) | 84 | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | 41 | 326 | (D) | (D) | 248 | (D) | (D) |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | – | – | – | – | 72 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 3 | – | – | – | – | 171 | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 403 | – | – | – | – | 5 653 | – | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | 11 890 | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | – | – | – | – | 3 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 4 | – | – | – | – | 9 | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1992.. | 47 | – | – | – | – | 354 | – | – |

| Item | Oregon | Osage | Ozark | Pemiscot | Perry | Pettis | Phelps | Pike |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | 2 | – | 4 | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | 2 | – | 20 | – | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | – | 106 | – | 68 | (D) | 36 |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | 38 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | 109 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | 1 871 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | 6 882 | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |

| Item | Platte | Polk | Pulaski | Putnam | Ralls | Randolph | Ray | Reynolds |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | 2 | 2 | 2 | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | 10 | 2 | 2 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | 177 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 45 | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. **Net Cash Return From Agricultural Sales, Government Payments, Other Farm-Related Income, Direct Sales, and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Ripley | St. Charles | St. Clair | Ste. Genevieve | St. Francois | St. Louis | Saline | Schuyler |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | 5 | 1 | 9 | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | 43 | (D) | 47 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 8 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 358 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 231 | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |

| Item | Scotland | Scott | Shannon | Shelby | Stoddard | Stone | Sullivan | Taney |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 5 | – | – | 8 | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | 11 | – | 5 | 35 | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | 55 | – | – | 57 | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | 198 | – | 27 | 239 | – | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 3 | – | – | 21 | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | 5 | – | – | 37 | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | 43 | – | – | 1 177 | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | 79 | – | – | 1 860 | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | 26 | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | 62 | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | 1 138 | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | 3 706 | – | – | – |

| Item | Texas | Vernon | Warren | Washington | Wayne | Webster | Worth | Wright |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Total—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sorghum, barley, and oats ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 6 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | 16 | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | 196 | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | 258 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Cotton ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Peanuts, rice, and tobacco[4] ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.
[3]Data for 1992 include Christmas trees and maple products.
[4]Data for 1992 include CCC loans for rye and honey.

# Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Missouri | Adair | Andrew | Atchison | Audrain | Barry | Barton |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 25 156 | 146 | 176 | 214 | 308 | 394 | 235 |
| workers.. | 71 445 | 292 | 617 | 525 | 759 | 1 123 | 611 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 253 888 | 689 | 1 266 | 2 252 | 2 203 | 3 611 | 2 965 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 9 275 | 76 | 50 | 100 | 128 | 123 | 113 |
| workers.. | 9 275 | 76 | 50 | 100 | 128 | 123 | 113 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 7 690 | 41 | 61 | 45 | 63 | 131 | 52 |
| workers.. | 15 380 | 82 | 122 | 90 | 126 | 262 | 104 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 5 614 | 25 | 42 | 45 | 75 | 93 | 55 |
| workers.. | 19 099 | 93 | 144 | 162 | 245 | 319 | 182 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 1 923 | 2 | 13 | 18 | 39 | 38 | 10 |
| workers.. | 11 817 | (D) | 68 | 105 | 220 | 217 | 59 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 654 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 5 |
| workers.. | 15 874 | (D) | 233 | 68 | 40 | 202 | 153 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 8 482 | 39 | 60 | 96 | 107 | 177 | 73 |
| workers.. | 17 225 | 47 | 95 | 149 | 195 | 319 | 159 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 5 996 | 31 | 33 | 67 | 70 | 132 | 60 |
| workers.. | 5 996 | 31 | 33 | 67 | 70 | 132 | 60 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 1 233 | 8 | 21 | 17 | 13 | 19 | 4 |
| workers.. | 2 466 | 16 | 42 | 34 | 26 | 38 | 8 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 823 | – | 6 | 9 | 20 | 18 | 3 |
| workers.. | 2 719 | – | 20 | 30 | 61 | 61 | 10 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 303 | – | – | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| workers.. | 1 825 | – | – | 18 | (D) | 32 | 17 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 127 | – | – | – | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| workers.. | 4 219 | – | – | – | (D) | 56 | 64 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 22 858 | 133 | 158 | 174 | 284 | 344 | 211 |
| workers.. | 54 220 | 245 | 522 | 376 | 564 | 804 | 452 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 11 286 | 87 | 54 | 99 | 150 | 175 | 116 |
| workers.. | 11 286 | 87 | 54 | 99 | 150 | 175 | 116 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 5 401 | 24 | 54 | 20 | 78 | 74 | 32 |
| workers.. | 10 802 | 48 | 108 | 40 | 156 | 148 | 64 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 4 363 | 19 | 31 | 46 | 30 | 63 | 54 |
| workers.. | 14 366 | 75 | 103 | 154 | 108 | 207 | 175 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 1 360 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 26 | 27 | 5 |
| workers.. | 8 186 | (D) | 46 | 36 | 150 | 151 | 25 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 448 | 2 | 10 | 4 | – | 5 | 4 |
| workers.. | 9 580 | (D) | 211 | 47 | – | 123 | 72 |
| Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 2 298 | 13 | 18 | 40 | 24 | 50 | 24 |
| workers.. | 5 658 | 14 | 30 | 62 | 53 | 116 | 25 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 76 429 | 311 | 195 | 726 | 365 | 1 412 | 212 |
| Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 16 674 | 107 | 116 | 118 | 201 | 217 | 162 |
| workers.. | 36 914 | 202 | 247 | 238 | 393 | 510 | 292 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 35 820 | 127 | 182 | 508 | 493 | 498 | 265 |
| Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 6 184 | 26 | 42 | 56 | 83 | 127 | 49 |
| 150 days or more.. | 11 567 | 33 | 65 | 87 | 142 | 203 | 134 |
| less than 150 days.. | 17 306 | 43 | 275 | 138 | 171 | 294 | 160 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 141 640 | 251 | 889 | 1 018 | 1 345 | 1 701 | 2 488 |

## Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Bates | Benton | Bollinger | Boone | Buchanan | Butler | Caldwell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 398 | 206 | 224 | 282 | 206 | 285 | 127 |
| workers.. | 972 | 436 | 473 | 743 | 1 017 | 1 250 | 273 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 2 419 | 461 | 543 | 1 875 | 1 094 | 3 805 | 482 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 123 | 82 | 77 | 133 | 40 | 91 | 38 |
| workers.. | (D) | 82 | (D) | 133 | 40 | 91 | (D) |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 120 | 52 | 74 | 87 | 56 | 90 | 58 |
| workers.. | 240 | 104 | 148 | 174 | 112 | 180 | 116 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 129 | 66 | 71 | 36 | 52 | 44 | 30 |
| workers.. | 440 | 200 | 223 | 126 | 198 | 150 | 110 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 24 | 4 | – | 16 | 38 | 33 | 1 |
| workers.. | 149 | (D) | – | 88 | 265 | 217 | (D) |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 20 | 27 | – |
| workers.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 222 | 402 | 612 | – |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 142 | 75 | 49 | 70 | 34 | 109 | 35 |
| workers.. | 217 | 99 | 55 | 160 | 43 | 210 | 42 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 102 | 62 | 45 | 50 | 29 | 63 | 31 |
| workers.. | 102 | 62 | 45 | 50 | 29 | 63 | 31 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 27 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 17 | 2 |
| workers.. | 54 | 6 | (D) | 12 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 8 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 21 | 2 |
| workers.. | 28 | 31 | (D) | 17 | (D) | 65 | (D) |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 4 | – | – | 5 | – | 7 | – |
| workers.. | (D) | – | – | 33 | – | 35 | – |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | 4 | – | 1 | – |
| workers.. | (D) | – | – | 48 | – | (D) | – |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 376 | 183 | 219 | 269 | 196 | 255 | 122 |
| workers.. | 755 | 337 | 418 | 583 | 974 | 1 040 | 231 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 194 | 98 | 113 | 160 | 40 | 109 | 54 |
| workers.. | 194 | 98 | 113 | 160 | 40 | 109 | 54 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 57 | 40 | 39 | 60 | 47 | 64 | 40 |
| workers.. | 114 | 80 | (D) | 120 | 94 | 128 | (D) |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 105 | 41 | 65 | 30 | 51 | 41 | 27 |
| workers.. | 341 | 125 | 203 | 92 | 186 | 128 | 91 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 20 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 38 | 15 | 1 |
| workers.. | 106 | (D) | (D) | 80 | 257 | 114 | (D) |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | – | 1 | 1 | 5 | 20 | 26 | – |
| workers.. | – | (D) | (D) | 131 | 397 | 561 | – |
| Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 22 | 23 | 5 | 13 | 10 | 30 | 5 |
| workers.. | 51 | 40 | 8 | 52 | 12 | 55 | 9 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 569 | 231 | 63 | 275 | 191 | 732 | 109 |
| Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 256 | 131 | 175 | 212 | 172 | 176 | 92 |
| workers.. | 552 | 235 | 361 | 377 | 885 | 535 | 177 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 422 | 62 | 188 | 425 | 440 | 931 | 71 |
| Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 120 | 52 | 44 | 57 | 24 | 79 | 30 |
| 150 days or more.. | 166 | 59 | 47 | 108 | 31 | 155 | 33 |
| less than 150 days.. | 203 | 102 | 57 | 206 | 89 | 505 | 54 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 1 428 | 168 | 292 | 1 176 | 463 | 2 141 | 303 |

## Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Callaway | Camden | Cape Girardeau | Carroll | Carter | Cass | Cedar |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 270 | 145 | 356 | 269 | 48 | 308 | 167 |
| workers.. | 773 | 311 | 1 205 | 556 | 142 | 955 | 346 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 3 323 | 1 200 | 2 105 | 2 346 | 184 | 3 850 | 600 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 95 | 56 | 144 | 146 | 14 | 131 | 72 |
| workers.. | 95 | 56 | 144 | 146 | 14 | 131 | (D) |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 100 | 54 | 101 | 68 | 12 | 84 | 52 |
| workers.. | 200 | 108 | 202 | 136 | 24 | 168 | 104 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 37 | 31 | 58 | 34 | 13 | 64 | 41 |
| workers.. | 129 | 96 | 198 | 117 | 43 | 213 | 139 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 31 | 2 | 20 | 18 | 9 | 21 | 1 |
| workers.. | 184 | (D) | 112 | 126 | 61 | 124 | (D) |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 7 | 2 | 33 | 3 | – | 8 | 1 |
| workers.. | 165 | (D) | 549 | 31 | – | 319 | (D) |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 87 | 42 | 73 | 88 | 14 | 83 | 37 |
| workers.. | 209 | 62 | 142 | 126 | 15 | 229 | 47 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 56 | 39 | 41 | 66 | 13 | 55 | 33 |
| workers.. | 56 | 39 | 41 | 66 | (D) | 55 | 33 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 15 | – | 19 | 14 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| workers.. | 30 | – | 38 | 28 | (D) | 10 | (D) |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 7 | – | 8 | 6 | – | 12 | 2 |
| workers.. | 23 | – | 26 | (D) | – | 39 | (D) |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | – | 6 | 1 |
| workers.. | 32 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 32 | (D) |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 4 | 1 | 2 | – | – | 5 | – |
| workers.. | 68 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 93 | – |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 244 | 136 | 340 | 252 | 45 | 269 | 150 |
| workers.. | 564 | 249 | 1 063 | 430 | 127 | 726 | 299 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 131 | 74 | 159 | 176 | 15 | 142 | 66 |
| workers.. | 131 | 74 | 159 | 176 | 15 | 142 | 66 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 52 | 29 | 91 | 30 | 11 | 54 | 44 |
| workers.. | (D) | (D) | 182 | (D) | 22 | 108 | (D) |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 33 | 31 | 48 | 32 | 10 | 56 | 38 |
| workers.. | 108 | 94 | 160 | 100 | 32 | 187 | 120 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 26 | 1 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| workers.. | 154 | (D) | 68 | 74 | 58 | 72 | (D) |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 2 | 1 | 30 | 2 | – | 5 | 1 |
| workers.. | (D) | (D) | 494 | (D) | – | 217 | (D) |
| Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 26 | 9 | 16 | 17 | 3 | 39 | 17 |
| workers.. | 49 | 9 | 22 | 30 | 3 | 80 | 19 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 816 | 47 | 247 | 591 | 20 | 658 | 132 |
| Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 183 | 103 | 283 | 181 | 34 | 225 | 130 |
| workers.. | 416 | 188 | 786 | 260 | 90 | 609 | 243 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 422 | 124 | 347 | 498 | 46 | 810 | 176 |
| Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 61 | 33 | 57 | 71 | 11 | 44 | 20 |
| 150 days or more.. | 160 | 53 | 120 | 96 | 12 | 149 | 28 |
| less than 150 days.. | 148 | 61 | 277 | 170 | 37 | 117 | 56 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 2 084 | 1 029 | 1 512 | 1 258 | 118 | 2 383 | 292 |

## Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Chariton | Christian | Clark | Clay | Clinton | Cole | Cooper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 306 | 242 | 208 | 141 | 208 | 141 | 177 |
| workers.. | 692 | 570 | 433 | 423 | 551 | 314 | 383 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 2 560 | 842 | 933 | 1 424 | 1 308 | 798 | 1 534 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 146 | 110 | 85 | 57 | 88 | 54 | 71 |
| workers.. | 146 | (D) | 85 | 57 | 88 | 54 | 71 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 88 | 64 | 61 | 35 | 36 | 40 | 68 |
| workers.. | 176 | 128 | 122 | 70 | 72 | 80 | 136 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 48 | 38 | 49 | 34 | 56 | 37 | 26 |
| workers.. | 163 | 135 | 154 | 121 | 202 | 114 | 94 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 19 | 29 | 13 | 11 | 24 | 9 | 10 |
| workers.. | 130 | 185 | 72 | 97 | 138 | (D) | (D) |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 5 | 1 | – | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| workers.. | 77 | (D) | – | 78 | 51 | (D) | (D) |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 112 | 91 | 61 | 50 | 75 | 32 | 63 |
| workers.. | 196 | 119 | 71 | 90 | 120 | 56 | 85 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 83 | 75 | 54 | 35 | 48 | 27 | 47 |
| workers.. | 83 | 75 | 54 | 35 | 48 | 27 | 47 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 14 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 20 | – | 12 |
| workers.. | (D) | 24 | (D) | 20 | 40 | – | 24 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| workers.. | 32 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 15 | (D) | 14 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 5 | 2 | – | 2 | 3 | 1 | – |
| workers.. | 39 | (D) | – | (D) | 17 | (D) | – |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| workers.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 273 | 211 | 195 | 124 | 195 | 137 | 160 |
| workers.. | 496 | 451 | 362 | 333 | 431 | 258 | 298 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 171 | 116 | 112 | 52 | 99 | 78 | 86 |
| workers.. | 171 | 116 | 112 | 52 | 99 | 78 | 86 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 47 | 47 | 26 | 36 | 34 | 17 | 48 |
| workers.. | 94 | 94 | 52 | (D) | (D) | 34 | 96 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 42 | 23 | 47 | 24 | 39 | 33 | 19 |
| workers.. | 136 | (D) | 143 | 91 | 124 | 99 | 64 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 12 | 24 | 10 | 10 | 22 | 9 | 5 |
| workers.. | (D) | 145 | 55 | 72 | 125 | 47 | (D) |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | – | 2 | 1 | – | 2 |
| workers.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 33 | 31 | 13 | 17 | 13 | 4 | 17 |
| workers.. | 59 | 44 | 17 | 30 | 18 | 15 | 23 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 593 | 392 | 141 | 386 | 162 | 193 | 318 |
| Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 194 | 151 | 147 | 91 | 133 | 109 | 114 |
| workers.. | 308 | 309 | 291 | 223 | 270 | 222 | 208 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 535 | 174 | 286 | 115 | 223 | 114 | 489 |
| Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 79 | 60 | 48 | 33 | 62 | 28 | 46 |
| 150 days or more.. | 137 | 75 | 54 | 60 | 102 | 41 | 62 |
| less than 150 days.. | 188 | 142 | 71 | 110 | 161 | 36 | 90 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 1 433 | 276 | 507 | 923 | 923 | 492 | 727 |

## Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Crawford | Dade | Dallas | Daviess | De Kalb | Dent | Douglas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 208 | 177 | 232 | 204 | 169 | 243 | 279 |
| workers.. | 537 | 351 | 435 | 540 | 352 | 533 | 778 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 778 | 952 | 686 | 1 947 | 837 | 580 | 1 546 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 68 | 92 | 114 | 46 | 73 | 113 | 103 |
| workers.. | 68 | 92 | (D) | (D) | 73 | (D) | 103 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 103 | 42 | 61 | 111 | 59 | 77 | 81 |
| workers.. | 206 | 84 | 122 | 222 | 118 | 154 | 162 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 11 | 40 | 55 | 36 | 22 | 38 | 46 |
| workers.. | 34 | 147 | 186 | 126 | 72 | 143 | 159 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 17 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 15 | 14 | 38 |
| workers.. | 126 | (D) | (D) | 76 | 89 | 113 | 219 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 9 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 11 |
| workers.. | 103 | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | 135 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 41 | 72 | 76 | 102 | 49 | 61 | 103 |
| workers.. | 61 | 93 | 92 | 198 | 69 | 72 | 208 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 24 | 63 | 71 | 84 | 37 | 52 | 61 |
| workers.. | (D) | 63 | 71 | 84 | 37 | 52 | 61 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 15 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 29 |
| workers.. | 30 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 16 | (D) | 58 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| workers.. | (D) | 17 | (D) | 13 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | – | 1 | 2 | 8 | 2 | – | 8 |
| workers.. | – | (D) | (D) | 56 | (D) | – | 47 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 3 |
| workers.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 200 | 150 | 197 | 192 | 163 | 228 | 257 |
| workers.. | 476 | 258 | 343 | 342 | 283 | 461 | 570 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 91 | 101 | 95 | 103 | 106 | 119 | 141 |
| workers.. | 91 | 101 | 95 | 103 | 106 | 119 | 141 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 75 | 12 | 65 | 60 | 29 | 57 | 41 |
| workers.. | 150 | (D) | 130 | 120 | 58 | 114 | 82 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 9 | 36 | 37 | 28 | 17 | 38 | 48 |
| workers.. | (D) | 123 | 118 | (D) | 54 | 121 | 155 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 23 | – | – | – | 11 | 14 | 19 |
| workers.. | 175 | – | – | – | 65 | 107 | 106 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 8 |
| workers.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | 86 |
| Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 8 | 27 | 35 | 12 | 6 | 15 | 22 |
| workers.. | 17 | 31 | 42 | 15 | 11 | 21 | 52 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 213 | 183 | 251 | 104 | 129 | 72 | 428 |
| Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 167 | 105 | 156 | 102 | 120 | 182 | 176 |
| workers.. | 384 | 184 | 264 | 180 | 224 | 316 | 385 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 190 | 88 | 190 | 180 | 110 | 203 | 257 |
| Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 33 | 45 | 41 | 90 | 43 | 46 | 81 |
| 150 days or more.. | 44 | 62 | 50 | 183 | 58 | 51 | 156 |
| less than 150 days.. | 92 | 74 | 79 | 162 | 59 | 145 | 185 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 375 | 681 | 245 | 1 663 | 598 | 305 | 860 |

## Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Dunklin | Franklin | Gasconade | Gentry | Greene | Grundy | Harrison | Henry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 287 | 300 | 148 | 202 | 453 | 126 | 219 | 229 |
| workers.. | 1 415 | 986 | 286 | 423 | 1 002 | 332 | 560 | 462 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 7 337 | 3 633 | 583 | 2 491 | 1 943 | 1 438 | 1 928 | 1 597 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 75 | 72 | 84 | 123 | 228 | 41 | 108 | 125 |
| workers.. | 75 | 72 | 84 | 123 | 228 | (D) | 108 | 125 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 52 | 94 | 41 | 44 | 111 | 47 | 57 | 58 |
| workers.. | 104 | 188 | 82 | 88 | 222 | 94 | 114 | 116 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 61 | 102 | 10 | 31 | 78 | 29 | 41 | 31 |
| workers.. | 214 | 346 | 31 | 116 | 257 | 96 | 131 | 121 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 71 | 18 | 13 | 3 | 27 | 7 | 4 | 13 |
| workers.. | 472 | 116 | 89 | (D) | 154 | 53 | 27 | (D) |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 28 | 14 | – | 1 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 2 |
| workers.. | 550 | 264 | – | (D) | 141 | (D) | 180 | (D) |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 157 | 98 | 44 | 69 | 85 | 59 | 61 | 90 |
| workers.. | 339 | 288 | 61 | 114 | 151 | 86 | 88 | 167 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 76 | 68 | 37 | 64 | 48 | 50 | 47 | 51 |
| workers.. | 76 | 68 | 37 | 64 | 48 | 50 | 47 | 51 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 31 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 27 | 3 | 10 | 12 |
| workers.. | 62 | 10 | (D) | (D) | 54 | (D) | 20 | 24 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 38 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 24 |
| workers.. | 131 | 51 | 12 | (D) | 20 | 14 | (D) | 76 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 12 | 4 | 2 | – | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| workers.. | 70 | 22 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 16 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | – | 5 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| workers.. | – | 137 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 243 | 270 | 144 | 182 | 445 | 108 | 194 | 198 |
| workers.. | 1 076 | 698 | 225 | 309 | 851 | 246 | 472 | 295 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 93 | 114 | 110 | 139 | 259 | 50 | 96 | 143 |
| workers.. | 93 | 114 | 110 | 139 | 259 | 50 | 96 | 143 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 29 | 55 | 19 | 10 | 95 | 26 | 57 | 35 |
| workers.. | 58 | 110 | 38 | (D) | 190 | 52 | 114 | 70 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 51 | 78 | 7 | 31 | 71 | 24 | 31 | 13 |
| workers.. | 171 | 268 | 21 | 105 | 236 | 72 | (D) | 40 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 46 | 14 | 8 | 1 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 6 |
| workers.. | 291 | 91 | 56 | (D) | 65 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 24 | 9 | – | 1 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| workers.. | 463 | 115 | – | (D) | 101 | (D) | 156 | (D) |
| Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 44 | 30 | 4 | 20 | 8 | 18 | 25 | 31 |
| workers.. | 87 | 164 | 14 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 31 | 44 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 1 273 | 1 941 | 132 | 289 | 206 | 234 | 339 | 472 |
| Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 130 | 202 | 104 | 133 | 368 | 67 | 158 | 139 |
| workers.. | 519 | 584 | 132 | 190 | 578 | 129 | 253 | 183 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 1 054 | 275 | 120 | 348 | 391 | 117 | 237 | 157 |
| Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 113 | 68 | 40 | 49 | 77 | 41 | 36 | 59 |
| 150 days or more.. | 252 | 124 | 47 | 92 | 130 | 65 | 57 | 123 |
| less than 150 days.. | 557 | 114 | 93 | 119 | 273 | 117 | 219 | 112 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 5 010 | 1 417 | 332 | 1 855 | 1 345 | 1 086 | 1 351 | 967 |

## Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Hickory | Holt | Howard | Howell | Iron | Jackson | Jasper | Jefferson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 94 | 201 | 216 | 411 | 99 | 155 | 219 | 110 |
| workers.. | 249 | 514 | 1 127 | 1 030 | 231 | 689 | 979 | 252 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 567 | 1 674 | 2 024 | 3 498 | 481 | 2 420 | 6 405 | 475 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 27 | 69 | 47 | 178 | 14 | 39 | 52 | 32 |
| workers.. | 27 | 69 | 47 | 178 | (D) | 39 | 52 | 32 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 52 | 75 | 59 | 86 | 48 | 40 | 103 | 52 |
| workers.. | 104 | 150 | 118 | 172 | 96 | 80 | 206 | 104 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 10 | 32 | 58 | 125 | 36 | 50 | 47 | 21 |
| workers.. | 38 | 121 | 197 | 422 | 108 | 175 | 159 | 81 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 3 | 25 | 33 | 20 | – | 17 | 11 | 4 |
| workers.. | (D) | 174 | 189 | (D) | – | 102 | 77 | (D) |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 2 | – | 19 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 1 |
| workers.. | (D) | – | 576 | (D) | (D) | 293 | 485 | (D) |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 28 | 51 | 58 | 128 | 17 | 52 | 84 | 34 |
| workers.. | 62 | 103 | 106 | 218 | 35 | 146 | 382 | 54 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 23 | 27 | 39 | 115 | 10 | 30 | 51 | 28 |
| workers.. | 23 | 27 | 39 | 115 | (D) | 30 | 51 | 28 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 1 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 14 | 18 | 2 |
| workers.. | (D) | 18 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 28 | 36 | (D) |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 1 | 11 | 13 | 5 | – | 3 | 7 | 2 |
| workers.. | (D) | 35 | 42 | 15 | – | (D) | 22 | (D) |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | – | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| workers.. | (D) | 23 | 19 | (D) | – | (D) | 27 | (D) |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | – |
| workers.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | 71 | 246 | – |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 93 | 188 | 199 | 376 | 97 | 137 | 200 | 100 |
| workers.. | 187 | 411 | 1 021 | 812 | 196 | 543 | 597 | 198 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 49 | 84 | 52 | 185 | 24 | 40 | 88 | 39 |
| workers.. | 49 | 84 | 52 | 185 | 24 | 40 | 88 | 39 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 30 | 62 | 52 | 95 | 47 | 37 | 65 | 38 |
| workers.. | 60 | 124 | 104 | 190 | 94 | 74 | 130 | (D) |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 13 | 28 | 46 | 77 | 26 | 39 | 36 | 22 |
| workers.. | (D) | 102 | 140 | 265 | 78 | 140 | 117 | 77 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | – | 14 | 30 | 17 | – | 12 | 6 | 1 |
| workers.. | – | 101 | 157 | (D) | – | 73 | 38 | (D) |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 19 | 2 | – | 9 | 5 | – |
| workers.. | (D) | – | 568 | (D) | – | 216 | 224 | – |
| Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 1 | 13 | 17 | 35 | 2 | 18 | 19 | 10 |
| workers.. | (D) | 26 | 35 | 50 | (D) | 32 | 33 | 19 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | (D) | 365 | 436 | 357 | (D) | 371 | 384 | 164 |
| Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 66 | 150 | 158 | 283 | 82 | 103 | 135 | 76 |
| workers.. | 121 | 342 | 796 | 612 | 177 | 306 | 277 | 156 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 85 | 629 | 728 | 406 | 41 | 323 | 273 | 145 |
| Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 27 | 38 | 41 | 93 | 15 | 34 | 65 | 24 |
| 150 days or more.. | (D) | 77 | 71 | 168 | (D) | 114 | 349 | 35 |
| less than 150 days.. | 66 | 69 | 225 | 200 | 19 | 237 | 320 | 42 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | (D) | 679 | 860 | 2 735 | (D) | 1 726 | 5 747 | 166 |

## Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Johnson | Knox | Laclede | Lafayette | Lawrence | Lewis | Lincoln | Linn |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 315 | 234 | 276 | 291 | 457 | 215 | 257 | 207 |
| workers.. | 654 | 513 | 549 | 1 006 | 1 390 | 474 | 1 099 | 728 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 1 380 | 2 053 | 811 | 4 062 | 3 846 | 1 110 | 3 111 | 2 020 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 136 | 107 | 138 | 108 | 142 | 74 | 134 | 82 |
| workers.. | 136 | 107 | 138 | 108 | 142 | 74 | 134 | 82 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 124 | 64 | 65 | 69 | 97 | 80 | 56 | 69 |
| workers.. | 248 | 128 | 130 | 138 | 194 | 160 | 112 | 138 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 42 | 50 | 52 | 89 | 172 | 54 | 26 | 23 |
| workers.. | 139 | 168 | 168 | 283 | 625 | 176 | 83 | 79 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 11 | 12 | 20 | 21 | 35 | 4 | 23 | 28 |
| workers.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 127 | 229 | 23 | 127 | 170 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 18 | 5 |
| workers.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 350 | 200 | 41 | 643 | 259 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 54 | 114 | 76 | 128 | 200 | 93 | 69 | 69 |
| workers.. | 88 | 154 | 99 | 200 | 322 | 119 | 304 | 141 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 34 | 104 | 69 | 95 | 153 | 75 | 53 | 47 |
| workers.. | 34 | 104 | 69 | 95 | 153 | 75 | 53 | 47 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 13 | 7 | 3 | 15 | 23 | 15 | 4 | 4 |
| workers.. | 26 | 14 | 6 | 30 | (D) | 30 | (D) | (D) |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 5 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 15 | 1 | 5 | 13 |
| workers.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 52 | 53 | (D) | 18 | 40 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 2 | – | 2 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| workers.. | (D) | – | (D) | 23 | 50 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | 5 | 3 |
| workers.. | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | 213 | 34 |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 299 | 189 | 261 | 257 | 394 | 206 | 241 | 183 |
| workers.. | 566 | 359 | 450 | 806 | 1 068 | 355 | 795 | 587 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 161 | 98 | 161 | 122 | 140 | 108 | 165 | 90 |
| workers.. | 161 | 98 | 161 | 122 | 140 | 108 | 165 | 90 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 91 | 53 | 41 | 73 | 85 | 70 | 23 | 50 |
| workers.. | 182 | 106 | 82 | 146 | 170 | 140 | 46 | 100 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 39 | 25 | 49 | 48 | 139 | 25 | 18 | 18 |
| workers.. | 127 | 75 | 157 | 150 | 491 | 78 | 56 | (D) |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 7 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 23 | 1 | 18 | 23 |
| workers.. | (D) | (D) | 50 | 59 | 142 | (D) | 98 | 123 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | – | 4 | 7 | 2 | 17 | 2 |
| workers.. | (D) | (D) | – | 329 | 125 | (D) | 430 | (D) |
| Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 16 | 45 | 15 | 34 | 63 | 9 | 16 | 24 |
| workers.. | 40 | 50 | 27 | 55 | 80 | 9 | 39 | 37 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 591 | 618 | 193 | 709 | 501 | 110 | 587 | 454 |
| Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 261 | 120 | 200 | 163 | 257 | 122 | 188 | 138 |
| workers.. | 456 | 218 | 337 | 353 | 751 | 196 | 449 | 487 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 353 | 243 | 287 | 500 | 460 | 172 | 508 | 703 |
| Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 38 | 69 | 61 | 94 | 137 | 84 | 53 | 45 |
| 150 days or more.. | 48 | 104 | 72 | 145 | 242 | 110 | 265 | 104 |
| less than 150 days.. | 110 | 141 | 113 | 453 | 317 | 159 | 346 | 100 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 435 | 1 192 | 331 | 2 853 | 2 885 | 828 | 2 017 | 862 |

## Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Livingston | McDonald | Macon | Madison | Maries | Marion | Mercer | Miller |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 154 | 237 | 175 | 68 | 210 | 157 | 63 | 276 |
| workers.. | 322 | 943 | 404 | 162 | 398 | 402 | (D) | 664 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 1 424 | 3 357 | 1 147 | 248 | 741 | 2 026 | (D) | 1 066 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 71 | 27 | 59 | 32 | 115 | 44 | 15 | 96 |
| workers.. | 71 | 27 | 59 | (D) | 115 | 44 | 15 | 96 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 49 | 129 | 65 | 16 | 54 | 38 | 41 | 72 |
| workers.. | 98 | 258 | 130 | 32 | 108 | 76 | 82 | 144 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 22 | 48 | 40 | 12 | 26 | 71 | 4 | 94 |
| workers.. | 80 | 161 | 145 | 36 | 88 | 245 | 14 | 288 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 12 | 24 | 9 | 6 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 9 |
| workers.. | 73 | 160 | (D) | 36 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 56 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | – | 9 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| workers.. | – | 337 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 80 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 67 | 108 | 41 | 18 | 51 | 75 | 18 | 62 |
| workers.. | 95 | 326 | 67 | 27 | 69 | 101 | (D) | 102 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 47 | 77 | 25 | 16 | 38 | 58 | 15 | 38 |
| workers.. | 47 | 77 | 25 | (D) | 38 | 58 | 15 | 38 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 14 | 23 | 12 | – | 9 | 11 | 1 | 14 |
| workers.. | 28 | 46 | 24 | – | 18 | 22 | (D) | 28 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 6 | 2 | 2 | – | 4 | 5 | 1 | 8 |
| workers.. | 20 | (D) | (D) | – | 13 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | – | 2 | 2 | 2 | – | 1 | – | 2 |
| workers.. | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| workers.. | – | 181 | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 136 | 205 | 170 | 67 | 199 | 132 | 61 | 257 |
| workers.. | 227 | 617 | 337 | 135 | 329 | 301 | 102 | 562 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 98 | 65 | 64 | 47 | 130 | 40 | 28 | 107 |
| workers.. | 98 | 65 | 64 | 47 | 130 | 40 | 28 | 107 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 14 | 71 | 67 | 1 | 38 | 31 | 28 | 73 |
| workers.. | 28 | 142 | 134 | (D) | 76 | 62 | 56 | 146 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 15 | 40 | 30 | 12 | 28 | 58 | 4 | 65 |
| workers.. | 46 | 132 | 91 | 36 | 103 | 176 | (D) | 198 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 9 | 25 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 8 |
| workers.. | 55 | 160 | 48 | 30 | 20 | (D) | (D) | 51 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | – | 4 | – | 2 | – | 1 | – | 4 |
| workers.. | – | 118 | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | 60 |
| Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 18 | 32 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 25 | 2 | 19 |
| workers.. | 30 | 168 | 11 | (D) | 15 | 41 | (D) | 37 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 414 | 2 427 | 165 | (D) | 172 | 709 | (D) | 179 |
| Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 87 | 129 | 134 | 50 | 159 | 82 | 45 | 214 |
| workers.. | 145 | 381 | 244 | 109 | 234 | 168 | 83 | 450 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 151 | 254 | 276 | 30 | 161 | 367 | 70 | 269 |
| Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 49 | 76 | 36 | 17 | 40 | 50 | 16 | 43 |
| 150 days or more.. | 65 | 158 | 56 | (D) | 54 | 60 | 19 | 65 |
| less than 150 days.. | 82 | 236 | 93 | 26 | 95 | 133 | 19 | 112 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 860 | 676 | 707 | (D) | 408 | 950 | 150 | 618 |

## Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Mississippi | Moniteau | Monroe | Montgomery | Morgan | New Madrid | Newton | Nodaway |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 180 | 297 | 240 | 197 | 210 | 243 | 363 | 425 |
| workers.. | 940 | 720 | 638 | 409 | 563 | 1 053 | 1 047 | 1 032 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 7 151 | 1 723 | 1 678 | 1 216 | 1 365 | 8 321 | 4 008 | 2 427 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 32 | 110 | 48 | 82 | 72 | 43 | 120 | 152 |
| workers.. | 32 | 110 | (D) | 82 | 72 | 43 | 120 | 152 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 48 | 94 | 82 | 57 | 63 | 43 | 128 | 105 |
| workers.. | 96 | 188 | 164 | 114 | 126 | 86 | 256 | 210 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 60 | 81 | 89 | 52 | 57 | 90 | 82 | 135 |
| workers.. | 212 | 270 | 294 | 174 | 196 | 309 | 292 | 470 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 17 | 9 | 19 | 5 | 14 | 47 | 19 | 30 |
| workers.. | 107 | 55 | 110 | (D) | 85 | 307 | 106 | 162 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 23 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 20 | 14 | 3 |
| workers.. | 493 | 97 | (D) | (D) | 84 | 308 | 273 | 38 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 141 | 114 | 83 | 51 | 87 | 186 | 168 | 168 |
| workers.. | 407 | 173 | 149 | 90 | 174 | 434 | 282 | 274 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 60 | 89 | 53 | 27 | 72 | 67 | 147 | 112 |
| workers.. | 60 | 89 | 53 | (D) | 72 | 67 | 147 | 112 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 26 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 6 | 48 | 10 | 26 |
| workers.. | 52 | 20 | 20 | 30 | (D) | 96 | 20 | 52 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 34 | 11 | 16 | 8 | 4 | 56 | 5 | 27 |
| workers.. | 112 | 35 | 48 | 27 | 14 | 183 | (D) | 93 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 11 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 3 |
| workers.. | 66 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 17 | 88 | (D) | 17 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 10 | 1 | 1 | – | 2 | – | 5 | – |
| workers.. | 117 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | 91 | – |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 146 | 260 | 217 | 187 | 191 | 189 | 313 | 357 |
| workers.. | 533 | 547 | 489 | 319 | 389 | 619 | 765 | 758 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 83 | 133 | 67 | 105 | 109 | 82 | 164 | 172 |
| workers.. | 83 | 133 | 67 | 105 | 109 | 82 | 164 | 172 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 25 | 65 | 82 | 51 | 19 | 23 | 54 | 76 |
| workers.. | 50 | 130 | 164 | 102 | (D) | 46 | 108 | 152 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 20 | 57 | 54 | 30 | 54 | 47 | 67 | 81 |
| workers.. | 62 | 195 | 183 | (D) | 177 | 155 | 229 | 277 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 9 | 3 | 14 | – | 7 | 26 | 20 | 26 |
| workers.. | 61 | (D) | 75 | – | 43 | 157 | 117 | (D) |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 9 | 2 | – | 1 | 2 | 11 | 8 | 2 |
| workers.. | 277 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 179 | 147 | (D) |
| Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 34 | 37 | 23 | 10 | 19 | 54 | 50 | 68 |
| workers.. | 139 | 66 | 49 | 27 | 34 | 131 | 68 | 142 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 2 104 | 715 | 551 | 459 | 646 | 2 048 | 570 | 825 |
| Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 39 | 183 | 157 | 146 | 123 | 57 | 195 | 257 |
| workers.. | 58 | 386 | 373 | 260 | 262 | 165 | 543 | 566 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 161 | 232 | 286 | 410 | 257 | 929 | 560 | 628 |
| Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 107 | 77 | 60 | 41 | 68 | 132 | 118 | 100 |
| 150 days or more.. | 268 | 107 | 100 | 63 | 140 | 303 | 214 | 132 |
| less than 150 days.. | 475 | 161 | 116 | 59 | 127 | 454 | 222 | 192 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 4 886 | 776 | 841 | 347 | 462 | 5 345 | 2 878 | 975 |

## Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Oregon | Osage | Ozark | Pemiscot | Perry | Pettis | Phelps | Pike |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 286 | 354 | 214 | 225 | 253 | 291 | 159 | 248 |
| workers.. | 574 | 854 | 521 | 1 006 | 694 | 902 | 424 | 688 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 840 | 1 656 | 1 103 | 6 985 | 1 302 | 3 554 | 436 | 2 560 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 101 | 78 | 74 | 66 | 78 | 104 | 36 | 115 |
| workers.. | 101 | 78 | (D) | 66 | 78 | 104 | 36 | 115 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 140 | 154 | 65 | 17 | 76 | 94 | 46 | 50 |
| workers.. | 280 | 308 | 130 | 34 | 152 | 188 | 92 | 100 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 33 | 103 | 53 | 77 | 58 | 43 | 46 | 47 |
| workers.. | 110 | 337 | 186 | 279 | 194 | 163 | 141 | 156 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 11 | 16 | 20 | 45 | 31 | 38 | 31 | 32 |
| workers.. | (D) | 88 | 104 | 288 | 168 | 233 | 155 | 187 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 1 | 3 | 2 | 20 | 10 | 12 | – | 4 |
| workers.. | (D) | 43 | (D) | 339 | 102 | 214 | – | 130 |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 76 | 96 | 58 | 150 | 68 | 159 | 55 | 84 |
| workers.. | 119 | 198 | 70 | 423 | 113 | 288 | 56 | 188 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 47 | 59 | 50 | 58 | 47 | 104 | 54 | 44 |
| workers.. | 47 | 59 | 50 | 58 | 47 | 104 | (D) | 44 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 25 | 6 | 6 | 39 | 5 | 34 | 1 | 29 |
| workers.. | 50 | 12 | (D) | 78 | (D) | 68 | (D) | 58 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 3 | 19 | 1 | 36 | 14 | 13 | – | 6 |
| workers.. | (D) | 66 | (D) | 123 | 42 | 41 | – | (D) |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | – | 12 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 6 | – | 3 |
| workers.. | – | 61 | (D) | 76 | (D) | (D) | – | 19 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | 3 | – | 2 | – | 2 |
| workers.. | (D) | – | – | 88 | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 262 | 306 | 199 | 191 | 231 | 257 | 141 | 222 |
| workers.. | 455 | 656 | 451 | 583 | 581 | 614 | 368 | 500 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 129 | 80 | 102 | 71 | 89 | 146 | 28 | 127 |
| workers.. | 129 | 80 | 102 | 71 | 89 | 146 | 28 | 127 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 96 | 149 | 26 | 35 | 53 | 41 | 51 | 44 |
| workers.. | 192 | 298 | (D) | 70 | 106 | 82 | 102 | 88 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 35 | 71 | 50 | 58 | 60 | 37 | 41 | 28 |
| workers.. | (D) | 224 | 176 | 198 | 197 | 126 | 133 | 102 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 2 | 3 | 20 | 17 | 21 | 27 | 21 | 19 |
| workers.. | (D) | 18 | 107 | 103 | 109 | 148 | 105 | 115 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | – | 3 | 1 | 10 | 8 | 6 | – | 4 |
| workers.. | – | 36 | (D) | 141 | 80 | 112 | – | 68 |
| Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 24 | 48 | 15 | 34 | 22 | 34 | 18 | 26 |
| workers.. | 39 | 134 | 23 | 130 | 34 | 84 | 19 | 39 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 293 | 761 | 458 | 987 | 461 | 1 250 | 196 | 464 |
| Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 210 | 258 | 156 | 75 | 185 | 132 | 104 | 164 |
| workers.. | 368 | 545 | 381 | 163 | 495 | 267 | 280 | 321 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 226 | 356 | 263 | 862 | 187 | 543 | 111 | 503 |
| Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 52 | 48 | 43 | 116 | 46 | 125 | 37 | 58 |
| 150 days or more.. | 80 | 64 | 47 | 293 | 79 | 204 | 37 | 149 |
| less than 150 days.. | 87 | 111 | 70 | 420 | 86 | 347 | 88 | 179 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 320 | 539 | 382 | 5 135 | 654 | 1 762 | 129 | 1 593 |

## Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Platte | Polk | Pulaski | Putnam | Ralls | Randolph | Ray | Reynolds |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 178 | 434 | 125 | 159 | 129 | 138 | 203 | 82 |
| workers.. | 701 | 1 088 | 378 | 307 | 232 | 558 | 507 | 217 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 1 098 | 1 648 | 447 | 868 | 945 | 670 | 1 029 | 78 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 43 | 145 | 33 | 92 | 73 | 15 | 57 | 26 |
| workers.. | 43 | 145 | (D) | 92 | 73 | 15 | 57 | (D) |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 33 | 141 | 61 | 28 | 33 | 54 | 80 | 23 |
| workers.. | 66 | 282 | 122 | 56 | 66 | 108 | 160 | 46 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 52 | 104 | 16 | 35 | 19 | 38 | 44 | 23 |
| workers.. | 175 | 346 | 50 | 110 | 69 | 143 | 141 | 69 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 29 | 35 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 26 | 21 | 9 |
| workers.. | 189 | 220 | (D) | (D) | 24 | 189 | (D) | 55 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 21 | 9 | 13 | 2 | – | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| workers.. | 228 | 95 | 162 | (D) | – | 103 | (D) | (D) |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 53 | 112 | 12 | 36 | 41 | 43 | 48 | 24 |
| workers.. | 95 | 156 | 26 | 52 | 55 | 132 | 68 | 24 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 33 | 96 | 4 | 28 | 31 | 34 | 33 | 24 |
| workers.. | 33 | 96 | (D) | 28 | 31 | 34 | 33 | 24 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 13 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 10 | – |
| workers.. | (D) | 10 | 12 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 20 | – |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | – |
| workers.. | (D) | 26 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 15 | – |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| workers.. | 30 | 24 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | – | – |
| workers.. | – | – | – | – | – | 79 | – | – |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 164 | 407 | 122 | 153 | 117 | 134 | 193 | 82 |
| workers.. | 606 | 932 | 352 | 255 | 177 | 426 | 439 | 193 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 40 | 177 | 33 | 103 | 79 | 41 | 83 | 40 |
| workers.. | 40 | 177 | 33 | 103 | 79 | 41 | 83 | 40 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 34 | 103 | 60 | 24 | 25 | 29 | 59 | 13 |
| workers.. | 68 | 206 | 120 | 48 | 50 | 58 | 118 | (D) |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 48 | 90 | 16 | 23 | 12 | 38 | 31 | 19 |
| workers.. | 158 | 294 | 49 | 69 | (D) | 134 | (D) | 57 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 26 | 30 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 26 | 19 | 9 |
| workers.. | 165 | 184 | 48 | (D) | (D) | 193 | 124 | 50 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 16 | 7 | 7 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| workers.. | 175 | 71 | 102 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 14 | 27 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 10 | – |
| workers.. | 17 | 42 | 8 | 15 | 13 | 18 | 15 | – |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 142 | 339 | (D) | 265 | 200 | 121 | 189 | – |
| Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 125 | 322 | 113 | 123 | 88 | 95 | 155 | 58 |
| workers.. | 477 | 769 | 299 | 195 | 131 | 349 | 395 | 121 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 413 | 465 | 147 | 322 | 203 | 149 | 389 | 42 |
| Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 39 | 85 | 9 | 30 | 29 | 39 | 38 | 24 |
| 150 days or more.. | 78 | 114 | 18 | 37 | 42 | 114 | 53 | 24 |
| less than 150 days.. | 129 | 163 | 53 | 60 | 46 | 77 | 44 | 72 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 543 | 844 | (D) | 281 | 542 | 400 | 451 | 36 |

## Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Ripley | St. Charles | St. Clair | Ste. Genevieve | St. Francois | St. Louis | Saline | Schuyler |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 110 | 183 | 140 | 161 | 205 | 95 | 370 | 84 |
| workers.. | 265 | 583 | 319 | 377 | 971 | 626 | 819 | 179 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 349 | 2 462 | 677 | 743 | 1 607 | 3 449 | 3 741 | 491 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 32 | 57 | 53 | 60 | 60 | 24 | 174 | 31 |
| workers.. | 32 | 57 | 53 | 60 | 60 | 24 | 174 | (D) |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 36 | 41 | 63 | 54 | 68 | 28 | 86 | 24 |
| workers.. | 72 | 82 | 126 | 108 | 136 | 56 | 172 | 48 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 34 | 62 | 13 | 21 | 42 | 16 | 86 | 28 |
| workers.. | 120 | 218 | 44 | 65 | 141 | 55 | 290 | 86 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 8 | 15 | 8 | 26 | 22 | 13 | 20 | – |
| workers.. | 41 | 91 | 61 | 144 | 139 | 99 | 120 | – |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | – | 8 | 3 | – | 13 | 14 | 4 | 1 |
| workers.. | – | 135 | 35 | – | 495 | 392 | 63 | (D) |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 44 | 78 | 34 | 14 | 39 | 40 | 104 | 19 |
| workers.. | 54 | 170 | 47 | 25 | 102 | 248 | 212 | 26 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 40 | 48 | 22 | 10 | 36 | 13 | 62 | 16 |
| workers.. | 40 | 48 | (D) | 10 | 36 | (D) | 62 | 16 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 1 | 16 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 21 | 1 |
| workers.. | (D) | 32 | 22 | (D) | (D) | 22 | 42 | (D) |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 3 | 8 | 1 | – | – | 6 | 15 | 1 |
| workers.. | (D) | 30 | (D) | – | – | 20 | 47 | (D) |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | – | 3 | – | 2 | – | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| workers.. | – | 15 | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | – | 3 | – | – | 2 | 8 | 2 | – |
| workers.. | – | 45 | – | – | (D) | 179 | (D) | – |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 101 | 162 | 126 | 159 | 205 | 92 | 328 | 73 |
| workers.. | 211 | 413 | 272 | 352 | 869 | 378 | 607 | 153 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 50 | 64 | 67 | 67 | 89 | 39 | 178 | 24 |
| workers.. | 50 | 64 | 67 | 67 | 89 | 39 | 178 | 24 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 19 | 36 | 37 | 49 | 46 | 19 | 75 | 24 |
| workers.. | 38 | 72 | 74 | 98 | 92 | 38 | 150 | (D) |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 26 | 46 | 12 | 19 | 35 | 13 | 64 | 24 |
| workers.. | 93 | 140 | 41 | 58 | 118 | 48 | 206 | 72 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 6 | 13 | 7 | 24 | 23 | 11 | 10 | 1 |
| workers.. | 30 | 81 | 56 | 129 | 144 | 77 | (D) | (D) |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | – | 3 | 3 | – | 12 | 10 | 1 | – |
| workers.. | – | 56 | 34 | – | 426 | 176 | (D) | – |
| Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 9 | 21 | 14 | 2 | – | 3 | 42 | 11 |
| workers.. | 15 | 47 | 25 | (D) | – | 7 | 96 | 12 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 36 | 499 | 152 | (D) | – | 83 | 1 014 | 134 |
| Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 66 | 105 | 106 | 147 | 166 | 55 | 266 | 65 |
| workers.. | 163 | 226 | 240 | 327 | 611 | 143 | 464 | 132 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 147 | 197 | 259 | 299 | 165 | 195 | 1 213 | 67 |
| Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 35 | 57 | 20 | 12 | 39 | 37 | 62 | 8 |
| 150 days or more.. | 39 | 123 | 22 | (D) | 102 | 241 | 116 | 14 |
| less than 150 days.. | 48 | 187 | 32 | 25 | 258 | 235 | 143 | 21 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 167 | 1 766 | 265 | (D) | 1 442 | 3 172 | 1 514 | 290 |

## Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Scotland | Scott | Shannon | Shelby | Stoddard | Stone | Sullivan | Taney |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 174 | 204 | 100 | 206 | 382 | 150 | 182 | 88 |
| workers.. | 449 | 751 | 193 | 440 | 1 317 | 337 | 431 | (D) |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 939 | 3 830 | 94 | 1 601 | 8 035 | 411 | (D) | 326 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 78 | 77 | 37 | 102 | 116 | 41 | 79 | 33 |
| workers.. | 78 | 77 | (D) | 102 | 116 | 41 | 79 | 33 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 34 | 38 | 50 | 54 | 100 | 65 | 61 | 51 |
| workers.. | 68 | 76 | 100 | 108 | 200 | 130 | 122 | 102 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 31 | 44 | 12 | 40 | 113 | 41 | 39 | 3 |
| workers.. | 106 | 157 | 38 | 140 | 385 | 133 | 148 | 12 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 31 | 37 | – | 7 | 37 | 1 | – | 1 |
| workers.. | 197 | 208 | – | 43 | 237 | (D) | – | (D) |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | – | 8 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 2 | 3 | – |
| workers.. | – | 233 | (D) | 47 | 379 | (D) | 82 | – |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 37 | 115 | 21 | 85 | 229 | 40 | 60 | 13 |
| workers.. | 48 | 227 | 21 | 155 | 681 | 63 | 131 | (D) |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 32 | 71 | 21 | 51 | 119 | 36 | 53 | 10 |
| workers.. | 32 | 71 | 21 | 51 | 119 | 36 | 53 | 10 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 2 | 22 | – | 22 | 43 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| workers.. | (D) | 44 | – | 44 | 86 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 3 | 11 | – | 7 | 42 | – | 1 | – |
| workers.. | (D) | (D) | – | 25 | 135 | – | (D) | – |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | – | 10 | – | 5 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| workers.. | – | 60 | – | 35 | 108 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | – | 7 | 1 | 1 | – |
| workers.. | – | (D) | – | – | 233 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 161 | 156 | 92 | 165 | 317 | 143 | 163 | 86 |
| workers.. | 401 | 524 | 172 | 285 | 636 | 274 | 300 | 133 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 78 | 71 | 40 | 101 | 179 | 60 | 99 | 40 |
| workers.. | 78 | 71 | 40 | 101 | 179 | 60 | 99 | 40 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 25 | 29 | 39 | 44 | 59 | 44 | 25 | 45 |
| workers.. | 50 | 58 | 78 | 88 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 31 | 25 | 12 | 16 | 58 | 38 | 37 | 1 |
| workers.. | 105 | 78 | (D) | 56 | 180 | 121 | 139 | (D) |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 27 | 25 | – | 2 | 19 | 1 | 2 | – |
| workers.. | 168 | 136 | – | (D) | 123 | (D) | (D) | – |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | – | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | – | – | – |
| workers.. | – | 181 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 13 | 48 | 8 | 41 | 65 | 7 | 19 | 2 |
| workers.. | 14 | 79 | 8 | 78 | 159 | 21 | 21 | (D) |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 202 | 1 133 | (D) | 787 | 1 884 | 47 | 163 | (D) |
| Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 137 | 89 | 79 | 121 | 153 | 110 | 122 | 75 |
| workers.. | 331 | 269 | 141 | 187 | 272 | 226 | 246 | 118 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 289 | 448 | 52 | 233 | 693 | 139 | 239 | 91 |
| Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 24 | 67 | 13 | 44 | 164 | 33 | 41 | 11 |
| 150 days or more.. | 34 | 148 | 13 | 77 | 522 | 42 | 110 | 13 |
| less than 150 days.. | 70 | 255 | 31 | 98 | 364 | 48 | 54 | 15 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 448 | 2 249 | (D) | 581 | 5 457 | 225 | (D) | (D) |

## Table 5. **Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 1997**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Texas | Vernon | Warren | Washington | Wayne | Webster | Worth | Wright |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 433 | 297 | 148 | 138 | 77 | 328 | 111 | 397 |
| workers.. | 1 090 | 915 | 868 | 544 | 165 | 704 | 203 | 855 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 1 772 | 2 079 | 1 390 | 1 041 | 211 | 1 078 | 274 | 1 782 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 101 | 98 | 32 | 27 | 37 | 140 | 44 | 201 |
| workers.. | 101 | (D) | 32 | 27 | 37 | 140 | 44 | (D) |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 221 | 114 | 43 | 35 | 21 | 113 | 44 | 97 |
| workers.. | 442 | 228 | 86 | 70 | 42 | 226 | 88 | 194 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 83 | 59 | 54 | 48 | 9 | 54 | 23 | 58 |
| workers.. | 278 | 198 | 168 | 173 | 34 | 195 | 71 | 190 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 19 | 23 | 4 | 19 | 10 | 19 | – | 39 |
| workers.. | 130 | 152 | 25 | 116 | 52 | (D) | – | 239 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 9 | 3 | 15 | 9 | – | 2 | – | 2 |
| workers.. | 139 | (D) | 557 | 158 | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| Workers by days worked: | | | | | | | | |
| 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 123 | 89 | 30 | 18 | 17 | 108 | 17 | 159 |
| workers.. | 184 | 249 | 71 | 61 | 30 | 140 | 19 | 211 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 96 | 75 | 11 | 16 | 8 | 96 | 15 | 119 |
| workers.. | 96 | 75 | 11 | (D) | (D) | 96 | (D) | 119 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 18 | 6 | 4 | – | 7 | 4 | 2 | 30 |
| workers.. | 36 | 12 | (D) | – | 14 | 8 | (D) | 60 |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 8 | 5 | 13 | – | 1 | 5 | – | 9 |
| workers.. | (D) | 18 | 40 | – | (D) | 18 | – | (D) |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | – | 2 | 2 | – | 1 | 3 | – | 1 |
| workers.. | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 18 | – | (D) |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| workers.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 419 | 291 | 144 | 137 | 71 | 304 | 108 | 341 |
| workers.. | 906 | 666 | 797 | 483 | 135 | 564 | 184 | 644 |
| Farms with— | | | | | | | | |
| 1 worker ..... farms.. | 179 | 145 | 34 | 35 | 38 | 189 | 54 | 212 |
| workers.. | 179 | 145 | 34 | 35 | 38 | 189 | 54 | 212 |
| 2 workers ..... farms.. | 144 | 79 | 49 | 27 | 18 | 50 | 32 | 55 |
| workers.. | 288 | 158 | 98 | 54 | 36 | 100 | 64 | (D) |
| 3 or 4 workers ..... farms.. | 71 | 49 | 44 | 48 | 7 | 51 | 22 | 50 |
| workers.. | 231 | 165 | 138 | 172 | 21 | 177 | 66 | 169 |
| 5 to 9 workers ..... farms.. | 17 | 16 | 3 | 19 | 8 | 12 | – | 22 |
| workers.. | 112 | (D) | 17 | 109 | 40 | (D) | – | 128 |
| 10 workers or more ..... farms.. | 8 | 2 | 14 | 8 | – | 2 | – | 2 |
| workers.. | 96 | (D) | 510 | 113 | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms.. | 14 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 24 | 3 | 56 |
| workers.. | 31 | 9 | 9 | (D) | 12 | 42 | 4 | 63 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 160 | 156 | 256 | (D) | 39 | 278 | (D) | 557 |
| Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 310 | 208 | 118 | 120 | 60 | 220 | 94 | 238 |
| workers.. | 630 | 419 | 308 | 408 | 107 | 436 | 166 | 395 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 429 | 417 | 211 | 121 | 22 | 420 | 123 | 386 |
| Reported both—workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms.. | 109 | 83 | 26 | 17 | 11 | 84 | 14 | 103 |
| 150 days or more.. | 153 | 240 | 62 | (D) | 18 | 98 | 15 | 148 |
| less than 150 days.. | 276 | 247 | 489 | 75 | 28 | 128 | 18 | 249 |
| $1,000 payroll.. | 1 182 | 1 506 | 923 | (D) | 149 | 380 | (D) | 838 |

# Table 6. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Missouri | Adair | Andrew | Atchison | Audrain | Barry | Barton |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number, 1997.. | 98 860 | 861 | 820 | 471 | 1 005 | 1 598 | 896 |
| 1992.. | 98 082 | 788 | 830 | 509 | 1 035 | 1 531 | 864 |
| Land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 28 826 188 | 268 101 | 226 725 | 294 149 | 382 474 | 285 169 | 335 182 |
| 1992.. | 28 546 875 | 267 066 | 227 156 | 304 032 | 377 059 | 292 426 | 311 161 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997.. | 292 | 311 | 276 | 625 | 381 | 178 | 374 |
| 1992.. | 291 | 339 | 274 | 597 | 364 | 191 | 360 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997.. | 98 856 | 861 | 820 | 471 | 1 005 | 1 599 | 896 |
| 1992.. | 98 082 | 788 | 830 | 509 | 1 035 | 1 530 | 864 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 30 588 971 | 181 343 | 263 173 | 333 379 | 482 998 | 347 710 | 276 872 |
| 1992.. | 22 069 969 | 122 127 | 188 219 | 249 601 | 315 221 | 234 181 | 200 877 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 309 430 | 210 619 | 320 943 | 707 811 | 480 595 | 217 455 | 309 009 |
| 1992.. | 225 015 | 154 983 | 226 770 | 490 376 | 304 561 | 153 060 | 232 496 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997.. | 1 069 | 650 | 1 174 | 1 119 | 1 193 | 1 309 | 776 |
| 1992.. | 774 | 454 | 775 | 775 | 802 | 829 | 625 |
| 1997 farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 8 712 | 116 | 94 | 45 | 87 | 150 | 102 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 11 000 | 111 | 63 | 25 | 92 | 170 | 81 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 11 251 | 90 | 105 | 2 | 95 | 199 | 113 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 15 981 | 147 | 171 | 62 | 120 | 260 | 87 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 11 527 | 117 | 53 | 46 | 52 | 214 | 65 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 25 917 | 192 | 202 | 63 | 286 | 466 | 319 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 8 840 | 78 | 82 | 106 | 145 | 123 | 85 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 3 877 | 7 | 34 | 96 | 87 | 11 | 34 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 1 543 | 3 | 15 | 24 | 37 | 6 | 9 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 208 | – | 1 | 2 | 4 | – | 1 |
| Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997.. | 44 055 140 | 363 342 | 278 534 | 348 636 | 443 748 | 498 645 | 380 384 |
| Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997.. | 65.4 | 73.8 | 81.4 | 84.4 | 86.2 | 57.2 | 88.1 |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 3 148 | 23 | 22 | 17 | 24 | 59 | 33 |
| acres.. | 11 772 | 80 | 103 | 41 | 69 | 194 | 123 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 16 714 | 101 | 129 | 39 | 128 | 386 | 104 |
| acres.. | 494 923 | 3 154 | 3 935 | 1 102 | 3 689 | 11 323 | 3 063 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 6 124 | 39 | 70 | 10 | 60 | 107 | 42 |
| acres.. | 356 433 | 2 268 | 4 049 | 582 | 3 546 | 6 139 | 2 416 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 10 964 | 87 | 107 | 26 | 102 | 209 | 88 |
| acres.. | 897 637 | 7 107 | 8 779 | 2 132 | 8 515 | 16 850 | 7 163 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 10 623 | 89 | 79 | 19 | 96 | 196 | 72 |
| acres.. | 1 237 750 | 10 424 | 9 150 | 2 291 | 11 383 | 22 471 | 8 423 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 8 635 | 71 | 69 | 31 | 88 | 152 | 95 |
| acres.. | 1 357 097 | 11 248 | 10 866 | 4 951 | 13 992 | 23 858 | 14 996 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 6 361 | 73 | 51 | 19 | 65 | 115 | 32 |
| acres.. | 1 255 264 | 14 376 | 9 985 | 3 736 | 12 778 | 22 548 | 6 284 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 5 145 | 53 | 40 | 17 | 56 | 69 | 44 |
| acres.. | 1 220 970 | 12 646 | 9 485 | 3 965 | 13 326 | 16 243 | 10 492 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 15 792 | 168 | 126 | 74 | 150 | 202 | 169 |
| acres.. | 5 619 378 | 62 194 | 44 008 | 28 913 | 54 874 | 69 951 | 60 383 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 9 854 | 110 | 92 | 121 | 140 | 82 | 147 |
| acres.. | 6 746 774 | 74 303 | 62 514 | 88 030 | 100 038 | 55 510 | 103 256 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 4 183 | 42 | 27 | 82 | 74 | 13 | 52 |
| acres.. | 5 614 638 | 57 308 | 36 758 | 113 817 | 103 992 | 16 790 | 68 789 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 1 317 | 5 | 8 | 16 | 22 | 8 | 18 |
| acres.. | 4 013 552 | 12 993 | 27 093 | 44 589 | 56 272 | 23 292 | 49 794 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 3 926 | 36 | 34 | 22 | 53 | 53 | 24 |
| acres.. | 13 282 | 109 | 131 | 52 | 156 | 191 | 84 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 16 211 | 80 | 141 | 39 | 120 | 338 | 108 |
| acres.. | 474 347 | 2 329 | 4 088 | 1 025 | 3 372 | 10 047 | 3 020 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 5 462 | 25 | 54 | 8 | 50 | 93 | 26 |
| acres.. | 319 396 | 1 461 | 3 145 | 474 | 2 968 | 5 377 | 1 520 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 10 224 | 65 | 100 | 32 | 67 | 201 | 88 |
| acres.. | 837 552 | 5 363 | 8 105 | 2 541 | 5 554 | 16 443 | 7 146 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 10 397 | 76 | 71 | 21 | 95 | 206 | 52 |
| acres.. | 1 211 345 | 8 932 | 8 223 | 2 435 | 10 896 | 23 750 | 6 136 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 8 571 | 75 | 70 | 19 | 102 | 157 | 96 |
| acres.. | 1 347 711 | 11 866 | 11 167 | 3 054 | 16 228 | 24 636 | 15 100 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 6 249 | 63 | 57 | 21 | 69 | 96 | 48 |
| acres.. | 1 234 062 | 12 608 | 11 293 | 4 213 | 13 524 | 18 900 | 9 363 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 5 209 | 43 | 49 | 20 | 60 | 71 | 51 |
| acres.. | 1 237 946 | 10 275 | 11 640 | 4 753 | 14 230 | 16 779 | 12 094 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 16 115 | 160 | 113 | 86 | 174 | 202 | 163 |
| acres.. | 5 754 221 | 56 322 | 39 583 | 32 280 | 62 391 | 71 137 | 58 582 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 10 292 | 119 | 99 | 153 | 160 | 84 | 148 |
| acres.. | 7 029 340 | 81 554 | 67 959 | 111 484 | 111 331 | 56 388 | 102 051 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 4 289 | 40 | 36 | 68 | 69 | 24 | 48 |
| acres.. | 5 715 627 | 51 242 | 47 289 | 92 699 | 96 117 | 31 532 | 65 452 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 1 137 | 6 | 6 | 20 | 16 | 6 | 12 |
| acres.. | 3 372 046 | 25 005 | 14 533 | 49 022 | 40 292 | 17 246 | 30 613 |

See footnotes at end of table.



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Bates | Benton | Bollinger | Boone | Buchanan | Butler | Caldwell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number, 1997.. | 1 250 | 804 | 832 | 1 227 | 776 | 678 | 845 |
| 1992.. | 1 206 | 835 | 786 | 1 269 | 754 | 734 | 820 |
| Land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 444 769 | 232 412 | 209 202 | 249 849 | 181 502 | 255 067 | 227 016 |
| 1992.. | 430 451 | 239 298 | 197 530 | 271 914 | 181 292 | 255 498 | 232 189 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997.. | 356 | 289 | 251 | 204 | 234 | 376 | 269 |
| 1992.. | 357 | 287 | 251 | 214 | 240 | 348 | 283 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997.. | 1 249 | 803 | 833 | 1 226 | 776 | 678 | 844 |
| 1992.. | 1 207 | 835 | 785 | 1 268 | 754 | 735 | 820 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 426 018 | 199 580 | 184 581 | 406 034 | 235 300 | 298 975 | 183 018 |
| 1992.. | 251 135 | 132 917 | 122 012 | 284 842 | 162 142 | 251 274 | 128 624 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 341 087 | 248 543 | 221 586 | 331 186 | 303 222 | 440 967 | 216 847 |
| 1992.. | 208 065 | 159 182 | 155 429 | 224 639 | 215 043 | 341 870 | 156 859 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997.. | 942 | 918 | 1 008 | 1 599 | 1 217 | 1 191 | 886 |
| 1992.. | 611 | 568 | 626 | 1 036 | 887 | 929 | 581 |
| 1997 farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 75 | 42 | 135 | 74 | 57 | 72 | 72 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 147 | 88 | 132 | 118 | 92 | 44 | 112 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 141 | 104 | 98 | 96 | 61 | 75 | 116 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 156 | 141 | 83 | 204 | 129 | 121 | 176 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 211 | 86 | 95 | 173 | 139 | 41 | 85 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 302 | 264 | 230 | 329 | 179 | 186 | 220 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 130 | 61 | 38 | 141 | 83 | 56 | 42 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 60 | 10 | 18 | 72 | 30 | 52 | 16 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 24 | 7 | 2 | 17 | 5 | 27 | 5 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 3 | – | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | – |
| Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997.. | 543 070 | 451 565 | 397 287 | 438 644 | 262 247 | 446 453 | 274 801 |
| Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997.. | 81.9 | 51.5 | 52.7 | 57.0 | 69.2 | 57.1 | 82.6 |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 34 | 10 | 11 | 47 | 47 | 18 | 13 |
| acres.. | 124 | 21 | 37 | 187 | 195 | 91 | 44 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 182 | 103 | 101 | 306 | 174 | 133 | 131 |
| acres.. | 5 773 | 3 158 | 3 262 | 8 867 | 4 914 | 3 910 | 4 144 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 68 | 36 | 46 | 97 | 69 | 54 | 55 |
| acres.. | 3 973 | 2 144 | 2 615 | 5 650 | 4 023 | 3 186 | 3 212 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 136 | 84 | 106 | 130 | 103 | 52 | 127 |
| acres.. | 11 017 | 6 973 | 8 719 | 10 750 | 8 551 | 4 292 | 10 280 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 129 | 84 | 118 | 130 | 88 | 70 | 85 |
| acres.. | 15 093 | 9 910 | 13 735 | 15 011 | 10 244 | 8 242 | 9 874 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 113 | 71 | 79 | 121 | 60 | 31 | 83 |
| acres.. | 17 422 | 11 370 | 12 363 | 18 990 | 9 412 | 4 771 | 12 974 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 61 | 64 | 67 | 66 | 34 | 52 | 57 |
| acres.. | 11 983 | 12 621 | 13 198 | 13 045 | 6 789 | 10 370 | 11 373 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 65 | 57 | 48 | 65 | 26 | 26 | 49 |
| acres.. | 15 509 | 13 599 | 11 498 | 15 612 | 6 245 | 6 168 | 11 618 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 226 | 174 | 152 | 132 | 78 | 72 | 130 |
| acres.. | 79 683 | 62 656 | 52 440 | 46 725 | 28 209 | 26 534 | 46 235 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 132 | 88 | 72 | 103 | 58 | 97 | 79 |
| acres.. | 93 822 | 58 918 | 47 343 | 69 537 | 41 636 | 67 031 | 54 217 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 80 | 25 | 27 | 25 | 36 | 57 | 26 |
| acres.. | 108 495 | 31 281 | 32 562 | 32 928 | 46 387 | 79 474 | 34 246 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 24 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 16 | 10 |
| acres.. | 81 875 | 19 761 | 11 430 | 12 547 | 14 897 | 40 998 | 28 799 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 30 | 21 | 18 | 37 | 44 | 26 | 26 |
| acres.. | 104 | 73 | 79 | 132 | 185 | 123 | 101 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 183 | 96 | 82 | 313 | 175 | 140 | 115 |
| acres.. | 5 414 | 3 139 | 2 360 | 8 798 | 5 068 | 4 053 | 3 407 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 52 | 45 | 48 | 97 | 49 | 52 | 54 |
| acres.. | 3 077 | 2 648 | 2 822 | 5 637 | 2 886 | 3 015 | 3 138 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 140 | 77 | 96 | 137 | 82 | 57 | 98 |
| acres.. | 11 497 | 6 505 | 7 928 | 11 385 | 6 734 | 4 687 | 7 967 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 108 | 95 | 118 | 148 | 84 | 71 | 87 |
| acres.. | 12 804 | 11 063 | 13 917 | 17 344 | 9 896 | 8 321 | 10 167 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 109 | 77 | 73 | 126 | 63 | 39 | 77 |
| acres.. | 17 134 | 12 212 | 11 400 | 19 731 | 9 637 | 6 057 | 12 129 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 65 | 67 | 68 | 66 | 35 | 35 | 45 |
| acres.. | 12 852 | 13 310 | 13 253 | 13 056 | 6 915 | 7 027 | 8 939 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 51 | 52 | 51 | 68 | 25 | 35 | 46 |
| acres.. | 12 016 | 12 327 | 12 173 | 16 164 | 5 997 | 8 464 | 10 856 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 235 | 187 | 137 | 147 | 87 | 101 | 155 |
| acres.. | 83 704 | 66 260 | 48 587 | 50 899 | 31 147 | 36 330 | 54 825 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 129 | 82 | 62 | 87 | 77 | 100 | 73 |
| acres.. | 89 456 | 53 734 | 39 265 | 59 263 | 53 495 | 68 152 | 50 989 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 83 | 28 | 29 | 39 | 28 | 66 | 35 |
| acres.. | 111 943 | 37 789 | 36 163 | 51 064 | 35 330 | 81 283 | 45 983 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 21 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 9 |
| acres.. | 70 450 | 20 238 | 9 583 | 18 441 | 14 002 | 27 986 | 23 688 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Callaway | Camden | Cape Girardeau | Carroll | Carter | Cass | Cedar |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number, 1997.. | 1 338 | 584 | 1 161 | 952 | 202 | 1 519 | 865 |
| 1992.. | 1 300 | 567 | 1 203 | 919 | 196 | 1 517 | 821 |
| Land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 330 471 | 172 273 | 260 931 | 395 657 | 62 899 | 310 479 | 203 685 |
| 1992.. | 339 372 | 163 076 | 252 890 | 377 000 | 54 767 | 325 796 | 187 856 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997.. | 247 | 295 | 225 | 416 | 311 | 204 | 235 |
| 1992.. | 261 | 288 | 210 | 410 | 279 | 215 | 229 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997.. | 1 338 | 583 | 1 162 | 952 | 202 | 1 518 | 865 |
| 1992.. | 1 301 | 567 | 1 203 | 919 | 197 | 1 517 | 821 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 413 601 | 132 623 | 378 077 | 372 963 | 49 276 | 485 283 | 176 862 |
| 1992.. | 294 815 | 82 563 | 272 648 | 301 846 | 28 943 | 389 237 | 117 511 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 309 119 | 227 484 | 325 367 | 391 768 | 243 943 | 319 686 | 204 465 |
| 1992.. | 226 607 | 145 613 | 226 640 | 328 451 | 146 920 | 256 583 | 143 132 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997.. | 1 217 | 782 | 1 361 | 967 | 790 | 1 517 | 890 |
| 1992.. | 817 | 524 | 1 046 | 792 | 540 | 1 178 | 568 |
| 1997 farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 104 | 45 | 171 | 132 | 32 | 108 | 64 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 93 | 57 | 58 | 110 | 30 | 103 | 105 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 134 | 87 | 64 | 104 | 20 | 177 | 124 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 265 | 141 | 170 | 95 | 31 | 264 | 137 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 176 | 52 | 108 | 82 | 13 | 189 | 145 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 373 | 153 | 393 | 228 | 54 | 431 | 222 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 136 | 25 | 140 | 100 | 16 | 163 | 55 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 39 | 20 | 39 | 75 | 3 | 56 | 10 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 12 | 3 | 17 | 22 | 3 | 25 | 3 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 6 | – | 2 | 4 | – | 2 | – |
| Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997.. | 537 020 | 419 352 | 370 342 | 444 535 | 324 876 | 447 435 | 304 620 |
| Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997.. | 61.5 | 41.1 | 70.5 | 89.0 | 19.4 | 69.4 | 66.9 |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 47 | 11 | 51 | 27 | 1 | 53 | 29 |
| acres.. | 155 | 37 | 222 | 62 | (D) | 205 | 85 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 217 | 71 | 201 | 122 | 30 | 424 | 129 |
| acres.. | 6 680 | 2 278 | 6 099 | 3 429 | 740 | 12 544 | 4 150 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 80 | 35 | 93 | 43 | 12 | 124 | 47 |
| acres.. | 4 589 | 2 082 | 5 469 | 2 523 | 657 | 7 122 | 2 776 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 197 | 68 | 114 | 83 | 17 | 205 | 114 |
| acres.. | 16 216 | 5 597 | 9 534 | 6 827 | 1 413 | 16 704 | 9 256 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 169 | 55 | 174 | 94 | 32 | 159 | 100 |
| acres.. | 19 731 | 6 487 | 20 403 | 10 950 | 3 665 | 18 466 | 11 533 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 130 | 58 | 99 | 82 | 19 | 109 | 94 |
| acres.. | 20 585 | 9 138 | 15 729 | 12 854 | 2 942 | 16 939 | 14 609 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 74 | 47 | 80 | 53 | 17 | 61 | 57 |
| acres.. | 14 370 | 9 492 | 15 943 | 10 489 | 3 324 | 12 048 | 11 234 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 72 | 43 | 61 | 38 | 9 | 68 | 47 |
| acres.. | 17 118 | 10 169 | 14 540 | 9 006 | 2 162 | 16 038 | 11 036 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 214 | 105 | 175 | 164 | 34 | 184 | 151 |
| acres.. | 74 573 | 36 354 | 60 925 | 59 585 | 11 175 | 65 409 | 52 704 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 93 | 67 | 76 | 141 | 16 | 79 | 73 |
| acres.. | 62 817 | 45 534 | 50 079 | 101 298 | 10 945 | 50 509 | 48 839 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 30 | 17 | 29 | 78 | 11 | 39 | 21 |
| acres.. | 40 294 | 20 695 | 38 799 | 103 469 | 14 009 | 49 623 | 26 150 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 15 | 7 | 8 | 27 | 4 | 14 | 3 |
| acres.. | 53 343 | 24 410 | 23 189 | 75 165 | (D) | 44 872 | 11 313 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 44 | 16 | 78 | 37 | 3 | 60 | 27 |
| acres.. | 110 | 74 | 277 | 102 | (D) | 225 | 83 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 196 | 76 | 205 | 93 | 24 | 407 | 128 |
| acres.. | 6 016 | 2 322 | 5 639 | 2 552 | 746 | 11 588 | 3 954 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 84 | 22 | 78 | 42 | 13 | 110 | 46 |
| acres.. | 5 039 | 1 349 | 4 540 | 2 485 | 730 | 6 419 | 2 729 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 168 | 47 | 133 | 68 | 23 | 197 | 113 |
| acres.. | 13 909 | 3 892 | 11 065 | 5 548 | 1 947 | 15 864 | 9 154 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 154 | 60 | 179 | 75 | 16 | 165 | 96 |
| acres.. | 18 197 | 7 054 | 20 984 | 8 704 | 1 885 | 19 458 | 11 182 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 120 | 63 | 99 | 77 | 22 | 116 | 85 |
| acres.. | 18 960 | 9 830 | 15 557 | 12 093 | 3 422 | 18 220 | 13 351 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 82 | 45 | 87 | 65 | 12 | 74 | 55 |
| acres.. | 16 266 | 8 818 | 17 253 | 12 732 | 2 367 | 14 677 | 10 879 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 78 | 38 | 61 | 52 | 16 | 73 | 45 |
| acres.. | 18 607 | 8 919 | 14 565 | 12 273 | 3 769 | 17 414 | 10 653 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 222 | 122 | 179 | 166 | 41 | 169 | 129 |
| acres.. | 80 934 | 43 728 | 63 652 | 59 380 | 13 950 | 60 421 | 45 729 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 108 | 51 | 73 | 145 | 15 | 98 | 79 |
| acres.. | 75 449 | 33 489 | 49 785 | 101 799 | 10 154 | 65 219 | 53 701 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 28 | 21 | 24 | 78 | 10 | 29 | 15 |
| acres.. | 36 654 | 26 405 | 30 899 | 103 578 | 13 241 | 38 945 | 19 658 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 16 | 6 | 7 | 21 | 1 | 19 | 3 |
| acres.. | 49 231 | 17 196 | 18 674 | 55 754 | (D) | 57 346 | 6 783 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Chariton | Christian | Clark | Clay | Clinton | Cole | Cooper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number, 1997.. | 1 071 | 1 209 | 634 | 634 | 768 | 1 045 | 879 |
| 1992.. | 1 075 | 1 278 | 611 | 654 | 714 | 1 041 | 892 |
| Land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 414 379 | 202 863 | 248 397 | 134 156 | 216 483 | 179 018 | 301 692 |
| 1992.. | 403 597 | 211 148 | 244 810 | 130 358 | 207 611 | 187 239 | 298 709 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997.. | 387 | 168 | 392 | 212 | 282 | 171 | 343 |
| 1992.. | 375 | 165 | 401 | 199 | 291 | 180 | 335 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997.. | 1 071 | 1 209 | 634 | 635 | 768 | 1 044 | 879 |
| 1992.. | 1 075 | 1 279 | 610 | 654 | 714 | 1 041 | 892 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 394 298 | 367 473 | 205 738 | 267 182 | 273 501 | 192 971 | 292 183 |
| 1992.. | 307 743 | 275 153 | 155 935 | 176 616 | 165 584 | 156 554 | 210 507 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 368 159 | 303 948 | 324 507 | 420 759 | 356 121 | 184 839 | 332 404 |
| 1992.. | 286 273 | 215 131 | 255 631 | 270 056 | 231 910 | 150 388 | 235 994 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997.. | 996 | 1 760 | 813 | 1 825 | 1 254 | 1 154 | 941 |
| 1992.. | 721 | 1 259 | 603 | 1 329 | 796 | 862 | 707 |
| 1997 farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 138 | 38 | 83 | 77 | 49 | 101 | 60 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 114 | 83 | 47 | 57 | 92 | 146 | 55 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 96 | 163 | 64 | 40 | 90 | 175 | 112 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 154 | 177 | 103 | 42 | 97 | 193 | 114 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 107 | 128 | 50 | 47 | 80 | 95 | 73 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 248 | 426 | 195 | 216 | 229 | 269 | 293 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 124 | 127 | 46 | 89 | 77 | 49 | 124 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 64 | 57 | 38 | 51 | 41 | 13 | 38 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 22 | 9 | 7 | 15 | 10 | 3 | 9 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | – | 1 |
| Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997.. | 483 784 | 360 450 | 324 699 | 253 733 | 268 026 | 250 600 | 361 635 |
| Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997.. | 85.7 | 56.3 | 76.5 | 52.9 | 80.8 | 71.4 | 83.4 |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 31 | 64 | 7 | 29 | 29 | 38 | 20 |
| acres.. | 98 | 272 | 37 | 152 | 111 | 111 | 48 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 124 | 356 | 53 | 191 | 163 | 171 | 113 |
| acres.. | 3 664 | 10 051 | 1 603 | 5 123 | 5 087 | 4 763 | 3 339 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 49 | 72 | 34 | 58 | 52 | 98 | 46 |
| acres.. | 2 894 | 4 204 | 1 969 | 3 429 | 3 123 | 5 593 | 2 654 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 118 | 155 | 51 | 80 | 81 | 115 | 77 |
| acres.. | 9 549 | 12 582 | 4 134 | 6 630 | 6 575 | 9 457 | 6 424 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 99 | 135 | 48 | 66 | 90 | 169 | 87 |
| acres.. | 11 444 | 15 721 | 5 522 | 7 627 | 10 418 | 19 491 | 10 324 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 104 | 89 | 57 | 45 | 66 | 111 | 90 |
| acres.. | 16 241 | 13 861 | 9 001 | 7 013 | 10 364 | 17 612 | 14 122 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 58 | 63 | 45 | 31 | 44 | 103 | 46 |
| acres.. | 11 527 | 12 393 | 8 863 | 6 052 | 8 560 | 20 142 | 9 043 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 46 | 60 | 52 | 16 | 25 | 51 | 43 |
| acres.. | 10 874 | 14 217 | 12 513 | 3 891 | 6 073 | 12 177 | 10 216 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 191 | 155 | 133 | 56 | 106 | 133 | 175 |
| acres.. | 69 683 | 54 351 | 49 160 | 19 592 | 36 528 | 46 384 | 65 136 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 159 | 37 | 102 | 34 | 69 | 47 | 123 |
| acres.. | 107 693 | 24 624 | 68 860 | 24 472 | 47 435 | 29 735 | 85 412 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 71 | 14 | 39 | 22 | 30 | 6 | 46 |
| acres.. | 99 087 | 17 637 | 53 319 | 31 690 | 41 093 | 7 114 | 60 975 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 21 | 9 | 13 | 6 | 13 | 3 | 13 |
| acres.. | 71 625 | 22 950 | 33 416 | 18 485 | 41 116 | 6 439 | 33 999 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 31 | 77 | 13 | 45 | 23 | 40 | 36 |
| acres.. | 102 | 302 | 31 | 164 | 67 | 136 | 95 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 130 | 354 | 57 | 202 | 148 | 169 | 126 |
| acres.. | 3 687 | 9 860 | 1 656 | 5 528 | 4 490 | 5 203 | 3 782 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 45 | 81 | 18 | 73 | 42 | 85 | 47 |
| acres.. | 2 605 | 4 768 | 997 | 4 097 | 2 448 | 4 936 | 2 744 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 136 | 164 | 38 | 86 | 78 | 118 | 68 |
| acres.. | 11 099 | 13 440 | 3 173 | 6 988 | 6 372 | 9 606 | 5 622 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 92 | 160 | 53 | 62 | 70 | 146 | 86 |
| acres.. | 10 685 | 18 538 | 6 190 | 7 304 | 8 066 | 17 160 | 10 135 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 90 | 81 | 45 | 28 | 71 | 112 | 72 |
| acres.. | 14 045 | 12 770 | 7 076 | 4 526 | 11 359 | 17 819 | 11 322 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 54 | 70 | 51 | 37 | 49 | 86 | 58 |
| acres.. | 10 827 | 13 708 | 10 017 | 7 272 | 9 603 | 16 815 | 11 460 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 46 | 65 | 30 | 15 | 31 | 71 | 35 |
| acres.. | 11 098 | 15 438 | 7 137 | 3 572 | 7 438 | 16 923 | 8 192 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 198 | 152 | 141 | 47 | 91 | 164 | 169 |
| acres.. | 73 319 | 52 339 | 50 116 | 16 887 | 32 321 | 57 789 | 62 045 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 145 | 55 | 108 | 32 | 60 | 39 | 134 |
| acres.. | 99 838 | 36 332 | 72 431 | 21 923 | 41 791 | 25 829 | 88 697 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 92 | 12 | 49 | 18 | 42 | 11 | 48 |
| acres.. | 121 842 | 15 623 | 63 782 | 22 897 | 57 767 | 15 023 | 63 625 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 16 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9 | – | 13 |
| acres.. | 44 450 | 18 030 | 22 204 | 29 200 | 25 889 | – | 30 990 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Crawford | Dade | Dallas | Daviess | De Kalb | Dent | Douglas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number, 1997.. | 691 | 808 | 1 130 | 886 | 769 | 727 | 1 206 |
| 1992.. | 680 | 850 | 1 089 | 830 | 725 | 702 | 1 187 |
| Land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 182 123 | 249 096 | 221 713 | 301 788 | 215 215 | 221 967 | 301 564 |
| 1992.. | 201 670 | 252 783 | 227 783 | 278 841 | 210 829 | 219 440 | 300 970 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997.. | 264 | 308 | 196 | 341 | 280 | 305 | 250 |
| 1992.. | 297 | 297 | 209 | 336 | 291 | 313 | 254 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997.. | 691 | 808 | 1 130 | 885 | 768 | 727 | 1 206 |
| 1992.. | 680 | 850 | 1 089 | 831 | 725 | 702 | 1 187 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 159 071 | 228 884 | 228 179 | 232 396 | 193 210 | 181 041 | 241 041 |
| 1992.. | 124 944 | 133 194 | 157 653 | 153 115 | 133 665 | 122 351 | 185 672 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 230 204 | 283 272 | 201 929 | 262 594 | 251 576 | 249 025 | 199 868 |
| 1992.. | 183 741 | 156 699 | 144 769 | 184 254 | 184 366 | 174 289 | 156 421 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997.. | 902 | 903 | 1 152 | 717 | 882 | 746 | 781 |
| 1992.. | 674 | 600 | 675 | 597 | 573 | 526 | 595 |
| 1997 farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 27 | 68 | 52 | 84 | 65 | 27 | 136 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 61 | 111 | 126 | 153 | 108 | 104 | 149 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 70 | 117 | 158 | 116 | 118 | 82 | 193 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 155 | 110 | 196 | 94 | 128 | 81 | 217 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 111 | 67 | 192 | 96 | 110 | 88 | 126 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 219 | 186 | 338 | 223 | 147 | 276 | 293 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 25 | 110 | 55 | 84 | 44 | 51 | 76 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 23 | 33 | 11 | 26 | 45 | 17 | 12 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | – | 6 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997.. | 475 245 | 313 843 | 346 608 | 362 882 | 271 493 | 482 293 | 521 338 |
| Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997.. | 38.3 | 79.4 | 64.0 | 83.2 | 79.3 | 46.0 | 57.8 |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 24 | 17 | 32 | 20 | 11 | 13 | 37 |
| acres.. | 60 | 46 | (D) | 61 | 33 | 41 | 103 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 85 | 123 | 231 | 120 | 125 | 73 | 164 |
| acres.. | 2 841 | 3 828 | 7 125 | 3 661 | 4 104 | 2 052 | 5 084 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 40 | 36 | 76 | 43 | 42 | 33 | 63 |
| acres.. | 2 321 | 2 058 | 4 360 | 2 515 | 2 442 | 1 918 | 3 725 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 86 | 85 | 149 | 93 | 95 | 78 | 103 |
| acres.. | 7 008 | 6 897 | 12 253 | 7 592 | 7 795 | 6 423 | 8 429 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 75 | 83 | 133 | 108 | 79 | 92 | 165 |
| acres.. | 8 840 | 9 576 | 15 289 | 12 672 | 9 233 | 10 582 | 19 246 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 71 | 87 | 122 | 77 | 61 | 57 | 113 |
| acres.. | 11 280 | 13 605 | 19 267 | 12 201 | 9 489 | 9 029 | 17 725 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 40 | 56 | 65 | 67 | 56 | 75 | 103 |
| acres.. | 7 968 | 11 108 | 12 631 | 13 273 | 11 027 | 14 926 | 20 293 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 48 | 41 | 60 | 55 | 37 | 36 | 87 |
| acres.. | 11 444 | 9 590 | 14 330 | 13 033 | 8 731 | 8 531 | 20 619 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 134 | 140 | 169 | 124 | 134 | 144 | 225 |
| acres.. | 47 092 | 49 461 | 61 690 | 44 584 | 47 984 | 49 821 | 78 149 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 54 | 89 | 77 | 101 | 94 | 95 | 114 |
| acres.. | 34 342 | 60 247 | 50 593 | 69 110 | 64 100 | 63 671 | 72 250 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 30 | 42 | 14 | 62 | 28 | 23 | 24 |
| acres.. | 40 049 | 55 205 | 18 114 | 83 321 | 33 782 | 31 114 | 31 784 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 4 | 9 | 2 | 16 | 7 | 8 | 8 |
| acres.. | 8 878 | 27 475 | (D) | 39 765 | 16 495 | 23 859 | 24 157 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 18 | 29 | 28 | 39 | 37 | 11 | 37 |
| acres.. | 39 | 40 | 110 | 104 | 133 | 14 | 89 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 80 | 113 | 212 | 97 | 109 | 95 | 183 |
| acres.. | 2 554 | 3 554 | 6 118 | 2 724 | 3 205 | 3 009 | 5 379 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 32 | 35 | 78 | 37 | 35 | 27 | 44 |
| acres.. | 1 841 | 2 029 | 4 509 | 2 249 | 2 039 | 1 533 | 2 550 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 80 | 93 | 133 | 92 | 85 | 72 | 101 |
| acres.. | 6 607 | 7 641 | 10 953 | 7 493 | 7 009 | 6 071 | 8 193 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 73 | 111 | 139 | 93 | 62 | 75 | 134 |
| acres.. | 8 739 | 13 058 | 16 051 | 10 825 | 7 197 | 8 598 | 15 829 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 66 | 70 | 106 | 71 | 60 | 64 | 115 |
| acres.. | 10 317 | 10 836 | 16 889 | 11 216 | 9 514 | 9 952 | 17 849 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 56 | 51 | 67 | 74 | 43 | 60 | 113 |
| acres.. | 11 094 | 10 062 | 13 025 | 14 733 | 8 487 | 11 890 | 22 400 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 38 | 53 | 56 | 39 | 41 | 45 | 84 |
| acres.. | 9 111 | 12 512 | 13 293 | 9 179 | 9 729 | 10 771 | 19 981 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 129 | 168 | 175 | 117 | 132 | 124 | 237 |
| acres.. | 45 025 | 59 985 | 63 403 | 41 866 | 47 205 | 44 776 | 83 435 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 76 | 88 | 76 | 109 | 87 | 97 | 106 |
| acres.. | 51 814 | 62 993 | 51 807 | 77 284 | 59 434 | 63 945 | 68 674 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 26 | 30 | 14 | 47 | 27 | 22 | 27 |
| acres.. | 33 333 | 40 911 | 17 780 | 63 429 | 34 829 | 29 326 | 37 841 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 6 | 9 | 5 | 15 | 7 | 10 | 6 |
| acres.. | 21 196 | 29 162 | 13 845 | 37 739 | 22 048 | 29 555 | 18 750 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Dunklin | Franklin | Gasconade | Gentry | Greene | Grundy | Harrison | Henry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number, 1997.. | 473 | 1 592 | 762 | 667 | 1 997 | 667 | 901 | 938 |
| 1992.. | 537 | 1 586 | 816 | 624 | 2 103 | 618 | 860 | 952 |
| Land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 313 147 | 289 608 | 187 925 | 248 593 | 277 043 | 221 866 | 387 360 | 315 460 |
| 1992.. | 288 810 | 296 281 | 196 959 | 245 827 | 285 496 | 226 336 | 399 193 | 321 181 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997.. | 662 | 182 | 247 | 373 | 139 | 333 | 430 | 336 |
| 1992.. | 538 | 187 | 241 | 394 | 136 | 366 | 464 | 337 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997.. | 473 | 1 592 | 761 | 667 | 1 996 | 669 | 900 | 938 |
| 1992.. | 537 | 1 585 | 816 | 624 | 2 101 | 618 | 860 | 952 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 458 765 | 478 495 | 200 554 | 188 672 | 619 240 | 151 920 | 247 250 | 250 784 |
| 1992.. | 304 350 | 340 970 | 134 280 | 131 510 | 398 184 | 136 381 | 205 430 | 215 249 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 969 904 | 300 562 | 263 540 | 282 866 | 310 241 | 227 086 | 274 722 | 267 360 |
| 1992.. | 566 760 | 215 123 | 164 558 | 210 753 | 189 521 | 220 681 | 238 873 | 226 102 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997.. | 1 486 | 1 624 | 1 045 | 776 | 2 206 | 727 | 635 | 831 |
| 1992.. | 1 100 | 1 182 | 756 | 551 | 1 366 | 657 | 496 | 652 |
| 1997 farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 7 | 112 | 21 | 103 | 143 | 105 | 85 | 72 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 31 | 74 | 62 | 105 | 174 | 94 | 149 | 125 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 68 | 113 | 59 | 40 | 159 | 103 | 160 | 96 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 25 | 273 | 155 | 131 | 290 | 101 | 115 | 173 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 54 | 193 | 128 | 54 | 238 | 69 | 56 | 101 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 95 | 638 | 255 | 137 | 666 | 135 | 216 | 275 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 54 | 98 | 65 | 56 | 207 | 35 | 82 | 48 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 68 | 75 | 13 | 32 | 95 | 19 | 26 | 38 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 57 | 16 | 3 | 9 | 24 | 8 | 8 | 9 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 14 | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | 1 |
| Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997.. | 349 216 | 590 126 | 332 467 | 314 594 | 432 010 | 278 945 | 464 121 | 449 598 |
| Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997.. | 89.7 | 49.1 | 56.5 | 79.0 | 64.1 | 79.5 | 83.5 | 70.2 |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 15 | 73 | 12 | 15 | 147 | 10 | 22 | 15 |
| acres.. | 78 | 292 | 39 | 28 | 682 | 54 | 72 | 39 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 63 | 331 | 77 | 75 | 666 | 90 | 97 | 153 |
| acres.. | 1 623 | 9 938 | 2 361 | 2 393 | 17 621 | 2 799 | 2 864 | 4 588 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 24 | 134 | 44 | 27 | 150 | 45 | 28 | 51 |
| acres.. | 1 438 | 7 992 | 2 587 | 1 672 | 8 708 | 2 602 | 1 674 | 2 900 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 37 | 222 | 81 | 66 | 247 | 77 | 98 | 117 |
| acres.. | 3 035 | 18 303 | 6 801 | 5 406 | 20 205 | 6 282 | 8 144 | 9 564 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 24 | 197 | 86 | 57 | 181 | 72 | 78 | 94 |
| acres.. | 2 822 | 22 664 | 9 999 | 6 729 | 21 102 | 8 182 | 9 203 | 11 184 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 20 | 139 | 92 | 68 | 160 | 48 | 70 | 70 |
| acres.. | 3 160 | 21 961 | 14 402 | 10 486 | 25 433 | 7 448 | 11 003 | 10 977 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 14 | 124 | 71 | 43 | 109 | 47 | 62 | 57 |
| acres.. | 2 871 | 24 310 | 13 934 | 8 542 | 21 625 | 9 219 | 12 008 | 11 159 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 18 | 78 | 73 | 33 | 60 | 26 | 51 | 51 |
| acres.. | 4 244 | 18 529 | 17 369 | 7 714 | 14 146 | 6 151 | 12 186 | 12 081 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 53 | 176 | 150 | 136 | 178 | 129 | 163 | 152 |
| acres.. | 19 328 | 61 848 | 51 872 | 48 039 | 64 201 | 47 133 | 58 697 | 57 177 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 77 | 90 | 57 | 86 | 81 | 77 | 142 | 120 |
| acres.. | 56 959 | 61 102 | 37 625 | 61 076 | 54 487 | 52 126 | 96 836 | 81 247 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 92 | 23 | 15 | 45 | 15 | 34 | 62 | 38 |
| acres.. | 123 101 | 29 856 | 19 227 | 55 993 | 20 953 | 47 614 | 83 328 | 53 756 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 36 | 5 | 4 | 16 | 3 | 12 | 28 | 20 |
| acres.. | 94 488 | 12 813 | 11 709 | 40 515 | 7 880 | 32 256 | 91 345 | 60 788 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 30 | 59 | 18 | 35 | 147 | 19 | 24 | 30 |
| acres.. | 122 | 243 | 56 | 119 | 656 | 68 | 71 | 70 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 72 | 318 | 99 | 61 | 730 | 93 | 80 | 126 |
| acres.. | 2 117 | 9 417 | 3 122 | 1 800 | 19 493 | 2 600 | 2 238 | 3 773 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 31 | 128 | 21 | 23 | 150 | 24 | 25 | 62 |
| acres.. | 1 780 | 7 649 | 1 271 | 1 371 | 8 788 | 1 377 | 1 461 | 3 595 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 28 | 210 | 90 | 40 | 260 | 55 | 81 | 102 |
| acres.. | 2 307 | 17 421 | 7 380 | 3 317 | 21 376 | 4 465 | 6 665 | 8 178 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 18 | 218 | 97 | 49 | 229 | 62 | 55 | 87 |
| acres.. | 2 117 | 25 315 | 11 242 | 5 814 | 26 334 | 7 162 | 6 377 | 10 250 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 28 | 167 | 103 | 47 | 157 | 38 | 51 | 70 |
| acres.. | 4 430 | 26 235 | 16 119 | 7 310 | 24 483 | 5 994 | 8 044 | 11 191 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 23 | 115 | 86 | 50 | 101 | 55 | 49 | 52 |
| acres.. | 4 536 | 22 569 | 17 040 | 9 879 | 19 899 | 10 929 | 9 560 | 10 351 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 17 | 69 | 59 | 39 | 67 | 32 | 61 | 57 |
| acres.. | 4 070 | 16 584 | 14 185 | 9 281 | 15 942 | 7 571 | 14 472 | 13 526 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 71 | 190 | 162 | 129 | 157 | 97 | 191 | 172 |
| acres.. | 25 394 | 66 676 | 56 274 | 45 889 | 55 331 | 35 948 | 70 192 | 61 773 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 116 | 79 | 63 | 91 | 84 | 89 | 151 | 123 |
| acres.. | 82 908 | 51 599 | 40 992 | 63 438 | 55 131 | 59 319 | 101 362 | 82 738 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 85 | 27 | 15 | 44 | 14 | 39 | 71 | 55 |
| acres.. | 112 989 | 34 848 | 21 806 | 58 340 | 17 968 | 53 389 | 94 410 | 73 943 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 18 | 6 | 3 | 16 | 7 | 15 | 21 | 16 |
| acres.. | 46 040 | 17 725 | 7 472 | 39 269 | 20 095 | 37 514 | 84 341 | 41 793 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Hickory | Holt | Howard | Howell | Iron | Jackson | Jasper | Jefferson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number, 1997.. | 521 | 465 | 709 | 1 637 | 274 | 765 | 1 355 | 659 |
| 1992.. | 532 | 518 | 687 | 1 706 | 284 | 757 | 1 317 | 648 |
| Land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 171 780 | 231 040 | 242 364 | 386 796 | 62 537 | 150 581 | 271 040 | 109 430 |
| 1992.. | 174 314 | 232 592 | 238 909 | 372 292 | 68 596 | 134 196 | 281 327 | 119 595 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997.. | 330 | 497 | 342 | 236 | 228 | 197 | 200 | 166 |
| 1992.. | 328 | 449 | 348 | 218 | 242 | 177 | 214 | 185 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997.. | 521 | 465 | 708 | 1 637 | 274 | 767 | 1 354 | 659 |
| 1992.. | 532 | 518 | 687 | 1 707 | 284 | 757 | 1 317 | 648 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 119 540 | 211 686 | 250 436 | 389 584 | 56 916 | 289 011 | 310 781 | 190 811 |
| 1992.. | 96 335 | 212 826 | 174 842 | 234 464 | 42 839 | 244 942 | 236 450 | 168 250 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 229 443 | 455 239 | 353 724 | 237 987 | 207 724 | 376 807 | 229 528 | 289 547 |
| 1992.. | 181 082 | 410 860 | 254 501 | 137 354 | 150 842 | 323 570 | 179 536 | 259 646 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997.. | 696 | 1 040 | 1 046 | 975 | 936 | 2 122 | 1 196 | 2 021 |
| 1992.. | 514 | 919 | 723 | 623 | 585 | 1 763 | 821 | 1 441 |
| 1997 farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 39 | 29 | 72 | 94 | 18 | 51 | 147 | 64 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 35 | 78 | 54 | 247 | 41 | 68 | 178 | 88 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 57 | 55 | 56 | 204 | 43 | 87 | 164 | 54 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 131 | 63 | 106 | 285 | 66 | 107 | 237 | 51 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 77 | 25 | 82 | 241 | 29 | 83 | 200 | 128 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 129 | 76 | 190 | 431 | 39 | 260 | 278 | 217 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 48 | 65 | 87 | 95 | 36 | 47 | 109 | 16 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 2 | 56 | 43 | 35 | 1 | 50 | 33 | 21 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 2 | 18 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 19 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997.. | 255 143 | 295 617 | 298 085 | 593 810 | 352 912 | 387 083 | 409 482 | 420 370 |
| Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997.. | 67.3 | 78.2 | 81.3 | 65.1 | 17.7 | 38.9 | 66.2 | 26.0 |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 15 | 17 | 23 | 41 | 6 | 51 | 56 | 33 |
| acres.. | 24 | 45 | 60 | 177 | 25 | 214 | 269 | 176 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 39 | 39 | 71 | 319 | 34 | 293 | 350 | 172 |
| acres.. | 1 321 | 1 262 | 2 085 | 9 983 | 1 038 | 7 622 | 10 094 | 4 920 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 18 | 12 | 34 | 109 | 17 | 82 | 89 | 70 |
| acres.. | 1 082 | 724 | 1 915 | 6 307 | 983 | 4 758 | 5 169 | 4 151 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 54 | 39 | 71 | 210 | 32 | 73 | 179 | 91 |
| acres.. | 4 412 | 3 259 | 5 841 | 17 144 | 2 571 | 5 996 | 14 648 | 7 489 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 48 | 37 | 80 | 202 | 37 | 59 | 141 | 63 |
| acres.. | 5 693 | 4 322 | 9 639 | 23 619 | 4 348 | 6 732 | 16 482 | 7 461 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 48 | 27 | 62 | 153 | 35 | 43 | 113 | 50 |
| acres.. | 7 490 | 4 202 | 9 777 | 24 011 | 5 381 | 6 857 | 17 688 | 7 909 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 38 | 21 | 54 | 136 | 24 | 28 | 67 | 38 |
| acres.. | 7 672 | 4 218 | 10 606 | 26 690 | 4 762 | 5 615 | 13 261 | 7 578 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 44 | 25 | 40 | 74 | 10 | 22 | 71 | 25 |
| acres.. | 10 357 | 6 017 | 9 389 | 17 427 | 2 397 | 5 223 | 16 955 | 5 952 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 118 | 89 | 145 | 242 | 48 | 59 | 174 | 79 |
| acres.. | 41 419 | 31 605 | 51 451 | 86 793 | 16 504 | 19 737 | 61 621 | 25 614 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 73 | 89 | 78 | 108 | 26 | 26 | 81 | 26 |
| acres.. | 47 977 | 62 040 | 52 319 | 74 729 | 16 986 | 18 611 | 55 333 | 18 306 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 22 | 57 | 38 | 27 | 5 | 20 | 27 | 8 |
| acres.. | 27 793 | 76 866 | 51 616 | 34 401 | 7 542 | 29 060 | 35 013 | 9 365 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 4 | 13 | 13 | 16 | – | 9 | 7 | 4 |
| acres.. | 16 540 | 36 480 | 37 666 | 65 515 | – | 40 156 | 24 507 | 10 509 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 13 | 27 | 31 | 49 | 7 | 68 | 66 | 32 |
| acres.. | 39 | 82 | 89 | 178 | (D) | 272 | 269 | 152 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 55 | 50 | 89 | 349 | 36 | 276 | 300 | 144 |
| acres.. | 1 725 | 1 420 | 2 450 | 10 538 | 1 172 | 6 917 | 8 816 | 4 099 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 15 | 19 | 37 | 108 | 24 | 58 | 82 | 55 |
| acres.. | 867 | 1 184 | 2 152 | 6 279 | 1 393 | 3 398 | 4 782 | 3 212 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 53 | 48 | 47 | 222 | 38 | 79 | 175 | 87 |
| acres.. | 4 344 | 3 951 | 3 843 | 18 058 | 3 204 | 6 365 | 14 240 | 7 025 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 58 | 27 | 67 | 182 | 33 | 56 | 154 | 86 |
| acres.. | 6 727 | 3 035 | 7 849 | 21 280 | 3 955 | 6 494 | 17 989 | 10 121 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 51 | 33 | 58 | 182 | 23 | 44 | 115 | 53 |
| acres.. | 7 963 | 5 159 | 9 288 | 28 716 | 3 598 | 7 015 | 18 136 | 8 400 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 32 | 28 | 48 | 119 | 12 | 43 | 60 | 42 |
| acres.. | 6 403 | 5 648 | 9 568 | 23 493 | 2 370 | 8 475 | 11 822 | 8 369 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 51 | 28 | 38 | 90 | 17 | 18 | 60 | 32 |
| acres.. | 12 017 | 6 643 | 9 015 | 21 406 | 4 101 | 4 356 | 14 167 | 7 533 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 125 | 103 | 131 | 266 | 62 | 63 | 165 | 72 |
| acres.. | 44 423 | 37 044 | 47 458 | 92 476 | 21 337 | 21 943 | 59 790 | 25 492 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 54 | 86 | 88 | 100 | 25 | 27 | 102 | 30 |
| acres.. | 35 017 | 63 508 | 60 029 | 66 324 | 17 115 | 19 098 | 71 484 | 21 131 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 15 | 60 | 42 | 26 | 6 | 17 | 32 | 11 |
| acres.. | 21 824 | 78 846 | 55 902 | 33 356 | 7 328 | 20 687 | 41 110 | 12 705 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 10 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 4 |
| acres.. | 32 965 | 26 072 | 31 266 | 50 188 | (D) | 29 176 | 18 722 | 11 356 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Johnson | Knox | Laclede | Lafayette | Lawrence | Lewis | Lincoln | Linn |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number, 1997.. | 1 626 | 602 | 1 300 | 1 215 | 1 733 | 719 | 989 | 933 |
| 1992.. | 1 526 | 587 | 1 272 | 1 312 | 1 668 | 662 | 1 013 | 847 |
| Land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 399 600 | 280 699 | 317 051 | 349 265 | 337 988 | 268 595 | 262 362 | 346 184 |
| 1992.. | 371 022 | 268 447 | 304 560 | 356 164 | 332 910 | 249 046 | 253 281 | 337 893 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997.. | 246 | 466 | 244 | 287 | 195 | 374 | 265 | 371 |
| 1992.. | 243 | 457 | 239 | 271 | 200 | 376 | 250 | 399 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997.. | 1 626 | 602 | 1 300 | 1 214 | 1 732 | 719 | 990 | 932 |
| 1992.. | 1 526 | 586 | 1 273 | 1 312 | 1 668 | 662 | 1 014 | 848 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 446 453 | 229 962 | 283 336 | 472 650 | 429 684 | 235 949 | 433 736 | 217 522 |
| 1992.. | 303 534 | 151 756 | 212 547 | 340 181 | 316 948 | 157 717 | 290 326 | 173 522 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 274 571 | 381 996 | 217 951 | 389 333 | 248 085 | 328 163 | 438 117 | 233 393 |
| 1992.. | 198 908 | 258 969 | 166 966 | 259 284 | 190 017 | 238 243 | 286 317 | 204 625 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997.. | 1 112 | 796 | 920 | 1 421 | 1 277 | 879 | 1 654 | 684 |
| 1992.. | 802 | 552 | 710 | 992 | 873 | 604 | 1 145 | 546 |
| 1997 farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 80 | 32 | 68 | 127 | 129 | 72 | 76 | 171 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 90 | 92 | 141 | 110 | 205 | 130 | 61 | 94 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 169 | 61 | 210 | 110 | 259 | 86 | 96 | 105 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 410 | 86 | 202 | 178 | 284 | 109 | 96 | 158 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 208 | 55 | 242 | 99 | 198 | 59 | 95 | 119 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 451 | 142 | 332 | 334 | 465 | 117 | 327 | 175 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 163 | 91 | 87 | 135 | 138 | 98 | 156 | 80 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 44 | 34 | 16 | 89 | 45 | 32 | 44 | 25 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 8 | 7 | 1 | 28 | 8 | 15 | 33 | 4 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997.. | 531 603 | 323 668 | 490 168 | 402 793 | 392 397 | 323 233 | 403 528 | 397 049 |
| Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997.. | 75.2 | 86.7 | 64.7 | 86.7 | 86.1 | 83.1 | 65.0 | 87.2 |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 46 | 15 | 29 | 42 | 71 | 16 | 37 | 25 |
| acres.. | 201 | 55 | 119 | 171 | 299 | 74 | 156 | 83 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 310 | 49 | 206 | 265 | 427 | 93 | 218 | 107 |
| acres.. | 9 407 | 1 559 | 5 916 | 7 701 | 12 546 | 2 541 | 6 150 | 3 083 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 139 | 14 | 85 | 92 | 137 | 32 | 71 | 28 |
| acres.. | 8 087 | 830 | 4 815 | 5 400 | 7 923 | 1 887 | 4 126 | 1 646 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 195 | 50 | 167 | 110 | 266 | 82 | 99 | 90 |
| acres.. | 15 908 | 4 129 | 13 640 | 9 024 | 21 825 | 6 821 | 8 136 | 7 305 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 191 | 45 | 128 | 121 | 180 | 78 | 124 | 85 |
| acres.. | 22 231 | 5 229 | 14 962 | 14 249 | 20 942 | 9 195 | 14 338 | 9 865 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 159 | 38 | 125 | 106 | 128 | 58 | 63 | 84 |
| acres.. | 24 939 | 6 027 | 19 907 | 16 430 | 20 134 | 9 077 | 9 779 | 13 346 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 84 | 38 | 94 | 55 | 95 | 48 | 48 | 45 |
| acres.. | 16 754 | 7 540 | 18 448 | 10 964 | 18 837 | 9 400 | 9 349 | 8 791 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 71 | 38 | 90 | 51 | 72 | 42 | 45 | 61 |
| acres.. | 16 983 | 8 897 | 21 169 | 12 148 | 16 946 | 10 020 | 10 735 | 14 437 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 234 | 136 | 213 | 169 | 213 | 122 | 140 | 198 |
| acres.. | 84 428 | 49 012 | 74 246 | 61 093 | 76 002 | 44 149 | 50 563 | 69 873 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 146 | 116 | 129 | 127 | 102 | 74 | 95 | 137 |
| acres.. | 101 286 | 78 803 | 85 996 | 86 762 | 65 469 | 51 490 | 65 824 | 94 614 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 38 | 49 | 27 | 62 | 30 | 54 | 38 | 58 |
| acres.. | 50 546 | 67 505 | 35 788 | 85 306 | 37 136 | 67 712 | 50 449 | 78 628 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 13 | 14 | 7 | 15 | 12 | 20 | 11 | 15 |
| acres.. | 48 830 | 51 113 | 22 045 | 40 017 | 39 929 | 56 229 | 32 757 | 44 513 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 38 | 29 | 40 | 80 | 55 | 23 | 56 | 22 |
| acres.. | 137 | 98 | 165 | 239 | 197 | 78 | 234 | 77 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 272 | 36 | 223 | 277 | 410 | 93 | 225 | 109 |
| acres.. | 8 589 | 963 | 6 782 | 7 767 | 12 374 | 2 716 | 6 260 | 2 952 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 106 | 16 | 57 | 81 | 117 | 29 | 77 | 33 |
| acres.. | 6 254 | 973 | 3 324 | 4 701 | 6 936 | 1 680 | 4 443 | 1 963 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 185 | 32 | 173 | 128 | 222 | 57 | 85 | 64 |
| acres.. | 14 968 | 2 695 | 13 964 | 10 408 | 17 941 | 4 643 | 7 031 | 5 258 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 169 | 39 | 123 | 114 | 177 | 59 | 100 | 53 |
| acres.. | 19 911 | 4 482 | 14 398 | 13 376 | 20 311 | 6 916 | 11 587 | 6 211 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 156 | 34 | 125 | 107 | 140 | 63 | 74 | 71 |
| acres.. | 24 321 | 5 353 | 19 781 | 16 791 | 22 126 | 9 897 | 11 614 | 11 242 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 75 | 31 | 82 | 63 | 115 | 43 | 49 | 30 |
| acres.. | 15 125 | 6 043 | 16 150 | 12 415 | 22 683 | 8 387 | 9 526 | 5 941 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 80 | 37 | 76 | 50 | 69 | 35 | 59 | 51 |
| acres.. | 19 007 | 8 773 | 18 196 | 11 823 | 16 269 | 8 272 | 14 198 | 12 119 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 259 | 163 | 210 | 203 | 213 | 117 | 142 | 199 |
| acres.. | 91 678 | 60 995 | 73 430 | 73 062 | 75 753 | 41 893 | 51 561 | 73 139 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 136 | 103 | 121 | 139 | 110 | 81 | 101 | 139 |
| acres.. | 90 279 | 71 982 | 78 774 | 93 964 | 74 478 | 56 103 | 68 220 | 96 576 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 40 | 54 | 39 | 54 | 33 | 45 | 39 | 66 |
| acres.. | 50 178 | 69 407 | 52 735 | 73 084 | 43 742 | 61 810 | 53 639 | 88 036 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 10 | 13 | 3 | 16 | 7 | 17 | 6 | 10 |
| acres.. | 30 575 | 36 683 | 6 861 | 38 534 | 20 100 | 46 651 | 14 968 | 34 379 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Livingston | McDonald | Macon | Madison | Maries | Marion | Mercer | Miller |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number, 1997.. | 738 | 1 078 | 1 155 | 386 | 817 | 695 | 539 | 1 067 |
| 1992.. | 717 | 1 016 | 1 127 | 380 | 813 | 702 | 485 | 1 080 |
| Land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 272 817 | 231 648 | 380 527 | 110 092 | 228 892 | 221 353 | 229 598 | 254 520 |
| 1992.. | 270 576 | 199 292 | 381 934 | 111 549 | 233 304 | 219 894 | 210 253 | 242 018 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997.. | 370 | 215 | 329 | 285 | 280 | 318 | 426 | 239 |
| 1992.. | 377 | 196 | 339 | 294 | 287 | 313 | 434 | 224 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997.. | 738 | 1 078 | 1 155 | 387 | 816 | 694 | 538 | 1 067 |
| 1992.. | 717 | 1 016 | 1 127 | 380 | 813 | 702 | 485 | 1 080 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 240 095 | 270 274 | 249 937 | 72 334 | 188 674 | 235 566 | 188 918 | 226 933 |
| 1992.. | 200 358 | 164 776 | 191 737 | 69 197 | 107 430 | 171 672 | 111 642 | 153 004 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 325 332 | 250 718 | 216 396 | 186 910 | 231 218 | 339 432 | 351 149 | 212 684 |
| 1992.. | 279 439 | 162 181 | 170 131 | 182 098 | 132 140 | 244 548 | 230 190 | 141 670 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997.. | 876 | 1 256 | 676 | 707 | 735 | 1 025 | 882 | 874 |
| 1992.. | 793 | 885 | 523 | 619 | 474 | 781 | 550 | 623 |
| 1997 farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 77 | 51 | 148 | 14 | 105 | 73 | 53 | 52 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 129 | 200 | 180 | 56 | 61 | 96 | 128 | 135 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 59 | 174 | 148 | 38 | 98 | 80 | 68 | 189 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 154 | 158 | 178 | 153 | 116 | 93 | 107 | 162 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 42 | 137 | 114 | 17 | 108 | 79 | 36 | 149 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 129 | 260 | 299 | 73 | 241 | 134 | 102 | 293 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 98 | 73 | 57 | 32 | 77 | 99 | 36 | 83 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 32 | 17 | 22 | 3 | 8 | 19 | 5 | 3 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 16 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 19 | 2 | – |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | – | – | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997.. | 342 169 | 345 309 | 514 440 | 317 930 | 337 787 | 280 381 | 290 854 | 379 056 |
| Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997.. | 79.7 | 67.1 | 74.0 | 34.6 | 67.8 | 78.9 | 78.9 | 67.1 |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 7 | 44 | 25 | 10 | 19 | 22 | 14 | 23 |
| acres.. | 30 | 129 | 92 | 32 | (D) | 97 | 23 | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 107 | 205 | 133 | 32 | 86 | 87 | 51 | 113 |
| acres.. | 3 234 | 6 350 | 4 331 | 916 | 2 562 | 2 511 | 1 570 | 3 530 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 36 | 86 | 71 | 27 | 40 | 45 | 19 | 65 |
| acres.. | 2 103 | 4 972 | 4 175 | 1 584 | 2 295 | 2 598 | 1 109 | 3 839 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 89 | 138 | 131 | 45 | 71 | 69 | 40 | 134 |
| acres.. | 7 228 | 11 148 | 10 722 | 3 784 | 5 857 | 5 661 | 3 315 | 11 026 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 69 | 148 | 116 | 54 | 86 | 92 | 56 | 123 |
| acres.. | 8 081 | 17 225 | 13 426 | 6 374 | 10 224 | 10 839 | 6 637 | 14 504 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 77 | 97 | 118 | 45 | 101 | 62 | 48 | 137 |
| acres.. | 11 930 | 15 399 | 18 388 | 7 213 | 15 899 | 9 692 | 7 581 | 21 473 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 44 | 69 | 78 | 30 | 61 | 44 | 43 | 87 |
| acres.. | 8 574 | 13 517 | 15 612 | 5 917 | 11 958 | 8 684 | 8 462 | 17 173 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 41 | 50 | 64 | 26 | 48 | 36 | 21 | 81 |
| acres.. | 9 790 | 11 965 | 15 147 | 6 256 | (D) | 8 458 | 4 985 | 19 168 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 117 | 159 | 219 | 57 | 170 | 108 | 113 | 203 |
| acres.. | 43 132 | 55 444 | 79 071 | 19 523 | 57 898 | 37 477 | 41 791 | 72 643 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 95 | 58 | 125 | 41 | 106 | 85 | 93 | 84 |
| acres.. | 65 454 | 40 139 | 85 907 | 27 128 | 71 447 | 57 759 | 62 893 | 57 062 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 32 | 20 | 56 | 14 | 28 | 35 | 33 | 15 |
| acres.. | 42 630 | 28 619 | 71 207 | 17 431 | 36 079 | 46 384 | 44 236 | 19 175 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 24 | 4 | 19 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 8 | 2 |
| acres.. | 70 631 | 26 741 | 62 449 | 13 934 | (D) | 31 193 | 46 996 | (D) |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 21 | 34 | 41 | 9 | 27 | 28 | 14 | 50 |
| acres.. | 63 | 133 | 104 | 48 | 68 | 88 | 25 | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 96 | 229 | 131 | 35 | 94 | 90 | 40 | 122 |
| acres.. | 2 898 | 7 035 | 4 005 | 1 105 | 2 468 | 2 576 | 1 261 | 3 913 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 42 | 64 | 66 | 27 | 34 | 30 | 18 | 73 |
| acres.. | 2 444 | 3 784 | 3 920 | 1 614 | 2 008 | 1 750 | 1 019 | 4 274 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 54 | 148 | 95 | 40 | 68 | 57 | 33 | 121 |
| acres.. | 4 391 | 12 073 | 7 874 | 3 334 | 5 533 | 4 707 | 2 729 | 10 053 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 82 | 129 | 138 | 59 | 92 | 75 | 42 | 136 |
| acres.. | 9 549 | 15 098 | 16 166 | 6 947 | 10 887 | 8 720 | 4 949 | 16 077 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 56 | 108 | 91 | 36 | 76 | 74 | 45 | 120 |
| acres.. | 8 820 | 16 919 | 14 291 | 5 618 | 11 879 | 11 594 | 7 101 | 18 956 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 38 | 47 | 52 | 29 | 74 | 39 | 24 | 99 |
| acres.. | 7 614 | 9 260 | 10 321 | 5 656 | 14 632 | 7 631 | 4 748 | 19 535 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 45 | 56 | 64 | 19 | 50 | 39 | 25 | 74 |
| acres.. | 10 595 | 13 234 | 15 138 | 4 515 | 11 915 | 9 217 | 5 931 | 17 719 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 131 | 125 | 217 | 70 | 166 | 137 | 117 | 177 |
| acres.. | 48 551 | 43 532 | 79 280 | 24 608 | 57 663 | 46 880 | 43 899 | 62 527 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 91 | 58 | 154 | 37 | 100 | 94 | 79 | 86 |
| acres.. | 63 662 | 37 981 | 102 737 | 25 075 | 66 248 | 63 054 | 54 622 | 58 282 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 45 | 13 | 62 | 15 | 26 | 31 | 39 | 21 |
| acres.. | 60 964 | 16 401 | 83 015 | 18 914 | 34 379 | 42 484 | 52 654 | 27 231 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 16 | 5 | 16 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 1 |
| acres.. | 51 025 | 23 842 | 45 083 | 14 115 | 15 624 | 21 193 | 31 315 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Mississippi | Moniteau | Monroe | Montgomery | Morgan | New Madrid | Newton | Nodaway |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number, 1997.. | 267 | 1 024 | 886 | 765 | 869 | 429 | 1 622 | 1 257 |
| 1992.. | 293 | 989 | 833 | 717 | 849 | 442 | 1 644 | 1 349 |
| Land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 263 623 | 222 758 | 328 200 | 247 776 | 202 467 | 385 766 | 255 605 | 491 992 |
| 1992.. | 265 245 | 217 116 | 306 175 | 224 716 | 201 714 | 368 849 | 256 023 | 507 875 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997.. | 987 | 218 | 370 | 324 | 233 | 899 | 158 | 391 |
| 1992.. | 905 | 220 | 368 | 313 | 238 | 835 | 156 | 376 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997.. | 267 | 1 024 | 886 | 765 | 869 | 429 | 1 622 | 1 257 |
| 1992.. | 294 | 989 | 833 | 717 | 849 | 442 | 1 645 | 1 348 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 426 161 | 199 205 | 303 284 | 303 643 | 191 832 | 559 630 | 375 826 | 410 413 |
| 1992.. | 336 728 | 150 962 | 220 348 | 209 750 | 122 139 | 425 177 | 249 479 | 347 254 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 1 596 107 | 194 536 | 342 307 | 396 918 | 220 750 | 1 304 499 | 231 705 | 326 502 |
| 1992.. | 1 145 335 | 152 641 | 264 523 | 292 539 | 143 863 | 961 939 | 151 659 | 257 607 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997.. | 1 591 | 931 | 901 | 1 174 | 1 001 | 1 462 | 1 352 | 845 |
| 1992.. | 1 267 | 689 | 667 | 900 | 570 | 1 148 | 969 | 689 |
| 1997 farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 8 | 70 | 108 | 59 | 109 | 33 | 164 | 103 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 11 | 166 | 122 | 66 | 88 | 8 | 190 | 134 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 20 | 117 | 112 | 37 | 122 | 18 | 184 | 139 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 3 | 183 | 109 | 144 | 170 | 20 | 321 | 127 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 7 | 120 | 84 | 53 | 110 | 27 | 227 | 184 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 39 | 291 | 168 | 208 | 173 | 65 | 361 | 337 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 31 | 67 | 132 | 123 | 81 | 71 | 121 | 134 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 68 | 10 | 26 | 60 | 11 | 81 | 41 | 77 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 67 | – | 24 | 13 | 4 | 98 | 12 | 22 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 13 | – | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 1 | – |
| Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997.. | 264 437 | 266 588 | 413 454 | 344 776 | 382 389 | 433 960 | 400 942 | 561 075 |
| Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997.. | 99.7 | 83.6 | 79.4 | 71.9 | 52.9 | 88.9 | 63.8 | 87.7 |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | 30 | 17 | 24 | 36 | 3 | 60 | 38 |
| acres.. | (D) | (D) | 61 | 94 | 84 | 9 | 231 | 166 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 26 | 149 | 93 | 107 | 133 | 30 | 447 | 142 |
| acres.. | 709 | 4 516 | 2 908 | 3 368 | 3 769 | 746 | 13 172 | 4 115 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 3 | 75 | 48 | 31 | 69 | 8 | 156 | 54 |
| acres.. | 185 | 4 324 | 2 771 | 1 815 | 4 014 | 466 | 9 070 | 3 066 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 16 | 125 | 94 | 88 | 90 | 27 | 244 | 115 |
| acres.. | 1 253 | 10 232 | 7 635 | 7 169 | 7 490 | 2 206 | 19 556 | 9 384 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 10 | 152 | 90 | 85 | 109 | 19 | 185 | 111 |
| acres.. | 1 080 | 17 584 | 10 506 | 9 991 | 12 831 | 2 222 | 21 643 | 12 910 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 6 | 103 | 95 | 56 | 89 | 17 | 106 | 88 |
| acres.. | 941 | 15 853 | 14 957 | 8 855 | 13 993 | 2 700 | 16 594 | 13 878 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 10 | 68 | 47 | 49 | 75 | 16 | 90 | 76 |
| acres.. | 1 974 | 13 524 | 9 369 | 9 693 | 14 914 | 3 173 | 17 717 | 14 921 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 10 | 54 | 44 | 33 | 53 | 19 | 63 | 54 |
| acres.. | 2 393 | 12 823 | 10 532 | 7 808 | 12 452 | 4 535 | 14 613 | 12 788 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 31 | 169 | 172 | 137 | 121 | 52 | 173 | 251 |
| acres.. | 10 990 | 58 559 | 60 203 | 47 327 | 41 763 | 19 023 | 59 131 | 92 739 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 50 | 76 | 110 | 103 | 61 | 89 | 78 | 210 |
| acres.. | 35 446 | 51 816 | 77 242 | 72 825 | 40 543 | 67 690 | 53 389 | 146 216 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 69 | 21 | 56 | 43 | 26 | 98 | 17 | 94 |
| acres.. | 103 807 | 27 219 | 73 844 | 57 646 | 33 222 | 141 201 | 21 769 | 124 795 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 34 | 2 | 20 | 9 | 7 | 51 | 3 | 24 |
| acres.. | (D) | (D) | 58 172 | 21 185 | 17 392 | 141 795 | 8 720 | 57 014 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 14 | 35 | 41 | 32 | 37 | 15 | 50 | 78 |
| acres.. | 14 | (D) | 108 | 93 | 116 | 69 | 180 | 221 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 28 | 159 | 86 | 102 | 114 | 25 | 447 | 138 |
| acres.. | 791 | 4 725 | 2 436 | 2 809 | 3 072 | 695 | 13 447 | 3 945 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 3 | 51 | 30 | 46 | 59 | 6 | 129 | 53 |
| acres.. | 160 | 2 937 | 1 823 | 2 722 | 3 423 | 340 | 7 569 | 3 073 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 10 | 117 | 74 | 63 | 97 | 23 | 252 | 105 |
| acres.. | 805 | 9 614 | 6 095 | 5 204 | 8 076 | 1 900 | 20 486 | 8 734 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 12 | 133 | 78 | 62 | 117 | 11 | 216 | 120 |
| acres.. | 1 397 | 15 132 | 9 122 | 7 213 | 13 615 | 1 340 | 24 934 | 13 850 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 13 | 116 | 74 | 51 | 94 | 16 | 139 | 107 |
| acres.. | 2 000 | 18 080 | 11 808 | 7 926 | 14 770 | 2 579 | 21 785 | 16 789 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 6 | 76 | 42 | 50 | 63 | 14 | 99 | 86 |
| acres.. | 1 207 | 15 075 | 8 364 | 9 989 | 12 512 | 2 732 | 19 560 | 16 823 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 4 | 61 | 54 | 41 | 64 | 21 | 63 | 51 |
| acres.. | 973 | 14 531 | 12 971 | 9 600 | 15 305 | 5 031 | 14 858 | 12 112 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 39 | 141 | 163 | 137 | 114 | 48 | 160 | 270 |
| acres.. | 13 747 | 50 141 | 57 577 | 50 299 | 40 196 | 17 890 | 56 595 | 98 096 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 60 | 74 | 122 | 86 | 59 | 129 | 72 | 224 |
| acres.. | 43 351 | 51 689 | 84 395 | 59 762 | 41 054 | 94 865 | 47 612 | 154 995 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 72 | 24 | 55 | 42 | 27 | 93 | 14 | 98 |
| acres.. | 102 612 | 29 800 | 72 553 | 55 649 | 34 745 | 128 700 | 19 603 | 127 727 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 32 | 2 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 41 | 3 | 19 |
| acres.. | 98 188 | (D) | 38 923 | 13 450 | 14 830 | 112 708 | 9 394 | 51 510 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Oregon | Osage | Ozark | Pemiscot | Perry | Pettis | Phelps | Pike |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number, 1997.. | 798 | 1 147 | 781 | 306 | 857 | 1 249 | 758 | 944 |
| 1992.. | 791 | 1 171 | 802 | 348 | 897 | 1 225 | 716 | 968 |
| Land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 248 024 | 304 823 | 252 722 | 295 743 | 201 396 | 366 132 | 196 197 | 316 743 |
| 1992.. | 252 074 | 316 809 | 250 475 | 291 846 | 209 452 | 359 434 | 200 766 | 323 465 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997.. | 311 | 266 | 324 | 966 | 235 | 293 | 259 | 336 |
| 1992.. | 319 | 271 | 312 | 839 | 234 | 293 | 280 | 334 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997.. | 799 | 1 147 | 781 | 306 | 858 | 1 249 | 757 | 945 |
| 1992.. | 791 | 1 171 | 801 | 348 | 897 | 1 225 | 716 | 968 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 202 244 | 272 824 | 193 182 | 435 892 | 217 024 | 355 646 | 166 447 | 374 947 |
| 1992.. | 136 409 | 163 359 | 138 906 | 304 506 | 178 383 | 257 470 | 135 098 | 269 358 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 253 121 | 237 859 | 247 352 | 1 424 483 | 252 942 | 284 745 | 219 877 | 396 769 |
| 1992.. | 172 451 | 139 503 | 173 416 | 875 017 | 198 866 | 210 180 | 188 685 | 278 263 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997.. | 816 | 919 | 724 | 1 383 | 1 083 | 996 | 867 | 1 184 |
| 1992.. | 569 | 553 | 529 | 1 059 | 801 | 754 | 637 | 796 |
| 1997 farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 150 | 114 | 78 | 24 | 83 | 104 | 43 | 73 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 105 | 113 | 74 | 11 | 85 | 91 | 114 | 76 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 76 | 142 | 77 | 12 | 119 | 165 | 107 | 76 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 126 | 255 | 153 | 15 | 152 | 288 | 146 | 100 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 37 | 123 | 154 | 1 | 99 | 133 | 62 | 84 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 221 | 272 | 156 | 43 | 226 | 311 | 219 | 300 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 56 | 93 | 62 | 44 | 66 | 89 | 49 | 148 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 24 | 32 | 20 | 76 | 12 | 51 | 14 | 60 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 2 | 2 | 6 | 72 | 15 | 16 | 3 | 28 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997.. | 506 539 | 387 933 | 477 978 | 315 591 | 303 806 | 438 419 | 430 652 | 430 673 |
| Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997.. | 49.0 | 78.6 | 52.9 | 93.7 | 66.3 | 83.5 | 45.6 | 73.5 |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 20 | 46 | 14 | 9 | 23 | 34 | 23 | 29 |
| acres.. | 59 | 132 | 36 | 40 | 69 | 107 | 81 | 100 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 118 | 107 | 84 | 30 | 148 | 224 | 136 | 132 |
| acres.. | 3 706 | 3 028 | 2 433 | 907 | 4 343 | 6 274 | 4 119 | 4 028 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 37 | 57 | 25 | 7 | 69 | 69 | 56 | 49 |
| acres.. | 2 119 | 3 338 | 1 420 | 429 | 3 944 | 4 066 | 3 348 | 2 823 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 85 | 116 | 66 | 10 | 86 | 152 | 77 | 98 |
| acres.. | 6 891 | 9 645 | 5 471 | 814 | 7 182 | 12 319 | 6 306 | 7 936 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 77 | 141 | 83 | 12 | 130 | 109 | 90 | 87 |
| acres.. | 8 880 | 16 284 | 9 778 | 1 441 | 15 008 | 12 731 | 10 478 | 10 149 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 78 | 115 | 66 | 7 | 78 | 123 | 74 | 68 |
| acres.. | 12 251 | 18 067 | 10 408 | 1 105 | 12 508 | 19 384 | 11 772 | 10 634 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 52 | 100 | 77 | 9 | 58 | 68 | 48 | 74 |
| acres.. | 10 420 | 19 805 | 15 025 | 1 790 | 11 454 | 13 378 | 9 365 | 14 632 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 56 | 76 | 63 | 9 | 35 | 66 | 32 | 60 |
| acres.. | 13 434 | 18 004 | 14 974 | 2 176 | 8 290 | 15 682 | 7 597 | 14 085 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 157 | 257 | 188 | 35 | 139 | 203 | 124 | 170 |
| acres.. | 58 120 | 91 719 | 65 825 | 12 958 | 50 669 | 72 676 | 44 179 | 61 113 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 77 | 101 | 70 | 60 | 66 | 126 | 71 | 101 |
| acres.. | 52 812 | 68 228 | 48 542 | 43 861 | 44 468 | 84 089 | 45 848 | 70 839 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 33 | 23 | 33 | 76 | 18 | 59 | 19 | 62 |
| acres.. | 42 308 | 31 229 | 40 158 | 109 926 | 24 678 | 80 890 | 24 875 | 83 266 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 8 | 8 | 12 | 42 | 7 | 16 | 8 | 14 |
| acres.. | 37 024 | 25 344 | 38 652 | 120 296 | 18 783 | 44 536 | 28 229 | 37 138 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 26 | 72 | 28 | 8 | 42 | 62 | 23 | 50 |
| acres.. | 69 | 195 | 79 | 40 | 107 | 207 | 92 | 133 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 122 | 115 | 82 | 32 | 135 | 223 | 122 | 161 |
| acres.. | 3 600 | 3 420 | 2 530 | 950 | 3 744 | 6 699 | 3 635 | 4 482 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 39 | 49 | 37 | 11 | 56 | 73 | 35 | 44 |
| acres.. | 2 208 | 2 836 | 2 182 | 608 | 3 156 | 4 231 | 2 127 | 2 521 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 78 | 100 | 68 | 15 | 96 | 131 | 78 | 80 |
| acres.. | 6 377 | 8 325 | 5 447 | 1 142 | 8 061 | 10 650 | 6 334 | 6 595 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 58 | 123 | 77 | 16 | 125 | 103 | 88 | 88 |
| acres.. | 6 531 | 14 165 | 9 008 | 1 745 | 14 726 | 12 073 | 10 276 | 10 214 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 76 | 117 | 69 | 8 | 85 | 94 | 72 | 74 |
| acres.. | 12 110 | 18 634 | 10 813 | 1 278 | 13 260 | 14 642 | 11 244 | 11 620 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 51 | 110 | 75 | 10 | 66 | 69 | 44 | 67 |
| acres.. | 10 171 | 21 630 | 14 762 | 1 963 | 13 034 | 13 737 | 8 732 | 13 189 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 72 | 72 | 52 | 11 | 50 | 56 | 40 | 54 |
| acres.. | 17 170 | 16 895 | 12 381 | 2 645 | 11 842 | 13 133 | 9 396 | 12 854 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 150 | 255 | 190 | 42 | 141 | 213 | 122 | 165 |
| acres.. | 53 815 | 89 648 | 65 407 | 16 057 | 50 713 | 77 644 | 43 494 | 60 136 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 77 | 123 | 78 | 85 | 75 | 136 | 57 | 116 |
| acres.. | 52 550 | 82 215 | 50 856 | 61 249 | 49 498 | 92 726 | 37 662 | 80 812 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 30 | 29 | 35 | 70 | 22 | 56 | 25 | 52 |
| acres.. | 41 216 | 37 487 | 46 256 | 99 094 | 29 485 | 75 930 | 33 611 | 69 023 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 12 | 6 | 11 | 40 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 17 |
| acres.. | 46 257 | 21 359 | 30 754 | 105 075 | 11 826 | 37 762 | 34 163 | 51 886 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Platte | Polk | Pulaski | Putnam | Ralls | Randolph | Ray | Reynolds |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number, 1997.. | 714 | 1 575 | 539 | 615 | 550 | 801 | 1 075 | 302 |
| 1992.. | 704 | 1 600 | 494 | 581 | 570 | 745 | 1 045 | 298 |
| Land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 180 455 | 347 688 | 139 681 | 261 360 | 231 817 | 229 860 | 274 349 | 113 214 |
| 1992.. | 188 595 | 345 673 | 138 986 | 254 493 | 228 936 | 221 122 | 277 322 | 89 683 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997.. | 253 | 221 | 259 | 425 | 421 | 287 | 255 | 375 |
| 1992.. | 268 | 216 | 281 | 438 | 402 | 297 | 265 | 301 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997.. | 714 | 1 576 | 538 | 615 | 550 | 801 | 1 074 | 303 |
| 1992.. | 703 | 1 600 | 494 | 582 | 572 | 746 | 1 045 | 298 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 310 941 | 391 363 | 98 673 | 149 104 | 257 900 | 188 932 | 318 922 | 69 403 |
| 1992.. | 197 825 | 254 421 | 78 225 | 99 145 | 181 523 | 131 450 | 245 519 | 60 686 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 435 491 | 248 327 | 183 406 | 242 445 | 468 909 | 235 870 | 296 948 | 229 052 |
| 1992.. | 281 402 | 159 013 | 158 350 | 170 352 | 317 348 | 176 206 | 234 947 | 203 644 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997.. | 1 874 | 1 221 | 731 | 599 | 1 061 | 887 | 1 275 | 599 |
| 1992.. | 1 178 | 724 | 494 | 404 | 789 | 604 | 886 | 714 |
| 1997 farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 59 | 145 | 23 | 96 | 47 | 73 | 153 | 18 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 38 | 186 | 68 | 72 | 51 | 139 | 123 | 14 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 54 | 154 | 87 | 66 | 59 | 97 | 134 | 59 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 126 | 243 | 82 | 120 | 41 | 135 | 182 | 79 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 120 | 253 | 105 | 93 | 78 | 93 | 99 | 48 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 197 | 418 | 145 | 113 | 128 | 181 | 230 | 66 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 51 | 126 | 24 | 34 | 71 | 65 | 77 | 15 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 34 | 40 | 3 | 18 | 50 | 10 | 53 | 1 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 29 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 24 | 6 | 22 | 2 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 6 | 2 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997.. | 269 037 | 407 838 | 350 112 | 331 491 | 301 456 | 308 749 | 364 486 | 519 201 |
| Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997.. | 67.1 | 85.3 | 39.9 | 78.8 | 76.9 | 74.4 | 75.3 | 21.8 |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 43 | 50 | 13 | 21 | 11 | 14 | 31 | 10 |
| acres.. | 178 | 210 | 31 | 75 | 39 | 59 | 122 | 36 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 181 | 320 | 77 | 57 | 65 | 114 | 224 | 23 |
| acres.. | 5 699 | 9 287 | 2 181 | 1 558 | 1 879 | 3 257 | 7 206 | 647 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 67 | 98 | 46 | 33 | 34 | 70 | 93 | 15 |
| acres.. | 3 886 | 5 701 | 2 647 | 1 912 | 1 978 | 4 069 | 5 411 | 886 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 97 | 208 | 61 | 37 | 48 | 83 | 118 | 27 |
| acres.. | 7 859 | 16 896 | 4 997 | 2 992 | 3 887 | 6 739 | 9 776 | 2 216 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 67 | 185 | 60 | 57 | 41 | 102 | 120 | 34 |
| acres.. | 7 947 | 21 587 | 7 009 | 6 597 | 4 824 | 11 783 | 13 826 | 3 943 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 52 | 142 | 46 | 35 | 41 | 87 | 88 | 18 |
| acres.. | 8 143 | 22 465 | 7 266 | 5 522 | 6 440 | 13 527 | 13 638 | 2 790 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 31 | 101 | 35 | 42 | 36 | 39 | 64 | 27 |
| acres.. | 6 152 | 19 837 | 6 905 | 8 271 | 7 301 | 7 480 | 12 561 | 5 380 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 26 | 100 | 34 | 28 | 28 | 46 | 57 | 18 |
| acres.. | 6 120 | 23 742 | 8 025 | 6 619 | 6 566 | 10 875 | 13 648 | 4 230 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 53 | 218 | 82 | 153 | 102 | 132 | 148 | 70 |
| acres.. | 19 244 | 77 545 | 28 973 | 56 776 | 36 526 | 45 645 | 50 345 | 23 787 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 52 | 117 | 65 | 98 | 82 | 71 | 73 | 46 |
| acres.. | 35 387 | 79 688 | 41 642 | 68 156 | 61 451 | 48 427 | 47 390 | 30 870 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 33 | 24 | 15 | 42 | 49 | 34 | 45 | 10 |
| acres.. | 46 326 | 31 452 | 18 465 | 56 386 | 67 495 | 44 325 | 61 928 | 13 072 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 12 | 12 | 5 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 14 | 4 |
| acres.. | 33 514 | 39 278 | 11 540 | 46 496 | 33 431 | 33 674 | 38 498 | 25 357 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 45 | 73 | 14 | 22 | 22 | 24 | 43 | 4 |
| acres.. | 180 | 240 | 45 | 68 | 74 | 99 | 186 | 4 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 156 | 319 | 63 | 55 | 60 | 117 | 218 | 22 |
| acres.. | 4 583 | 9 349 | 2 021 | 1 578 | 1 779 | 3 321 | 6 719 | 632 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 45 | 90 | 23 | 18 | 20 | 54 | 78 | 18 |
| acres.. | 2 661 | 5 299 | 1 332 | 1 054 | 1 161 | 3 135 | 4 580 | 1 051 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 101 | 202 | 52 | 31 | 50 | 69 | 111 | 22 |
| acres.. | 8 021 | 16 601 | 4 218 | 2 605 | 4 177 | 5 676 | 9 114 | 1 863 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 59 | 159 | 61 | 63 | 52 | 89 | 122 | 37 |
| acres.. | 6 799 | 18 625 | 7 028 | 7 263 | 5 972 | 10 393 | 14 110 | 4 200 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 66 | 169 | 51 | 36 | 50 | 80 | 89 | 33 |
| acres.. | 10 350 | 26 388 | 8 049 | 5 609 | 7 852 | 12 530 | 13 899 | 5 198 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 43 | 107 | 39 | 32 | 37 | 43 | 64 | 19 |
| acres.. | 8 574 | 21 062 | 7 696 | 6 368 | 7 288 | 8 383 | 12 665 | 3 807 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 28 | 87 | 24 | 31 | 28 | 36 | 50 | 17 |
| acres.. | 6 647 | 20 748 | 5 780 | 7 432 | 6 794 | 8 566 | 11 910 | 3 942 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 52 | 240 | 92 | 133 | 101 | 117 | 135 | 80 |
| acres.. | 18 449 | 85 349 | 32 960 | 48 724 | 36 244 | 40 589 | 48 182 | 28 158 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 65 | 121 | 56 | 104 | 87 | 81 | 69 | 34 |
| acres.. | 44 245 | 80 609 | 38 654 | 71 391 | 60 722 | 56 095 | 45 680 | 21 549 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 33 | 24 | 15 | 42 | 54 | 23 | 49 | 9 |
| acres.. | 45 544 | 31 519 | 19 788 | 58 917 | 74 078 | 30 098 | 64 830 | 12 067 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 11 | 9 | 4 | 14 | 9 | 12 | 17 | 3 |
| acres.. | 32 542 | 29 884 | 11 415 | 43 484 | 22 795 | 42 237 | 45 447 | 7 212 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Ripley | St. Charles | St. Clair | Ste. Genevieve | St. Francois | St. Louis | Saline | Schuyler |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number, 1997.. | 472 | 680 | 778 | 631 | 649 | 291 | 936 | 493 |
| 1992.. | 465 | 783 | 726 | 635 | 693 | 295 | 939 | 488 |
| Land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 151 963 | 187 097 | 262 963 | 168 121 | 112 842 | 45 019 | 429 631 | 159 543 |
| 1992.. | 152 529 | 204 171 | 257 217 | 168 586 | 116 910 | 54 082 | 414 394 | 165 225 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997.. | 322 | 275 | 338 | 266 | 174 | 155 | 459 | 324 |
| 1992.. | 328 | 261 | 354 | 265 | 169 | 183 | 441 | 339 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997.. | 473 | 680 | 779 | 631 | 650 | 291 | 936 | 492 |
| 1992.. | 465 | 782 | 726 | 634 | 693 | 294 | 939 | 488 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 100 993 | 494 741 | 186 789 | 184 498 | 171 221 | 121 533 | 508 277 | 104 132 |
| 1992.. | 81 725 | 386 242 | 124 735 | 122 288 | 119 658 | 118 157 | 357 774 | 64 986 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 213 516 | 727 561 | 239 781 | 292 390 | 263 416 | 417 638 | 543 031 | 211 651 |
| 1992.. | 175 752 | 493 915 | 171 811 | 192 884 | 172 667 | 401 895 | 381 016 | 133 167 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997.. | 795 | 2 664 | 724 | 1 102 | 1 254 | 2 789 | 1 214 | 624 |
| 1992.. | 579 | 2 097 | 509 | 827 | 1 026 | 2 152 | 861 | 401 |
| 1997 farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 55 | 36 | 91 | 34 | 50 | 47 | 91 | 50 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 84 | 53 | 82 | 79 | 63 | 18 | 87 | 85 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 65 | 16 | 107 | 62 | 54 | 15 | 67 | 26 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 89 | 43 | 106 | 112 | 113 | 40 | 125 | 127 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 63 | 90 | 102 | 89 | 60 | 33 | 72 | 37 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 76 | 212 | 217 | 166 | 228 | 62 | 226 | 109 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 23 | 77 | 48 | 61 | 66 | 37 | 131 | 54 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 13 | 88 | 24 | 14 | 8 | 35 | 81 | 3 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 5 | 57 | 1 | 14 | 8 | 4 | 51 | 1 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | – | 8 | 1 | – | – | – | 5 | – |
| Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997.. | 402 887 | 359 323 | 433 104 | 321 549 | 287 677 | 324 963 | 483 572 | 197 054 |
| Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997.. | 37.7 | 52.1 | 60.7 | 52.3 | 39.2 | 13.9 | 88.8 | 81.0 |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 7 | 49 | 14 | 17 | 21 | 62 | 29 | 14 |
| acres.. | 20 | 264 | 36 | 53 | (D) | 288 | 112 | 48 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 58 | 151 | 111 | 95 | 145 | 71 | 106 | 54 |
| acres.. | 1 709 | 3 990 | 3 355 | 2 854 | 4 021 | 1 692 | 3 192 | 1 719 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 27 | 57 | 36 | 37 | 52 | 22 | 43 | 15 |
| acres.. | 1 614 | 3 316 | 2 140 | 2 141 | 3 017 | 1 220 | 2 460 | 829 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 54 | 56 | 82 | 67 | 79 | 30 | 95 | 45 |
| acres.. | 4 334 | 4 637 | 6 623 | 5 622 | 6 474 | 2 535 | 7 827 | 3 705 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 40 | 63 | 68 | 79 | 73 | 25 | 68 | 51 |
| acres.. | 4 705 | 7 424 | 7 966 | 9 110 | 8 540 | 2 844 | 7 868 | 5 768 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 54 | 48 | 65 | 70 | 69 | 8 | 72 | 40 |
| acres.. | 8 643 | 7 564 | 10 137 | 11 015 | 10 830 | 1 275 | 11 271 | 6 227 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 41 | 44 | 50 | 46 | 53 | 7 | 58 | 24 |
| acres.. | 7 924 | 8 784 | 9 884 | 9 009 | 10 526 | 1 336 | 11 421 | 4 764 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 26 | 33 | 42 | 37 | 28 | 9 | 46 | 34 |
| acres.. | 6 215 | 7 924 | 9 845 | 8 773 | (D) | 2 124 | 11 057 | 8 109 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 79 | 70 | 138 | 110 | 88 | 29 | 149 | 127 |
| acres.. | 26 850 | 24 639 | 49 740 | 39 875 | 30 766 | 10 094 | 53 865 | 45 428 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 58 | 64 | 122 | 45 | 33 | 23 | 145 | 64 |
| acres.. | 40 360 | 44 127 | 84 227 | 30 569 | 22 014 | 15 563 | 104 279 | 44 003 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 22 | 38 | 42 | 22 | 7 | 5 | 92 | 21 |
| acres.. | 28 989 | 53 132 | 57 197 | 29 999 | 7 789 | 6 048 | 123 469 | 27 358 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 6 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 1 | – | 33 | 4 |
| acres.. | 20 600 | 21 296 | 21 813 | 19 101 | (D) | – | 92 810 | 11 585 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 16 | 60 | 17 | 19 | 16 | 70 | 39 | 16 |
| acres.. | 48 | 267 | 67 | 55 | (D) | (D) | 122 | 43 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 59 | 163 | 99 | 78 | 159 | 77 | 98 | 49 |
| acres.. | 1 868 | 4 243 | 2 976 | 2 299 | 4 454 | 2 022 | 2 924 | 1 488 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 19 | 62 | 29 | 46 | 68 | 21 | 48 | 10 |
| acres.. | 1 102 | 3 658 | 1 730 | 2 646 | 3 935 | 1 216 | 2 708 | 563 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 44 | 66 | 56 | 69 | 83 | 17 | 89 | 43 |
| acres.. | 3 603 | 5 362 | 4 583 | 5 701 | 6 929 | 1 492 | 7 216 | 3 520 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 51 | 92 | 62 | 86 | 91 | 23 | 91 | 44 |
| acres.. | 5 903 | 10 663 | 7 062 | 10 012 | 10 571 | 2 672 | 10 547 | 5 162 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 43 | 61 | 66 | 63 | 61 | 12 | 58 | 37 |
| acres.. | 6 914 | 9 632 | 10 335 | 9 955 | 9 578 | 1 922 | 8 998 | 5 686 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 34 | 44 | 43 | 50 | 55 | 12 | 38 | 32 |
| acres.. | 6 685 | 8 812 | 8 422 | 9 716 | 10 863 | 2 369 | 7 447 | 6 313 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 30 | 31 | 40 | 41 | 41 | 5 | 44 | 27 |
| acres.. | 7 171 | 7 417 | 9 554 | 9 686 | 9 727 | 1 197 | 10 433 | 6 356 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 80 | 80 | 166 | 100 | 80 | 25 | 154 | 132 |
| acres.. | 28 452 | 28 783 | 60 195 | 35 543 | 26 953 | 9 381 | 55 996 | 46 203 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 58 | 73 | 94 | 60 | 29 | 23 | 164 | 74 |
| acres.. | 39 303 | 48 892 | 64 332 | 40 964 | 20 424 | 15 611 | 114 855 | 50 956 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 26 | 45 | 46 | 18 | 9 | 8 | 94 | 21 |
| acres.. | 36 137 | 60 017 | 60 018 | 23 324 | 11 261 | 9 567 | 130 486 | 27 937 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 5 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 3 |
| acres.. | 15 343 | 16 425 | 27 943 | 18 685 | (D) | (D) | 62 662 | 10 998 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Scotland | Scott | Shannon | Shelby | Stoddard | Stone | Sullivan | Taney |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number, 1997.. | 600 | 541 | 470 | 644 | 941 | 684 | 791 | 459 |
| 1992.. | 530 | 545 | 424 | 655 | 953 | 698 | 779 | 493 |
| Land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 224 606 | 240 739 | 133 320 | 272 116 | 448 634 | 135 993 | 325 670 | 158 421 |
| 1992.. | 216 694 | 219 042 | 120 036 | 273 393 | 438 142 | 137 747 | 329 999 | 160 576 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997.. | 374 | 445 | 284 | 423 | 477 | 199 | 412 | 345 |
| 1992.. | 409 | 402 | 283 | 417 | 460 | 197 | 424 | 326 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997.. | 599 | 541 | 470 | 644 | 942 | 684 | 792 | 459 |
| 1992.. | 530 | 546 | 424 | 655 | 953 | 697 | 779 | 494 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 172 291 | 312 837 | 74 064 | 257 728 | 724 667 | 149 700 | 236 682 | 178 748 |
| 1992.. | 137 463 | 236 007 | 50 332 | 167 131 | 533 770 | 117 498 | 132 352 | 89 483 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 287 632 | 578 256 | 157 583 | 400 199 | 769 286 | 218 859 | 298 841 | 389 430 |
| 1992.. | 259 364 | 432 247 | 118 708 | 255 162 | 560 094 | 168 577 | 169 900 | 181 140 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997.. | 769 | 1 337 | 588 | 912 | 1 566 | 1 273 | 664 | 1 148 |
| 1992.. | 615 | 1 088 | 483 | 611 | 1 209 | 815 | 440 | 613 |
| 1997 farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 74 | 36 | 38 | 64 | 48 | 67 | 38 | 51 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 103 | 84 | 66 | 60 | 138 | 82 | 89 | 30 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 60 | 23 | 91 | 30 | 79 | 75 | 137 | 22 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 99 | 75 | 86 | 96 | 123 | 141 | 69 | 52 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 30 | 92 | 48 | 36 | 118 | 73 | 146 | 61 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 160 | 79 | 127 | 192 | 106 | 194 | 208 | 157 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 44 | 61 | 3 | 111 | 122 | 30 | 77 | 27 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 16 | 51 | 11 | 42 | 119 | 20 | 15 | 44 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 12 | 33 | – | 13 | 71 | 1 | 12 | 14 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 1 | 7 | – | – | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997.. | 280 640 | 269 468 | 642 496 | 320 582 | 529 405 | 296 493 | 416 642 | 404 745 |
| Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997.. | 80.0 | 89.3 | 20.8 | 84.9 | 84.7 | 45.9 | 78.2 | 39.1 |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 13 | 15 | 9 | 16 | 37 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| acres.. | 50 | 69 | 31 | 61 | 179 | (D) | 48 | 91 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 61 | 103 | 70 | 63 | 176 | 140 | 52 | 56 |
| acres.. | 1 752 | 2 825 | 2 320 | 1 920 | 5 739 | 4 442 | 1 619 | 1 657 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 30 | 27 | 31 | 21 | 69 | 45 | 27 | 23 |
| acres.. | 1 824 | 1 570 | 1 717 | 1 179 | 4 059 | 2 589 | 1 553 | 1 355 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 57 | 69 | 42 | 49 | 83 | 96 | 65 | 24 |
| acres.. | 4 698 | 5 679 | 3 444 | 3 991 | 6 842 | 7 795 | 5 239 | 1 910 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 54 | 56 | 48 | 56 | 79 | 91 | 64 | 55 |
| acres.. | 6 296 | 6 451 | 5 651 | 6 486 | 8 977 | 10 699 | 7 367 | 6 550 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 51 | 32 | 57 | 34 | 42 | 67 | 71 | 45 |
| acres.. | 8 039 | 5 028 | 8 979 | 5 400 | 6 610 | 10 645 | 11 198 | 7 231 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 44 | 23 | 32 | 30 | 43 | 39 | 51 | 28 |
| acres.. | 8 754 | 4 592 | 6 302 | 5 899 | 8 526 | 7 846 | 10 064 | 5 585 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 40 | 20 | 26 | 40 | 34 | 36 | 66 | 23 |
| acres.. | 9 516 | 4 678 | 6 221 | 9 578 | 8 121 | 8 467 | 15 665 | 5 429 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 117 | 55 | 81 | 159 | 123 | 86 | 171 | 103 |
| acres.. | 42 002 | 19 707 | 29 434 | 57 935 | 45 198 | 28 460 | 61 954 | 36 341 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 87 | 57 | 52 | 114 | 122 | 47 | 130 | 53 |
| acres.. | 60 300 | 40 371 | 34 752 | 77 136 | 88 039 | 32 210 | 88 809 | 36 297 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 34 | 65 | 18 | 47 | 92 | 15 | 58 | 15 |
| acres.. | 46 194 | 89 018 | 23 445 | 63 882 | 128 954 | 18 425 | 75 030 | 19 094 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 12 | 19 | 4 | 15 | 41 | 2 | 15 | 12 |
| acres.. | 35 181 | 60 751 | 11 024 | 38 649 | 137 390 | (D) | 47 124 | 36 881 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 26 | 36 | 13 | 28 | 21 | 21 | 27 | 19 |
| acres.. | 95 | 121 | 27 | 76 | 94 | (D) | 60 | 101 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 38 | 86 | 53 | 68 | 155 | 121 | 49 | 72 |
| acres.. | 1 163 | 2 538 | 1 641 | 1 929 | 5 068 | 3 682 | 1 479 | 2 069 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 12 | 29 | 20 | 24 | 49 | 48 | 26 | 28 |
| acres.. | 677 | 1 721 | 1 200 | 1 390 | 2 906 | 2 833 | 1 524 | 1 639 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 35 | 35 | 35 | 44 | 97 | 78 | 56 | 32 |
| acres.. | 2 901 | 2 905 | 2 830 | 3 579 | 7 884 | 6 349 | 4 573 | 2 593 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 48 | 58 | 59 | 45 | 84 | 105 | 71 | 63 |
| acres.. | 5 513 | 6 696 | 6 816 | 5 152 | 9 924 | 12 012 | 8 181 | 7 445 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 36 | 42 | 39 | 42 | 54 | 88 | 59 | 43 |
| acres.. | 5 722 | 6 601 | 6 115 | 6 605 | 8 476 | 13 941 | 9 366 | 6 801 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 27 | 31 | 34 | 26 | 33 | 43 | 53 | 32 |
| acres.. | 5 416 | 6 167 | 6 664 | 5 120 | 6 551 | 8 534 | 10 607 | 6 226 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 38 | 23 | 14 | 43 | 33 | 46 | 53 | 28 |
| acres.. | 9 083 | 5 504 | 3 348 | 10 208 | 7 687 | 10 916 | 12 753 | 6 573 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 129 | 66 | 81 | 140 | 125 | 97 | 192 | 83 |
| acres.. | 45 789 | 23 417 | 29 236 | 51 465 | 44 564 | 34 046 | 68 506 | 29 129 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 99 | 69 | 62 | 135 | 170 | 35 | 117 | 57 |
| acres.. | 66 983 | 49 268 | 43 369 | 93 074 | 119 846 | 23 023 | 80 369 | 38 151 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 32 | 57 | 14 | 52 | 97 | 14 | 62 | 27 |
| acres.. | 42 773 | 78 003 | 18 790 | 74 825 | 129 913 | 16 945 | 84 100 | 31 916 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 10 | 13 | – | 8 | 35 | 2 | 14 | 9 |
| acres.. | 30 579 | 36 101 | – | 19 970 | 95 229 | (D) | 48 481 | 27 933 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Texas | Vernon | Warren | Washington | Wayne | Webster | Worth | Wright |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Farms ..... number, 1997.. | 1 478 | 1 265 | 555 | 499 | 380 | 1 691 | 356 | 1 331 |
| 1992.. | 1 536 | 1 249 | 526 | 476 | 361 | 1 541 | 327 | 1 330 |
| Land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 429 886 | 388 549 | 132 520 | 126 905 | 97 664 | 296 825 | 150 155 | 312 388 |
| 1992.. | 459 671 | 402 202 | 126 474 | 111 850 | 93 053 | 289 729 | 134 028 | 316 617 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997.. | 291 | 307 | 239 | 254 | 257 | 176 | 422 | 235 |
| 1992.. | 299 | 322 | 240 | 235 | 258 | 188 | 410 | 238 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] .... farms, 1997.. | 1 478 | 1 267 | 555 | 499 | 380 | 1 691 | 356 | 1 330 |
| 1992.. | 1 535 | 1 249 | 526 | 476 | 361 | 1 540 | 326 | 1 330 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 302 253 | 328 995 | 194 808 | 109 260 | 69 110 | 354 512 | 90 130 | 266 261 |
| 1992.. | 271 562 | 264 022 | 206 748 | 66 791 | 42 720 | 227 497 | 73 561 | 200 276 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 204 501 | 259 665 | 351 005 | 218 959 | 181 869 | 209 647 | 253 175 | 200 196 |
| 1992.. | 176 913 | 211 386 | 393 056 | 140 317 | 118 337 | 147 725 | 225 646 | 150 584 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997.. | 758 | 883 | 1 766 | 804 | 780 | 1 192 | 552 | 881 |
| 1992.. | 585 | 652 | 1 584 | 665 | 537 | 805 | 542 | 654 |
| 1997 farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $39,999 ..... | 141 | 151 | 37 | 29 | 22 | 99 | 28 | 126 |
| $40,000 to $69,999 ..... | 180 | 227 | 42 | 52 | 46 | 185 | 47 | 125 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... | 192 | 193 | 36 | 62 | 32 | 303 | 21 | 183 |
| $100,000 to $149,999 ..... | 288 | 178 | 90 | 129 | 125 | 259 | 49 | 273 |
| $150,000 to $199,999 ..... | 223 | 107 | 48 | 72 | 56 | 212 | 68 | 170 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... | 360 | 298 | 217 | 95 | 71 | 477 | 104 | 347 |
| $500,000 to $999,999 ..... | 72 | 55 | 42 | 57 | 24 | 128 | 29 | 94 |
| $1,000,000 to $1,999,999 ..... | 18 | 39 | 32 | 2 | 3 | 26 | 8 | 10 |
| $2,000,000 to $4,999,999 ..... | 2 | 18 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| $5,000,000 or more ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Approximate land area ..... acres, 1997.. | 754 328 | 533 775 | 276 288 | 486 303 | 487 091 | 379 779 | 170 584 | 436 701 |
| Proportion in farms ..... percent, 1997.. | 57.0 | 72.8 | 48.0 | 26.1 | 20.1 | 78.2 | 88.0 | 71.5 |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 43 | 36 | 40 | 5 | 5 | 64 | 4 | 39 |
| acres.. | 122 | 89 | (D) | 13 | 14 | 280 | 11 | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 202 | 231 | 109 | 68 | 34 | 466 | 40 | 224 |
| acres.. | 6 471 | 6 682 | 2 810 | 2 042 | 1 145 | 13 705 | 1 291 | 7 158 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 68 | 75 | 32 | 42 | 36 | 125 | 14 | 51 |
| acres.. | 3 950 | 4 386 | 1 857 | 2 456 | 2 205 | 7 208 | 816 | 3 007 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 158 | 137 | 57 | 43 | 51 | 203 | 30 | 133 |
| acres.. | 12 716 | 11 099 | 4 692 | 3 554 | 4 237 | 16 683 | 2 512 | 10 886 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 177 | 137 | 55 | 60 | 68 | 205 | 26 | 150 |
| acres.. | 20 719 | 15 594 | 6 469 | 6 895 | 7 888 | 24 149 | 3 036 | 17 293 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 148 | 115 | 50 | 56 | 25 | 119 | 18 | 152 |
| acres.. | 23 152 | 18 076 | 7 697 | 8 737 | 3 918 | 18 677 | 2 827 | 24 012 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 113 | 81 | 38 | 49 | 35 | 105 | 31 | 111 |
| acres.. | 22 460 | 16 134 | 7 429 | 9 647 | 7 012 | 20 537 | 6 070 | 21 876 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 89 | 62 | 24 | 34 | 16 | 68 | 18 | 82 |
| acres.. | 21 045 | 14 777 | (D) | 8 167 | 3 754 | 15 937 | 4 242 | 19 532 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 283 | 173 | 76 | 84 | 63 | 220 | 82 | 228 |
| acres.. | 100 025 | 63 643 | 26 234 | 28 806 | 21 867 | 78 458 | 29 942 | 79 751 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 138 | 135 | 49 | 41 | 32 | 88 | 59 | 132 |
| acres.. | 93 124 | 91 983 | 33 670 | 28 684 | 19 787 | 58 138 | 40 726 | 86 229 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 47 | 62 | 24 | 13 | 11 | 23 | 25 | 27 |
| acres.. | 62 496 | 84 929 | 33 734 | 17 276 | 14 139 | 29 513 | 32 279 | 37 502 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 12 | 21 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 2 |
| acres.. | 63 606 | 61 157 | (D) | 10 628 | 11 698 | 13 540 | 26 403 | (D) |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 49 | 42 | 36 | 4 | 16 | 45 | 11 | 44 |
| acres.. | 153 | 127 | (D) | (D) | 34 | 149 | 23 | 152 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 203 | 184 | 106 | 70 | 41 | 353 | 29 | 206 |
| acres.. | 6 455 | 5 271 | 2 656 | 2 346 | 1 283 | 11 044 | 753 | 6 687 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 69 | 71 | 45 | 24 | 22 | 97 | 17 | 52 |
| acres.. | 4 048 | 4 148 | 2 622 | 1 431 | 1 328 | 5 694 | 987 | 3 051 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 184 | 128 | 38 | 55 | 44 | 208 | 19 | 134 |
| acres.. | 14 914 | 10 366 | 3 224 | 4 543 | 3 515 | 16 960 | 1 603 | 11 045 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 180 | 127 | 53 | 70 | 47 | 206 | 19 | 155 |
| acres.. | 21 108 | 14 470 | 6 216 | 8 086 | 5 641 | 23 853 | 2 190 | 18 350 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 165 | 100 | 40 | 43 | 36 | 141 | 26 | 125 |
| acres.. | 25 805 | 15 750 | 6 208 | 6 827 | 5 734 | 21 947 | 4 101 | 19 821 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 107 | 71 | 45 | 37 | 30 | 111 | 21 | 99 |
| acres.. | 21 416 | 14 030 | 8 955 | 7 181 | 5 869 | 21 726 | 4 038 | 19 396 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 88 | 72 | 25 | 24 | 26 | 73 | 24 | 75 |
| acres.. | 20 834 | 17 213 | 5 852 | 5 752 | 6 288 | 17 358 | 5 641 | 17 747 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 278 | 206 | 62 | 96 | 60 | 193 | 72 | 297 |
| acres.. | 98 256 | 73 380 | 21 957 | 33 208 | 21 761 | 68 843 | 26 770 | 106 035 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 150 | 162 | 54 | 42 | 23 | 84 | 62 | 115 |
| acres.. | 101 563 | 111 004 | 36 402 | 26 637 | 16 414 | 54 531 | 43 366 | 75 028 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 46 | 72 | 20 | 9 | 13 | 24 | 22 | 24 |
| acres.. | 56 372 | 96 875 | 27 146 | 11 229 | 16 960 | 32 131 | 29 418 | 29 754 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 17 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 |
| acres.. | 88 747 | 39 568 | (D) | (D) | 8 226 | 15 493 | 15 138 | 9 551 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | | Missouri | Adair | Andrew | Atchison | Audrain | Barry | Barton |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland | farms, 1997 | 87 092 | 757 | 771 | 442 | 917 | 1 304 | 800 |
| | 1992 | 86 617 | 716 | 770 | 473 | 942 | 1 284 | 778 |
| | acres, 1997 | 19 229 468 | 171 090 | 177 991 | 255 799 | 315 545 | 162 805 | 252 224 |
| | 1992 | 19 228 832 | 173 896 | 179 227 | 273 297 | 311 761 | 169 999 | 228 138 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1997 | 72 316 | 640 | 660 | 417 | 810 | 1 033 | 677 |
| | 1992 | 74 240 | 646 | 718 | 455 | 871 | 987 | 694 |
| | acres, 1997 | 12 449 272 | 91 350 | 130 593 | 212 683 | 263 791 | 73 191 | 178 455 |
| | 1992 | 12 158 832 | 96 205 | 130 846 | 226 386 | 255 117 | 68 716 | 160 469 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing | farms, 1997 | 50 892 | 405 | 362 | 198 | 422 | 937 | 396 |
| | 1992 | 52 093 | 402 | 364 | 253 | 440 | 956 | 375 |
| | acres, 1997 | 5 247 558 | 62 542 | 26 711 | 24 159 | 34 245 | 86 535 | 40 712 |
| | 1992 | 5 402 329 | 57 372 | 32 281 | 29 596 | 36 663 | 96 148 | 37 962 |
| Other cropland | farms, 1997 | 18 779 | 225 | 224 | 142 | 237 | 87 | 230 |
| | 1992 | 24 144 | 237 | 267 | 323 | 390 | 112 | 352 |
| | acres, 1997 | 1 532 638 | 17 198 | 20 687 | 18 957 | 17 509 | 3 079 | 33 057 |
| | 1992 | 1 667 671 | 20 319 | 16 100 | 17 315 | 19 981 | 5 135 | 29 707 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured | farms, 1997 | 9 132 | 129 | 131 | 59 | 115 | 24 | 122 |
| | 1992 | 10 619 | 121 | 119 | 166 | 157 | 38 | 129 |
| | acres, 1997 | 694 182 | 10 209 | 10 204 | 7 420 | 8 628 | 817 | 14 695 |
| | 1992 | 694 025 | 10 286 | 5 420 | 7 610 | 7 241 | 1 528 | 9 402 |
| Cropland on which all crops failed | farms, 1997 | 1 439 | 13 | 14 | 33 | 13 | 5 | 12 |
| | 1992 | 2 169 | 23 | 25 | 17 | 16 | 17 | 54 |
| | acres, 1997 | 61 591 | 266 | 3 143 | 6 738 | 222 | 76 | 1 094 |
| | 1992 | 83 303 | 787 | 708 | 687 | 489 | (D) | 3 885 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow | farms, 1997 | 914 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 14 | 3 | 13 |
| | 1992 | 1 567 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 28 | 7 | 34 |
| | acres, 1997 | 48 254 | 330 | 175 | 152 | 888 | 100 | 378 |
| | 1992 | 89 203 | 493 | 363 | 358 | 1 186 | (D) | 1 911 |
| Cropland idle | farms, 1997 | 9 635 | 92 | 97 | 63 | 116 | 59 | 121 |
| | 1992 | 14 492 | 118 | 143 | 198 | 260 | 66 | 255 |
| | acres, 1997 | 728 611 | 6 393 | 7 165 | 4 647 | 7 771 | 2 086 | 16 890 |
| | 1992 | 801 140 | 8 753 | 9 609 | 8 660 | 11 065 | 2 178 | 14 509 |
| Total woodland | farms, 1997 | 53 573 | 400 | 341 | 118 | 487 | 879 | 323 |
| | 1992 | 53 119 | 369 | 347 | 136 | 476 | 830 | 304 |
| | acres, 1997 | 4 575 445 | 32 509 | 18 028 | 10 887 | 27 398 | 63 917 | 20 020 |
| | 1992 | 4 505 178 | 28 269 | 18 254 | 7 888 | 26 877 | 59 265 | 23 791 |
| Woodland pastured | farms, 1997 | 33 732 | 247 | 164 | 35 | 278 | 652 | 184 |
| | 1992 | 34 413 | 224 | 176 | 47 | 262 | 620 | 169 |
| | acres, 1997 | 2 268 919 | 16 382 | 9 637 | 2 796 | 9 696 | 43 873 | 9 344 |
| | 1992 | 2 403 404 | 16 684 | 9 665 | 2 651 | 12 266 | 41 346 | 14 222 |
| Woodland not pastured | farms, 1997 | 31 372 | 228 | 234 | 95 | 329 | 366 | 188 |
| | 1992 | 29 366 | 217 | 227 | 104 | 307 | 332 | 178 |
| | acres, 1997 | 2 306 526 | 16 127 | 8 391 | 8 091 | 17 702 | 20 044 | 10 676 |
| | 1992 | 2 101 774 | 11 585 | 8 589 | 5 237 | 14 611 | 17 919 | 9 569 |
| Other land | farms, 1997 | 68 728 | 629 | 597 | 326 | 758 | 1 016 | 658 |
| | 1992 | 66 930 | 577 | 612 | 378 | 794 | 963 | 663 |
| | acres, 1997 | 5 021 275 | 64 502 | 30 706 | 27 463 | 39 531 | 58 447 | 62 938 |
| | 1992 | 4 812 865 | 64 901 | 29 675 | 22 847 | 38 421 | 63 162 | 59 232 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | farms, 1997 | 28 740 | 313 | 236 | 94 | 287 | 422 | 335 |
| | 1992 | 28 224 | 257 | 246 | 79 | 290 | 429 | 342 |
| | acres, 1997 | 3 715 717 | 48 670 | 17 774 | 10 527 | 22 530 | 47 748 | 45 143 |
| | 1992 | 3 731 021 | 54 098 | 18 505 | 8 435 | 21 590 | 53 670 | 43 796 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms, 1997 | 59 048 | 528 | 534 | 290 | 687 | 838 | 561 |
| | 1992 | 56 940 | 501 | 552 | 352 | 735 | 738 | 545 |
| | acres, 1997 | 1 305 558 | 15 832 | 12 932 | 16 936 | 17 001 | 10 699 | 17 795 |
| | 1992 | 1 081 844 | 10 803 | 11 170 | 14 412 | 16 831 | 9 492 | 15 436 |
| Pastureland, all types | farms, 1997 | 75 991 | 655 | 546 | 262 | 657 | 1 380 | 683 |
| | 1992 | 76 469 | 611 | 572 | 305 | 685 | 1 354 | 659 |
| | acres, 1997 | 11 232 194 | 127 594 | 54 122 | 37 482 | 66 471 | 178 156 | 95 199 |
| | 1992 | 11 536 754 | 128 154 | 60 451 | 40 682 | 70 519 | 191 164 | 95 980 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms, 1997 | 14 780 | 249 | 185 | 67 | 193 | 31 | 249 |
| | 1992 | 10 380 | 158 | 143 | 51 | 136 | 30 | 218 |
| | acres, 1997 | 1 476 609 | 23 427 | 15 359 | 6 955 | 15 316 | 3 112 | 33 612 |
| | 1992 | 1 038 935 | 17 222 | 13 714 | 5 466 | 11 787 | 2 593 | 24 167 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | | Bates | Benton | Bollinger | Boone | Buchanan | Butler | Caldwell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland | farms, 1997 | 1 097 | 706 | 759 | 1 078 | 714 | 609 | 777 |
| | 1992 | 1 101 | 707 | 718 | 1 131 | 700 | 670 | 764 |
| | acres, 1997 | 296 710 | 124 222 | 116 918 | 172 477 | 145 343 | 218 436 | 163 962 |
| | 1992 | 300 970 | 118 305 | 120 164 | 188 376 | 141 785 | 220 706 | 170 663 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1997 | 910 | 609 | 666 | 885 | 630 | 531 | 641 |
| | 1992 | 977 | 616 | 636 | 949 | 655 | 595 | 685 |
| | acres, 1997 | 197 101 | 70 029 | 66 480 | 105 771 | 107 657 | 196 141 | 99 216 |
| | 1992 | 198 096 | 67 254 | 67 953 | 117 322 | 110 341 | 192 873 | 102 795 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing | farms, 1997 | 628 | 405 | 517 | 585 | 291 | 216 | 399 |
| | 1992 | 624 | 418 | 508 | 643 | 276 | 214 | 424 |
| | acres, 1997 | 73 611 | 46 638 | 41 822 | 46 531 | 23 116 | 13 987 | 41 908 |
| | 1992 | 73 136 | 43 510 | 42 380 | 55 033 | 19 420 | 12 319 | 45 071 |
| Other cropland | farms, 1997 | 252 | 101 | 136 | 297 | 200 | 115 | 291 |
| | 1992 | 352 | 118 | 189 | 294 | 288 | 272 | 268 |
| | acres, 1997 | 25 998 | 7 555 | 8 616 | 20 175 | 14 570 | 8 308 | 22 838 |
| | 1992 | 29 738 | 7 541 | 9 831 | 16 021 | 12 024 | 15 514 | 22 797 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured | farms, 1997 | 112 | 55 | 52 | 142 | 99 | 43 | 158 |
| | 1992 | 164 | 45 | 70 | 140 | 122 | 63 | 145 |
| | acres, 1997 | 9 471 | 3 770 | 2 713 | 9 181 | 4 184 | 1 480 | 10 633 |
| | 1992 | 14 399 | 3 331 | 4 608 | 7 505 | 4 572 | 1 770 | 9 922 |
| Cropland on which all crops failed | farms, 1997 | 33 | 8 | 17 | 29 | 19 | 18 | 12 |
| | 1992 | 37 | 8 | 18 | 25 | 70 | 19 | 22 |
| | acres, 1997 | 1 736 | 375 | 1 223 | 1 285 | 860 | 1 940 | 257 |
| | 1992 | 1 659 | 293 | 713 | 561 | 2 232 | 448 | 521 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow | farms, 1997 | 16 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 15 | 7 | 5 |
| | 1992 | 11 | 7 | 16 | 19 | 13 | 22 | 18 |
| | acres, 1997 | 883 | 247 | 768 | 353 | 3 199 | 241 | 572 |
| | 1992 | 375 | 218 | 508 | 848 | 287 | 1 713 | 1 666 |
| Cropland idle | farms, 1997 | 130 | 46 | 76 | 164 | 99 | 64 | 153 |
| | 1992 | 200 | 76 | 125 | 157 | 168 | 214 | 154 |
| | acres, 1997 | 13 908 | 3 163 | 3 912 | 9 356 | 6 327 | 4 647 | 11 376 |
| | 1992 | 13 305 | 3 699 | 4 002 | 7 107 | 4 933 | 11 583 | 10 688 |
| Total woodland | farms, 1997 | 469 | 482 | 638 | 658 | 290 | 306 | 339 |
| | 1992 | 464 | 513 | 579 | 690 | 330 | 319 | 363 |
| | acres, 1997 | 34 094 | 56 990 | 66 282 | 39 167 | 13 976 | 22 043 | 19 855 |
| | 1992 | 31 213 | 59 475 | 61 088 | 40 098 | 13 829 | 23 761 | 22 871 |
| Woodland pastured | farms, 1997 | 311 | 394 | 391 | 338 | 145 | 136 | 176 |
| | 1992 | 303 | 411 | 400 | 406 | 137 | 136 | 189 |
| | acres, 1997 | 18 711 | 42 656 | 25 313 | 15 223 | 5 448 | 6 583 | 7 544 |
| | 1992 | 18 925 | 43 680 | 29 676 | 18 657 | 3 928 | 8 158 | 9 467 |
| Woodland not pastured | farms, 1997 | 270 | 180 | 432 | 424 | 187 | 229 | 220 |
| | 1992 | 248 | 196 | 371 | 436 | 243 | 238 | 232 |
| | acres, 1997 | 15 383 | 14 334 | 40 969 | 23 944 | 8 528 | 15 460 | 12 311 |
| | 1992 | 12 288 | 15 795 | 31 412 | 21 441 | 9 901 | 15 603 | 13 404 |
| Other land | farms, 1997 | 925 | 562 | 572 | 889 | 527 | 379 | 641 |
| | 1992 | 875 | 591 | 488 | 909 | 544 | 405 | 604 |
| | acres, 1997 | 113 965 | 51 200 | 26 002 | 38 205 | 22 183 | 14 588 | 43 199 |
| | 1992 | 98 268 | 61 518 | 16 278 | 43 440 | 25 678 | 11 031 | 38 655 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | farms, 1997 | 468 | 296 | 213 | 316 | 185 | 90 | 215 |
| | 1992 | 440 | 341 | 167 | 361 | 170 | 116 | 230 |
| | acres, 1997 | 91 707 | 43 132 | 17 144 | 26 521 | 12 188 | 7 670 | 25 762 |
| | 1992 | 80 253 | 53 696 | 10 476 | 31 862 | 15 538 | 6 844 | 24 969 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms, 1997 | 761 | 449 | 501 | 783 | 469 | 336 | 587 |
| | 1992 | 738 | 467 | 434 | 787 | 508 | 342 | 535 |
| | acres, 1997 | 22 258 | 8 068 | 8 858 | 11 684 | 9 995 | 6 918 | 17 437 |
| | 1992 | 18 015 | 7 822 | 5 802 | 11 578 | 10 140 | 4 187 | 13 686 |
| Pastureland, all types | farms, 1997 | 1 017 | 706 | 702 | 876 | 463 | 320 | 567 |
| | 1992 | 958 | 737 | 656 | 943 | 445 | 337 | 613 |
| | acres, 1997 | 184 029 | 132 426 | 84 279 | 88 275 | 40 752 | 28 240 | 75 214 |
| | 1992 | 172 314 | 140 886 | 82 532 | 105 552 | 38 886 | 27 321 | 79 507 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms, 1997 | 279 | 63 | 84 | 182 | 127 | 37 | 279 |
| | 1992 | 220 | 56 | 52 | 115 | 107 | 42 | 172 |
| | acres, 1997 | 28 579 | 5 897 | 4 173 | 13 118 | 8 578 | 1 258 | 25 797 |
| | 1992 | 22 790 | 5 319 | 2 502 | 11 187 | 7 295 | 1 123 | 20 368 |

See footnotes at end of table.



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | | Callaway | Camden | Cape Girardeau | Carroll | Carter | Cass | Cedar |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland | farms, 1997 | 1 187 | 464 | 1 065 | 887 | 151 | 1 307 | 752 |
| | 1992 | 1 134 | 467 | 1 103 | 864 | 165 | 1 344 | 700 |
| | acres, 1997 | 210 037 | 70 672 | 196 914 | 324 102 | 19 986 | 229 181 | 111 069 |
| | 1992 | 211 668 | 63 421 | 195 310 | 310 455 | 21 035 | 235 144 | 97 342 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1997 | 995 | 355 | 926 | 747 | 111 | 1 090 | 607 |
| | 1992 | 962 | 344 | 985 | 803 | 106 | 1 180 | 589 |
| | acres, 1997 | 133 914 | 24 587 | 135 528 | 241 641 | 8 023 | 153 381 | 51 817 |
| | 1992 | 131 429 | 20 866 | 128 205 | 228 553 | 6 088 | 160 587 | 43 125 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing | farms, 1997 | 661 | 339 | 733 | 382 | 107 | 730 | 472 |
| | 1992 | 666 | 350 | 741 | 387 | 136 | 723 | 429 |
| | acres, 1997 | 55 790 | 44 406 | 47 837 | 42 417 | 10 771 | 58 988 | 53 214 |
| | 1992 | 59 561 | 40 426 | 48 480 | 45 478 | 14 132 | 57 428 | 45 811 |
| Other cropland | farms, 1997 | 258 | 39 | 277 | 392 | 18 | 253 | 96 |
| | 1992 | 284 | 38 | 394 | 436 | 20 | 306 | 108 |
| | acres, 1997 | 20 333 | 1 679 | 13 549 | 40 044 | 1 192 | 16 812 | 6 038 |
| | 1992 | 20 678 | 2 129 | 18 625 | 36 424 | 815 | 17 129 | 8 406 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured | farms, 1997 | 113 | 15 | 126 | 197 | 7 | 124 | 51 |
| | 1992 | 148 | 14 | 192 | 203 | 7 | 142 | 54 |
| | acres, 1997 | 6 366 | (D) | 4 943 | 20 206 | (D) | 8 828 | 2 678 |
| | 1992 | 9 448 | 1 125 | 9 333 | 16 429 | (D) | 7 857 | 4 033 |
| Cropland on which all crops failed | farms, 1997 | 23 | 2 | 18 | 40 | – | 18 | 2 |
| | 1992 | 31 | 3 | 15 | 19 | 1 | 13 | 16 |
| | acres, 1997 | 620 | (D) | 513 | 1 349 | – | 330 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 1 872 | 65 | 330 | 399 | (D) | 371 | 333 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow | farms, 1997 | 13 | – | 24 | 15 | 2 | 11 | 2 |
| | 1992 | 12 | 3 | 41 | 31 | – | 20 | 7 |
| | acres, 1997 | 1 384 | – | 738 | 1 432 | (D) | 303 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 850 | 73 | 1 714 | 1 245 | – | 937 | 234 |
| Cropland idle | farms, 1997 | 136 | 22 | 156 | 203 | 10 | 119 | 49 |
| | 1992 | 163 | 18 | 229 | 284 | 14 | 181 | 61 |
| | acres, 1997 | 11 963 | 1 046 | 7 355 | 17 057 | 832 | 7 351 | 3 286 |
| | 1992 | 8 508 | 866 | 7 248 | 18 351 | 644 | 7 964 | 3 806 |
| Total woodland | farms, 1997 | 817 | 414 | 758 | 434 | 167 | 494 | 466 |
| | 1992 | 809 | 398 | 726 | 388 | 154 | 515 | 489 |
| | acres, 1997 | 65 492 | 60 683 | 42 750 | 26 964 | 31 502 | 21 229 | 33 956 |
| | 1992 | 67 744 | 64 512 | 38 226 | 22 965 | 27 404 | 23 594 | 37 236 |
| Woodland pastured | farms, 1997 | 475 | 302 | 402 | 157 | 99 | 262 | 371 |
| | 1992 | 505 | 308 | 397 | 174 | 82 | 276 | 380 |
| | acres, 1997 | 26 210 | 41 972 | 14 222 | 6 296 | 11 671 | 8 488 | 25 214 |
| | 1992 | 29 970 | 41 185 | 14 746 | 6 843 | 8 612 | 10 924 | 26 258 |
| Woodland not pastured | farms, 1997 | 517 | 194 | 560 | 337 | 120 | 312 | 176 |
| | 1992 | 477 | 168 | 503 | 281 | 125 | 312 | 189 |
| | acres, 1997 | 39 282 | 18 711 | 28 528 | 20 668 | 19 831 | 12 741 | 8 742 |
| | 1992 | 37 774 | 23 327 | 23 480 | 16 122 | 18 792 | 12 670 | 10 978 |
| Other land | farms, 1997 | 960 | 377 | 830 | 663 | 149 | 1 112 | 591 |
| | 1992 | 924 | 331 | 849 | 651 | 110 | 1 097 | 600 |
| | acres, 1997 | 54 942 | 40 918 | 21 267 | 44 591 | 11 411 | 60 069 | 58 660 |
| | 1992 | 59 960 | 35 143 | 19 354 | 43 580 | 6 328 | 67 058 | 53 278 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | farms, 1997 | 365 | 193 | 237 | 199 | 66 | 481 | 319 |
| | 1992 | 369 | 161 | 228 | 239 | 39 | 475 | 325 |
| | acres, 1997 | 38 888 | 33 823 | 11 624 | 21 955 | 8 157 | 42 114 | 51 935 |
| | 1992 | 44 301 | 28 665 | 11 137 | 25 846 | 4 640 | 52 743 | 47 302 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms, 1997 | 841 | 289 | 763 | 595 | 121 | 953 | 449 |
| | 1992 | 800 | 263 | 776 | 581 | 98 | 905 | 488 |
| | acres, 1997 | 16 054 | 7 095 | 9 643 | 22 636 | 3 254 | 17 955 | 6 725 |
| | 1992 | 15 659 | 6 478 | 8 217 | 17 734 | 1 688 | 14 315 | 5 976 |
| Pastureland, all types | farms, 1997 | 1 016 | 532 | 890 | 535 | 183 | 1 135 | 756 |
| | 1992 | 1 017 | 523 | 911 | 587 | 177 | 1 124 | 704 |
| | acres, 1997 | 120 888 | 120 201 | 73 683 | 70 668 | 30 599 | 109 590 | 130 363 |
| | 1992 | 133 832 | 110 276 | 74 363 | 78 167 | 27 384 | 121 095 | 119 371 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms, 1997 | 200 | 13 | 159 | 375 | 5 | 226 | 55 |
| | 1992 | 127 | 10 | 131 | 241 | 1 | 156 | 52 |
| | acres, 1997 | 14 204 | 614 | 9 743 | 39 511 | 286 | 21 306 | 4 702 |
| | 1992 | 12 652 | 609 | 6 979 | 26 749 | (D) | 12 617 | 4 225 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | | Chariton | Christian | Clark | Clay | Clinton | Cole | Cooper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland | farms, 1997 | 994 | 1 016 | 605 | 542 | 688 | 921 | 806 |
| | 1992 | 1 003 | 1 068 | 571 | 548 | 650 | 928 | 813 |
| | acres, 1997 | 332 183 | 115 022 | 183 893 | 92 908 | 155 978 | 97 564 | 223 680 |
| | 1992 | 331 534 | 121 946 | 180 691 | 90 414 | 153 377 | 109 130 | 221 894 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1997 | 868 | 778 | 499 | 441 | 565 | 796 | 713 |
| | 1992 | 933 | 801 | 548 | 467 | 596 | 812 | 735 |
| | acres, 1997 | 244 969 | 51 100 | 129 278 | 61 266 | 98 875 | 52 395 | 154 946 |
| | 1992 | 241 827 | 47 651 | 129 379 | 61 748 | 98 085 | 53 875 | 146 990 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing | farms, 1997 | 446 | 729 | 284 | 276 | 363 | 626 | 487 |
| | 1992 | 494 | 822 | 299 | 266 | 368 | 671 | 510 |
| | acres, 1997 | 54 808 | 61 829 | 29 171 | 23 850 | 42 460 | 40 999 | 50 172 |
| | 1992 | 55 095 | 70 812 | 29 391 | 21 664 | 41 010 | 49 357 | 56 446 |
| Other cropland | farms, 1997 | 328 | 73 | 238 | 99 | 171 | 134 | 236 |
| | 1992 | 439 | 84 | 275 | 112 | 191 | 198 | 292 |
| | acres, 1997 | 32 406 | 2 093 | 25 444 | 7 792 | 14 643 | 4 170 | 18 562 |
| | 1992 | 34 612 | 3 483 | 21 921 | 7 002 | 14 282 | 5 898 | 18 458 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured | farms, 1997 | 149 | 28 | 103 | 43 | 99 | 69 | 107 |
| | 1992 | 179 | 39 | 139 | 46 | 86 | 51 | 134 |
| | acres, 1997 | 13 157 | 989 | 8 307 | 2 306 | 9 046 | 1 539 | 6 700 |
| | 1992 | 14 910 | 1 670 | 9 275 | 3 084 | 6 157 | 1 418 | 7 633 |
| Cropland on which all crops failed | farms, 1997 | 19 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 30 | 16 |
| | 1992 | 31 | 8 | 17 | 21 | 17 | 19 | 14 |
| | acres, 1997 | 652 | (D) | 217 | 90 | 29 | 595 | 661 |
| | 1992 | 1 407 | 179 | 619 | 443 | 935 | 531 | 230 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow | farms, 1997 | 13 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 13 |
| | 1992 | 37 | 5 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 28 | 11 |
| | acres, 1997 | 1 501 | (D) | 812 | 48 | 181 | 453 | 1 503 |
| | 1992 | 2 564 | 432 | 736 | 262 | 310 | 1 093 | 245 |
| Cropland idle | farms, 1997 | 176 | 43 | 162 | 54 | 72 | 56 | 126 |
| | 1992 | 290 | 44 | 166 | 53 | 110 | 129 | 190 |
| | acres, 1997 | 17 096 | 1 055 | 16 108 | 5 348 | 5 387 | 1 583 | 9 698 |
| | 1992 | 15 731 | 1 202 | 11 291 | 3 213 | 6 880 | 2 856 | 10 350 |
| Total woodland | farms, 1997 | 457 | 598 | 344 | 232 | 277 | 718 | 567 |
| | 1992 | 492 | 650 | 350 | 234 | 292 | 713 | 550 |
| | acres, 1997 | 30 626 | 35 723 | 34 323 | 11 508 | 13 981 | 47 713 | 41 444 |
| | 1992 | 29 079 | 37 092 | 35 660 | 7 386 | 12 237 | 45 079 | 37 757 |
| Woodland pastured | farms, 1997 | 204 | 442 | 183 | 123 | 163 | 555 | 381 |
| | 1992 | 239 | 494 | 213 | 138 | 158 | 552 | 386 |
| | acres, 1997 | 8 715 | 25 222 | 13 470 | 4 883 | 5 785 | 31 373 | 20 895 |
| | 1992 | 11 010 | 26 691 | 16 768 | 3 503 | 5 463 | 30 032 | 23 020 |
| Woodland not pastured | farms, 1997 | 320 | 259 | 248 | 147 | 161 | 358 | 346 |
| | 1992 | 335 | 235 | 221 | 133 | 176 | 343 | 302 |
| | acres, 1997 | 21 911 | 10 501 | 20 853 | 6 625 | 8 196 | 16 340 | 20 549 |
| | 1992 | 18 069 | 10 401 | 18 892 | 3 883 | 6 774 | 15 047 | 14 737 |
| Other land | farms, 1997 | 751 | 779 | 459 | 436 | 555 | 744 | 649 |
| | 1992 | 778 | 801 | 439 | 443 | 540 | 677 | 653 |
| | acres, 1997 | 51 570 | 52 118 | 30 181 | 29 740 | 46 524 | 33 741 | 36 568 |
| | 1992 | 42 984 | 52 110 | 28 459 | 32 558 | 41 997 | 33 030 | 39 058 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | farms, 1997 | 279 | 345 | 175 | 179 | 223 | 360 | 274 |
| | 1992 | 264 | 345 | 188 | 201 | 213 | 312 | 282 |
| | acres, 1997 | 29 212 | 44 903 | 17 022 | 24 007 | 35 472 | 27 835 | 26 010 |
| | 1992 | 23 585 | 45 692 | 17 462 | 29 131 | 31 623 | 26 607 | 26 995 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms, 1997 | 662 | 636 | 425 | 365 | 472 | 607 | 577 |
| | 1992 | 705 | 649 | 392 | 374 | 480 | 559 | 577 |
| | acres, 1997 | 22 358 | 7 215 | 13 159 | 5 733 | 11 052 | 5 906 | 10 558 |
| | 1992 | 19 399 | 6 418 | 10 997 | 3 427 | 10 374 | 6 423 | 12 063 |
| Pastureland, all types | farms, 1997 | 671 | 1 035 | 424 | 448 | 557 | 927 | 683 |
| | 1992 | 704 | 1 131 | 441 | 467 | 526 | 919 | 688 |
| | acres, 1997 | 92 735 | 131 954 | 59 663 | 52 740 | 83 717 | 100 207 | 97 077 |
| | 1992 | 89 690 | 143 195 | 63 621 | 54 298 | 78 096 | 105 996 | 106 461 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms, 1997 | 327 | 13 | 250 | 74 | 146 | 42 | 154 |
| | 1992 | 238 | 8 | 178 | 34 | 79 | 38 | 119 |
| | acres, 1997 | 35 939 | 1 182 | 25 658 | 6 370 | 16 548 | 1 942 | 15 898 |
| | 1992 | 21 767 | 134 | 16 627 | 3 782 | 10 231 | 1 539 | 11 185 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | | Crawford | Dade | Dallas | Daviess | De Kalb | Dent | Douglas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland | farms, 1997 | 566 | 691 | 992 | 802 | 717 | 613 | 988 |
| | 1992 | 577 | 735 | 933 | 765 | 661 | 604 | 977 |
| | acres, 1997 | 81 650 | 159 200 | 126 629 | 209 028 | 161 773 | 95 774 | 134 533 |
| | 1992 | 80 861 | 153 961 | 121 073 | 203 533 | 162 357 | 97 424 | 131 362 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1997 | 456 | 568 | 819 | 635 | 572 | 479 | 736 |
| | 1992 | 446 | 621 | 767 | 696 | 588 | 446 | 714 |
| | acres, 1997 | 28 513 | 84 264 | 53 612 | 134 711 | 90 236 | 28 879 | 43 247 |
| | 1992 | 27 264 | 80 419 | 52 381 | 136 971 | 91 923 | 24 651 | 38 131 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing | farms, 1997 | 413 | 455 | 701 | 344 | 396 | 446 | 716 |
| | 1992 | 432 | 477 | 644 | 356 | 372 | 464 | 720 |
| | acres, 1997 | 49 118 | 68 398 | 69 127 | 39 866 | 44 241 | 63 816 | 85 630 |
| | 1992 | 51 013 | 62 196 | 65 128 | 35 254 | 42 665 | 66 919 | 88 308 |
| Other cropland | farms, 1997 | 69 | 74 | 102 | 320 | 288 | 69 | 82 |
| | 1992 | 73 | 147 | 88 | 342 | 288 | 79 | 77 |
| | acres, 1997 | 4 019 | 6 538 | 3 890 | 34 451 | 27 296 | 3 079 | 5 656 |
| | 1992 | 2 584 | 11 346 | 3 564 | 31 308 | 27 769 | 5 854 | 4 923 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured | farms, 1997 | 31 | 37 | 47 | 188 | 168 | 33 | 39 |
| | 1992 | 27 | 47 | 33 | 188 | 147 | 32 | 33 |
| | acres, 1997 | 1 711 | 2 662 | 1 959 | 21 010 | 15 260 | 883 | 3 386 |
| | 1992 | 891 | 4 196 | 1 183 | 16 355 | 14 623 | 1 535 | 2 299 |
| Cropland on which all crops failed | farms, 1997 | 5 | 1 | 16 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 18 |
| | 1992 | 10 | 25 | 16 | 24 | 15 | 10 | 12 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 465 | (D) | 235 | 138 | 654 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 711 | 604 | 741 | 209 | (D) | 216 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow | farms, 1997 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 6 | – | 4 |
| | 1992 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 15 | 12 | 2 | 6 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 71 | (D) | 272 | – | 43 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 901 | 79 | 709 | 746 | (D) | 138 |
| Cropland idle | farms, 1997 | 45 | 36 | 48 | 151 | 136 | 37 | 31 |
| | 1992 | 45 | 92 | 45 | 195 | 168 | 45 | 38 |
| | acres, 1997 | 1 923 | 3 511 | 1 395 | 13 174 | 11 529 | 2 058 | 1 573 |
| | 1992 | 1 328 | 5 538 | 1 698 | 13 503 | 12 191 | 3 675 | 2 270 |
| Total woodland | farms, 1997 | 486 | 382 | 709 | 452 | 317 | 559 | 817 |
| | 1992 | 515 | 375 | 705 | 428 | 280 | 502 | 811 |
| | acres, 1997 | 65 525 | 23 256 | 50 100 | 33 569 | 15 349 | 82 707 | 100 333 |
| | 1992 | 83 992 | 23 102 | 55 075 | 29 898 | 13 389 | 74 363 | 94 603 |
| Woodland pastured | farms, 1997 | 330 | 308 | 533 | 244 | 177 | 358 | 588 |
| | 1992 | 349 | 291 | 567 | 248 | 166 | 341 | 602 |
| | acres, 1997 | 35 224 | 17 050 | 33 748 | 15 117 | 7 858 | 36 050 | 59 189 |
| | 1992 | 43 939 | 16 191 | 40 152 | 13 372 | 7 322 | 38 136 | 62 543 |
| Woodland not pastured | farms, 1997 | 296 | 121 | 303 | 301 | 188 | 357 | 419 |
| | 1992 | 327 | 121 | 254 | 254 | 149 | 290 | 386 |
| | acres, 1997 | 30 301 | 6 206 | 16 352 | 18 452 | 7 491 | 46 657 | 41 144 |
| | 1992 | 40 053 | 6 911 | 14 923 | 16 526 | 6 067 | 36 227 | 32 060 |
| Other land | farms, 1997 | 485 | 546 | 739 | 651 | 561 | 465 | 822 |
| | 1992 | 450 | 594 | 728 | 602 | 517 | 446 | 744 |
| | acres, 1997 | 34 948 | 66 640 | 44 984 | 59 191 | 38 093 | 43 486 | 66 698 |
| | 1992 | 36 817 | 75 720 | 51 635 | 45 410 | 35 083 | 47 653 | 75 005 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | farms, 1997 | 211 | 297 | 308 | 286 | 197 | 220 | 428 |
| | 1992 | 210 | 330 | 350 | 272 | 192 | 211 | 380 |
| | acres, 1997 | 26 831 | 58 708 | 37 170 | 38 254 | 24 237 | 36 953 | 56 336 |
| | 1992 | 29 986 | 68 323 | 45 532 | 31 547 | 27 441 | 41 515 | 67 402 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms, 1997 | 393 | 403 | 623 | 591 | 506 | 394 | 632 |
| | 1992 | 376 | 456 | 591 | 529 | 455 | 359 | 566 |
| | acres, 1997 | 8 117 | 7 932 | 7 814 | 20 937 | 13 856 | 6 533 | 10 362 |
| | 1992 | 6 831 | 7 397 | 6 103 | 13 863 | 7 642 | 6 138 | 7 603 |
| Pastureland, all types | farms, 1997 | 612 | 718 | 984 | 603 | 547 | 655 | 1 115 |
| | 1992 | 591 | 745 | 972 | 602 | 535 | 632 | 1 072 |
| | acres, 1997 | 111 173 | 144 156 | 140 045 | 93 237 | 76 336 | 136 819 | 201 155 |
| | 1992 | 124 938 | 146 710 | 150 812 | 80 173 | 77 428 | 146 570 | 218 253 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms, 1997 | 11 | 66 | 17 | 378 | 330 | 15 | 11 |
| | 1992 | 11 | 78 | 13 | 235 | 211 | 15 | 11 |
| | acres, 1997 | 710 | 6 795 | 1 804 | 45 374 | 35 168 | 758 | 873 |
| | 1992 | 449 | 7 222 | 1 809 | 26 036 | 25 930 | 1 099 | 212 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | | Dunklin | Franklin | Gasconade | Gentry | Greene | Grundy | Harrison | Henry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland | farms, 1997 | 459 | 1 428 | 715 | 619 | 1 675 | 605 | 803 | 841 |
| | 1992 | 522 | 1 444 | 757 | 570 | 1 765 | 560 | 797 | 846 |
| | acres, 1997 | 302 816 | 180 438 | 96 004 | 190 737 | 183 177 | 170 172 | 255 343 | 234 641 |
| | 1992 | 283 671 | 183 774 | 98 011 | 192 869 | 182 792 | 175 233 | 274 411 | 232 630 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1997 | 442 | 1 263 | 627 | 461 | 1 307 | 457 | 617 | 707 |
| | 1992 | 504 | 1 263 | 685 | 515 | 1 344 | 507 | 712 | 762 |
| | acres, 1997 | 292 912 | 105 162 | 51 492 | 106 226 | 84 412 | 107 996 | 150 491 | 138 470 |
| | 1992 | 256 649 | 102 051 | 50 387 | 110 432 | 82 361 | 117 333 | 155 730 | 141 813 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing | farms, 1997 | 54 | 958 | 491 | 330 | 1 214 | 291 | 410 | 565 |
| | 1992 | 32 | 991 | 520 | 328 | 1 255 | 266 | 443 | 531 |
| | acres, 1997 | 2 800 | 63 075 | 38 153 | 55 122 | 94 600 | 31 536 | 60 391 | 82 081 |
| | 1992 | 1 972 | 68 768 | 40 535 | 55 465 | 95 649 | 32 921 | 67 047 | 68 442 |
| Other cropland | farms, 1997 | 112 | 330 | 175 | 283 | 109 | 282 | 348 | 169 |
| | 1992 | 332 | 352 | 217 | 259 | 139 | 239 | 377 | 243 |
| | acres, 1997 | 7 104 | 12 201 | 6 359 | 29 389 | 4 165 | 30 640 | 44 461 | 14 090 |
| | 1992 | 25 050 | 12 955 | 7 089 | 26 972 | 4 782 | 24 979 | 51 634 | 22 375 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured | farms, 1997 | 17 | 172 | 80 | 139 | 39 | 142 | 191 | 85 |
| | 1992 | 92 | 174 | 98 | 127 | 42 | 110 | 201 | 89 |
| | acres, 1997 | 624 | 5 954 | 2 323 | 13 469 | 1 685 | 16 378 | 24 336 | 5 603 |
| | 1992 | 3 833 | 4 880 | 3 202 | 13 896 | 1 728 | 10 590 | 24 778 | 10 367 |
| Cropland on which all crops failed | farms, 1997 | 29 | 23 | 25 | 10 | 13 | 7 | 16 | 13 |
| | 1992 | 23 | 21 | 24 | 12 | 13 | 27 | 24 | 18 |
| | acres, 1997 | 1 854 | 600 | 447 | 232 | 200 | 320 | 393 | 437 |
| | 1992 | 1 284 | 475 | 330 | 298 | 224 | 1 134 | 799 | 822 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow | farms, 1997 | 9 | 29 | 21 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 14 | 5 |
| | 1992 | 39 | 36 | 17 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 20 | 11 |
| | acres, 1997 | 285 | 1 373 | 761 | 298 | 81 | 472 | 535 | 490 |
| | 1992 | 2 046 | 1 947 | 760 | 706 | 506 | 384 | 2 528 | 575 |
| Cropland idle | farms, 1997 | 68 | 163 | 82 | 158 | 63 | 144 | 175 | 92 |
| | 1992 | 252 | 198 | 114 | 160 | 84 | 138 | 200 | 159 |
| | acres, 1997 | 4 341 | 4 274 | 2 828 | 15 390 | 2 199 | 13 470 | 19 197 | 7 560 |
| | 1992 | 17 887 | 5 653 | 2 797 | 12 072 | 2 324 | 12 871 | 23 529 | 10 611 |
| Total woodland | farms, 1997 | 77 | 1 124 | 602 | 261 | 825 | 296 | 448 | 357 |
| | 1992 | 55 | 1 134 | 669 | 209 | 879 | 273 | 371 | 349 |
| | acres, 1997 | 3 806 | 73 185 | 67 761 | 15 912 | 40 647 | 17 442 | 34 235 | 23 288 |
| | 1992 | 2 784 | 74 413 | 72 660 | 15 553 | 41 961 | 19 093 | 32 167 | 25 712 |
| Woodland pastured | farms, 1997 | 31 | 689 | 352 | 112 | 644 | 148 | 266 | 216 |
| | 1992 | 18 | 751 | 429 | 98 | 656 | 147 | 246 | 231 |
| | acres, 1997 | 871 | 26 777 | 25 788 | 5 165 | 27 311 | 6 944 | 18 519 | 10 744 |
| | 1992 | 352 | 35 204 | 37 075 | 6 371 | 26 372 | 6 850 | 18 093 | 11 830 |
| Woodland not pastured | farms, 1997 | 59 | 781 | 464 | 188 | 318 | 192 | 260 | 216 |
| | 1992 | 42 | 735 | 464 | 140 | 322 | 185 | 188 | 190 |
| | acres, 1997 | 2 935 | 46 408 | 41 973 | 10 747 | 13 336 | 10 498 | 15 716 | 12 544 |
| | 1992 | 2 432 | 39 209 | 35 585 | 9 182 | 15 589 | 12 243 | 14 074 | 13 882 |
| Other land | farms, 1997 | 205 | 1 165 | 531 | 485 | 1 268 | 507 | 683 | 642 |
| | 1992 | 230 | 1 078 | 583 | 438 | 1 339 | 436 | 667 | 654 |
| | acres, 1997 | 6 525 | 35 985 | 24 160 | 41 944 | 53 219 | 34 252 | 97 782 | 57 531 |
| | 1992 | 2 355 | 38 094 | 26 288 | 37 405 | 60 743 | 32 010 | 92 615 | 62 839 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | farms, 1997 | 28 | 420 | 190 | 183 | 509 | 185 | 322 | 281 |
| | 1992 | 15 | 419 | 209 | 171 | 565 | 165 | 325 | 303 |
| | acres, 1997 | 556 | 20 955 | 16 907 | 26 896 | 42 371 | 20 898 | 73 531 | 38 777 |
| | 1992 | 318 | 24 201 | 18 733 | 27 777 | 49 472 | 18 705 | 76 939 | 46 304 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms, 1997 | 194 | 1 048 | 482 | 431 | 1 050 | 473 | 604 | 544 |
| | 1992 | 224 | 951 | 520 | 371 | 1 093 | 392 | 569 | 553 |
| | acres, 1997 | 5 969 | 15 030 | 7 253 | 15 048 | 10 848 | 13 354 | 24 251 | 18 754 |
| | 1992 | 2 037 | 13 893 | 7 555 | 9 628 | 11 271 | 13 305 | 15 676 | 16 535 |
| Pastureland, all types | farms, 1997 | 85 | 1 293 | 630 | 476 | 1 691 | 456 | 672 | 779 |
| | 1992 | 54 | 1 326 | 688 | 464 | 1 770 | 424 | 678 | 762 |
| | acres, 1997 | 4 227 | 110 807 | 80 848 | 87 183 | 164 282 | 59 378 | 152 441 | 131 602 |
| | 1992 | 2 642 | 128 173 | 96 343 | 89 613 | 171 493 | 58 476 | 162 079 | 126 576 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms, 1997 | 32 | 112 | 46 | 347 | 15 | 312 | 449 | 165 |
| | 1992 | 45 | 76 | 38 | 221 | 24 | 203 | 354 | 143 |
| | acres, 1997 | 1 494 | 7 137 | 1 604 | 41 419 | 724 | 36 949 | 53 387 | 16 878 |
| | 1992 | 1 116 | 2 347 | 1 497 | 28 416 | 1 106 | 26 166 | 45 138 | 17 358 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | | Hickory | Holt | Howard | Howell | Iron | Jackson | Jasper | Jefferson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland | farms, 1997 | 457 | 441 | 659 | 1 346 | 240 | 661 | 1 112 | 579 |
| | 1992 | 480 | 483 | 640 | 1 369 | 249 | 648 | 1 138 | 562 |
| | acres, 1997 | 84 509 | 204 136 | 158 770 | 161 888 | 29 279 | 114 401 | 180 041 | 56 789 |
| | 1992 | 78 583 | 201 576 | 169 317 | 163 428 | 30 846 | 105 777 | 202 661 | 60 097 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1997 | 400 | 415 | 563 | 989 | 178 | 525 | 936 | 490 |
| | 1992 | 426 | 464 | 586 | 960 | 195 | 553 | 945 | 471 |
| | acres, 1997 | 39 027 | 176 539 | 104 701 | 55 070 | 9 549 | 88 107 | 109 753 | 31 874 |
| | 1992 | 39 339 | 175 493 | 104 282 | 48 781 | 9 137 | 76 637 | 114 891 | 35 177 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing | farms, 1997 | 328 | 133 | 362 | 1 023 | 183 | 288 | 680 | 331 |
| | 1992 | 311 | 159 | 352 | 1 073 | 172 | 303 | 730 | 345 |
| | acres, 1997 | 43 557 | 15 072 | 38 468 | 103 133 | 18 409 | 14 630 | 54 841 | 21 073 |
| | 1992 | 37 179 | 12 805 | 42 100 | 109 846 | 21 144 | 21 908 | 64 313 | 20 527 |
| Other cropland | farms, 1997 | 35 | 134 | 194 | 106 | 16 | 145 | 191 | 105 |
| | 1992 | 44 | 208 | 262 | 129 | 24 | 143 | 292 | 114 |
| | acres, 1997 | 1 925 | 12 525 | 15 601 | 3 685 | 1 321 | 11 664 | 15 447 | 3 842 |
| | 1992 | 2 065 | 13 278 | 22 935 | 4 801 | 565 | 7 232 | 23 457 | 4 393 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured | farms, 1997 | 6 | 63 | 108 | 49 | 5 | 46 | 88 | 46 |
| | 1992 | 17 | 81 | 140 | 48 | 8 | 60 | 125 | 50 |
| | acres, 1997 | 120 | 3 422 | 6 993 | 1 643 | (D) | 4 424 | 7 893 | 1 565 |
| | 1992 | 556 | 5 601 | 11 937 | 1 586 | 152 | 4 368 | 9 225 | 1 372 |
| Cropland on which all crops failed | farms, 1997 | 6 | 25 | 16 | 6 | – | 15 | 10 | 17 |
| | 1992 | 8 | 33 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 25 | 38 | 15 |
| | acres, 1997 | 97 | (D) | (D) | 239 | – | 738 | 282 | 343 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 1 755 | 246 | 186 | 106 | 683 | 1 722 | 253 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow | farms, 1997 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 19 | 7 |
| | 1992 | 2 | 8 | 19 | 11 | – | 9 | 22 | 10 |
| | acres, 1997 | 52 | (D) | (D) | 59 | (D) | 306 | 809 | 185 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 707 | 1 038 | 325 | – | 231 | 898 | 857 |
| Cropland idle | farms, 1997 | 26 | 67 | 100 | 54 | 11 | 87 | 97 | 54 |
| | 1992 | 23 | 146 | 147 | 68 | 14 | 72 | 170 | 61 |
| | acres, 1997 | 1 656 | 7 173 | 7 957 | 1 744 | 986 | 6 196 | 6 463 | 1 749 |
| | 1992 | 890 | 5 215 | 9 714 | 2 704 | 307 | 1 950 | 11 612 | 1 911 |
| Total woodland | farms, 1997 | 359 | 162 | 442 | 1 112 | 196 | 269 | 557 | 446 |
| | 1992 | 353 | 181 | 407 | 1 158 | 230 | 246 | 533 | 455 |
| | acres, 1997 | 44 589 | 11 473 | 41 887 | 105 708 | 24 321 | 11 435 | 25 894 | 36 970 |
| | 1992 | 45 616 | 10 963 | 34 009 | 107 014 | 28 296 | 10 173 | 22 655 | 41 722 |
| Woodland pastured | farms, 1997 | 306 | 62 | 254 | 690 | 112 | 131 | 390 | 270 |
| | 1992 | 275 | 83 | 244 | 740 | 113 | 137 | 347 | 295 |
| | acres, 1997 | 34 140 | 3 197 | 15 485 | 45 085 | 9 305 | 3 791 | 14 009 | 16 603 |
| | 1992 | 35 966 | 4 743 | 14 638 | 51 675 | 7 954 | 4 559 | 11 869 | 20 300 |
| Woodland not pastured | farms, 1997 | 125 | 117 | 288 | 643 | 143 | 166 | 269 | 298 |
| | 1992 | 144 | 123 | 254 | 633 | 170 | 145 | 262 | 292 |
| | acres, 1997 | 10 449 | 8 276 | 26 402 | 60 623 | 15 016 | 7 644 | 11 885 | 20 367 |
| | 1992 | 9 650 | 6 220 | 19 371 | 55 339 | 20 342 | 5 614 | 10 786 | 21 422 |
| Other land | farms, 1997 | 350 | 283 | 541 | 1 092 | 187 | 545 | 992 | 472 |
| | 1992 | 359 | 347 | 505 | 1 104 | 169 | 546 | 948 | 453 |
| | acres, 1997 | 42 682 | 15 431 | 41 707 | 119 200 | 8 937 | 24 745 | 65 105 | 15 671 |
| | 1992 | 50 115 | 20 053 | 35 583 | 101 850 | 9 454 | 18 246 | 56 011 | 17 776 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | farms, 1997 | 172 | 83 | 231 | 530 | 59 | 213 | 520 | 139 |
| | 1992 | 191 | 90 | 214 | 522 | 69 | 192 | 463 | 170 |
| | acres, 1997 | 37 861 | 7 054 | 29 608 | 105 898 | 6 195 | 16 341 | 51 587 | 9 785 |
| | 1992 | 45 971 | 9 723 | 26 305 | 91 343 | 8 050 | 11 502 | 43 644 | 13 388 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms, 1997 | 287 | 262 | 488 | 877 | 155 | 466 | 808 | 427 |
| | 1992 | 283 | 328 | 455 | 898 | 132 | 491 | 797 | 390 |
| | acres, 1997 | 4 821 | 8 377 | 12 099 | 13 302 | 2 742 | 8 404 | 13 518 | 5 886 |
| | 1992 | 4 144 | 10 330 | 9 278 | 10 507 | 1 404 | 6 744 | 12 367 | 4 388 |
| Pastureland, all types | farms, 1997 | 488 | 204 | 523 | 1 501 | 242 | 483 | 1 120 | 487 |
| | 1992 | 485 | 255 | 517 | 1 560 | 242 | 494 | 1 114 | 512 |
| | acres, 1997 | 115 558 | 25 323 | 83 561 | 254 116 | 33 909 | 34 762 | 120 437 | 47 461 |
| | 1992 | 119 116 | 27 271 | 83 043 | 252 864 | 37 148 | 37 969 | 119 826 | 54 215 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms, 1997 | 26 | 54 | 175 | 13 | 6 | 76 | 185 | 17 |
| | 1992 | 24 | 44 | 101 | 12 | 1 | 18 | 165 | 13 |
| | acres, 1997 | 1 951 | 7 539 | 15 846 | 472 | 438 | 5 554 | 19 273 | 1 095 |
| | 1992 | 680 | 4 332 | 11 434 | 324 | (D) | 1 042 | 20 920 | 297 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | | Johnson | Knox | Laclede | Lafayette | Lawrence | Lewis | Lincoln | Linn |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland | farms, 1997 | 1 457 | 562 | 1 100 | 1 116 | 1 494 | 676 | 895 | 840 |
| | 1992 | 1 390 | 542 | 1 071 | 1 179 | 1 434 | 613 | 916 | 780 |
| | acres, 1997 | 279 405 | 207 498 | 165 630 | 286 203 | 222 914 | 190 404 | 187 747 | 250 578 |
| | 1992 | 264 646 | 203 576 | 161 295 | 290 527 | 236 747 | 184 749 | 189 065 | 255 113 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1997 | 1 263 | 457 | 864 | 1 021 | 1 244 | 535 | 762 | 637 |
| | 1992 | 1 240 | 501 | 796 | 1 102 | 1 174 | 560 | 825 | 707 |
| | acres, 1997 | 169 554 | 123 536 | 63 406 | 241 084 | 117 031 | 134 459 | 142 215 | 127 520 |
| | 1992 | 159 621 | 122 974 | 55 505 | 231 421 | 110 058 | 129 881 | 134 540 | 144 924 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing | farms, 1997 | 835 | 306 | 777 | 599 | 1 028 | 282 | 469 | 488 |
| | 1992 | 808 | 282 | 816 | 615 | 1 054 | 297 | 518 | 466 |
| | acres, 1997 | 88 100 | 51 647 | 97 202 | 34 242 | 97 716 | 28 323 | 29 955 | 74 258 |
| | 1992 | 81 675 | 42 095 | 100 690 | 40 190 | 112 647 | 32 764 | 37 128 | 74 573 |
| Other cropland | farms, 1997 | 313 | 264 | 110 | 252 | 135 | 290 | 256 | 369 |
| | 1992 | 402 | 279 | 87 | 466 | 197 | 271 | 352 | 309 |
| | acres, 1997 | 21 751 | 32 315 | 5 022 | 10 877 | 8 167 | 27 622 | 15 577 | 48 800 |
| | 1992 | 23 350 | 38 507 | 5 100 | 18 916 | 14 042 | 22 104 | 17 397 | 35 616 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured | farms, 1997 | 148 | 143 | 52 | 139 | 60 | 147 | 119 | 166 |
| | 1992 | 196 | 137 | 15 | 211 | 68 | 129 | 183 | 140 |
| | acres, 1997 | 12 290 | 14 674 | 2 544 | 5 136 | 2 465 | 13 497 | 6 528 | 20 918 |
| | 1992 | 9 895 | 16 347 | 1 475 | 6 493 | 4 555 | 10 256 | 8 483 | 14 616 |
| Cropland on which all crops failed | farms, 1997 | 27 | 7 | 8 | 25 | 9 | 9 | 26 | 31 |
| | 1992 | 27 | 31 | 18 | 34 | 31 | 22 | 26 | 28 |
| | acres, 1997 | 734 | 205 | 153 | 1 200 | 275 | 258 | 655 | 1 144 |
| | 1992 | 787 | 1 599 | 466 | 1 368 | 934 | 488 | 415 | 1 327 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow | farms, 1997 | 20 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 18 | 9 |
| | 1992 | 22 | 11 | 8 | 24 | 20 | 12 | 19 | 12 |
| | acres, 1997 | 1 176 | 259 | 54 | 559 | 1 378 | 539 | 1 733 | 431 |
| | 1992 | 910 | 1 055 | 218 | 1 207 | 636 | 1 234 | 859 | 882 |
| Cropland idle | farms, 1997 | 146 | 138 | 56 | 105 | 67 | 168 | 137 | 213 |
| | 1992 | 231 | 170 | 52 | 296 | 117 | 160 | 210 | 182 |
| | acres, 1997 | 7 551 | 17 177 | 2 271 | 3 982 | 4 049 | 13 328 | 6 661 | 26 307 |
| | 1992 | 11 758 | 19 506 | 2 941 | 9 848 | 7 917 | 10 126 | 7 640 | 18 791 |
| Total woodland | farms, 1997 | 712 | 321 | 853 | 492 | 792 | 431 | 583 | 451 |
| | 1992 | 719 | 321 | 850 | 552 | 801 | 366 | 570 | 407 |
| | acres, 1997 | 34 985 | 33 124 | 81 786 | 21 816 | 35 244 | 42 154 | 48 314 | 32 306 |
| | 1992 | 33 903 | 24 519 | 81 731 | 23 963 | 34 598 | 29 953 | 37 074 | 26 488 |
| Woodland pastured | farms, 1997 | 444 | 146 | 641 | 249 | 586 | 166 | 324 | 236 |
| | 1992 | 451 | 165 | 637 | 301 | 594 | 186 | 351 | 224 |
| | acres, 1997 | 16 679 | 11 098 | 53 139 | 9 003 | 24 891 | 13 387 | 13 605 | 13 085 |
| | 1992 | 18 578 | 8 995 | 51 559 | 10 762 | 24 417 | 12 521 | 15 459 | 12 085 |
| Woodland not pastured | farms, 1997 | 417 | 240 | 361 | 347 | 329 | 334 | 409 | 299 |
| | 1992 | 409 | 225 | 365 | 333 | 332 | 254 | 351 | 236 |
| | acres, 1997 | 18 306 | 22 026 | 28 647 | 12 813 | 10 353 | 28 767 | 34 709 | 19 221 |
| | 1992 | 15 325 | 15 524 | 30 172 | 13 201 | 10 181 | 17 432 | 21 615 | 14 403 |
| Other land | farms, 1997 | 1 266 | 458 | 898 | 929 | 1 166 | 514 | 717 | 698 |
| | 1992 | 1 143 | 447 | 780 | 997 | 1 084 | 484 | 740 | 636 |
| | acres, 1997 | 85 210 | 40 077 | 69 635 | 41 246 | 79 830 | 36 037 | 26 301 | 63 300 |
| | 1992 | 72 473 | 40 352 | 61 534 | 41 674 | 61 565 | 34 344 | 27 142 | 56 292 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | farms, 1997 | 537 | 167 | 421 | 344 | 468 | 160 | 228 | 272 |
| | 1992 | 488 | 174 | 351 | 417 | 445 | 155 | 217 | 226 |
| | acres, 1997 | 65 464 | 24 652 | 56 488 | 22 149 | 67 400 | 19 708 | 13 438 | 43 227 |
| | 1992 | 56 924 | 26 204 | 53 188 | 25 000 | 51 958 | 19 722 | 12 752 | 36 784 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms, 1997 | 1 096 | 423 | 748 | 842 | 983 | 478 | 662 | 627 |
| | 1992 | 998 | 400 | 622 | 898 | 884 | 444 | 681 | 568 |
| | acres, 1997 | 19 746 | 15 425 | 13 147 | 19 097 | 12 430 | 16 329 | 12 863 | 20 073 |
| | 1992 | 15 549 | 14 148 | 8 346 | 16 674 | 9 607 | 14 622 | 14 390 | 19 508 |
| Pastureland, all types | farms, 1997 | 1 278 | 404 | 1 154 | 870 | 1 437 | 414 | 681 | 691 |
| | 1992 | 1 217 | 408 | 1 162 | 926 | 1 444 | 429 | 703 | 653 |
| | acres, 1997 | 170 243 | 87 397 | 206 829 | 65 394 | 190 007 | 61 418 | 56 998 | 130 570 |
| | 1992 | 157 177 | 77 294 | 205 437 | 75 952 | 189 022 | 65 007 | 65 339 | 123 442 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms, 1997 | 281 | 287 | 17 | 148 | 80 | 301 | 177 | 435 |
| | 1992 | 179 | 184 | 12 | 126 | 84 | 152 | 91 | 280 |
| | acres, 1997 | 20 551 | 41 471 | 988 | 8 576 | 6 749 | 34 718 | 13 442 | 56 690 |
| | 1992 | 15 377 | 27 154 | 699 | 7 454 | 8 695 | 18 900 | 6 657 | 36 889 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | | Livingston | McDonald | Macon | Madison | Maries | Marion | Mercer | Miller |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland | farms, 1997 | 697 | 858 | 1 055 | 350 | 722 | 643 | 480 | 917 |
| | 1992 | 673 | 822 | 1 019 | 342 | 690 | 637 | 446 | 914 |
| | acres, 1997 | 212 674 | 97 072 | 249 412 | 47 509 | 104 603 | 163 886 | 158 660 | 118 260 |
| | 1992 | 212 552 | 90 395 | 260 353 | 46 468 | 102 625 | 161 919 | 141 767 | 120 250 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1997 | 581 | 687 | 842 | 295 | 603 | 531 | 375 | 762 |
| | 1992 | 622 | 605 | 901 | 258 | 573 | 585 | 390 | 758 |
| | acres, 1997 | 159 594 | 45 387 | 139 799 | 22 334 | 45 219 | 120 978 | 82 130 | 51 279 |
| | 1992 | 158 053 | 35 782 | 154 933 | 18 358 | 40 458 | 119 603 | 71 712 | 44 941 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing | farms, 1997 | 269 | 560 | 594 | 260 | 519 | 298 | 275 | 623 |
| | 1992 | 299 | 574 | 531 | 261 | 505 | 306 | 263 | 641 |
| | acres, 1997 | 26 713 | 48 978 | 79 038 | 23 814 | 56 961 | 22 654 | 44 580 | 62 782 |
| | 1992 | 28 111 | 52 261 | 69 966 | 26 125 | 56 966 | 24 611 | 45 924 | 69 915 |
| Other cropland | farms, 1997 | 283 | 58 | 307 | 31 | 71 | 212 | 190 | 70 |
| | 1992 | 311 | 60 | 348 | 50 | 91 | 309 | 201 | 108 |
| | acres, 1997 | 26 367 | 2 707 | 30 575 | 1 361 | 2 423 | 20 254 | 31 950 | 4 199 |
| | 1992 | 26 388 | 2 352 | 35 454 | 1 985 | 5 201 | 17 705 | 24 131 | 5 394 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured | farms, 1997 | 160 | 25 | 156 | 17 | 34 | 122 | 118 | 22 |
| | 1992 | 149 | 17 | 169 | 14 | 47 | 134 | 132 | 41 |
| | acres, 1997 | 14 868 | 1 130 | 11 615 | 792 | 1 214 | 10 104 | 21 029 | 1 016 |
| | 1992 | 12 961 | 894 | 16 305 | 754 | 1 696 | 7 584 | 14 301 | 1 868 |
| Cropland on which all crops failed | farms, 1997 | 14 | 3 | 7 | – | 11 | 9 | 9 | 5 |
| | 1992 | 38 | 6 | 45 | 8 | 7 | 21 | 13 | 11 |
| | acres, 1997 | 453 | (D) | 442 | – | 76 | 368 | 462 | 79 |
| | 1992 | 2 334 | 313 | 1 672 | 117 | 85 | 829 | 457 | 238 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow | farms, 1997 | 9 | 1 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 9 |
| | 1992 | 9 | – | 15 | 7 | 8 | 27 | 8 | 4 |
| | acres, 1997 | 355 | (D) | 322 | 81 | 107 | 668 | 964 | 355 |
| | 1992 | 1 012 | – | 1 578 | 66 | 346 | 1 658 | 1 256 | 58 |
| Cropland idle | farms, 1997 | 132 | 33 | 185 | 14 | 35 | 102 | 77 | 40 |
| | 1992 | 165 | 42 | 191 | 32 | 49 | 202 | 92 | 60 |
| | acres, 1997 | 10 691 | 1 471 | 18 196 | 488 | 1 026 | 9 114 | 9 495 | 2 749 |
| | 1992 | 10 081 | 1 145 | 15 899 | 1 048 | 3 074 | 7 634 | 8 117 | 3 230 |
| Total woodland | farms, 1997 | 346 | 669 | 605 | 288 | 629 | 420 | 249 | 787 |
| | 1992 | 318 | 634 | 596 | 283 | 607 | 453 | 217 | 780 |
| | acres, 1997 | 24 472 | 67 189 | 48 585 | 46 711 | 69 260 | 32 155 | 18 541 | 85 388 |
| | 1992 | 23 075 | 56 510 | 49 961 | 45 966 | 79 871 | 32 760 | 20 492 | 80 911 |
| Woodland pastured | farms, 1997 | 137 | 443 | 353 | 172 | 495 | 238 | 133 | 643 |
| | 1992 | 165 | 431 | 344 | 159 | 499 | 265 | 115 | 635 |
| | acres, 1997 | 8 022 | 37 263 | 22 102 | 18 102 | 44 448 | 11 450 | 7 415 | 64 013 |
| | 1992 | 10 197 | 30 217 | 22 067 | 16 868 | 56 445 | 13 121 | 7 798 | 63 125 |
| Woodland not pastured | farms, 1997 | 248 | 356 | 377 | 203 | 293 | 302 | 157 | 311 |
| | 1992 | 191 | 312 | 381 | 205 | 249 | 286 | 142 | 270 |
| | acres, 1997 | 16 450 | 29 926 | 26 483 | 28 609 | 24 812 | 20 705 | 11 126 | 21 375 |
| | 1992 | 12 878 | 26 293 | 27 894 | 29 098 | 23 426 | 19 639 | 12 694 | 17 786 |
| Other land | farms, 1997 | 561 | 729 | 823 | 250 | 592 | 506 | 402 | 679 |
| | 1992 | 498 | 631 | 794 | 224 | 534 | 508 | 366 | 675 |
| | acres, 1997 | 35 671 | 67 387 | 82 530 | 15 872 | 55 029 | 25 312 | 52 397 | 50 872 |
| | 1992 | 34 949 | 52 387 | 71 620 | 19 115 | 50 808 | 25 215 | 47 994 | 40 857 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | farms, 1997 | 204 | 349 | 362 | 80 | 313 | 183 | 166 | 318 |
| | 1992 | 192 | 296 | 356 | 85 | 263 | 220 | 163 | 323 |
| | acres, 1997 | 16 803 | 58 503 | 64 246 | 12 142 | 48 013 | 14 392 | 32 714 | 41 081 |
| | 1992 | 20 193 | 45 575 | 54 675 | 16 336 | 44 156 | 13 800 | 39 701 | 34 101 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms, 1997 | 502 | 582 | 717 | 218 | 484 | 466 | 360 | 542 |
| | 1992 | 458 | 487 | 675 | 187 | 437 | 461 | 311 | 539 |
| | acres, 1997 | 18 868 | 8 884 | 18 284 | 3 730 | 7 016 | 10 920 | 19 683 | 9 791 |
| | 1992 | 14 756 | 6 812 | 16 945 | 2 779 | 6 652 | 11 415 | 8 293 | 6 756 |
| Pastureland, all types | farms, 1997 | 445 | 930 | 876 | 335 | 748 | 447 | 412 | 953 |
| | 1992 | 464 | 898 | 847 | 333 | 738 | 500 | 384 | 963 |
| | acres, 1997 | 51 538 | 144 744 | 165 386 | 54 058 | 149 422 | 48 496 | 84 709 | 167 876 |
| | 1992 | 58 501 | 128 053 | 146 708 | 59 329 | 157 567 | 51 532 | 93 423 | 167 141 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms, 1997 | 299 | 8 | 350 | 4 | 20 | 201 | 224 | 10 |
| | 1992 | 215 | 6 | 229 | 9 | 16 | 135 | 192 | 13 |
| | acres, 1997 | 31 539 | 587 | 38 763 | 76 | 1 173 | 18 617 | 34 565 | 770 |
| | 1992 | 21 583 | 114 | 31 676 | 673 | 325 | 10 451 | 26 571 | 200 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | | Mississippi | Moniteau | Monroe | Montgomery | Morgan | New Madrid | Newton | Nodaway |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland | farms, 1997 | 261 | 888 | 807 | 690 | 719 | 415 | 1 369 | 1 167 |
| | 1992 | 276 | 866 | 759 | 643 | 736 | 431 | 1 370 | 1 233 |
| | acres, 1997 | 254 735 | 147 340 | 239 756 | 170 945 | 111 963 | 375 046 | 168 210 | 396 224 |
| | 1992 | 258 458 | 145 673 | 227 458 | 161 793 | 109 780 | 363 984 | 158 966 | 407 516 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1997 | 256 | 752 | 656 | 605 | 639 | 409 | 1 082 | 1 055 |
| | 1992 | 273 | 760 | 690 | 600 | 648 | 424 | 1 072 | 1 159 |
| | acres, 1997 | 248 960 | 79 735 | 174 470 | 133 311 | 64 945 | 358 571 | 80 256 | 266 664 |
| | 1992 | 248 000 | 78 534 | 164 607 | 124 926 | 62 002 | 344 574 | 70 915 | 282 646 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing | farms, 1997 | 20 | 587 | 405 | 303 | 421 | 21 | 961 | 705 |
| | 1992 | 22 | 576 | 392 | 298 | 460 | 20 | 958 | 790 |
| | acres, 1997 | 2 041 | 59 575 | 43 243 | 22 008 | 40 485 | 696 | 78 933 | 100 197 |
| | 1992 | 2 409 | 57 633 | 39 113 | 23 733 | 42 648 | 1 086 | 77 454 | 94 685 |
| Other cropland | farms, 1997 | 51 | 144 | 285 | 223 | 110 | 87 | 170 | 336 |
| | 1992 | 147 | 207 | 359 | 275 | 118 | 307 | 197 | 505 |
| | acres, 1997 | 3 734 | 8 030 | 22 043 | 15 626 | 6 533 | 15 779 | 9 021 | 29 363 |
| | 1992 | 8 049 | 9 506 | 23 738 | 13 134 | 5 130 | 18 324 | 10 597 | 30 185 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured | farms, 1997 | 9 | 73 | 177 | 116 | 42 | 15 | 61 | 192 |
| | 1992 | 28 | 87 | 200 | 128 | 38 | 55 | 83 | 310 |
| | acres, 1997 | 597 | 3 838 | 13 653 | 6 811 | 1 742 | 3 728 | 3 739 | 17 302 |
| | 1992 | 1 631 | 3 029 | 10 284 | 5 476 | 1 320 | 1 935 | 4 301 | 17 135 |
| Cropland on which all crops failed | farms, 1997 | 25 | 10 | 15 | 26 | 10 | 15 | 11 | 12 |
| | 1992 | 2 | 12 | 26 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 21 | 29 |
| | acres, 1997 | 1 653 | 198 | 209 | 903 | 113 | 768 | 262 | 581 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 291 | 1 038 | 254 | 491 | 192 | 1 299 | 1 385 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow | farms, 1997 | 3 | 14 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 17 |
| | 1992 | 13 | 19 | 15 | 16 | 24 | 26 | 17 | 18 |
| | acres, 1997 | 63 | 416 | 584 | 859 | 310 | 698 | 419 | 471 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 744 | 563 | 636 | 824 | 2 137 | 769 | 1 871 |
| Cropland idle | farms, 1997 | 19 | 73 | 112 | 99 | 58 | 54 | 102 | 151 |
| | 1992 | 122 | 117 | 193 | 174 | 70 | 257 | 104 | 271 |
| | acres, 1997 | 1 421 | 3 578 | 7 597 | 7 053 | 4 368 | 10 585 | 4 601 | 11 009 |
| | 1992 | 5 682 | 5 442 | 11 853 | 6 768 | 2 495 | 14 060 | 4 228 | 9 794 |
| Total woodland | farms, 1997 | 47 | 641 | 506 | 470 | 522 | 52 | 776 | 399 |
| | 1992 | 43 | 623 | 489 | 419 | 525 | 43 | 830 | 410 |
| | acres, 1997 | 4 586 | 37 265 | 41 986 | 43 438 | 49 111 | 2 754 | 36 419 | 21 356 |
| | 1992 | 3 814 | 34 508 | 34 911 | 37 402 | 51 718 | 1 747 | 36 921 | 23 052 |
| Woodland pastured | farms, 1997 | 10 | 525 | 258 | 220 | 380 | 12 | 568 | 224 |
| | 1992 | 6 | 469 | 312 | 223 | 381 | 9 | 607 | 225 |
| | acres, 1997 | 533 | 25 913 | 14 438 | 15 241 | 28 903 | 864 | 23 279 | 11 031 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 23 406 | 17 751 | 13 400 | 33 780 | 738 | 23 455 | 12 623 |
| Woodland not pastured | farms, 1997 | 43 | 265 | 353 | 355 | 267 | 44 | 326 | 221 |
| | 1992 | 42 | 277 | 300 | 294 | 262 | 36 | 351 | 248 |
| | acres, 1997 | 4 053 | 11 352 | 27 548 | 28 197 | 20 208 | 1 890 | 13 140 | 10 325 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 11 102 | 17 160 | 24 002 | 17 938 | 1 009 | 13 466 | 10 429 |
| Other land | farms, 1997 | 104 | 712 | 687 | 534 | 631 | 182 | 1 085 | 961 |
| | 1992 | 118 | 673 | 639 | 502 | 600 | 177 | 1 098 | 1 033 |
| | acres, 1997 | 4 302 | 38 153 | 46 458 | 33 393 | 41 393 | 7 966 | 50 976 | 74 412 |
| | 1992 | 2 973 | 36 935 | 43 806 | 25 521 | 40 216 | 3 118 | 60 136 | 77 307 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | farms, 1997 | 11 | 347 | 271 | 172 | 311 | 24 | 473 | 313 |
| | 1992 | 11 | 335 | 269 | 192 | 275 | 5 | 529 | 374 |
| | acres, 1997 | 1 506 | 30 128 | 30 162 | 18 443 | 33 525 | 2 912 | 40 954 | 41 637 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 30 030 | 28 957 | 16 446 | 33 081 | 126 | 50 877 | 49 225 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms, 1997 | 99 | 593 | 626 | 486 | 521 | 173 | 909 | 863 |
| | 1992 | 114 | 554 | 570 | 444 | 515 | 175 | 862 | 927 |
| | acres, 1997 | 2 796 | 8 025 | 16 296 | 14 950 | 7 868 | 5 054 | 10 022 | 32 775 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 6 905 | 14 849 | 9 075 | 7 135 | 2 992 | 9 259 | 28 082 |
| Pastureland, all types | farms, 1997 | 32 | 893 | 618 | 475 | 712 | 45 | 1 397 | 942 |
| | 1992 | 34 | 850 | 610 | 467 | 739 | 32 | 1 446 | 1 035 |
| | acres, 1997 | 4 080 | 115 616 | 87 843 | 55 692 | 102 913 | 4 472 | 143 166 | 152 865 |
| | 1992 | 3 220 | 111 069 | 85 821 | 53 579 | 109 509 | 1 950 | 151 786 | 156 533 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms, 1997 | 13 | 120 | 310 | 162 | 49 | 7 | 97 | 335 |
| | 1992 | 15 | 100 | 198 | 79 | 40 | 17 | 68 | 227 |
| | acres, 1997 | 562 | 8 908 | 30 637 | 14 167 | 3 747 | 1 688 | 6 710 | 34 601 |
| | 1992 | 553 | 7 074 | 17 972 | 7 727 | 3 528 | 274 | 4 165 | 19 468 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | | Oregon | Osage | Ozark | Pemiscot | Perry | Pettis | Phelps | Pike |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland | farms, 1997 | 610 | 1 027 | 616 | 300 | 786 | 1 114 | 630 | 847 |
| | 1992 | 617 | 1 010 | 623 | 344 | 801 | 1 095 | 605 | 860 |
| | acres, 1997 | 100 227 | 140 365 | 85 160 | 290 872 | 130 782 | 262 504 | 84 349 | 217 531 |
| | 1992 | 97 498 | 137 396 | 91 816 | 285 515 | 143 984 | 266 325 | 82 523 | 221 337 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1997 | 444 | 916 | 468 | 300 | 672 | 967 | 503 | 732 |
| | 1992 | 419 | 915 | 412 | 343 | 707 | 984 | 463 | 779 |
| | acres, 1997 | 31 719 | 70 338 | 25 587 | 284 918 | 88 162 | 184 121 | 29 619 | 162 088 |
| | 1992 | 24 260 | 69 273 | 18 891 | 273 447 | 95 298 | 182 868 | 25 729 | 158 198 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing | farms, 1997 | 445 | 681 | 431 | 12 | 475 | 626 | 456 | 435 |
| | 1992 | 480 | 663 | 474 | 8 | 581 | 628 | 452 | 462 |
| | acres, 1997 | 64 786 | 65 159 | 57 877 | 1 760 | 31 963 | 60 854 | 50 630 | 38 341 |
| | 1992 | 68 953 | 61 530 | 70 570 | 426 | 38 686 | 60 745 | 52 677 | 46 205 |
| Other cropland | farms, 1997 | 48 | 122 | 38 | 37 | 216 | 244 | 53 | 248 |
| | 1992 | 78 | 178 | 62 | 196 | 280 | 367 | 74 | 329 |
| | acres, 1997 | 3 722 | 4 868 | 1 696 | 4 194 | 10 657 | 17 529 | 4 100 | 17 102 |
| | 1992 | 4 285 | 6 593 | 2 355 | 11 642 | 10 000 | 22 712 | 4 117 | 16 934 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured | farms, 1997 | 25 | 51 | 21 | 13 | 105 | 109 | 19 | 133 |
| | 1992 | 32 | 77 | 28 | 46 | 150 | 168 | 33 | 173 |
| | acres, 1997 | 2 710 | 1 699 | 1 023 | 916 | 5 201 | 7 896 | 1 640 | 8 015 |
| | 1992 | 1 278 | 3 051 | 585 | 1 589 | 4 107 | 10 364 | 1 084 | 8 341 |
| Cropland on which all crops failed | farms, 1997 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 5 | 27 | 14 | 4 | 9 |
| | 1992 | 11 | 17 | 7 | 5 | 13 | 18 | 11 | 23 |
| | acres, 1997 | 165 | 508 | (D) | 108 | 495 | 717 | 53 | 287 |
| | 1992 | 424 | 216 | 174 | 338 | 320 | 739 | (D) | 742 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow | farms, 1997 | – | 21 | 4 | 4 | 19 | 15 | 4 | 8 |
| | 1992 | 7 | 27 | 4 | 27 | 26 | 25 | 2 | 19 |
| | acres, 1997 | – | 1 379 | (D) | 188 | 531 | 1 531 | 124 | 331 |
| | 1992 | 178 | 1 004 | 220 | 1 414 | 1 316 | 1 291 | (D) | 703 |
| Cropland idle | farms, 1997 | 20 | 43 | 15 | 23 | 112 | 134 | 30 | 132 |
| | 1992 | 35 | 88 | 26 | 148 | 152 | 210 | 41 | 174 |
| | acres, 1997 | 847 | 1 282 | 556 | 2 982 | 4 430 | 7 385 | 2 283 | 8 469 |
| | 1992 | 2 405 | 2 322 | 1 376 | 8 301 | 4 257 | 10 318 | 2 460 | 7 148 |
| Total woodland | farms, 1997 | 567 | 897 | 563 | 23 | 593 | 606 | 546 | 606 |
| | 1992 | 585 | 916 | 564 | 22 | 633 | 571 | 505 | 598 |
| | acres, 1997 | 72 657 | 99 189 | 75 569 | 2 890 | 47 253 | 40 000 | 66 596 | 59 092 |
| | 1992 | 81 637 | 112 443 | 79 885 | 2 189 | 47 355 | 33 709 | 62 691 | 59 950 |
| Woodland pastured | farms, 1997 | 346 | 712 | 367 | 6 | 346 | 393 | 361 | 343 |
| | 1992 | 368 | 733 | 366 | 3 | 395 | 370 | 321 | 374 |
| | acres, 1997 | 32 482 | 59 643 | 36 736 | 434 | 17 693 | 22 319 | 31 528 | 23 537 |
| | 1992 | 32 182 | 75 582 | 43 001 | (D) | 21 942 | 17 372 | 30 636 | 28 737 |
| Woodland not pastured | farms, 1997 | 336 | 472 | 317 | 19 | 454 | 328 | 321 | 414 |
| | 1992 | 348 | 435 | 324 | 19 | 419 | 305 | 295 | 355 |
| | acres, 1997 | 40 175 | 39 546 | 38 833 | 2 456 | 29 560 | 17 681 | 35 068 | 35 555 |
| | 1992 | 49 455 | 36 861 | 36 884 | (D) | 25 413 | 16 337 | 32 055 | 31 213 |
| Other land | farms, 1997 | 521 | 782 | 560 | 85 | 587 | 941 | 521 | 719 |
| | 1992 | 531 | 832 | 480 | 125 | 626 | 894 | 469 | 721 |
| | acres, 1997 | 75 140 | 65 269 | 91 993 | 1 981 | 23 361 | 63 628 | 45 252 | 40 120 |
| | 1992 | 72 939 | 66 970 | 78 774 | 4 142 | 18 113 | 59 400 | 55 552 | 42 178 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | farms, 1997 | 282 | 396 | 337 | 4 | 245 | 384 | 245 | 257 |
| | 1992 | 266 | 415 | 279 | 6 | 236 | 355 | 233 | 259 |
| | acres, 1997 | 67 795 | 55 534 | 81 536 | 155 | 14 752 | 44 936 | 39 266 | 22 748 |
| | 1992 | 67 181 | 57 335 | 71 788 | (D) | 11 895 | 42 127 | 51 080 | 26 212 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms, 1997 | 402 | 648 | 413 | 84 | 518 | 827 | 438 | 660 |
| | 1992 | 404 | 688 | 349 | 123 | 540 | 788 | 373 | 654 |
| | acres, 1997 | 7 345 | 9 735 | 10 457 | 1 826 | 8 609 | 18 692 | 5 986 | 17 372 |
| | 1992 | 5 758 | 9 635 | 6 986 | (D) | 6 218 | 17 273 | 4 472 | 15 966 |
| Pastureland, all types | farms, 1997 | 715 | 1 034 | 728 | 20 | 655 | 952 | 669 | 648 |
| | 1992 | 733 | 1 000 | 736 | 16 | 741 | 922 | 651 | 681 |
| | acres, 1997 | 165 063 | 180 336 | 176 149 | 2 349 | 64 408 | 128 109 | 121 424 | 84 626 |
| | 1992 | 168 316 | 194 447 | 185 359 | 1 933 | 72 523 | 120 244 | 134 393 | 101 154 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms, 1997 | 11 | 21 | 9 | 2 | 126 | 233 | 24 | 187 |
| | 1992 | 13 | 18 | 11 | 11 | 90 | 160 | 13 | 99 |
| | acres, 1997 | 437 | 1 745 | 1 077 | (D) | 8 720 | 20 720 | 3 011 | 15 706 |
| | 1992 | 622 | 762 | 453 | 545 | 3 890 | 15 087 | 974 | 6 831 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | | Platte | Polk | Pulaski | Putnam | Ralls | Randolph | Ray | Reynolds |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland | farms, 1997 | 648 | 1 354 | 453 | 531 | 510 | 710 | 969 | 252 |
| | 1992 | 641 | 1 382 | 424 | 517 | 516 | 660 | 956 | 258 |
| | acres, 1997 | 138 771 | 208 920 | 65 301 | 154 115 | 172 335 | 143 278 | 202 336 | 33 573 |
| | 1992 | 146 241 | 205 630 | 59 118 | 142 337 | 174 442 | 146 775 | 214 785 | 33 055 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1997 | 571 | 1 150 | 341 | 455 | 429 | 565 | 797 | 196 |
| | 1992 | 584 | 1 138 | 291 | 472 | 477 | 583 | 856 | 190 |
| | acres, 1997 | 108 391 | 103 484 | 22 457 | 70 210 | 135 318 | 88 521 | 144 291 | 11 046 |
| | 1992 | 108 792 | 88 957 | 17 522 | 71 144 | 135 344 | 87 237 | 152 950 | 10 082 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing | farms, 1997 | 232 | 942 | 336 | 306 | 236 | 302 | 467 | 191 |
| | 1992 | 265 | 991 | 319 | 293 | 262 | 329 | 472 | 204 |
| | acres, 1997 | 18 253 | 100 620 | 40 813 | 64 891 | 22 525 | 27 341 | 36 877 | 21 647 |
| | 1992 | 18 887 | 110 402 | 39 046 | 58 588 | 25 288 | 31 048 | 41 991 | 21 464 |
| Other cropland | farms, 1997 | 185 | 117 | 39 | 134 | 183 | 264 | 258 | 14 |
| | 1992 | 281 | 123 | 48 | 134 | 228 | 264 | 300 | 40 |
| | acres, 1997 | 12 127 | 4 816 | 2 031 | 19 014 | 14 492 | 27 416 | 21 168 | 880 |
| | 1992 | 18 562 | 6 271 | 2 550 | 12 605 | 13 810 | 28 490 | 19 844 | 1 509 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured | farms, 1997 | 96 | 48 | 15 | 58 | 101 | 114 | 138 | 8 |
| | 1992 | 121 | 47 | 24 | 60 | 90 | 118 | 135 | 12 |
| | acres, 1997 | 5 976 | 1 600 | 562 | 6 487 | 8 124 | 12 046 | 10 936 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 7 603 | 1 649 | 571 | 5 610 | 4 985 | 13 358 | 10 665 | (D) |
| Cropland on which all crops failed | farms, 1997 | 19 | 16 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 18 | 25 | 2 |
| | 1992 | 139 | 17 | 2 | 12 | 6 | 26 | 43 | 5 |
| | acres, 1997 | 977 | 851 | 284 | (D) | 135 | 635 | 1 195 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 5 695 | 1 043 | (D) | 238 | 67 | 1 178 | 2 180 | (D) |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow | farms, 1997 | 4 | 6 | – | 1 | 11 | 18 | 11 | – |
| | 1992 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 18 | 13 | 16 | – |
| | acres, 1997 | 51 | 131 | – | (D) | 728 | 622 | 517 | – |
| | 1992 | 219 | 457 | (D) | 527 | 1 145 | 607 | 804 | – |
| Cropland idle | farms, 1997 | 87 | 57 | 21 | 78 | 83 | 147 | 113 | 7 |
| | 1992 | 111 | 63 | 30 | 71 | 159 | 181 | 157 | 25 |
| | acres, 1997 | 5 123 | 2 234 | 1 185 | 11 987 | 5 505 | 14 113 | 8 520 | 410 |
| | 1992 | 5 045 | 3 122 | 1 468 | 6 230 | 7 613 | 13 347 | 6 195 | 1 056 |
| Total woodland | farms, 1997 | 317 | 853 | 395 | 320 | 341 | 441 | 500 | 248 |
| | 1992 | 312 | 936 | 354 | 270 | 327 | 436 | 488 | 239 |
| | acres, 1997 | 15 793 | 51 893 | 45 263 | 30 230 | 34 634 | 40 179 | 24 679 | 55 881 |
| | 1992 | 19 239 | 65 667 | 46 503 | 29 607 | 30 211 | 35 279 | 22 835 | 44 737 |
| Woodland pastured | farms, 1997 | 155 | 704 | 308 | 230 | 210 | 239 | 295 | 148 |
| | 1992 | 153 | 743 | 257 | 208 | 200 | 251 | 298 | 124 |
| | acres, 1997 | 6 421 | 39 955 | 31 462 | 19 561 | 16 344 | 18 161 | 11 114 | 20 244 |
| | 1992 | 6 257 | 50 795 | 33 325 | 20 023 | 15 558 | 12 825 | 12 424 | 12 235 |
| Woodland not pastured | farms, 1997 | 212 | 295 | 197 | 152 | 229 | 305 | 312 | 190 |
| | 1992 | 204 | 330 | 157 | 106 | 198 | 277 | 273 | 189 |
| | acres, 1997 | 9 372 | 11 938 | 13 801 | 10 669 | 18 290 | 22 018 | 13 565 | 35 637 |
| | 1992 | 12 982 | 14 872 | 13 178 | 9 584 | 14 653 | 22 454 | 10 411 | 32 502 |
| Other land | farms, 1997 | 490 | 1 039 | 339 | 433 | 405 | 606 | 756 | 186 |
| | 1992 | 481 | 1 033 | 313 | 412 | 417 | 543 | 694 | 171 |
| | acres, 1997 | 25 891 | 86 875 | 29 117 | 77 015 | 24 848 | 46 403 | 47 334 | 23 760 |
| | 1992 | 23 115 | 74 376 | 33 365 | 82 549 | 24 283 | 39 068 | 39 702 | 11 891 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | farms, 1997 | 178 | 550 | 157 | 227 | 149 | 272 | 306 | 77 |
| | 1992 | 195 | 480 | 148 | 241 | 164 | 228 | 291 | 71 |
| | acres, 1997 | 16 753 | 75 311 | 24 554 | 68 369 | 12 812 | 32 026 | 35 330 | 19 699 |
| | 1992 | 15 439 | 65 217 | 29 622 | 75 627 | 14 076 | 27 103 | 27 842 | 10 002 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms, 1997 | 429 | 815 | 277 | 357 | 367 | 538 | 660 | 154 |
| | 1992 | 419 | 846 | 249 | 318 | 380 | 483 | 594 | 145 |
| | acres, 1997 | 9 138 | 11 564 | 4 563 | 8 646 | 12 036 | 14 377 | 12 004 | 4 061 |
| | 1992 | 7 676 | 9 159 | 3 743 | 6 922 | 10 207 | 11 965 | 11 860 | 1 889 |
| Pastureland, all types | farms, 1997 | 417 | 1 410 | 482 | 506 | 371 | 571 | 739 | 267 |
| | 1992 | 432 | 1 417 | 448 | 492 | 405 | 549 | 738 | 262 |
| | acres, 1997 | 41 427 | 215 886 | 96 829 | 152 821 | 51 681 | 77 528 | 83 321 | 61 590 |
| | 1992 | 40 583 | 226 414 | 101 993 | 154 238 | 54 922 | 70 976 | 82 257 | 43 701 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms, 1997 | 103 | 31 | 3 | 159 | 170 | 253 | 232 | 5 |
| | 1992 | 54 | 28 | 5 | 114 | 114 | 167 | 132 | 7 |
| | acres, 1997 | 6 268 | 1 474 | 107 | 25 972 | 14 085 | 28 576 | 20 664 | 39 |
| | 1992 | 3 868 | 1 469 | 249 | 16 003 | 8 319 | 20 103 | 11 389 | 213 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | | Ripley | St. Charles | St. Clair | Ste. Genevieve | St. Francois | St. Louis | Saline | Schuyler |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland | farms, 1997 | 407 | 629 | 678 | 573 | 579 | 248 | 889 | 446 |
| | 1992 | 390 | 722 | 636 | 576 | 619 | 249 | 878 | 450 |
| | acres, 1997 | 69 980 | 147 957 | 162 322 | 85 740 | 60 660 | 31 010 | 347 163 | 111 004 |
| | 1992 | 72 729 | 163 860 | 153 908 | 91 933 | 65 468 | 36 844 | 336 992 | 108 066 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1997 | 307 | 560 | 570 | 505 | 494 | 191 | 807 | 378 |
| | 1992 | 276 | 661 | 551 | 521 | 506 | 222 | 821 | 413 |
| | acres, 1997 | 37 027 | 128 915 | 94 376 | 54 819 | 29 661 | 21 675 | 294 357 | 55 274 |
| | 1992 | 31 339 | 139 976 | 87 954 | 51 649 | 28 129 | 26 684 | 273 525 | 57 966 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing | farms, 1997 | 264 | 211 | 444 | 378 | 391 | 62 | 438 | 273 |
| | 1992 | 276 | 282 | 414 | 380 | 428 | 68 | 467 | 242 |
| | acres, 1997 | 30 997 | 9 055 | 61 806 | 25 943 | 28 049 | 2 159 | 37 125 | 42 088 |
| | 1992 | 37 132 | 11 772 | 53 014 | 31 552 | 33 129 | 5 151 | 41 999 | 36 585 |
| Other cropland | farms, 1997 | 47 | 197 | 112 | 119 | 84 | 83 | 245 | 131 |
| | 1992 | 61 | 296 | 168 | 148 | 94 | 82 | 429 | 197 |
| | acres, 1997 | 1 956 | 9 987 | 6 140 | 4 978 | 2 950 | 7 176 | 15 681 | 13 642 |
| | 1992 | 4 258 | 12 112 | 12 940 | 8 732 | 4 210 | 5 009 | 21 468 | 13 515 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured | farms, 1997 | 23 | 72 | 40 | 59 | 34 | 40 | 132 | 67 |
| | 1992 | 21 | 126 | 58 | 68 | 29 | 34 | 186 | 101 |
| | acres, 1997 | 1 016 | 2 556 | 2 297 | 2 009 | 760 | 2 798 | 6 078 | 5 109 |
| | 1992 | 1 255 | 4 270 | 3 914 | 3 461 | 876 | 2 197 | 8 261 | 6 867 |
| Cropland on which all crops failed | farms, 1997 | 6 | 26 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 8 | 21 | 8 |
| | 1992 | 7 | 14 | 25 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 22 | 13 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | 1 027 | 143 | 382 | (D) | (D) | 992 | 157 |
| | 1992 | 152 | 247 | 1 011 | 454 | 1 015 | 18 | 941 | 280 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow | farms, 1997 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 19 | 7 |
| | 1992 | 5 | 20 | 13 | 19 | 7 | 6 | 24 | 6 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | 730 | 366 | 149 | (D) | (D) | 418 | 137 |
| | 1992 | 177 | 1 525 | 944 | 1 535 | 131 | 111 | 2 436 | 212 |
| Cropland idle | farms, 1997 | 22 | 118 | 67 | 67 | 51 | 48 | 124 | 67 |
| | 1992 | 44 | 199 | 103 | 87 | 59 | 54 | 284 | 110 |
| | acres, 1997 | 878 | 5 674 | 3 334 | 2 438 | 2 098 | 3 603 | 8 193 | 8 239 |
| | 1992 | 2 674 | 6 070 | 7 071 | 3 282 | 2 188 | 2 683 | 9 830 | 6 156 |
| Total woodland | farms, 1997 | 354 | 299 | 422 | 444 | 426 | 102 | 437 | 190 |
| | 1992 | 331 | 381 | 420 | 472 | 443 | 114 | 460 | 192 |
| | acres, 1997 | 50 599 | 26 887 | 49 233 | 59 336 | 35 098 | 8 552 | 37 038 | 11 885 |
| | 1992 | 51 325 | 25 832 | 48 075 | 58 526 | 35 834 | 11 074 | 32 263 | 15 188 |
| Woodland pastured | farms, 1997 | 224 | 111 | 330 | 269 | 278 | 22 | 223 | 119 |
| | 1992 | 210 | 184 | 327 | 302 | 285 | 32 | 234 | 110 |
| | acres, 1997 | 23 629 | 4 961 | 31 934 | 19 593 | 15 503 | 948 | 11 390 | 6 587 |
| | 1992 | 23 273 | 8 211 | 35 489 | 24 698 | 17 152 | 1 583 | 12 118 | 9 168 |
| Woodland not pastured | farms, 1997 | 225 | 251 | 190 | 314 | 255 | 87 | 308 | 106 |
| | 1992 | 214 | 270 | 161 | 299 | 246 | 94 | 314 | 112 |
| | acres, 1997 | 26 970 | 21 926 | 17 299 | 39 743 | 19 595 | 7 604 | 25 648 | 5 298 |
| | 1992 | 28 052 | 17 621 | 12 586 | 33 828 | 18 682 | 9 491 | 20 145 | 6 020 |
| Other land | farms, 1997 | 296 | 444 | 531 | 435 | 432 | 183 | 649 | 341 |
| | 1992 | 273 | 517 | 505 | 397 | 443 | 184 | 662 | 369 |
| | acres, 1997 | 31 384 | 12 253 | 51 408 | 23 045 | 17 084 | 5 457 | 45 430 | 36 654 |
| | 1992 | 28 475 | 14 479 | 55 234 | 18 127 | 15 608 | 6 164 | 45 139 | 41 971 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | farms, 1997 | 136 | 103 | 252 | 149 | 151 | 49 | 221 | 173 |
| | 1992 | 119 | 133 | 243 | 150 | 166 | 57 | 244 | 191 |
| | acres, 1997 | 27 980 | 4 073 | 41 199 | 17 312 | 10 762 | 1 959 | 23 464 | 29 964 |
| | 1992 | 25 946 | 5 421 | 47 667 | 11 723 | 12 321 | 3 840 | 27 431 | 34 284 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms, 1997 | 235 | 408 | 431 | 393 | 382 | 171 | 589 | 288 |
| | 1992 | 211 | 487 | 411 | 336 | 378 | 158 | 594 | 313 |
| | acres, 1997 | 3 404 | 8 180 | 10 209 | 5 733 | 6 322 | 3 498 | 21 966 | 6 690 |
| | 1992 | 2 529 | 9 058 | 7 567 | 6 404 | 3 287 | 2 324 | 17 708 | 7 687 |
| Pastureland, all types | farms, 1997 | 393 | 309 | 680 | 513 | 538 | 106 | 581 | 412 |
| | 1992 | 385 | 416 | 620 | 521 | 588 | 125 | 626 | 391 |
| | acres, 1997 | 82 606 | 18 089 | 134 939 | 62 848 | 54 314 | 5 066 | 71 979 | 78 639 |
| | 1992 | 86 351 | 25 404 | 136 170 | 67 973 | 62 602 | 10 574 | 81 548 | 80 037 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms, 1997 | 27 | 66 | 91 | 100 | 13 | 47 | 139 | 167 |
| | 1992 | 15 | 37 | 73 | 47 | 2 | 5 | 106 | 149 |
| | acres, 1997 | 1 875 | 4 377 | 7 246 | 4 749 | 753 | 3 704 | 10 744 | 16 769 |
| | 1992 | 788 | 1 581 | 6 320 | 2 108 | (D) | 321 | 5 690 | 13 079 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | | Scotland | Scott | Shannon | Shelby | Stoddard | Stone | Sullivan | Taney |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland | farms, 1997 | 550 | 502 | 404 | 582 | 869 | 534 | 698 | 327 |
| | 1992 | 492 | 507 | 363 | 591 | 901 | 547 | 686 | 373 |
| | acres, 1997 | 165 250 | 222 943 | 50 880 | 210 423 | 415 057 | 62 311 | 211 948 | 39 891 |
| | 1992 | 165 126 | 203 640 | 57 361 | 203 636 | 411 029 | 67 024 | 215 857 | 52 528 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1997 | 459 | 447 | 279 | 519 | 736 | 363 | 540 | 245 |
| | 1992 | 467 | 451 | 258 | 552 | 813 | 374 | 595 | 242 |
| | acres, 1997 | 108 128 | 205 852 | 17 339 | 159 455 | 378 553 | 19 648 | 93 832 | 15 436 |
| | 1992 | 105 651 | 181 560 | 15 924 | 153 284 | 364 240 | 19 410 | 97 425 | 11 823 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing | farms, 1997 | 265 | 176 | 312 | 282 | 266 | 381 | 413 | 219 |
| | 1992 | 258 | 175 | 298 | 283 | 271 | 422 | 447 | 270 |
| | acres, 1997 | 33 376 | 7 660 | 31 626 | 35 680 | 19 126 | 39 969 | 81 348 | 23 567 |
| | 1992 | 30 917 | 7 801 | 38 376 | 33 568 | 15 953 | 45 994 | 89 013 | 38 005 |
| Other cropland | farms, 1997 | 203 | 141 | 29 | 170 | 244 | 58 | 251 | 22 |
| | 1992 | 234 | 216 | 37 | 246 | 436 | 42 | 220 | 26 |
| | acres, 1997 | 23 746 | 9 431 | 1 915 | 15 288 | 17 378 | 2 694 | 36 768 | 888 |
| | 1992 | 28 558 | 14 279 | 3 061 | 16 784 | 30 836 | 1 620 | 29 419 | 2 700 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured | farms, 1997 | 126 | 58 | 18 | 107 | 99 | 18 | 122 | 13 |
| | 1992 | 114 | 70 | 12 | 97 | 164 | 18 | 106 | 10 |
| | acres, 1997 | 12 104 | 2 757 | (D) | 8 187 | 6 701 | 1 174 | 16 852 | 428 |
| | 1992 | 10 882 | 4 091 | 783 | 6 781 | 10 361 | 496 | 12 900 | (D) |
| Cropland on which all crops failed | farms, 1997 | 6 | 21 | 1 | 5 | 19 | 6 | 6 | 5 |
| | 1992 | 26 | 7 | 7 | 16 | 23 | 3 | 5 | – |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | 1 003 | (D) | 52 | 1 376 | 98 | 206 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 1 050 | 254 | (D) | 812 | 597 | (D) | 825 | – |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow | farms, 1997 | 6 | 8 | – | 5 | 15 | – | 9 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 13 | 18 | 3 | 15 | 42 | 1 | 15 | 4 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | 153 | – | 409 | 623 | – | 508 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 740 | 1 337 | (D) | 1 101 | 4 493 | (D) | 1 319 | (D) |
| Cropland idle | farms, 1997 | 96 | 75 | 11 | 76 | 131 | 41 | 145 | 8 |
| | 1992 | 155 | 152 | 21 | 155 | 303 | 23 | 125 | 12 |
| | acres, 1997 | 11 293 | 5 518 | 497 | 6 640 | 8 678 | 1 422 | 19 202 | 299 |
| | 1992 | 15 886 | 8 597 | 1 913 | 8 090 | 15 385 | 1 018 | 14 375 | 1 233 |
| Total woodland | farms, 1997 | 288 | 186 | 376 | 330 | 326 | 398 | 377 | 338 |
| | 1992 | 246 | 170 | 305 | 359 | 349 | 422 | 312 | 336 |
| | acres, 1997 | 22 557 | 8 167 | 60 646 | 29 878 | 14 269 | 31 843 | 28 592 | 70 536 |
| | 1992 | 20 927 | 7 580 | 45 005 | 32 413 | 14 980 | 31 992 | 24 687 | 68 091 |
| Woodland pastured | farms, 1997 | 149 | 73 | 223 | 166 | 104 | 277 | 250 | 253 |
| | 1992 | 127 | 72 | 200 | 201 | 126 | 310 | 232 | 265 |
| | acres, 1997 | 6 615 | 1 866 | 28 123 | 12 549 | 2 216 | 18 767 | 16 989 | 48 236 |
| | 1992 | 7 640 | 1 899 | 20 638 | 14 939 | 3 921 | 21 562 | 15 836 | 49 275 |
| Woodland not pastured | farms, 1997 | 199 | 149 | 242 | 238 | 255 | 179 | 209 | 168 |
| | 1992 | 169 | 128 | 197 | 244 | 259 | 168 | 147 | 138 |
| | acres, 1997 | 15 942 | 6 301 | 32 523 | 17 329 | 12 053 | 13 076 | 11 603 | 22 300 |
| | 1992 | 13 287 | 5 681 | 24 367 | 17 474 | 11 059 | 10 430 | 8 851 | 18 816 |
| Other land | farms, 1997 | 490 | 331 | 307 | 489 | 546 | 443 | 552 | 331 |
| | 1992 | 414 | 312 | 251 | 496 | 496 | 429 | 522 | 303 |
| | acres, 1997 | 36 799 | 9 629 | 21 794 | 31 815 | 19 308 | 41 839 | 85 130 | 47 994 |
| | 1992 | 30 641 | 7 822 | 17 670 | 37 344 | 12 133 | 38 731 | 89 455 | 39 957 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | farms, 1997 | 203 | 81 | 126 | 194 | 112 | 230 | 261 | 201 |
| | 1992 | 178 | 68 | 103 | 204 | 92 | 218 | 267 | 183 |
| | acres, 1997 | 18 671 | 3 531 | 17 064 | 17 512 | 7 708 | 36 714 | 67 265 | 42 144 |
| | 1992 | 16 871 | 2 504 | 13 838 | 24 491 | 3 851 | 33 457 | 78 929 | 36 726 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms, 1997 | 443 | 303 | 252 | 436 | 516 | 343 | 472 | 254 |
| | 1992 | 374 | 288 | 210 | 423 | 453 | 321 | 424 | 221 |
| | acres, 1997 | 18 128 | 6 098 | 4 730 | 14 303 | 11 600 | 5 125 | 17 865 | 5 850 |
| | 1992 | 13 770 | 5 318 | 3 832 | 12 853 | 8 282 | 5 274 | 10 526 | 3 231 |
| Pastureland, all types | farms, 1997 | 414 | 258 | 439 | 427 | 376 | 609 | 634 | 423 |
| | 1992 | 381 | 243 | 391 | 455 | 364 | 633 | 655 | 463 |
| | acres, 1997 | 58 662 | 13 057 | 76 813 | 65 741 | 29 050 | 95 450 | 165 602 | 113 947 |
| | 1992 | 55 428 | 12 204 | 72 852 | 72 998 | 23 725 | 101 013 | 183 778 | 124 006 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms, 1997 | 245 | 64 | 3 | 154 | 189 | 10 | 333 | 3 |
| | 1992 | 187 | 50 | 4 | 106 | 130 | 8 | 264 | 4 |
| | acres, 1997 | 36 719 | 3 875 | 93 | 17 307 | 12 328 | 462 | 41 883 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 27 537 | 2 657 | (D) | 11 109 | 8 989 | 180 | 36 629 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | | Texas | Vernon | Warren | Washington | Wayne | Webster | Worth | Wright |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | | | | | | | |
| Total cropland | farms, 1997 | 1 271 | 1 079 | 497 | 452 | 321 | 1 454 | 324 | 1 119 |
| | 1992 | 1 311 | 1 091 | 453 | 419 | 312 | 1 328 | 305 | 1 133 |
| | acres, 1997 | 205 845 | 273 611 | 84 905 | 52 971 | 38 060 | 165 633 | 104 935 | 163 437 |
| | 1992 | 205 189 | 283 672 | 86 382 | 51 593 | 40 845 | 163 959 | 98 179 | 161 665 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1997 | 999 | 874 | 418 | 358 | 268 | 1 181 | 259 | 898 |
| | 1992 | 1 017 | 954 | 394 | 317 | 229 | 1 087 | 279 | 889 |
| | acres, 1997 | 72 865 | 176 589 | 65 248 | 18 772 | 17 068 | 70 710 | 48 680 | 62 865 |
| | 1992 | 70 468 | 177 555 | 63 326 | 15 633 | 17 187 | 66 698 | 47 562 | 59 890 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing | farms, 1997 | 957 | 581 | 252 | 351 | 237 | 1 052 | 213 | 788 |
| | 1992 | 1 019 | 569 | 246 | 337 | 245 | 987 | 196 | 843 |
| | acres, 1997 | 129 416 | 66 076 | 13 001 | 32 484 | 18 962 | 89 595 | 37 719 | 95 887 |
| | 1992 | 127 343 | 67 084 | 13 315 | 33 784 | 20 671 | 91 070 | 32 284 | 97 823 |
| Other cropland | farms, 1997 | 85 | 269 | 143 | 41 | 46 | 123 | 138 | 94 |
| | 1992 | 137 | 379 | 189 | 36 | 58 | 122 | 149 | 97 |
| | acres, 1997 | 3 564 | 30 946 | 6 656 | 1 715 | 2 030 | 5 328 | 18 536 | 4 685 |
| | 1992 | 7 378 | 39 033 | 9 741 | 2 176 | 2 987 | 6 191 | 18 333 | 3 952 |
| Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured | farms, 1997 | 36 | 135 | 66 | 16 | 18 | 45 | 93 | 37 |
| | 1992 | 42 | 168 | 86 | 17 | 27 | 42 | 90 | 26 |
| | acres, 1997 | 2 021 | 11 957 | 2 685 | 439 | 671 | 2 775 | 10 860 | 1 563 |
| | 1992 | 1 650 | 16 009 | 4 348 | 717 | 1 081 | 3 361 | 10 097 | 1 147 |
| Cropland on which all crops failed | farms, 1997 | 8 | 12 | 14 | 2 | – | 14 | 2 | 18 |
| | 1992 | 26 | 56 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 20 | 6 | 14 |
| | acres, 1997 | 76 | 381 | 219 | (D) | – | 223 | (D) | 397 |
| | 1992 | 815 | 3 856 | 608 | (D) | (D) | 473 | 398 | 529 |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow | farms, 1997 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 6 |
| | 1992 | 9 | 18 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 5 |
| | acres, 1997 | 27 | 795 | 148 | (D) | 20 | 372 | (D) | 149 |
| | 1992 | 175 | 671 | 828 | (D) | (D) | 80 | 568 | 209 |
| Cropland idle | farms, 1997 | 44 | 140 | 78 | 26 | 34 | 58 | 53 | 48 |
| | 1992 | 71 | 232 | 116 | 21 | 39 | 63 | 80 | 54 |
| | acres, 1997 | 1 440 | 17 813 | 3 604 | 1 134 | 1 339 | 1 958 | 7 510 | 2 576 |
| | 1992 | 4 738 | 18 497 | 3 957 | 1 267 | 1 625 | 2 277 | 7 270 | 2 067 |
| Total woodland | farms, 1997 | 1 061 | 557 | 322 | 371 | 308 | 1 056 | 139 | 881 |
| | 1992 | 1 065 | 530 | 293 | 356 | 288 | 1 019 | 123 | 923 |
| | acres, 1997 | 121 808 | 39 411 | 30 585 | 49 304 | 44 468 | 63 641 | 10 717 | 77 200 |
| | 1992 | 132 134 | 35 397 | 28 942 | 43 791 | 40 820 | 69 005 | 9 721 | 79 928 |
| Woodland pastured | farms, 1997 | 727 | 355 | 152 | 247 | 155 | 756 | 68 | 654 |
| | 1992 | 713 | 357 | 162 | 249 | 132 | 743 | 73 | 693 |
| | acres, 1997 | 63 549 | 21 070 | 8 685 | 21 951 | 12 345 | 40 092 | 4 106 | 46 085 |
| | 1992 | 64 026 | 19 183 | 9 609 | 20 950 | 11 995 | 43 086 | 4 969 | 49 606 |
| Woodland not pastured | farms, 1997 | 591 | 298 | 246 | 254 | 245 | 485 | 103 | 416 |
| | 1992 | 551 | 262 | 218 | 204 | 231 | 456 | 70 | 430 |
| | acres, 1997 | 58 259 | 18 341 | 21 900 | 27 353 | 32 123 | 23 549 | 6 611 | 31 115 |
| | 1992 | 68 108 | 16 214 | 19 333 | 22 841 | 28 825 | 25 919 | 4 752 | 30 322 |
| Other land | farms, 1997 | 959 | 887 | 411 | 301 | 261 | 1 158 | 253 | 893 |
| | 1992 | 970 | 953 | 405 | 270 | 218 | 1 048 | 238 | 899 |
| | acres, 1997 | 102 233 | 75 527 | 17 030 | 24 630 | 15 136 | 67 551 | 34 503 | 71 751 |
| | 1992 | 122 348 | 83 133 | 11 150 | 16 466 | 11 388 | 56 765 | 26 128 | 75 024 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | farms, 1997 | 438 | 441 | 150 | 106 | 114 | 540 | 104 | 468 |
| | 1992 | 437 | 467 | 145 | 98 | 65 | 498 | 93 | 440 |
| | acres, 1997 | 89 829 | 55 272 | 9 646 | 17 752 | 9 667 | 55 916 | 26 236 | 59 632 |
| | 1992 | 108 449 | 66 502 | 6 109 | 12 345 | 8 051 | 49 081 | 19 140 | 64 248 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms, 1997 | 802 | 746 | 378 | 262 | 217 | 959 | 225 | 739 |
| | 1992 | 776 | 782 | 370 | 215 | 197 | 848 | 199 | 727 |
| | acres, 1997 | 12 404 | 20 255 | 7 384 | 6 878 | 5 469 | 11 635 | 8 267 | 12 119 |
| | 1992 | 13 899 | 16 631 | 5 041 | 4 121 | 3 337 | 7 684 | 6 988 | 10 776 |
| Pastureland, all types | farms, 1997 | 1 353 | 971 | 380 | 456 | 337 | 1 531 | 287 | 1 201 |
| | 1992 | 1 420 | 975 | 380 | 432 | 311 | 1 414 | 260 | 1 227 |
| | acres, 1997 | 282 794 | 142 418 | 31 332 | 72 187 | 40 974 | 185 603 | 68 061 | 201 604 |
| | 1992 | 299 818 | 152 769 | 29 033 | 67 079 | 40 717 | 183 237 | 56 393 | 211 677 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms, 1997 | 16 | 332 | 101 | 9 | 22 | 24 | 177 | 22 |
| | 1992 | 23 | 272 | 57 | 2 | 16 | 7 | 130 | 15 |
| | acres, 1997 | 1 230 | 38 705 | 6 893 | 612 | 1 439 | 1 200 | 21 029 | 1 122 |
| | 1992 | 1 967 | 34 328 | 2 688 | (D) | 854 | 163 | 16 323 | 313 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

# Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | Missouri | Adair | Andrew | Atchison | Audrain | Barry | Barton |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Farms.....number, 1997..** | **72 316** | **640** | **660** | **417** | **810** | **1 033** | **677** |
| **1992..** | **74 240** | **646** | **718** | **455** | **871** | **987** | **694** |
| **acres harvested, 1997..** | **12 449 272** | **91 350** | **130 593** | **212 683** | **263 791** | **73 191** | **178 455** |
| **1992..** | **12 158 832** | **96 205** | **130 846** | **226 386** | **255 117** | **68 716** | **160 469** |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM** | | | | | | | |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 809 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 5 |
| acres harvested.. | 2 658 | 13 | 23 | 21 | 6 | 25 | 24 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 8 739 | 50 | 93 | 25 | 79 | 168 | 55 |
| acres harvested.. | 142 158 | 964 | 1 546 | 442 | 1 209 | 2 920 | 1 218 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 3 866 | 22 | 50 | 9 | 36 | 57 | 31 |
| acres harvested.. | 103 819 | 675 | 1 635 | 289 | 977 | 1 457 | 829 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 7 325 | 56 | 74 | 19 | 65 | 147 | 55 |
| acres harvested.. | 248 287 | 2 112 | 2 772 | 1 103 | 2 949 | 4 260 | 2 294 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 7 626 | 58 | 53 | 14 | 79 | 129 | 46 |
| acres harvested.. | 345 507 | 2 846 | 2 847 | 1 090 | 4 891 | 5 715 | 2 767 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 6 551 | 57 | 59 | 22 | 73 | 115 | 73 |
| acres harvested.. | 388 260 | 3 412 | 4 197 | 2 180 | 6 967 | 6 523 | 5 669 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 5 068 | 54 | 43 | 17 | 52 | 90 | 26 |
| acres harvested.. | 365 837 | 3 807 | 4 404 | 2 608 | 5 713 | 6 087 | 2 429 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 4 208 | 38 | 37 | 17 | 48 | 57 | 41 |
| acres harvested.. | 370 829 | 2 964 | 4 533 | 3 220 | 7 115 | 3 673 | 4 353 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 13 673 | 156 | 121 | 71 | 140 | 173 | 136 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 918 209 | 20 219 | 25 487 | 20 973 | 31 669 | 19 481 | 26 950 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 9 167 | 102 | 90 | 121 | 139 | 70 | 145 |
| acres harvested.. | 3 042 805 | 28 496 | 40 377 | 69 374 | 72 586 | 12 838 | 63 228 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 4 012 | 39 | 27 | 81 | 74 | 13 | 46 |
| acres harvested.. | 3 222 969 | 21 917 | 28 622 | 81 743 | 86 974 | 5 992 | 40 017 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 1 272 | 5 | 7 | 16 | 22 | 6 | 18 |
| acres harvested.. | 2 297 934 | 3 925 | 14 150 | 29 640 | 42 735 | 4 220 | 28 677 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 785 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 4 |
| acres harvested.. | 2 545 | 13 | 29 | (D) | 18 | 26 | 9 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 8 544 | 52 | 107 | 20 | 76 | 139 | 55 |
| acres harvested.. | 139 748 | 1 154 | 1 744 | 398 | 1 414 | 2 268 | 1 052 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 3 654 | 22 | 41 | 6 | 30 | 51 | 14 |
| acres harvested.. | 97 294 | 602 | 1 035 | (D) | 1 032 | 1 086 | 303 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 7 393 | 53 | 83 | 30 | 53 | 124 | 68 |
| acres harvested.. | 245 030 | 1 840 | 3 356 | 1 702 | 2 118 | 3 643 | 2 375 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 7 947 | 60 | 70 | 17 | 89 | 138 | 42 |
| acres harvested.. | 355 415 | 3 242 | 3 902 | 1 195 | 5 052 | 5 591 | 1 967 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 6 945 | 64 | 64 | 18 | 94 | 118 | 78 |
| acres harvested.. | 406 896 | 3 914 | 5 383 | 1 581 | 8 792 | 6 093 | 6 525 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 5 207 | 54 | 52 | 20 | 55 | 80 | 38 |
| acres harvested.. | 379 598 | 3 998 | 4 983 | 2 993 | 6 234 | 4 225 | 3 819 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 4 482 | 36 | 47 | 20 | 58 | 59 | 46 |
| acres harvested.. | 394 527 | 2 568 | 5 892 | 3 479 | 7 850 | 4 160 | 5 144 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 14 378 | 139 | 109 | 82 | 168 | 168 | 148 |
| acres harvested.. | 2 011 744 | 17 694 | 23 618 | 23 517 | 38 371 | 17 550 | 27 096 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 9 686 | 117 | 99 | 153 | 157 | 75 | 141 |
| acres harvested.. | 3 253 623 | 35 220 | 41 624 | 84 189 | 82 409 | 12 810 | 58 488 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 4 124 | 39 | 34 | 68 | 68 | 21 | 48 |
| acres harvested.. | 3 150 872 | 21 090 | 29 614 | 71 643 | 70 934 | 6 539 | 39 709 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 1 095 | 6 | 6 | 20 | 16 | 6 | 12 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 721 540 | 4 870 | 9 666 | 35 421 | 30 893 | 4 725 | 13 982 |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 4 811 | 21 | 38 | 13 | 32 | 69 | 25 |
| acres.. | 24 576 | 108 | 214 | 72 | 170 | 384 | 137 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms.. | 8 277 | 47 | 76 | 14 | 54 | 162 | 40 |
| acres.. | 110 245 | 624 | 1 010 | 179 | 698 | 2 144 | 516 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms.. | 7 857 | 57 | 83 | 11 | 66 | 144 | 36 |
| acres.. | 177 489 | 1 328 | 1 855 | 248 | 1 530 | 3 181 | 822 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 11 876 | 100 | 63 | 18 | 58 | 203 | 93 |
| acres.. | 436 174 | 3 687 | 2 374 | 649 | 2 164 | 7 342 | 3 485 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 14 207 | 143 | 113 | 30 | 132 | 251 | 113 |
| acres.. | 961 541 | 9 901 | 7 743 | 2 068 | 9 141 | 16 385 | 7 795 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms.. | 10 482 | 138 | 102 | 47 | 146 | 132 | 116 |
| acres.. | 1 407 985 | 18 689 | 14 847 | 6 861 | 21 003 | 17 721 | 16 013 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 8 517 | 101 | 114 | 115 | 155 | 63 | 131 |
| acres.. | 2 591 078 | 31 231 | 36 569 | 39 389 | 50 441 | 17 239 | 42 434 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 3 863 | 26 | 47 | 109 | 91 | 7 | 92 |
| acres.. | 2 656 375 | 16 459 | 29 296 | 76 672 | 64 005 | (D) | 61 039 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 2 426 | 7 | 24 | 60 | 76 | 2 | 31 |
| acres.. | 4 083 809 | 9 323 | 36 685 | 86 545 | 114 639 | (D) | 46 214 |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 4 941 | 26 | 48 | 10 | 30 | 73 | 25 |
| acres.. | 25 544 | 118 | 275 | 61 | 134 | 397 | 144 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms.. | 8 730 | 55 | 87 | 13 | 65 | 160 | 56 |
| acres.. | 117 717 | 800 | 1 183 | 185 | 889 | 2 125 | 729 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms.. | 7 966 | 43 | 58 | 6 | 46 | 131 | 52 |
| acres.. | 180 012 | 1 019 | 1 337 | 137 | 1 025 | 2 853 | 1 178 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 11 979 | 114 | 81 | 20 | 81 | 201 | 65 |
| acres.. | 442 924 | 4 234 | 3 031 | 720 | 3 059 | 7 181 | 2 443 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 14 353 | 130 | 122 | 35 | 139 | 229 | 121 |
| acres.. | 977 648 | 9 197 | 8 235 | 2 495 | 9 647 | 14 981 | 8 531 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms.. | 10 899 | 129 | 131 | 52 | 163 | 130 | 123 |
| acres.. | 1 474 493 | 17 878 | 18 392 | 7 578 | 23 057 | 16 917 | 17 253 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 9 146 | 116 | 123 | 143 | 177 | 55 | 157 |
| acres.. | 2 824 352 | 37 690 | 38 947 | 48 751 | 57 551 | 16 233 | 49 861 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 4 181 | 27 | 54 | 120 | 116 | 6 | 71 |
| acres.. | 2 887 358 | 17 416 | 37 633 | 82 563 | 80 147 | (D) | 47 477 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 2 045 | 6 | 14 | 56 | 54 | 2 | 24 |
| acres.. | 3 228 784 | 7 853 | 21 813 | 83 896 | 79 608 | (D) | 32 853 |

# Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | Bates | Benton | Bollinger | Boone | Buchanan | Butler | Caldwell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Farms.....number, 1997..** | **910** | **609** | **666** | **885** | **630** | **531** | **641** |
| **1992..** | **977** | **616** | **636** | **949** | **655** | **595** | **685** |
| **acres harvested, 1997..** | **197 101** | **70 029** | **66 480** | **105 771** | **107 657** | **196 141** | **99 216** |
| **1992..** | **198 096** | **67 254** | **67 953** | **117 322** | **110 341** | **192 873** | **102 795** |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM** | | | | | | | |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 6 | 2 | 3 | 17 | 31 | 6 | 3 |
| acres harvested.. | 18 | (D) | 14 | 27 | 108 | 16 | 22 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 83 | 51 | 55 | 180 | 122 | 86 | 71 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 765 | 813 | 871 | 2 694 | 1 937 | 1 616 | 1 449 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 45 | 18 | 32 | 61 | 54 | 33 | 31 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 193 | (D) | 766 | 1 779 | 1 711 | 1 198 | 886 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 92 | 63 | 86 | 89 | 75 | 34 | 97 |
| acres harvested.. | 3 271 | 2 183 | 2 419 | 2 788 | 2 926 | 1 823 | 3 733 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 84 | 60 | 93 | 100 | 76 | 49 | 58 |
| acres harvested.. | 3 967 | 2 507 | 3 721 | 4 648 | 3 665 | 2 749 | 2 835 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 84 | 50 | 68 | 96 | 48 | 30 | 61 |
| acres harvested.. | 4 965 | 2 529 | 3 430 | 5 332 | 4 709 | 2 687 | 4 036 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 44 | 56 | 56 | 52 | 30 | 41 | 50 |
| acres harvested.. | 3 343 | 4 296 | 3 622 | 3 121 | 2 591 | 4 865 | 4 009 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 59 | 47 | 35 | 51 | 23 | 23 | 43 |
| acres harvested.. | 5 409 | 3 535 | 1 949 | 4 962 | 3 272 | 3 376 | 3 485 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 190 | 154 | 141 | 113 | 74 | 64 | 114 |
| acres harvested.. | 28 030 | 19 752 | 15 647 | 15 307 | 16 283 | 15 820 | 18 216 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 120 | 82 | 66 | 96 | 58 | 95 | 77 |
| acres harvested.. | 43 056 | 17 160 | 15 273 | 32 402 | 30 295 | 55 510 | 23 967 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 80 | 20 | 26 | 25 | 36 | 54 | 26 |
| acres harvested.. | 60 726 | 11 523 | 14 028 | 22 646 | 30 923 | 67 016 | 16 798 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 23 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 16 | 10 |
| acres harvested.. | 41 358 | 5 123 | 4 740 | 10 065 | 9 237 | 39 465 | 19 780 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 5 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 27 | 11 | 7 |
| acres harvested.. | 21 | (D) | 14 | 31 | 98 | 55 | 30 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 105 | 42 | 47 | 169 | 133 | 85 | 80 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 842 | 759 | 908 | 2 419 | 2 266 | 1 663 | 1 355 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 32 | 29 | 28 | 73 | 43 | 37 | 41 |
| acres harvested.. | 624 | (D) | 729 | 1 818 | 1 286 | 1 296 | 1 149 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 103 | 50 | 78 | 108 | 76 | 42 | 78 |
| acres harvested.. | 3 369 | 1 901 | 1 996 | 3 339 | 3 075 | 1 907 | 2 990 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 88 | 64 | 97 | 110 | 78 | 52 | 71 |
| acres harvested.. | 4 163 | 2 335 | 3 883 | 4 591 | 4 246 | 3 214 | 3 533 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 101 | 63 | 55 | 109 | 55 | 33 | 66 |
| acres harvested.. | 6 225 | 3 070 | 2 714 | 6 101 | 4 840 | 2 453 | 4 333 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 57 | 59 | 65 | 53 | 29 | 31 | 40 |
| acres harvested.. | 4 349 | 4 002 | 4 284 | 4 456 | 2 875 | 3 418 | 3 652 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 46 | 43 | 42 | 61 | 23 | 31 | 41 |
| acres harvested.. | 4 286 | 3 592 | 2 951 | 5 104 | 2 794 | 5 358 | 3 734 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 212 | 156 | 125 | 129 | 81 | 96 | 146 |
| acres harvested.. | 33 082 | 17 257 | 13 068 | 19 399 | 17 201 | 24 329 | 22 118 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 126 | 77 | 62 | 82 | 77 | 99 | 71 |
| acres harvested.. | 47 173 | 17 785 | 15 559 | 27 614 | 37 609 | 54 408 | 20 595 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 82 | 25 | 28 | 38 | 28 | 66 | 35 |
| acres harvested.. | 56 907 | 11 501 | 18 426 | 29 640 | 26 631 | 69 595 | 24 770 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 20 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 9 |
| acres harvested.. | 36 055 | 4 150 | 3 421 | 12 810 | 7 420 | 25 177 | 14 536 |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 36 | 25 | 38 | 110 | 85 | 25 | 32 |
| acres.. | 162 | 121 | 207 | 503 | 376 | 111 | 181 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms.. | 61 | 56 | 84 | 124 | 86 | 49 | 56 |
| acres.. | 843 | 766 | 1 086 | 1 628 | 1 166 | 642 | 807 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms.. | 95 | 67 | 76 | 90 | 58 | 43 | 68 |
| acres.. | 2 105 | 1 538 | 1 677 | 2 036 | 1 384 | 948 | 1 563 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 163 | 91 | 152 | 164 | 82 | 73 | 119 |
| acres.. | 6 130 | 3 352 | 5 649 | 5 983 | 2 986 | 2 605 | 4 500 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 171 | 159 | 147 | 164 | 102 | 65 | 132 |
| acres.. | 11 399 | 10 670 | 9 565 | 11 002 | 6 833 | 4 211 | 9 008 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms.. | 130 | 117 | 93 | 111 | 71 | 70 | 108 |
| acres.. | 18 078 | 15 709 | 12 162 | 14 922 | 9 890 | 9 744 | 14 807 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 140 | 76 | 48 | 72 | 79 | 69 | 85 |
| acres.. | 43 420 | 21 185 | 13 043 | 21 635 | 25 062 | 23 099 | 26 274 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 73 | 11 | 21 | 37 | 55 | 74 | 28 |
| acres.. | 49 526 | 7 403 | 13 641 | 25 876 | 39 363 | 50 437 | 18 022 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 41 | 7 | 7 | 13 | 12 | 63 | 13 |
| acres.. | 65 438 | 9 285 | 9 450 | 22 186 | 20 597 | 104 344 | 24 054 |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 44 | 27 | 36 | 115 | 86 | 42 | 45 |
| acres.. | 237 | 143 | 175 | 526 | 383 | 211 | 256 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms.. | 93 | 59 | 75 | 148 | 59 | 45 | 68 |
| acres.. | 1 236 | 771 | 1 009 | 1 980 | 806 | 603 | 908 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms.. | 104 | 66 | 94 | 97 | 78 | 54 | 56 |
| acres.. | 2 304 | 1 486 | 2 100 | 2 198 | 1 803 | 1 205 | 1 277 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 143 | 114 | 141 | 147 | 86 | 75 | 111 |
| acres.. | 5 329 | 4 312 | 5 340 | 5 411 | 3 255 | 2 841 | 4 156 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 184 | 153 | 130 | 188 | 117 | 67 | 151 |
| acres.. | 12 959 | 10 131 | 8 724 | 12 832 | 8 410 | 4 602 | 10 463 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms.. | 142 | 105 | 82 | 118 | 80 | 64 | 122 |
| acres.. | 19 337 | 13 654 | 10 909 | 15 877 | 11 162 | 9 089 | 16 959 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 163 | 75 | 50 | 85 | 80 | 109 | 84 |
| acres.. | 53 805 | 22 234 | 15 292 | 26 227 | 25 862 | 36 044 | 25 601 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 70 | 13 | 21 | 37 | 53 | 85 | 36 |
| acres.. | 47 522 | 8 864 | 14 090 | 26 384 | 36 759 | 60 609 | 25 039 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 34 | 4 | 7 | 14 | 16 | 54 | 12 |
| acres.. | 55 367 | 5 659 | 10 314 | 25 887 | 21 901 | 77 669 | 18 136 |

# Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | Callaway | Camden | Cape Girardeau | Carroll | Carter | Cass | Cedar |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Farms.....number, 1997..** | **995** | **355** | **926** | **747** | **111** | **1 090** | **607** |
| **1992..** | **962** | **344** | **985** | **803** | **106** | **1 180** | **589** |
| **acres harvested, 1997..** | **133 914** | **24 587** | **135 528** | **241 641** | **8 023** | **153 381** | **51 817** |
| **1992..** | **131 429** | **20 866** | **128 205** | **228 553** | **6 088** | **160 587** | **43 125** |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM** | | | | | | | |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 17 | 1 | 16 | 4 | – | 10 | 4 |
| acres harvested.. | 46 | (D) | 55 | 15 | – | 26 | 7 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 120 | 20 | 128 | 71 | 6 | 237 | 67 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 885 | 237 | 2 137 | 1 298 | 50 | 3 820 | 1 131 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 53 | 13 | 64 | 29 | 7 | 92 | 28 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 272 | (D) | 1 693 | 749 | 69 | 2 590 | 751 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 145 | 31 | 86 | 42 | 10 | 138 | 78 |
| acres harvested.. | 4 394 | 913 | 3 357 | 1 455 | 335 | 4 725 | 2 391 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 130 | 29 | 149 | 65 | 15 | 126 | 68 |
| acres harvested.. | 6 076 | 711 | 7 533 | 3 548 | 496 | 6 739 | 2 835 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 94 | 30 | 92 | 58 | 12 | 92 | 67 |
| acres harvested.. | 5 309 | 1 315 | 5 689 | 3 928 | 293 | 6 416 | 3 086 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 62 | 38 | 69 | 48 | 8 | 46 | 45 |
| acres harvested.. | 4 270 | 1 756 | 6 489 | 3 555 | 235 | 4 340 | 2 708 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 52 | 32 | 55 | 31 | 8 | 57 | 36 |
| acres harvested.. | 4 404 | 1 698 | 6 599 | 2 643 | 181 | 6 083 | 2 882 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 189 | 80 | 156 | 156 | 17 | 166 | 125 |
| acres harvested.. | 24 243 | 5 047 | 25 021 | 32 180 | 1 139 | 26 932 | 12 432 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 89 | 59 | 74 | 138 | 15 | 74 | 66 |
| acres harvested.. | 30 160 | 7 506 | 30 354 | 61 806 | 2 150 | 24 751 | 13 864 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 30 | 16 | 29 | 78 | 9 | 38 | 20 |
| acres harvested.. | 25 021 | 2 828 | 28 871 | 72 385 | 1 315 | 28 745 | 6 898 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 14 | 6 | 8 | 27 | 4 | 14 | 3 |
| acres harvested.. | 26 834 | 2 340 | 17 730 | 58 079 | 1 760 | 38 214 | 2 832 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 6 | 1 | 17 | 8 | – | 16 | 4 |
| acres harvested.. | 14 | (D) | 65 | 23 | – | 52 | 4 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 95 | 17 | 133 | 65 | 7 | 254 | 69 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 584 | 236 | 2 084 | 1 213 | 64 | 3 841 | 1 093 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 58 | 7 | 65 | 32 | 2 | 87 | 30 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 549 | (D) | 1 825 | 1 006 | (D) | 2 500 | 627 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 118 | 27 | 107 | 54 | 11 | 159 | 81 |
| acres harvested.. | 3 465 | 704 | 3 653 | 2 580 | 184 | 5 346 | 2 378 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 116 | 28 | 163 | 63 | 11 | 137 | 65 |
| acres harvested.. | 5 128 | 892 | 7 985 | 3 681 | 407 | 7 978 | 2 538 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 100 | 39 | 90 | 70 | 12 | 100 | 67 |
| acres harvested.. | 6 248 | 1 303 | 6 437 | 5 245 | 330 | 7 026 | 2 875 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 69 | 32 | 82 | 57 | 5 | 68 | 44 |
| acres harvested.. | 4 465 | 1 179 | 7 314 | 4 693 | 232 | 6 279 | 2 747 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 61 | 27 | 54 | 52 | 10 | 61 | 37 |
| acres harvested.. | 4 638 | 1 404 | 6 028 | 5 200 | 300 | 6 353 | 2 436 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 196 | 98 | 174 | 162 | 30 | 158 | 111 |
| acres harvested.. | 25 968 | 6 287 | 29 593 | 31 417 | 2 320 | 24 639 | 10 636 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 103 | 43 | 70 | 143 | 9 | 93 | 64 |
| acres harvested.. | 38 375 | 4 335 | 30 303 | 61 689 | 586 | 33 794 | 12 230 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 26 | 20 | 23 | 76 | 8 | 28 | 14 |
| acres harvested.. | 16 619 | 3 256 | 19 642 | 69 688 | 1 546 | 21 913 | 4 505 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 14 | 5 | 7 | 21 | 1 | 19 | 3 |
| acres harvested.. | 23 376 | 1 140 | 13 276 | 42 118 | (D) | 40 866 | 1 056 |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 79 | 26 | 76 | 41 | 13 | 92 | 26 |
| acres.. | 375 | 148 | 379 | 231 | (D) | 497 | 119 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms.. | 118 | 41 | 86 | 67 | 16 | 150 | 80 |
| acres.. | 1 514 | 545 | 1 148 | 871 | 197 | 2 025 | 1 100 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms.. | 129 | 37 | 102 | 46 | 17 | 139 | 90 |
| acres.. | 2 864 | 811 | 2 343 | 1 050 | 387 | 3 164 | 2 015 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 195 | 95 | 146 | 63 | 16 | 198 | 121 |
| acres.. | 7 122 | 3 429 | 5 356 | 2 316 | 568 | 7 404 | 4 550 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 187 | 90 | 206 | 116 | 27 | 203 | 132 |
| acres.. | 12 769 | 6 039 | 14 178 | 7 903 | 1 835 | 14 120 | 8 842 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms.. | 138 | 39 | 155 | 117 | 13 | 148 | 96 |
| acres.. | 18 101 | 4 997 | 21 039 | 16 879 | 1 660 | 20 288 | 12 592 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 87 | 21 | 97 | 139 | 8 | 102 | 55 |
| acres.. | 25 934 | 5 293 | 29 875 | 44 143 | 2 110 | 30 988 | 16 447 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 39 | 6 | 35 | 101 | – | 36 | 5 |
| acres.. | 25 825 | 3 325 | 22 871 | 70 471 | – | 25 114 | (D) |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 23 | – | 23 | 57 | 1 | 22 | 2 |
| acres.. | 39 410 | – | 38 339 | 97 777 | (D) | 49 781 | (D) |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 49 | 12 | 73 | 30 | 7 | 118 | 33 |
| acres.. | 222 | 69 | 376 | 130 | 26 | 615 | 145 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms.. | 130 | 57 | 121 | 63 | 20 | 170 | 86 |
| acres.. | 1 740 | 771 | 1 671 | 867 | 276 | 2 246 | 1 164 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms.. | 115 | 53 | 107 | 55 | 15 | 128 | 79 |
| acres.. | 2 553 | 1 192 | 2 482 | 1 228 | 334 | 2 816 | 1 728 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 184 | 75 | 154 | 75 | 19 | 190 | 117 |
| acres.. | 6 698 | 2 667 | 5 823 | 2 825 | 658 | 6 998 | 4 249 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 194 | 90 | 214 | 148 | 31 | 231 | 143 |
| acres.. | 13 268 | 5 670 | 14 951 | 10 666 | 2 179 | 15 580 | 9 245 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms.. | 135 | 34 | 157 | 141 | 9 | 168 | 81 |
| acres.. | 18 308 | 4 155 | 21 746 | 19 292 | 1 085 | 22 777 | 10 435 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 97 | 23 | 108 | 147 | 5 | 109 | 44 |
| acres.. | 30 408 | 6 342 | 32 561 | 48 168 | 1 530 | 32 687 | 12 584 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 43 | – | 35 | 92 | – | 40 | 6 |
| acres.. | 30 209 | – | 23 115 | 62 141 | – | 25 433 | 3 575 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 15 | – | 16 | 52 | – | 26 | – |
| acres.. | 28 023 | – | 25 480 | 83 236 | – | 51 435 | – |

# Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | Chariton | Christian | Clark | Clay | Clinton | Cole | Cooper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Farms.....number, 1997..** | **868** | **778** | **499** | **441** | **565** | **796** | **713** |
| **1992..** | **933** | **801** | **548** | **467** | **596** | **812** | **735** |
| **acres harvested, 1997..** | **244 969** | **51 100** | **129 278** | **61 266** | **98 875** | **52 395** | **154 946** |
| **1992..** | **241 827** | **47 651** | **129 379** | **61 748** | **98 085** | **53 875** | **146 990** |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM** | | | | | | | |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 9 | 16 | 4 | 13 | 11 | 7 | – |
| acres harvested.. | 29 | 53 | 26 | 51 | 42 | 12 | – |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 87 | 172 | 33 | 115 | 102 | 84 | 61 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 577 | 2 640 | 596 | 1 840 | 2 030 | 1 236 | 825 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 27 | 40 | 17 | 41 | 37 | 59 | 32 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 057 | 892 | 583 | 1 417 | 1 307 | 1 245 | 925 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 82 | 106 | 32 | 55 | 54 | 88 | 60 |
| acres harvested.. | 3 212 | 3 401 | 899 | 2 285 | 2 126 | 2 439 | 1 994 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 70 | 100 | 26 | 47 | 60 | 138 | 75 |
| acres harvested.. | 3 794 | 4 285 | 1 448 | 2 594 | 2 825 | 5 271 | 4 163 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 83 | 70 | 46 | 32 | 50 | 104 | 71 |
| acres harvested.. | 6 695 | 4 176 | 2 761 | 2 531 | 3 408 | 5 099 | 4 443 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 54 | 44 | 26 | 26 | 38 | 89 | 40 |
| acres harvested.. | 4 644 | 2 772 | 2 334 | 2 252 | 3 450 | 5 009 | 3 489 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 40 | 51 | 47 | 11 | 19 | 50 | 39 |
| acres harvested.. | 4 670 | 3 697 | 4 595 | 1 072 | 2 234 | 3 241 | 4 079 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 171 | 128 | 120 | 44 | 84 | 125 | 155 |
| acres harvested.. | 35 459 | 14 797 | 19 500 | 7 219 | 11 963 | 14 782 | 27 239 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 153 | 33 | 98 | 29 | 67 | 44 | 121 |
| acres harvested.. | 65 568 | 5 644 | 35 700 | 10 794 | 25 224 | 8 894 | 45 995 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 71 | 11 | 37 | 22 | 30 | 5 | 46 |
| acres harvested.. | 69 013 | 3 683 | 35 819 | 19 283 | 24 565 | 2 079 | 36 791 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 21 | 7 | 13 | 6 | 13 | 3 | 13 |
| acres harvested.. | 49 251 | 5 060 | 25 017 | 9 928 | 19 701 | 3 088 | 25 003 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 9 | 11 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| acres harvested.. | 56 | 19 | (D) | 21 | 15 | 9 | 7 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 89 | 152 | 35 | 114 | 104 | 86 | 74 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 703 | 2 376 | 592 | 1 879 | 2 062 | 1 271 | 1 121 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 38 | 43 | 15 | 58 | 30 | 62 | 34 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 159 | 1 075 | (D) | 1 468 | 1 013 | 1 313 | 1 064 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 112 | 112 | 35 | 69 | 69 | 92 | 56 |
| acres harvested.. | 4 414 | 3 188 | 1 434 | 2 617 | 2 648 | 2 612 | 2 138 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 76 | 129 | 47 | 52 | 65 | 118 | 72 |
| acres harvested.. | 3 871 | 5 397 | 2 216 | 2 501 | 3 078 | 4 426 | 3 627 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 76 | 62 | 40 | 19 | 59 | 95 | 62 |
| acres harvested.. | 5 931 | 3 501 | 3 143 | 1 790 | 4 500 | 4 088 | 3 850 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 49 | 51 | 47 | 33 | 40 | 82 | 56 |
| acres harvested.. | 5 055 | 2 767 | 3 327 | 3 276 | 3 350 | 4 576 | 4 607 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 43 | 57 | 30 | 13 | 31 | 67 | 29 |
| acres harvested.. | 4 533 | 5 023 | 2 931 | 1 156 | 3 276 | 4 118 | 2 453 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 193 | 124 | 135 | 44 | 86 | 161 | 156 |
| acres harvested.. | 36 585 | 12 584 | 21 585 | 8 094 | 12 503 | 18 441 | 25 888 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 140 | 43 | 108 | 30 | 58 | 36 | 131 |
| acres harvested.. | 63 002 | 7 338 | 41 034 | 10 811 | 23 010 | 8 035 | 45 914 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 92 | 12 | 47 | 18 | 42 | 8 | 48 |
| acres harvested.. | 83 392 | 2 143 | 38 140 | 13 379 | 33 107 | 4 986 | 38 751 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 16 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 9 | – | 13 |
| acres harvested.. | 32 126 | 2 240 | 14 633 | 14 756 | 9 523 | – | 17 570 |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 45 | 63 | 24 | 53 | 37 | 72 | 34 |
| acres.. | 214 | 330 | 118 | 277 | 180 | (D) | 195 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms.. | 62 | 135 | 36 | 64 | 55 | 108 | 57 |
| acres.. | 859 | 1 751 | 508 | 853 | 767 | 1 459 | 792 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms.. | 50 | 120 | 34 | 44 | 65 | 111 | 54 |
| acres.. | 1 168 | 2 660 | 765 | 1 000 | 1 476 | 2 474 | 1 273 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 93 | 161 | 62 | 83 | 104 | 161 | 94 |
| acres.. | 3 477 | 5 928 | 2 282 | 2 993 | 3 775 | 5 784 | 3 371 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 170 | 153 | 88 | 92 | 98 | 205 | 138 |
| acres.. | 11 753 | 9 997 | 6 244 | 6 223 | 6 469 | 13 417 | 9 448 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms.. | 127 | 100 | 98 | 41 | 88 | 89 | 111 |
| acres.. | 17 349 | 13 251 | 13 843 | 5 661 | 11 995 | 12 004 | 15 488 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 179 | 38 | 83 | 32 | 63 | 45 | 137 |
| acres.. | 57 484 | 10 803 | 27 225 | 9 592 | 18 934 | 12 321 | 42 720 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 91 | 6 | 46 | 19 | 34 | 4 | 69 |
| acres.. | 65 357 | (D) | 33 040 | 14 160 | 24 511 | 3 330 | 47 224 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 51 | 2 | 28 | 13 | 21 | 1 | 19 |
| acres.. | 87 308 | (D) | 45 253 | 20 507 | 30 768 | (D) | 34 435 |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 47 | 66 | 21 | 45 | 26 | 62 | 31 |
| acres.. | 273 | 358 | 114 | 242 | 135 | 324 | 151 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms.. | 69 | 140 | 35 | 78 | 61 | 114 | 71 |
| acres.. | 922 | 1 849 | 420 | 1 018 | 823 | 1 566 | 957 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms.. | 76 | 127 | 46 | 56 | 53 | 113 | 59 |
| acres.. | 1 760 | 2 880 | 1 085 | 1 255 | 1 189 | 2 583 | 1 369 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 111 | 165 | 63 | 87 | 120 | 183 | 98 |
| acres.. | 4 192 | 5 975 | 2 478 | 3 139 | 4 399 | 6 780 | 3 662 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 160 | 167 | 96 | 76 | 117 | 204 | 133 |
| acres.. | 11 267 | 11 466 | 6 980 | 4 860 | 7 794 | 13 621 | 9 106 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms.. | 156 | 92 | 110 | 57 | 95 | 80 | 135 |
| acres.. | 22 592 | 11 594 | 15 355 | 7 905 | 13 241 | 10 653 | 18 424 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 163 | 38 | 98 | 37 | 66 | 50 | 125 |
| acres.. | 52 077 | 9 654 | 30 652 | 11 615 | 20 389 | 12 885 | 41 552 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 102 | 5 | 60 | 22 | 44 | 4 | 62 |
| acres.. | 75 743 | (D) | 43 915 | 15 575 | 31 488 | (D) | 42 443 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 49 | 1 | 19 | 9 | 14 | 2 | 21 |
| acres.. | 73 001 | (D) | 28 380 | 16 139 | 18 627 | (D) | 29 326 |

# Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | Crawford | Dade | Dallas | Daviess | De Kalb | Dent | Douglas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Farms.....number, 1997..** | **456** | **568** | **819** | **635** | **572** | **479** | **736** |
| **1992..** | **446** | **621** | **767** | **696** | **588** | **446** | **714** |
| **acres harvested, 1997..** | **28 513** | **84 264** | **53 612** | **134 711** | **90 236** | **28 879** | **43 247** |
| **1992..** | **27 264** | **80 419** | **52 381** | **136 971** | **91 923** | **24 651** | **38 131** |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM** | | | | | | | |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| acres harvested.. | (D) | 7 | (D) | 13 | 14 | (D) | 10 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 32 | 57 | 114 | 65 | 63 | 29 | 55 |
| acres harvested.. | 467 | 912 | 1 856 | 1 018 | 1 131 | 334 | 785 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 19 | 24 | 63 | 28 | 31 | 15 | 24 |
| acres harvested.. | 309 | 554 | 1 422 | 843 | 956 | (D) | 460 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 50 | 62 | 114 | 48 | 57 | 33 | 51 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 219 | 2 188 | 3 602 | 1 592 | 1 923 | 831 | 1 129 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 56 | 51 | 91 | 72 | 60 | 63 | 93 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 843 | 1 811 | 3 816 | 3 231 | 2 620 | 1 884 | 2 920 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 52 | 57 | 101 | 52 | 44 | 32 | 69 |
| acres harvested.. | 2 108 | 2 903 | 4 662 | 3 110 | 2 405 | 1 310 | 2 505 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 27 | 35 | 49 | 53 | 46 | 49 | 77 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 540 | 1 896 | 2 494 | 4 761 | 3 033 | 2 230 | 3 234 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 35 | 29 | 48 | 41 | 33 | 30 | 65 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 511 | 1 858 | 3 567 | 3 310 | 3 727 | 968 | 3 267 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 106 | 117 | 147 | 104 | 118 | 117 | 173 |
| acres harvested.. | 6 638 | 14 568 | 15 158 | 17 373 | 17 394 | 6 941 | 10 891 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 45 | 81 | 71 | 94 | 82 | 80 | 96 |
| acres harvested.. | 5 101 | 21 036 | 11 934 | 30 963 | 29 896 | 8 167 | 9 621 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 29 | 41 | 13 | 59 | 27 | 22 | 21 |
| acres harvested.. | 5 144 | 24 958 | 4 573 | 46 656 | 18 085 | 3 776 | 3 291 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 4 | 9 | 2 | 16 | 7 | 8 | 7 |
| acres harvested.. | (D) | 11 573 | (D) | 21 841 | 9 052 | 2 181 | 5 134 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | – | 4 | 5 | 5 | 8 | – | 4 |
| acres harvested.. | – | 6 | 22 | 16 | 34 | – | 10 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 27 | 48 | 93 | 64 | 72 | 26 | 46 |
| acres harvested.. | 421 | 662 | 1 546 | 1 050 | 1 073 | 324 | 730 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 14 | 23 | 51 | 27 | 27 | 12 | 21 |
| acres harvested.. | 282 | 407 | 1 481 | 1 033 | 848 | 290 | 421 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 40 | 66 | 92 | 80 | 75 | 42 | 55 |
| acres harvested.. | 640 | 1 804 | 2 935 | 2 890 | 2 678 | 846 | 1 227 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 47 | 80 | 108 | 83 | 55 | 39 | 71 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 305 | 2 690 | 4 113 | 3 999 | 2 471 | 1 138 | 2 073 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 48 | 57 | 81 | 61 | 47 | 38 | 68 |
| acres harvested.. | 2 127 | 3 046 | 4 191 | 3 451 | 2 678 | 1 178 | 2 161 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 41 | 40 | 59 | 70 | 36 | 48 | 79 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 493 | 2 892 | 3 497 | 6 497 | 2 675 | 1 228 | 3 342 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 29 | 42 | 48 | 36 | 34 | 34 | 63 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 401 | 3 063 | 3 244 | 3 446 | 4 047 | 912 | 2 601 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 101 | 144 | 150 | 103 | 115 | 92 | 190 |
| acres harvested.. | 6 737 | 17 688 | 15 666 | 14 302 | 16 713 | 4 661 | 11 269 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 69 | 81 | 63 | 108 | 85 | 85 | 89 |
| acres harvested.. | 7 185 | 22 562 | 10 492 | 46 431 | 27 640 | 8 288 | 8 536 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 25 | 27 | 12 | 44 | 27 | 20 | 22 |
| acres harvested.. | 3 913 | 14 194 | 2 889 | 33 867 | 20 326 | 3 262 | 3 613 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 5 | 9 | 5 | 15 | 7 | 10 | 6 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 760 | 11 405 | 2 305 | 19 989 | 10 740 | 2 524 | 2 148 |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 31 | 31 | 53 | 33 | 36 | 34 | 42 |
| acres.. | (D) | 155 | (D) | 191 | 210 | 161 | 214 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms.. | 78 | 57 | 111 | 67 | 63 | 76 | 117 |
| acres.. | 981 | 764 | 1 481 | 855 | 829 | 985 | 1 564 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms.. | 65 | 76 | 127 | 56 | 58 | 65 | 122 |
| acres.. | 1 438 | 1 719 | 2 786 | 1 238 | 1 337 | 1 432 | 2 726 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 88 | 99 | 178 | 99 | 80 | 109 | 182 |
| acres.. | 3 108 | 3 572 | 6 540 | 3 852 | 2 969 | 3 954 | 6 752 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 110 | 107 | 195 | 110 | 112 | 107 | 163 |
| acres.. | 7 311 | 7 263 | 13 233 | 7 833 | 7 864 | 6 958 | 10 975 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms.. | 64 | 76 | 90 | 88 | 93 | 63 | 83 |
| acres.. | 7 651 | 10 004 | 11 401 | 12 329 | 13 092 | 7 744 | 10 659 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 18 | 72 | 60 | 97 | 83 | 21 | 24 |
| acres.. | 5 359 | 19 957 | 14 609 | 29 198 | 24 897 | 5 345 | 6 564 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 40 | 4 | 59 | 39 | 4 | 1 |
| acres.. | (D) | 26 053 | 2 175 | 41 100 | 27 331 | 2 300 | (D) |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 1 | 10 | 1 | 26 | 8 | – | 2 |
| acres.. | (D) | 14 777 | (D) | 38 115 | 11 707 | – | (D) |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 28 | 37 | 40 | 39 | 40 | 33 | 42 |
| acres.. | 147 | 174 | 228 | 201 | 220 | 171 | 247 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms.. | 70 | 79 | 102 | 76 | 61 | 92 | 111 |
| acres.. | 878 | 1 037 | 1 376 | 1 018 | 831 | 1 228 | 1 522 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms.. | 67 | 70 | 103 | 46 | 73 | 78 | 114 |
| acres.. | 1 459 | 1 557 | 2 309 | 1 064 | 1 666 | 1 728 | 2 529 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 87 | 109 | 170 | 111 | 79 | 91 | 180 |
| acres.. | 3 201 | 3 970 | 6 220 | 4 219 | 2 981 | 3 350 | 6 525 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 112 | 122 | 195 | 143 | 115 | 87 | 173 |
| acres.. | 7 535 | 7 975 | 13 299 | 9 960 | 7 880 | 5 648 | 11 146 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms.. | 60 | 92 | 107 | 98 | 88 | 39 | 71 |
| acres.. | 7 427 | 12 376 | 13 934 | 13 354 | 12 482 | 4 966 | 8 618 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 21 | 80 | 45 | 91 | 89 | 25 | 19 |
| acres.. | (D) | 25 129 | 11 620 | 28 356 | 27 148 | (D) | 5 369 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 22 | 5 | 74 | 32 | 1 | 4 |
| acres.. | (D) | 13 745 | 3 395 | 50 342 | 21 074 | (D) | 2 175 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | – | 10 | – | 18 | 11 | – | – |
| acres.. | – | 14 456 | – | 28 457 | 17 641 | – | – |

# Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | Dunklin | Franklin | Gasconade | Gentry | Greene | Grundy | Harrison | Henry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Farms.....number, 1997..** | **442** | **1 263** | **627** | **461** | **1 307** | **457** | **617** | **707** |
| **1992..** | **504** | **1 263** | **685** | **515** | **1 344** | **507** | **712** | **762** |
| **acres harvested, 1997..** | **292 912** | **105 162** | **51 492** | **106 226** | **84 412** | **107 996** | **150 491** | **138 470** |
| **1992..** | **256 649** | **102 051** | **50 387** | **110 432** | **82 361** | **117 333** | **155 730** | **141 813** |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM** | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 9 | 24 | 3 | 1 | 34 | – | 3 | – |
| acres harvested.. | 45 | 76 | 11 | (D) | (D) | – | 18 | – |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 55 | 206 | 43 | 32 | 355 | 38 | 47 | 76 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 052 | 2 962 | 669 | 618 | 5 177 | 638 | 928 | 1 316 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 19 | 106 | 30 | 14 | 99 | 32 | 15 | 34 |
| acres harvested.. | 827 | 2 513 | 768 | (D) | 2 573 | 868 | 353 | 758 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 30 | 175 | 55 | 30 | 156 | 42 | 42 | 77 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 981 | 5 025 | 1 698 | 1 388 | 5 576 | 1 770 | 1 275 | 2 881 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 23 | 162 | 68 | 34 | 140 | 37 | 42 | 71 |
| acres harvested.. | 2 160 | 6 150 | 2 538 | 1 693 | 6 409 | 1 569 | 1 944 | 4 342 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 19 | 130 | 77 | 45 | 133 | 32 | 46 | 58 |
| acres harvested.. | 2 624 | 6 328 | 3 096 | 2 948 | 8 062 | 2 193 | 2 234 | 3 579 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 13 | 109 | 65 | 30 | 86 | 31 | 40 | 47 |
| acres harvested.. | 2 217 | 6 820 | 3 709 | 2 561 | 6 299 | 2 492 | 3 038 | 4 040 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 17 | 69 | 69 | 16 | 55 | 21 | 38 | 39 |
| acres harvested.. | 3 437 | 5 564 | 4 079 | 1 605 | 4 422 | 2 067 | 2 887 | 4 551 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 52 | 168 | 143 | 120 | 159 | 109 | 127 | 135 |
| acres harvested.. | 16 402 | 21 270 | 12 171 | 16 434 | 18 891 | 18 390 | 16 609 | 21 547 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 77 | 86 | 55 | 79 | 75 | 71 | 132 | 114 |
| acres harvested.. | 53 423 | 27 232 | 10 924 | 28 503 | 17 325 | 24 318 | 36 830 | 37 708 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 92 | 23 | 15 | 44 | 13 | 32 | 59 | 37 |
| acres harvested.. | 119 136 | 15 103 | 7 191 | 28 220 | 8 320 | 28 785 | 38 646 | 29 935 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 36 | 5 | 4 | 16 | 2 | 12 | 26 | 19 |
| acres harvested.. | 89 608 | 6 119 | 4 638 | 21 944 | (D) | 24 906 | 45 729 | 27 813 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 20 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 38 | 2 | 6 | 4 |
| acres harvested.. | 82 | 37 | 8 | 35 | 123 | (D) | 24 | 17 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 59 | 184 | 57 | 41 | 344 | 52 | 56 | 70 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 441 | 2 588 | 890 | 710 | 5 467 | 1 062 | 1 013 | 1 356 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 26 | 104 | 16 | 16 | 97 | 19 | 18 | 43 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 168 | 2 323 | 312 | 453 | 2 310 | (D) | 415 | 1 184 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 26 | 173 | 70 | 31 | 182 | 47 | 56 | 74 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 498 | 4 741 | 1 500 | 1 317 | 5 343 | 2 095 | 1 817 | 2 958 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 18 | 181 | 79 | 43 | 184 | 51 | 46 | 71 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 735 | 7 712 | 2 733 | 2 360 | 7 512 | 2 261 | 1 988 | 3 239 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 26 | 153 | 91 | 34 | 125 | 35 | 41 | 57 |
| acres harvested.. | 3 552 | 6 858 | 3 555 | 2 004 | 6 711 | 2 012 | 2 386 | 3 815 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 23 | 104 | 79 | 46 | 84 | 48 | 41 | 39 |
| acres harvested.. | 3 618 | 5 805 | 3 655 | 3 321 | 6 349 | 3 916 | 2 999 | 2 928 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 17 | 65 | 55 | 34 | 57 | 28 | 54 | 54 |
| acres harvested.. | 3 707 | 5 077 | 2 777 | 2 858 | 4 777 | 3 062 | 5 022 | 4 397 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 70 | 180 | 155 | 120 | 136 | 86 | 162 | 164 |
| acres harvested.. | 22 173 | 22 259 | 13 589 | 19 393 | 15 791 | 15 879 | 22 591 | 25 415 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 116 | 74 | 62 | 86 | 79 | 86 | 144 | 117 |
| acres harvested.. | 75 585 | 22 091 | 11 767 | 27 743 | 16 498 | 30 594 | 40 147 | 40 093 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 85 | 26 | 14 | 42 | 12 | 39 | 68 | 55 |
| acres harvested.. | 101 545 | 16 237 | 6 407 | 29 836 | 5 385 | 35 282 | 42 075 | 40 667 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 18 | 5 | 3 | 16 | 6 | 14 | 20 | 14 |
| acres harvested.. | 40 545 | 6 323 | 3 194 | 20 402 | 6 095 | 20 582 | 35 253 | 15 744 |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 24 | 135 | 32 | 10 | 154 | 23 | 20 | 18 |
| acres.. | 137 | 650 | 153 | 50 | 752 | 138 | 125 | 86 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms.. | 29 | 185 | 85 | 39 | 225 | 38 | 46 | 69 |
| acres.. | 425 | 2 425 | 1 184 | 511 | 2 922 | 518 | 642 | 910 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms.. | 15 | 208 | 86 | 31 | 183 | 41 | 63 | 67 |
| acres.. | 330 | 4 691 | 1 961 | 722 | 4 074 | 895 | 1 484 | 1 588 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 20 | 237 | 128 | 48 | 244 | 55 | 81 | 94 |
| acres.. | 761 | 8 591 | 4 727 | 1 799 | 9 023 | 2 069 | 3 007 | 3 472 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 40 | 251 | 162 | 95 | 270 | 91 | 109 | 135 |
| acres.. | 2 927 | 16 793 | 10 835 | 7 000 | 18 139 | 6 069 | 7 408 | 9 420 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms.. | 46 | 121 | 85 | 87 | 140 | 75 | 111 | 139 |
| acres.. | 6 412 | 15 691 | 10 912 | 11 297 | 18 131 | 10 382 | 15 367 | 18 666 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 70 | 94 | 35 | 90 | 76 | 74 | 117 | 112 |
| acres.. | 22 739 | 28 078 | 9 956 | 28 418 | 19 925 | 22 409 | 37 780 | 34 274 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 77 | 25 | 11 | 43 | 12 | 35 | 42 | 46 |
| acres.. | 56 557 | 16 142 | 7 075 | 29 753 | 7 266 | 23 558 | 29 278 | 31 757 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 121 | 7 | 3 | 18 | 3 | 25 | 28 | 27 |
| acres.. | 202 624 | 12 101 | 4 689 | 26 676 | 4 180 | 41 958 | 55 400 | 38 297 |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 29 | 130 | 44 | 21 | 176 | 26 | 41 | 26 |
| acres.. | 140 | 706 | 198 | 122 | 925 | 167 | 224 | 118 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms.. | 22 | 232 | 113 | 38 | 231 | 42 | 53 | 64 |
| acres.. | 322 | 3 146 | 1 564 | 535 | 3 162 | 619 | 756 | 909 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms.. | 15 | 169 | 94 | 32 | 224 | 37 | 50 | 69 |
| acres.. | 371 | 3 910 | 2 169 | 725 | 5 007 | 831 | 1 174 | 1 562 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 40 | 249 | 163 | 60 | 261 | 81 | 96 | 107 |
| acres.. | 1 490 | 9 095 | 6 084 | 2 195 | 9 541 | 2 945 | 3 613 | 4 032 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 36 | 230 | 142 | 110 | 234 | 83 | 112 | 156 |
| acres.. | 2 397 | 15 189 | 9 661 | 7 765 | 15 741 | 5 774 | 7 638 | 10 377 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms.. | 60 | 135 | 74 | 86 | 144 | 90 | 151 | 131 |
| acres.. | 8 802 | 17 462 | 9 818 | 11 917 | 18 860 | 12 620 | 21 108 | 17 675 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 93 | 87 | 43 | 109 | 59 | 82 | 126 | 128 |
| acres.. | 29 950 | 25 953 | 11 868 | 32 593 | 16 345 | 27 071 | 39 149 | 38 639 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 130 | 24 | 11 | 38 | 13 | 42 | 60 | 64 |
| acres.. | 91 845 | 15 926 | (D) | 25 884 | (D) | 31 275 | 39 384 | 45 393 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 79 | 7 | 1 | 21 | 2 | 24 | 23 | 17 |
| acres.. | 121 332 | 10 664 | (D) | 28 696 | (D) | 36 031 | 42 684 | 23 108 |

# Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | Hickory | Holt | Howard | Howell | Iron | Jackson | Jasper | Jefferson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Farms.....number, 1997..** | **400** | **415** | **563** | **989** | **178** | **525** | **936** | **490** |
| **1992..** | **426** | **464** | **586** | **960** | **195** | **553** | **945** | **471** |
| **acres harvested, 1997..** | **39 027** | **176 539** | **104 701** | **55 070** | **9 549** | **88 107** | **109 753** | **31 874** |
| **1992..** | **39 339** | **175 493** | **104 282** | **48 781** | **9 137** | **76 637** | **114 891** | **35 177** |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM** | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 3 | 6 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 27 | 15 | 16 |
| acres harvested.. | (D) | 11 | 20 | 31 | 5 | 74 | 62 | 47 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 17 | 28 | 50 | 122 | 13 | 160 | 170 | 105 |
| acres harvested.. | 229 | 572 | 675 | 1 636 | 257 | 2 255 | 2 556 | 1 221 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 9 | 9 | 25 | 47 | 7 | 62 | 58 | 49 |
| acres harvested.. | 243 | 356 | 548 | 898 | 170 | 1 618 | 1 642 | 1 045 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 40 | 26 | 53 | 123 | 15 | 55 | 118 | 70 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 074 | 1 563 | 1 596 | 2 866 | 342 | 2 280 | 3 940 | 2 301 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 38 | 34 | 57 | 124 | 26 | 41 | 111 | 52 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 447 | 2 222 | 2 603 | 3 548 | 898 | 2 062 | 5 284 | 2 008 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 37 | 25 | 46 | 102 | 23 | 36 | 87 | 39 |
| acres harvested.. | 2 022 | 2 837 | 2 657 | 3 811 | 704 | 2 683 | 5 865 | 1 664 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 32 | 19 | 42 | 103 | 17 | 26 | 54 | 30 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 643 | 2 246 | 2 971 | 4 524 | 702 | 2 472 | 4 067 | 1 717 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 35 | 23 | 31 | 52 | 10 | 18 | 60 | 22 |
| acres harvested.. | 2 113 | 3 266 | 2 247 | 2 531 | 362 | 2 444 | 5 216 | 1 649 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 107 | 86 | 127 | 179 | 35 | 50 | 155 | 71 |
| acres harvested.. | 10 911 | 21 970 | 18 371 | 14 163 | 2 125 | 10 202 | 21 720 | 7 663 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 62 | 89 | 69 | 95 | 24 | 24 | 77 | 24 |
| acres harvested.. | 11 500 | 48 208 | 20 898 | 11 808 | 2 485 | 11 459 | 27 063 | 5 864 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 17 | 57 | 38 | 22 | 5 | 17 | 24 | 8 |
| acres harvested.. | 6 040 | 62 747 | 28 519 | 4 262 | 1 499 | 19 145 | 19 480 | 3 483 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 3 | 13 | 13 | 13 | – | 9 | 7 | 4 |
| acres harvested.. | (D) | 30 541 | 23 596 | 4 992 | – | 31 413 | 12 858 | 3 212 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 3 | 2 | 14 | 9 | 2 | 35 | 11 | 12 |
| acres harvested.. | 13 | (D) | 36 | 19 | (D) | 66 | 17 | 60 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 27 | 39 | 63 | 93 | 17 | 170 | 157 | 76 |
| acres harvested.. | 436 | 826 | 827 | 1 141 | 222 | 2 382 | 2 366 | 1 023 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 9 | 17 | 27 | 39 | 9 | 41 | 61 | 35 |
| acres harvested.. | 210 | (D) | 556 | 684 | 245 | 1 105 | 1 474 | 767 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 46 | 43 | 43 | 111 | 24 | 60 | 122 | 56 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 468 | 2 235 | 1 327 | 2 231 | 616 | 2 252 | 4 219 | 1 608 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 46 | 25 | 55 | 110 | 24 | 44 | 119 | 71 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 635 | 2 097 | 2 661 | 3 062 | 821 | 1 930 | 5 137 | 3 018 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 41 | 32 | 51 | 119 | 18 | 42 | 91 | 49 |
| acres harvested.. | 2 268 | 3 340 | 2 886 | 3 479 | 667 | 3 564 | 5 923 | 2 012 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 29 | 25 | 45 | 84 | 11 | 38 | 52 | 35 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 705 | 3 444 | 3 175 | 3 906 | 298 | 4 041 | 3 575 | 2 742 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 44 | 25 | 33 | 62 | 12 | 15 | 51 | 29 |
| acres harvested.. | 3 151 | 4 122 | 2 894 | 3 404 | 552 | 1 206 | 4 539 | 2 082 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 112 | 101 | 119 | 213 | 50 | 57 | 151 | 66 |
| acres harvested.. | 10 788 | 25 096 | 16 229 | 13 597 | 2 809 | 10 925 | 23 193 | 7 364 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 49 | 86 | 83 | 86 | 21 | 26 | 92 | 27 |
| acres harvested.. | 8 836 | 48 405 | 27 899 | 10 429 | 1 961 | 12 892 | 35 903 | 6 431 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 12 | 60 | 42 | 22 | 6 | 17 | 32 | 11 |
| acres harvested.. | 5 427 | 65 462 | 27 940 | 2 973 | 871 | 13 783 | 21 245 | 5 315 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 8 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 4 |
| acres harvested.. | 3 402 | 19 940 | 17 852 | 3 856 | (D) | 22 491 | 7 300 | 2 755 |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 16 | 14 | 57 | 97 | 13 | 90 | 80 | 90 |
| acres.. | (D) | 65 | 228 | 554 | (D) | 387 | 401 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms.. | 37 | 19 | 50 | 171 | 25 | 97 | 132 | 91 |
| acres.. | 533 | 266 | 659 | 2 235 | 345 | 1 242 | 1 741 | 1 291 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms.. | 38 | 14 | 55 | 168 | 32 | 65 | 100 | 62 |
| acres.. | 860 | 326 | 1 266 | 3 696 | 682 | 1 454 | 2 220 | 1 401 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 75 | 24 | 83 | 213 | 45 | 78 | 172 | 85 |
| acres.. | 2 772 | 958 | 3 079 | 7 622 | 1 593 | 2 900 | 6 205 | 2 969 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 106 | 52 | 95 | 192 | 41 | 66 | 191 | 85 |
| acres.. | 7 071 | 3 941 | 6 534 | 12 256 | 2 628 | 4 533 | 13 192 | 5 573 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms.. | 69 | 65 | 91 | 93 | 13 | 46 | 130 | 46 |
| acres.. | 8 904 | 9 082 | 12 082 | 11 950 | 1 461 | 6 163 | 17 005 | 5 908 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 50 | 101 | 78 | 49 | 8 | 43 | 87 | 22 |
| acres.. | 12 860 | 32 268 | 23 382 | 12 515 | 2 050 | 12 251 | 26 168 | 6 762 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 8 | 77 | 32 | 5 | 1 | 20 | 29 | 7 |
| acres.. | 4 935 | 52 540 | 21 250 | (D) | (D) | 13 654 | 18 382 | 5 164 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 1 | 49 | 22 | 1 | – | 20 | 15 | 2 |
| acres.. | (D) | 77 093 | 36 221 | (D) | – | 45 523 | 24 439 | (D) |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 15 | 14 | 65 | 107 | 17 | 110 | 70 | 65 |
| acres.. | 76 | 71 | 247 | 561 | 82 | 451 | 394 | 316 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms.. | 32 | 20 | 57 | 187 | 22 | 83 | 150 | 73 |
| acres.. | 426 | 277 | 728 | 2 474 | 306 | 1 135 | 2 009 | 1 002 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms.. | 44 | 20 | 51 | 162 | 49 | 72 | 110 | 78 |
| acres.. | 960 | 498 | 1 153 | 3 567 | 1 082 | 1 597 | 2 478 | 1 761 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 100 | 35 | 69 | 199 | 38 | 79 | 142 | 82 |
| acres.. | 3 761 | 1 344 | 2 557 | 7 181 | 1 418 | 2 841 | 5 173 | 3 107 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 114 | 61 | 118 | 182 | 50 | 72 | 195 | 83 |
| acres.. | 7 816 | 4 649 | 8 091 | 12 166 | 3 069 | 4 764 | 13 366 | 5 153 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms.. | 79 | 76 | 85 | 82 | 13 | 55 | 123 | 46 |
| acres.. | 10 443 | 10 876 | 11 718 | 10 550 | 1 544 | 7 612 | 16 445 | 6 115 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 34 | 112 | 83 | 36 | 6 | 49 | 100 | 34 |
| acres.. | 9 906 | 34 074 | 25 792 | 9 502 | 1 636 | 14 278 | 31 532 | 9 462 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 8 | 83 | 41 | 5 | – | 19 | 44 | 7 |
| acres.. | 5 951 | 60 360 | 27 924 | 2 780 | – | 13 565 | 28 027 | 4 924 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | – | 43 | 17 | – | – | 14 | 11 | 3 |
| acres.. | – | 63 344 | 26 072 | – | – | 30 394 | 15 467 | 3 337 |



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

## Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | Johnson | Knox | Laclede | Lafayette | Lawrence | Lewis | Lincoln | Linn |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Farms.....number, 1997..** | **1 263** | **457** | **864** | **1 021** | **1 244** | **535** | **762** | **637** |
| **1992..** | **1 240** | **501** | **796** | **1 102** | **1 174** | **560** | **825** | **707** |
| **acres harvested, 1997..** | **169 554** | **123 536** | **63 406** | **241 084** | **117 031** | **134 459** | **142 215** | **127 520** |
| **1992..** | **159 621** | **122 974** | **55 505** | **231 421** | **110 058** | **129 881** | **134 540** | **144 924** |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM** | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 9 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 13 | 6 | 12 | 4 |
| acres harvested.. | 25 | 8 | 10 | 61 | 40 | 28 | 34 | 24 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 182 | 25 | 93 | 173 | 241 | 55 | 142 | 46 |
| acres harvested.. | 3 238 | 648 | 1 542 | 2 752 | 4 081 | 904 | 1 970 | 778 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 103 | 9 | 36 | 71 | 95 | 25 | 52 | 17 |
| acres harvested.. | 3 241 | 237 | 942 | 2 028 | 2 587 | 677 | 1 598 | 506 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 148 | 30 | 88 | 94 | 179 | 55 | 72 | 46 |
| acres harvested.. | 5 222 | 1 356 | 2 432 | 3 191 | 6 306 | 2 156 | 3 106 | 1 916 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 164 | 25 | 84 | 106 | 141 | 47 | 95 | 41 |
| acres harvested.. | 7 777 | 1 180 | 3 317 | 5 558 | 6 858 | 2 532 | 4 906 | 1 844 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 137 | 26 | 87 | 91 | 100 | 40 | 50 | 54 |
| acres harvested.. | 8 009 | 1 722 | 4 213 | 7 940 | 5 949 | 2 858 | 3 770 | 3 714 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 68 | 25 | 74 | 54 | 82 | 33 | 35 | 31 |
| acres harvested.. | 4 679 | 2 735 | 3 683 | 5 880 | 6 597 | 3 772 | 3 382 | 2 252 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 53 | 31 | 68 | 50 | 62 | 32 | 40 | 45 |
| acres harvested.. | 5 420 | 2 853 | 3 889 | 7 893 | 6 337 | 2 691 | 4 151 | 3 855 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 206 | 115 | 180 | 163 | 193 | 99 | 121 | 154 |
| acres harvested.. | 31 574 | 19 677 | 15 106 | 40 198 | 28 394 | 16 185 | 21 113 | 22 017 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 145 | 109 | 118 | 127 | 99 | 70 | 94 | 126 |
| acres harvested.. | 46 760 | 35 628 | 18 995 | 65 603 | 25 054 | 27 117 | 41 541 | 34 973 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 36 | 46 | 26 | 62 | 28 | 53 | 38 | 58 |
| acres harvested.. | 29 204 | 32 588 | 6 520 | 65 371 | 12 251 | 40 767 | 34 215 | 36 682 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 12 | 13 | 7 | 15 | 11 | 20 | 11 | 15 |
| acres harvested.. | 24 405 | 24 904 | 2 757 | 34 609 | 12 577 | 34 772 | 22 429 | 18 959 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 9 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 12 | 6 |
| acres harvested.. | 32 | 47 | (D) | 27 | 36 | 29 | 33 | 25 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 170 | 24 | 82 | 197 | 201 | 64 | 147 | 53 |
| acres harvested.. | 2 887 | 504 | 1 189 | 3 179 | 3 447 | 1 223 | 2 123 | 998 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 87 | 8 | 24 | 70 | 83 | 21 | 62 | 26 |
| acres harvested.. | 2 620 | 247 | (D) | 2 139 | 2 184 | 680 | 1 610 | 856 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 150 | 29 | 95 | 114 | 146 | 48 | 73 | 54 |
| acres harvested.. | 5 718 | 1 166 | 2 331 | 4 310 | 4 652 | 2 042 | 2 635 | 2 257 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 139 | 35 | 63 | 100 | 133 | 51 | 85 | 45 |
| acres harvested.. | 6 454 | 2 107 | 2 163 | 5 781 | 6 196 | 2 505 | 4 638 | 2 114 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 136 | 25 | 90 | 101 | 112 | 55 | 65 | 57 |
| acres harvested.. | 8 226 | 1 573 | 3 875 | 8 087 | 6 453 | 4 420 | 4 466 | 4 487 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 63 | 28 | 60 | 58 | 100 | 34 | 44 | 27 |
| acres harvested.. | 5 282 | 2 508 | 2 607 | 5 998 | 7 431 | 3 326 | 4 363 | 2 437 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 70 | 28 | 69 | 47 | 66 | 31 | 55 | 48 |
| acres harvested.. | 6 033 | 2 990 | 4 079 | 6 605 | 5 601 | 3 133 | 6 362 | 4 480 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 237 | 153 | 164 | 200 | 191 | 109 | 137 | 178 |
| acres harvested.. | 36 018 | 25 449 | 13 512 | 47 057 | 27 584 | 17 127 | 24 787 | 25 532 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 131 | 95 | 109 | 139 | 98 | 78 | 100 | 137 |
| acres harvested.. | 41 401 | 33 546 | 16 528 | 66 256 | 26 572 | 29 925 | 40 008 | 44 877 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 38 | 52 | 35 | 53 | 29 | 45 | 39 | 66 |
| acres harvested.. | 27 224 | 38 250 | 8 010 | 54 927 | 14 097 | 38 296 | 35 518 | 41 047 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 10 | 13 | 3 | 16 | 6 | 17 | 6 | 10 |
| acres harvested.. | 17 726 | 14 587 | 610 | 27 055 | 5 805 | 27 175 | 7 997 | 15 814 |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 75 | 11 | 45 | 88 | 82 | 38 | 81 | 19 |
| acres.. | 425 | 61 | 223 | 486 | 454 | 196 | 404 | 93 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms.. | 145 | 20 | 113 | 106 | 176 | 46 | 85 | 35 |
| acres.. | 1 990 | 321 | 1 505 | 1 424 | 2 392 | 645 | 1 161 | 471 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms.. | 143 | 25 | 109 | 101 | 156 | 41 | 72 | 55 |
| acres.. | 3 219 | 572 | 2 469 | 2 340 | 3 444 | 929 | 1 647 | 1 259 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 240 | 55 | 168 | 110 | 242 | 77 | 97 | 79 |
| acres.. | 8 954 | 1 981 | 6 095 | 4 029 | 8 930 | 2 928 | 3 650 | 2 944 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 260 | 78 | 223 | 131 | 255 | 81 | 143 | 130 |
| acres.. | 17 648 | 5 778 | 14 643 | 9 005 | 17 036 | 5 758 | 9 669 | 9 298 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms.. | 190 | 92 | 133 | 153 | 173 | 89 | 92 | 136 |
| acres.. | 25 178 | 13 265 | 16 671 | 20 808 | 23 310 | 12 418 | 12 439 | 18 759 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 141 | 110 | 66 | 191 | 132 | 74 | 110 | 121 |
| acres.. | 43 364 | 34 869 | 17 171 | 61 137 | 37 550 | 21 922 | 33 028 | 38 652 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 49 | 44 | 7 | 92 | 20 | 63 | 56 | 42 |
| acres.. | 32 861 | 30 141 | 4 629 | 63 360 | 12 152 | 45 266 | 38 847 | 27 718 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 20 | 22 | – | 49 | 8 | 26 | 26 | 20 |
| acres.. | 35 915 | 36 548 | – | 78 495 | 11 763 | 44 397 | 41 370 | 28 326 |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 66 | 19 | 52 | 73 | 68 | 33 | 88 | 25 |
| acres.. | 374 | 97 | 261 | 412 | 365 | 178 | 434 | 154 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms.. | 148 | 26 | 107 | 134 | 159 | 33 | 97 | 45 |
| acres.. | 2 028 | 389 | 1 466 | 1 829 | 2 140 | 456 | 1 347 | 635 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms.. | 123 | 28 | 105 | 95 | 161 | 45 | 100 | 55 |
| acres.. | 2 779 | 687 | 2 338 | 2 234 | 3 610 | 1 044 | 2 265 | 1 279 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 216 | 55 | 166 | 121 | 212 | 73 | 83 | 81 |
| acres.. | 8 081 | 1 993 | 6 064 | 4 421 | 7 920 | 2 775 | 3 127 | 2 983 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 290 | 69 | 183 | 191 | 252 | 107 | 133 | 129 |
| acres.. | 19 855 | 4 827 | 12 424 | 13 619 | 17 190 | 7 348 | 9 543 | 9 281 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms.. | 163 | 113 | 121 | 142 | 172 | 113 | 121 | 156 |
| acres.. | 21 860 | 16 214 | 15 624 | 20 189 | 23 128 | 15 436 | 16 928 | 21 715 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 176 | 119 | 59 | 210 | 123 | 78 | 131 | 145 |
| acres.. | 50 939 | 38 147 | 15 413 | 65 588 | 35 387 | 24 511 | 39 035 | 47 580 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 45 | 57 | 3 | 96 | 24 | 48 | 55 | 55 |
| acres.. | 30 974 | 40 416 | 1 915 | 64 433 | 16 159 | 33 700 | 37 993 | 36 326 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 13 | 15 | – | 40 | 3 | 30 | 17 | 16 |
| acres.. | 22 731 | 20 204 | – | 58 696 | 4 159 | 44 433 | 23 868 | 24 971 |

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | Livingston | McDonald | Macon | Madison | Maries | Marion | Mercer | Miller |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Farms.....number, 1997..** | **581** | **687** | **842** | **295** | **603** | **531** | **375** | **762** |
| **1992..** | **622** | **605** | **901** | **258** | **573** | **585** | **390** | **758** |
| **acres harvested, 1997..** | **159 594** | **45 387** | **139 799** | **22 334** | **45 219** | **120 978** | **82 130** | **51 279** |
| **1992..** | **158 053** | **35 782** | **154 933** | **18 358** | **40 458** | **119 603** | **71 712** | **44 941** |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM** | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 3 | 6 | 5 | – | 1 | 7 | – | – |
| acres harvested.. | 10 | 16 | 20 | – | (D) | 22 | – | – |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 68 | 98 | 76 | 18 | 30 | 52 | 29 | 47 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 193 | 1 508 | 1 539 | 302 | 444 | 985 | 624 | 802 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 25 | 41 | 40 | 15 | 25 | 26 | 5 | 40 |
| acres harvested.. | 685 | 1 011 | 1 215 | 385 | (D) | 933 | 174 | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 61 | 86 | 91 | 33 | 48 | 48 | 20 | 78 |
| acres harvested.. | 2 488 | 2 098 | 3 103 | 940 | 1 208 | 1 399 | 805 | 2 100 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 42 | 99 | 72 | 33 | 71 | 64 | 35 | 83 |
| acres harvested.. | 2 321 | 3 545 | 3 403 | 1 325 | 2 678 | 3 545 | 1 208 | 2 730 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 63 | 70 | 82 | 38 | 74 | 50 | 38 | 106 |
| acres harvested.. | 4 008 | 3 339 | 4 429 | 1 541 | 2 888 | 4 021 | 2 255 | 4 438 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 34 | 55 | 58 | 29 | 49 | 41 | 38 | 67 |
| acres harvested.. | 2 881 | 3 084 | 4 250 | 1 552 | 2 555 | 3 514 | 2 578 | 3 042 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 35 | 38 | 50 | 19 | 38 | 33 | 13 | 64 |
| acres harvested.. | 4 507 | 2 297 | 4 224 | 912 | 2 005 | 3 781 | 977 | 4 104 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 106 | 125 | 180 | 51 | 143 | 86 | 86 | 184 |
| acres harvested.. | 19 801 | 12 186 | 22 883 | 3 488 | 10 247 | 14 833 | 11 062 | 15 487 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 88 | 51 | 116 | 40 | 96 | 81 | 73 | 77 |
| acres harvested.. | 37 095 | 9 591 | 33 150 | 5 864 | 14 146 | 36 585 | 15 238 | 12 902 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 32 | 15 | 53 | 14 | 27 | 33 | 31 | 15 |
| acres harvested.. | 30 616 | 3 592 | 36 725 | 3 620 | 7 402 | 31 130 | 16 160 | 3 601 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 24 | 3 | 19 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 7 | 1 |
| acres harvested.. | 53 989 | 3 120 | 24 858 | 2 405 | (D) | 20 230 | 31 049 | (D) |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 3 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| acres harvested.. | 22 | 22 | 27 | 15 | 6 | 24 | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 74 | 86 | 74 | 16 | 29 | 47 | 17 | 46 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 523 | 1 380 | 1 378 | 312 | 399 | 674 | 362 | 681 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 35 | 25 | 47 | 17 | 20 | 21 | 12 | 39 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 023 | 556 | 1 450 | 390 | 422 | 703 | (D) | 931 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 45 | 85 | 72 | 28 | 50 | 50 | 23 | 83 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 538 | 2 084 | 2 877 | 711 | 1 162 | 1 598 | 577 | 2 160 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 67 | 84 | 114 | 35 | 64 | 60 | 34 | 100 |
| acres harvested.. | 4 065 | 2 928 | 5 679 | 1 366 | 2 148 | 3 516 | 1 485 | 3 042 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 48 | 83 | 73 | 26 | 58 | 68 | 36 | 94 |
| acres harvested.. | 2 872 | 3 576 | 4 836 | 764 | 2 171 | 4 923 | 2 328 | 3 952 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 36 | 36 | 38 | 16 | 51 | 36 | 23 | 72 |
| acres harvested.. | 3 939 | 2 134 | 3 045 | 774 | 2 002 | 3 380 | 1 507 | 3 396 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 40 | 44 | 56 | 11 | 38 | 39 | 18 | 57 |
| acres harvested.. | 4 802 | 2 161 | 5 179 | 379 | 1 671 | 4 168 | 1 446 | 3 359 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 125 | 100 | 195 | 56 | 141 | 129 | 104 | 164 |
| acres harvested.. | 25 041 | 8 435 | 29 930 | 3 995 | 9 911 | 21 993 | 11 943 | 11 514 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 88 | 43 | 147 | 32 | 88 | 92 | 75 | 81 |
| acres harvested.. | 37 370 | 6 296 | 40 814 | 4 648 | 11 842 | 34 107 | 18 322 | 10 480 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 45 | 11 | 61 | 14 | 25 | 31 | 39 | 19 |
| acres harvested.. | 41 682 | 3 320 | 40 871 | 2 664 | 5 851 | 30 621 | 21 852 | 5 394 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 16 | 4 | 16 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 1 |
| acres harvested.. | 34 176 | 2 890 | 18 847 | 2 340 | 2 873 | 13 896 | 11 401 | (D) |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 32 | 49 | 51 | 8 | 34 | 29 | 4 | 34 |
| acres.. | 152 | 255 | 284 | 35 | 166 | 137 | 22 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms.. | 55 | 117 | 71 | 39 | 47 | 45 | 38 | 101 |
| acres.. | 739 | 1 505 | 994 | 549 | 630 | 621 | 504 | 1 333 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms.. | 39 | 103 | 86 | 33 | 67 | 49 | 37 | 113 |
| acres.. | 934 | 2 195 | 1 959 | 729 | 1 523 | 1 158 | 844 | 2 565 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 90 | 150 | 140 | 82 | 142 | 67 | 57 | 156 |
| acres.. | 3 181 | 5 369 | 5 133 | 3 012 | 5 248 | 2 445 | 2 195 | 5 741 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 92 | 143 | 170 | 69 | 184 | 94 | 61 | 208 |
| acres.. | 6 398 | 9 213 | 11 793 | 4 508 | 11 942 | 6 464 | 4 378 | 13 973 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms.. | 89 | 82 | 146 | 42 | 85 | 99 | 87 | 106 |
| acres.. | 12 273 | 10 060 | 18 942 | 5 659 | 10 612 | 14 045 | 11 281 | 13 600 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 99 | 36 | 101 | 17 | 38 | 76 | 69 | 39 |
| acres.. | 31 934 | 10 604 | 29 294 | 4 432 | 10 849 | 24 317 | 20 451 | 10 177 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 48 | 6 | 52 | 5 | 6 | 47 | 15 | 4 |
| acres.. | 34 167 | (D) | 34 599 | 3 410 | 4 249 | 31 714 | 11 121 | 2 578 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 37 | 1 | 25 | – | – | 25 | 7 | 1 |
| acres.. | 69 816 | (D) | 36 801 | – | – | 40 077 | 31 334 | (D) |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 32 | 48 | 30 | 19 | 34 | 31 | 16 | 48 |
| acres.. | 193 | 292 | 160 | 114 | 168 | 180 | 89 | 260 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms.. | 50 | 101 | 76 | 34 | 68 | 46 | 30 | 113 |
| acres.. | 651 | 1 298 | 1 015 | 471 | 945 | 658 | 405 | 1 554 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms.. | 47 | 107 | 77 | 47 | 79 | 51 | 18 | 112 |
| acres.. | 1 107 | 2 383 | 1 739 | 1 017 | 1 789 | 1 181 | 401 | 2 481 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 81 | 138 | 139 | 55 | 136 | 60 | 50 | 172 |
| acres.. | 2 996 | 4 917 | 5 149 | 1 997 | 4 942 | 2 258 | 1 877 | 6 347 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 98 | 116 | 170 | 35 | 138 | 107 | 85 | 181 |
| acres.. | 6 804 | 7 182 | 11 597 | 2 358 | 8 974 | 7 736 | 5 877 | 11 785 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms.. | 105 | 65 | 185 | 50 | 72 | 126 | 91 | 98 |
| acres.. | 14 484 | 8 129 | 25 268 | 6 365 | 8 926 | 17 821 | 12 114 | 12 176 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 118 | 24 | 156 | 15 | 43 | 108 | 68 | 33 |
| acres.. | 35 948 | 6 391 | 48 258 | 4 096 | 12 440 | 33 236 | 20 675 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 57 | 4 | 47 | 3 | 2 | 26 | 26 | 1 |
| acres.. | 38 076 | (D) | 32 068 | 1 940 | (D) | 16 883 | 17 838 | (D) |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 34 | 2 | 21 | – | 1 | 30 | 6 | – |
| acres.. | 57 794 | (D) | 29 679 | – | (D) | 39 650 | 12 436 | – |



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | Mississippi | Moniteau | Monroe | Montgomery | Morgan | New Madrid | Newton | Nodaway |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Farms.....number, 1997..** | **256** | **752** | **656** | **605** | **639** | **409** | **1 082** | **1 055** |
| **1992..** | **273** | **760** | **690** | **600** | **648** | **424** | **1 072** | **1 159** |
| **acres harvested, 1997..** | **248 960** | **79 735** | **174 470** | **133 311** | **64 945** | **358 571** | **80 256** | **266 664** |
| **1992..** | **248 000** | **78 534** | **164 607** | **124 926** | **62 002** | **344 574** | **70 915** | **282 646** |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM** | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | 5 | 3 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 14 | 11 |
| acres harvested.. | (D) | (D) | 15 | 53 | 18 | (D) | 29 | 55 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 17 | 72 | 35 | 61 | 73 | 20 | 207 | 94 |
| acres harvested.. | 449 | 1 003 | 578 | 943 | 1 229 | 501 | 3 142 | 1 677 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | 42 | 27 | 21 | 42 | 7 | 104 | 32 |
| acres harvested.. | (D) | 958 | 747 | 583 | 1 263 | (D) | 2 651 | 1 154 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 16 | 86 | 62 | 63 | 62 | 25 | 168 | 85 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 102 | 2 756 | 2 589 | 2 452 | 2 209 | 1 829 | 5 524 | 3 363 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 10 | 107 | 63 | 61 | 86 | 16 | 139 | 91 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 040 | 4 307 | 3 023 | 3 110 | 4 713 | 1 723 | 5 972 | 5 102 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 6 | 83 | 65 | 45 | 69 | 17 | 81 | 74 |
| acres harvested.. | 755 | 4 677 | 3 887 | 2 982 | 4 533 | 2 497 | 4 138 | 6 090 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 10 | 57 | 31 | 42 | 59 | 16 | 75 | 65 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 750 | 3 442 | 2 946 | 4 408 | 3 599 | 2 880 | 5 188 | 6 379 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 10 | 47 | 36 | 26 | 49 | 19 | 52 | 45 |
| acres harvested.. | 2 213 | 4 038 | 4 022 | 3 060 | 3 834 | 3 997 | 4 474 | 4 688 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 30 | 158 | 154 | 120 | 102 | 50 | 157 | 234 |
| acres harvested.. | 9 642 | 19 576 | 25 909 | 21 007 | 13 093 | 17 004 | 19 149 | 45 593 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 50 | 72 | 107 | 100 | 58 | 89 | 69 | 207 |
| acres harvested.. | 32 910 | 19 645 | 45 702 | 41 915 | 11 674 | 62 543 | 20 163 | 81 396 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 69 | 21 | 53 | 43 | 25 | 98 | 13 | 94 |
| acres harvested.. | 97 680 | 14 867 | 44 428 | 40 043 | 10 742 | 136 649 | 8 286 | 78 556 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 34 | 2 | 20 | 8 | 7 | 51 | 3 | 23 |
| acres harvested.. | 101 295 | (D) | 40 624 | 12 755 | 8 038 | 128 696 | 1 540 | 32 611 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 7 |
| acres harvested.. | (D) | (D) | 19 | 14 | 21 | 40 | 27 | 31 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 21 | 83 | 48 | 66 | 56 | 18 | 188 | 99 |
| acres harvested.. | 543 | 1 353 | 968 | 1 050 | 784 | 541 | 2 896 | 1 698 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 3 | 28 | 24 | 37 | 35 | 5 | 82 | 45 |
| acres harvested.. | (D) | 530 | 908 | 1 037 | 899 | 238 | 2 061 | 1 614 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 10 | 90 | 62 | 49 | 78 | 21 | 167 | 88 |
| acres harvested.. | 746 | 2 572 | 2 499 | 2 152 | 2 819 | 1 439 | 4 901 | 3 601 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 12 | 101 | 63 | 50 | 96 | 10 | 148 | 107 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 152 | 4 627 | 3 113 | 2 277 | 4 214 | 1 168 | 5 901 | 5 923 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 13 | 104 | 66 | 45 | 79 | 16 | 115 | 90 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 884 | 5 511 | 3 999 | 3 117 | 4 828 | 2 407 | 5 051 | 6 734 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 6 | 68 | 36 | 45 | 52 | 14 | 81 | 76 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 087 | 4 375 | 2 805 | 4 819 | 3 747 | 2 453 | 5 227 | 7 503 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 3 | 53 | 50 | 39 | 57 | 21 | 53 | 48 |
| acres harvested.. | 624 | 4 916 | 5 837 | 4 850 | 4 720 | 4 734 | 4 944 | 4 857 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 39 | 133 | 149 | 133 | 103 | 48 | 149 | 260 |
| acres harvested.. | 12 157 | 16 064 | 27 384 | 24 289 | 11 494 | 16 192 | 18 198 | 50 307 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 60 | 70 | 118 | 86 | 54 | 129 | 65 | 223 |
| acres harvested.. | 39 748 | 19 246 | 47 680 | 37 638 | 12 441 | 88 895 | 15 461 | 89 400 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 72 | 24 | 54 | 41 | 25 | 93 | 13 | 98 |
| acres harvested.. | 98 358 | 16 164 | 43 090 | 35 887 | 10 974 | 121 123 | 4 473 | 80 930 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 32 | 2 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 41 | 3 | 18 |
| acres harvested.. | 91 572 | (D) | 26 305 | 7 796 | 5 061 | 105 344 | 1 775 | 30 048 |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 3 | 49 | 24 | 38 | 51 | 7 | 91 | 36 |
| acres.. | 12 | 247 | 137 | 160 | 237 | 53 | 445 | 207 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms.. | 8 | 75 | 54 | 63 | 59 | 4 | 170 | 66 |
| acres.. | 111 | 964 | 754 | 823 | 781 | 57 | 2 273 | 839 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms.. | 3 | 85 | 36 | 53 | 62 | 4 | 162 | 67 |
| acres.. | 62 | 1 946 | 843 | 1 263 | 1 421 | 95 | 3 554 | 1 562 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 8 | 144 | 81 | 72 | 120 | 12 | 233 | 123 |
| acres.. | 323 | 5 237 | 2 974 | 2 800 | 4 329 | 437 | 8 424 | 4 520 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 19 | 172 | 132 | 110 | 152 | 33 | 209 | 167 |
| acres.. | 1 447 | 11 489 | 9 043 | 7 736 | 10 097 | 2 543 | 13 731 | 11 707 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms.. | 23 | 136 | 93 | 82 | 122 | 49 | 126 | 196 |
| acres.. | 3 330 | 17 495 | 13 116 | 11 182 | 15 984 | 7 257 | 16 815 | 27 510 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 47 | 63 | 145 | 103 | 56 | 70 | 64 | 233 |
| acres.. | 15 272 | 17 966 | 46 776 | 31 668 | 15 657 | 22 432 | 16 461 | 73 913 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 45 | 21 | 61 | 58 | 10 | 88 | 25 | 119 |
| acres.. | 31 793 | 14 007 | 44 109 | 40 698 | 6 296 | 66 330 | (D) | 81 624 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 100 | 7 | 30 | 26 | 7 | 142 | 2 | 48 |
| acres.. | 196 610 | 10 384 | 56 718 | 36 981 | 10 143 | 259 367 | (D) | 64 782 |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 3 | 40 | 28 | 36 | 41 | 9 | 85 | 51 |
| acres.. | 7 | 195 | 162 | 191 | 203 | 46 | 467 | 293 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms.. | 6 | 97 | 41 | 56 | 70 | 4 | 174 | 69 |
| acres.. | 83 | 1 242 | 549 | 778 | 893 | 56 | 2 358 | 913 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms.. | 6 | 92 | 63 | 50 | 72 | 3 | 180 | 77 |
| acres.. | 148 | 2 122 | 1 473 | 1 143 | 1 602 | 72 | 4 019 | 1 806 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 10 | 144 | 78 | 58 | 122 | 13 | 231 | 116 |
| acres.. | 377 | 5 274 | 2 913 | 2 174 | 4 612 | 479 | 8 451 | 4 354 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 16 | 165 | 133 | 120 | 169 | 26 | 198 | 182 |
| acres.. | 1 127 | 11 216 | 9 232 | 8 637 | 11 334 | 1 868 | 13 152 | 12 918 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms.. | 29 | 131 | 113 | 102 | 107 | 39 | 126 | 227 |
| acres.. | 4 230 | 17 014 | 16 490 | 14 653 | 13 901 | 5 958 | 17 089 | 30 969 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 43 | 64 | 138 | 105 | 51 | 81 | 72 | 271 |
| acres.. | 13 846 | 18 114 | 44 655 | 33 884 | 15 189 | 27 332 | 21 490 | 86 652 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 63 | 21 | 71 | 54 | 11 | 124 | 5 | 127 |
| acres.. | 44 089 | 14 999 | 47 845 | 37 662 | 6 919 | 90 861 | (D) | 87 250 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 97 | 6 | 25 | 19 | 5 | 125 | 1 | 39 |
| acres.. | 184 093 | 8 358 | 41 288 | 25 804 | 7 349 | 217 902 | (D) | 57 491 |

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | Oregon | Osage | Ozark | Pemiscot | Perry | Pettis | Phelps | Pike |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Farms.....number, 1997..** | **444** | **916** | **468** | **300** | **672** | **967** | **503** | **732** |
| **1992..** | **419** | **915** | **412** | **343** | **707** | **984** | **463** | **779** |
| **acres harvested, 1997..** | **31 719** | **70 338** | **25 587** | **284 918** | **88 162** | **184 121** | **29 619** | **162 088** |
| **1992..** | **24 260** | **69 273** | **18 891** | **273 447** | **95 298** | **182 868** | **25 729** | **158 198** |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM** | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 16 | 4 | 3 |
| acres harvested.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 35 | 19 | 45 | 10 | 14 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 32 | 51 | 19 | 29 | 79 | 119 | 56 | 76 |
| acres harvested.. | 590 | 653 | 220 | 774 | 1 307 | 1 954 | 736 | 1 269 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 11 | 44 | 8 | 7 | 49 | 48 | 31 | 36 |
| acres harvested.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 425 | 1 271 | 1 151 | 709 | 1 100 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 40 | 90 | 42 | 10 | 68 | 105 | 49 | 69 |
| acres harvested.. | 834 | 1 982 | 1 031 | 749 | 2 495 | 3 632 | 1 180 | 2 163 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 42 | 119 | 51 | 12 | 103 | 88 | 62 | 64 |
| acres harvested.. | 976 | 3 209 | 1 256 | 1 299 | 4 409 | 4 110 | 2 010 | 3 190 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 39 | 93 | 30 | 6 | 68 | 99 | 56 | 49 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 506 | 3 979 | 988 | 935 | 4 784 | 7 441 | 2 305 | 3 459 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 36 | 88 | 52 | 9 | 53 | 55 | 34 | 68 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 582 | 4 260 | 1 736 | 1 542 | 3 882 | 4 067 | 1 723 | 5 294 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 39 | 65 | 31 | 9 | 32 | 56 | 24 | 47 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 492 | 3 311 | 1 305 | 2 139 | 2 849 | 6 390 | 1 270 | 4 789 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 119 | 236 | 142 | 35 | 126 | 187 | 102 | 150 |
| acres harvested.. | 7 745 | 18 803 | 8 070 | 12 764 | 20 346 | 30 872 | 6 312 | 27 609 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 48 | 99 | 53 | 60 | 64 | 119 | 62 | 96 |
| acres harvested.. | 5 446 | 18 133 | 4 332 | 42 331 | 21 922 | 46 542 | 6 760 | 43 039 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 30 | 22 | 28 | 76 | 18 | 59 | 17 | 60 |
| acres harvested.. | 5 269 | 10 137 | 4 045 | 105 426 | 12 607 | 50 951 | 3 931 | 48 419 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 7 | 7 | 11 | 42 | 7 | 16 | 6 | 14 |
| acres harvested.. | 5 952 | 4 762 | 2 486 | 116 499 | 12 271 | 26 966 | 2 673 | 21 743 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | – | 6 | – | 4 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 5 |
| acres harvested.. | – | 19 | – | 28 | 14 | 24 | 21 | 20 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 25 | 50 | 19 | 32 | 55 | 132 | 49 | 102 |
| acres harvested.. | 276 | 847 | 288 | 858 | 798 | 2 150 | 506 | 1 758 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 10 | 30 | 11 | 11 | 36 | 52 | 18 | 34 |
| acres harvested.. | 177 | 626 | 175 | 597 | 990 | 1 483 | 324 | 953 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 31 | 77 | 21 | 15 | 78 | 95 | 45 | 56 |
| acres harvested.. | 620 | 1 966 | 360 | 1 109 | 2 481 | 3 164 | 951 | 1 891 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 24 | 92 | 28 | 16 | 112 | 91 | 63 | 73 |
| acres harvested.. | 623 | 2 755 | 607 | 1 444 | 5 703 | 4 726 | 1 541 | 2 778 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 45 | 104 | 39 | 8 | 80 | 82 | 50 | 63 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 277 | 4 169 | 1 063 | 1 248 | 4 699 | 5 934 | 1 698 | 4 475 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 36 | 96 | 44 | 10 | 61 | 64 | 29 | 57 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 099 | 4 495 | 1 038 | 1 853 | 4 819 | 5 435 | 931 | 4 776 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 49 | 66 | 27 | 10 | 47 | 54 | 29 | 54 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 729 | 3 986 | 972 | 2 281 | 4 405 | 5 716 | 1 090 | 5 510 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 108 | 242 | 133 | 42 | 136 | 209 | 97 | 154 |
| acres harvested.. | 6 713 | 18 407 | 6 125 | 15 378 | 20 424 | 35 229 | 5 921 | 25 637 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 59 | 117 | 57 | 85 | 71 | 131 | 50 | 113 |
| acres harvested.. | 4 909 | 18 738 | 3 957 | 57 539 | 24 000 | 50 889 | 4 206 | 41 657 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 21 | 29 | 24 | 70 | 22 | 56 | 18 | 52 |
| acres harvested.. | 3 923 | 10 554 | 2 766 | 92 647 | 17 567 | 49 501 | 4 833 | 43 361 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 11 | 6 | 9 | 40 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 16 |
| acres harvested.. | 2 914 | 2 711 | 1 540 | 98 465 | 9 398 | 18 617 | 3 707 | 25 382 |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 28 | 54 | 28 | 7 | 49 | 71 | 38 | 33 |
| acres.. | 151 | (D) | 150 | 47 | 280 | 358 | 207 | 175 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms.. | 77 | 125 | 84 | 5 | 89 | 90 | 86 | 78 |
| acres.. | 1 045 | 1 641 | 1 143 | 84 | 1 238 | 1 185 | 1 121 | 1 065 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms.. | 63 | 121 | 80 | 12 | 62 | 104 | 73 | 57 |
| acres.. | 1 447 | 2 784 | 1 787 | 292 | 1 460 | 2 345 | 1 658 | 1 312 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 104 | 210 | 108 | 13 | 103 | 133 | 108 | 103 |
| acres.. | 3 761 | 7 538 | 3 919 | 466 | 3 870 | 4 947 | 4 021 | 3 904 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 94 | 222 | 103 | 16 | 159 | 171 | 121 | 117 |
| acres.. | 6 467 | 14 646 | 6 846 | 1 154 | 10 573 | 12 007 | 7 959 | 8 051 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms.. | 48 | 103 | 47 | 22 | 97 | 143 | 56 | 124 |
| acres.. | 6 203 | 13 315 | 5 895 | 3 107 | 13 351 | 20 040 | 7 049 | 17 307 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 23 | 62 | 15 | 49 | 81 | 152 | 17 | 123 |
| acres.. | 6 053 | 16 534 | 4 111 | 16 063 | 25 551 | 45 037 | 5 057 | 38 892 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 5 | 17 | 3 | 65 | 21 | 63 | 4 | 70 |
| acres.. | (D) | 11 056 | 1 736 | 47 528 | 14 124 | 42 601 | 2 547 | 48 753 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 2 | 2 | – | 111 | 11 | 40 | – | 27 |
| acres.. | (D) | (D) | – | 216 177 | 17 715 | 55 601 | – | 42 629 |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 34 | 42 | 33 | 4 | 48 | 60 | 67 | 50 |
| acres.. | 185 | 227 | 199 | 28 | 273 | 314 | 375 | 280 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms.. | 84 | 133 | 86 | 10 | 78 | 115 | 84 | 91 |
| acres.. | 1 104 | 1 738 | 1 136 | 138 | 1 054 | 1 550 | 1 105 | 1 287 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms.. | 70 | 117 | 60 | 12 | 76 | 90 | 78 | 67 |
| acres.. | 1 592 | 2 639 | 1 325 | 291 | 1 789 | 2 025 | 1 760 | 1 564 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 85 | 211 | 105 | 12 | 114 | 127 | 88 | 105 |
| acres.. | 3 183 | 7 875 | 3 804 | 463 | 4 296 | 4 872 | 3 204 | 3 978 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 75 | 213 | 84 | 32 | 156 | 177 | 85 | 111 |
| acres.. | 4 996 | 14 175 | 5 608 | 2 248 | 11 064 | 12 468 | 5 678 | 7 661 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms.. | 49 | 119 | 32 | 25 | 113 | 146 | 41 | 135 |
| acres.. | 6 142 | 15 716 | 3 707 | 3 744 | 15 062 | 19 963 | 4 851 | 18 597 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 18 | 68 | 11 | 62 | 84 | 170 | 14 | 130 |
| acres.. | 4 761 | 18 085 | (D) | 21 829 | 26 320 | 51 221 | 4 388 | 39 967 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 4 | 11 | 1 | 84 | 27 | 72 | 6 | 62 |
| acres.. | 2 297 | (D) | (D) | 59 774 | 17 703 | 49 411 | 4 368 | 43 454 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | 102 | 11 | 27 | – | 28 |
| acres.. | – | (D) | – | 184 932 | 17 737 | 41 044 | – | 41 410 |



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

## Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | Platte | Polk | Pulaski | Putnam | Ralls | Randolph | Ray | Reynolds |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Farms.....number, 1997..** | **571** | **1 150** | **341** | **455** | **429** | **565** | **797** | **196** |
| **1992..** | **584** | **1 138** | **291** | **472** | **477** | **583** | **856** | **190** |
| **acres harvested, 1997..** | **108 391** | **103 484** | **22 457** | **70 210** | **135 318** | **88 521** | **144 291** | **11 046** |
| **1992..** | **108 792** | **88 957** | **17 522** | **71 144** | **135 344** | **87 237** | **152 950** | **10 082** |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM** | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 22 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 2 |
| acres harvested.. | 77 | 29 | (D) | (D) | 13 | 17 | 36 | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 123 | 167 | 27 | 28 | 33 | 60 | 125 | 9 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 903 | 2 742 | 427 | 418 | 582 | 972 | 2 356 | 117 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 56 | 57 | 21 | 15 | 19 | 42 | 68 | 5 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 537 | 1 503 | (D) | (D) | 532 | 912 | 1 698 | 147 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 76 | 148 | 33 | 22 | 28 | 56 | 76 | 15 |
| acres harvested.. | 3 010 | 4 736 | 832 | 659 | 1 051 | 1 892 | 2 681 | 209 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 53 | 137 | 37 | 40 | 32 | 68 | 94 | 26 |
| acres harvested.. | 3 305 | 5 612 | 1 210 | 1 436 | 1 461 | 3 222 | 4 597 | 733 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 43 | 114 | 28 | 23 | 30 | 68 | 61 | 12 |
| acres harvested.. | 2 746 | 6 069 | 822 | 1 450 | 1 368 | 3 567 | 4 162 | 333 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 29 | 82 | 23 | 32 | 26 | 28 | 57 | 15 |
| acres harvested.. | 2 967 | 5 319 | 1 218 | 1 688 | 2 092 | 2 644 | 4 833 | (D) |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 22 | 87 | 30 | 24 | 23 | 37 | 51 | 12 |
| acres harvested.. | 2 537 | 6 360 | 1 619 | 1 621 | 2 111 | 2 975 | 6 158 | 466 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 52 | 203 | 64 | 129 | 93 | 109 | 130 | 54 |
| acres harvested.. | 10 184 | 23 934 | 4 845 | 14 376 | 14 920 | 15 240 | 21 503 | 2 794 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 50 | 112 | 56 | 91 | 79 | 53 | 71 | 33 |
| acres harvested.. | 21 796 | 27 244 | 5 970 | 20 747 | 36 280 | 19 873 | 26 713 | 2 500 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 33 | 22 | 15 | 37 | 49 | 32 | 42 | 10 |
| acres harvested.. | 33 786 | 10 093 | 2 349 | 14 682 | 46 674 | 24 552 | 40 806 | 2 405 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 12 | 12 | 5 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 14 | 3 |
| acres harvested.. | 24 543 | 9 843 | 2 800 | 12 611 | 28 234 | 12 655 | 28 748 | 690 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 17 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 14 | – |
| acres harvested.. | 38 | 41 | (D) | 11 | 10 | 15 | 51 | – |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 111 | 158 | 17 | 30 | 34 | 69 | 141 | 5 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 681 | 2 485 | 228 | 530 | 472 | 1 113 | 2 511 | 111 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 35 | 60 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 35 | 60 | 10 |
| acres harvested.. | 911 | 1 389 | (D) | 310 | 261 | 672 | 1 523 | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 88 | 140 | 23 | 24 | 39 | 58 | 92 | 12 |
| acres harvested.. | 3 182 | 4 147 | 531 | 843 | 1 667 | 1 700 | 3 312 | 414 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 55 | 111 | 35 | 49 | 46 | 74 | 110 | 19 |
| acres harvested.. | 2 949 | 4 306 | 1 424 | 1 784 | 2 071 | 3 221 | 4 939 | 537 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 55 | 127 | 30 | 27 | 47 | 63 | 82 | 20 |
| acres harvested.. | 3 339 | 6 026 | 1 188 | 1 486 | 3 028 | 4 136 | 5 097 | 750 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 39 | 83 | 22 | 27 | 33 | 35 | 57 | 11 |
| acres harvested.. | 4 061 | 5 904 | 929 | 1 813 | 2 961 | 2 265 | 4 735 | 480 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 26 | 81 | 19 | 25 | 24 | 32 | 46 | 15 |
| acres harvested.. | 2 524 | 6 339 | 886 | 2 194 | 2 881 | 2 954 | 5 374 | 485 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 51 | 220 | 70 | 122 | 92 | 109 | 124 | 62 |
| acres harvested.. | 8 766 | 23 072 | 4 212 | 13 093 | 18 157 | 13 786 | 21 788 | 3 276 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 63 | 114 | 49 | 99 | 85 | 72 | 64 | 27 |
| acres harvested.. | 25 940 | 22 191 | 5 141 | 19 780 | 37 716 | 26 863 | 25 988 | 1 695 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 33 | 22 | 10 | 42 | 54 | 21 | 49 | 7 |
| acres harvested.. | 31 166 | 7 386 | 1 563 | 16 791 | 47 361 | 15 548 | 43 504 | 1 865 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 11 | 8 | 4 | 14 | 9 | 12 | 17 | 2 |
| acres harvested.. | 24 235 | 5 671 | 1 244 | 12 509 | 18 759 | 14 964 | 34 128 | (D) |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 81 | 65 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 36 | 45 | 18 |
| acres.. | 349 | 362 | (D) | 97 | 88 | 197 | 240 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms.. | 75 | 141 | 48 | 38 | 34 | 73 | 101 | 28 |
| acres.. | 1 009 | 1 806 | 615 | 517 | 432 | 986 | 1 355 | 361 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms.. | 60 | 141 | 51 | 34 | 26 | 43 | 96 | 35 |
| acres.. | 1 360 | 3 194 | 1 158 | 791 | 597 | 930 | 2 182 | 783 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 81 | 234 | 83 | 57 | 61 | 96 | 118 | 42 |
| acres.. | 2 974 | 8 608 | 2 987 | 2 117 | 2 259 | 3 532 | 4 321 | 1 531 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 92 | 267 | 72 | 102 | 73 | 124 | 139 | 41 |
| acres.. | 6 182 | 17 925 | 4 651 | 6 872 | 4 803 | 8 563 | 9 323 | 2 536 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms.. | 63 | 177 | 48 | 113 | 54 | 84 | 141 | 23 |
| acres.. | 8 186 | 22 637 | 5 576 | 15 469 | 7 977 | 11 139 | 19 265 | 2 670 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 60 | 102 | 20 | 67 | 66 | 60 | 84 | 7 |
| acres.. | 19 766 | 29 149 | 4 798 | 20 398 | 19 753 | 17 247 | 24 825 | 1 906 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 28 | 18 | 1 | 18 | 65 | 32 | 38 | 2 |
| acres.. | 19 581 | 11 867 | (D) | 12 710 | 44 642 | 22 620 | 24 953 | (D) |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 31 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 33 | 17 | 35 | – |
| acres.. | 48 984 | 7 936 | (D) | 11 239 | 54 767 | 23 307 | 57 827 | – |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 74 | 77 | 17 | 28 | 28 | 42 | 58 | 19 |
| acres.. | 341 | 446 | 77 | 167 | 124 | 242 | 304 | 116 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms.. | 81 | 174 | 36 | 33 | 39 | 79 | 123 | 23 |
| acres.. | 1 062 | 2 354 | 449 | 472 | 549 | 1 016 | 1 683 | 302 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms.. | 53 | 126 | 46 | 26 | 28 | 68 | 90 | 39 |
| acres.. | 1 234 | 2 850 | 999 | 566 | 652 | 1 566 | 2 043 | 841 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 83 | 200 | 71 | 64 | 43 | 86 | 143 | 46 |
| acres.. | 3 020 | 7 289 | 2 594 | 2 357 | 1 612 | 3 150 | 5 273 | 1 688 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 105 | 275 | 71 | 106 | 77 | 109 | 154 | 38 |
| acres.. | 6 922 | 18 449 | 4 528 | 7 529 | 5 023 | 7 590 | 10 680 | 2 563 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms.. | 72 | 185 | 35 | 103 | 75 | 89 | 123 | 20 |
| acres.. | 9 783 | 23 570 | 4 361 | 13 257 | 10 872 | 12 109 | 16 735 | 2 562 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 55 | 89 | 13 | 88 | 98 | 60 | 86 | 2 |
| acres.. | 17 706 | 24 699 | (D) | 26 503 | 30 659 | 19 036 | 27 080 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 31 | 10 | 2 | 16 | 57 | 38 | 41 | 3 |
| acres.. | 20 925 | (D) | (D) | 10 380 | 39 513 | 24 336 | 28 674 | (D) |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 30 | 2 | – | 8 | 32 | 12 | 38 | – |
| acres.. | 47 799 | (D) | – | 9 913 | 46 340 | 18 192 | 60 478 | – |

## Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | Ripley | St. Charles | St. Clair | Ste. Genevieve | St. Francois | St. Louis | Saline | Schuyler |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Farms.....number, 1997..** | **307** | **560** | **570** | **505** | **494** | **191** | **807** | **378** |
| **1992..** | **276** | **661** | **551** | **521** | **506** | **222** | **821** | **413** |
| **acres harvested, 1997..** | **37 027** | **128 915** | **94 376** | **54 819** | **29 661** | **21 675** | **294 357** | **55 274** |
| **1992..** | **31 339** | **139 976** | **87 954** | **51 649** | **28 129** | **26 684** | **273 525** | **57 966** |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM** | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 4 | 25 | – | 3 | 1 | 45 | 7 | 6 |
| acres harvested.. | (D) | 89 | – | 7 | (D) | (D) | 14 | 35 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 25 | 104 | 55 | 47 | 81 | 36 | 60 | 23 |
| acres harvested.. | 486 | 1 554 | 989 | 731 | 1 270 | 505 | 1 124 | 378 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 8 | 47 | 17 | 22 | 30 | 14 | 34 | 11 |
| acres harvested.. | 234 | 1 559 | 547 | 558 | (D) | 362 | 1 160 | 319 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 30 | 47 | 38 | 60 | 66 | 19 | 75 | 23 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 069 | 2 199 | 1 207 | 1 702 | 1 836 | 886 | 3 051 | 797 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 27 | 55 | 48 | 65 | 68 | 16 | 62 | 38 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 027 | 3 683 | 2 216 | 3 033 | 3 093 | 642 | 4 019 | 2 003 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 38 | 38 | 51 | 64 | 61 | 4 | 67 | 30 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 178 | 3 482 | 2 958 | 3 316 | 2 972 | 235 | 6 368 | 1 664 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 30 | 39 | 41 | 41 | 46 | 2 | 54 | 18 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 288 | 4 333 | 2 817 | 2 676 | 3 186 | (D) | 6 534 | 1 106 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 19 | 30 | 32 | 35 | 26 | 4 | 45 | 27 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 096 | 4 882 | 2 510 | 2 177 | 1 775 | 452 | 6 818 | 2 084 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 51 | 68 | 124 | 99 | 78 | 24 | 138 | 115 |
| acres harvested.. | 4 104 | 15 643 | 14 681 | 11 467 | 8 340 | 3 546 | 33 534 | 13 454 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 50 | 62 | 115 | 43 | 30 | 22 | 142 | 62 |
| acres harvested.. | 9 553 | 30 712 | 34 324 | 10 018 | 4 514 | 9 495 | 71 012 | 17 666 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 21 | 38 | 42 | 21 | 6 | 5 | 90 | 21 |
| acres harvested.. | 12 748 | 44 665 | 24 733 | 13 348 | 1 623 | 5 267 | 91 300 | 10 087 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 4 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 1 | – | 33 | 4 |
| acres harvested.. | (D) | 16 114 | 7 394 | 5 786 | (D) | – | 69 423 | 5 681 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 31 | – | – | 2 | 53 | 7 | 2 |
| acres harvested.. | (D) | 98 | – | – | (D) | (D) | 28 | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 23 | 117 | 52 | 46 | 82 | 53 | 70 | 29 |
| acres harvested.. | 465 | 1 789 | 791 | 660 | 1 198 | 743 | 1 233 | 492 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 6 | 55 | 20 | 34 | 45 | 21 | 33 | 8 |
| acres harvested.. | (D) | 1 783 | 495 | 901 | 978 | 471 | 994 | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 22 | 53 | 23 | 52 | 62 | 8 | 80 | 33 |
| acres harvested.. | 540 | 2 285 | 898 | 1 592 | 2 048 | 206 | 3 067 | 966 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 28 | 80 | 40 | 78 | 73 | 17 | 78 | 34 |
| acres harvested.. | 921 | 5 574 | 1 984 | 3 500 | 2 937 | 897 | 4 785 | 1 248 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 25 | 56 | 55 | 53 | 49 | 9 | 53 | 34 |
| acres harvested.. | 810 | 4 855 | 3 007 | 2 644 | 2 322 | 590 | 4 437 | 1 615 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 27 | 41 | 34 | 43 | 48 | 9 | 35 | 30 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 073 | 4 316 | 2 338 | 2 642 | 3 048 | 1 007 | 4 211 | 2 317 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 20 | 31 | 35 | 41 | 40 | 3 | 41 | 25 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 463 | 4 590 | 3 308 | 2 740 | 2 651 | 445 | 5 424 | 2 245 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 50 | 75 | 150 | 93 | 70 | 21 | 146 | 124 |
| acres harvested.. | 3 279 | 17 860 | 20 784 | 10 476 | 6 271 | 4 296 | 33 313 | 13 337 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 49 | 71 | 90 | 58 | 25 | 19 | 163 | 71 |
| acres harvested.. | 8 980 | 36 375 | 22 717 | 12 659 | 4 306 | 11 042 | 76 194 | 19 798 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 21 | 45 | 45 | 18 | 9 | 8 | 93 | 20 |
| acres harvested.. | 11 920 | 48 568 | 24 882 | 10 234 | 1 727 | 6 464 | 95 003 | 8 662 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 4 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 22 | 3 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 760 | 11 883 | 6 750 | 3 601 | (D) | (D) | 44 836 | 7 145 |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 22 | 65 | 19 | 34 | 36 | 69 | 28 | 17 |
| acres.. | 85 | 315 | 83 | 176 | 198 | (D) | 140 | 101 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms.. | 28 | 59 | 65 | 66 | 63 | 20 | 45 | 29 |
| acres.. | 327 | 813 | 886 | 853 | 827 | 245 | 599 | 399 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms.. | 48 | 52 | 62 | 58 | 79 | 20 | 48 | 22 |
| acres.. | 1 037 | 1 203 | 1 445 | 1 299 | 1 782 | 448 | 1 075 | 497 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 71 | 67 | 68 | 84 | 109 | 20 | 61 | 55 |
| acres.. | 2 553 | 2 455 | 2 496 | 3 014 | 3 936 | 771 | 2 265 | 2 022 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 68 | 81 | 108 | 128 | 125 | 21 | 128 | 86 |
| acres.. | 4 415 | 5 588 | 7 332 | 8 774 | 8 240 | 1 459 | 9 032 | 5 924 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms.. | 37 | 86 | 98 | 85 | 59 | 11 | 135 | 94 |
| acres.. | 4 711 | 12 370 | 13 166 | 11 417 | 7 443 | 1 429 | 20 044 | 12 113 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 15 | 76 | 106 | 32 | 20 | 15 | 166 | 57 |
| acres.. | 4 590 | 24 511 | 32 543 | 9 684 | 5 635 | 5 211 | 51 804 | 17 405 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 11 | 40 | 33 | 10 | 3 | 13 | 113 | 13 |
| acres.. | 7 757 | 28 472 | 22 321 | 6 854 | 1 600 | 9 282 | 77 310 | 8 286 |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 7 | 34 | 11 | 8 | – | 2 | 83 | 5 |
| acres.. | 11 552 | 53 188 | 14 104 | 12 748 | – | (D) | 132 088 | 8 527 |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 17 | 81 | 14 | 24 | 40 | 81 | 32 | 16 |
| acres.. | 61 | 341 | 67 | 114 | 234 | 241 | 172 | 82 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms.. | 36 | 72 | 47 | 65 | 89 | 26 | 62 | 40 |
| acres.. | 468 | 1 019 | 601 | 840 | 1 199 | 327 | 838 | 546 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms.. | 39 | 62 | 48 | 68 | 72 | 23 | 43 | 32 |
| acres.. | 853 | 1 408 | 1 054 | 1 598 | 1 599 | 516 | 1 004 | 714 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 78 | 72 | 63 | 104 | 103 | 23 | 86 | 67 |
| acres.. | 2 907 | 2 810 | 2 322 | 3 816 | 3 726 | 827 | 3 305 | 2 528 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 43 | 101 | 123 | 137 | 133 | 14 | 112 | 94 |
| acres.. | 2 841 | 7 175 | 8 319 | 9 437 | 8 531 | 977 | 8 049 | 6 741 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms.. | 27 | 91 | 120 | 73 | 50 | 14 | 117 | 86 |
| acres.. | 3 545 | 12 094 | 16 144 | 9 455 | 6 485 | 1 890 | 16 416 | 11 721 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 18 | 92 | 100 | 32 | 17 | 24 | 192 | 57 |
| acres.. | 4 970 | 28 126 | 30 691 | 10 142 | (D) | (D) | 63 145 | 17 275 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 12 | 56 | 27 | 13 | 2 | 15 | 113 | 19 |
| acres.. | 8 689 | 38 592 | 17 784 | 9 659 | (D) | 11 871 | 79 798 | (D) |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 6 | 34 | 9 | 5 | – | 2 | 64 | 2 |
| acres.. | 7 005 | 48 411 | 10 972 | 6 588 | – | (D) | 100 798 | (D) |



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | Scotland | Scott | Shannon | Shelby | Stoddard | Stone | Sullivan | Taney |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Farms.....number, 1997..** | **459** | **447** | **279** | **519** | **736** | **363** | **540** | **245** |
| **1992..** | **467** | **451** | **258** | **552** | **813** | **374** | **595** | **242** |
| **acres harvested, 1997..** | **108 128** | **205 852** | **17 339** | **159 455** | **378 553** | **19 648** | **93 832** | **15 436** |
| **1992..** | **105 651** | **181 560** | **15 924** | **153 284** | **364 240** | **19 410** | **97 425** | **11 823** |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM** | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 5 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| acres harvested.. | 20 | 10 | (D) | 27 | 67 | (D) | (D) | 5 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 31 | 61 | 23 | 27 | 102 | 51 | 19 | 23 |
| acres harvested.. | 522 | 1 183 | 329 | 516 | 1 915 | 674 | 347 | 241 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 15 | 20 | 10 | 16 | 38 | 23 | 15 | 7 |
| acres harvested.. | 638 | 634 | (D) | 348 | 1 026 | 562 | (D) | 142 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 39 | 54 | 21 | 37 | 60 | 55 | 29 | 9 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 534 | 2 064 | 413 | 1 612 | 2 731 | 1 506 | 983 | 132 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 40 | 45 | 26 | 39 | 54 | 46 | 34 | 25 |
| acres harvested.. | 2 405 | 2 732 | 839 | 2 316 | 3 475 | 1 799 | 1 573 | 878 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 38 | 28 | 32 | 23 | 35 | 32 | 54 | 20 |
| acres harvested.. | 3 274 | 3 016 | 1 046 | 1 975 | 3 467 | 1 441 | 2 853 | 741 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 35 | 20 | 21 | 21 | 37 | 28 | 39 | 17 |
| acres harvested.. | 2 659 | 2 462 | 672 | 1 852 | 4 530 | 1 356 | 2 603 | 733 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 29 | 20 | 19 | 36 | 30 | 26 | 40 | 14 |
| acres harvested.. | 3 262 | 2 918 | 1 092 | 4 795 | 4 121 | 1 415 | 3 266 | 429 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 106 | 53 | 64 | 143 | 114 | 57 | 127 | 72 |
| acres harvested.. | 18 228 | 14 648 | 4 766 | 29 415 | 31 664 | 4 456 | 15 993 | 3 237 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 78 | 57 | 43 | 109 | 119 | 33 | 115 | 34 |
| acres harvested.. | 30 844 | 36 466 | 4 007 | 45 491 | 74 909 | 4 762 | 24 760 | 2 943 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 31 | 65 | 14 | 47 | 92 | 7 | 53 | 11 |
| acres harvested.. | 23 584 | 83 326 | 3 102 | 45 529 | 119 286 | 1 617 | 28 149 | 1 379 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 12 | 19 | 4 | 15 | 41 | 1 | 14 | 9 |
| acres harvested.. | 21 158 | 56 393 | 936 | 25 579 | 131 362 | (D) | 12 799 | 4 576 |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 8 | 7 | – | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 6 |
| acres harvested.. | 41 | 16 | – | (D) | 18 | (D) | 7 | 9 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 24 | 57 | 13 | 39 | 92 | 41 | 23 | 23 |
| acres harvested.. | 400 | 918 | 219 | 733 | 1 951 | 540 | 485 | 251 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 10 | 21 | 10 | 21 | 40 | 19 | 15 | 7 |
| acres harvested.. | 205 | 696 | 296 | (D) | 1 509 | 573 | 376 | 129 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 30 | 23 | 19 | 34 | 73 | 45 | 37 | 9 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 314 | 952 | 374 | 1 805 | 3 334 | 1 124 | 1 314 | 197 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 43 | 48 | 34 | 36 | 73 | 65 | 47 | 19 |
| acres harvested.. | 2 197 | 3 633 | 817 | 2 004 | 4 474 | 2 308 | 1 983 | 474 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 31 | 40 | 26 | 37 | 50 | 47 | 43 | 22 |
| acres harvested.. | 2 540 | 3 959 | 868 | 2 727 | 5 521 | 1 982 | 2 092 | 706 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 22 | 30 | 21 | 23 | 29 | 30 | 42 | 26 |
| acres harvested.. | 2 421 | 4 065 | 739 | 2 593 | 3 321 | 1 636 | 2 521 | 743 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 34 | 23 | 10 | 40 | 31 | 27 | 42 | 19 |
| acres harvested.. | 3 597 | 4 102 | 410 | 5 868 | 4 876 | 1 443 | 3 023 | 712 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 125 | 64 | 62 | 131 | 120 | 61 | 159 | 48 |
| acres harvested.. | 18 834 | 17 522 | 5 000 | 24 527 | 30 729 | 6 036 | 18 425 | 1 545 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 98 | 68 | 51 | 130 | 170 | 27 | 112 | 34 |
| acres harvested.. | 34 447 | 41 492 | 5 466 | 51 809 | 104 629 | 2 814 | 24 602 | 1 920 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 32 | 57 | 12 | 52 | 97 | 6 | 59 | 22 |
| acres harvested.. | 22 112 | 72 208 | 1 735 | 48 806 | 118 881 | 895 | 30 345 | 2 837 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 10 | 13 | – | 8 | 35 | 1 | 13 | 7 |
| acres harvested.. | 17 543 | 31 997 | – | 11 744 | 84 997 | (D) | 12 252 | 2 300 |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 21 | 25 | 23 | 17 | 50 | 33 | 5 | 26 |
| acres.. | 95 | 137 | 111 | 92 | 276 | 175 | 29 | 108 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms.. | 28 | 44 | 41 | 39 | 65 | 59 | 42 | 38 |
| acres.. | 368 | 549 | 529 | 533 | 896 | 802 | 559 | 495 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms.. | 28 | 39 | 46 | 25 | 48 | 58 | 33 | 32 |
| acres.. | 626 | 863 | 1 030 | 576 | 1 095 | 1 268 | 754 | 730 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 51 | 43 | 48 | 36 | 66 | 75 | 65 | 64 |
| acres.. | 2 004 | 1 655 | 1 802 | 1 354 | 2 360 | 2 750 | 2 465 | 2 372 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 74 | 50 | 62 | 73 | 90 | 87 | 119 | 50 |
| acres.. | 5 167 | 3 465 | 4 310 | 5 443 | 6 321 | 5 627 | 8 078 | 3 094 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms.. | 110 | 54 | 42 | 85 | 76 | 32 | 125 | 23 |
| acres.. | 14 587 | 7 072 | 5 100 | 12 280 | 10 608 | 3 866 | 16 520 | 2 846 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 90 | 61 | 17 | 156 | 115 | 19 | 114 | 8 |
| acres.. | 28 446 | 19 113 | 4 457 | 50 477 | 38 683 | 5 160 | 32 509 | 2 126 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 41 | 55 | – | 53 | 106 | – | 25 | 2 |
| acres.. | 28 202 | 40 191 | – | 35 823 | 76 174 | – | 16 076 | (D) |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 16 | 76 | – | 35 | 120 | – | 12 | 2 |
| acres.. | 28 633 | 132 807 | – | 52 877 | 242 140 | – | 16 842 | (D) |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 20 | 27 | 15 | 17 | 29 | 35 | 17 | 28 |
| acres.. | 111 | 122 | 73 | 97 | 147 | 183 | 87 | 123 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms.. | 27 | 40 | 42 | 29 | 56 | 61 | 41 | 54 |
| acres.. | 369 | 533 | 567 | 397 | 764 | 830 | 579 | 777 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms.. | 18 | 18 | 32 | 26 | 55 | 55 | 36 | 41 |
| acres.. | 421 | 409 | 706 | 618 | 1 275 | 1 219 | 786 | 904 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 50 | 38 | 51 | 48 | 82 | 96 | 91 | 52 |
| acres.. | 1 787 | 1 376 | 1 877 | 1 775 | 3 020 | 3 578 | 3 427 | 1 926 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 83 | 53 | 69 | 82 | 108 | 73 | 127 | 44 |
| acres.. | 5 899 | 3 558 | 4 410 | 6 022 | 7 764 | 4 980 | 8 764 | 2 756 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms.. | 114 | 74 | 35 | 107 | 87 | 40 | 138 | 12 |
| acres.. | 15 835 | 10 548 | 4 374 | 15 649 | 12 345 | 5 027 | 18 987 | 1 470 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 105 | 80 | 14 | 153 | 133 | 14 | 108 | 9 |
| acres.. | 33 052 | 24 893 | 3 917 | 48 704 | 44 804 | 3 593 | 31 728 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 35 | 58 | – | 65 | 150 | – | 26 | 2 |
| acres.. | 22 220 | 41 749 | – | 44 789 | 106 796 | – | 17 828 | (D) |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 15 | 63 | – | 25 | 113 | – | 11 | – |
| acres.. | 25 957 | 98 372 | – | 35 233 | 187 325 | – | 15 239 | – |

Table 7. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with harvested cropland | Texas | Vernon | Warren | Washington | Wayne | Webster | Worth | Wright |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Farms.....number, 1997..** | **999** | **874** | **418** | **358** | **268** | **1 181** | **259** | **898** |
| **1992..** | **1 017** | **954** | **394** | **317** | **229** | **1 087** | **279** | **889** |
| **acres harvested, 1997..** | **72 865** | **176 589** | **65 248** | **18 772** | **17 068** | **70 710** | **48 680** | **62 865** |
| **1992..** | **70 468** | **177 555** | **63 326** | **15 633** | **17 187** | **66 698** | **47 562** | **59 890** |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM** | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 5 | 7 | 14 | – | 2 | 12 | 1 | 4 |
| acres harvested.. | 15 | 18 | (D) | – | (D) | 34 | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 89 | 95 | 64 | 24 | 11 | 248 | 21 | 79 |
| acres harvested.. | 1 217 | 1 702 | 865 | 328 | 173 | 3 605 | 350 | 1 292 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 39 | 41 | 22 | 30 | 28 | 83 | 10 | 30 |
| acres harvested.. | 602 | 1 298 | 459 | 577 | (D) | 1 853 | (D) | 607 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 87 | 75 | 42 | 35 | 33 | 143 | 12 | 84 |
| acres harvested.. | 2 305 | 2 632 | 1 589 | 808 | 763 | 4 177 | 373 | 2 533 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 103 | 92 | 45 | 40 | 42 | 157 | 19 | 94 |
| acres harvested.. | 3 069 | 4 089 | 2 343 | 1 359 | 1 347 | 6 026 | 814 | 3 407 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 97 | 84 | 43 | 43 | 20 | 95 | 10 | 100 |
| acres harvested.. | 4 098 | 4 432 | 2 922 | 1 869 | 663 | 4 874 | 717 | 4 037 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 90 | 60 | 31 | 37 | 25 | 85 | 18 | 94 |
| acres harvested.. | 4 470 | 5 011 | 2 690 | 1 533 | 1 308 | 4 785 | 979 | 4 667 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 75 | 52 | 23 | 28 | 12 | 59 | 14 | 66 |
| acres harvested.. | 4 339 | 5 706 | 2 582 | 1 069 | 654 | 3 635 | 944 | 4 622 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 240 | 159 | 62 | 70 | 53 | 196 | 70 | 194 |
| acres harvested.. | 19 777 | 24 089 | 10 788 | 3 695 | 2 611 | 19 521 | 10 149 | 15 273 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 123 | 129 | 49 | 35 | 29 | 78 | 55 | 124 |
| acres harvested.. | 16 480 | 47 058 | 19 822 | 3 482 | 4 107 | 14 277 | 15 975 | 19 072 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 40 | 59 | 22 | 12 | 9 | 20 | 22 | 27 |
| acres harvested.. | 10 266 | 45 434 | 19 499 | 1 762 | 2 465 | 6 026 | 10 094 | 6 638 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 11 | 21 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 2 |
| acres harvested.. | 6 227 | 35 120 | (D) | 2 290 | 2 432 | 1 897 | 7 970 | (D) |
| 1992 size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 4 | 3 | 9 | – | – | 6 | – | 2 |
| acres harvested.. | 11 | 21 | (D) | – | – | 17 | – | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 70 | 94 | 51 | 20 | 15 | 193 | 16 | 81 |
| acres harvested.. | 858 | 1 595 | 785 | 284 | 238 | 2 942 | 260 | 1 297 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 39 | 52 | 30 | 17 | 10 | 66 | 11 | 15 |
| acres harvested.. | 711 | 1 564 | 832 | (D) | 225 | 1 428 | 273 | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 110 | 83 | 33 | 35 | 26 | 139 | 17 | 81 |
| acres harvested.. | 2 841 | 3 254 | 1 043 | 975 | 552 | 3 418 | 697 | 2 132 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 124 | 97 | 43 | 46 | 26 | 138 | 15 | 103 |
| acres harvested.. | 4 122 | 4 430 | 2 602 | 1 348 | 738 | 4 506 | 529 | 3 105 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 115 | 89 | 36 | 30 | 29 | 109 | 20 | 96 |
| acres harvested.. | 3 894 | 4 994 | 2 456 | 1 067 | 900 | 5 397 | 870 | 4 335 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 79 | 56 | 41 | 29 | 23 | 92 | 17 | 72 |
| acres harvested.. | 3 505 | 3 923 | 3 358 | 1 022 | 1 273 | 4 939 | 982 | 3 610 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 69 | 58 | 23 | 18 | 19 | 59 | 22 | 61 |
| acres harvested.. | 3 741 | 5 346 | 1 729 | 835 | 895 | 3 857 | 1 777 | 3 092 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 216 | 191 | 54 | 79 | 46 | 176 | 72 | 253 |
| acres harvested.. | 17 004 | 28 200 | 8 531 | 4 221 | 3 025 | 16 078 | 11 116 | 20 471 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 134 | 148 | 52 | 34 | 23 | 81 | 62 | 101 |
| acres harvested.. | 17 982 | 51 548 | 20 314 | 4 004 | 4 235 | 15 407 | 17 295 | 14 531 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 43 | 70 | 20 | 8 | 9 | 22 | 22 | 20 |
| acres harvested.. | 8 924 | 50 857 | 17 621 | 1 318 | 3 440 | 6 167 | 10 211 | 5 516 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 14 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 |
| acres harvested.. | 6 875 | 21 823 | (D) | (D) | 1 666 | 2 542 | 3 552 | 1 540 |
| **HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 63 | 44 | 53 | 29 | 15 | 110 | 14 | 47 |
| acres.. | (D) | 220 | 240 | (D) | 50 | 644 | 85 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms.. | 152 | 82 | 58 | 57 | 48 | 215 | 20 | 113 |
| acres.. | 1 977 | 1 146 | 734 | 711 | 613 | 2 818 | 293 | 1 478 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms.. | 118 | 82 | 48 | 66 | 64 | 170 | 24 | 99 |
| acres.. | 2 625 | 1 835 | 1 088 | 1 505 | 1 475 | 3 847 | 552 | 2 231 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 212 | 147 | 38 | 89 | 59 | 239 | 25 | 197 |
| acres.. | 7 584 | 5 449 | 1 410 | 3 195 | 2 130 | 8 756 | 934 | 7 253 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 233 | 169 | 73 | 77 | 43 | 240 | 37 | 244 |
| acres.. | 15 659 | 12 080 | 4 962 | 4 751 | 2 826 | 16 096 | 2 305 | 16 024 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms.. | 144 | 130 | 59 | 26 | 20 | 141 | 61 | 130 |
| acres.. | 18 088 | 18 001 | 7 911 | 3 424 | 2 482 | 17 925 | 8 522 | 16 979 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 67 | 118 | 54 | 13 | 15 | 59 | 54 | 66 |
| acres.. | 17 907 | 37 141 | 17 614 | 3 260 | 4 010 | 16 589 | 16 916 | 17 597 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 8 | 69 | 24 | – | 2 | 7 | 20 | 2 |
| acres.. | 5 460 | 45 723 | 15 328 | – | (D) | 4 035 | 13 303 | (D) |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 2 | 33 | 11 | 1 | 2 | – | 4 | – |
| acres.. | (D) | 54 994 | 15 961 | (D) | (D) | – | 5 770 | – |
| 1992 acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 84 | 36 | 46 | 20 | 19 | 85 | 5 | 55 |
| acres.. | 418 | 225 | 224 | 112 | 93 | 481 | 29 | 288 |
| 10 to 19 acres ..... farms.. | 135 | 103 | 49 | 52 | 39 | 186 | 23 | 95 |
| acres.. | 1 814 | 1 401 | 643 | 721 | 510 | 2 477 | 315 | 1 250 |
| 20 to 29 acres ..... farms.. | 142 | 82 | 30 | 57 | 37 | 181 | 23 | 113 |
| acres.. | 3 154 | 1 864 | 680 | 1 316 | 798 | 4 063 | 496 | 2 569 |
| 30 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 214 | 161 | 49 | 87 | 54 | 236 | 34 | 199 |
| acres.. | 7 911 | 6 121 | 1 748 | 3 076 | 2 046 | 8 522 | 1 294 | 7 362 |
| 50 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 217 | 184 | 85 | 62 | 37 | 217 | 55 | 244 |
| acres.. | 14 472 | 12 472 | 5 737 | 3 963 | 2 283 | 14 576 | 3 704 | 16 233 |
| 100 to 199 acres ..... farms.. | 160 | 149 | 55 | 27 | 27 | 118 | 50 | 123 |
| acres.. | 20 130 | 20 593 | 7 450 | 3 362 | 3 278 | 14 929 | 6 731 | 15 977 |
| 200 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 55 | 135 | 42 | 12 | 11 | 55 | 73 | 58 |
| acres.. | 13 940 | 42 264 | 14 048 | 3 083 | 3 639 | 15 646 | 23 531 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 8 | 80 | 28 | – | 4 | 9 | 15 | 2 |
| acres.. | (D) | 56 209 | 18 787 | – | (D) | 6 004 | (D) | (D) |
| 1,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 2 | 24 | 10 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| acres.. | (D) | 36 406 | 14 009 | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

# Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Missouri | Adair | Andrew | Atchison | Audrain | Barry | Barton |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number, 1997.. | 2 891 | 2 | 8 | 21 | 70 | 12 | 41 |
| 1992.. | 2 914 | 14 | 14 | 20 | 72 | 16 | 25 |
| Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 2 357 388 | (D) | 5 785 | 23 286 | 77 302 | 2 130 | 37 231 |
| 1992.. | 2 108 440 | 2 758 | 6 783 | 26 372 | 73 243 | 2 756 | 26 677 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 841 | 2 | 7 | 21 | 70 | 11 | 40 |
| 1992.. | 2 875 | 14 | 13 | 20 | 72 | 15 | 25 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 999 630 | (D) | 3 929 | 19 907 | 65 558 | 1 277 | 26 792 |
| 1992.. | 1 706 192 | 1 258 | 4 147 | 21 683 | 57 647 | 1 150 | 20 312 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 795 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 20 | 3 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 1 627 | 8 | 9 | 16 | 52 | 3 | 18 |
| acres, 1997.. | 63 018 | (D) | (D) | 1 628 | 1 668 | (D) | 1 744 |
| 1992.. | 121 839 | 479 | 992 | 1 584 | 2 651 | (D) | 2 122 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 892 | – | 3 | 8 | 36 | 7 | 30 |
| 1992.. | 964 | 5 | 5 | 14 | 49 | 10 | 14 |
| acres, 1997.. | 153 326 | – | 122 | 895 | 4 522 | 645 | 4 829 |
| 1992.. | 153 684 | 169 | 447 | 1 738 | 6 781 | 1 164 | 2 287 |
| Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997.. | 881 924 | (D) | 106 | 5 543 | 15 969 | 458 | 8 843 |
| 1992.. | 708 864 | 305 | 937 | 5 275 | 17 416 | 169 | 7 151 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 796 | 2 | 7 | 21 | 70 | 11 | 40 |
| 1992.. | 2 825 | 14 | 12 | 20 | 71 | 15 | 25 |
| acres, 1997.. | 877 722 | (D) | (D) | 5 543 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 704 928 | 305 | (D) | 5 275 | (D) | (D) | 7 151 |
| Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997.. | 149 | – | 1 | – | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 133 | – | 2 | – | 3 | 1 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | 4 202 | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 3 936 | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1997 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 206 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | 311 | (D) | (D) | 5 | (D) | 7 | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 310 | – | – | – | 2 | 2 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 2 162 | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 89 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | 3 |
| acres irrigated.. | 1 278 | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 134 | – | – | – | – | 2 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | 2 601 | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 123 | – | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 3 813 | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 110 | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | 6 082 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 86 | – | – | – | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | 6 485 | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 81 | – | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 8 201 | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 322 | – | 2 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 8 |
| acres irrigated.. | 44 860 | – | (D) | (D) | 1 122 | (D) | 307 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 536 | – | 1 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 11 |
| acres irrigated.. | 161 628 | – | (D) | (D) | 2 530 | (D) | 3 307 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 600 | – | 1 | 11 | 27 | – | 10 |
| acres irrigated.. | 334 234 | – | (D) | 4 488 | 8 472 | – | 3 925 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 294 | – | 1 | 2 | 8 | – | 4 |
| acres irrigated.. | 310 269 | – | (D) | (D) | 3 183 | – | 1 220 |
| 1992 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 212 | 2 | – | – | – | 2 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | 343 | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 311 | – | 3 | – | 1 | 3 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 2 164 | – | (D) | – | (D) | 4 | – |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 84 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 1 004 | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 130 | 2 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 2 603 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 110 | 2 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | 3 118 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 118 | 4 | 3 | – | 2 | 5 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 6 653 | 60 | 350 | – | (D) | 101 | – |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 79 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 4 248 | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 109 | – | – | – | 3 | – | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | 9 032 | – | – | – | 201 | – | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 333 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | 39 420 | 5 | (D) | (D) | 1 773 | (D) | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 641 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 24 | 1 | 8 |
| acres irrigated.. | 174 293 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 720 | (D) | 2 175 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 568 | – | 1 | 8 | 24 | – | 8 |
| acres irrigated.. | 272 667 | – | (D) | 2 731 | 8 281 | – | 4 033 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 219 | – | 1 | 4 | 5 | – | 3 |
| acres irrigated.. | 193 319 | – | (D) | 1 239 | 2 314 | – | 815 |

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Bates | Benton | Bollinger | Boone | Buchanan | Butler | Caldwell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number, 1997.. | 15 | 6 | 24 | 31 | 8 | 236 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 6 | 29 | 50 | 10 | 265 | 7 |
| Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 8 714 | 1 149 | 18 846 | 18 510 | 747 | 185 473 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 7 311 | 2 307 | 20 080 | 19 975 | 2 218 | 178 974 | 799 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 15 | 6 | 24 | 30 | 8 | 235 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 6 | 29 | 49 | 10 | 262 | 7 |
| acres, 1997.. | 5 868 | 308 | 15 381 | 14 281 | (D) | 175 630 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 4 960 | 509 | 14 864 | 13 697 | (D) | 159 711 | 235 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 1 | 7 | 13 | 2 | 58 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 1 | 11 | 22 | 4 | 167 | 5 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 792 | 271 | (D) | 3 769 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 478 | 792 | (D) | 12 367 | 262 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 11 | 4 | 10 | 12 | – | 23 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 5 | 17 | 20 | 1 | 37 | 5 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 182 | 119 | 1 620 | 1 612 | – | 1 129 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 796 | 845 | 1 924 | 1 702 | (D) | 2 315 | 278 |
| Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997.. | 737 | 211 | 6 670 | 4 270 | 47 | 108 229 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 1 078 | 275 | 5 784 | 4 628 | 185 | 93 698 | 33 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 15 | 5 | 23 | 29 | 8 | 235 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 6 | 29 | 49 | 10 | 262 | 7 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 072 | 47 | 107 981 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 1 078 | (D) | 5 784 | (D) | 185 | (D) | 33 |
| Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | – | 4 | – |
| 1992.. | – | 2 | – | 4 | – | 5 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 198 | – | 248 | – |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 1997 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | – | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | (D) | 3 | 4 | 11 | – |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 3 | 1 | – | 7 | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | 5 | (D) | – | 43 | (D) | 209 | (D) |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | – | – | 2 | – | 8 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | 427 | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 257 | – |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | 10 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | 625 | – |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | 3 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | 342 | – |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | – | 1 | 1 | – | 11 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | 1 190 | – |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | – | 2 | – | – | – | 8 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | 1 542 | – |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | – | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 30 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | (D) | 954 | (D) | (D) | 6 924 | – |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 7 | 4 | – | 81 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | 1 696 | 644 | – | 30 090 | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | – | – | 6 | 8 | – | 49 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | – | 2 522 | 3 154 | – | 39 686 | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 2 | – | 2 | 1 | – | 16 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | 26 926 | – |
| 1992 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | – | 5 | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 4 | – | 2 | 13 | 3 | 15 | 3 |
| acres irrigated.. | 17 | – | (D) | 41 | 16 | 328 | 5 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | 4 | – | 4 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | (D) | – | 18 | – | (D) | – |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 2 | – | 10 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | 569 | – |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 6 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | 309 | – |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | – | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 9 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 547 | – |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | – | – | 4 | 2 | – | 11 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | – | 506 | (D) | – | 662 | – |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 2 | 2 | 15 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | 2 032 | – |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | – | 45 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | 395 | 401 | – | 7 819 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | – | – | 8 | 5 | – | 75 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | – | 1 654 | 1 087 | – | 28 308 | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 59 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | 3 215 | 2 789 | (D) | 37 761 | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | – | – | 12 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | 15 304 | – |

## Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Callaway | Camden | Cape Girardeau | Carroll | Carter | Cass | Cedar |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number, 1997.. | 36 | 6 | 46 | 13 | 2 | 42 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 33 | 6 | 35 | 19 | 2 | 46 | 9 |
| Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 33 920 | 1 024 | 32 016 | 17 663 | (D) | 25 053 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 19 126 | 988 | 19 528 | 19 392 | (D) | 20 203 | (D) |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 36 | 6 | 44 | 13 | 1 | 42 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 32 | 5 | 34 | 19 | 2 | 44 | 9 |
| acres, 1997.. | 26 430 | 161 | 26 972 | 15 654 | (D) | 20 133 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 14 138 | 186 | 16 579 | 16 000 | (D) | 15 409 | (D) |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 10 | – | 17 | 10 | – | 16 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 12 | – | 20 | 15 | 2 | 20 | 3 |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 279 | – | 607 | 802 | – | 1 120 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 387 | – | 1 029 | 2 051 | (D) | 1 452 | (D) |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 17 | 3 | 21 | 6 | 2 | 21 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 15 | 5 | 16 | 6 | – | 17 | 3 |
| acres, 1997.. | 3 693 | (D) | 2 025 | 340 | (D) | 2 385 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 2 602 | 480 | 1 244 | 604 | – | 1 594 | (D) |
| Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997.. | 4 499 | 109 | 9 415 | 2 068 | (D) | 5 116 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 3 430 | 71 | 5 418 | 2 069 | (D) | 4 294 | 27 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 34 | 6 | 43 | 11 | 1 | 42 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 31 | 5 | 33 | 16 | 2 | 43 | 9 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 109 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 116 | 6 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 5 341 | 2 065 | (D) | 4 152 | (D) |
| Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | – | 5 | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | – | 4 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 77 | 4 | – | 142 | (D) |
| 1997 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 5 | 1 | 3 | – | – | 3 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | 6 | (D) | 3 | – | – | 4 | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 14 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 34 | (D) |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 2 | 2 | – | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 3 | 1 | 2 | – | – | 3 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 4 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | – | 1 | 6 | – | – | 3 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | (D) | 128 | – | – | 70 | – |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | – | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | (D) | 285 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 7 | – | 5 | 1 | – | 6 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 666 | – | 287 | (D) | – | 592 | – |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 5 | 1 | 9 | – | – | 5 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | 845 | (D) | 1 660 | – | – | 877 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 7 | – | 8 | 4 | – | 3 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 1 871 | – | 4 412 | 775 | – | 370 | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 5 | – | 3 | 4 | – | 4 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 850 | – | 2 135 | 1 154 | – | 3 130 | – |
| 1992 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | – | 6 | 3 |
| acres irrigated.. | 4 | (D) | (D) | 3 | – | 9 | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 3 | 1 | 4 | – | 2 | 10 | 4 |
| acres irrigated.. | 4 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 83 | 10 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | – | 2 | 2 | – | 4 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | 76 | – |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | – | 2 | 1 | – | 4 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | 28 | – |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | – | 3 | 1 | – | – | 6 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | 70 | – |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | – | – | 2 | – | – | 1 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | – | – | 3 | – | – | 1 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 3 | – | 2 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 4 | – | 3 | 2 | – | 5 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 204 | – | (D) | (D) | – | 425 | – |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 10 | 1 | 10 | – | – | 3 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 2 251 | (D) | 3 164 | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 3 | – | 3 | 7 | – | 2 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | 605 | – | 720 | 1 037 | – | (D) | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 2 | – | 2 | 3 | – | 4 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | (D) | 970 | – | 2 825 | – |

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Chariton | Christian | Clark | Clay | Clinton | Cole | Cooper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number, 1997.. | 15 | 12 | 11 | 15 | 7 | 14 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 19 | 13 | 9 | 12 | 2 | 18 | 9 |
| Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 12 720 | 533 | 10 888 | 1 078 | (D) | 2 142 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 15 570 | 1 769 | 9 503 | 2 925 | (D) | 4 948 | 4 620 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 13 | 12 | 11 | 15 | 7 | 13 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 19 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 18 | 9 |
| acres, 1997.. | 10 023 | 242 | 9 048 | 821 | (D) | 1 171 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 11 316 | 462 | 6 931 | 1 958 | (D) | 3 439 | 3 326 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 16 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 4 |
| acres, 1997.. | 274 | 38 | 477 | 27 | (D) | 71 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 1 528 | (D) | 482 | 591 | (D) | 331 | (D) |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 8 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 8 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 335 | 150 | 670 | 90 | (D) | 194 | 51 |
| 1992.. | 1 573 | 797 | 1 030 | 102 | (D) | 337 | 740 |
| Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997.. | 1 378 | 131 | 1 834 | 171 | 15 | 295 | 35 |
| 1992.. | 2 559 | 225 | 1 745 | 229 | (D) | 372 | 425 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 13 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 7 | 12 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 19 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 18 | 8 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 15 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 2 559 | 225 | 1 745 | 214 | (D) | 372 | (D) |
| Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | 2 | 2 |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | 3 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | 15 | – | – | (D) |
| 1997 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | – | 5 | – | 3 | 3 | 2 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | 5 | – | (D) | 3 | (D) | – |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 2 | – | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | – | 12 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 3 | 1 | – | 1 | 3 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 6 | – |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | 2 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 144 | – | – | – |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 3 | – | – | 4 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | 320 | – | – | 243 | – |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 5 | – | 2 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | 622 | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | – | 6 | – | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | 6 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 3 | 3 | – | 4 | – | 5 | 3 |
| acres irrigated.. | 8 | 13 | – | 7 | – | 7 | 7 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 3 | 1 | 2 | – | – | 5 | 3 |
| acres irrigated.. | 260 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | – | 2 | 2 | – | – | – | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 8 | – | 2 | 2 | – | 1 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | 2 048 | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 2 | – | 1 | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |

## Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Crawford | Dade | Dallas | Daviess | De Kalb | Dent | Douglas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number, 1997.. | 6 | 19 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 10 |
| Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 677 | 19 916 | 3 680 | 1 760 | 3 530 | 1 368 | 1 378 |
| 1992.. | 609 | 6 480 | 384 | 742 | 1 292 | 1 968 | 2 702 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | 18 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 9 |
| acres, 1997.. | 69 | 10 745 | 826 | (D) | 2 534 | 97 | 352 |
| 1992.. | 92 | 4 358 | 97 | 281 | 512 | 254 | 188 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 393 | 225 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 95 | 945 | (D) | (D) | 129 | (D) | (D) |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 15 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 7 |
| acres, 1997.. | 163 | 7 830 | 1 734 | 617 | (D) | 410 | 742 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 889 | 138 | 263 | 536 | 1 167 | 880 |
| Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997.. | 95 | 3 987 | 365 | 207 | (D) | 75 | 41 |
| 1992.. | 41 | (D) | 108 | 83 | 309 | (D) | 68 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 18 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 9 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 294 | 207 | (D) | 75 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 41 | (D) | (D) | 83 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 2 | 4 | – | – | – | 1 |
| 1992.. | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 71 | – | – | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1997 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | – | 2 | 2 | – | 1 | – | 4 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | 5 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | 3 | 4 | – | – | 2 | 3 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | 6 | 28 | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | – | 1 | 1 | 3 | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | – | 2 | 3 | – | – | 1 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | (D) | 82 | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | – | – | 1 | – | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | – | 3 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | – | 5 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | 3 300 | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | 3 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 5 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | – | – | 2 | – | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | – | 1 | 3 | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | – | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | 2 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |

## Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Dunklin | Franklin | Gasconade | Gentry | Greene | Grundy | Harrison | Henry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number, 1997.. | 207 | 24 | 13 | 4 | 47 | 9 | – | 13 |
| 1992.. | 184 | 30 | 11 | 3 | 47 | 4 | 13 | 6 |
| Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 210 315 | 4 906 | 7 122 | 1 464 | 2 211 | 3 856 | – | 8 107 |
| 1992.. | 156 456 | 7 605 | 3 437 | 860 | 3 475 | (D) | 22 687 | 6 719 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 207 | 24 | 12 | 4 | 44 | 9 | – | 13 |
| 1992.. | 184 | 30 | 11 | 3 | 46 | 4 | 13 | 6 |
| acres, 1997.. | 199 708 | 2 264 | 2 207 | (D) | 655 | 2 166 | – | 5 376 |
| 1992.. | 139 991 | 4 720 | 812 | 333 | 1 370 | (D) | 11 512 | 3 594 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 57 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 4 | – | 5 |
| 1992.. | 136 | 19 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 5 |
| acres, 1997.. | 3 666 | 53 | 352 | (D) | 33 | 263 | – | 925 |
| 1992.. | 13 432 | 535 | 370 | 93 | 51 | 58 | 1 691 | 759 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 17 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 19 | 5 | – | 8 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 21 | 4 | 9 | 6 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 338 | 1 353 | 1 038 | 230 | 1 081 | 529 | – | 752 |
| 1992.. | 660 | 947 | 529 | 414 | 1 494 | (D) | 7 685 | 941 |
| Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997.. | 87 410 | 636 | 304 | (D) | 275 | 671 | – | 1 133 |
| 1992.. | 47 280 | 510 | 289 | 4 | 463 | (D) | 1 329 | 675 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 206 | 24 | 12 | 4 | 44 | 9 | – | 12 |
| 1992.. | 184 | 27 | 11 | 1 | 46 | 4 | 12 | 6 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 170 | 671 | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | 47 280 | 476 | 289 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 675 |
| Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | – | – | 1 |
| 1992.. | – | 3 | – | 2 | 2 | – | 1 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 105 | – | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | 34 | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 1997 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | – | 4 | 3 | – | 12 | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | 9 | 7 | – | 14 | – | – | – |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 7 | 10 | – | 1 | 23 | 3 | – | 3 |
| acres irrigated.. | 177 | 51 | – | (D) | 150 | 11 | – | 3 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 6 | 3 | 2 | – | 3 | – | – | 3 |
| acres irrigated.. | 309 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 6 | 1 | – | – | 3 | – | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | 476 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 7 | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 776 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 5 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 429 | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 4 | 1 | 3 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 405 | (D) | 4 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 24 | – | – | 2 | 1 | 3 | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | 3 556 | – | – | (D) | (D) | 275 | – | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 55 | – | 3 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | 17 729 | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 67 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | 34 353 | 487 | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 26 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | 29 200 | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 6 | 6 | – | – | 16 | – | 1 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 20 | 7 | – | – | 34 | – | (D) | – |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 6 | 5 | 2 | – | 15 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | 115 | 32 | (D) | – | 95 | (D) | 7 | (D) |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 4 | 2 | – | – | 3 | – | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | 126 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 3 | 4 | – | – | 5 | – | 1 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | 62 | – | (D) | – |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 3 | – | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 9 | 5 | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 997 | 20 | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 6 | – | 2 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 343 | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 4 | 1 | – | 2 | 2 | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 24 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | 2 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 2 792 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 57 | 2 | 3 | – | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | 13 450 | (D) | 149 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 48 | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | 20 321 | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 14 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | 8 597 | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |

## Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Hickory | Holt | Howard | Howell | Iron | Jackson | Jasper | Jefferson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number, 1997.. | 5 | 25 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 32 | 20 | 25 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 30 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 31 | 23 | 17 |
| Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 12 033 | 30 836 | 10 831 | 2 404 | (D) | 7 036 | 10 855 | 2 625 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 36 351 | 13 381 | 1 904 | (D) | 5 917 | 9 316 | 2 607 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 25 | 10 | 13 | 4 | 32 | 20 | 24 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 30 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 31 | 23 | 17 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 27 343 | 7 624 | 471 | (D) | 5 224 | 8 684 | 1 208 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 29 638 | 8 034 | 83 | (D) | 4 835 | 5 869 | 1 360 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 8 | 5 | 4 | – | 12 | 10 | 9 |
| 1992.. | – | 21 | 8 | 6 | – | 16 | 9 | 6 |
| acres, 1997.. | – | 1 470 | 248 | 75 | – | 336 | 613 | 92 |
| 1992.. | – | 2 924 | 1 334 | 55 | – | 270 | 442 | 112 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 10 | 11 | 3 | – | 5 | 14 | 9 |
| acres, 1997.. | 10 569 | 652 | 1 424 | 994 | (D) | 497 | 288 | 532 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 939 | 2 159 | (D) | – | 329 | 1 798 | 427 |
| Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997.. | 624 | 9 086 | 2 674 | 109 | 47 | 600 | 5 646 | 148 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 8 721 | 2 068 | 17 | (D) | 833 | 2 929 | 172 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 25 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 31 | 19 | 23 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 30 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 31 | 22 | 16 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 9 086 | 2 674 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 8 721 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 833 | (D) | (D) |
| Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | – | – | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 2 | – | 2 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1997 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | – | 3 | – | 2 | 3 | 12 | – | 7 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 22 | – | 8 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 1 | 6 | – | 8 | 6 | 7 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | (D) | 28 | – | 48 | 37 | 27 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | – | – | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | 4 | (D) | 3 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | – | – | 2 | 2 | – | 3 | – | 3 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | 13 | – | (D) |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | 4 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 880 | – |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | – | 7 | 4 | 2 | – | – | 3 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | 1 560 | 566 | (D) | – | – | 1 240 | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 9 | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | 2 186 | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 2 | 4 | 2 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | 4 977 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 3 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | – | – | 3 | (D) | 10 | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | – | – | 2 | 2 | – | 11 | 5 | 4 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | 36 | 19 | 8 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 1 | – | 3 | 1 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | 13 | (D) | – |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | 4 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | 18 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | 3 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | – | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | 1 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | – | 3 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | 116 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | – | 11 | 3 | 2 | – | – | 2 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | 1 878 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 12 | 4 | – | – | 2 | 2 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | 2 681 | 561 | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 1 | 3 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | 3 520 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |

## Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Johnson | Knox | Laclede | Lafayette | Lawrence | Lewis | Lincoln | Linn |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number, 1997.. | 12 | 5 | 19 | 15 | 27 | 4 | 27 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 17 | 6 | 10 | 20 | 24 | 8 | 27 | 5 |
| Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 4 077 | (D) | 4 447 | 9 031 | 12 743 | (D) | 11 630 | 3 493 |
| 1992.. | 4 573 | 3 752 | 3 127 | 9 606 | 8 260 | 12 814 | 6 143 | 3 188 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 12 | 5 | 15 | 15 | 27 | 4 | 27 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 16 | 6 | 9 | 20 | 24 | 8 | 26 | 5 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 470 | (D) | 1 076 | 7 401 | 7 615 | (D) | 9 059 | 1 849 |
| 1992.. | 2 983 | 2 292 | 692 | 7 878 | 3 593 | 5 640 | 2 713 | 1 775 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 6 | – | 4 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 235 | 98 | 817 | (D) | 764 | 252 |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | 34 | 366 | 575 | 678 | 731 | (D) |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | 3 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 7 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 18 | 5 | 11 | 5 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 896 | (D) | 1 772 | 802 | 3 352 | (D) | 948 | 566 |
| 1992.. | 859 | 739 | 1 652 | 523 | 3 528 | (D) | 1 348 | 810 |
| Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997.. | 654 | 427 | 138 | 1 580 | 1 075 | (D) | 1 813 | 625 |
| 1992.. | 645 | (D) | 45 | 2 757 | 762 | 656 | 974 | 175 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 12 | 5 | 15 | 15 | 27 | 4 | 27 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 16 | 6 | 8 | 20 | 23 | 8 | 26 | 3 |
| acres, 1997.. | 654 | 427 | 108 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 813 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 656 | (D) | (D) |
| Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | 4 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | – | – | 30 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1997 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 2 | 1 | – | 5 | – | 4 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 7 | – | 4 | – |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | – | 6 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | 25 | 5 | 34 | (D) | 17 | (D) |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | – | – | 1 | 3 | – | 1 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | 66 | – | (D) | – |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | – | 43 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | – | 1 | 3 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | (D) | 38 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | – | 1 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | 25 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 4 | – | 1 | 2 | 3 | – | 5 | 4 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 745 | 486 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | – | – | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | 1 | 3 | – | 1 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | 585 | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 9 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 | – |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 7 | – | 1 | 1 | 6 | – | 9 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 53 | – | (D) | (D) | 25 | – | 17 | – |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 1 | 3 | – | 3 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 2 | 2 | 1 | – | 2 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 3 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | 1 | 3 | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | 71 | – | – | – |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | – | 1 | 2 | – | 1 | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 2 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | – | 3 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 340 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | – | 2 | 1 | 2 | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |

## Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Livingston | McDonald | Macon | Madison | Maries | Marion | Mercer | Miller |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number, 1997.. | 9 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 12 | 19 | 5 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 19 | 1 | 14 |
| Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 9 141 | 2 037 | 952 | (D) | 4 435 | 13 258 | 1 098 | 3 807 |
| 1992.. | 9 710 | 4 839 | 2 150 | (D) | 3 611 | 13 226 | (D) | 3 261 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 9 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 12 | 19 | 5 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 19 | 1 | 12 |
| acres, 1997.. | 6 646 | (D) | 295 | (D) | 1 038 | 10 412 | 286 | 593 |
| 1992.. | 7 327 | 1 725 | 1 052 | 180 | 666 | 10 301 | (D) | 367 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 4 | 1 | – | 3 | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 3 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 20 | 399 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 505 | (D) | 143 | (D) | 127 | 586 | (D) | (D) |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 6 | – | 12 |
| acres, 1997.. | 723 | 840 | (D) | (D) | 2 441 | 525 | 655 | 1 436 |
| 1992.. | 225 | 2 201 | 614 | 227 | 1 658 | 404 | – | 1 574 |
| Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997.. | 573 | 329 | 47 | (D) | 141 | 3 896 | (D) | 696 |
| 1992.. | 631 | 405 | 122 | 31 | 83 | 2 521 | (D) | 222 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 9 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 11 | 19 | 4 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 19 | 1 | 10 |
| acres, 1997.. | 573 | 329 | 47 | (D) | (D) | 3 896 | (D) | 290 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 122 | (D) | (D) | 2 521 | (D) | 71 |
| Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 4 | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | 5 |
| acres, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | 406 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | 151 |
| 1997 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | – | 3 | 3 | – | 2 | – | 1 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | 3 | 5 | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | – | – | 3 | – | 3 | 1 | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 3 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | 85 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 4 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | 3 | – | 4 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | 227 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | – | 1 | – | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | 740 | (D) | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | – | – | 2 | 6 | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | 2 631 | – | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | – | – | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 3 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | 1 | – | – | 3 | 2 | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | – | – | 3 | – | – | 2 | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | – | 58 | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | 38 | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 3 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 4 | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | 133 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 216 | – | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 3 | – | 2 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | 317 | – | (D) | (D) | 45 | 465 | (D) | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | – | 2 | – | – | – | 5 | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | 1 688 | – | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |

## Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Mississippi | Moniteau | Monroe | Montgomery | Morgan | New Madrid | Newton | Nodaway |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number, 1997.. | 114 | 25 | 17 | 16 | 23 | 261 | 31 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 115 | 22 | 16 | 11 | 9 | 245 | 31 | 11 |
| Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 159 233 | 1 868 | 19 035 | 10 610 | 2 049 | 311 193 | 3 611 | 5 801 |
| 1992.. | 157 683 | 2 104 | 9 490 | 6 509 | 1 691 | 275 472 | 4 478 | 4 038 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 114 | 24 | 16 | 16 | 22 | 261 | 29 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 115 | 22 | 16 | 11 | 9 | 245 | 29 | 11 |
| acres, 1997.. | 150 622 | 714 | 12 928 | 8 405 | 965 | 291 582 | 1 232 | 4 193 |
| 1992.. | 148 062 | 931 | 6 513 | 5 047 | 871 | 258 189 | 1 556 | 2 490 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 28 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 50 | 11 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 71 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 201 | 9 | 5 |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 090 | 112 | 198 | 185 | 27 | 12 070 | 276 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 5 094 | 78 | 322 | 290 | (D) | 14 263 | 295 | 288 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 14 | 14 | 12 | 5 | 12 | 12 | 15 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 14 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 15 | 6 |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 219 | 470 | 3 268 | 386 | 462 | 1 744 | 1 140 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 1 470 | 563 | 1 315 | 313 | 436 | 492 | 1 662 | 607 |
| Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997.. | 69 919 | 61 | 2 955 | 1 381 | 221 | 150 444 | 222 | 499 |
| 1992.. | 58 044 | 73 | 1 054 | 1 345 | 53 | 117 629 | 379 | 202 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 114 | 23 | 15 | 16 | 21 | 261 | 27 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 115 | 22 | 15 | 11 | 8 | 245 | 27 | 11 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 381 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 499 |
| 1992.. | 58 044 | 73 | (D) | 1 345 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 202 |
| Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 2 | 2 | – | 3 | 1 | 4 | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | 4 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1997 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | – | 7 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | 3 | (D) | 4 | 4 | – | 12 | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 3 | 7 | – | 1 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 4 |
| acres irrigated.. | 33 | 16 | – | (D) | 36 | (D) | 9 | 28 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | – | 3 | – | – | 3 | 1 | 7 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | 4 | – | – | (D) | (D) | 11 | – |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 4 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | 15 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 578 | 6 | – |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 4 | 5 | 1 | – | 4 | 5 | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | 298 | 18 | (D) | – | 16 | 335 | – | (D) |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | 2 | 1 | – | – | 7 | 2 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | 891 | (D) | – |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | 2 | 6 | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | – | – | – | (D) | 738 | – | – |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | – | 1 | – | – | 10 | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | 1 700 | – | – |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 11 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 2 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 2 148 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 213 | (D) | – |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 20 | – | 1 | 3 | – | 65 | 1 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | 5 867 | – | (D) | 329 | – | 25 994 | (D) | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 45 | – | 5 | 2 | – | 81 | 1 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | 28 214 | – | 1 306 | (D) | – | 61 911 | (D) | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 24 | – | 4 | 2 | – | 45 | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | 32 532 | – | 990 | (D) | – | 51 958 | – | (D) |
| 1992 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | 3 | 1 | – | 3 | 3 | 7 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | 5 | (D) | – | 5 | 13 | 14 | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 5 | – | 1 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | 17 | – | (D) | (D) | 114 | 79 | (D) |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 3 | 3 | 4 | – | 1 | 4 | 4 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 145 | 4 | (D) | – | (D) | 210 | 38 | – |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 5 | – | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | 10 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | 3 | – | – | – | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | 575 | (D) | (D) |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | 4 | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | 392 | – | – |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 12 | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | 1 883 | – | – |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 11 | 2 | 4 | 2 | – | 21 | 2 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | 1 956 | (D) | 55 | (D) | – | 5 135 | (D) | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 26 | – | 4 | 2 | – | 81 | 4 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | 9 326 | – | 421 | (D) | – | 26 991 | 114 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 43 | – | – | 3 | 1 | 73 | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | 22 405 | – | – | 634 | (D) | 45 796 | – | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 24 | – | 2 | – | – | 37 | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 23 619 | – | (D) | – | – | 36 324 | – | – |

## Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Oregon | Osage | Ozark | Pemiscot | Perry | Pettis | Phelps | Pike |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number, 1997.. | 6 | 18 | 15 | 96 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 17 | 7 | 90 | 8 | 19 | 10 | 12 |
| Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 808 | 7 948 | 4 656 | 168 725 | (D) | 5 539 | 4 453 | 6 485 |
| 1992.. | 3 785 | 6 860 | 3 799 | 137 597 | 1 289 | 9 390 | 3 752 | 8 059 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | 17 | 15 | 96 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 17 | 7 | 90 | 8 | 19 | 10 | 12 |
| acres, 1997.. | 52 | 3 527 | 365 | 163 954 | (D) | 2 799 | 577 | 4 437 |
| 1992.. | 507 | 2 641 | 327 | 130 605 | 574 | 4 515 | 916 | 5 123 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 2 | 4 | 16 | – | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 4 | 1 | 60 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 4 |
| acres, 1997.. | – | (D) | 11 | 1 580 | – | (D) | 342 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 168 | 158 | (D) | 4 251 | (D) | (D) | 371 | 88 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 14 | 5 | 10 |
| acres, 1997.. | 187 | 2 821 | 1 970 | 861 | (D) | 1 803 | (D) | 706 |
| 1992.. | 1 754 | 2 000 | 2 166 | 339 | 271 | 2 908 | 1 407 | 1 354 |
| Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997.. | 41 | 1 052 | 222 | 49 416 | 16 | 627 | 122 | 1 311 |
| 1992.. | 147 | 916 | 185 | 33 788 | 122 | 565 | 211 | 1 190 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 17 | 15 | 96 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 16 | 7 | 90 | 8 | 18 | 10 | 12 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 49 416 | 16 | (D) | 122 | 1 311 |
| 1992.. | 147 | (D) | 185 | 33 788 | 122 | (D) | 211 | (D) |
| Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 2 | 2 | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1997 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | – |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | – | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | 19 | (D) | – | (D) | 9 | (D) |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | (D) |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | – | 4 | – | 16 | – | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | 265 | – | 5 873 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | – | 3 | 1 | 42 | – | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | 600 | (D) | 20 914 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | – | – | 1 | 31 | – | – | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | – | (D) | 21 732 | – | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | 2 | 4 | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | – | – | – | (D) | 4 | – | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 3 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 3 | 2 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | 2 | – | 3 | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | 4 | – | – |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | – | 3 | 2 | – | – | 2 | 1 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | 60 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | – | 3 | – | 3 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | – | – | 7 | – | 38 | (D) |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | 2 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 3 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | 17 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | 282 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 4 | 2 | 23 | 1 | 1 | – | 4 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | 358 | (D) | 4 951 | (D) | (D) | – | 463 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | – | 36 | – | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | – | 16 600 | – | (D) | (D) | 590 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | – | – | 1 | 25 | – | 1 | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | – | (D) | 11 844 | – | (D) | – | – |

Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Platte | Polk | Pulaski | Putnam | Ralls | Randolph | Ray | Reynolds |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number, 1997.. | 12 | 21 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 16 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 20 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 23 | 2 |
| Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 9 433 | 12 011 | 3 014 | (D) | 13 639 | 6 187 | 15 267 | 889 |
| 1992.. | 2 728 | 5 222 | 457 | 648 | 8 018 | 4 251 | 21 816 | (D) |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 12 | 21 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 20 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 22 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | 8 063 | 5 958 | 373 | (D) | 11 851 | 4 449 | 13 868 | 117 |
| 1992.. | 1 835 | 1 810 | 134 | (D) | 5 797 | 2 403 | 18 309 | (D) |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | 1 | – | – | 4 | 7 | 4 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 15 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | 329 | (D) | – | – | 59 | 836 | 406 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 215 | 840 | 29 | (D) | 466 | 940 | 1 289 | – |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 10 | 4 | – | 5 | 5 | 6 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | 237 | 3 491 | 1 352 | – | 476 | 375 | 438 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 507 | 2 083 | 104 | (D) | 501 | 487 | 796 | (D) |
| Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997.. | 1 060 | 1 169 | 122 | (D) | 1 216 | 737 | 2 515 | 48 |
| 1992.. | 602 | 774 | 53 | 53 | 771 | 408 | 3 141 | (D) |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 12 | 20 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 15 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 18 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 22 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 060 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 216 | (D) | (D) | 48 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 672 | 53 | (D) | (D) | 408 | (D) | (D) |
| Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 4 | 1 | – | – | 2 | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | 1 | 5 | – | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | 102 | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1997 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | 3 | 1 | – | – | 2 | 3 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | – | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 2 | 1 | – | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 127 | (D) | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 3 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 119 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | 1 | 2 | – | 3 | 2 | 3 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 303 | (D) | 780 | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 2 | 1 | – | – | 3 | 1 | 3 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | 720 | (D) | 1 161 | – |
| 1992 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 3 | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 6 | 3 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | – | 5 | 4 | – | 2 | 1 | 7 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | 101 | 6 | – | (D) | (D) | 15 | – |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | 3 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | 2 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 2 | – | – | – | 3 | 3 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | 302 | 420 | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | – | 2 | – | – | 4 | 1 | 6 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | (D) | – | – | 431 | (D) | 1 485 | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 4 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | 1 135 | – |

## Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Ripley | St. Charles | St. Clair | Ste. Genevieve | St. Francois | St. Louis | Saline | Schuyler |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number, 1997.. | 32 | 30 | 8 | 8 | 13 | 49 | 6 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 31 | 43 | 10 | 3 | 12 | 64 | 14 | 6 |
| Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 24 060 | 9 441 | 3 806 | 3 291 | 2 527 | 3 976 | 9 602 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 24 409 | 15 708 | 7 736 | (D) | 1 412 | 5 876 | 11 689 | 1 224 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 31 | 30 | 8 | 8 | 13 | 47 | 5 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 30 | 43 | 10 | 3 | 12 | 64 | 14 | 5 |
| acres, 1997.. | 19 534 | 6 555 | 1 851 | 188 | 1 478 | 1 514 | 7 631 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 17 081 | 12 848 | 2 908 | (D) | 637 | 3 410 | 8 430 | (D) |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | 19 | 22 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 18 | 6 | 3 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 983 | 368 | 343 | 152 | 936 | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | 1 219 | 698 | 935 | (D) | 110 | 1 100 | 857 | 218 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 18 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 4 |
| acres, 1997.. | 3 318 | 500 | 999 | 252 | (D) | 186 | 763 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 4 486 | 345 | 1 386 | (D) | 372 | (D) | 1 623 | (D) |
| Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997.. | 8 049 | 1 651 | 258 | 56 | 631 | 748 | 2 263 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 6 060 | 2 305 | 450 | 3 | 265 | 997 | 1 294 | (D) |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 31 | 29 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 47 | 4 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 30 | 43 | 10 | 3 | 12 | 62 | 11 | 4 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 258 | 56 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 2 305 | 450 | 3 | (D) | 977 | (D) | 14 |
| Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 2 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 2 | – |
| 1992.. | 3 | – | – | – | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | 20 | (D) | (D) |
| 1997 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 3 | 4 | – | – | – | 26 | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 3 | 5 | – | – | – | 54 | – | – |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 8 | 3 | – | 1 | 11 | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | 44 | 9 | – | (D) | 148 | – | – |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | 4 | 1 | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | – | – | – | 2 | 3 | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | 147 | – | – |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 3 | 4 | – | 3 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 26 | 429 | 235 | (D) | – |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 8 | 5 | 2 | – | – | 2 | 1 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 1 801 | 352 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 3 658 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 9 | – | – | – | 33 | 1 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | 11 | – | – | – | 48 | (D) | – |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 19 | 2 | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | 44 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 160 | (D) | (D) |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | – | 4 | – | 1 | – | 2 | – | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | 7 | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 2 | – | – | 4 | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | 130 | – | – | – |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 3 | 2 | – | – | 2 | 3 | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | 198 | – | (D) |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | 96 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 10 | 4 | 4 | – | – | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | 2 051 | 360 | 200 | – | – | (D) | 449 | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 10 | 4 | 3 | – | – | 2 | 3 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | 3 453 | (D) | 139 | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |

## Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Scotland | Scott | Shannon | Shelby | Stoddard | Stone | Sullivan | Taney |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number, 1997.. | 5 | 134 | 5 | 11 | 314 | 9 | 2 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 112 | 3 | 17 | 325 | 11 | 4 | 9 |
| Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997.. | (D) | 137 313 | (D) | 15 228 | 335 473 | 731 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 2 223 | 105 202 | 744 | 16 040 | 300 641 | 711 | 1 104 | (D) |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 134 | 5 | 11 | 312 | 9 | 2 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 112 | 3 | 17 | 324 | 11 | 3 | 9 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 128 720 | (D) | 11 404 | 317 188 | 107 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 1 155 | 95 905 | (D) | 9 454 | 272 848 | 104 | 529 | 79 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 39 | 1 | 3 | 59 | 8 | – | 2 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 64 | – | 8 | 207 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 3 478 | (D) | 162 | 4 897 | 195 | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 5 477 | – | 1 154 | 17 977 | 65 | (D) | (D) |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 32 | 3 | 7 | 40 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 22 | 3 | 14 | 35 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 2 259 | 250 | 2 256 | 4 874 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 901 | 504 | 3 032 | 1 945 | 154 | 418 | (D) |
| Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997.. | (D) | 65 944 | 5 | 2 027 | 203 790 | 50 | (D) | 65 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 47 030 | 5 | 1 928 | 184 512 | 109 | 319 | 39 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 134 | 5 | 10 | 312 | 8 | 2 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 111 | 3 | 17 | 324 | 11 | 2 | 9 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 65 915 | 5 | (D) | 203 709 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 39 |
| Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 4 | – | 1 | 6 | 2 | – | 1 |
| 1992.. | – | 2 | – | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 29 | – | (D) | 81 | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1997 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | 3 | 1 | – | 3 | 2 | – | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | 3 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 3 | – | – | 12 | 3 | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | 111 | – | – | 248 | 10 | – | (D) |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | – | 3 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | 94 | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | – | 5 | 1 | – | 6 | 2 | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | 181 | (D) | – | 312 | (D) | – | (D) |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | – | 2 | – | – | 6 | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | (D) | – | – | 368 | – | – | – |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | – | 5 | 2 | – | 13 | – | 1 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | 440 | (D) | – | 1 302 | – | (D) | – |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | – | 2 | – | – | 13 | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | (D) | – | – | 1 784 | – | – | – |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | – | 3 | – | – | 9 | 2 | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | 378 | – | – | 1 168 | (D) | – | – |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | – | 17 | – | 1 | 50 | – | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | 3 048 | – | (D) | 11 373 | – | – | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | – | 36 | – | 4 | 81 | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | 14 018 | – | 552 | 34 816 | – | – | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | 40 | – | 2 | 81 | – | 1 | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | 25 571 | – | (D) | 69 763 | – | (D) | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | – | 15 | 1 | 4 | 39 | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | 21 647 | (D) | (D) | 82 591 | – | – | – |
| 1992 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 4 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | 6 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | 6 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 9 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | – | 3 | – | – | 8 | 5 | – | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | 27 | – | – | 189 | 22 | – | (D) |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | – | 2 | – | – | 2 | 2 | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | 7 | 1 | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | – | – | – | 430 | (D) | – | – |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | – | 3 | – | 1 | 8 | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | 283 | – | (D) | 548 | – | – | – |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | – | 1 | 1 | – | 15 | – | 1 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | (D) | (D) | – | 1 896 | – | (D) | – |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 3 | – | – | 6 | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | 749 | – | – | – |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | – | 5 | – | – | 11 | – | 1 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | 384 | – | – | 2 212 | – | (D) | – |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | – | 15 | 2 | 2 | 43 | 1 | 2 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | 2 320 | (D) | (D) | 9 970 | (D) | (D) | – |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 36 | – | 7 | 115 | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | 11 852 | – | 707 | 47 814 | – | – | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 31 | – | 4 | 77 | – | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | 20 518 | – | 580 | 60 293 | – | – | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | – | 9 | – | 2 | 32 | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | 11 367 | – | (D) | 60 319 | – | – | – |

## Table 8. **Irrigation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Farms with irrigation | Texas | Vernon | Warren | Washington | Wayne | Webster | Worth | Wright |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number, 1997.. | 12 | 23 | 18 | 6 | – | 18 | 1 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 19 | 16 | 16 | 3 | 4 | 13 | – | 13 |
| Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 1997.. | (D) | 22 698 | 5 242 | 5 766 | – | 2 265 | (D) | 3 004 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 16 566 | 5 240 | 576 | 387 | 2 868 | – | 3 486 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 12 | 23 | 16 | 6 | – | 17 | 1 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 16 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 13 | – | 12 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 16 991 | 3 455 | (D) | – | 1 011 | (D) | 944 |
| 1992.. | 2 354 | 10 959 | 3 324 | (D) | 92 | 941 | – | 654 |
| Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | 9 | 6 | 1 | – | 5 | – | 3 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 7 | 6 | 2 | – | 3 | – | 4 |
| acres, 1997.. | 44 | 759 | 147 | (D) | – | 124 | – | 156 |
| 1992.. | 80 | 603 | 506 | (D) | – | 104 | – | 123 |
| Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 1997.. | 8 | 18 | 3 | 4 | – | 12 | – | 6 |
| 1992.. | 17 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 12 | – | 8 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 2 021 | (D) | 1 736 | – | 774 | – | 871 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 3 578 | 350 | (D) | 101 | 1 231 | – | 1 555 |
| Irrigated land ..... acres, 1997.. | 372 | 4 407 | 1 065 | 69 | – | 132 | (D) | 524 |
| 1992.. | 407 | 2 242 | 968 | 10 | 11 | 211 | – | 221 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 12 | 23 | 16 | 6 | – | 17 | 1 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 15 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 12 | – | 12 |
| acres, 1997.. | 372 | 4 407 | (D) | 69 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 10 | 11 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | 2 | – | – | 2 | – | 3 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1997 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | 3 | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | 3 | – | – |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 4 | – | 7 | 1 | – | 4 | – | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | 61 | – | 45 | (D) | – | 36 | – | (D) |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 3 | 2 | – | – | 5 | – | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | 3 | (D) | – | – | 25 | – | (D) |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | – | 5 | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | 670 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | 1 029 | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | 2 631 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 irrigated acres by size of farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... farms.. | 6 | 1 | 7 | – | – | 1 | – | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | 13 | (D) | 53 | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | – | 1 | – | 3 | 3 | – | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... farms.. | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... farms.. | 5 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 2 |
| acres irrigated.. | 25 | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... farms.. | – | 1 | 4 | 1 | – | 3 | – | 5 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... farms.. | – | 4 | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | – | 549 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms.. | – | 8 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| acres irrigated.. | – | 1 253 | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres irrigated.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |

# Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Missouri | Adair | Andrew | Atchison | Audrain | Barry | Barton |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997.. | 98 855 | 861 | 820 | 471 | 1 005 | 1 599 | 896 |
| 1992.. | 97 833 | 788 | 830 | 509 | 1 019 | 1 521 | 864 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 4 058 126 | 27 533 | 38 692 | 55 212 | 72 951 | 46 155 | 46 470 |
| 1992.. | 3 537 197 | 22 541 | 40 517 | 46 884 | 61 065 | 38 839 | 46 603 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 41 051 | 31 978 | 47 185 | 117 224 | 72 588 | 28 865 | 51 864 |
| 1992.. | 36 155 | 28 605 | 48 816 | 92 109 | 59 927 | 25 535 | 53 939 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $9,999 ..... 1997.. | 29 606 | 254 | 213 | 88 | 242 | 581 | 208 |
| 1992.. | 25 701 | 201 | 142 | 32 | 164 | 517 | 201 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997.. | 21 367 | 236 | 192 | 43 | 122 | 292 | 214 |
| 1992.. | 24 668 | 234 | 189 | 37 | 243 | 381 | 183 |
| $20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997.. | 14 235 | 72 | 107 | 26 | 120 | 283 | 125 |
| 1992.. | 14 323 | 129 | 77 | 71 | 73 | 250 | 151 |
| $30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997.. | 13 200 | 119 | 84 | 18 | 135 | 190 | 121 |
| 1992.. | 13 422 | 66 | 199 | 73 | 136 | 164 | 66 |
| $50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997.. | 6 459 | 96 | 54 | 22 | 38 | 116 | 60 |
| 1992.. | 6 767 | 97 | 55 | 40 | 96 | 60 | 56 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997.. | 3 841 | 45 | 37 | 32 | 67 | 34 | 29 |
| 1992.. | 4 469 | 31 | 36 | 71 | 58 | 63 | 57 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997.. | 6 007 | 22 | 95 | 126 | 192 | 65 | 76 |
| 1992.. | 5 860 | 19 | 95 | 120 | 191 | 81 | 94 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997.. | 3 549 | 17 | 35 | 108 | 80 | 37 | 58 |
| 1992.. | 2 395 | 11 | 37 | 58 | 54 | 5 | 53 |
| $500,000 or more ..... 1997.. | 591 | – | 3 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 228 | – | – | 7 | 4 | – | 3 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997.. | 88 476 | 680 | 733 | 455 | 949 | 1 448 | 830 |
| 1992.. | 88 052 | 699 | 764 | 462 | 941 | 1 414 | 759 |
| number, 1997.. | 165 412 | 1 212 | 1 301 | 1 225 | 2 190 | 2 579 | 1 846 |
| 1992.. | 160 414 | 1 169 | 1 473 | 1 222 | 2 040 | 2 334 | 1 762 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997.. | 89 238 | 791 | 747 | 443 | 973 | 1 348 | 831 |
| 1992.. | 85 647 | 674 | 793 | 479 | 958 | 1 257 | 799 |
| number, 1997.. | 180 320 | 1 725 | 1 550 | 1 162 | 2 618 | 2 362 | 1 846 |
| 1992.. | 188 292 | 1 584 | 2 132 | 1 498 | 2 637 | 2 168 | 1 988 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997.. | 41 711 | 377 | 271 | 153 | 407 | 742 | 394 |
| 1992.. | 46 477 | 330 | 454 | 184 | 380 | 757 | 407 |
| number, 1997.. | 55 594 | 610 | 369 | 242 | 614 | 960 | 523 |
| 1992.. | 66 075 | 467 | 704 | 296 | 555 | 956 | 562 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 70 074 | 640 | 633 | 392 | 888 | 930 | 625 |
| 1992.. | 63 028 | 561 | 664 | 447 | 835 | 767 | 627 |
| number, 1997.. | 124 726 | 1 115 | 1 181 | 920 | 2 004 | 1 402 | 1 323 |
| 1992.. | 122 217 | 1 117 | 1 428 | 1 202 | 2 082 | 1 212 | 1 426 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997.. | 62 383 | 576 | 533 | 272 | 729 | 870 | 534 |
| number, 1997.. | 91 766 | 794 | (D) | 392 | 1 105 | 1 216 | 871 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 21 314 | 216 | 301 | 284 | 508 | 149 | 249 |
| number, 1997.. | 32 960 | 321 | (D) | 528 | 899 | 186 | 452 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997.. | 19 687 | 181 | 314 | 274 | 507 | 129 | 300 |
| 1992.. | 24 902 | 242 | 340 | 304 | 603 | 210 | 373 |
| number, 1997.. | 22 348 | 225 | 346 | 300 | 536 | 179 | 351 |
| 1992.. | 28 552 | 271 | 364 | 333 | 687 | 296 | 465 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997.. | 771 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 737 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997.. | 1 013 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 1 061 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997.. | 26 525 | 144 | 226 | 62 | 191 | 422 | 165 |
| 1992.. | 27 439 | 175 | 291 | 75 | 196 | 545 | 253 |
| number, 1997.. | 28 620 | 151 | 255 | 72 | 194 | 466 | 167 |
| 1992.. | 29 634 | 194 | 302 | 83 | 229 | 595 | 279 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997.. | 34 044 | 312 | 271 | 70 | 352 | 446 | 351 |
| 1992.. | 37 263 | 311 | 336 | 112 | 372 | 606 | 316 |
| number, 1997.. | 42 538 | 392 | 323 | 80 | 420 | 574 | 451 |
| 1992.. | 47 223 | 375 | 422 | 118 | 483 | 711 | 422 |
| **1997 INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1993 to 1997: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 26 737 | 246 | 180 | 219 | 299 | 359 | 212 |
| number.. | 31 393 | 275 | 219 | 270 | 390 | 406 | 238 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 10 468 | 48 | 39 | 107 | 102 | 153 | 60 |
| number.. | 13 879 | 84 | 56 | 129 | 162 | 213 | 74 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 2 457 | 16 | 1 | 16 | 28 | 24 | 10 |
| number.. | 2 779 | 19 | (D) | 16 | 44 | 28 | 10 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 8 679 | 45 | 39 | 97 | 82 | 147 | 51 |
| number.. | 11 100 | 65 | (D) | 113 | 118 | 185 | 64 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 6 302 | 44 | 24 | 18 | 46 | 144 | 45 |
| number.. | 7 143 | 44 | (D) | 20 | 56 | 163 | 48 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 2 943 | 21 | 17 | 83 | 43 | 13 | 10 |
| number.. | 3 957 | 21 | (D) | 93 | 62 | 22 | 16 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 2 005 | 6 | 38 | 56 | 47 | 12 | 28 |
| number.. | 2 149 | 6 | 39 | 58 | 47 | 20 | 28 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | 271 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | 343 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 4 679 | 37 | 43 | 17 | 23 | 83 | 13 |
| number.. | 4 834 | 38 | 43 | 17 | 24 | 84 | 13 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 4 729 | 51 | 13 | 5 | 33 | 85 | 44 |
| number.. | 4 951 | 52 | 14 | 5 | 34 | 97 | 45 |
| Manufactured prior to 1993: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 76 579 | 547 | 666 | 359 | 836 | 1 319 | 738 |
| number.. | 134 019 | 937 | 1 082 | 955 | 1 800 | 2 173 | 1 608 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 84 684 | 766 | 727 | 414 | 932 | 1 261 | 805 |
| number.. | 166 441 | 1 641 | 1 494 | 1 033 | 2 456 | 2 149 | 1 772 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 39 681 | 369 | 270 | 138 | 380 | 719 | 385 |
| number.. | 52 815 | 591 | (D) | 226 | 570 | 932 | 513 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 65 829 | 608 | 613 | 364 | 864 | 823 | 608 |
| number.. | 113 626 | 1 050 | (D) | 807 | 1 886 | 1 217 | 1 259 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 17 831 | 175 | 276 | 220 | 461 | 119 | 274 |
| number.. | 20 199 | 219 | 307 | 242 | 489 | 159 | 323 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | 544 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | 670 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 22 276 | 107 | 184 | 45 | 168 | 347 | 152 |
| number.. | 23 786 | 113 | 212 | 55 | 170 | 382 | 154 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 30 692 | 275 | 267 | 66 | 322 | 379 | 308 |
| number.. | 37 587 | 340 | 309 | 75 | 386 | 477 | 406 |

# Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Bates | Benton | Bollinger | Boone | Buchanan | Butler | Caldwell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 249 | 803 | 833 | 1 226 | 776 | 678 | 844 |
| 1992.. | 1 200 | 835 | 785 | 1 257 | 748 | 735 | 820 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 55 447 | 31 105 | 20 872 | 44 755 | 43 473 | 54 348 | 24 351 |
| 1992.. | 46 659 | 23 225 | 20 066 | 31 911 | 32 482 | 40 082 | 22 315 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 44 393 | 38 736 | 25 057 | 36 505 | 56 022 | 80 159 | 28 852 |
| 1992.. | 38 882 | 27 814 | 25 562 | 25 387 | 43 425 | 54 533 | 27 213 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $9,999 ..... 1997.. | 276 | 144 | 317 | 372 | 207 | 137 | 286 |
| 1992.. | 300 | 192 | 190 | 422 | 170 | 201 | 208 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997.. | 239 | 202 | 262 | 304 | 193 | 122 | 183 |
| 1992.. | 382 | 257 | 243 | 267 | 146 | 130 | 312 |
| $20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997.. | 280 | 180 | 104 | 151 | 64 | 54 | 129 |
| 1992.. | 153 | 103 | 161 | 309 | 87 | 82 | 114 |
| $30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997.. | 141 | 115 | 72 | 184 | 109 | 164 | 116 |
| 1992.. | 36 | 171 | 119 | 101 | 148 | 83 | 78 |
| $50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997.. | 76 | 48 | 22 | 89 | 29 | 35 | 46 |
| 1992.. | 153 | 54 | 22 | 75 | 62 | 33 | 42 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997.. | 101 | 48 | 13 | 33 | 36 | 27 | 35 |
| 1992.. | 56 | 19 | 9 | 14 | 22 | 84 | 24 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997.. | 76 | 33 | 26 | 26 | 62 | 45 | 37 |
| 1992.. | 94 | 31 | 34 | 52 | 101 | 79 | 33 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997.. | 56 | 30 | 13 | 67 | 73 | 70 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 22 | 7 | 6 | 17 | 11 | 36 | 6 |
| $500,000 or more ..... 1997.. | 4 | 3 | 4 | – | 3 | 24 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 7 | 3 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 163 | 731 | 676 | 1 113 | 667 | 656 | 729 |
| 1992.. | 1 092 | 769 | 701 | 1 115 | 668 | 665 | 752 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 321 | 1 236 | 1 195 | 1 848 | 1 459 | 1 553 | 1 058 |
| 1992.. | 2 038 | 1 219 | 1 188 | 1 937 | 1 306 | 1 563 | 1 182 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 125 | 751 | 781 | 1 122 | 745 | 613 | 813 |
| 1992.. | 1 059 | 711 | 654 | 1 084 | 640 | 643 | 767 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 650 | 1 517 | 1 568 | 2 003 | 1 585 | 1 300 | 1 440 |
| 1992.. | 2 401 | 1 470 | 1 399 | 2 218 | 1 492 | 1 524 | 1 612 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997.. | 602 | 370 | 436 | 570 | 344 | 188 | 341 |
| 1992.. | 466 | 427 | 386 | 732 | 372 | 292 | 364 |
| number, 1997.. | 875 | 490 | 544 | 628 | 409 | 240 | 425 |
| 1992.. | 702 | 612 | 577 | 1 080 | 485 | 352 | 500 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 984 | 621 | 603 | 796 | 609 | 559 | 627 |
| 1992.. | 892 | 493 | 483 | 682 | 490 | 475 | 622 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 775 | 1 027 | 1 024 | 1 375 | 1 176 | 1 060 | 1 015 |
| 1992.. | 1 699 | 858 | 822 | 1 138 | 1 007 | 1 172 | 1 112 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997.. | 896 | 609 | 551 | 731 | 492 | 406 | 519 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 334 | 835 | 853 | 1 034 | 698 | 554 | 716 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 313 | 163 | 126 | 228 | 328 | 248 | 227 |
| number, 1997.. | 441 | 192 | 171 | 341 | 478 | 506 | 299 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997.. | 337 | 157 | 157 | 145 | 302 | 243 | 143 |
| 1992.. | 446 | 189 | 195 | 234 | 257 | 294 | 207 |
| number, 1997.. | 370 | 158 | 200 | 163 | 319 | 294 | 156 |
| 1992.. | 478 | 192 | 251 | 259 | 281 | 362 | 214 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | 11 | – |
| 1992.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | 15 | – |
| number, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | 17 | – |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | 15 | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997.. | 331 | 262 | 175 | 281 | 197 | 112 | 197 |
| 1992.. | 354 | 231 | 234 | 244 | 148 | 100 | 184 |
| number, 1997.. | 360 | 288 | 205 | 287 | 197 | 113 | 216 |
| 1992.. | 383 | 258 | 240 | 248 | 150 | 108 | 187 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997.. | 559 | 358 | 287 | 352 | 212 | 141 | 237 |
| 1992.. | 533 | 413 | 376 | 403 | 239 | 125 | 283 |
| number, 1997.. | 749 | 473 | 360 | 442 | 270 | 165 | 271 |
| 1992.. | 680 | 549 | 474 | 540 | 291 | 158 | 346 |
| **1997 INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1993 to 1997: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 316 | 218 | 152 | 326 | 179 | 298 | 213 |
| number.. | 384 | 247 | 163 | 379 | 185 | 420 | 231 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 154 | 147 | 32 | 119 | 97 | 129 | 92 |
| number.. | 236 | 156 | 42 | 157 | 108 | 185 | 109 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 23 | 30 | 5 | 43 | 16 | 12 | 14 |
| number.. | 32 | 30 | 5 | 44 | 17 | 12 | 14 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 142 | 118 | 27 | 97 | 83 | 121 | 92 |
| number.. | 204 | 126 | 37 | 113 | 91 | 173 | 95 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 90 | 94 | 16 | 84 | 40 | 61 | 57 |
| number.. | 124 | 96 | 22 | 86 | 40 | 70 | 57 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 79 | 26 | 14 | 19 | 43 | 61 | 35 |
| number.. | 80 | 30 | 15 | 27 | 51 | 103 | 38 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 58 | 3 | 2 | 23 | 26 | 71 | 15 |
| number.. | 63 | 3 | (D) | 23 | 29 | 91 | 15 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 98 | 37 | 41 | 65 | 15 | 18 | 44 |
| number.. | 100 | 37 | 41 | 65 | 15 | 18 | 45 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 95 | 60 | 21 | 43 | 36 | 35 | 30 |
| number.. | 97 | 60 | 21 | 43 | 36 | 35 | 30 |
| Manufactured prior to 1993: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 1 082 | 641 | 597 | 931 | 617 | 543 | 607 |
| number.. | 1 937 | 989 | 1 032 | 1 469 | 1 274 | 1 133 | 827 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 1 075 | 662 | 778 | 1 073 | 699 | 541 | 779 |
| number.. | 2 414 | 1 361 | 1 526 | 1 846 | 1 477 | 1 115 | 1 331 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 589 | 340 | 431 | 527 | 329 | 176 | 327 |
| number.. | 843 | 460 | 539 | 584 | 392 | 228 | 411 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 946 | 559 | 600 | 753 | 577 | 491 | 583 |
| number.. | 1 571 | 901 | 987 | 1 262 | 1 085 | 887 | 920 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 281 | 154 | 155 | 125 | 277 | 174 | 128 |
| number.. | 307 | 155 | (D) | 140 | 290 | 203 | 141 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | 6 | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | 12 | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 234 | 247 | 145 | 217 | 182 | 94 | 164 |
| number.. | 260 | 251 | 164 | 222 | 182 | 95 | 171 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 495 | 322 | 274 | 320 | 186 | 106 | 221 |
| number.. | 652 | 413 | 339 | 399 | 234 | 130 | 241 |

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Callaway | Camden | Cape Girardeau | Carroll | Carter | Cass | Cedar |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 338 | 583 | 1 162 | 952 | 202 | 1 518 | 865 |
| 1992.. | 1 301 | 567 | 1 196 | 919 | 197 | 1 512 | 821 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 52 501 | 13 269 | 57 104 | 61 726 | 5 705 | 54 369 | 20 432 |
| 1992.. | 40 209 | 14 799 | 44 422 | 46 075 | 3 909 | 50 664 | 19 696 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 39 239 | 22 760 | 49 143 | 64 838 | 28 240 | 35 816 | 23 620 |
| 1992.. | 30 906 | 26 101 | 37 143 | 50 136 | 19 842 | 33 508 | 23 990 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $9,999 ..... 1997.. | 358 | 199 | 232 | 255 | 61 | 427 | 261 |
| 1992.. | 307 | 142 | 202 | 172 | 56 | 400 | 232 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997.. | 354 | 125 | 277 | 174 | 27 | 416 | 245 |
| 1992.. | 363 | 161 | 338 | 212 | 65 | 345 | 207 |
| $20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997.. | 178 | 91 | 144 | 107 | 47 | 237 | 181 |
| 1992.. | 247 | 68 | 179 | 122 | 38 | 254 | 190 |
| $30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997.. | 205 | 105 | 152 | 86 | 42 | 191 | 76 |
| 1992.. | 175 | 92 | 248 | 147 | 19 | 222 | 111 |
| $50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997.. | 79 | 31 | 118 | 92 | 7 | 62 | 67 |
| 1992.. | 56 | 70 | 109 | 56 | 9 | 124 | 46 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997.. | 33 | 14 | 85 | 36 | 5 | 44 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 72 | 30 | 18 | 54 | 8 | 57 | 3 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997.. | 60 | 18 | 118 | 113 | 11 | 100 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 54 | 3 | 68 | 109 | 2 | 84 | 31 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997.. | 69 | – | 30 | 69 | 2 | 34 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 25 | 1 | 32 | 44 | – | 22 | – |
| $500,000 or more ..... 1997.. | 2 | – | 6 | 20 | – | 7 | – |
| 1992.. | 2 | – | 2 | 3 | – | 4 | 1 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 124 | 508 | 1 065 | 863 | 185 | 1 351 | 789 |
| 1992.. | 1 126 | 474 | 1 059 | 876 | 173 | 1 385 | 761 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 002 | 834 | 1 918 | 1 922 | 309 | 2 366 | 1 440 |
| 1992.. | 1 891 | 789 | 1 753 | 1 873 | 296 | 2 468 | 1 341 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 276 | 528 | 1 095 | 805 | 196 | 1 427 | 765 |
| 1992.. | 1 140 | 467 | 1 117 | 851 | 164 | 1 330 | 720 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 369 | 876 | 2 432 | 1 937 | 349 | 2 842 | 1 348 |
| 1992.. | 2 338 | 871 | 2 736 | 2 082 | 271 | 2 886 | 1 493 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997.. | 601 | 236 | 471 | 269 | 110 | 715 | 437 |
| 1992.. | 660 | 280 | 542 | 400 | 89 | 669 | 389 |
| number, 1997.. | 750 | 312 | 601 | 449 | 127 | 900 | 541 |
| 1992.. | 921 | 439 | 798 | 568 | 112 | 965 | 645 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 008 | 397 | 872 | 693 | 145 | 1 088 | 564 |
| 1992.. | 798 | 276 | 922 | 715 | 118 | 1 097 | 533 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 619 | 564 | 1 831 | 1 488 | 222 | 1 942 | 807 |
| 1992.. | 1 417 | 432 | 1 938 | 1 514 | 159 | 1 921 | 848 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997.. | 938 | 354 | 788 | 551 | 136 | 987 | 555 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 354 | 491 | 1 413 | (D) | 197 | 1 436 | 723 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 198 | 59 | 285 | 363 | 19 | 348 | 71 |
| number, 1997.. | 265 | 73 | 418 | (D) | 25 | 506 | 84 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997.. | 248 | 24 | 338 | 330 | 4 | 270 | 105 |
| 1992.. | 317 | 28 | 393 | 442 | 8 | 280 | 134 |
| number, 1997.. | 266 | 24 | 382 | 403 | 5 | 302 | 123 |
| 1992.. | 359 | 28 | 451 | 486 | 8 | 312 | 152 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997.. | 365 | 169 | 503 | 154 | 63 | 414 | 201 |
| 1992.. | 443 | 133 | 468 | 174 | 51 | 524 | 226 |
| number, 1997.. | 374 | 183 | 519 | 164 | 72 | 461 | 210 |
| 1992.. | 482 | 139 | 493 | 177 | 53 | 573 | 233 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997.. | 480 | 233 | 486 | 211 | 86 | 548 | 298 |
| 1992.. | 600 | 210 | 536 | 296 | 91 | 631 | 373 |
| number, 1997.. | 617 | 282 | 663 | 225 | 108 | 730 | 377 |
| 1992.. | 770 | 285 | 766 | 361 | 105 | 860 | 467 |
| **1997 INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1993 to 1997: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 304 | 152 | 326 | 200 | 70 | 394 | 145 |
| number.. | 316 | 163 | 388 | 236 | 76 | 477 | 157 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 135 | 58 | 155 | 73 | 19 | 203 | 85 |
| number.. | 141 | 65 | 180 | 94 | 19 | 402 | 101 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 14 | 12 | 31 | 2 | 7 | 68 | 17 |
| number.. | 15 | 12 | 31 | (D) | 7 | 96 | 17 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 123 | 47 | 126 | 73 | 12 | 165 | 76 |
| number.. | 126 | 53 | 149 | (D) | 12 | 306 | 84 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 102 | 35 | 94 | 28 | 12 | 144 | 76 |
| number.. | 102 | 41 | 96 | (D) | 12 | 201 | 84 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 21 | 12 | 44 | 48 | – | 61 | – |
| number.. | 24 | 12 | 53 | (D) | – | 105 | – |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 7 | 6 | 19 | 33 | – | 17 | 1 |
| number.. | 7 | 6 | 20 | 35 | – | 20 | (D) |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 48 | 38 | 106 | 27 | 10 | 86 | 18 |
| number.. | 48 | 38 | 106 | 27 | 10 | 87 | 18 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 29 | 51 | 56 | 38 | 20 | 98 | 45 |
| number.. | 30 | 52 | 56 | 38 | 22 | 118 | 53 |
| Manufactured prior to 1993: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 961 | 441 | 938 | 813 | 153 | 1 097 | 717 |
| number.. | 1 686 | 671 | 1 530 | 1 686 | 233 | 1 889 | 1 283 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 1 185 | 472 | 1 040 | 787 | 187 | 1 324 | 723 |
| number.. | 2 228 | 811 | 2 252 | 1 843 | 330 | 2 440 | 1 247 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 587 | 224 | 442 | 268 | 103 | 649 | 420 |
| number.. | 735 | 300 | 570 | (D) | 120 | 804 | 524 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 927 | 351 | 827 | 675 | 143 | 988 | 503 |
| number.. | 1 493 | 511 | 1 682 | (D) | 210 | 1 636 | 723 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 243 | 18 | 320 | 299 | 4 | 256 | 104 |
| number.. | 259 | 18 | 362 | 368 | 5 | 282 | (D) |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 319 | 131 | 403 | 128 | 55 | 334 | 183 |
| number.. | 326 | 145 | 413 | 137 | 62 | 374 | 192 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 476 | 183 | 448 | 183 | 71 | 503 | 264 |
| number.. | 587 | 230 | 607 | 187 | 86 | 612 | 324 |

# Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Chariton | Christian | Clark | Clay | Clinton | Cole | Cooper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 071 | 1 209 | 634 | 635 | 768 | 1 044 | 879 |
| 1992.. | 1 075 | 1 273 | 610 | 654 | 709 | 1 041 | 892 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 62 868 | 30 896 | 33 159 | 26 459 | 30 121 | 27 375 | 48 798 |
| 1992.. | 62 623 | 25 705 | 33 681 | 22 131 | 24 906 | 28 956 | 40 550 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 58 700 | 25 555 | 52 301 | 41 667 | 39 220 | 26 221 | 55 515 |
| 1992.. | 58 254 | 20 192 | 55 215 | 33 840 | 35 129 | 27 816 | 45 460 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $9,999 ..... 1997.. | 198 | 450 | 136 | 198 | 305 | 383 | 158 |
| 1992.. | 186 | 508 | 88 | 192 | 184 | 342 | 176 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997.. | 265 | 235 | 136 | 164 | 118 | 233 | 139 |
| 1992.. | 181 | 367 | 154 | 122 | 185 | 316 | 200 |
| $20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997.. | 164 | 157 | 55 | 74 | 59 | 147 | 137 |
| 1992.. | 173 | 115 | 88 | 153 | 176 | 41 | 133 |
| $30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997.. | 89 | 265 | 112 | 90 | 141 | 188 | 175 |
| 1992.. | 136 | 145 | 82 | 60 | 41 | 188 | 170 |
| $50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997.. | 99 | 8 | 83 | 34 | 42 | 23 | 39 |
| 1992.. | 125 | 79 | 31 | 46 | 29 | 73 | 46 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997.. | 41 | 52 | 41 | 11 | 24 | 21 | 66 |
| 1992.. | 55 | 38 | 64 | 28 | 40 | 28 | 38 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997.. | 115 | 26 | 31 | 23 | 46 | 22 | 114 |
| 1992.. | 132 | 13 | 68 | 33 | 33 | 19 | 83 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997.. | 92 | 15 | 36 | 39 | 30 | 26 | 47 |
| 1992.. | 86 | 8 | 33 | 19 | 20 | 34 | 46 |
| $500,000 or more ..... 1997.. | 8 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 1 | – | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 034 | 1 029 | 549 | 513 | 691 | 842 | 737 |
| 1992.. | 1 015 | 1 091 | 571 | 607 | 630 | 918 | 762 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 345 | 1 695 | 1 096 | 982 | 1 150 | 1 220 | 1 504 |
| 1992.. | 2 190 | 1 738 | 1 208 | 1 035 | 1 102 | 1 324 | 1 532 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997.. | 883 | 1 008 | 566 | 602 | 746 | 988 | 841 |
| 1992.. | 979 | 1 066 | 586 | 600 | 652 | 924 | 786 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 335 | 1 641 | 1 382 | 1 257 | 1 537 | 1 928 | 1 858 |
| 1992.. | 2 632 | 1 733 | 1 752 | 1 150 | 1 402 | 1 914 | 1 699 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997.. | 394 | 495 | 254 | 436 | 361 | 528 | 388 |
| 1992.. | 510 | 639 | 273 | 329 | 315 | 577 | 307 |
| number, 1997.. | 588 | 655 | 347 | 631 | 470 | 699 | 543 |
| 1992.. | 778 | 770 | 505 | 401 | 416 | 803 | 414 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 785 | 693 | 501 | 365 | 573 | 808 | 678 |
| 1992.. | 792 | 630 | 509 | 398 | 491 | 640 | 687 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 747 | 986 | 1 035 | 626 | 1 067 | 1 229 | 1 315 |
| 1992.. | 1 854 | 963 | 1 247 | 749 | 986 | 1 111 | 1 285 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997.. | 666 | 667 | 414 | 310 | 520 | 799 | 576 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 056 | (D) | 623 | 405 | (D) | (D) | 829 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 407 | 99 | 287 | 133 | 232 | 51 | 294 |
| number, 1997.. | 691 | (D) | 412 | 221 | (D) | (D) | 486 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997.. | 319 | 46 | 224 | 55 | 125 | 157 | 329 |
| 1992.. | 469 | 36 | 294 | 142 | 174 | 214 | 360 |
| number, 1997.. | 384 | 55 | 245 | 60 | 139 | 168 | 373 |
| 1992.. | 509 | 44 | 340 | 171 | 185 | 239 | 408 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 16 | – | – | – | – | 20 | – |
| number, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 16 | – | – | – | – | 20 | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997.. | 260 | 338 | 138 | 161 | 217 | 476 | 310 |
| 1992.. | 298 | 445 | 164 | 139 | 187 | 427 | 274 |
| number, 1997.. | 284 | 382 | 157 | 179 | 238 | 500 | 349 |
| 1992.. | 322 | 482 | 169 | 156 | 206 | 434 | 294 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997.. | 317 | 383 | 222 | 137 | 237 | 469 | 258 |
| 1992.. | 444 | 485 | 323 | 182 | 225 | 487 | 269 |
| number, 1997.. | 427 | 505 | 269 | 166 | 280 | 578 | 336 |
| 1992.. | 547 | 618 | 449 | 230 | 264 | 618 | 387 |
| **1997 INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1993 to 1997: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 392 | 284 | 153 | 229 | 215 | 180 | 205 |
| number.. | 447 | 345 | 167 | 263 | 251 | 186 | 230 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 102 | 101 | 33 | 65 | 49 | 103 | 125 |
| number.. | 149 | 112 | 46 | 101 | 66 | 127 | 146 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 19 | 33 | 8 | 25 | 1 | 31 | 26 |
| number.. | 19 | 33 | 9 | 25 | (D) | 38 | 26 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 90 | 75 | 32 | 53 | 48 | 81 | 99 |
| number.. | 130 | 79 | 37 | 76 | (D) | 89 | 120 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 41 | 74 | 12 | 30 | 33 | 81 | 88 |
| number.. | 41 | (D) | 12 | 38 | (D) | (D) | 89 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 63 | 2 | 20 | 23 | 16 | 2 | 22 |
| number.. | 89 | (D) | 25 | 38 | (D) | (D) | 31 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 23 | 1 | 18 | 17 | 13 | – | 33 |
| number.. | 27 | (D) | 18 | 20 | 14 | – | 33 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 32 | 48 | 25 | 42 | 60 | 91 | 58 |
| number.. | 33 | 52 | 25 | 43 | 62 | 91 | 75 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 38 | 65 | 14 | 22 | 67 | 60 | 73 |
| number.. | 41 | 68 | 14 | 24 | 68 | 60 | 74 |
| Manufactured prior to 1993: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 891 | 884 | 482 | 372 | 568 | 720 | 697 |
| number.. | 1 898 | 1 350 | 929 | 719 | 899 | 1 034 | 1 274 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 864 | 965 | 565 | 598 | 720 | 946 | 804 |
| number.. | 2 186 | 1 529 | 1 336 | 1 156 | 1 471 | 1 801 | 1 712 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 380 | 476 | 253 | 423 | 360 | 505 | 362 |
| number.. | 569 | 622 | 338 | 606 | (D) | 661 | 517 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 764 | 632 | 493 | 338 | 548 | 774 | 661 |
| number.. | 1 617 | 907 | 998 | 550 | (D) | 1 140 | 1 195 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 299 | 45 | 207 | 40 | 114 | 157 | 299 |
| number.. | 357 | (D) | 227 | 40 | 125 | 168 | 340 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 228 | 298 | 119 | 133 | 167 | 400 | 261 |
| number.. | 251 | 330 | 132 | 136 | 176 | 409 | 274 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 301 | 346 | 212 | 118 | 185 | 433 | 199 |
| number.. | 386 | 437 | 255 | 142 | 212 | 518 | 262 |

# Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Crawford | Dade | Dallas | Daviess | De Kalb | Dent | Douglas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997.. | 691 | 808 | 1 130 | 885 | 768 | 727 | 1 206 |
| 1992.. | 680 | 850 | 1 081 | 820 | 725 | 702 | 1 187 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 13 986 | 27 703 | 23 956 | 34 793 | 27 215 | 15 745 | 19 970 |
| 1992.. | 11 776 | 22 479 | 22 056 | 31 056 | 23 037 | 15 879 | 23 892 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 20 240 | 34 285 | 21 200 | 39 314 | 35 437 | 21 657 | 16 559 |
| 1992.. | 17 318 | 26 446 | 20 403 | 37 873 | 31 775 | 22 620 | 20 128 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $9,999 ..... 1997.. | 251 | 194 | 480 | 263 | 261 | 294 | 557 |
| 1992.. | 249 | 210 | 334 | 211 | 191 | 260 | 366 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997.. | 155 | 246 | 256 | 80 | 171 | 152 | 249 |
| 1992.. | 203 | 272 | 312 | 191 | 178 | 268 | 411 |
| $20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997.. | 157 | 112 | 117 | 226 | 137 | 100 | 220 |
| 1992.. | 97 | 89 | 130 | 93 | 167 | 58 | 181 |
| $30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997.. | 83 | 114 | 164 | 109 | 55 | 106 | 133 |
| 1992.. | 104 | 151 | 246 | 132 | 38 | 44 | 120 |
| $50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997.. | 31 | 69 | 54 | 57 | 49 | 45 | 30 |
| 1992.. | 23 | 74 | 23 | 70 | 52 | 27 | 50 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997.. | 1 | 18 | 23 | 54 | 16 | 18 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 29 | 15 | 35 | 39 | 3 | 33 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997.. | 8 | 36 | 35 | 74 | 47 | 10 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 18 | 20 | 63 | 54 | 26 | 25 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997.. | 5 | 17 | 1 | 20 | 30 | 2 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 7 | 1 | 23 | 5 | 16 | 1 |
| $500,000 or more ..... 1997.. | – | 2 | – | 2 | 2 | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997.. | 504 | 777 | 973 | 764 | 734 | 672 | 1 130 |
| 1992.. | 565 | 774 | 947 | 695 | 617 | 645 | 1 123 |
| number, 1997.. | 864 | 1 549 | 1 490 | 1 778 | 1 220 | 1 008 | 2 028 |
| 1992.. | 849 | 1 353 | 1 478 | 1 418 | 1 166 | 981 | 1 838 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997.. | 655 | 739 | 995 | 845 | 700 | 624 | 933 |
| 1992.. | 580 | 697 | 880 | 740 | 660 | 567 | 913 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 022 | 1 591 | 1 617 | 1 765 | 1 386 | 1 071 | 1 475 |
| 1992.. | 956 | 1 446 | 1 493 | 1 795 | 1 532 | 902 | 1 650 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997.. | 380 | 346 | 470 | 386 | 266 | 359 | 443 |
| 1992.. | 355 | 416 | 538 | 373 | 342 | 358 | 549 |
| number, 1997.. | 466 | 477 | 617 | 449 | 374 | 474 | 570 |
| 1992.. | 457 | 616 | 644 | 517 | 552 | 473 | 763 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 396 | 600 | 700 | 666 | 596 | 392 | 650 |
| 1992.. | 308 | 493 | 536 | 641 | 525 | 303 | 526 |
| number, 1997.. | 556 | 1 114 | 1 000 | 1 316 | 1 012 | 597 | 905 |
| 1992.. | 499 | 830 | 849 | 1 278 | 980 | 429 | 887 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997.. | 368 | 561 | 656 | 558 | 473 | 378 | 633 |
| number, 1997.. | 503 | 913 | 855 | 891 | 681 | (D) | (D) |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 52 | 130 | 98 | 290 | 252 | 27 | 63 |
| number, 1997.. | 53 | 201 | 145 | 425 | 331 | (D) | (D) |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997.. | 19 | 165 | 53 | 246 | 126 | 25 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 19 | 178 | 72 | 297 | 232 | 47 | 80 |
| number, 1997.. | 19 | 198 | 65 | 289 | 150 | 30 | 25 |
| 1992.. | 19 | 201 | 99 | 320 | 262 | 65 | 98 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997.. | 172 | 251 | 366 | 173 | 230 | 202 | 325 |
| 1992.. | 177 | 197 | 317 | 157 | 208 | 175 | 349 |
| number, 1997.. | 181 | 268 | 382 | 215 | 232 | 241 | 335 |
| 1992.. | 180 | 228 | 361 | 158 | 220 | 192 | 396 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997.. | 272 | 344 | 366 | 269 | 244 | 273 | 416 |
| 1992.. | 216 | 357 | 425 | 338 | 251 | 261 | 423 |
| number, 1997.. | 337 | 459 | 438 | 304 | 258 | 335 | 506 |
| 1992.. | 308 | 427 | 536 | 398 | 309 | 307 | 512 |
| **1997 INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1993 to 1997: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 151 | 240 | 267 | 230 | 246 | 192 | 205 |
| number.. | 190 | 256 | 306 | 263 | 267 | 218 | 215 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 61 | 63 | 120 | 57 | 110 | 32 | 70 |
| number.. | 70 | 85 | 128 | 60 | 130 | 35 | 72 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 25 | 8 | 31 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 10 |
| number.. | 25 | 16 | 31 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 10 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 45 | 55 | 97 | 45 | 102 | 24 | 60 |
| number.. | 45 | 69 | 97 | 46 | 122 | 27 | 62 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 45 | 50 | 97 | 28 | 72 | 24 | 59 |
| number.. | 45 | 61 | 97 | 28 | 81 | (D) | (D) |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | – | 6 | – | 17 | 41 | 1 | 2 |
| number.. | – | 8 | – | 18 | 41 | (D) | (D) |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | – | 6 | 2 | 16 | 14 | – | – |
| number.. | – | 9 | (D) | 16 | 14 | – | – |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 25 | 37 | 66 | 64 | 35 | 25 | 47 |
| number.. | 26 | 38 | 67 | 64 | 35 | 25 | 48 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 58 | 65 | 68 | 26 | 36 | 34 | 59 |
| number.. | 72 | 66 | 68 | 26 | 36 | 35 | 65 |
| Manufactured prior to 1993: | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 418 | 679 | 831 | 665 | 608 | 578 | 1 057 |
| number.. | 674 | 1 293 | 1 184 | 1 515 | 953 | 790 | 1 813 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 611 | 724 | 894 | 808 | 634 | 604 | 889 |
| number.. | 952 | 1 506 | 1 489 | 1 705 | 1 256 | 1 036 | 1 403 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 355 | 338 | 449 | 373 | 258 | 358 | 433 |
| number.. | 441 | 461 | 586 | 435 | 366 | 466 | 560 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 362 | 591 | 612 | 641 | 528 | 368 | 614 |
| number.. | 511 | 1 045 | 903 | 1 270 | 890 | 570 | 843 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 19 | 161 | 53 | 232 | 112 | 25 | 17 |
| number.. | 19 | 189 | (D) | 273 | 136 | 30 | 25 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 147 | 215 | 303 | 109 | 195 | 184 | 285 |
| number.. | 155 | 230 | 315 | 151 | 197 | 216 | 287 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 227 | 301 | 333 | 245 | 211 | 261 | 358 |
| number.. | 265 | 393 | 370 | 278 | 222 | 300 | 441 |

# Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Dunklin | Franklin | Gasconade | Gentry | Greene | Grundy | Harrison | Henry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997.. | 473 | 1 592 | 761 | 667 | 1 996 | 669 | 900 | 938 |
| 1992.. | 537 | 1 585 | 810 | 617 | 2 101 | 609 | 853 | 952 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 70 399 | 48 627 | 21 807 | 30 799 | 46 360 | 27 741 | 33 088 | 34 096 |
| 1992.. | 51 434 | 44 950 | 17 534 | 23 649 | 50 520 | 24 338 | 32 336 | 39 941 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 148 834 | 30 545 | 28 655 | 46 175 | 23 226 | 41 467 | 36 764 | 36 350 |
| 1992.. | 95 780 | 28 360 | 21 647 | 38 328 | 24 046 | 39 964 | 37 909 | 41 955 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $9,999 ..... 1997.. | 45 | 444 | 159 | 185 | 770 | 157 | 221 | 328 |
| 1992.. | 106 | 499 | 288 | 132 | 776 | 141 | 179 | 220 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997.. | 38 | 410 | 217 | 182 | 462 | 169 | 235 | 237 |
| 1992.. | 66 | 368 | 208 | 106 | 495 | 124 | 200 | 264 |
| $20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997.. | 43 | 233 | 163 | 30 | 301 | 115 | 183 | 105 |
| 1992.. | 62 | 255 | 136 | 110 | 338 | 83 | 189 | 187 |
| $30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997.. | 52 | 209 | 99 | 93 | 242 | 65 | 132 | 82 |
| 1992.. | 48 | 238 | 107 | 119 | 282 | 72 | 143 | 71 |
| $50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997.. | 45 | 87 | 66 | 44 | 71 | 68 | 27 | 50 |
| 1992.. | 42 | 91 | 20 | 70 | 50 | 58 | 18 | 51 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997.. | 47 | 122 | 24 | 34 | 69 | 20 | 38 | 67 |
| 1992.. | 27 | 42 | 22 | 32 | 65 | 87 | 35 | 42 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997.. | 81 | 71 | 26 | 55 | 72 | 35 | 45 | 37 |
| 1992.. | 99 | 71 | 26 | 37 | 72 | 34 | 57 | 67 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997.. | 93 | 14 | 7 | 42 | 7 | 38 | 12 | 31 |
| 1992.. | 78 | 18 | 3 | 10 | 23 | 9 | 30 | 49 |
| $500,000 or more ..... 1997.. | 29 | 2 | – | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 3 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997.. | 452 | 1 233 | 574 | 591 | 1 821 | 619 | 804 | 894 |
| 1992.. | 520 | 1 372 | 635 | 565 | 1 857 | 543 | 742 | 884 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 090 | 1 993 | 825 | 1 090 | 2 918 | 1 303 | 1 441 | 1 700 |
| 1992.. | 1 209 | 2 160 | 957 | 1 012 | 2 829 | 1 093 | 1 464 | 1 638 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997.. | 435 | 1 517 | 746 | 597 | 1 691 | 652 | 774 | 862 |
| 1992.. | 444 | 1 451 | 757 | 579 | 1 612 | 526 | 755 | 853 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 058 | 3 121 | 1 469 | 1 274 | 2 888 | 1 313 | 1 703 | 1 749 |
| 1992.. | 1 285 | 3 509 | 1 727 | 1 319 | 2 994 | 1 325 | 1 815 | 1 888 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997.. | 65 | 828 | 462 | 193 | 951 | 268 | 261 | 356 |
| 1992.. | 103 | 995 | 546 | 237 | 1 060 | 240 | 405 | 438 |
| number, 1997.. | 79 | 1 173 | 608 | 258 | 1 117 | 356 | 377 | 412 |
| 1992.. | 147 | 1 472 | 872 | 407 | 1 383 | 398 | 560 | 653 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 404 | 1 111 | 589 | 528 | 1 194 | 521 | 691 | 742 |
| 1992.. | 406 | 1 046 | 464 | 481 | 940 | 424 | 651 | 652 |
| number, 1997.. | 979 | 1 948 | 861 | 1 016 | 1 771 | 957 | 1 326 | 1 337 |
| 1992.. | 1 138 | 2 037 | 855 | 912 | 1 611 | 927 | 1 255 | 1 235 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997.. | 136 | 1 076 | 586 | 456 | 1 151 | 433 | 616 | 678 |
| number, 1997.. | 240 | 1 664 | 788 | 677 | 1 583 | 627 | 986 | 994 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 323 | 213 | 53 | 259 | 152 | 209 | 232 | 246 |
| number, 1997.. | 739 | 284 | 73 | 339 | 188 | 330 | 340 | 343 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997.. | 151 | 251 | 146 | 168 | 49 | 218 | 198 | 290 |
| 1992.. | 218 | 325 | 235 | 226 | 134 | 174 | 243 | 379 |
| number, 1997.. | 174 | 273 | 156 | 185 | 51 | 246 | 211 | 321 |
| 1992.. | 255 | 355 | 246 | 289 | 152 | 209 | 299 | 439 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997.. | 260 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 275 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997.. | 335 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 433 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997.. | 52 | 760 | 360 | 158 | 544 | 188 | 199 | 239 |
| 1992.. | 19 | 597 | 285 | 234 | 633 | 145 | 221 | 277 |
| number, 1997.. | 54 | 788 | 378 | 194 | 640 | 191 | 202 | 269 |
| 1992.. | 22 | 623 | 287 | 272 | 663 | 148 | 221 | 329 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997.. | 16 | 715 | 405 | 185 | 530 | 271 | 298 | 380 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 776 | 405 | 272 | 748 | 284 | 326 | 364 |
| number, 1997.. | 18 | 942 | 493 | 243 | 708 | 311 | 326 | 463 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 982 | 521 | 337 | 958 | 386 | 440 | 491 |
| **1997 INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1993 to 1997: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 265 | 365 | 202 | 198 | 601 | 189 | 195 | 221 |
| number.. | 356 | 399 | 203 | 201 | 649 | 202 | 202 | 279 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 126 | 227 | 117 | 69 | 158 | 58 | 77 | 65 |
| number.. | 241 | 303 | 136 | 73 | 168 | 85 | 84 | 138 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 12 | 56 | 29 | 6 | 54 | 19 | 10 | 16 |
| number.. | 12 | 67 | 29 | 6 | 56 | 19 | 10 | 25 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 117 | 185 | 90 | 63 | 105 | 58 | 68 | 58 |
| number.. | 229 | 236 | 107 | 67 | 112 | 66 | 74 | 113 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 35 | 164 | 88 | 35 | 103 | 37 | 60 | 48 |
| number.. | 63 | 196 | 96 | 36 | 109 | 37 | 60 | 93 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 93 | 29 | 11 | 30 | 3 | 21 | 10 | 19 |
| number.. | 166 | 40 | 11 | 31 | 3 | 29 | 14 | 20 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 35 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 32 | 20 |
| number.. | 36 | 7 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 9 | 35 | 21 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | 70 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | 91 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 4 | 130 | 70 | 45 | 81 | 13 | 49 | 33 |
| number.. | 4 | 132 | 70 | 46 | 81 | 13 | 51 | 47 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 3 | 94 | 46 | 34 | 93 | 15 | 40 | 59 |
| number.. | 4 | 94 | 46 | 35 | 96 | 16 | 40 | 59 |
| Manufactured prior to 1993: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 321 | 1 035 | 447 | 489 | 1 488 | 545 | 701 | 813 |
| number.. | 734 | 1 594 | 622 | 889 | 2 269 | 1 101 | 1 239 | 1 421 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 369 | 1 429 | 703 | 564 | 1 586 | 638 | 750 | 841 |
| number.. | 817 | 2 818 | 1 333 | 1 201 | 2 720 | 1 228 | 1 619 | 1 611 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 53 | 789 | 435 | 187 | 899 | 249 | 259 | 348 |
| number.. | 67 | 1 106 | 579 | 252 | 1 061 | 337 | 367 | 387 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 347 | 1 009 | 538 | 495 | 1 111 | 507 | 667 | 721 |
| number.. | 750 | 1 712 | 754 | 949 | 1 659 | 891 | 1 252 | 1 224 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 122 | 245 | 144 | 161 | 48 | 210 | 167 | 280 |
| number.. | 138 | 266 | (D) | 177 | (D) | 237 | 176 | 300 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | 202 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | 244 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 49 | 638 | 291 | 114 | 466 | 176 | 151 | 207 |
| number.. | 50 | 656 | 308 | 148 | 559 | 178 | 151 | 222 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 14 | 660 | 361 | 153 | 472 | 258 | 260 | 340 |
| number.. | 14 | 848 | 447 | 208 | 612 | 295 | 286 | 404 |

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Hickory | Holt | Howard | Howell | Iron | Jackson | Jasper | Jefferson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997 | 521 | 465 | 708 | 1 637 | 274 | 767 | 1 354 | 659 |
| 1992 | 532 | 518 | 681 | 1 700 | 284 | 757 | 1 317 | 648 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 14 304 | 37 192 | 26 061 | 33 353 | 4 285 | 28 274 | 39 609 | 13 883 |
| 1992 | 12 350 | 39 810 | 28 725 | 36 163 | 5 277 | 24 944 | 41 261 | 15 508 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997 | 27 455 | 79 983 | 36 809 | 20 374 | 15 637 | 36 863 | 29 253 | 21 067 |
| 1992 | 23 214 | 76 854 | 42 180 | 21 272 | 18 581 | 32 951 | 31 329 | 23 933 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $9,999 ..... 1997 | 158 | 75 | 282 | 665 | 98 | 349 | 602 | 304 |
| 1992 | 221 | 45 | 170 | 715 | 121 | 241 | 381 | 185 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997 | 60 | 98 | 150 | 342 | 96 | 139 | 249 | 145 |
| 1992 | 131 | 117 | 154 | 453 | 56 | 175 | 330 | 195 |
| $20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997 | 120 | 67 | 65 | 287 | 42 | 70 | 184 | 125 |
| 1992 | 60 | 61 | 46 | 163 | 43 | 115 | 211 | 138 |
| $30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997 | 89 | 19 | 42 | 184 | 17 | 95 | 157 | 30 |
| 1992 | 39 | 60 | 168 | 232 | 33 | 136 | 189 | 63 |
| $50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997 | 56 | 25 | 59 | 83 | 19 | 32 | 44 | 21 |
| 1992 | 44 | 36 | 34 | 62 | 23 | 32 | 85 | 31 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997 | 23 | 32 | 46 | 57 | 1 | 1 | 50 | 18 |
| 1992 | 18 | 37 | 41 | 20 | 6 | 7 | 40 | 23 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997 | 13 | 97 | 46 | 10 | 1 | 55 | 36 | 4 |
| 1992 | 18 | 123 | 44 | 36 | 1 | 35 | 56 | 9 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997 | 2 | 44 | 15 | 9 | – | 22 | 27 | 9 |
| 1992 | 1 | 37 | 22 | 19 | 1 | 11 | 20 | 2 |
| $500,000 or more ..... 1997 | – | 8 | 3 | – | – | 4 | 5 | 3 |
| 1992 | – | 2 | 2 | – | – | 5 | 5 | 2 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997 | 508 | 432 | 639 | 1 543 | 227 | 636 | 1 225 | 573 |
| 1992 | 493 | 467 | 616 | 1 560 | 256 | 655 | 1 216 | 489 |
| number, 1997 | 941 | 941 | 1 109 | 2 495 | 372 | 1 148 | 2 112 | 883 |
| 1992 | 929 | 1 179 | 1 237 | 2 494 | 376 | 1 122 | 2 211 | 801 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997 | 501 | 402 | 594 | 1 424 | 257 | 646 | 1 151 | 636 |
| 1992 | 425 | 482 | 613 | 1 330 | 241 | 635 | 1 201 | 578 |
| number, 1997 | 961 | 979 | 1 274 | 2 259 | 391 | 1 232 | 2 016 | 1 280 |
| 1992 | 902 | 1 442 | 1 507 | 2 290 | 443 | 1 235 | 2 554 | 1 259 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997 | 286 | 145 | 329 | 791 | 124 | 385 | 590 | 394 |
| 1992 | 254 | 230 | 343 | 914 | 173 | 382 | 661 | 392 |
| number, 1997 | 396 | 250 | 403 | 920 | 143 | 534 | 786 | 692 |
| 1992 | 344 | 367 | 564 | 1 204 | 272 | 481 | 1 047 | 591 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997 | 360 | 345 | 453 | 963 | 180 | 373 | 760 | 371 |
| 1992 | 313 | 415 | 446 | 728 | 140 | 449 | 790 | 340 |
| number, 1997 | 565 | 729 | 871 | 1 339 | 248 | 698 | 1 230 | 588 |
| 1992 | 558 | 1 075 | 943 | 1 086 | 171 | 754 | 1 507 | 668 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997 | 358 | 241 | 387 | 861 | 175 | 319 | 643 | 369 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 584 | 1 183 | 229 | 498 | 907 | 506 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997 | 29 | 231 | 179 | 145 | 19 | 154 | 231 | 65 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 287 | 156 | 19 | 200 | 323 | 82 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997 | 63 | 215 | 150 | 64 | 6 | 132 | 163 | 77 |
| 1992 | 96 | 299 | 180 | 82 | 6 | 137 | 354 | 129 |
| number, 1997 | 81 | 233 | 161 | 71 | 12 | 139 | 187 | 78 |
| 1992 | 105 | 322 | 208 | 106 | 6 | 163 | 413 | 137 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997 | 120 | 56 | 162 | 452 | 59 | 137 | 293 | 166 |
| 1992 | 166 | 45 | 198 | 479 | 65 | 171 | 370 | 226 |
| number, 1997 | 135 | 56 | 170 | 476 | 59 | 167 | 303 | 170 |
| 1992 | 176 | 47 | 225 | 520 | 73 | 205 | 414 | 235 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997 | 215 | 67 | 222 | 544 | 112 | 145 | 300 | 294 |
| 1992 | 232 | 133 | 246 | 572 | 126 | 230 | 521 | 331 |
| number, 1997 | 254 | 75 | 291 | 673 | 131 | 194 | 337 | 346 |
| 1992 | 311 | 140 | 317 | 751 | 140 | 265 | 759 | 410 |
| **1997 INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1993 to 1997: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms | 142 | 202 | 147 | 425 | 44 | 183 | 301 | 158 |
| number | 154 | 248 | 159 | 471 | 72 | 207 | 346 | 186 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms | 86 | 93 | 45 | 130 | 56 | 75 | 176 | 49 |
| number | 86 | 104 | 58 | 172 | 74 | 94 | 223 | 57 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 33 | 1 | 3 | 40 | 6 | 16 | 76 | 14 |
| number | 33 | (D) | 3 | 40 | 12 | 16 | 100 | 15 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 53 | 93 | 43 | 123 | 56 | 59 | 103 | 35 |
| number | 53 | (D) | 55 | 132 | 62 | 78 | 123 | 42 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 52 | 27 | 30 | 102 | 51 | 23 | 69 | 33 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 30 | 110 | 57 | 31 | 70 | 34 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 1 | 66 | 22 | 21 | 5 | 38 | 43 | 8 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 25 | 22 | 5 | 47 | 53 | 8 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms | – | 39 | 17 | – | – | 21 | 19 | 14 |
| number | – | 40 | 17 | – | – | 26 | 20 | 14 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms | 15 | 10 | 35 | 54 | 6 | 9 | 46 | 8 |
| number | 15 | 10 | 35 | 56 | 6 | 9 | 46 | 9 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms | 9 | 11 | 20 | 68 | 19 | 2 | 62 | 23 |
| number | 9 | 11 | 22 | 79 | 19 | (D) | 62 | 25 |
| Manufactured prior to 1993: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms | 427 | 350 | 591 | 1 336 | 201 | 538 | 1 059 | 488 |
| number | 787 | 693 | 950 | 2 024 | 300 | 941 | 1 766 | 697 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms | 447 | 380 | 576 | 1 328 | 225 | 611 | 1 065 | 611 |
| number | 875 | 875 | 1 216 | 2 087 | 317 | 1 138 | 1 793 | 1 223 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms | 253 | 145 | 328 | 752 | 118 | 371 | 518 | 382 |
| number | 363 | (D) | 400 | 880 | 131 | 518 | 686 | 677 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms | 339 | 312 | 435 | 872 | 131 | 344 | 720 | 358 |
| number | 512 | (D) | 816 | 1 207 | 186 | 620 | 1 107 | 546 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms | 63 | 178 | 137 | 64 | 6 | 112 | 146 | 63 |
| number | 81 | 193 | 144 | 71 | 12 | 113 | 167 | 64 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms | 106 | 46 | 129 | 400 | 53 | 129 | 247 | 161 |
| number | 120 | 46 | 135 | 420 | 53 | 158 | 257 | 161 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms | 208 | 57 | 212 | 498 | 106 | 143 | 245 | 272 |
| number | 245 | 64 | 269 | 594 | 112 | (D) | 275 | 321 |

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Johnson | Knox | Laclede | Lafayette | Lawrence | Lewis | Lincoln | Linn |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 626 | 602 | 1 300 | 1 214 | 1 732 | 719 | 990 | 932 |
| 1992.. | 1 526 | 586 | 1 273 | 1 312 | 1 668 | 661 | 1 014 | 841 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 64 247 | 38 719 | 31 697 | 67 783 | 55 577 | 41 407 | 52 952 | 30 592 |
| 1992.. | 51 468 | 27 862 | 31 017 | 59 276 | 59 680 | 28 179 | 42 987 | 33 254 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 39 512 | 64 317 | 24 383 | 55 834 | 32 088 | 57 590 | 53 487 | 32 824 |
| 1992.. | 33 728 | 47 546 | 24 366 | 45 180 | 35 779 | 42 631 | 42 394 | 39 542 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $9,999 ..... 1997.. | 421 | 100 | 355 | 280 | 596 | 249 | 230 | 345 |
| 1992.. | 407 | 52 | 361 | 279 | 519 | 159 | 194 | 142 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997.. | 415 | 82 | 391 | 278 | 378 | 90 | 173 | 162 |
| 1992.. | 386 | 127 | 410 | 373 | 418 | 130 | 184 | 268 |
| $20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997.. | 165 | 104 | 214 | 137 | 205 | 96 | 204 | 106 |
| 1992.. | 188 | 84 | 168 | 130 | 179 | 138 | 186 | 112 |
| $30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997.. | 185 | 84 | 176 | 166 | 280 | 97 | 75 | 136 |
| 1992.. | 215 | 109 | 161 | 178 | 153 | 75 | 166 | 123 |
| $50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997.. | 180 | 68 | 80 | 69 | 94 | 36 | 113 | 67 |
| 1992.. | 128 | 107 | 99 | 94 | 85 | 53 | 116 | 56 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997.. | 125 | 47 | 51 | 76 | 49 | 22 | 45 | 25 |
| 1992.. | 98 | 27 | 24 | 89 | 154 | 39 | 71 | 43 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997.. | 102 | 63 | 29 | 115 | 94 | 74 | 77 | 73 |
| 1992.. | 86 | 61 | 46 | 94 | 127 | 45 | 75 | 79 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997.. | 26 | 49 | 4 | 84 | 35 | 39 | 67 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 15 | 19 | 4 | 74 | 31 | 18 | 19 | 18 |
| $500,000 or more ..... 1997.. | 7 | 5 | – | 9 | 1 | 16 | 6 | – |
| 1992.. | 3 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | – |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 507 | 537 | 1 161 | 1 069 | 1 558 | 588 | 907 | 803 |
| 1992.. | 1 378 | 544 | 1 220 | 1 165 | 1 552 | 591 | 896 | 794 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 639 | 1 144 | 1 873 | 2 093 | 2 709 | 1 355 | 1 765 | 1 637 |
| 1992.. | 2 324 | 1 165 | 1 840 | 2 128 | 2 756 | 1 209 | 1 754 | 1 589 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 390 | 577 | 1 169 | 1 127 | 1 517 | 661 | 920 | 850 |
| 1992.. | 1 414 | 578 | 999 | 1 242 | 1 314 | 617 | 887 | 778 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 803 | 1 431 | 2 078 | 2 662 | 2 716 | 1 684 | 2 014 | 1 630 |
| 1992.. | 2 983 | 1 680 | 1 723 | 3 000 | 2 582 | 1 768 | 2 260 | 1 812 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997.. | 503 | 209 | 624 | 532 | 556 | 263 | 533 | 301 |
| 1992.. | 730 | 223 | 638 | 616 | 733 | 318 | 435 | 354 |
| number, 1997.. | 658 | 283 | 820 | 720 | 680 | 348 | 642 | 412 |
| 1992.. | 963 | 339 | 766 | 881 | 947 | 552 | 640 | 504 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 187 | 524 | 838 | 941 | 1 201 | 589 | 706 | 677 |
| 1992.. | 1 075 | 521 | 612 | 967 | 944 | 533 | 719 | 632 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 145 | 1 148 | 1 258 | 1 942 | 2 036 | 1 336 | 1 372 | 1 218 |
| 1992.. | 2 020 | 1 341 | 957 | 2 119 | 1 635 | 1 216 | 1 620 | 1 308 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997.. | 979 | 465 | 755 | 809 | 1 131 | 529 | 639 | 583 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 528 | 776 | 1 078 | 1 329 | 1 719 | 835 | 941 | (D) |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 445 | 219 | 157 | 404 | 247 | 312 | 256 | 239 |
| number, 1997.. | 617 | 372 | 180 | 613 | 317 | 501 | 431 | (D) |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997.. | 384 | 239 | 67 | 412 | 226 | 232 | 269 | 171 |
| 1992.. | 361 | 295 | 97 | 523 | 291 | 264 | 371 | 287 |
| number, 1997.. | 415 | 256 | 75 | 443 | 275 | 252 | 319 | 229 |
| 1992.. | 408 | 328 | 108 | 551 | 371 | 330 | 399 | 334 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 6 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 6 | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997.. | 381 | 111 | 440 | 310 | 574 | 153 | 249 | 214 |
| 1992.. | 412 | 201 | 356 | 402 | 665 | 194 | 204 | 178 |
| number, 1997.. | 425 | 133 | 508 | 330 | 656 | 161 | 274 | 226 |
| 1992.. | 475 | 229 | 405 | 443 | 748 | 203 | 212 | 199 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997.. | 646 | 175 | 564 | 441 | 583 | 218 | 322 | 357 |
| 1992.. | 664 | 270 | 475 | 540 | 674 | 237 | 388 | 388 |
| number, 1997.. | 817 | 201 | 716 | 503 | 761 | 282 | 405 | 413 |
| 1992.. | 848 | 327 | 593 | 692 | 958 | 258 | 503 | 472 |
| **1997 INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1993 to 1997: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 412 | 196 | 295 | 322 | 386 | 201 | 335 | 218 |
| number.. | 490 | 255 | 357 | 351 | 419 | 214 | 386 | 294 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 192 | 84 | 105 | 266 | 150 | 65 | 147 | 44 |
| number.. | 255 | 129 | 116 | 357 | 158 | 111 | 187 | 64 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 68 | 22 | 45 | 38 | 14 | 29 | 62 | 2 |
| number.. | 77 | 22 | 45 | 40 | 14 | 29 | 72 | (D) |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 139 | 77 | 61 | 230 | 138 | 49 | 99 | 43 |
| number.. | 178 | 107 | 71 | 317 | 144 | 82 | 115 | (D) |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 117 | 54 | 52 | 136 | 121 | 39 | 73 | 33 |
| number.. | 135 | 58 | 58 | 175 | 125 | 39 | 77 | (D) |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 35 | 26 | 10 | 111 | 19 | 25 | 32 | 16 |
| number.. | 43 | 49 | 13 | 142 | 19 | 43 | 38 | (D) |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 48 | 16 | 8 | 69 | 1 | 27 | 24 | 12 |
| number.. | 50 | 19 | 8 | 70 | (D) | 30 | 26 | 13 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 128 | 19 | 60 | 45 | 116 | 45 | 58 | 41 |
| number.. | 129 | 21 | 70 | 45 | 117 | 45 | 58 | 42 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 80 | 27 | 47 | 19 | 119 | 33 | 57 | 104 |
| number.. | 80 | 28 | 49 | 20 | 120 | 33 | 58 | 130 |
| Manufactured prior to 1993: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 1 262 | 433 | 1 033 | 936 | 1 354 | 549 | 745 | 701 |
| number.. | 2 149 | 889 | 1 516 | 1 742 | 2 290 | 1 141 | 1 379 | 1 343 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 1 314 | 553 | 1 117 | 1 038 | 1 455 | 650 | 859 | 821 |
| number.. | 2 548 | 1 302 | 1 962 | 2 305 | 2 558 | 1 573 | 1 827 | 1 566 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 453 | 194 | 587 | 495 | 546 | 236 | 479 | 299 |
| number.. | 581 | 261 | 775 | 680 | 666 | 319 | 570 | (D) |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 1 116 | 492 | 793 | 835 | 1 133 | 573 | 655 | 648 |
| number.. | 1 967 | 1 041 | 1 187 | 1 625 | 1 892 | 1 254 | 1 257 | (D) |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 336 | 224 | 59 | 346 | 225 | 206 | 246 | 159 |
| number.. | 365 | 237 | 67 | 373 | (D) | 222 | 293 | 216 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 273 | 100 | 392 | 267 | 482 | 114 | 193 | 181 |
| number.. | 296 | 112 | 438 | 285 | 539 | 116 | 216 | 184 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 588 | 149 | 526 | 427 | 508 | 192 | 289 | 262 |
| number.. | 737 | 173 | 667 | 483 | 641 | 249 | 347 | 283 |

# Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Livingston | McDonald | Macon | Madison | Maries | Marion | Mercer | Miller |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997.. | 738 | 1 078 | 1 155 | 387 | 816 | 694 | 538 | 1 067 |
| 1992.. | 717 | 1 016 | 1 127 | 380 | 813 | 702 | 485 | 1 080 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 38 271 | 28 820 | 43 687 | 9 901 | 29 401 | 36 904 | 19 388 | 29 515 |
| 1992.. | 29 309 | 34 900 | 33 361 | 7 238 | 16 311 | 29 349 | 22 467 | 28 658 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 51 857 | 26 735 | 37 824 | 25 584 | 36 031 | 53 176 | 36 038 | 27 662 |
| 1992.. | 40 877 | 34 350 | 29 602 | 19 047 | 20 062 | 41 807 | 46 324 | 26 535 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $9,999 ..... 1997.. | 202 | 295 | 343 | 133 | 196 | 178 | 219 | 324 |
| 1992.. | 191 | 275 | 240 | 178 | 281 | 165 | 87 | 280 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997.. | 154 | 375 | 243 | 113 | 153 | 193 | 99 | 265 |
| 1992.. | 163 | 213 | 304 | 101 | 232 | 173 | 127 | 329 |
| $20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997.. | 105 | 172 | 207 | 46 | 55 | 85 | 62 | 185 |
| 1992.. | 145 | 195 | 208 | 50 | 142 | 80 | 103 | 136 |
| $30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997.. | 84 | 145 | 151 | 54 | 173 | 42 | 86 | 151 |
| 1992.. | 76 | 201 | 221 | 9 | 93 | 57 | 25 | 169 |
| $50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997.. | 41 | 15 | 82 | 13 | 138 | 80 | 20 | 54 |
| 1992.. | 21 | 65 | 64 | 28 | 18 | 81 | 56 | 58 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997.. | 24 | 40 | 35 | – | 54 | 9 | 21 | 31 |
| 1992.. | 22 | 31 | 40 | 2 | 32 | 78 | 49 | 63 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997.. | 71 | 13 | 50 | 26 | 38 | 52 | 22 | 48 |
| 1992.. | 76 | 29 | 35 | 12 | 12 | 52 | 9 | 37 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997.. | 52 | 20 | 35 | 2 | 9 | 43 | 8 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 21 | 2 | 13 | – | 3 | 15 | 28 | 8 |
| $500,000 or more ..... 1997.. | 5 | 3 | 9 | – | – | 12 | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | 2 | 5 | 2 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997.. | 661 | 1 022 | 1 064 | 353 | 745 | 641 | 492 | 951 |
| 1992.. | 624 | 946 | 1 033 | 309 | 734 | 601 | 437 | 955 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 519 | 1 772 | 1 812 | 525 | 1 343 | 1 425 | 1 095 | 1 494 |
| 1992.. | 1 243 | 1 677 | 1 771 | 440 | 1 057 | 1 219 | 818 | 1 505 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997.. | 708 | 956 | 1 093 | 348 | 772 | 647 | 486 | 978 |
| 1992.. | 670 | 820 | 1 034 | 359 | 699 | 679 | 424 | 921 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 599 | 1 527 | 2 437 | 670 | 1 638 | 1 409 | 886 | 1 730 |
| 1992.. | 1 534 | 1 307 | 2 420 | 593 | 1 327 | 1 714 | 1 013 | 1 555 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997.. | 329 | 455 | 474 | 180 | 426 | 206 | 109 | 405 |
| 1992.. | 344 | 395 | 493 | 215 | 416 | 335 | 190 | 567 |
| number, 1997.. | 430 | 539 | 664 | 223 | 655 | 317 | 129 | 502 |
| 1992.. | 501 | 505 | 679 | 278 | 574 | 513 | 326 | 687 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 582 | 707 | 912 | 274 | 633 | 563 | 419 | 872 |
| 1992.. | 540 | 564 | 890 | 217 | 495 | 591 | 333 | 561 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 169 | 988 | 1 773 | 447 | 983 | 1 092 | 757 | 1 228 |
| 1992.. | 1 033 | 802 | 1 741 | 315 | 753 | 1 201 | 687 | 868 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997.. | 528 | 686 | 851 | 269 | 626 | 489 | 342 | 839 |
| number, 1997.. | 793 | 919 | 1 353 | 424 | (D) | 800 | 506 | 1 160 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 242 | 65 | 272 | 22 | 50 | 205 | 192 | 67 |
| number, 1997.. | 376 | 69 | 420 | 23 | (D) | 292 | 251 | 68 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997.. | 245 | 51 | 285 | 14 | 107 | 232 | 79 | 142 |
| 1992.. | 275 | 56 | 400 | 29 | 160 | 231 | 97 | 203 |
| number, 1997.. | 277 | 58 | 313 | 14 | 137 | 258 | 81 | 159 |
| 1992.. | 295 | 67 | 463 | 33 | 189 | 256 | 100 | 261 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | 8 | – |
| number, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | 8 | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997.. | 194 | 230 | 299 | 93 | 363 | 185 | 94 | 346 |
| 1992.. | 155 | 286 | 305 | 77 | 248 | 139 | 107 | 299 |
| number, 1997.. | 213 | 235 | 301 | 94 | 394 | 186 | 131 | 372 |
| 1992.. | 162 | 339 | 322 | 78 | 265 | 143 | 120 | 331 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997.. | 224 | 320 | 511 | 151 | 433 | 251 | 132 | 439 |
| 1992.. | 242 | 355 | 511 | 155 | 352 | 237 | 205 | 344 |
| number, 1997.. | 271 | 450 | 579 | 168 | 603 | 291 | 180 | 566 |
| 1992.. | 265 | 474 | 677 | 189 | 461 | 265 | 275 | 425 |
| **1997 INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1993 to 1997: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 198 | 323 | 357 | 110 | 247 | 108 | 139 | 296 |
| number.. | 211 | 353 | 373 | 125 | 280 | 120 | 352 | 307 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 91 | 94 | 103 | 47 | 60 | 76 | 16 | 94 |
| number.. | 134 | 109 | 125 | 66 | 66 | 83 | 67 | 127 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 29 | 37 | 29 | 22 | 1 | 8 | – | 26 |
| number.. | 31 | 39 | 36 | 27 | (D) | 8 | – | 26 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 69 | 70 | 74 | 33 | 60 | 68 | 16 | 85 |
| number.. | 103 | 70 | 89 | 39 | (D) | 75 | 67 | 101 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 43 | 70 | 49 | 33 | 60 | 39 | 9 | 84 |
| number.. | 60 | 70 | 59 | 33 | (D) | 39 | 34 | 86 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 36 | – | 26 | 6 | 1 | 29 | 15 | 15 |
| number.. | 43 | – | 30 | 6 | (D) | 36 | 33 | 15 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 34 | – | 17 | – | 1 | 26 | 2 | 7 |
| number.. | 35 | – | 18 | – | (D) | 26 | (D) | 7 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 18 | 39 | 47 | 15 | 46 | 12 | 32 | 41 |
| number.. | 18 | 41 | 49 | 16 | 46 | 12 | 44 | 41 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 14 | 38 | 60 | 19 | 95 | 12 | 18 | 88 |
| number.. | 15 | 41 | 62 | 19 | 97 | 12 | 18 | 88 |
| Manufactured prior to 1993: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 629 | 882 | 881 | 322 | 672 | 600 | 435 | 796 |
| number.. | 1 308 | 1 419 | 1 439 | 400 | 1 063 | 1 305 | 743 | 1 187 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 673 | 915 | 1 085 | 325 | 750 | 609 | 478 | 917 |
| number.. | 1 465 | 1 418 | 2 312 | 604 | 1 572 | 1 326 | 819 | 1 603 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 301 | 421 | 467 | 158 | 425 | 198 | 109 | 381 |
| number.. | 399 | 500 | 628 | 196 | (D) | 309 | 129 | 476 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 562 | 673 | 904 | 252 | 611 | 532 | 411 | 811 |
| number.. | 1 066 | 918 | 1 684 | 408 | (D) | 1 017 | 690 | 1 127 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 211 | 51 | 269 | 14 | 106 | 207 | 78 | 135 |
| number.. | 242 | 58 | 295 | 14 | (D) | 232 | (D) | 152 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 177 | 192 | 252 | 78 | 326 | 173 | 82 | 307 |
| number.. | 195 | 194 | 252 | 78 | 348 | 174 | 87 | 331 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 212 | 287 | 451 | 132 | 402 | 242 | 114 | 377 |
| number.. | 256 | 409 | 517 | 149 | 506 | 279 | 162 | 478 |

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Mississippi | Moniteau | Monroe | Montgomery | Morgan | New Madrid | Newton | Nodaway |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997.. | 267 | 1 024 | 886 | 765 | 869 | 429 | 1 622 | 1 257 |
| 1992.. | 294 | 989 | 833 | 708 | 845 | 442 | 1 645 | 1 337 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 53 526 | 37 755 | 49 304 | 46 605 | 27 855 | 86 990 | 39 049 | 62 641 |
| 1992.. | 50 160 | 25 438 | 41 324 | 35 449 | 25 997 | 62 253 | 40 625 | 57 302 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 200 473 | 36 870 | 55 648 | 60 922 | 32 055 | 202 775 | 24 075 | 49 833 |
| 1992.. | 170 611 | 25 721 | 49 608 | 50 070 | 30 766 | 140 844 | 24 696 | 42 859 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $9,999 ..... 1997.. | 17 | 310 | 253 | 174 | 310 | 17 | 629 | 322 |
| 1992.. | 26 | 242 | 162 | 107 | 227 | 38 | 549 | 287 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997.. | 23 | 184 | 113 | 170 | 150 | 68 | 316 | 193 |
| 1992.. | 16 | 347 | 195 | 159 | 232 | 24 | 522 | 254 |
| $20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997.. | 27 | 201 | 103 | 65 | 54 | 10 | 294 | 148 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 167 | 125 | 82 | 96 | 33 | 145 | 234 |
| $30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997.. | 9 | 95 | 160 | 134 | 168 | 9 | 196 | 231 |
| 1992.. | 43 | 134 | 73 | 103 | 159 | 48 | 213 | 139 |
| $50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997.. | 9 | 67 | 84 | 45 | 94 | 14 | 82 | 115 |
| 1992.. | 23 | 30 | 67 | 75 | 38 | 40 | 61 | 133 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997.. | 21 | 32 | 57 | 44 | 41 | 21 | 60 | 73 |
| 1992.. | 42 | 24 | 69 | 73 | 51 | 39 | 82 | 124 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997.. | 62 | 117 | 35 | 61 | 45 | 144 | 35 | 100 |
| 1992.. | 56 | 34 | 113 | 80 | 25 | 98 | 61 | 134 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997.. | 71 | 16 | 65 | 61 | 5 | 104 | 8 | 72 |
| 1992.. | 67 | 11 | 28 | 28 | 17 | 103 | 11 | 30 |
| $500,000 or more ..... 1997.. | 28 | 2 | 16 | 11 | 2 | 42 | 2 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 20 | – | 1 | 1 | – | 19 | 1 | 2 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997.. | 253 | 918 | 787 | 670 | 770 | 428 | 1 475 | 1 137 |
| 1992.. | 291 | 911 | 786 | 647 | 681 | 412 | 1 541 | 1 202 |
| number, 1997.. | 984 | 1 500 | 1 582 | 1 531 | 1 295 | 1 468 | 2 542 | 2 367 |
| 1992.. | 1 023 | 1 368 | 1 729 | 1 369 | 1 247 | 1 326 | 2 576 | 2 268 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997.. | 238 | 893 | 832 | 728 | 774 | 391 | 1 361 | 1 212 |
| 1992.. | 277 | 822 | 784 | 656 | 773 | 414 | 1 338 | 1 257 |
| number, 1997.. | 821 | 1 609 | 2 002 | 1 717 | 1 491 | 1 283 | 2 375 | 2 845 |
| 1992.. | 1 050 | 1 503 | 2 220 | 1 610 | 1 556 | 1 397 | 2 270 | 3 165 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997.. | 64 | 408 | 339 | 338 | 401 | 70 | 746 | 462 |
| 1992.. | 114 | 488 | 474 | 346 | 470 | 61 | 777 | 575 |
| number, 1997.. | 85 | 518 | 532 | 460 | 505 | 103 | 973 | 657 |
| 1992.. | 178 | 675 | 730 | 460 | 656 | 124 | 992 | 894 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 233 | 695 | 729 | 623 | 602 | 367 | 967 | 1 001 |
| 1992.. | 259 | 527 | 607 | 569 | 503 | 409 | 863 | 1 037 |
| number, 1997.. | 736 | 1 091 | 1 470 | 1 257 | 986 | 1 180 | 1 402 | 2 188 |
| 1992.. | 872 | 828 | 1 490 | 1 150 | 900 | 1 273 | 1 278 | 2 271 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997.. | 109 | 659 | 631 | 559 | 579 | 185 | 935 | 837 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 974 | 1 027 | 859 | 879 | 302 | 1 268 | 1 305 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 191 | 93 | 273 | 228 | 78 | 317 | 116 | 600 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 117 | 443 | 398 | 107 | 878 | 134 | 883 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997.. | 191 | 227 | 305 | 289 | 134 | 309 | 112 | 509 |
| 1992.. | 194 | 253 | 465 | 307 | 181 | 284 | 162 | 650 |
| number, 1997.. | 219 | 286 | 360 | 326 | 143 | 363 | 125 | 554 |
| 1992.. | 243 | 307 | 551 | 334 | 192 | 316 | 188 | 697 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997.. | 8 | – | – | – | – | 207 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 14 | 5 | 8 | – | – | 148 | – | – |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | 244 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 14 | 9 | 8 | – | – | 194 | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997.. | 19 | 347 | 195 | 220 | 316 | 23 | 384 | 437 |
| 1992.. | 45 | 332 | 172 | 196 | 251 | 52 | 435 | 424 |
| number, 1997.. | 20 | 384 | 212 | 235 | 351 | 25 | 421 | 469 |
| 1992.. | 82 | 355 | 193 | 230 | 278 | 59 | 472 | 435 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997.. | 10 | 355 | 325 | 299 | 285 | 4 | 514 | 445 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 355 | 308 | 259 | 367 | 19 | 494 | 550 |
| number, 1997.. | 10 | 452 | 451 | 394 | 411 | 5 | 679 | 534 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 425 | 395 | 324 | 446 | 21 | 671 | 700 |
| **1997 INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1993 to 1997: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 168 | 304 | 187 | 202 | 231 | 326 | 391 | 354 |
| number.. | 270 | 345 | 209 | 232 | 268 | 481 | 451 | 379 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 67 | 97 | 64 | 61 | 60 | 104 | 156 | 92 |
| number.. | 134 | 109 | 114 | 80 | 87 | 220 | 189 | 106 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 2 | 24 | 14 | 16 | 9 | 10 | 33 | 11 |
| number.. | (D) | 24 | 19 | 16 | 9 | 26 | 41 | 11 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 67 | 76 | 52 | 56 | 60 | 97 | 133 | 81 |
| number.. | (D) | 85 | 95 | 64 | 78 | 194 | 148 | 95 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 11 | 74 | 45 | 41 | 58 | 16 | 124 | 33 |
| number.. | (D) | 80 | 68 | 41 | 66 | 25 | 135 | 36 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 61 | 5 | 13 | 23 | 10 | 85 | 12 | 52 |
| number.. | (D) | 5 | 27 | 23 | 12 | 169 | 13 | 59 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 44 | 12 | 26 | 29 | 4 | 82 | 9 | 42 |
| number.. | 54 | 12 | 29 | 29 | 4 | 84 | 9 | 53 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | 5 | – | – | – | – | 86 | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | 103 | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 2 | 84 | 36 | 56 | 37 | 10 | 94 | 41 |
| number.. | (D) | 91 | 36 | 56 | 38 | 10 | 94 | 42 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 3 | 34 | 19 | 41 | 48 | 1 | 97 | 50 |
| number.. | 3 | 41 | 20 | 41 | 49 | (D) | 102 | 51 |
| Manufactured prior to 1993: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 231 | 760 | 749 | 588 | 657 | 362 | 1 311 | 1 021 |
| number.. | 714 | 1 155 | 1 373 | 1 299 | 1 027 | 987 | 2 091 | 1 988 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 221 | 873 | 779 | 704 | 765 | 371 | 1 291 | 1 195 |
| number.. | 687 | 1 500 | 1 888 | 1 637 | 1 404 | 1 063 | 2 186 | 2 739 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 64 | 385 | 325 | 333 | 396 | 66 | 735 | 451 |
| number.. | (D) | 494 | 513 | 444 | 496 | 77 | 932 | 646 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 215 | 673 | 688 | 594 | 589 | 347 | 897 | 976 |
| number.. | (D) | 1 006 | 1 375 | 1 193 | 908 | 986 | 1 254 | 2 093 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 157 | 215 | 281 | 260 | 131 | 232 | 103 | 470 |
| number.. | 165 | 274 | 331 | 297 | 139 | 279 | 116 | 501 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | 3 | – | – | – | – | 131 | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | 141 | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 17 | 272 | 162 | 171 | 284 | 14 | 311 | 398 |
| number.. | (D) | 293 | 176 | 179 | 313 | 15 | 327 | 427 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 7 | 329 | 310 | 280 | 260 | 3 | 458 | 410 |
| number.. | 7 | 411 | 431 | 353 | 362 | (D) | 577 | 483 |

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Oregon | Osage | Ozark | Pemiscot | Perry | Pettis | Phelps | Pike |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997.. | 799 | 1 147 | 781 | 305 | 858 | 1 249 | 757 | 945 |
| 1992.. | 791 | 1 171 | 801 | 348 | 897 | 1 225 | 709 | 968 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 24 013 | 35 375 | 21 322 | 60 741 | 39 037 | 74 327 | 16 250 | 47 791 |
| 1992.. | 18 019 | 33 337 | 18 568 | 51 261 | 37 096 | 51 423 | 14 259 | 40 995 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 30 053 | 30 841 | 27 301 | 199 150 | 45 498 | 59 509 | 21 467 | 50 573 |
| 1992.. | 22 780 | 28 468 | 23 181 | 147 301 | 41 355 | 41 978 | 20 111 | 42 350 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $9,999 ..... 1997.. | 246 | 425 | 181 | 13 | 158 | 300 | 289 | 255 |
| 1992.. | 263 | 333 | 238 | 15 | 147 | 221 | 268 | 227 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997.. | 101 | 209 | 151 | 34 | 207 | 266 | 177 | 200 |
| 1992.. | 189 | 334 | 268 | 58 | 229 | 273 | 169 | 200 |
| $20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997.. | 169 | 151 | 262 | 2 | 147 | 184 | 115 | 108 |
| 1992.. | 184 | 127 | 118 | 23 | 136 | 192 | 81 | 102 |
| $30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997.. | 134 | 121 | 72 | 40 | 139 | 126 | 126 | 110 |
| 1992.. | 87 | 176 | 62 | 12 | 176 | 161 | 134 | 133 |
| $50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997.. | 88 | 98 | 71 | 18 | 82 | 81 | 22 | 73 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 103 | 73 | 14 | 97 | 149 | 40 | 151 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997.. | 22 | 54 | 13 | 42 | 10 | 55 | 3 | 39 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 40 | 18 | 76 | 54 | 82 | 1 | 41 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997.. | 39 | 69 | 21 | 34 | 78 | 154 | 24 | 95 |
| 1992.. | 41 | 41 | 23 | 60 | 21 | 126 | 15 | 92 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997.. | – | 19 | 10 | 91 | 34 | 63 | – | 61 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 17 | 1 | 74 | 33 | 19 | 1 | 21 |
| $500,000 or more ..... 1997.. | – | 1 | – | 31 | 3 | 20 | 1 | 4 |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | 16 | 4 | 2 | – | 1 |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997.. | 768 | 947 | 716 | 304 | 719 | 1 169 | 678 | 816 |
| 1992.. | 730 | 1 019 | 760 | 344 | 786 | 1 096 | 618 | 849 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 586 | 1 625 | 1 347 | 1 051 | 1 197 | 2 204 | 964 | 1 650 |
| 1992.. | 1 183 | 1 805 | 1 297 | 1 089 | 1 357 | 2 038 | 894 | 1 795 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997.. | 654 | 1 107 | 649 | 294 | 791 | 1 153 | 665 | 848 |
| 1992.. | 592 | 1 102 | 601 | 331 | 802 | 1 145 | 603 | 897 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 073 | 2 138 | 977 | 865 | 1 727 | 2 542 | 1 130 | 1 812 |
| 1992.. | 1 084 | 2 472 | 946 | 1 218 | 2 028 | 2 437 | 1 224 | 2 130 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997.. | 251 | 575 | 263 | 42 | 426 | 482 | 348 | 325 |
| 1992.. | 324 | 767 | 336 | 107 | 491 | 478 | 371 | 410 |
| number, 1997.. | 301 | 826 | 288 | 61 | 604 | 706 | 446 | 413 |
| 1992.. | 383 | 1 076 | 385 | 197 | 769 | 670 | 604 | 584 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 503 | 850 | 479 | 294 | 605 | 970 | 522 | 723 |
| 1992.. | 422 | 804 | 393 | 316 | 632 | 954 | 377 | 734 |
| number, 1997.. | 772 | 1 312 | 689 | 804 | 1 123 | 1 836 | 684 | 1 399 |
| 1992.. | 701 | 1 396 | 561 | 1 021 | 1 259 | 1 767 | 620 | 1 546 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997.. | 441 | 825 | 479 | 112 | 584 | 886 | 501 | 591 |
| number, 1997.. | 655 | 1 207 | (D) | 213 | 908 | 1 293 | 632 | 912 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 105 | 87 | 34 | 238 | 146 | 375 | 39 | 335 |
| number, 1997.. | 117 | 105 | (D) | 591 | 215 | 543 | 52 | 487 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997.. | 97 | 203 | 30 | 183 | 231 | 431 | 42 | 295 |
| 1992.. | 91 | 324 | 13 | 215 | 308 | 414 | 59 | 416 |
| number, 1997.. | 142 | 234 | 37 | 229 | 264 | 500 | 49 | 324 |
| 1992.. | 91 | 356 | 22 | 288 | 374 | 429 | 67 | 473 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | 164 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | 139 | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997.. | – | – | – | 241 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | 219 | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997.. | 201 | 516 | 244 | 17 | 345 | 228 | 192 | 204 |
| 1992.. | 249 | 512 | 268 | 49 | 407 | 282 | 252 | 228 |
| number, 1997.. | 217 | 535 | 251 | 21 | 360 | 250 | 195 | 220 |
| 1992.. | 260 | 537 | 288 | 57 | 416 | 296 | 253 | 239 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997.. | 231 | 513 | 297 | 7 | 334 | 466 | 277 | 325 |
| 1992.. | 264 | 525 | 284 | 29 | 420 | 484 | 334 | 386 |
| number, 1997.. | 284 | 672 | 316 | 7 | 457 | 590 | 335 | 383 |
| 1992.. | 337 | 717 | 341 | 40 | 550 | 573 | 411 | 462 |
| **1997 INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1993 to 1997: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 298 | 226 | 190 | 228 | 226 | 292 | 191 | 253 |
| number.. | 462 | 249 | 215 | 313 | 267 | 351 | 204 | 306 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 83 | 230 | 73 | 95 | 94 | 150 | 86 | 134 |
| number.. | 84 | 277 | 87 | 194 | 167 | 202 | 114 | 201 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 16 | 62 | 1 | 3 | 60 | 29 | 14 | 16 |
| number.. | 16 | 69 | (D) | 3 | 76 | 37 | 20 | 17 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 67 | 183 | 72 | 94 | 61 | 124 | 72 | 134 |
| number.. | 68 | 208 | (D) | 191 | 91 | 165 | 94 | 184 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 48 | 180 | 71 | 40 | 40 | 73 | 69 | 85 |
| number.. | 49 | 199 | (D) | 63 | 40 | 88 | 91 | 110 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 19 | 7 | 1 | 80 | 42 | 60 | 3 | 55 |
| number.. | 19 | 9 | (D) | 128 | 51 | 77 | 3 | 74 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | – | 19 | – | 83 | 7 | 25 | – | 28 |
| number.. | – | 19 | – | 91 | 7 | 28 | – | 29 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 62 | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | 86 | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 41 | 70 | 34 | 7 | 55 | 43 | 61 | 25 |
| number.. | 41 | 73 | 34 | 7 | 56 | 43 | 62 | 25 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 56 | 51 | 53 | – | 64 | 52 | 47 | 38 |
| number.. | 56 | 54 | 53 | – | 76 | 52 | 49 | 40 |
| Manufactured prior to 1993: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 655 | 857 | 660 | 255 | 595 | 1 015 | 582 | 743 |
| number.. | 1 124 | 1 376 | 1 132 | 738 | 930 | 1 853 | 760 | 1 344 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 596 | 1 020 | 604 | 262 | 738 | 1 108 | 616 | 772 |
| number.. | 989 | 1 861 | 890 | 671 | 1 560 | 2 340 | 1 016 | 1 611 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 236 | 528 | 263 | 40 | 366 | 453 | 348 | 310 |
| number.. | 285 | 757 | (D) | 58 | 528 | 669 | 426 | 396 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 452 | 758 | 433 | 248 | 576 | 941 | 466 | 646 |
| number.. | 704 | 1 104 | (D) | 613 | 1 032 | 1 671 | 590 | 1 215 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 97 | 184 | 30 | 108 | 227 | 407 | 42 | 270 |
| number.. | 142 | 215 | 37 | 138 | 257 | 472 | 49 | 295 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 124 | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | 155 | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 160 | 447 | 211 | 11 | 291 | 194 | 133 | 179 |
| number.. | 176 | 462 | 217 | 14 | 304 | 207 | 133 | 195 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 204 | 488 | 253 | 7 | 286 | 425 | 248 | 292 |
| number.. | 228 | 618 | 263 | 7 | 381 | 538 | 286 | 343 |

Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Platte | Polk | Pulaski | Putnam | Ralls | Randolph | Ray | Reynolds |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997.. | 714 | 1 576 | 538 | 615 | 550 | 801 | 1 074 | 303 |
| 1992.. | 703 | 1 587 | 494 | 582 | 572 | 746 | 1 021 | 291 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 35 468 | 40 400 | 15 036 | 23 033 | 38 632 | 28 043 | 47 859 | 5 682 |
| 1992.. | 28 523 | 41 267 | 9 534 | 20 300 | 31 298 | 21 076 | 39 048 | 5 338 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 49 675 | 25 635 | 27 948 | 37 452 | 70 239 | 35 010 | 44 561 | 18 753 |
| 1992.. | 40 574 | 26 003 | 19 299 | 34 880 | 54 718 | 28 252 | 38 245 | 18 343 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $9,999 ..... 1997.. | 213 | 494 | 172 | 94 | 95 | 304 | 366 | 97 |
| 1992.. | 158 | 423 | 112 | 147 | 87 | 219 | 318 | 61 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997.. | 170 | 369 | 134 | 168 | 60 | 140 | 202 | 91 |
| 1992.. | 197 | 383 | 204 | 85 | 131 | 239 | 233 | 103 |
| $20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997.. | 114 | 252 | 103 | 123 | 93 | 87 | 74 | 66 |
| 1992.. | 64 | 309 | 123 | 163 | 39 | 91 | 132 | 79 |
| $30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997.. | 64 | 275 | 46 | 98 | 51 | 131 | 152 | 32 |
| 1992.. | 157 | 268 | 42 | 67 | 80 | 70 | 133 | 46 |
| $50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997.. | 23 | 97 | 24 | 49 | 69 | 39 | 125 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 24 | 112 | 4 | 54 | 103 | 43 | 97 | – |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997.. | 23 | 15 | 22 | 17 | 44 | 37 | 37 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 38 | 36 | – | 27 | 37 | 47 | 18 | – |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997.. | 52 | 60 | 36 | 46 | 81 | 47 | 57 | – |
| 1992.. | 36 | 49 | 9 | 23 | 64 | 23 | 52 | 2 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997.. | 48 | 13 | 1 | 20 | 53 | 15 | 54 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 25 | 7 | – | 16 | 30 | 13 | 37 | – |
| $500,000 or more ..... 1997.. | 7 | 1 | – | – | 4 | 1 | 7 | – |
| 1992.. | 4 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997.. | 635 | 1 444 | 486 | 545 | 446 | 678 | 979 | 259 |
| 1992.. | 581 | 1 474 | 453 | 536 | 543 | 688 | 919 | 277 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 238 | 2 319 | 725 | 983 | 1 031 | 1 189 | 1 850 | 429 |
| 1992.. | 1 135 | 2 335 | 647 | 918 | 1 171 | 1 182 | 1 930 | 444 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997.. | 663 | 1 413 | 494 | 550 | 508 | 734 | 927 | 292 |
| 1992.. | 648 | 1 251 | 420 | 527 | 521 | 714 | 904 | 241 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 442 | 2 459 | 777 | 1 235 | 1 241 | 1 443 | 1 872 | 491 |
| 1992.. | 1 582 | 2 410 | 680 | 1 126 | 1 324 | 1 487 | 1 944 | 373 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997.. | 349 | 647 | 250 | 116 | 237 | 308 | 432 | 180 |
| 1992.. | 479 | 768 | 294 | 260 | 230 | 341 | 417 | 165 |
| number, 1997.. | 512 | 887 | 288 | 175 | 346 | 394 | 543 | 230 |
| 1992.. | 728 | 1 038 | 331 | 381 | 360 | 473 | 593 | 205 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 509 | 1 078 | 328 | 496 | 386 | 614 | 792 | 200 |
| 1992.. | 418 | 803 | 245 | 411 | 442 | 581 | 702 | 131 |
| number, 1997.. | 930 | 1 572 | 489 | 1 060 | 895 | 1 049 | 1 329 | 261 |
| 1992.. | 854 | 1 372 | 349 | 745 | 964 | 1 014 | 1 351 | 168 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997.. | 438 | 1 009 | 306 | 466 | 310 | 548 | 707 | 185 |
| number, 1997.. | 636 | 1 362 | (D) | (D) | 521 | 760 | 959 | (D) |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 216 | 185 | 65 | 168 | 222 | 194 | 240 | 15 |
| number, 1997.. | 294 | 210 | (D) | (D) | 374 | 289 | 370 | (D) |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997.. | 133 | 135 | 47 | 73 | 223 | 175 | 211 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 190 | 285 | 43 | 113 | 294 | 240 | 261 | 7 |
| number, 1997.. | 148 | 161 | 53 | 76 | 306 | 219 | 242 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 218 | 388 | 54 | 119 | 347 | 263 | 310 | 7 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | 8 | – | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | 8 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997.. | 173 | 542 | 140 | 129 | 122 | 149 | 222 | 91 |
| 1992.. | 132 | 627 | 134 | 161 | 125 | 162 | 215 | 54 |
| number, 1997.. | 185 | 593 | 151 | 152 | 130 | 150 | 228 | 99 |
| 1992.. | 149 | 664 | 136 | 173 | 135 | 166 | 225 | 61 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997.. | 147 | 586 | 175 | 253 | 183 | 272 | 342 | 130 |
| 1992.. | 189 | 771 | 197 | 245 | 227 | 293 | 309 | 156 |
| number, 1997.. | 181 | 700 | 204 | 299 | 220 | 349 | 437 | 149 |
| 1992.. | 238 | 1 000 | 216 | 267 | 295 | 373 | 342 | 176 |
| **1997 INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1993 to 1997: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 206 | 383 | 130 | 199 | 143 | 251 | 368 | 89 |
| number.. | 224 | 449 | 145 | 237 | 167 | 256 | 414 | 116 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 108 | 168 | 41 | 50 | 38 | 69 | 118 | 38 |
| number.. | 145 | 215 | 42 | 55 | 59 | 75 | 135 | 43 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 31 | 55 | 17 | 2 | – | 23 | 16 | 18 |
| number.. | 38 | 66 | 17 | (D) | – | 24 | 17 | 18 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 84 | 120 | 24 | 49 | 38 | 47 | 104 | 24 |
| number.. | 107 | 149 | 25 | (D) | 59 | 51 | 118 | 25 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 52 | 118 | 24 | 32 | 17 | 28 | 68 | 23 |
| number.. | 58 | 127 | (D) | (D) | 17 | 29 | 71 | (D) |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 40 | 21 | 1 | 18 | 34 | 20 | 38 | 1 |
| number.. | 49 | 22 | (D) | (D) | 42 | 22 | 47 | (D) |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 27 | – | 6 | – | 23 | 2 | 50 | – |
| number.. | 28 | – | 6 | – | 23 | (D) | 52 | – |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 43 | 101 | 38 | 33 | 25 | 13 | 35 | 13 |
| number.. | 43 | 102 | 38 | 53 | 25 | 13 | 39 | 14 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 16 | 77 | 28 | 87 | 11 | 5 | 35 | 23 |
| number.. | 16 | 77 | 28 | 88 | 11 | 5 | 42 | 23 |
| Manufactured prior to 1993: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 528 | 1 233 | 390 | 482 | 388 | 565 | 807 | 207 |
| number.. | 1 014 | 1 870 | 580 | 746 | 864 | 933 | 1 436 | 313 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 606 | 1 314 | 471 | 541 | 484 | 713 | 886 | 266 |
| number.. | 1 297 | 2 244 | 735 | 1 180 | 1 182 | 1 368 | 1 737 | 448 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 320 | 593 | 234 | 114 | 237 | 295 | 418 | 162 |
| number.. | 474 | 821 | 271 | (D) | 346 | 370 | 526 | 212 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 458 | 1 007 | 321 | 488 | 362 | 587 | 744 | 184 |
| number.. | 823 | 1 423 | 464 | (D) | 836 | 998 | 1 211 | 236 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 110 | 135 | 41 | 73 | 202 | 173 | 164 | 1 |
| number.. | 120 | 161 | 47 | 76 | 283 | (D) | 190 | (D) |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 142 | 457 | 102 | 97 | 97 | 136 | 188 | 78 |
| number.. | 142 | 491 | 113 | 99 | 105 | 137 | 189 | 85 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 133 | 514 | 154 | 187 | 174 | 270 | 315 | 114 |
| number.. | 165 | 623 | 176 | 211 | 209 | 344 | 395 | 126 |

# Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Ripley | St. Charles | St. Clair | Ste. Genevieve | St. Francois | St. Louis | Saline | Schuyler |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997.. | 473 | 680 | 779 | 631 | 650 | 291 | 936 | 492 |
| 1992.. | 465 | 776 | 726 | 634 | 693 | 294 | 939 | 488 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 13 317 | 42 402 | 25 094 | 17 664 | 21 690 | 8 928 | 69 096 | 16 283 |
| 1992.. | 14 039 | 36 425 | 22 267 | 21 630 | 14 914 | 9 862 | 62 281 | 13 381 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 28 154 | 62 356 | 32 213 | 27 993 | 33 369 | 30 680 | 73 820 | 33 095 |
| 1992.. | 30 192 | 46 940 | 30 670 | 34 117 | 21 521 | 33 546 | 66 327 | 27 421 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $9,999 ..... 1997.. | 162 | 116 | 265 | 174 | 164 | 54 | 164 | 154 |
| 1992.. | 172 | 170 | 223 | 147 | 259 | 65 | 163 | 144 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997.. | 125 | 106 | 112 | 155 | 177 | 72 | 195 | 81 |
| 1992.. | 140 | 161 | 166 | 131 | 183 | 82 | 143 | 144 |
| $20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997.. | 82 | 148 | 121 | 102 | 33 | 83 | 92 | 33 |
| 1992.. | 29 | 88 | 72 | 117 | 91 | 33 | 94 | 38 |
| $30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997.. | 33 | 142 | 120 | 107 | 145 | 32 | 113 | 149 |
| 1992.. | 49 | 121 | 100 | 106 | 93 | 46 | 181 | 76 |
| $50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997.. | 33 | 28 | 65 | 52 | 48 | 26 | 76 | 31 |
| 1992.. | 25 | 99 | 101 | 26 | 39 | 33 | 59 | 40 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997.. | 1 | 22 | 30 | 18 | 49 | 11 | 49 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 51 | 16 | 68 | 18 | 22 | 83 | 31 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997.. | 31 | 61 | 58 | 13 | 24 | 8 | 150 | 22 |
| 1992.. | 32 | 57 | 40 | 27 | 8 | 10 | 142 | 12 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997.. | 4 | 47 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 88 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 17 | 25 | 8 | 12 | – | 2 | 70 | 3 |
| $500,000 or more ..... 1997.. | 2 | 10 | – | – | – | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| 1992.. | – | 4 | – | – | 2 | 1 | 4 | – |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997.. | 417 | 629 | 721 | 522 | 520 | 216 | 838 | 454 |
| 1992.. | 415 | 672 | 660 | 523 | 532 | 261 | 843 | 458 |
| number, 1997.. | 752 | 1 264 | 1 275 | 884 | 989 | 373 | 1 920 | 836 |
| 1992.. | 635 | 1 310 | 1 215 | 921 | 785 | 521 | 1 925 | 758 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997.. | 448 | 606 | 669 | 602 | 629 | 263 | 873 | 456 |
| 1992.. | 407 | 741 | 645 | 575 | 637 | 267 | 889 | 432 |
| number, 1997.. | 851 | 1 638 | 1 317 | 1 338 | 1 245 | 546 | 1 977 | 1 254 |
| 1992.. | 712 | 2 078 | 1 535 | 1 338 | 1 069 | 703 | 2 311 | 1 040 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997.. | 223 | 344 | 272 | 355 | 390 | 205 | 273 | 186 |
| 1992.. | 182 | 389 | 330 | 314 | 378 | 206 | 349 | 248 |
| number, 1997.. | 316 | 504 | 351 | 511 | 540 | 307 | 371 | 374 |
| 1992.. | 228 | 672 | 492 | 433 | 496 | 400 | 499 | 378 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 335 | 454 | 579 | 503 | 443 | 153 | 740 | 389 |
| 1992.. | 301 | 583 | 521 | 465 | 389 | 146 | 771 | 310 |
| number, 1997.. | 535 | 1 134 | 966 | 827 | 705 | 239 | 1 606 | 880 |
| 1992.. | 484 | 1 406 | 1 043 | 905 | 573 | 303 | 1 812 | 662 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997.. | 299 | 420 | 501 | 494 | 436 | 145 | 579 | 356 |
| number, 1997.. | 422 | 750 | 699 | 739 | 661 | 196 | 885 | 692 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 80 | 248 | 202 | 74 | 37 | 38 | 409 | 140 |
| number, 1997.. | 113 | 384 | 267 | 88 | 44 | 43 | 721 | 188 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997.. | 51 | 272 | 165 | 132 | 70 | 40 | 401 | 103 |
| 1992.. | 54 | 302 | 217 | 155 | 46 | 67 | 444 | 126 |
| number, 1997.. | 61 | 298 | 199 | 135 | 77 | 43 | 438 | 104 |
| 1992.. | 70 | 381 | 263 | 173 | 46 | 96 | 477 | 132 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997.. | 120 | 201 | 172 | 244 | 201 | 32 | 156 | 137 |
| 1992.. | 104 | 156 | 231 | 261 | 187 | 34 | 168 | 73 |
| number, 1997.. | 121 | 216 | 195 | 253 | 238 | 33 | 159 | 138 |
| 1992.. | 122 | 166 | 256 | 279 | 194 | 44 | 220 | 75 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997.. | 141 | 244 | 324 | 273 | 366 | 37 | 239 | 229 |
| 1992.. | 118 | 240 | 316 | 317 | 280 | 63 | 300 | 225 |
| number, 1997.. | 181 | 308 | 394 | 374 | 495 | 38 | 291 | 313 |
| 1992.. | 149 | 270 | 442 | 397 | 385 | 75 | 370 | 273 |
| **1997 INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1993 to 1997: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 175 | 186 | 154 | 161 | 182 | 107 | 371 | 86 |
| number.. | 220 | 224 | 189 | 188 | 216 | 118 | 439 | 103 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 80 | 87 | 94 | 86 | 77 | 45 | 140 | 28 |
| number.. | 84 | 133 | 108 | 95 | 84 | 50 | 201 | 61 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 24 | 29 | 21 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 17 |
| number.. | 25 | 33 | 21 | 17 | 22 | 15 | 14 | 34 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 56 | 83 | 83 | 76 | 62 | 31 | 129 | 25 |
| number.. | 59 | 100 | 87 | 78 | 62 | 35 | 187 | 27 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 41 | 37 | 51 | 72 | 62 | 30 | 61 | 15 |
| number.. | 43 | 41 | 53 | 73 | 62 | 31 | 68 | 15 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 15 | 50 | 32 | 4 | – | 3 | 84 | 10 |
| number.. | 16 | 59 | 34 | 5 | – | 4 | 119 | 12 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 2 | 16 | 14 | 6 | – | 4 | 87 | – |
| number.. | (D) | 17 | 14 | 6 | – | 4 | 89 | – |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 23 | 35 | 10 | 33 | 68 | 4 | 19 | 17 |
| number.. | 23 | 35 | 10 | 33 | 73 | 4 | 20 | 18 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 16 | 32 | 62 | 32 | 34 | – | 29 | 46 |
| number.. | 16 | 33 | 63 | 32 | 39 | – | 30 | 47 |
| Manufactured prior to 1993: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 315 | 541 | 649 | 438 | 438 | 149 | 711 | 410 |
| number.. | 532 | 1 040 | 1 086 | 696 | 773 | 255 | 1 481 | 733 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 395 | 584 | 654 | 577 | 617 | 241 | 834 | 455 |
| number.. | 767 | 1 505 | 1 209 | 1 243 | 1 161 | 496 | 1 776 | 1 193 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 204 | 318 | 251 | 348 | 379 | 191 | 264 | 186 |
| number.. | 291 | 471 | 330 | 494 | 518 | 292 | 357 | 340 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 295 | 433 | 553 | 463 | 427 | 124 | 706 | 374 |
| number.. | 476 | 1 034 | 879 | 749 | 643 | 204 | 1 419 | 853 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 49 | 259 | 151 | 126 | 70 | 36 | 322 | 103 |
| number.. | (D) | 281 | 185 | 129 | 77 | 39 | 349 | 104 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 97 | 166 | 163 | 211 | 145 | 28 | 138 | 120 |
| number.. | 98 | 181 | 185 | 220 | 165 | 29 | 139 | 120 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 133 | 224 | 295 | 264 | 340 | 37 | 213 | 192 |
| number.. | 165 | 275 | 331 | 342 | 456 | 38 | 261 | 266 |

# Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Scotland | Scott | Shannon | Shelby | Stoddard | Stone | Sullivan | Taney |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997.. | 599 | 541 | 470 | 644 | 942 | 684 | 792 | 459 |
| 1992.. | 530 | 546 | 424 | 655 | 953 | 697 | 771 | 494 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 35 823 | 54 736 | 11 017 | 41 968 | 107 710 | 13 993 | 27 872 | 17 309 |
| 1992.. | 22 417 | 35 257 | 7 538 | 44 620 | 80 521 | 13 566 | 22 286 | 10 541 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 59 805 | 101 175 | 23 440 | 65 168 | 114 342 | 20 457 | 35 191 | 37 709 |
| 1992.. | 42 297 | 64 572 | 17 779 | 68 122 | 84 492 | 19 463 | 28 905 | 21 338 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $9,999 ..... 1997.. | 135 | 101 | 139 | 184 | 310 | 266 | 266 | 132 |
| 1992.. | 37 | 106 | 142 | 81 | 177 | 255 | 170 | 188 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997.. | 139 | 76 | 163 | 46 | 170 | 141 | 142 | 84 |
| 1992.. | 118 | 120 | 174 | 126 | 243 | 162 | 184 | 83 |
| $20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997.. | 47 | 65 | 50 | 58 | 70 | 105 | 121 | 71 |
| 1992.. | 90 | 48 | 28 | 68 | 65 | 175 | 120 | 102 |
| $30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997.. | 84 | 92 | 62 | 113 | 34 | 102 | 118 | 112 |
| 1992.. | 149 | 90 | 51 | 88 | 56 | 34 | 145 | 88 |
| $50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997.. | 69 | 43 | 30 | 79 | 4 | 45 | 62 | 22 |
| 1992.. | 77 | 32 | 17 | 63 | 98 | 29 | 105 | 18 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997.. | 25 | 38 | 15 | 51 | 50 | 21 | 29 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 21 | 50 | 12 | 62 | 55 | 32 | 17 | 2 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997.. | 48 | 44 | 9 | 61 | 126 | 3 | 45 | 19 |
| 1992.. | 26 | 54 | – | 122 | 101 | 8 | 27 | 5 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997.. | 45 | 56 | 2 | 47 | 116 | 1 | 8 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 37 | – | 43 | 142 | 2 | 3 | 8 |
| $500,000 or more ..... 1997.. | 7 | 26 | – | 5 | 62 | – | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | 2 | 9 | – | 2 | 16 | – | – | – |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997.. | 545 | 433 | 454 | 637 | 795 | 662 | 761 | 451 |
| 1992.. | 518 | 476 | 388 | 598 | 871 | 665 | 675 | 449 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 146 | 1 148 | 688 | 1 496 | 2 205 | 1 026 | 1 559 | 840 |
| 1992.. | 1 148 | 1 084 | 645 | 1 541 | 2 357 | 1 067 | 1 003 | 754 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997.. | 530 | 477 | 386 | 592 | 881 | 537 | 768 | 416 |
| 1992.. | 499 | 510 | 283 | 610 | 868 | 567 | 685 | 383 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 182 | 1 135 | 587 | 1 444 | 2 144 | 804 | 1 639 | 692 |
| 1992.. | 1 467 | 1 350 | 412 | 1 889 | 2 438 | 850 | 1 355 | 617 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997.. | 187 | 168 | 133 | 253 | 363 | 249 | 389 | 238 |
| 1992.. | 220 | 241 | 158 | 274 | 344 | 257 | 348 | 222 |
| number, 1997.. | 287 | 196 | 165 | 356 | 518 | 281 | 490 | 340 |
| 1992.. | 395 | 336 | 183 | 491 | 546 | 326 | 542 | 264 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 477 | 398 | 304 | 516 | 708 | 398 | 624 | 277 |
| 1992.. | 455 | 393 | 159 | 521 | 726 | 385 | 452 | 251 |
| number, 1997.. | 895 | 939 | 422 | 1 088 | 1 626 | 523 | 1 149 | 352 |
| 1992.. | 1 072 | 1 014 | 229 | 1 398 | 1 892 | 524 | 813 | 353 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997.. | 401 | 324 | 296 | 397 | 503 | 386 | 510 | 263 |
| number, 1997.. | 616 | 519 | (D) | 615 | 683 | (D) | 822 | 334 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 185 | 201 | 27 | 262 | 403 | 28 | 226 | 15 |
| number, 1997.. | 279 | 420 | (D) | 473 | 943 | (D) | 327 | 18 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997.. | 227 | 239 | 17 | 260 | 374 | 18 | 137 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 268 | 264 | 14 | 360 | 479 | 17 | 171 | 27 |
| number, 1997.. | 250 | 253 | 25 | 279 | 440 | 18 | 152 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 334 | 292 | 15 | 425 | 581 | 20 | 193 | 29 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 27 | – | – | 92 | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | 17 | – | – | 40 | – | 8 | – |
| number, 1997.. | – | 36 | – | – | 129 | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | 28 | – | – | 61 | – | 8 | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997.. | 157 | 123 | 106 | 134 | 125 | 218 | 164 | 112 |
| 1992.. | 172 | 120 | 101 | 192 | 102 | 221 | 230 | 142 |
| number, 1997.. | 177 | 130 | 108 | 145 | 127 | 243 | 196 | 129 |
| 1992.. | 176 | 121 | 101 | 208 | 112 | 247 | 244 | 143 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997.. | 225 | 135 | 157 | 201 | 101 | 198 | 330 | 159 |
| 1992.. | 208 | 119 | 165 | 245 | 128 | 200 | 339 | 112 |
| number, 1997.. | 309 | 153 | 190 | 229 | 111 | 263 | 355 | 209 |
| 1992.. | 304 | 127 | 185 | 326 | 145 | 253 | 429 | 133 |
| **1997 INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1993 to 1997: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 160 | 189 | 171 | 237 | 408 | 148 | 234 | 136 |
| number.. | 177 | 243 | 171 | 288 | 567 | 170 | 422 | 168 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 76 | 90 | 21 | 93 | 210 | 52 | 22 | 62 |
| number.. | 98 | 134 | 27 | 129 | 367 | 59 | 28 | 64 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 42 | 25 | 11 | 25 | 43 | 15 | 6 | 34 |
| number.. | 43 | 29 | 13 | 28 | 44 | 21 | 11 | 34 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 48 | 67 | 12 | 85 | 188 | 37 | 17 | 28 |
| number.. | 55 | 105 | 14 | 101 | 323 | 38 | 17 | 30 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 27 | 25 | 12 | 43 | 58 | 35 | 12 | 28 |
| number.. | 28 | 32 | (D) | 46 | 75 | (D) | 12 | 30 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 22 | 43 | 2 | 50 | 145 | 2 | 5 | – |
| number.. | 27 | 73 | (D) | 55 | 248 | (D) | 5 | – |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 36 | 51 | – | 22 | 75 | – | – | – |
| number.. | 37 | 52 | – | 24 | 84 | – | – | – |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | 10 | – | – | 32 | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | 13 | – | – | 38 | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 27 | 35 | 18 | 15 | 25 | 32 | 31 | 24 |
| number.. | 27 | 35 | 18 | 16 | 26 | 33 | 33 | 24 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 10 | 41 | 2 | 17 | 13 | 42 | 31 | 33 |
| number.. | 10 | 41 | (D) | 18 | 13 | 43 | 33 | 41 |
| Manufactured prior to 1993: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 510 | 367 | 370 | 563 | 670 | 577 | 681 | 384 |
| number.. | 969 | 905 | 517 | 1 208 | 1 638 | 856 | 1 137 | 672 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 509 | 455 | 375 | 558 | 801 | 509 | 761 | 373 |
| number.. | 1 084 | 1 001 | 560 | 1 315 | 1 777 | 745 | 1 611 | 628 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 160 | 143 | 122 | 238 | 321 | 239 | 389 | 204 |
| number.. | 244 | 167 | 152 | 328 | 474 | 260 | 479 | 306 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 466 | 386 | 302 | 488 | 627 | 370 | 617 | 252 |
| number.. | 840 | 834 | 408 | 987 | 1 303 | 485 | 1 132 | 322 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 194 | 193 | 17 | 238 | 303 | 18 | 137 | 11 |
| number.. | 213 | 201 | 25 | 255 | 356 | 18 | 152 | 12 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | 17 | – | – | 60 | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | 23 | – | – | 91 | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 131 | 88 | 88 | 121 | 100 | 186 | 133 | 94 |
| number.. | 150 | 95 | 90 | 129 | 101 | 210 | 163 | 105 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 221 | 106 | 155 | 186 | 88 | 172 | 303 | 145 |
| number.. | 299 | 112 | (D) | 211 | 98 | 220 | 322 | 168 |

# Table 9. **Machinery and Equipment on Place: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| All farms | Texas | Vernon | Warren | Washington | Wayne | Webster | Worth | Wright |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 478 | 1 267 | 555 | 499 | 380 | 1 691 | 356 | 1 330 |
| 1992.. | 1 535 | 1 241 | 526 | 476 | 361 | 1 540 | 315 | 1 330 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 34 786 | 41 069 | 20 210 | 10 053 | 11 039 | 38 968 | 10 375 | 31 742 |
| 1992.. | 35 587 | 40 437 | 26 137 | 10 963 | 6 251 | 37 167 | 10 722 | 32 749 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 23 536 | 32 415 | 36 414 | 20 146 | 29 051 | 23 044 | 29 144 | 23 866 |
| 1992.. | 23 184 | 32 584 | 49 690 | 23 032 | 17 316 | 24 135 | 34 038 | 24 623 |
| Farms by value group: | | | | | | | | |
| $1 to $9,999 ..... 1997.. | 547 | 414 | 159 | 165 | 124 | 605 | 88 | 430 |
| 1992.. | 519 | 295 | 104 | 117 | 121 | 524 | 60 | 409 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 ..... 1997.. | 284 | 348 | 75 | 152 | 79 | 410 | 131 | 394 |
| 1992.. | 333 | 336 | 127 | 186 | 123 | 356 | 79 | 289 |
| $20,000 to $29,999 ..... 1997.. | 322 | 170 | 139 | 86 | 28 | 231 | 20 | 183 |
| 1992.. | 294 | 241 | 61 | 29 | 74 | 205 | 58 | 264 |
| $30,000 to $49,999 ..... 1997.. | 177 | 162 | 86 | 56 | 82 | 204 | 63 | 152 |
| 1992.. | 234 | 153 | 114 | 103 | 28 | 251 | 48 | 160 |
| $50,000 to $69,999 ..... 1997.. | 53 | 56 | 44 | 29 | 40 | 157 | 9 | 80 |
| 1992.. | 73 | 86 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 96 | 30 | 126 |
| $70,000 to $99,999 ..... 1997.. | 37 | 32 | 11 | – | – | 43 | 26 | 28 |
| 1992.. | 46 | 53 | 26 | 14 | 1 | 70 | 8 | 35 |
| $100,000 to $199,999 ..... 1997.. | 43 | 47 | 18 | 8 | 24 | 28 | 15 | 61 |
| 1992.. | 33 | 56 | 67 | 12 | 12 | 32 | 30 | 45 |
| $200,000 to $499,999 ..... 1997.. | 14 | 34 | 21 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 19 | 23 | 1 | – | 6 | 2 | 2 |
| $500,000 or more ..... 1997.. | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | 2 | 2 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| **SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT** | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 401 | 1 199 | 487 | 440 | 353 | 1 520 | 245 | 1 255 |
| 1992.. | 1 413 | 1 172 | 454 | 428 | 323 | 1 341 | 301 | 1 208 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 374 | 2 405 | 970 | 593 | 666 | 2 550 | 485 | 2 007 |
| 1992.. | 2 286 | 2 155 | 860 | 656 | 545 | 2 271 | 614 | 1 970 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 165 | 1 042 | 524 | 439 | 354 | 1 511 | 320 | 1 195 |
| 1992.. | 1 232 | 1 132 | 493 | 453 | 316 | 1 107 | 299 | 1 143 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 997 | 2 016 | 1 204 | 775 | 590 | 2 656 | 719 | 1 978 |
| 1992.. | 2 181 | 2 497 | 1 376 | 871 | 433 | 2 012 | 872 | 2 029 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997.. | 625 | 436 | 301 | 226 | 200 | 804 | 140 | 619 |
| 1992.. | 756 | 631 | 331 | 330 | 145 | 611 | 151 | 683 |
| number, 1997.. | 803 | 571 | 453 | 348 | 234 | 1 010 | 166 | 754 |
| 1992.. | 938 | 901 | 521 | 518 | 145 | 820 | 327 | 916 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 839 | 863 | 405 | 298 | 250 | 1 143 | 273 | 852 |
| 1992.. | 754 | 899 | 367 | 293 | 190 | 737 | 285 | 681 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 194 | 1 445 | 751 | 427 | 356 | 1 646 | 553 | 1 224 |
| 1992.. | 1 243 | 1 596 | 855 | 353 | 288 | 1 192 | 545 | 1 113 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 1997.. | 770 | 779 | 397 | 274 | 225 | 1 062 | 238 | 835 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 1 088 | 653 | 374 | 282 | 1 400 | (D) | 1 160 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 131 | 272 | 65 | 40 | 59 | 222 | 98 | 60 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 357 | 98 | 53 | 74 | 246 | (D) | 64 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997.. | 121 | 258 | 81 | 3 | 15 | 63 | 69 | 64 |
| 1992.. | 97 | 332 | 185 | 1 | 41 | 44 | 138 | 17 |
| number, 1997.. | 135 | 287 | 103 | 3 | (D) | 71 | 72 | 72 |
| 1992.. | 115 | 378 | 219 | (D) | 52 | 45 | 152 | (D) |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | 6 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| number, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | 6 | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms, 1997.. | 366 | 270 | 202 | 142 | 117 | 597 | 105 | 434 |
| 1992.. | 517 | 361 | 167 | 157 | 62 | 509 | 55 | 431 |
| number, 1997.. | 388 | 294 | 212 | 170 | 123 | 623 | 115 | 445 |
| 1992.. | 552 | 417 | 167 | 158 | 71 | 543 | 64 | 457 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms, 1997.. | 463 | 451 | 224 | 209 | 182 | 726 | 133 | 559 |
| 1992.. | 588 | 527 | 243 | 251 | 105 | 619 | 121 | 495 |
| number, 1997.. | 550 | 577 | 286 | 248 | 224 | 895 | 152 | 693 |
| 1992.. | 739 | 654 | 278 | 283 | 116 | 839 | 135 | 588 |
| **1997 INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Manufactured 1993 to 1997: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 370 | 269 | 129 | 126 | 98 | 527 | 43 | 256 |
| number.. | 390 | 299 | 144 | 130 | 106 | 586 | 51 | 329 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 96 | 81 | 86 | 40 | 43 | 147 | 8 | 89 |
| number.. | 115 | 94 | 123 | 46 | 54 | 179 | 18 | 104 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 49 | 13 | 17 | – | – | 50 | 1 | 32 |
| number.. | 49 | 13 | 18 | – | – | 64 | (D) | 32 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 47 | 75 | 69 | 40 | 43 | 104 | 8 | 58 |
| number.. | 66 | 81 | 105 | 46 | 54 | 115 | (D) | 72 |
| 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 46 | 50 | 61 | 32 | 43 | 74 | 5 | 55 |
| number.. | (D) | 52 | 92 | 34 | 54 | 83 | (D) | 67 |
| 100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 1 | 27 | 11 | 9 | – | 31 | 6 | 3 |
| number.. | (D) | 29 | 13 | 12 | – | 32 | (D) | 5 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 2 | 39 | 5 | – | 1 | – | 2 | – |
| number.. | (D) | 40 | 5 | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 46 | 56 | 27 | 24 | 3 | 146 | 1 | 71 |
| number.. | 47 | 62 | 27 | 25 | 3 | 148 | (D) | 73 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 38 | 25 | 27 | 20 | 13 | 138 | 8 | 83 |
| number.. | 38 | 25 | 27 | 21 | 13 | 146 | 8 | 89 |
| Manufactured prior to 1993: | | | | | | | | |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms.. | 1 202 | 1 105 | 411 | 346 | 337 | 1 281 | 243 | 1 128 |
| number.. | 1 984 | 2 106 | 826 | 463 | 560 | 1 964 | 434 | 1 678 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms.. | 1 102 | 981 | 508 | 414 | 320 | 1 447 | 318 | 1 162 |
| number.. | 1 882 | 1 922 | 1 081 | 729 | 536 | 2 477 | 701 | 1 874 |
| Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms.. | 576 | 424 | 294 | 226 | 200 | 775 | 139 | 587 |
| number.. | 754 | 558 | 435 | 348 | 234 | 946 | (D) | 722 |
| 40 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms.. | 817 | 808 | 388 | 273 | 207 | 1 075 | 269 | 823 |
| number.. | 1 128 | 1 364 | 646 | 381 | 302 | 1 531 | (D) | 1 152 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms.. | 119 | 220 | 79 | 3 | 14 | 63 | 68 | 64 |
| number.. | (D) | 247 | 98 | 3 | (D) | 71 | (D) | 72 |
| Cotton pickers and strippers ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mower conditioners ..... farms.. | 325 | 214 | 175 | 118 | 114 | 461 | 104 | 369 |
| number.. | 341 | 232 | 185 | 145 | 120 | 475 | (D) | 372 |
| Pickup balers ..... farms.. | 428 | 430 | 215 | 190 | 180 | 613 | 125 | 500 |
| number.. | 512 | 552 | 259 | 227 | 211 | 749 | 144 | 604 |

# Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Chemicals used | Missouri | Adair | Andrew | Atchison | Audrain | Barry | Barton |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997.. | 60 971 | 440 | 468 | 398 | 693 | 774 | 668 |
| 1992.. | 63 272 | 384 | 608 | 456 | 795 | 820 | 643 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 9 739 641 | 46 461 | 76 484 | 140 431 | 200 839 | 69 377 | 161 948 |
| 1992.. | 9 693 513 | 43 664 | 72 572 | 147 655 | 183 429 | 78 099 | 149 774 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997.. | 44 611 | 373 | 438 | 398 | 615 | 437 | 542 |
| 1992.. | 50 543 | 360 | 559 | 456 | 769 | 580 | 535 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 7 198 251 | 31 978 | 71 736 | 131 555 | 184 990 | 32 602 | 137 439 |
| 1992.. | 7 397 696 | 33 195 | 65 675 | 138 727 | 172 999 | 41 225 | 123 849 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997.. | 30 737 | 157 | 118 | 97 | 259 | 514 | 344 |
| 1992.. | 27 135 | 128 | 128 | 79 | 181 | 416 | 257 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 2 541 390 | 14 483 | 4 748 | 8 876 | 15 849 | 36 775 | 24 509 |
| 1992.. | 2 295 817 | 10 469 | 6 897 | 8 928 | 10 430 | 36 874 | 25 925 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 9 080 | 22 | 86 | 182 | 175 | 108 | 97 |
| 1992.. | 22 204 | 125 | 285 | 210 | 263 | 274 | 265 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 1 396 161 | 1 147 | 12 636 | 36 563 | 41 687 | 5 743 | 18 869 |
| 1992.. | 1 786 060 | 7 167 | 20 542 | 51 568 | 31 755 | 9 994 | 41 567 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 784 | – | – | 12 | 22 | 2 | – |
| 1992.. | 824 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 18 | – | 9 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 133 921 | – | – | 2 735 | 2 245 | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | 101 908 | 150 | 188 | 885 | 1 407 | – | 1 380 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997.. | 1 166 | 1 | 19 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 1 161 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 6 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 113 941 | (D) | 616 | 1 650 | 337 | 167 | 1 283 |
| 1992.. | 99 369 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 255 | (D) | 1 194 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997.. | 26 277 | 262 | 453 | 360 | 473 | 175 | 394 |
| 1992.. | 27 890 | 270 | 500 | 381 | 497 | 141 | 350 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 6 990 724 | 37 223 | 119 099 | 183 509 | 194 496 | 13 505 | 107 461 |
| 1992.. | 6 674 544 | 36 508 | 94 824 | 183 917 | 167 144 | 5 134 | 79 483 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 322 | 17 | 11 | 13 | – | 14 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 1 711 | 1 | 25 | 8 | 27 | 7 | 8 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 416 501 | 184 | 45 | 3 935 | – | 346 | 2 808 |
| 1992.. | 347 601 | (D) | 877 | 1 020 | 5 218 | 650 | 272 |

| Chemicals used | Bates | Benton | Bollinger | Boone | Buchanan | Butler | Caldwell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997.. | 809 | 483 | 559 | 474 | 494 | 502 | 475 |
| 1992.. | 772 | 420 | 604 | 642 | 496 | 521 | 504 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 159 555 | 55 388 | 62 413 | 60 125 | 66 263 | 158 203 | 47 326 |
| 1992.. | 168 658 | 59 072 | 67 377 | 72 347 | 58 376 | 166 044 | 59 484 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997.. | 557 | 328 | 366 | 369 | 441 | 404 | 392 |
| 1992.. | 669 | 338 | 489 | 535 | 462 | 449 | 475 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 104 962 | 32 572 | 44 271 | 45 648 | 58 750 | 151 008 | 35 407 |
| 1992.. | 132 922 | 38 053 | 47 513 | 61 312 | 47 441 | 162 176 | 51 440 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997.. | 452 | 315 | 316 | 214 | 152 | 151 | 170 |
| 1992.. | 301 | 218 | 264 | 202 | 183 | 96 | 77 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 54 593 | 22 816 | 18 142 | 14 477 | 7 513 | 7 195 | 11 919 |
| 1992.. | 35 736 | 21 019 | 19 864 | 11 035 | 10 935 | 3 868 | 8 044 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 105 | 17 | 26 | 91 | 108 | 59 | 54 |
| 1992.. | 346 | 309 | 117 | 327 | 321 | 88 | 162 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 18 432 | 496 | 863 | 8 162 | 11 490 | 13 341 | 5 966 |
| 1992.. | 37 261 | 9 486 | 2 536 | 21 259 | 27 197 | 11 545 | 7 934 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | – | 1 | 18 | 3 | 20 | – |
| 1992.. | 6 | 1 | 9 | 13 | 25 | 1 | 1 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 3 044 | – | (D) | 547 | 1 062 | 1 552 | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 1 061 | 520 | 522 | (D) | (D) |
| Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | – | – | 18 | 17 | 32 | – |
| 1992.. | 19 | 1 | 9 | 35 | 24 | 45 | 1 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | (D) | – | – | 349 | 689 | 5 827 | – |
| 1992.. | 2 932 | (D) | 487 | 131 | 276 | 6 156 | (D) |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997.. | 415 | 182 | 167 | 234 | 366 | 292 | 279 |
| 1992.. | 403 | 208 | 174 | 321 | 386 | 352 | 429 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 114 653 | 26 198 | 30 358 | 49 863 | 67 099 | 152 667 | 53 968 |
| 1992.. | 109 684 | 18 808 | 29 095 | 53 132 | 57 625 | 152 500 | 69 940 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | 13 | 5 | 33 | – |
| 1992.. | 10 | 1 | 8 | 27 | 26 | 6 | 10 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | – | – | – | 6 939 | 2 323 | 7 159 | – |
| 1992.. | 1 366 | (D) | 329 | 2 286 | 268 | 1 285 | 503 |

## Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Chemicals used | | Callaway | Camden | Cape Girardeau | Carroll | Carter | Cass | Cedar |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commercial fertilizer | farms, 1997 | 714 | 319 | 793 | 552 | 117 | 782 | 452 |
| | 1992 | 725 | 274 | 900 | 681 | 110 | 867 | 506 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 105 036 | 27 817 | 125 344 | 142 807 | 9 341 | 123 459 | 44 776 |
| | 1992 | 95 158 | 19 255 | 107 067 | 139 934 | 8 056 | 129 061 | 50 184 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland | farms, 1997 | 515 | 183 | 613 | 488 | 57 | 593 | 267 |
| | 1992 | 589 | 181 | 746 | 598 | 62 | 677 | 365 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 85 550 | 10 337 | 98 157 | 132 787 | 4 468 | 93 080 | 20 836 |
| | 1992 | 79 680 | 8 047 | 89 846 | 119 708 | 3 859 | 97 307 | 26 223 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized | farms, 1997 | 335 | 193 | 436 | 120 | 71 | 381 | 269 |
| | 1992 | 282 | 143 | 403 | 227 | 60 | 451 | 219 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 19 486 | 17 480 | 27 187 | 10 020 | 4 873 | 30 379 | 23 940 |
| | 1992 | 15 478 | 11 208 | 17 221 | 20 226 | 4 197 | 31 754 | 23 961 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops | farms, 1997 | 121 | 24 | 149 | 127 | – | 114 | 22 |
| | 1992 | 312 | 139 | 305 | 166 | 15 | 358 | 75 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 15 722 | 1 116 | 5 782 | 24 216 | – | 13 878 | 503 |
| | 1992 | 15 289 | 1 699 | 11 901 | 17 024 | 352 | 16 524 | 4 409 |
| Nematodes in crops | farms, 1997 | 17 | 2 | 6 | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| | 1992 | 20 | – | 6 | 2 | – | 1 | – |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 746 | (D) | 66 | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| | 1992 | 1 271 | – | 860 | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Diseases in crops and orchards | farms, 1997 | 14 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 13 | – |
| | 1992 | 30 | 8 | 21 | 11 | – | 29 | – |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 373 | 1 060 | 478 | 145 | 3 | 1 059 | – |
| | 1992 | 219 | 8 | 1 801 | 220 | – | 529 | – |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture | farms, 1997 | 328 | 24 | 327 | 452 | 12 | 394 | 115 |
| | 1992 | 341 | 8 | 438 | 530 | 13 | 423 | 85 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 65 276 | 1 556 | 72 305 | 179 664 | 489 | 97 455 | 11 663 |
| | 1992 | 70 656 | 160 | 67 566 | 150 872 | 228 | 76 138 | 4 807 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate | farms, 1997 | 1 | 7 | 19 | 19 | – | 10 | 8 |
| | 1992 | 27 | – | 4 | 7 | – | 26 | – |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | (D) | 7 | 1 068 | 2 930 | – | (D) | 120 |
| | 1992 | 726 | – | 1 482 | 3 548 | – | 3 614 | – |

| Chemicals used | | Chariton | Christian | Clark | Clay | Clinton | Cole | Cooper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commercial fertilizer | farms, 1997 | 713 | 731 | 475 | 281 | 382 | 717 | 596 |
| | 1992 | 790 | 769 | 446 | 264 | 404 | 755 | 636 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 157 422 | 62 390 | 105 552 | 44 174 | 67 724 | 44 554 | 136 237 |
| | 1992 | 149 937 | 62 515 | 96 459 | 37 933 | 66 114 | 49 970 | 124 162 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland | farms, 1997 | 549 | 475 | 424 | 219 | 291 | 438 | 499 |
| | 1992 | 773 | 460 | 411 | 229 | 346 | 570 | 549 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 132 725 | 30 102 | 92 907 | 33 811 | 49 618 | 21 242 | 112 969 |
| | 1992 | 127 086 | 24 848 | 86 913 | 30 786 | 55 883 | 30 794 | 101 749 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized | farms, 1997 | 288 | 461 | 193 | 88 | 162 | 482 | 292 |
| | 1992 | 236 | 490 | 145 | 71 | 136 | 394 | 249 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 24 697 | 32 288 | 12 645 | 10 363 | 18 106 | 23 312 | 23 268 |
| | 1992 | 22 851 | 37 667 | 9 546 | 7 147 | 10 231 | 19 176 | 22 413 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops | farms, 1997 | 149 | 110 | 138 | 66 | 60 | 81 | 135 |
| | 1992 | 411 | 206 | 195 | 106 | 118 | 121 | 230 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 34 003 | 6 226 | 24 467 | 3 435 | 7 306 | 2 669 | 20 126 |
| | 1992 | 36 094 | 7 888 | 19 005 | 5 661 | 10 138 | 7 030 | 23 991 |
| Nematodes in crops | farms, 1997 | 16 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 2 |
| | 1992 | 15 | 8 | 19 | 16 | – | – | 8 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 1 643 | (D) | 1 690 | (D) | 98 | 350 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 651 | 8 | 2 192 | 423 | – | – | 715 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards | farms, 1997 | 12 | 9 | 1 | 18 | 14 | 16 | 13 |
| | 1992 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 21 | 16 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 355 | 85 | (D) | 440 | 1 624 | 200 | 381 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 9 | (D) | (D) | 551 | 824 | 2 097 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture | farms, 1997 | 523 | 157 | 357 | 176 | 244 | 170 | 370 |
| | 1992 | 581 | 102 | 273 | 244 | 300 | 165 | 388 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 153 498 | 7 802 | 95 861 | 49 013 | 65 208 | 7 200 | 89 421 |
| | 1992 | 152 458 | 2 805 | 74 463 | 41 574 | 62 297 | 11 719 | 80 465 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate | farms, 1997 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 2 |
| | 1992 | 22 | 32 | 9 | 2 | – | – | 13 |
| | acres on which used, 1997 | 440 | 190 | (D) | (D) | 17 | 6 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 2 971 | 778 | 100 | (D) | – | – | 1 433 |

## Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Chemicals used | Crawford | Dade | Dallas | Daviess | De Kalb | Dent | Douglas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997.. | 416 | 533 | 641 | 496 | 348 | 527 | 737 |
| 1992.. | 424 | 556 | 609 | 524 | 453 | 478 | 775 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 45 630 | 76 794 | 48 245 | 76 155 | 57 673 | 53 811 | 59 535 |
| 1992.. | 38 098 | 85 442 | 52 248 | 69 622 | 72 301 | 55 634 | 73 405 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997.. | 257 | 312 | 387 | 438 | 260 | 289 | 407 |
| 1992.. | 245 | 317 | 433 | 472 | 399 | 243 | 514 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 19 239 | 39 438 | 21 436 | 57 699 | 40 868 | 15 049 | 24 639 |
| 1992.. | 11 949 | 45 708 | 28 002 | 57 838 | 53 830 | 12 498 | 28 570 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997.. | 303 | 349 | 377 | 201 | 170 | 374 | 497 |
| 1992.. | 306 | 327 | 330 | 165 | 150 | 376 | 470 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 26 391 | 37 356 | 26 809 | 18 456 | 16 805 | 38 762 | 34 896 |
| 1992.. | 26 149 | 39 734 | 24 246 | 11 784 | 18 471 | 43 136 | 44 835 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 15 | 72 | 25 | 91 | 32 | 14 | 50 |
| 1992.. | 85 | 276 | 118 | 141 | 190 | 187 | 153 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 747 | 9 270 | 872 | 10 056 | 7 782 | 202 | 2 848 |
| 1992.. | 979 | 13 320 | 7 213 | 10 514 | 8 454 | 2 174 | 3 028 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | 9 | 1 | – | 8 | – | – |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | 392 | (D) | – | 96 | – | – |
| Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | – | 17 | 11 | – | 1 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 11 | 20 | 4 | – | – | 1 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | (D) | – | 35 | 55 | – | (D) | 9 |
| 1992.. | 17 | 55 | 163 | 16 | – | – | (D) |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997.. | 39 | 185 | 64 | 391 | 230 | 46 | 86 |
| 1992.. | 75 | 119 | 57 | 380 | 363 | 71 | 33 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 886 | 23 608 | 2 367 | 98 392 | 46 554 | 1 291 | 6 022 |
| 1992.. | 3 413 | 27 551 | 2 206 | 76 292 | 61 901 | 5 909 | 1 797 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 4 | – | – | 2 | – | 4 |
| 1992.. | 1 | – | 7 | 4 | 2 | – | 19 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | (D) | 911 | – | – | (D) | – | 4 |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | 246 | 504 | (D) | – | 252 |

| Chemicals used | Dunklin | Franklin | Gasconade | Gentry | Greene | Grundy | Harrison | Henry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997.. | 423 | 1 105 | 582 | 383 | 1 144 | 332 | 434 | 612 |
| 1992.. | 507 | 1 034 | 660 | 425 | 1 174 | 316 | 549 | 613 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 234 645 | 107 874 | 50 911 | 75 868 | 88 541 | 63 219 | 74 799 | 110 048 |
| 1992.. | 203 230 | 96 890 | 51 731 | 74 134 | 83 762 | 66 241 | 95 428 | 116 481 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997.. | 395 | 809 | 424 | 349 | 761 | 283 | 347 | 409 |
| 1992.. | 507 | 817 | 495 | 387 | 761 | 293 | 490 | 467 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 233 217 | 74 413 | 24 495 | 50 325 | 46 297 | 54 678 | 56 385 | 69 408 |
| 1992.. | 202 880 | 67 104 | 27 025 | 54 261 | 44 399 | 57 299 | 75 483 | 81 542 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997.. | 43 | 600 | 364 | 131 | 618 | 127 | 193 | 354 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 507 | 399 | 169 | 649 | 70 | 167 | 359 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 1 428 | 33 461 | 26 416 | 25 543 | 42 244 | 8 541 | 18 414 | 40 640 |
| 1992.. | 350 | 29 786 | 24 706 | 19 873 | 39 363 | 8 942 | 19 945 | 34 939 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 241 | 98 | 82 | 89 | 121 | 55 | 49 | 61 |
| 1992.. | 359 | 254 | 286 | 171 | 304 | 153 | 159 | 272 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 121 489 | 4 114 | 6 744 | 14 908 | 7 218 | 7 140 | 4 815 | 10 050 |
| 1992.. | 110 118 | 14 564 | 6 508 | 17 963 | 13 703 | 14 580 | 17 860 | 19 204 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 96 | 6 | – | – | 12 | 22 | 21 | – |
| 1992.. | 37 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 9 | 8 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 40 050 | 234 | – | – | 12 | 809 | 1 080 | – |
| 1992.. | 15 757 | 701 | (D) | (D) | 344 | (D) | 5 046 | 828 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997.. | 47 | 24 | 16 | 5 | 16 | 3 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 67 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 6 | 17 | 14 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 17 284 | 51 | 590 | 1 300 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 1992.. | 12 829 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 227 | 1 929 | 1 926 | 1 600 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997.. | 321 | 320 | 154 | 258 | 239 | 258 | 331 | 287 |
| 1992.. | 386 | 326 | 182 | 357 | 218 | 250 | 372 | 312 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 230 896 | 42 574 | 13 613 | 59 065 | 10 388 | 72 213 | 81 304 | 56 134 |
| 1992.. | 177 767 | 36 815 | 13 796 | 71 009 | 7 264 | 70 812 | 82 478 | 74 969 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997.. | 246 | 10 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 1 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 316 | 1 | 5 | 20 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 138 842 | 3 453 | 24 | 2 130 | 292 | (D) | – | – |
| 1992.. | 111 068 | (D) | 60 | 1 094 | 466 | (D) | (D) | (D) |

## Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Chemicals used | Hickory | Holt | Howard | Howell | Iron | Jackson | Jasper | Jefferson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997.. | 315 | 357 | 518 | 1 181 | 169 | 342 | 669 | 239 |
| 1992.. | 323 | 441 | 501 | 1 094 | 152 | 397 | 678 | 333 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 45 319 | 99 744 | 77 681 | 115 114 | 13 027 | 56 267 | 90 402 | 22 121 |
| 1992.. | 33 654 | 111 302 | 71 987 | 103 326 | 7 935 | 49 370 | 113 000 | 26 624 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997.. | 205 | 336 | 440 | 575 | 104 | 247 | 433 | 195 |
| 1992.. | 214 | 427 | 450 | 589 | 107 | 322 | 483 | 269 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 21 210 | 93 236 | 66 771 | 31 902 | 4 748 | 51 624 | 61 158 | 16 756 |
| 1992.. | 18 504 | 103 333 | 60 186 | 32 241 | 4 734 | 43 480 | 86 667 | 22 930 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997.. | 214 | 66 | 193 | 882 | 112 | 124 | 344 | 87 |
| 1992.. | 151 | 70 | 141 | 717 | 87 | 122 | 355 | 109 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 24 109 | 6 508 | 10 910 | 83 212 | 8 279 | 4 643 | 29 244 | 5 365 |
| 1992.. | 15 150 | 7 969 | 11 801 | 71 085 | 3 201 | 5 890 | 26 333 | 3 694 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 107 | 165 | 87 | 9 | 95 | 66 | 49 |
| 1992.. | 72 | 177 | 279 | 251 | 42 | 214 | 252 | 140 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | (D) | 23 688 | 14 186 | 3 642 | 120 | 7 403 | 6 757 | 3 282 |
| 1992.. | 5 043 | 28 651 | 16 156 | 5 872 | 578 | 7 302 | 21 136 | 2 330 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 9 | 7 | 6 | – | 9 | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | 1 | – | 2 | 2 | – | 30 | 1 | 1 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | – | 343 | 905 | 60 | – | 9 | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | 375 | (D) | (D) |
| Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997.. | 10 | – | 33 | 7 | – | 38 | 10 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 3 | 14 | 19 | – | 23 | 4 | 19 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 360 | – | 2 873 | 14 | – | 393 | 59 | 210 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 791 | 25 | – | 511 | 5 | 128 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997.. | 39 | 370 | 261 | 109 | – | 202 | 247 | 106 |
| 1992.. | 29 | 370 | 323 | 132 | 6 | 181 | 278 | 79 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 1 487 | 143 652 | 52 098 | 8 226 | – | 59 991 | 50 276 | 7 960 |
| 1992.. | 2 916 | 140 578 | 57 696 | 4 554 | (D) | 49 815 | 46 135 | 9 605 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 6 | 19 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 2 | – |
| 1992.. | 2 | 3 | 30 | 1 | 9 | 21 | – | – |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | (D) | 43 | 523 | 8 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 690 | 969 | (D) | 11 | 407 | – | – |

| Chemicals used | Johnson | Knox | Laclede | Lafayette | Lawrence | Lewis | Lincoln | Linn |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997.. | 973 | 395 | 845 | 854 | 1 025 | 474 | 608 | 466 |
| 1992.. | 976 | 462 | 772 | 949 | 940 | 438 | 626 | 584 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 143 013 | 90 095 | 81 069 | 165 451 | 118 752 | 112 518 | 99 986 | 73 540 |
| 1992.. | 124 766 | 82 827 | 77 268 | 171 017 | 128 014 | 103 680 | 102 255 | 91 431 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997.. | 668 | 338 | 532 | 712 | 655 | 417 | 523 | 297 |
| 1992.. | 759 | 438 | 526 | 819 | 668 | 416 | 526 | 534 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 86 347 | 73 139 | 32 438 | 145 014 | 53 105 | 99 369 | 88 782 | 47 311 |
| 1992.. | 89 937 | 72 010 | 34 570 | 145 555 | 67 548 | 91 498 | 86 708 | 69 982 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997.. | 567 | 174 | 581 | 362 | 645 | 161 | 220 | 255 |
| 1992.. | 427 | 118 | 433 | 458 | 551 | 127 | 266 | 200 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 56 666 | 16 956 | 48 631 | 20 437 | 65 647 | 13 149 | 11 204 | 26 229 |
| 1992.. | 34 829 | 10 817 | 42 698 | 25 462 | 60 466 | 12 182 | 15 547 | 21 449 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 81 | 92 | 40 | 161 | 163 | 102 | 127 | 73 |
| 1992.. | 220 | 142 | 256 | 371 | 546 | 160 | 331 | 90 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 8 774 | 9 331 | 1 896 | 25 556 | 10 344 | 17 037 | 23 758 | 8 516 |
| 1992.. | 15 307 | 16 289 | 6 765 | 30 865 | 28 228 | 20 055 | 29 591 | 10 447 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 1 | 1 | 24 | – | – | 5 | – |
| 1992.. | – | 8 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 33 | 7 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 105 | (D) | (D) | 526 | – | – | 540 | – |
| 1992.. | – | 2 016 | (D) | 370 | 440 | 18 | 1 454 | 192 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997.. | 11 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 30 | 15 | 16 | – |
| 1992.. | 24 | – | 1 | 28 | 17 | 1 | 22 | 8 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 38 | 120 | 96 | 2 120 | 532 | 627 | 1 313 | – |
| 1992.. | 186 | – | (D) | 3 213 | 274 | (D) | 947 | 561 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997.. | 539 | 341 | 90 | 545 | 214 | 315 | 364 | 253 |
| 1992.. | 483 | 295 | 30 | 647 | 181 | 311 | 335 | 356 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 97 040 | 94 174 | 3 932 | 155 090 | 20 514 | 105 426 | 83 322 | 54 395 |
| 1992.. | 82 180 | 72 894 | 3 700 | 160 705 | 14 732 | 84 792 | 63 062 | 68 906 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997.. | 16 | 5 | – | 11 | 30 | – | 2 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 12 | 4 | 31 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 3 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 2 261 | 382 | – | 3 428 | 797 | – | (D) | 651 |
| 1992.. | 352 | 1 572 | 299 | 1 364 | 519 | 879 | 1 056 | (D) |

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Chemicals used | Livingston | McDonald | Macon | Madison | Maries | Marion | Mercer | Miller |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997.. | 465 | 461 | 579 | 296 | 611 | 513 | 309 | 647 |
| 1992.. | 495 | 420 | 657 | 270 | 536 | 519 | 292 | 635 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 91 862 | 32 987 | 80 287 | 26 222 | 74 820 | 92 491 | 49 567 | 56 838 |
| 1992.. | 73 788 | 30 627 | 82 941 | 36 091 | 60 192 | 84 416 | 40 808 | 52 741 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997.. | 398 | 259 | 480 | 185 | 375 | 460 | 238 | 455 |
| 1992.. | 431 | 244 | 595 | 180 | 318 | 485 | 251 | 464 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 78 869 | 11 462 | 61 291 | 11 172 | 28 500 | 82 531 | 33 200 | 26 799 |
| 1992.. | 66 719 | 12 350 | 67 426 | 17 180 | 17 599 | 73 920 | 33 572 | 28 900 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997.. | 201 | 259 | 207 | 185 | 467 | 188 | 158 | 383 |
| 1992.. | 116 | 245 | 154 | 153 | 414 | 183 | 85 | 337 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 12 993 | 21 525 | 18 996 | 15 050 | 46 320 | 9 960 | 16 367 | 30 039 |
| 1992.. | 7 069 | 18 277 | 15 515 | 18 911 | 42 593 | 10 496 | 7 236 | 23 841 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 50 | 9 | 78 | 7 | 8 | 134 | 60 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 120 | 171 | 278 | 15 | 45 | 238 | 107 | 167 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 15 808 | 954 | 14 448 | 346 | 129 | 21 443 | 4 571 | 2 390 |
| 1992.. | 11 645 | 3 914 | 20 290 | 479 | 1 305 | 16 515 | 7 481 | 2 925 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 6 | – | 13 | – | – | 16 | 16 | – |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 239 | – | 864 | – | – | 1 819 | 448 | – |
| Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997.. | 9 | – | 10 | – | 7 | 24 | 6 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 10 | – | – | – | 2 | 10 | – | – |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 135 | – | 300 | – | 7 | 7 683 | 840 | 600 |
| 1992.. | 2 303 | – | – | – | (D) | 758 | – | – |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997.. | 312 | 185 | 322 | 47 | 77 | 323 | 191 | 98 |
| 1992.. | 375 | 75 | 326 | 9 | 84 | 350 | 166 | 109 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 92 763 | 9 222 | 63 169 | 953 | 3 463 | 80 495 | 42 920 | 8 956 |
| 1992.. | 107 815 | 1 685 | 76 003 | 392 | 5 650 | 76 587 | 25 347 | 8 610 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | 7 | 9 | – | 7 |
| 1992.. | 1 | – | 19 | 14 | – | 23 | 10 | – |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | 70 | 463 | – | 140 |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | 3 829 | 204 | – | 1 265 | 6 714 | – |

| Chemicals used | Mississippi | Moniteau | Monroe | Montgomery | Morgan | New Madrid | Newton | Nodaway |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997.. | 212 | 699 | 618 | 528 | 528 | 392 | 792 | 833 |
| 1992.. | 237 | 601 | 585 | 554 | 553 | 428 | 858 | 1 032 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 142 638 | 82 009 | 127 417 | 101 863 | 49 352 | 246 107 | 74 119 | 170 670 |
| 1992.. | 153 888 | 66 088 | 133 953 | 103 187 | 64 774 | 237 962 | 60 592 | 190 337 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997.. | 212 | 363 | 517 | 437 | 405 | 384 | 482 | 707 |
| 1992.. | 237 | 478 | 532 | 503 | 387 | 428 | 661 | 944 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 142 046 | 41 985 | 107 413 | 90 123 | 32 176 | 245 467 | 37 399 | 129 066 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 45 746 | 118 979 | 90 701 | 39 860 | (D) | 37 043 | 152 609 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997.. | 11 | 540 | 227 | 197 | 261 | 11 | 451 | 427 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 331 | 200 | 171 | 316 | 2 | 322 | 417 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 592 | 40 024 | 20 004 | 11 740 | 17 176 | 640 | 36 720 | 41 604 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 20 342 | 14 974 | 12 486 | 24 914 | (D) | 23 549 | 37 728 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 47 | 39 | 117 | 110 | 53 | 209 | 65 | 212 |
| 1992.. | 63 | 168 | 163 | 225 | 157 | 195 | 318 | 432 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 27 599 | 5 549 | 15 926 | 19 293 | 1 288 | 75 475 | 2 928 | 27 734 |
| 1992.. | 34 951 | 11 709 | 22 215 | 24 047 | 8 206 | 68 005 | 8 187 | 36 004 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | 1 | 36 | 1 | 8 | 35 | 1 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 15 | 25 | 21 | – | 40 | 10 | 2 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 2 446 | (D) | 6 626 | (D) | 440 | 12 854 | (D) | 1 703 |
| 1992.. | 1 421 | 321 | 4 443 | 1 407 | – | 12 842 | 894 | (D) |
| Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997.. | 24 | 20 | 13 | 11 | 30 | 36 | 2 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 21 | 25 | 4 | 4 | – | 20 | 24 | 2 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 10 224 | 387 | 1 094 | 67 | 548 | 8 865 | (D) | 165 |
| 1992.. | 6 578 | 4 540 | 417 | 753 | – | 3 988 | 909 | (D) |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997.. | 204 | 207 | 402 | 300 | 154 | 341 | 137 | 686 |
| 1992.. | 205 | 193 | 379 | 366 | 186 | 307 | 98 | 814 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 208 420 | 28 310 | 108 202 | 96 410 | 16 893 | 288 449 | 11 808 | 181 282 |
| 1992.. | 190 745 | 34 074 | 100 385 | 78 181 | 22 592 | 262 557 | 6 817 | 208 140 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997.. | 11 | 2 | 13 | 15 | – | 190 | 8 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 36 | 1 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 223 | – | 26 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 8 965 | (D) | 661 | 1 513 | – | 71 257 | 199 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 6 170 | (D) | 663 | 273 | (D) | 70 602 | – | 3 982 |

## Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Chemicals used | Oregon | Osage | Ozark | Pemiscot | Perry | Pettis | Phelps | Pike |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997.. | 522 | 871 | 538 | 266 | 619 | 815 | 437 | 616 |
| 1992.. | 521 | 816 | 471 | 286 | 668 | 802 | 484 | 694 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 73 631 | 84 819 | 68 418 | 157 658 | 79 151 | 145 802 | 39 529 | 129 181 |
| 1992.. | 65 997 | 82 563 | 55 052 | 160 650 | 92 361 | 155 010 | 40 827 | 124 068 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997.. | 314 | 549 | 326 | 266 | 422 | 655 | 289 | 547 |
| 1992.. | 293 | 646 | 245 | 286 | 529 | 717 | 285 | 633 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 17 587 | 35 691 | 14 415 | 157 658 | 58 858 | 118 643 | 13 486 | 114 304 |
| 1992.. | 14 700 | 43 360 | 11 796 | 158 635 | 69 057 | 123 083 | 17 694 | 110 761 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997.. | 332 | 576 | 401 | – | 372 | 373 | 318 | 174 |
| 1992.. | 361 | 488 | 319 | 11 | 373 | 296 | 300 | 176 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 56 044 | 49 128 | 54 003 | – | 20 293 | 27 159 | 26 043 | 14 877 |
| 1992.. | 51 297 | 39 203 | 43 256 | 2 015 | 23 304 | 31 927 | 23 133 | 13 307 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 49 | 125 | 36 | 137 | 168 | 84 | 16 | 151 |
| 1992.. | 149 | 362 | 141 | 189 | 336 | 205 | 101 | 254 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 1 371 | 5 951 | 1 509 | 74 612 | 9 701 | 16 154 | 77 | 28 993 |
| 1992.. | 4 149 | 7 870 | 4 380 | 62 446 | 17 542 | 23 977 | 1 203 | 30 709 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 9 | 2 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 31 |
| 1992.. | – | 16 | 1 | 9 | 20 | 23 | 11 | 8 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | – | 103 | (D) | 6 435 | 160 | 620 | (D) | 2 551 |
| 1992.. | – | 548 | (D) | 3 021 | 1 314 | 890 | 275 | 4 067 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997.. | – | 8 | 2 | 10 | 9 | 22 | 1 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 13 | – | 21 | 5 | 16 | 30 | 16 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | – | 106 | (D) | 3 051 | 99 | 1 220 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 120 | 325 | – | 4 943 | 422 | 281 | 163 | (D) |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997.. | 80 | 194 | 94 | 209 | 279 | 397 | 109 | 362 |
| 1992.. | 139 | 264 | 31 | 282 | 365 | 456 | 89 | 440 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 1 778 | 16 512 | 4 893 | 232 447 | 52 261 | 112 140 | 4 423 | 94 618 |
| 1992.. | 8 292 | 23 358 | 3 761 | 220 256 | 49 990 | 104 840 | 4 528 | 87 688 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | 141 | 2 | 12 | – | 14 |
| 1992.. | – | 10 | – | 131 | 9 | 3 | 10 | 18 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | – | – | – | 71 181 | (D) | 355 | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | 385 | – | 52 873 | 350 | (D) | 136 | 385 |

| Chemicals used | Platte | Polk | Pulaski | Putnam | Ralls | Randolph | Ray | Reynolds |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997.. | 468 | 984 | 316 | 288 | 327 | 440 | 548 | 167 |
| 1992.. | 492 | 992 | 273 | 396 | 433 | 448 | 611 | 180 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 63 383 | 94 769 | 29 145 | 46 282 | 94 390 | 48 448 | 75 582 | 12 122 |
| 1992.. | 57 737 | 99 945 | 21 809 | 65 857 | 105 606 | 48 851 | 95 109 | 12 120 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997.. | 413 | 617 | 177 | 193 | 317 | 358 | 444 | 116 |
| 1992.. | 460 | 738 | 159 | 295 | 396 | 443 | 517 | 125 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 57 683 | 51 492 | 12 556 | 23 771 | 87 406 | 37 446 | 60 199 | 5 608 |
| 1992.. | 51 749 | 55 979 | 10 660 | 38 732 | 94 956 | 40 203 | 82 205 | 4 096 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997.. | 135 | 571 | 171 | 161 | 94 | 165 | 210 | 112 |
| 1992.. | 106 | 556 | 155 | 189 | 138 | 86 | 160 | 88 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 5 700 | 43 277 | 16 589 | 22 511 | 6 984 | 11 002 | 15 383 | 6 514 |
| 1992.. | 5 988 | 43 966 | 11 149 | 27 125 | 10 650 | 8 648 | 12 904 | 8 024 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 157 | 79 | 14 | 22 | 86 | 67 | 79 | – |
| 1992.. | 274 | 461 | 56 | 123 | 123 | 219 | 115 | 41 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 13 709 | 5 166 | 514 | 2 989 | 15 179 | 7 423 | 8 517 | – |
| 1992.. | 15 418 | 23 796 | 650 | 14 106 | 10 658 | 11 388 | 10 021 | 529 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 14 | 4 | – | 6 | 4 | 6 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 8 | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | 7 | 2 | – |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 330 | 400 | – | 480 | 685 | 396 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 162 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 710 | (D) | – |
| Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997.. | 22 | 18 | 1 | – | – | 6 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 21 | 2 | – | – | 7 | 8 | 10 | 20 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 542 | 78 | (D) | – | – | 80 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 1 207 | (D) | – | – | 112 | 258 | 2 252 | 335 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997.. | 333 | 174 | 30 | 134 | 289 | 252 | 375 | 19 |
| 1992.. | 370 | 119 | 44 | 180 | 292 | 245 | 427 | 1 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 65 795 | 9 469 | 2 640 | 15 441 | 94 875 | 35 719 | 80 456 | 450 |
| 1992.. | 73 895 | 7 307 | 4 442 | 31 149 | 90 167 | 43 243 | 100 371 | (D) |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997.. | 20 | 6 | – | 1 | 1 | – | 16 | – |
| 1992.. | 40 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 21 | – |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 1 624 | 66 | – | (D) | (D) | – | 3 382 | – |
| 1992.. | 529 | 81 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 841 | – |

Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Chemicals used | Ripley | St. Charles | St. Clair | Ste. Genevieve | St. Francois | St. Louis | Saline | Schuyler |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997.. | 327 | 435 | 493 | 487 | 406 | 128 | 699 | 258 |
| 1992.. | 338 | 591 | 503 | 447 | 423 | 181 | 694 | 277 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 36 659 | 80 084 | 77 115 | 43 592 | 27 153 | 14 316 | 199 163 | 46 966 |
| 1992.. | 50 218 | 91 913 | 78 777 | 46 228 | 25 984 | 13 664 | 178 643 | 35 459 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997.. | 165 | 391 | 295 | 351 | 228 | 128 | 635 | 222 |
| 1992.. | 170 | 553 | 436 | 349 | 292 | 174 | 667 | 239 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 19 176 | 73 937 | 47 948 | 25 823 | 13 987 | 14 086 | 182 302 | 40 388 |
| 1992.. | 32 008 | 87 689 | 53 978 | 33 811 | 12 036 | 13 450 | 162 056 | 25 909 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997.. | 191 | 121 | 295 | 266 | 247 | 9 | 215 | 100 |
| 1992.. | 197 | 105 | 214 | 232 | 227 | 8 | 194 | 98 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 17 483 | 6 147 | 29 167 | 17 769 | 13 166 | 230 | 16 861 | 6 578 |
| 1992.. | 18 210 | 4 224 | 24 799 | 12 417 | 13 948 | 214 | 16 587 | 9 550 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | 176 | 49 | 62 | 37 | 63 | 256 | 51 |
| 1992.. | 70 | 329 | 69 | 58 | 67 | 152 | 308 | 140 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 657 | 34 344 | 4 128 | 4 710 | 757 | 3 409 | 50 930 | 3 170 |
| 1992.. | 2 592 | 36 953 | 10 600 | 4 627 | 2 815 | 5 635 | 36 737 | 5 661 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 26 | 1 | 10 | – | 9 | 36 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 2 | 17 | 14 | 2 | 9 | 21 | 8 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | (D) | 3 915 | (D) | (D) | – | 894 | 3 288 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 939 | (D) | 555 | 387 | (D) | 190 | 926 | 336 |
| Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 18 | – | 15 | – | 20 | 19 | – |
| 1992.. | 8 | 32 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 26 | 3 | – |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | (D) | 374 | – | 171 | – | 162 | 1 615 | – |
| 1992.. | 558 | 1 779 | 665 | (D) | 70 | 2 546 | (D) | – |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997.. | 77 | 334 | 159 | 127 | 32 | 73 | 447 | 118 |
| 1992.. | 67 | 354 | 170 | 128 | 49 | 89 | 576 | 130 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 15 016 | 90 569 | 45 580 | 15 313 | 1 185 | 9 927 | 181 265 | 16 257 |
| 1992.. | 23 957 | 94 860 | 22 272 | 20 693 | 2 911 | 11 154 | 198 220 | 13 826 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 14 | – | 12 | – | 4 | 15 | 1 |
| 1992.. | – | 12 | 11 | 2 | – | 12 | 9 | 1 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | – | 324 | – | 276 | – | 10 | 5 843 | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | 312 | 22 | (D) | – | 154 | 122 | (D) |

| Chemicals used | Scotland | Scott | Shannon | Shelby | Stoddard | Stone | Sullivan | Taney |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997.. | 360 | 375 | 252 | 464 | 687 | 408 | 426 | 242 |
| 1992.. | 376 | 410 | 283 | 482 | 732 | 402 | 378 | 198 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 75 231 | 140 098 | 22 836 | 122 996 | 313 161 | 29 075 | 61 628 | 20 320 |
| 1992.. | 76 935 | 130 737 | 26 502 | 103 263 | 303 136 | 29 758 | 53 392 | 16 685 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997.. | 336 | 340 | 112 | 443 | 606 | 221 | 297 | 165 |
| 1992.. | 374 | 368 | 164 | 455 | 684 | 259 | 318 | 148 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 67 225 | 137 277 | 6 560 | 106 704 | 307 219 | 9 880 | 31 498 | 6 513 |
| 1992.. | 71 182 | 129 093 | 8 677 | 89 024 | 298 085 | 14 433 | 40 576 | 6 247 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997.. | 107 | 86 | 188 | 140 | 189 | 295 | 214 | 136 |
| 1992.. | 72 | 62 | 201 | 170 | 98 | 232 | 141 | 92 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 8 006 | 2 821 | 16 276 | 16 292 | 5 942 | 19 195 | 30 130 | 13 807 |
| 1992.. | 5 753 | 1 644 | 17 825 | 14 239 | 5 051 | 15 325 | 12 816 | 10 438 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 94 | 118 | 10 | 138 | 170 | 26 | 36 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 176 | 107 | 34 | 128 | 143 | 152 | 122 | 86 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 14 194 | 24 638 | 320 | 16 378 | 65 463 | 1 901 | 4 489 | 579 |
| 1992.. | 19 059 | 13 012 | 446 | 13 025 | 55 780 | 3 822 | 8 215 | 3 753 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 19 | – | 16 | 44 | – | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | 1 | 6 | – | 36 | 8 | – | 1 | 1 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | – | 2 922 | – | 4 373 | 8 430 | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 395 | – | 7 105 | 4 535 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 41 | 6 | – | 1 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 13 | 1 | – | 7 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | (D) | 7 124 | (D) | (D) | 7 929 | 6 | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | 365 | 2 012 | 350 | (D) | 5 143 | (D) | – | 14 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997.. | 238 | 257 | 32 | 358 | 487 | 54 | 168 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 276 | 266 | 38 | 380 | 512 | 12 | 168 | 57 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 57 746 | 145 875 | 631 | 116 964 | 295 069 | 4 346 | 29 894 | 1 674 |
| 1992.. | 59 659 | 129 123 | 471 | 94 418 | 296 049 | 499 | 40 586 | 1 965 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 36 | – | 9 | 89 | – | 7 | – |
| 1992.. | 4 | 56 | 8 | 10 | 79 | – | 6 | – |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 278 | 14 240 | – | 376 | 35 094 | – | 420 | – |
| 1992.. | 296 | 11 527 | 40 | (D) | 21 636 | – | 108 | – |

## Table 10. **Agricultural Chemicals Used, Including Fertilizer: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Chemicals used | Texas | Vernon | Warren | Washington | Wayne | Webster | Worth | Wright |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 021 | 747 | 341 | 262 | 267 | 1 104 | 180 | 893 |
| 1992.. | 1 046 | 791 | 344 | 257 | 211 | 1 051 | 183 | 880 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 119 463 | 141 726 | 38 723 | 20 588 | 15 623 | 99 641 | 27 691 | 94 941 |
| 1992.. | 141 226 | 143 571 | 57 074 | 11 964 | 13 848 | 92 508 | 26 811 | 93 811 |
| Cropland fertilized, except pastureland ..... farms, 1997.. | 613 | 532 | 280 | 151 | 109 | 778 | 149 | 629 |
| 1992.. | 586 | 628 | 293 | 116 | 147 | 745 | 170 | 684 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 46 763 | 101 848 | 32 643 | 5 575 | 7 565 | 45 211 | 17 238 | 42 580 |
| 1992.. | 43 215 | 106 139 | 51 457 | 3 799 | 9 954 | 43 883 | 16 880 | 44 978 |
| Pastureland and rangeland fertilized..... farms, 1997.. | 729 | 352 | 149 | 167 | 178 | 664 | 79 | 564 |
| 1992.. | 765 | 351 | 131 | 168 | 99 | 636 | 39 | 538 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 72 700 | 39 878 | 6 080 | 15 013 | 8 058 | 54 430 | 10 453 | 52 361 |
| 1992.. | 98 011 | 37 432 | 5 617 | 8 165 | 3 894 | 48 625 | 9 931 | 48 833 |
| Sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc., to control— | | | | | | | | |
| Insects on hay and other crops ..... farms, 1997.. | 39 | 46 | 66 | 2 | – | 131 | 8 | 67 |
| 1992.. | 229 | 348 | 151 | 30 | 33 | 453 | 66 | 242 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 3 557 | 8 403 | 7 480 | (D) | – | 5 887 | 933 | 3 638 |
| 1992.. | 5 080 | 37 100 | 16 982 | 334 | 477 | 9 805 | 5 671 | 9 546 |
| Nematodes in crops ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 8 | 6 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | 1 | 11 | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | – | 4 475 | 312 | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | 821 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Diseases in crops and orchards..... farms, 1997.. | 8 | 11 | 15 | – | 9 | 7 | – | 18 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 13 | 5 | – | 6 | 2 | – | 9 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 81 | 6 067 | 2 153 | – | 1 234 | 35 | – | 375 |
| 1992.. | 126 | 3 380 | 6 | – | 18 | (D) | – | 42 |
| Weeds, grass, or brush in crops and pasture ..... farms, 1997.. | 129 | 320 | 200 | 10 | 31 | 148 | 156 | 87 |
| 1992.. | 102 | 315 | 198 | 23 | 63 | 77 | 156 | 58 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | 7 666 | 89 357 | 32 105 | 1 079 | 2 887 | 4 150 | 28 076 | 3 061 |
| 1992.. | 4 875 | 88 775 | 45 538 | 193 | 9 446 | 2 780 | 21 726 | 1 155 |
| Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 6 | 16 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | 1 | 19 | 6 | – | – | 3 | – | 7 |
| acres on which used, 1997.. | (D) | 3 900 | 200 | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | 2 360 | 410 | – | – | 50 | – | 70 |

# Table 11. Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Missouri | Adair | Andrew | Atchison | Audrain | Barry | Barton |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997.. | 98 860 | 861 | 820 | 471 | 1 005 | 1 598 | 896 |
| 1992.. | 98 082 | 788 | 830 | 509 | 1 035 | 1 531 | 864 |
| acres, 1997.. | 28 826 188 | 268 101 | 226 725 | 294 149 | 382 474 | 285 169 | 335 182 |
| 1992.. | 28 546 875 | 267 066 | 227 156 | 304 032 | 377 059 | 292 426 | 311 161 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 72 316 | 640 | 660 | 417 | 810 | 1 033 | 677 |
| 1992.. | 74 240 | 646 | 718 | 455 | 871 | 987 | 694 |
| acres, 1997.. | 12 449 272 | 91 350 | 130 593 | 212 683 | 263 791 | 73 191 | 178 455 |
| 1992.. | 12 158 832 | 96 205 | 130 846 | 226 386 | 255 117 | 68 716 | 160 469 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 65 924 | 586 | 484 | 186 | 570 | 1 138 | 498 |
| 1992.. | 63 421 | 510 | 497 | 191 | 577 | 1 047 | 451 |
| acres, 1997.. | 12 281 798 | 129 404 | 77 112 | 59 356 | 103 226 | 155 119 | 107 489 |
| 1992.. | 11 745 633 | 112 304 | 73 870 | 52 754 | 109 861 | 147 577 | 100 423 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 44 041 | 396 | 342 | 141 | 401 | 706 | 316 |
| 1992.. | 44 350 | 401 | 404 | 146 | 440 | 618 | 323 |
| acres, 1997.. | 3 522 301 | 39 897 | 28 632 | 38 605 | 49 834 | 35 999 | 38 989 |
| 1992.. | 3 380 487 | 35 720 | 34 451 | 34 688 | 55 623 | 28 032 | 36 429 |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 25 743 | 233 | 266 | 180 | 336 | 383 | 308 |
| 1992.. | 26 498 | 226 | 254 | 195 | 332 | 397 | 315 |
| acres, 1997.. | 14 300 732 | 126 936 | 132 681 | 177 931 | 241 744 | 119 210 | 208 188 |
| 1992.. | 14 365 319 | 142 009 | 135 955 | 179 274 | 227 041 | 128 595 | 190 072 |
| Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 6 575 735 | 67 387 | 63 916 | 62 067 | 90 608 | 65 422 | 99 541 |
| 1992.. | 6 558 776 | 76 008 | 59 524 | 63 208 | 97 194 | 69 154 | 90 160 |
| Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 7 724 997 | 59 549 | 68 765 | 115 864 | 151 136 | 53 788 | 108 647 |
| 1992.. | 7 806 543 | 66 001 | 76 431 | 116 066 | 129 847 | 59 441 | 99 912 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 22 882 | 216 | 258 | 177 | 327 | 292 | 291 |
| 1992.. | 23 710 | 207 | 247 | 191 | 322 | 324 | 296 |
| acres, 1997.. | 7 542 950 | 47 055 | 89 775 | 129 114 | 184 356 | 34 479 | 125 662 |
| 1992.. | 7 302 761 | 56 550 | 83 396 | 134 996 | 169 312 | 38 102 | 110 530 |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 193 | 42 | 70 | 105 | 99 | 77 | 90 |
| 1992.. | 8 163 | 52 | 79 | 123 | 126 | 87 | 98 |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 243 658 | 11 761 | 16 932 | 56 862 | 37 504 | 10 840 | 19 505 |
| 1992.. | 2 435 923 | 12 753 | 17 331 | 72 004 | 40 157 | 16 254 | 20 666 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 393 | 28 | 60 | 99 | 82 | 35 | 70 |
| 1992.. | 6 180 | 38 | 67 | 118 | 109 | 45 | 75 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 384 021 | 4 398 | 12 186 | 44 964 | 29 601 | 2 713 | 13 804 |
| 1992.. | 1 475 584 | 3 935 | 12 999 | 56 702 | 30 182 | 2 582 | 13 510 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... 1997.. | 72 622 | 609 | 593 | 283 | 725 | 1 286 | 625 |
| 1992.. | 72 664 | 570 | 613 | 326 | 782 | 1 229 | 636 |
| Not on farm operated ..... 1997.. | 19 385 | 205 | 171 | 155 | 195 | 184 | 193 |
| 1992.. | 18 482 | 164 | 142 | 144 | 192 | 177 | 170 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 6 853 | 47 | 56 | 33 | 85 | 128 | 78 |
| 1992.. | 6 936 | 54 | 75 | 39 | 61 | 125 | 58 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... 1997.. | 44 751 | 373 | 411 | 339 | 580 | 730 | 478 |
| 1992.. | 49 248 | 393 | 469 | 401 | 628 | 743 | 509 |
| Other ..... 1997.. | 54 109 | 488 | 409 | 132 | 425 | 868 | 418 |
| 1992.. | 48 834 | 395 | 361 | 108 | 407 | 788 | 355 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None ..... 1997.. | 36 025 | 315 | 299 | 254 | 446 | 557 | 360 |
| 1992.. | 38 371 | 299 | 327 | 310 | 497 | 573 | 377 |
| Any ..... 1997.. | 57 118 | 498 | 451 | 179 | 493 | 956 | 464 |
| 1992.. | 53 243 | 427 | 449 | 159 | 474 | 852 | 427 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... 1997.. | 4 847 | 40 | 51 | 29 | 65 | 59 | 53 |
| 1992.. | 4 711 | 26 | 59 | 42 | 54 | 70 | 43 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... 1997.. | 2 558 | 17 | 19 | 9 | 23 | 38 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 2 550 | 20 | 25 | 15 | 24 | 42 | 32 |
| 100 to 149 days ..... 1997.. | 2 955 | 23 | 21 | 18 | 27 | 48 | 27 |
| 1992.. | 2 897 | 29 | 22 | 13 | 23 | 41 | 26 |
| 150 to 199 days ..... 1997.. | 5 380 | 52 | 44 | 22 | 37 | 92 | 47 |
| 1992.. | 5 286 | 53 | 55 | 10 | 40 | 92 | 51 |
| 200 days or more ..... 1997.. | 41 378 | 366 | 316 | 101 | 341 | 719 | 322 |
| 1992.. | 37 799 | 299 | 288 | 79 | 333 | 607 | 275 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 5 717 | 48 | 70 | 38 | 66 | 85 | 72 |
| 1992.. | 6 468 | 62 | 54 | 40 | 64 | 106 | 60 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... 1997.. | 4 900 | 43 | 36 | 13 | 37 | 91 | 45 |
| 1992.. | 5 049 | 36 | 36 | 19 | 58 | 104 | 26 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... 1997.. | 6 846 | 44 | 50 | 21 | 58 | 164 | 49 |
| 1992.. | 6 734 | 45 | 59 | 27 | 62 | 116 | 43 |
| 5 to 9 years ..... 1997.. | 13 782 | 104 | 83 | 60 | 106 | 267 | 97 |
| 1992.. | 12 874 | 112 | 99 | 41 | 133 | 200 | 126 |
| 10 years or more ..... 1997.. | 57 593 | 554 | 535 | 295 | 624 | 837 | 551 |
| 1992.. | 56 933 | 451 | 488 | 345 | 647 | 862 | 543 |
| Average years on present farm ..... 1997.. | 20.4 | 22.3 | 22.4 | 23.3 | 22.6 | 18.5 | 22.3 |
| 1992.. | 19.9 | 21.2 | 20.1 | 23.0 | 21.4 | 19.2 | 21.3 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 15 739 | 116 | 116 | 82 | 180 | 239 | 154 |
| 1992.. | 16 492 | 144 | 148 | 77 | 135 | 249 | 126 |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Bates | Benton | Bollinger | Boone | Buchanan | Butler | Caldwell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 250 | 804 | 832 | 1 227 | 776 | 678 | 845 |
| 1992.. | 1 206 | 835 | 786 | 1 269 | 754 | 734 | 820 |
| acres, 1997.. | 444 769 | 232 412 | 209 202 | 249 849 | 181 502 | 255 067 | 227 016 |
| 1992.. | 430 451 | 239 298 | 197 530 | 271 914 | 181 292 | 255 498 | 232 189 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 910 | 609 | 666 | 885 | 630 | 531 | 641 |
| 1992.. | 977 | 616 | 636 | 949 | 655 | 595 | 685 |
| acres, 1997.. | 197 101 | 70 029 | 66 480 | 105 771 | 107 657 | 196 141 | 99 216 |
| 1992.. | 198 096 | 67 254 | 67 953 | 117 322 | 110 341 | 192 873 | 102 795 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 813 | 559 | 607 | 893 | 488 | 359 | 572 |
| 1992.. | 740 | 567 | 555 | 898 | 466 | 367 | 524 |
| acres, 1997.. | 178 356 | 129 830 | 118 593 | 126 460 | 52 131 | 66 498 | 101 080 |
| 1992.. | 169 631 | 117 335 | 102 852 | 136 938 | 56 136 | 64 095 | 99 492 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 534 | 403 | 464 | 602 | 358 | 231 | 397 |
| 1992.. | 564 | 392 | 422 | 651 | 373 | 252 | 424 |
| acres, 1997.. | 60 353 | 32 072 | 25 424 | 39 120 | 20 796 | 30 044 | 34 163 |
| 1992.. | 61 918 | 26 316 | 23 733 | 47 040 | 25 298 | 30 066 | 35 864 |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 358 | 196 | 188 | 266 | 211 | 246 | 209 |
| 1992.. | 378 | 212 | 188 | 279 | 201 | 264 | 221 |
| acres, 1997.. | 236 242 | 91 908 | 83 537 | 104 801 | 106 482 | 162 301 | 107 157 |
| 1992.. | 238 936 | 110 256 | 77 412 | 112 129 | 101 809 | 155 246 | 110 081 |
| Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 115 853 | 40 884 | 43 014 | 45 966 | 45 504 | 57 394 | 50 019 |
| 1992.. | 119 198 | 50 690 | 36 995 | 47 287 | 40 148 | 52 577 | 51 402 |
| Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 120 389 | 51 024 | 40 523 | 58 835 | 60 978 | 104 907 | 57 138 |
| 1992.. | 119 738 | 59 566 | 40 417 | 64 842 | 61 661 | 102 669 | 58 679 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 319 | 168 | 173 | 236 | 206 | 235 | 193 |
| 1992.. | 353 | 185 | 174 | 239 | 199 | 254 | 199 |
| acres, 1997.. | 122 467 | 32 613 | 37 018 | 55 497 | 72 019 | 142 283 | 53 866 |
| 1992.. | 123 794 | 37 675 | 33 404 | 59 222 | 68 048 | 131 357 | 55 252 |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1997.. | 79 | 49 | 37 | 68 | 77 | 73 | 64 |
| 1992.. | 88 | 56 | 43 | 92 | 87 | 103 | 75 |
| acres, 1997.. | 30 171 | 10 674 | 7 072 | 18 588 | 22 889 | 26 268 | 18 779 |
| 1992.. | 21 884 | 11 707 | 17 266 | 22 847 | 23 347 | 36 157 | 22 616 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 57 | 38 | 29 | 47 | 66 | 65 | 51 |
| 1992.. | 60 | 39 | 40 | 59 | 83 | 89 | 62 |
| acres, 1997.. | 14 281 | 5 344 | 4 038 | 11 154 | 14 842 | 23 814 | 11 187 |
| 1992.. | 12 384 | 3 263 | 10 816 | 11 060 | 16 995 | 31 450 | 11 679 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... 1997.. | 954 | 644 | 608 | 923 | 570 | 489 | 581 |
| 1992.. | 900 | 646 | 582 | 953 | 563 | 508 | 573 |
| Not on farm operated ..... 1997.. | 188 | 117 | 168 | 224 | 160 | 129 | 208 |
| 1992.. | 204 | 123 | 150 | 246 | 155 | 136 | 202 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 108 | 43 | 56 | 80 | 46 | 60 | 56 |
| 1992.. | 102 | 66 | 54 | 70 | 36 | 90 | 45 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... 1997.. | 597 | 400 | 333 | 437 | 355 | 354 | 363 |
| 1992.. | 643 | 479 | 333 | 514 | 377 | 405 | 411 |
| Other ..... 1997.. | 653 | 404 | 499 | 790 | 421 | 324 | 482 |
| 1992.. | 563 | 356 | 453 | 755 | 377 | 329 | 409 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None ..... 1997.. | 486 | 321 | 272 | 397 | 295 | 259 | 306 |
| 1992.. | 518 | 346 | 283 | 413 | 326 | 293 | 336 |
| Any ..... 1997.. | 682 | 437 | 513 | 778 | 437 | 357 | 503 |
| 1992.. | 598 | 407 | 455 | 803 | 387 | 368 | 433 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... 1997.. | 54 | 37 | 37 | 40 | 42 | 29 | 43 |
| 1992.. | 55 | 42 | 44 | 63 | 37 | 33 | 33 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... 1997.. | 33 | 21 | 18 | 36 | 24 | 21 | 21 |
| 1992.. | 24 | 29 | 19 | 28 | 16 | 31 | 23 |
| 100 to 149 days ..... 1997.. | 24 | 34 | 19 | 31 | 25 | 18 | 21 |
| 1992.. | 39 | 24 | 17 | 31 | 14 | 25 | 24 |
| 150 to 199 days ..... 1997.. | 53 | 44 | 79 | 42 | 31 | 53 | 43 |
| 1992.. | 60 | 38 | 66 | 63 | 31 | 36 | 37 |
| 200 days or more ..... 1997.. | 518 | 301 | 360 | 629 | 315 | 236 | 375 |
| 1992.. | 420 | 274 | 309 | 618 | 289 | 243 | 316 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 82 | 46 | 47 | 52 | 44 | 62 | 36 |
| 1992.. | 90 | 82 | 48 | 53 | 41 | 73 | 51 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... 1997.. | 51 | 32 | 47 | 54 | 30 | 37 | 53 |
| 1992.. | 58 | 52 | 40 | 70 | 42 | 33 | 44 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... 1997.. | 77 | 57 | 63 | 55 | 42 | 55 | 69 |
| 1992.. | 67 | 54 | 48 | 92 | 47 | 53 | 52 |
| 5 to 9 years ..... 1997.. | 167 | 133 | 135 | 200 | 116 | 108 | 102 |
| 1992.. | 152 | 101 | 110 | 185 | 85 | 98 | 108 |
| 10 years or more ..... 1997.. | 747 | 475 | 458 | 737 | 469 | 342 | 509 |
| 1992.. | 721 | 492 | 450 | 744 | 471 | 367 | 468 |
| Average years on present farm ..... 1997.. | 21.4 | 20.9 | 18.9 | 20.0 | 21.5 | 17.1 | 20.9 |
| 1992.. | 21.2 | 20.0 | 19.8 | 18.8 | 20.9 | 17.0 | 19.9 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 208 | 107 | 129 | 181 | 119 | 136 | 112 |
| 1992.. | 208 | 136 | 138 | 178 | 109 | 183 | 148 |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Callaway | Camden | Cape Girardeau | Carroll | Carter | Cass | Cedar |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 338 | 584 | 1 161 | 952 | 202 | 1 519 | 865 |
| 1992.. | 1 300 | 567 | 1 203 | 919 | 196 | 1 517 | 821 |
| acres, 1997.. | 330 471 | 172 273 | 260 931 | 395 657 | 62 899 | 310 479 | 203 685 |
| 1992.. | 339 372 | 163 076 | 252 890 | 377 000 | 54 767 | 325 796 | 187 856 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 995 | 355 | 926 | 747 | 111 | 1 090 | 607 |
| 1992.. | 962 | 344 | 985 | 803 | 106 | 1 180 | 589 |
| acres, 1997.. | 133 914 | 24 587 | 135 528 | 241 641 | 8 023 | 153 381 | 51 817 |
| 1992.. | 131 429 | 20 866 | 128 205 | 228 553 | 6 088 | 160 587 | 43 125 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 954 | 428 | 774 | 558 | 160 | 1 020 | 592 |
| 1992.. | 900 | 423 | 822 | 469 | 134 | 987 | 571 |
| acres, 1997.. | 147 331 | 105 259 | 104 407 | 113 288 | 40 297 | 116 566 | 104 612 |
| 1992.. | 159 631 | 105 479 | 113 688 | 92 871 | 30 135 | 122 873 | 98 190 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 664 | 243 | 571 | 371 | 80 | 674 | 393 |
| 1992.. | 622 | 234 | 644 | 381 | 59 | 723 | 387 |
| acres, 1997.. | 43 022 | 13 037 | 34 307 | 48 718 | 4 309 | 36 815 | 24 667 |
| 1992.. | 42 359 | 13 038 | 40 551 | 39 679 | 2 457 | 43 919 | 19 997 |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 311 | 115 | 302 | 313 | 32 | 420 | 232 |
| 1992.. | 316 | 110 | 283 | 328 | 48 | 414 | 211 |
| acres, 1997.. | 162 577 | 51 815 | 136 457 | 252 836 | 19 590 | 168 880 | 91 555 |
| 1992.. | 159 131 | 43 928 | 117 028 | 243 780 | 21 348 | 179 329 | 80 583 |
| Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 65 869 | 25 053 | 56 441 | 106 777 | 12 528 | 71 423 | 45 602 |
| 1992.. | 69 673 | 20 336 | 48 682 | 105 770 | 10 510 | 78 312 | 43 386 |
| Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 96 708 | 26 762 | 80 016 | 146 059 | 7 062 | 97 457 | 45 953 |
| 1992.. | 89 458 | 23 592 | 68 346 | 138 010 | 10 838 | 101 017 | 37 197 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 278 | 89 | 277 | 310 | 26 | 360 | 188 |
| 1992.. | 282 | 87 | 263 | 322 | 43 | 371 | 179 |
| acres, 1997.. | 80 958 | 9 598 | 86 362 | 172 274 | 2 937 | 97 210 | 24 915 |
| 1992.. | 77 753 | 6 063 | 72 317 | 157 552 | 3 421 | 101 303 | 20 618 |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1997.. | 73 | 41 | 85 | 81 | 10 | 79 | 41 |
| 1992.. | 84 | 34 | 98 | 122 | 14 | 116 | 39 |
| acres, 1997.. | 20 563 | 15 199 | 20 067 | 29 533 | 3 012 | 25 033 | 7 518 |
| 1992.. | 20 610 | 13 669 | 22 174 | 40 349 | 3 284 | 23 594 | 9 083 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 53 | 23 | 78 | 66 | 5 | 56 | 26 |
| 1992.. | 58 | 23 | 78 | 100 | 4 | 86 | 23 |
| acres, 1997.. | 9 934 | 1 952 | 14 859 | 20 649 | 777 | 19 356 | 2 235 |
| 1992.. | 11 317 | 1 765 | 15 337 | 31 322 | 210 | 15 365 | 2 510 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... 1997.. | 1 004 | 445 | 852 | 649 | 153 | 1 170 | 668 |
| 1992.. | 979 | 414 | 878 | 614 | 149 | 1 164 | 625 |
| Not on farm operated ..... 1997.. | 261 | 106 | 232 | 251 | 36 | 259 | 151 |
| 1992.. | 249 | 106 | 237 | 237 | 31 | 246 | 135 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 73 | 33 | 77 | 52 | 13 | 90 | 46 |
| 1992.. | 72 | 47 | 88 | 68 | 16 | 107 | 61 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... 1997.. | 502 | 214 | 541 | 532 | 67 | 626 | 394 |
| 1992.. | 512 | 252 | 601 | 585 | 76 | 644 | 398 |
| Other ..... 1997.. | 836 | 370 | 620 | 420 | 135 | 893 | 471 |
| 1992.. | 788 | 315 | 602 | 334 | 120 | 873 | 423 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None ..... 1997.. | 431 | 187 | 427 | 393 | 51 | 543 | 320 |
| 1992.. | 419 | 185 | 461 | 402 | 55 | 555 | 331 |
| Any ..... 1997.. | 854 | 369 | 668 | 486 | 138 | 893 | 493 |
| 1992.. | 824 | 339 | 668 | 447 | 127 | 885 | 433 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... 1997.. | 56 | 22 | 66 | 68 | 4 | 69 | 40 |
| 1992.. | 58 | 20 | 62 | 81 | 7 | 60 | 28 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... 1997.. | 27 | 12 | 25 | 37 | 6 | 57 | 22 |
| 1992.. | 25 | 21 | 25 | 25 | 4 | 34 | 29 |
| 100 to 149 days ..... 1997.. | 37 | 17 | 51 | 25 | 5 | 46 | 27 |
| 1992.. | 50 | 18 | 54 | 28 | 7 | 51 | 23 |
| 150 to 199 days ..... 1997.. | 71 | 35 | 87 | 46 | 8 | 73 | 51 |
| 1992.. | 61 | 28 | 98 | 45 | 12 | 82 | 59 |
| 200 days or more ..... 1997.. | 663 | 283 | 439 | 310 | 115 | 648 | 353 |
| 1992.. | 630 | 252 | 429 | 268 | 97 | 658 | 294 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 53 | 28 | 66 | 73 | 13 | 83 | 52 |
| 1992.. | 57 | 43 | 74 | 70 | 14 | 77 | 57 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... 1997.. | 64 | 35 | 55 | 37 | 11 | 69 | 58 |
| 1992.. | 67 | 45 | 48 | 41 | 10 | 77 | 39 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... 1997.. | 99 | 58 | 58 | 45 | 15 | 108 | 68 |
| 1992.. | 94 | 40 | 69 | 61 | 25 | 109 | 57 |
| 5 to 9 years ..... 1997.. | 206 | 91 | 126 | 114 | 49 | 212 | 144 |
| 1992.. | 195 | 80 | 136 | 92 | 24 | 254 | 124 |
| 10 years or more ..... 1997.. | 790 | 306 | 722 | 621 | 95 | 887 | 465 |
| 1992.. | 751 | 303 | 738 | 555 | 101 | 836 | 472 |
| Average years on present farm ..... 1997.. | 20.0 | 17.9 | 22.5 | 23.7 | 15.5 | 19.4 | 18.9 |
| 1992.. | 19.0 | 17.5 | 22.1 | 22.1 | 15.8 | 18.2 | 19.4 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 179 | 94 | 200 | 135 | 32 | 243 | 130 |
| 1992.. | 193 | 99 | 212 | 170 | 36 | 241 | 129 |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | Chariton | Christian | Clark | Clay | Clinton | Cole | Cooper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms | farms, 1997 | 1 071 | 1 209 | 634 | 634 | 768 | 1 045 | 879 |
| | 1992 | 1 075 | 1 278 | 611 | 654 | 714 | 1 041 | 892 |
| | acres, 1997 | 414 379 | 202 863 | 248 397 | 134 156 | 216 483 | 179 018 | 301 692 |
| | 1992 | 403 597 | 211 148 | 244 810 | 130 358 | 207 611 | 187 239 | 298 709 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1997 | 868 | 778 | 499 | 441 | 565 | 796 | 713 |
| | 1992 | 933 | 801 | 548 | 467 | 596 | 812 | 735 |
| | acres, 1997 | 244 969 | 51 100 | 129 278 | 61 266 | 98 875 | 52 395 | 154 946 |
| | 1992 | 241 827 | 47 651 | 129 379 | 61 748 | 98 085 | 53 875 | 146 990 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners | farms, 1997 | 643 | 831 | 421 | 414 | 502 | 744 | 582 |
| | 1992 | 607 | 882 | 376 | 428 | 446 | 738 | 585 |
| | acres, 1997 | 135 523 | 101 109 | 105 955 | 46 637 | 80 171 | 98 522 | 140 437 |
| | 1992 | 127 245 | 105 929 | 92 737 | 45 179 | 72 211 | 103 186 | 125 600 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1997 | 464 | 492 | 297 | 262 | 327 | 532 | 437 |
| | 1992 | 498 | 506 | 321 | 287 | 351 | 556 | 448 |
| | acres, 1997 | 57 174 | 23 622 | 35 147 | 15 150 | 25 743 | 24 546 | 62 159 |
| | 1992 | 57 925 | 23 351 | 34 705 | 17 799 | 28 025 | 24 686 | 49 137 |
| Part owners | farms, 1997 | 338 | 321 | 160 | 165 | 220 | 223 | 236 |
| | 1992 | 371 | 316 | 183 | 155 | 227 | 227 | 244 |
| | acres, 1997 | 252 803 | 91 203 | 125 287 | 71 519 | 121 433 | 66 604 | 148 032 |
| | 1992 | 255 163 | 92 115 | 131 486 | 66 867 | 125 517 | 68 516 | 158 066 |
| Owned land in farms | acres, 1997 | 123 421 | 41 017 | 51 075 | 28 758 | 56 200 | 31 531 | 77 449 |
| | 1992 | 118 830 | 36 232 | 56 761 | 25 225 | 58 386 | 32 005 | 80 412 |
| Rented land in farms | acres, 1997 | 129 382 | 50 186 | 74 212 | 42 761 | 65 233 | 35 073 | 70 583 |
| | 1992 | 136 333 | 55 883 | 74 725 | 41 642 | 67 131 | 36 511 | 77 654 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1997 | 327 | 249 | 155 | 143 | 204 | 204 | 226 |
| | 1992 | 363 | 248 | 180 | 131 | 210 | 200 | 235 |
| | acres, 1997 | 168 129 | 24 679 | 81 414 | 37 296 | 64 945 | 23 801 | 85 413 |
| | 1992 | 168 542 | 20 910 | 80 037 | 34 121 | 64 081 | 23 281 | 89 594 |
| Tenants | farms, 1997 | 90 | 57 | 53 | 55 | 46 | 78 | 61 |
| | 1992 | 97 | 80 | 52 | 71 | 41 | 76 | 63 |
| | acres, 1997 | 26 053 | 10 551 | 17 155 | 16 000 | 14 879 | 13 892 | 13 223 |
| | 1992 | 21 189 | 13 104 | 20 587 | 18 312 | 9 883 | 15 537 | 15 043 |
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1997 | 77 | 37 | 47 | 36 | 34 | 60 | 50 |
| | 1992 | 72 | 47 | 47 | 49 | 35 | 56 | 52 |
| | acres, 1997 | 19 666 | 2 799 | 12 717 | 8 820 | 8 187 | 4 048 | 7 374 |
| | 1992 | 15 360 | 3 390 | 14 637 | 9 828 | 5 979 | 5 908 | 8 259 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 1997 | 742 | 993 | 423 | 453 | 545 | 748 | 637 |
| | 1992 | 741 | 1 030 | 434 | 475 | 546 | 751 | 603 |
| Not on farm operated | 1997 | 275 | 126 | 166 | 141 | 161 | 222 | 185 |
| | 1992 | 247 | 149 | 131 | 132 | 121 | 209 | 212 |
| Not reported | 1997 | 54 | 90 | 45 | 40 | 62 | 75 | 57 |
| | 1992 | 87 | 99 | 46 | 47 | 47 | 81 | 77 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 1997 | 580 | 501 | 349 | 222 | 308 | 358 | 451 |
| | 1992 | 646 | 524 | 375 | 227 | 343 | 408 | 512 |
| Other | 1997 | 491 | 708 | 285 | 412 | 460 | 687 | 428 |
| | 1992 | 429 | 754 | 236 | 427 | 371 | 633 | 380 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None | 1997 | 451 | 422 | 249 | 211 | 260 | 283 | 336 |
| | 1992 | 499 | 464 | 258 | 217 | 256 | 310 | 370 |
| Any | 1997 | 556 | 727 | 343 | 400 | 474 | 715 | 485 |
| | 1992 | 494 | 740 | 302 | 396 | 410 | 657 | 444 |
| 1 to 49 days | 1997 | 71 | 47 | 51 | 32 | 38 | 44 | 72 |
| | 1992 | 59 | 27 | 49 | 31 | 42 | 37 | 53 |
| 50 to 99 days | 1997 | 39 | 28 | 18 | 15 | 25 | 26 | 23 |
| | 1992 | 26 | 29 | 28 | 10 | 12 | 21 | 25 |
| 100 to 149 days | 1997 | 32 | 39 | 18 | 27 | 21 | 31 | 30 |
| | 1992 | 30 | 31 | 18 | 10 | 22 | 31 | 30 |
| 150 to 199 days | 1997 | 45 | 67 | 30 | 28 | 35 | 54 | 55 |
| | 1992 | 33 | 68 | 27 | 39 | 44 | 56 | 53 |
| 200 days or more | 1997 | 369 | 546 | 226 | 298 | 355 | 560 | 305 |
| | 1992 | 346 | 585 | 180 | 306 | 290 | 512 | 283 |
| Not reported | 1997 | 64 | 60 | 42 | 23 | 34 | 47 | 58 |
| | 1992 | 82 | 74 | 51 | 41 | 48 | 74 | 78 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 1997 | 45 | 34 | 20 | 34 | 37 | 38 | 36 |
| | 1992 | 44 | 64 | 21 | 34 | 32 | 53 | 50 |
| 3 or 4 years | 1997 | 32 | 93 | 29 | 53 | 58 | 74 | 51 |
| | 1992 | 58 | 100 | 18 | 57 | 40 | 75 | 52 |
| 5 to 9 years | 1997 | 103 | 188 | 58 | 103 | 109 | 153 | 116 |
| | 1992 | 84 | 179 | 81 | 118 | 95 | 152 | 114 |
| 10 years or more | 1997 | 734 | 691 | 416 | 334 | 440 | 599 | 520 |
| | 1992 | 680 | 725 | 374 | 345 | 431 | 550 | 514 |
| Average years on present farm | 1997 | 24.7 | 20.6 | 23.5 | 17.7 | 20.2 | 20.4 | 23.0 |
| | 1992 | 23.7 | 19.5 | 22.9 | 17.6 | 20.4 | 20.0 | 22.3 |
| Not reported | 1997 | 157 | 203 | 111 | 110 | 124 | 181 | 156 |
| | 1992 | 209 | 210 | 117 | 100 | 116 | 211 | 162 |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Crawford | Dade | Dallas | Daviess | De Kalb | Dent | Douglas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997.. | 691 | 808 | 1 130 | 886 | 769 | 727 | 1 206 |
| 1992.. | 680 | 850 | 1 089 | 830 | 725 | 702 | 1 187 |
| acres, 1997.. | 182 123 | 249 096 | 221 713 | 301 788 | 215 215 | 221 967 | 301 564 |
| 1992.. | 201 670 | 252 783 | 227 783 | 278 841 | 210 829 | 219 440 | 300 970 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 456 | 568 | 819 | 635 | 572 | 479 | 736 |
| 1992.. | 446 | 621 | 767 | 696 | 588 | 446 | 714 |
| acres, 1997.. | 28 513 | 84 264 | 53 612 | 134 711 | 90 236 | 28 879 | 43 247 |
| 1992.. | 27 264 | 80 419 | 52 381 | 136 971 | 91 923 | 24 651 | 38 131 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 496 | 520 | 815 | 603 | 535 | 529 | 912 |
| 1992.. | 464 | 555 | 780 | 496 | 477 | 502 | 870 |
| acres, 1997.. | 102 047 | 95 670 | 114 537 | 132 171 | 101 176 | 124 143 | 200 257 |
| 1992.. | 99 901 | 107 303 | 113 446 | 109 306 | 90 564 | 109 597 | 184 713 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 306 | 347 | 575 | 381 | 357 | 329 | 533 |
| 1992.. | 287 | 376 | 528 | 393 | 367 | 298 | 505 |
| acres, 1997.. | 14 837 | 24 690 | 29 238 | 44 533 | 31 237 | 15 871 | 27 663 |
| 1992.. | 13 398 | 25 492 | 26 522 | 43 522 | 30 960 | 13 622 | 23 955 |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 173 | 234 | 260 | 231 | 181 | 156 | 235 |
| 1992.. | 179 | 237 | 257 | 254 | 186 | 168 | 259 |
| acres, 1997.. | 74 359 | 139 850 | 97 898 | 151 127 | 98 655 | 84 641 | 88 547 |
| 1992.. | 91 014 | 133 741 | 104 729 | 150 299 | 107 883 | 97 034 | 101 739 |
| Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 35 582 | 64 960 | 53 867 | 75 178 | 56 490 | 48 418 | 43 776 |
| 1992.. | 45 173 | 67 438 | 56 356 | 72 162 | 58 265 | 48 301 | 51 752 |
| Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 38 777 | 74 890 | 44 031 | 75 949 | 42 165 | 36 223 | 44 771 |
| 1992.. | 45 841 | 66 303 | 48 373 | 78 137 | 49 618 | 48 733 | 49 987 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 136 | 188 | 205 | 213 | 172 | 124 | 180 |
| 1992.. | 141 | 203 | 212 | 239 | 178 | 131 | 180 |
| acres, 1997.. | 12 973 | 53 600 | 22 168 | 79 155 | 52 078 | 10 837 | 13 633 |
| 1992.. | 12 572 | 50 046 | 24 494 | 81 097 | 54 079 | 9 997 | 12 364 |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1997.. | 22 | 54 | 55 | 52 | 53 | 42 | 59 |
| 1992.. | 37 | 58 | 52 | 80 | 62 | 32 | 58 |
| acres, 1997.. | 5 717 | 13 576 | 9 278 | 18 490 | 15 384 | 13 183 | 12 760 |
| 1992.. | 10 755 | 11 739 | 9 608 | 19 236 | 12 382 | 12 809 | 14 518 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 14 | 33 | 39 | 41 | 43 | 26 | 23 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 42 | 27 | 64 | 43 | 17 | 29 |
| acres, 1997.. | 703 | 5 974 | 2 206 | 11 023 | 6 921 | 2 171 | 1 951 |
| 1992.. | 1 294 | 4 881 | 1 365 | 12 352 | 6 884 | 1 032 | 1 812 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... 1997.. | 483 | 598 | 928 | 552 | 551 | 552 | 963 |
| 1992.. | 483 | 642 | 900 | 565 | 518 | 532 | 954 |
| Not on farm operated ..... 1997.. | 151 | 160 | 136 | 251 | 180 | 123 | 160 |
| 1992.. | 137 | 150 | 128 | 207 | 160 | 125 | 138 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 57 | 50 | 66 | 83 | 38 | 52 | 83 |
| 1992.. | 60 | 58 | 61 | 58 | 47 | 45 | 95 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... 1997.. | 264 | 385 | 506 | 421 | 346 | 262 | 570 |
| 1992.. | 290 | 430 | 548 | 461 | 393 | 297 | 629 |
| Other ..... 1997.. | 427 | 423 | 624 | 465 | 423 | 465 | 636 |
| 1992.. | 390 | 420 | 541 | 369 | 332 | 405 | 558 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None ..... 1997.. | 217 | 287 | 414 | 338 | 298 | 223 | 465 |
| 1992.. | 222 | 336 | 417 | 374 | 305 | 231 | 502 |
| Any ..... 1997.. | 421 | 474 | 647 | 485 | 441 | 464 | 672 |
| 1992.. | 399 | 472 | 596 | 404 | 372 | 432 | 604 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... 1997.. | 35 | 40 | 34 | 44 | 55 | 24 | 50 |
| 1992.. | 26 | 49 | 44 | 46 | 47 | 29 | 54 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... 1997.. | 14 | 24 | 27 | 27 | 16 | 22 | 21 |
| 1992.. | 22 | 24 | 23 | 23 | 18 | 15 | 30 |
| 100 to 149 days ..... 1997.. | 16 | 30 | 28 | 23 | 30 | 27 | 42 |
| 1992.. | 19 | 23 | 37 | 19 | 16 | 28 | 37 |
| 150 to 199 days ..... 1997.. | 40 | 37 | 62 | 51 | 31 | 46 | 76 |
| 1992.. | 36 | 46 | 69 | 59 | 35 | 51 | 65 |
| 200 days or more ..... 1997.. | 316 | 343 | 496 | 340 | 309 | 345 | 483 |
| 1992.. | 296 | 330 | 423 | 257 | 256 | 309 | 418 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 53 | 47 | 69 | 63 | 30 | 40 | 69 |
| 1992.. | 59 | 42 | 76 | 52 | 48 | 39 | 81 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... 1997.. | 47 | 41 | 85 | 35 | 41 | 31 | 67 |
| 1992.. | 48 | 36 | 78 | 54 | 43 | 47 | 76 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... 1997.. | 54 | 51 | 93 | 60 | 51 | 50 | 76 |
| 1992.. | 65 | 61 | 100 | 68 | 54 | 62 | 105 |
| 5 to 9 years ..... 1997.. | 103 | 110 | 198 | 120 | 112 | 124 | 220 |
| 1992.. | 87 | 127 | 164 | 93 | 72 | 98 | 165 |
| 10 years or more ..... 1997.. | 346 | 483 | 596 | 492 | 469 | 400 | 653 |
| 1992.. | 352 | 483 | 595 | 488 | 441 | 370 | 653 |
| Average years on present farm ..... 1997.. | 18.1 | 21.5 | 17.3 | 21.1 | 21.5 | 18.3 | 18.3 |
| 1992.. | 17.1 | 20.5 | 17.4 | 20.1 | 21.5 | 17.4 | 17.8 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 141 | 123 | 158 | 179 | 96 | 122 | 190 |
| 1992.. | 128 | 143 | 152 | 127 | 115 | 125 | 188 |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Dunklin | Franklin | Gasconade | Gentry | Greene | Grundy | Harrison | Henry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997.. | 473 | 1 592 | 762 | 667 | 1 997 | 667 | 901 | 938 |
| 1992.. | 537 | 1 586 | 816 | 624 | 2 103 | 618 | 860 | 952 |
| acres, 1997.. | 313 147 | 289 608 | 187 925 | 248 593 | 277 043 | 221 866 | 387 360 | 315 460 |
| 1992.. | 288 810 | 296 281 | 196 959 | 245 827 | 285 496 | 226 336 | 399 193 | 321 181 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 442 | 1 263 | 627 | 461 | 1 307 | 457 | 617 | 707 |
| 1992.. | 504 | 1 263 | 685 | 515 | 1 344 | 507 | 712 | 762 |
| acres, 1997.. | 292 912 | 105 162 | 51 492 | 106 226 | 84 412 | 107 996 | 150 491 | 138 470 |
| 1992.. | 256 649 | 102 051 | 50 387 | 110 432 | 82 361 | 117 333 | 155 730 | 141 813 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 126 | 1 066 | 508 | 438 | 1 355 | 476 | 572 | 583 |
| 1992.. | 146 | 1 083 | 566 | 365 | 1 453 | 404 | 482 | 529 |
| acres, 1997.. | 26 957 | 128 530 | 94 488 | 98 623 | 129 709 | 93 534 | 148 538 | 111 149 |
| 1992.. | 24 339 | 137 669 | 103 644 | 88 983 | 142 003 | 100 088 | 142 693 | 93 954 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 99 | 784 | 388 | 245 | 811 | 287 | 329 | 392 |
| 1992.. | 120 | 818 | 457 | 273 | 847 | 308 | 377 | 386 |
| acres, 1997.. | 22 471 | 31 817 | 18 860 | 29 971 | 34 547 | 31 350 | 41 769 | 36 867 |
| 1992.. | 19 696 | 33 777 | 19 625 | 31 483 | 37 510 | 40 395 | 45 305 | 30 481 |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 228 | 427 | 208 | 188 | 536 | 139 | 258 | 291 |
| 1992.. | 237 | 403 | 207 | 206 | 533 | 156 | 295 | 339 |
| acres, 1997.. | 215 000 | 133 911 | 86 231 | 136 777 | 132 029 | 101 789 | 212 461 | 188 029 |
| 1992.. | 187 651 | 126 988 | 86 513 | 139 875 | 125 182 | 113 880 | 235 094 | 202 060 |
| Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 58 164 | 60 414 | 44 073 | 70 304 | 58 266 | 54 399 | 107 678 | 90 460 |
| 1992.. | 37 158 | 56 634 | 41 942 | 70 301 | 58 944 | 60 506 | 114 750 | 95 671 |
| Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 156 836 | 73 497 | 42 158 | 66 473 | 73 763 | 47 390 | 104 783 | 97 569 |
| 1992.. | 150 493 | 70 354 | 44 571 | 69 574 | 66 238 | 53 374 | 120 344 | 106 389 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 227 | 396 | 201 | 181 | 435 | 128 | 234 | 264 |
| 1992.. | 234 | 364 | 196 | 199 | 431 | 150 | 278 | 315 |
| acres, 1997.. | 200 769 | 58 483 | 30 413 | 68 442 | 45 373 | 58 000 | 101 628 | 92 938 |
| 1992.. | 166 815 | 52 355 | 28 461 | 70 376 | 39 472 | 68 886 | 100 290 | 98 887 |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1997.. | 119 | 99 | 46 | 41 | 106 | 52 | 71 | 64 |
| 1992.. | 154 | 100 | 43 | 53 | 117 | 58 | 83 | 84 |
| acres, 1997.. | 71 190 | 27 167 | 7 206 | 13 193 | 15 305 | 26 543 | 26 361 | 16 282 |
| 1992.. | 76 820 | 31 624 | 6 802 | 16 969 | 18 311 | 12 368 | 21 406 | 25 167 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 116 | 83 | 38 | 35 | 61 | 42 | 54 | 51 |
| 1992.. | 150 | 81 | 32 | 43 | 66 | 49 | 57 | 61 |
| acres, 1997.. | 69 672 | 14 862 | 2 219 | 7 813 | 4 492 | 18 646 | 7 094 | 8 665 |
| 1992.. | 70 138 | 15 919 | 2 301 | 8 573 | 5 379 | 8 052 | 10 135 | 12 445 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... 1997.. | 280 | 1 168 | 534 | 384 | 1 629 | 435 | 554 | 685 |
| 1992.. | 313 | 1 180 | 553 | 384 | 1 684 | 417 | 575 | 692 |
| Not on farm operated ..... 1997.. | 146 | 306 | 193 | 230 | 262 | 174 | 275 | 193 |
| 1992.. | 160 | 289 | 223 | 196 | 285 | 147 | 220 | 186 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 47 | 118 | 35 | 53 | 106 | 58 | 72 | 60 |
| 1992.. | 64 | 117 | 40 | 44 | 134 | 54 | 65 | 74 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... 1997.. | 332 | 596 | 284 | 292 | 735 | 313 | 435 | 438 |
| 1992.. | 395 | 577 | 355 | 339 | 797 | 352 | 509 | 518 |
| Other ..... 1997.. | 141 | 996 | 478 | 375 | 1 262 | 354 | 466 | 500 |
| 1992.. | 142 | 1 009 | 461 | 285 | 1 306 | 266 | 351 | 434 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None ..... 1997.. | 243 | 542 | 244 | 242 | 675 | 248 | 354 | 351 |
| 1992.. | 283 | 488 | 289 | 259 | 715 | 239 | 366 | 404 |
| Any ..... 1997.. | 183 | 973 | 481 | 378 | 1 244 | 367 | 476 | 535 |
| 1992.. | 200 | 1 006 | 489 | 321 | 1 283 | 316 | 419 | 479 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... 1997.. | 34 | 68 | 47 | 33 | 65 | 32 | 48 | 47 |
| 1992.. | 33 | 70 | 46 | 44 | 70 | 27 | 43 | 41 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... 1997.. | 8 | 42 | 18 | 17 | 31 | 27 | 26 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 25 | 30 | 20 | 14 | 44 | 17 | 29 | 27 |
| 100 to 149 days ..... 1997.. | 13 | 63 | 30 | 21 | 62 | 14 | 28 | 33 |
| 1992.. | 17 | 64 | 20 | 12 | 54 | 17 | 27 | 28 |
| 150 to 199 days ..... 1997.. | 18 | 68 | 51 | 27 | 118 | 27 | 45 | 58 |
| 1992.. | 26 | 100 | 46 | 26 | 112 | 26 | 43 | 52 |
| 200 days or more ..... 1997.. | 110 | 732 | 335 | 280 | 968 | 267 | 329 | 379 |
| 1992.. | 99 | 742 | 357 | 225 | 1 003 | 229 | 277 | 331 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 47 | 77 | 37 | 47 | 78 | 52 | 71 | 52 |
| 1992.. | 54 | 92 | 38 | 44 | 105 | 63 | 75 | 69 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... 1997.. | 28 | 54 | 34 | 20 | 90 | 28 | 50 | 47 |
| 1992.. | 32 | 60 | 34 | 26 | 110 | 28 | 42 | 49 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... 1997.. | 49 | 121 | 38 | 36 | 158 | 25 | 48 | 74 |
| 1992.. | 45 | 95 | 72 | 54 | 120 | 41 | 52 | 52 |
| 5 to 9 years ..... 1997.. | 58 | 206 | 112 | 97 | 293 | 79 | 108 | 134 |
| 1992.. | 73 | 205 | 112 | 88 | 319 | 66 | 95 | 116 |
| 10 years or more ..... 1997.. | 237 | 955 | 457 | 387 | 1 168 | 406 | 533 | 558 |
| 1992.. | 283 | 923 | 478 | 362 | 1 209 | 376 | 540 | 577 |
| Average years on present farm ..... 1997.. | 18.7 | 20.8 | 21.0 | 21.9 | 19.9 | 22.1 | 22.3 | 20.5 |
| 1992.. | 17.8 | 20.4 | 19.6 | 20.8 | 19.4 | 21.2 | 22.4 | 20.7 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 101 | 256 | 121 | 127 | 288 | 129 | 162 | 125 |
| 1992.. | 104 | 303 | 120 | 94 | 345 | 107 | 131 | 158 |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Hickory | Holt | Howard | Howell | Iron | Jackson | Jasper | Jefferson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997.. | 521 | 465 | 709 | 1 637 | 274 | 765 | 1 355 | 659 |
| 1992.. | 532 | 518 | 687 | 1 706 | 284 | 757 | 1 317 | 648 |
| acres, 1997.. | 171 780 | 231 040 | 242 364 | 386 796 | 62 537 | 150 581 | 271 040 | 109 430 |
| 1992.. | 174 314 | 232 592 | 238 909 | 372 292 | 68 596 | 134 196 | 281 327 | 119 595 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 400 | 415 | 563 | 989 | 178 | 525 | 936 | 490 |
| 1992.. | 426 | 464 | 586 | 960 | 195 | 553 | 945 | 471 |
| acres, 1997.. | 39 027 | 176 539 | 104 701 | 55 070 | 9 549 | 88 107 | 109 753 | 31 874 |
| 1992.. | 39 339 | 175 493 | 104 282 | 48 781 | 9 137 | 76 637 | 114 891 | 35 177 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 332 | 206 | 484 | 1 257 | 215 | 521 | 906 | 459 |
| 1992.. | 373 | 227 | 490 | 1 292 | 207 | 489 | 856 | 427 |
| acres, 1997.. | 77 987 | 56 459 | 107 961 | 233 013 | 41 609 | 46 483 | 117 696 | 51 914 |
| 1992.. | 94 134 | 46 774 | 115 152 | 229 398 | 37 145 | 42 936 | 114 774 | 58 739 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 242 | 161 | 364 | 721 | 136 | 325 | 567 | 314 |
| 1992.. | 294 | 182 | 403 | 690 | 132 | 332 | 562 | 283 |
| acres, 1997.. | 16 538 | 36 462 | 30 838 | 32 049 | 5 746 | 15 469 | 34 448 | 9 355 |
| 1992.. | 20 175 | 28 028 | 37 752 | 30 927 | 4 916 | 15 497 | 33 262 | 11 649 |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 164 | 192 | 180 | 316 | 45 | 168 | 350 | 156 |
| 1992.. | 128 | 197 | 154 | 339 | 65 | 193 | 372 | 167 |
| acres, 1997.. | 82 276 | 149 485 | 122 261 | 141 276 | 18 280 | 80 866 | 138 500 | 43 834 |
| 1992.. | 73 599 | 154 951 | 111 548 | 127 833 | 28 003 | 69 928 | 151 812 | 49 600 |
| Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 44 007 | 66 110 | 55 290 | 80 561 | 9 693 | 26 691 | 66 878 | 17 736 |
| 1992.. | 40 684 | 63 496 | 50 857 | 72 260 | 15 594 | 23 786 | 74 232 | 19 686 |
| Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 38 269 | 83 375 | 66 971 | 60 715 | 8 587 | 54 175 | 71 622 | 26 098 |
| 1992.. | 32 915 | 91 455 | 60 691 | 55 573 | 12 409 | 46 142 | 77 580 | 29 914 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 143 | 191 | 162 | 232 | 37 | 146 | 307 | 140 |
| 1992.. | 111 | 196 | 146 | 238 | 53 | 168 | 323 | 143 |
| acres, 1997.. | 19 916 | 120 329 | 67 947 | 21 171 | 3 568 | 59 194 | 67 260 | 16 153 |
| 1992.. | 17 238 | 122 334 | 57 976 | 16 639 | 3 844 | 47 031 | 74 861 | 18 696 |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1997.. | 25 | 67 | 45 | 64 | 14 | 76 | 99 | 44 |
| 1992.. | 31 | 94 | 43 | 75 | 12 | 75 | 89 | 54 |
| acres, 1997.. | 11 517 | 25 096 | 12 142 | 12 507 | 2 648 | 23 232 | 14 844 | 13 682 |
| 1992.. | 6 581 | 30 867 | 12 209 | 15 061 | 3 448 | 21 332 | 14 741 | 11 256 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 15 | 63 | 37 | 36 | 5 | 54 | 62 | 36 |
| 1992.. | 21 | 86 | 37 | 32 | 10 | 53 | 60 | 45 |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 573 | 19 748 | 5 916 | 1 850 | 235 | 13 444 | 8 045 | 6 366 |
| 1992.. | 1 926 | 25 131 | 8 554 | 1 215 | 377 | 14 109 | 6 768 | 4 832 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... 1997.. | 433 | 286 | 471 | 1 359 | 192 | 555 | 1 054 | 510 |
| 1992.. | 412 | 329 | 470 | 1 407 | 197 | 547 | 1 023 | 511 |
| Not on farm operated ..... 1997.. | 71 | 139 | 194 | 170 | 49 | 153 | 204 | 106 |
| 1992.. | 73 | 168 | 180 | 189 | 62 | 160 | 191 | 101 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 17 | 40 | 44 | 108 | 33 | 57 | 97 | 43 |
| 1992.. | 47 | 21 | 37 | 110 | 25 | 50 | 103 | 36 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... 1997.. | 293 | 293 | 316 | 634 | 96 | 281 | 533 | 223 |
| 1992.. | 303 | 346 | 357 | 694 | 101 | 302 | 576 | 261 |
| Other ..... 1997.. | 228 | 172 | 393 | 1 003 | 178 | 484 | 822 | 436 |
| 1992.. | 229 | 172 | 330 | 1 012 | 183 | 455 | 741 | 387 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None ..... 1997.. | 214 | 208 | 277 | 509 | 91 | 285 | 421 | 221 |
| 1992.. | 237 | 260 | 268 | 544 | 95 | 286 | 450 | 235 |
| Any ..... 1997.. | 275 | 216 | 407 | 1 052 | 166 | 438 | 865 | 412 |
| 1992.. | 250 | 227 | 368 | 1 057 | 174 | 426 | 789 | 381 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... 1997.. | 27 | 32 | 39 | 76 | 11 | 21 | 64 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 25 | 35 | 35 | 57 | 8 | 28 | 51 | 30 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... 1997.. | 21 | 14 | 13 | 38 | 5 | 15 | 35 | 19 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 16 | 14 | 55 | 6 | 17 | 59 | 10 |
| 100 to 149 days ..... 1997.. | 20 | 15 | 26 | 45 | 7 | 15 | 33 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 17 | 22 | 59 | 14 | 13 | 35 | 13 |
| 150 to 199 days ..... 1997.. | 45 | 23 | 30 | 97 | 16 | 36 | 74 | 50 |
| 1992.. | 35 | 18 | 33 | 94 | 19 | 26 | 69 | 36 |
| 200 days or more ..... 1997.. | 162 | 132 | 299 | 796 | 127 | 351 | 659 | 317 |
| 1992.. | 169 | 141 | 264 | 792 | 127 | 342 | 575 | 292 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 32 | 41 | 25 | 76 | 17 | 42 | 69 | 26 |
| 1992.. | 45 | 31 | 51 | 105 | 15 | 45 | 78 | 32 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... 1997.. | 28 | 11 | 34 | 90 | 19 | 32 | 65 | 33 |
| 1992.. | 26 | 20 | 32 | 118 | 12 | 46 | 68 | 33 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... 1997.. | 38 | 17 | 50 | 139 | 30 | 64 | 101 | 50 |
| 1992.. | 38 | 31 | 53 | 158 | 27 | 64 | 97 | 44 |
| 5 to 9 years ..... 1997.. | 78 | 54 | 106 | 279 | 34 | 104 | 213 | 97 |
| 1992.. | 74 | 49 | 102 | 223 | 36 | 132 | 197 | 87 |
| 10 years or more ..... 1997.. | 312 | 294 | 416 | 892 | 129 | 428 | 738 | 380 |
| 1992.. | 303 | 347 | 391 | 907 | 147 | 404 | 745 | 386 |
| Average years on present farm ..... 1997.. | 19.8 | 24.1 | 19.9 | 18.2 | 17.6 | 18.8 | 19.3 | 19.6 |
| 1992.. | 19.4 | 23.7 | 19.2 | 17.1 | 17.7 | 18.3 | 19.1 | 19.4 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 65 | 89 | 103 | 237 | 62 | 137 | 238 | 99 |
| 1992.. | 91 | 71 | 109 | 300 | 62 | 111 | 210 | 98 |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Johnson | Knox | Laclede | Lafayette | Lawrence | Lewis | Lincoln | Linn |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 626 | 602 | 1 300 | 1 215 | 1 733 | 719 | 989 | 933 |
| 1992.. | 1 526 | 587 | 1 272 | 1 312 | 1 668 | 662 | 1 013 | 847 |
| acres, 1997.. | 399 600 | 280 699 | 317 051 | 349 265 | 337 988 | 268 595 | 262 362 | 346 184 |
| 1992.. | 371 022 | 268 447 | 304 560 | 356 164 | 332 910 | 249 046 | 253 281 | 337 893 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 263 | 457 | 864 | 1 021 | 1 244 | 535 | 762 | 637 |
| 1992.. | 1 240 | 501 | 796 | 1 102 | 1 174 | 560 | 825 | 707 |
| acres, 1997.. | 169 554 | 123 536 | 63 406 | 241 084 | 117 031 | 134 459 | 142 215 | 127 520 |
| 1992.. | 159 621 | 122 974 | 55 505 | 231 421 | 110 058 | 129 881 | 134 540 | 144 924 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 091 | 401 | 943 | 679 | 1 177 | 497 | 639 | 622 |
| 1992.. | 1 005 | 375 | 899 | 734 | 1 101 | 436 | 643 | 520 |
| acres, 1997.. | 165 202 | 114 926 | 188 984 | 93 330 | 159 342 | 114 593 | 94 670 | 144 215 |
| 1992.. | 155 598 | 120 334 | 172 358 | 89 809 | 158 933 | 105 743 | 91 583 | 127 170 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 800 | 270 | 602 | 523 | 801 | 327 | 448 | 356 |
| 1992.. | 775 | 302 | 542 | 554 | 710 | 352 | 481 | 406 |
| acres, 1997.. | 56 170 | 36 151 | 36 313 | 52 932 | 50 251 | 40 208 | 33 860 | 38 180 |
| 1992.. | 51 237 | 43 455 | 30 904 | 44 144 | 45 730 | 41 911 | 35 320 | 43 614 |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 430 | 155 | 273 | 406 | 436 | 169 | 288 | 260 |
| 1992.. | 433 | 163 | 289 | 431 | 456 | 164 | 291 | 272 |
| acres, 1997.. | 207 529 | 144 431 | 109 621 | 219 958 | 160 697 | 141 027 | 157 147 | 183 197 |
| 1992.. | 197 904 | 127 719 | 111 773 | 222 154 | 153 545 | 121 715 | 144 290 | 194 169 |
| Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 100 413 | 79 825 | 55 833 | 93 972 | 81 747 | 58 862 | 62 591 | 105 763 |
| 1992.. | 98 445 | 62 140 | 56 089 | 95 284 | 81 699 | 53 265 | 59 451 | 108 297 |
| Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 107 116 | 64 606 | 53 788 | 125 986 | 78 950 | 82 165 | 94 556 | 77 434 |
| 1992.. | 99 459 | 65 579 | 55 684 | 126 870 | 71 846 | 68 450 | 84 839 | 85 872 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 389 | 149 | 218 | 387 | 379 | 163 | 266 | 245 |
| 1992.. | 398 | 159 | 218 | 424 | 398 | 157 | 277 | 263 |
| acres, 1997.. | 101 013 | 75 761 | 24 221 | 162 712 | 60 839 | 85 391 | 101 409 | 79 245 |
| 1992.. | 101 257 | 69 826 | 20 736 | 155 207 | 58 242 | 74 053 | 88 663 | 91 594 |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1997.. | 105 | 46 | 84 | 130 | 120 | 53 | 62 | 51 |
| 1992.. | 88 | 49 | 84 | 147 | 111 | 62 | 79 | 55 |
| acres, 1997.. | 26 869 | 21 342 | 18 446 | 35 977 | 17 949 | 12 975 | 10 545 | 18 772 |
| 1992.. | 17 520 | 20 394 | 20 429 | 44 201 | 20 432 | 21 588 | 17 408 | 16 554 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 74 | 38 | 44 | 111 | 64 | 45 | 48 | 36 |
| 1992.. | 67 | 40 | 36 | 124 | 66 | 51 | 67 | 38 |
| acres, 1997.. | 12 371 | 11 624 | 2 872 | 25 440 | 5 941 | 8 860 | 6 946 | 10 095 |
| 1992.. | 7 127 | 9 693 | 3 865 | 32 070 | 6 086 | 13 917 | 10 557 | 9 716 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... 1997.. | 1 267 | 382 | 1 056 | 881 | 1 384 | 473 | 715 | 640 |
| 1992.. | 1 214 | 393 | 1 045 | 952 | 1 340 | 473 | 761 | 605 |
| Not on farm operated ..... 1997.. | 260 | 171 | 160 | 242 | 214 | 184 | 194 | 242 |
| 1992.. | 232 | 141 | 135 | 269 | 221 | 145 | 191 | 193 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 99 | 49 | 84 | 92 | 135 | 62 | 80 | 51 |
| 1992.. | 80 | 53 | 92 | 91 | 107 | 44 | 61 | 49 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... 1997.. | 683 | 368 | 534 | 632 | 737 | 356 | 446 | 443 |
| 1992.. | 754 | 403 | 581 | 712 | 785 | 380 | 490 | 530 |
| Other ..... 1997.. | 943 | 234 | 766 | 583 | 996 | 363 | 543 | 490 |
| 1992.. | 772 | 184 | 691 | 600 | 883 | 282 | 523 | 317 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None ..... 1997.. | 582 | 279 | 477 | 490 | 608 | 287 | 381 | 357 |
| 1992.. | 602 | 299 | 510 | 560 | 609 | 285 | 373 | 364 |
| Any ..... 1997.. | 962 | 277 | 762 | 655 | 1 033 | 385 | 534 | 531 |
| 1992.. | 827 | 234 | 680 | 670 | 968 | 336 | 565 | 423 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... 1997.. | 69 | 40 | 43 | 75 | 72 | 32 | 42 | 53 |
| 1992.. | 66 | 30 | 33 | 50 | 73 | 39 | 50 | 47 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... 1997.. | 38 | 16 | 25 | 25 | 45 | 27 | 14 | 31 |
| 1992.. | 28 | 15 | 27 | 34 | 49 | 13 | 20 | 32 |
| 100 to 149 days ..... 1997.. | 35 | 14 | 25 | 51 | 55 | 23 | 34 | 25 |
| 1992.. | 49 | 19 | 36 | 34 | 61 | 20 | 27 | 36 |
| 150 to 199 days ..... 1997.. | 94 | 31 | 79 | 48 | 91 | 27 | 61 | 57 |
| 1992.. | 78 | 19 | 65 | 59 | 78 | 26 | 54 | 55 |
| 200 days or more ..... 1997.. | 726 | 176 | 590 | 456 | 770 | 276 | 383 | 365 |
| 1992.. | 606 | 151 | 519 | 493 | 707 | 238 | 414 | 253 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 82 | 46 | 61 | 70 | 92 | 47 | 74 | 45 |
| 1992.. | 97 | 54 | 82 | 82 | 91 | 41 | 75 | 60 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... 1997.. | 96 | 23 | 99 | 39 | 105 | 14 | 37 | 39 |
| 1992.. | 57 | 29 | 85 | 51 | 100 | 21 | 31 | 53 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... 1997.. | 122 | 22 | 123 | 65 | 161 | 34 | 52 | 55 |
| 1992.. | 98 | 28 | 114 | 68 | 128 | 59 | 53 | 41 |
| 5 to 9 years ..... 1997.. | 222 | 56 | 199 | 140 | 278 | 82 | 125 | 114 |
| 1992.. | 195 | 58 | 190 | 182 | 231 | 74 | 149 | 92 |
| 10 years or more ..... 1997.. | 969 | 384 | 705 | 779 | 926 | 459 | 590 | 584 |
| 1992.. | 949 | 352 | 674 | 812 | 942 | 394 | 595 | 535 |
| Average years on present farm ..... 1997.. | 20.4 | 24.7 | 18.3 | 21.8 | 18.3 | 23.5 | 21.0 | 22.7 |
| 1992.. | 20.4 | 22.6 | 18.2 | 20.1 | 18.8 | 22.0 | 19.9 | 21.7 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 217 | 117 | 174 | 192 | 263 | 130 | 185 | 141 |
| 1992.. | 227 | 120 | 209 | 199 | 267 | 114 | 185 | 126 |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Livingston | McDonald | Macon | Madison | Maries | Marion | Mercer | Miller |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997.. | 738 | 1 078 | 1 155 | 386 | 817 | 695 | 539 | 1 067 |
| 1992.. | 717 | 1 016 | 1 127 | 380 | 813 | 702 | 485 | 1 080 |
| acres, 1997.. | 272 817 | 231 648 | 380 527 | 110 092 | 228 892 | 221 353 | 229 598 | 254 520 |
| 1992.. | 270 576 | 199 292 | 381 934 | 111 549 | 233 304 | 219 894 | 210 253 | 242 018 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 581 | 687 | 842 | 295 | 603 | 531 | 375 | 762 |
| 1992.. | 622 | 605 | 901 | 258 | 573 | 585 | 390 | 758 |
| acres, 1997.. | 159 594 | 45 387 | 139 799 | 22 334 | 45 219 | 120 978 | 82 130 | 51 279 |
| 1992.. | 158 053 | 35 782 | 154 933 | 18 358 | 40 458 | 119 603 | 71 712 | 44 941 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 485 | 801 | 766 | 278 | 578 | 460 | 355 | 792 |
| 1992.. | 433 | 769 | 724 | 270 | 595 | 455 | 305 | 814 |
| acres, 1997.. | 104 784 | 141 258 | 160 659 | 58 631 | 127 613 | 90 180 | 130 746 | 157 270 |
| 1992.. | 98 593 | 123 675 | 163 733 | 61 374 | 130 516 | 91 666 | 95 082 | 140 897 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 349 | 486 | 505 | 205 | 403 | 313 | 228 | 549 |
| 1992.. | 351 | 429 | 546 | 180 | 404 | 359 | 229 | 543 |
| acres, 1997.. | 42 810 | 26 442 | 42 124 | 12 074 | 23 557 | 32 330 | 42 873 | 30 253 |
| 1992.. | 42 287 | 21 479 | 52 111 | 9 586 | 21 499 | 37 389 | 24 079 | 24 387 |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 192 | 232 | 304 | 92 | 192 | 158 | 134 | 218 |
| 1992.. | 220 | 201 | 329 | 88 | 168 | 171 | 136 | 209 |
| acres, 1997.. | 147 363 | 73 641 | 183 813 | 48 221 | 84 034 | 105 461 | 83 499 | 84 930 |
| 1992.. | 158 154 | 60 441 | 198 403 | 45 076 | 88 759 | 106 098 | 93 048 | 90 354 |
| Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 82 161 | 35 400 | 104 913 | 29 670 | 42 922 | 46 639 | 40 565 | 43 386 |
| 1992.. | 81 659 | 30 869 | 110 350 | 24 975 | 44 601 | 47 698 | 45 583 | 46 616 |
| Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 65 202 | 38 241 | 78 900 | 18 551 | 41 112 | 58 822 | 42 934 | 41 544 |
| 1992.. | 76 495 | 29 572 | 88 053 | 20 101 | 44 158 | 58 400 | 47 465 | 43 738 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 180 | 178 | 277 | 82 | 170 | 153 | 117 | 182 |
| 1992.. | 210 | 154 | 300 | 66 | 138 | 164 | 128 | 180 |
| acres, 1997.. | 101 058 | 17 473 | 85 732 | 9 653 | 18 230 | 68 744 | 34 283 | 19 201 |
| 1992.. | 105 710 | 12 936 | 93 290 | 7 992 | 17 034 | 66 414 | 40 349 | 18 063 |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1997.. | 61 | 45 | 85 | 16 | 47 | 77 | 50 | 57 |
| 1992.. | 64 | 46 | 74 | 22 | 50 | 76 | 44 | 57 |
| acres, 1997.. | 20 670 | 16 749 | 36 055 | 3 240 | 17 245 | 25 712 | 15 353 | 12 320 |
| 1992.. | 13 829 | 15 176 | 19 798 | 5 099 | 14 029 | 22 130 | 22 123 | 10 767 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 52 | 23 | 60 | 8 | 30 | 65 | 30 | 31 |
| 1992.. | 61 | 22 | 55 | 12 | 31 | 62 | 33 | 35 |
| acres, 1997.. | 15 726 | 1 472 | 11 943 | 607 | 3 432 | 19 904 | 4 974 | 1 825 |
| 1992.. | 10 056 | 1 367 | 9 532 | 780 | 1 925 | 15 800 | 7 284 | 2 491 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... 1997.. | 501 | 880 | 803 | 287 | 619 | 486 | 317 | 800 |
| 1992.. | 514 | 843 | 806 | 283 | 595 | 518 | 288 | 832 |
| Not on farm operated ..... 1997.. | 187 | 127 | 276 | 76 | 160 | 150 | 182 | 197 |
| 1992.. | 157 | 86 | 248 | 67 | 154 | 137 | 152 | 161 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 50 | 71 | 76 | 23 | 38 | 59 | 40 | 70 |
| 1992.. | 46 | 87 | 73 | 30 | 64 | 47 | 45 | 87 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... 1997.. | 349 | 428 | 489 | 140 | 350 | 341 | 247 | 441 |
| 1992.. | 418 | 442 | 539 | 149 | 367 | 379 | 284 | 503 |
| Other ..... 1997.. | 389 | 650 | 666 | 246 | 467 | 354 | 292 | 626 |
| 1992.. | 299 | 574 | 588 | 231 | 446 | 323 | 201 | 577 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None ..... 1997.. | 274 | 330 | 431 | 124 | 270 | 258 | 190 | 349 |
| 1992.. | 298 | 319 | 434 | 119 | 289 | 286 | 220 | 409 |
| Any ..... 1997.. | 410 | 693 | 662 | 245 | 513 | 396 | 308 | 671 |
| 1992.. | 369 | 624 | 611 | 240 | 481 | 376 | 228 | 609 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... 1997.. | 43 | 50 | 35 | 15 | 48 | 44 | 27 | 45 |
| 1992.. | 41 | 44 | 48 | 16 | 38 | 53 | 33 | 45 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... 1997.. | 15 | 22 | 29 | 13 | 21 | 21 | 11 | 33 |
| 1992.. | 33 | 20 | 27 | 13 | 28 | 18 | 14 | 25 |
| 100 to 149 days ..... 1997.. | 19 | 27 | 32 | 14 | 22 | 16 | 13 | 40 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 37 | 28 | 13 | 18 | 17 | 13 | 29 |
| 150 to 199 days ..... 1997.. | 29 | 96 | 66 | 16 | 45 | 27 | 25 | 84 |
| 1992.. | 19 | 60 | 46 | 18 | 48 | 27 | 22 | 66 |
| 200 days or more ..... 1997.. | 304 | 498 | 500 | 187 | 377 | 288 | 232 | 469 |
| 1992.. | 258 | 463 | 462 | 180 | 349 | 261 | 146 | 444 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 54 | 55 | 62 | 17 | 34 | 41 | 41 | 47 |
| 1992.. | 50 | 73 | 82 | 21 | 43 | 40 | 37 | 62 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... 1997.. | 34 | 59 | 57 | 15 | 36 | 26 | 34 | 51 |
| 1992.. | 31 | 70 | 55 | 21 | 40 | 39 | 27 | 58 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... 1997.. | 40 | 115 | 65 | 30 | 61 | 36 | 49 | 72 |
| 1992.. | 30 | 80 | 55 | 26 | 71 | 50 | 36 | 89 |
| 5 to 9 years ..... 1997.. | 77 | 177 | 148 | 66 | 116 | 74 | 92 | 171 |
| 1992.. | 73 | 116 | 127 | 61 | 129 | 68 | 59 | 140 |
| 10 years or more ..... 1997.. | 472 | 576 | 693 | 220 | 503 | 422 | 272 | 600 |
| 1992.. | 457 | 555 | 707 | 211 | 442 | 437 | 272 | 577 |
| Average years on present farm ..... 1997.. | 24.2 | 17.2 | 21.7 | 19.6 | 20.2 | 22.7 | 18.9 | 19.7 |
| 1992.. | 23.0 | 17.3 | 21.5 | 17.7 | 18.8 | 21.6 | 20.8 | 18.7 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 115 | 151 | 192 | 55 | 101 | 137 | 92 | 173 |
| 1992.. | 126 | 195 | 183 | 61 | 131 | 108 | 91 | 216 |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Mississippi | Moniteau | Monroe | Montgomery | Morgan | New Madrid | Newton | Nodaway |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997.. | 267 | 1 024 | 886 | 765 | 869 | 429 | 1 622 | 1 257 |
| 1992.. | 293 | 989 | 833 | 717 | 849 | 442 | 1 644 | 1 349 |
| acres, 1997.. | 263 623 | 222 758 | 328 200 | 247 776 | 202 467 | 385 766 | 255 605 | 491 992 |
| 1992.. | 265 245 | 217 116 | 306 175 | 224 716 | 201 714 | 368 849 | 256 023 | 507 875 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 256 | 752 | 656 | 605 | 639 | 409 | 1 082 | 1 055 |
| 1992.. | 273 | 760 | 690 | 600 | 648 | 424 | 1 072 | 1 159 |
| acres, 1997.. | 248 960 | 79 735 | 174 470 | 133 311 | 64 945 | 358 571 | 80 256 | 266 664 |
| 1992.. | 248 000 | 78 534 | 164 607 | 124 926 | 62 002 | 344 574 | 70 915 | 282 646 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 65 | 737 | 583 | 466 | 609 | 110 | 1 160 | 717 |
| 1992.. | 81 | 700 | 511 | 424 | 612 | 94 | 1 174 | 689 |
| acres, 1997.. | 27 462 | 115 433 | 129 251 | 87 886 | 108 411 | 49 147 | 131 379 | 174 354 |
| 1992.. | 33 123 | 108 956 | 115 817 | 75 259 | 113 663 | 29 256 | 138 528 | 144 108 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 59 | 509 | 376 | 327 | 427 | 99 | 738 | 544 |
| 1992.. | 67 | 514 | 401 | 324 | 445 | 81 | 732 | 536 |
| acres, 1997.. | 23 066 | 34 393 | 48 703 | 27 232 | 30 033 | 39 592 | 36 931 | 75 673 |
| 1992.. | 28 822 | 32 742 | 47 899 | 27 145 | 29 096 | 26 850 | 35 587 | 66 328 |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 118 | 230 | 235 | 240 | 205 | 164 | 392 | 409 |
| 1992.. | 127 | 234 | 235 | 221 | 185 | 170 | 369 | 474 |
| acres, 1997.. | 154 521 | 98 214 | 178 394 | 143 461 | 84 974 | 219 791 | 113 503 | 275 145 |
| 1992.. | 154 805 | 101 488 | 164 791 | 132 974 | 79 898 | 199 371 | 105 677 | 310 953 |
| Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 41 508 | 50 570 | 79 787 | 59 018 | 42 096 | 52 364 | 58 914 | 141 418 |
| 1992.. | 43 615 | 53 439 | 79 495 | 56 180 | 40 745 | 42 566 | 52 152 | 151 711 |
| Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 113 013 | 47 644 | 98 607 | 84 443 | 42 878 | 167 427 | 54 589 | 133 727 |
| 1992.. | 111 190 | 48 049 | 85 296 | 76 794 | 39 153 | 156 805 | 53 525 | 159 242 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 118 | 205 | 222 | 232 | 174 | 162 | 303 | 396 |
| 1992.. | 125 | 213 | 220 | 216 | 164 | 170 | 285 | 464 |
| acres, 1997.. | 146 401 | 41 506 | 113 190 | 94 623 | 31 445 | 205 636 | 39 761 | 166 242 |
| 1992.. | 144 558 | 43 221 | 101 002 | 85 965 | 30 100 | 185 331 | 32 231 | 184 993 |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1997.. | 84 | 57 | 68 | 59 | 55 | 155 | 70 | 131 |
| 1992.. | 85 | 55 | 87 | 72 | 52 | 178 | 101 | 186 |
| acres, 1997.. | 81 640 | 9 111 | 20 555 | 16 429 | 9 082 | 116 828 | 10 723 | 42 493 |
| 1992.. | 77 317 | 6 672 | 25 567 | 16 483 | 8 153 | 140 222 | 11 818 | 52 814 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 79 | 38 | 58 | 46 | 38 | 148 | 41 | 115 |
| 1992.. | 81 | 33 | 69 | 60 | 39 | 173 | 55 | 159 |
| acres, 1997.. | 79 493 | 3 836 | 12 577 | 11 456 | 3 467 | 113 343 | 3 564 | 24 749 |
| 1992.. | 74 620 | 2 571 | 15 706 | 11 816 | 2 806 | 132 393 | 3 097 | 31 325 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... 1997.. | 116 | 776 | 586 | 519 | 680 | 190 | 1 359 | 866 |
| 1992.. | 138 | 730 | 588 | 507 | 650 | 225 | 1 370 | 963 |
| Not on farm operated ..... 1997.. | 116 | 184 | 242 | 192 | 139 | 185 | 165 | 285 |
| 1992.. | 122 | 215 | 186 | 173 | 141 | 183 | 164 | 295 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 35 | 64 | 58 | 54 | 50 | 54 | 98 | 106 |
| 1992.. | 33 | 44 | 59 | 37 | 58 | 34 | 110 | 91 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... 1997.. | 207 | 415 | 403 | 316 | 412 | 326 | 637 | 728 |
| 1992.. | 232 | 445 | 487 | 383 | 428 | 355 | 663 | 835 |
| Other ..... 1997.. | 60 | 609 | 483 | 449 | 457 | 103 | 985 | 529 |
| 1992.. | 61 | 544 | 346 | 334 | 421 | 87 | 981 | 514 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None ..... 1997.. | 146 | 297 | 334 | 253 | 302 | 248 | 540 | 527 |
| 1992.. | 171 | 330 | 369 | 296 | 292 | 298 | 564 | 641 |
| Any ..... 1997.. | 73 | 672 | 488 | 468 | 523 | 142 | 1 015 | 627 |
| 1992.. | 92 | 612 | 407 | 375 | 499 | 118 | 998 | 601 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... 1997.. | 3 | 59 | 52 | 42 | 71 | 41 | 56 | 63 |
| 1992.. | 22 | 45 | 43 | 36 | 63 | 21 | 55 | 54 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... 1997.. | 8 | 22 | 20 | 23 | 28 | 5 | 47 | 32 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 26 | 15 | 18 | 25 | 10 | 38 | 27 |
| 100 to 149 days ..... 1997.. | 3 | 24 | 22 | 27 | 33 | 5 | 39 | 32 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 21 | 31 | 18 | 27 | 8 | 51 | 38 |
| 150 to 199 days ..... 1997.. | 11 | 48 | 51 | 33 | 39 | 6 | 102 | 50 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 62 | 51 | 28 | 49 | 7 | 83 | 53 |
| 200 days or more ..... 1997.. | 48 | 519 | 343 | 343 | 352 | 85 | 771 | 450 |
| 1992.. | 50 | 458 | 267 | 275 | 335 | 72 | 771 | 429 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 48 | 55 | 64 | 44 | 44 | 39 | 67 | 103 |
| 1992.. | 30 | 47 | 57 | 46 | 58 | 26 | 82 | 107 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... 1997.. | 10 | 46 | 43 | 38 | 53 | 18 | 98 | 50 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 49 | 30 | 40 | 57 | 20 | 93 | 58 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... 1997.. | 15 | 46 | 67 | 53 | 71 | 25 | 164 | 49 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 88 | 45 | 54 | 80 | 20 | 109 | 76 |
| 5 to 9 years ..... 1997.. | 19 | 163 | 98 | 99 | 127 | 52 | 234 | 140 |
| 1992.. | 27 | 120 | 104 | 87 | 132 | 52 | 225 | 166 |
| 10 years or more ..... 1997.. | 168 | 612 | 538 | 468 | 501 | 244 | 894 | 811 |
| 1992.. | 187 | 578 | 506 | 435 | 440 | 284 | 953 | 838 |
| Average years on present farm ..... 1997.. | 22.6 | 20.4 | 21.1 | 21.2 | 18.3 | 21.1 | 18.9 | 23.5 |
| 1992.. | 20.8 | 20.2 | 21.7 | 20.9 | 17.1 | 20.8 | 19.2 | 21.7 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 55 | 157 | 140 | 107 | 117 | 90 | 232 | 207 |
| 1992.. | 60 | 154 | 148 | 101 | 140 | 66 | 264 | 211 |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Oregon | Osage | Ozark | Pemiscot | Perry | Pettis | Phelps | Pike |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997.. | 798 | 1 147 | 781 | 306 | 857 | 1 249 | 758 | 944 |
| 1992.. | 791 | 1 171 | 802 | 348 | 897 | 1 225 | 716 | 968 |
| acres, 1997.. | 248 024 | 304 823 | 252 722 | 295 743 | 201 396 | 366 132 | 196 197 | 316 743 |
| 1992.. | 252 074 | 316 809 | 250 475 | 291 846 | 209 452 | 359 434 | 200 766 | 323 465 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 444 | 916 | 468 | 300 | 672 | 967 | 503 | 732 |
| 1992.. | 419 | 915 | 412 | 343 | 707 | 984 | 463 | 779 |
| acres, 1997.. | 31 719 | 70 338 | 25 587 | 284 918 | 88 162 | 184 121 | 29 619 | 162 088 |
| 1992.. | 24 260 | 69 273 | 18 891 | 273 447 | 95 298 | 182 868 | 25 729 | 158 198 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 599 | 833 | 578 | 53 | 592 | 838 | 506 | 628 |
| 1992.. | 595 | 860 | 609 | 57 | 595 | 785 | 518 | 633 |
| acres, 1997.. | 155 261 | 177 512 | 172 544 | 20 158 | 94 004 | 139 108 | 93 550 | 129 423 |
| 1992.. | 158 122 | 179 249 | 162 875 | 17 505 | 86 629 | 134 495 | 101 380 | 138 041 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 316 | 642 | 337 | 47 | 431 | 610 | 306 | 436 |
| 1992.. | 306 | 642 | 300 | 52 | 425 | 597 | 314 | 475 |
| acres, 1997.. | 18 347 | 34 921 | 16 723 | 16 887 | 28 952 | 52 910 | 13 165 | 43 483 |
| 1992.. | 14 770 | 31 908 | 12 856 | 15 482 | 23 500 | 55 164 | 12 199 | 48 665 |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 160 | 236 | 171 | 154 | 209 | 338 | 211 | 231 |
| 1992.. | 153 | 245 | 154 | 178 | 240 | 323 | 162 | 241 |
| acres, 1997.. | 85 131 | 111 120 | 74 017 | 199 169 | 94 938 | 208 481 | 93 608 | 162 772 |
| 1992.. | 80 159 | 121 544 | 75 207 | 192 239 | 110 126 | 203 593 | 89 971 | 160 253 |
| Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 43 367 | 58 535 | 37 055 | 40 248 | 45 009 | 96 552 | 51 677 | 76 797 |
| 1992.. | 40 823 | 62 779 | 38 674 | 41 874 | 51 210 | 97 826 | 43 592 | 70 091 |
| Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 41 764 | 52 585 | 36 962 | 158 921 | 49 929 | 111 929 | 41 931 | 85 975 |
| 1992.. | 39 336 | 58 765 | 36 533 | 150 365 | 58 916 | 105 767 | 46 379 | 90 162 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 111 | 219 | 113 | 154 | 196 | 305 | 175 | 224 |
| 1992.. | 96 | 225 | 92 | 178 | 230 | 303 | 128 | 233 |
| acres, 1997.. | 12 579 | 31 281 | 8 293 | 193 640 | 51 902 | 120 187 | 15 340 | 102 922 |
| 1992.. | 8 587 | 32 466 | 5 266 | 181 738 | 64 251 | 114 219 | 12 561 | 96 216 |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1997.. | 39 | 78 | 32 | 99 | 56 | 73 | 41 | 85 |
| 1992.. | 43 | 66 | 39 | 113 | 62 | 117 | 36 | 94 |
| acres, 1997.. | 7 632 | 16 191 | 6 161 | 76 416 | 12 454 | 18 543 | 9 039 | 24 548 |
| 1992.. | 13 793 | 16 016 | 12 393 | 82 102 | 12 697 | 21 346 | 9 415 | 25 171 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 17 | 55 | 18 | 99 | 45 | 52 | 22 | 72 |
| 1992.. | 17 | 48 | 20 | 113 | 52 | 84 | 21 | 71 |
| acres, 1997.. | 793 | 4 136 | 571 | 74 391 | 7 308 | 11 024 | 1 114 | 15 683 |
| 1992.. | 903 | 4 899 | 769 | 76 227 | 7 547 | 13 485 | 969 | 13 317 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... 1997.. | 634 | 800 | 619 | 153 | 599 | 974 | 608 | 670 |
| 1992.. | 612 | 798 | 637 | 192 | 640 | 941 | 556 | 687 |
| Not on farm operated ..... 1997.. | 117 | 269 | 93 | 114 | 201 | 190 | 113 | 219 |
| 1992.. | 120 | 282 | 101 | 123 | 184 | 207 | 109 | 212 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 47 | 78 | 69 | 39 | 57 | 85 | 37 | 55 |
| 1992.. | 59 | 91 | 64 | 33 | 73 | 77 | 51 | 69 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... 1997.. | 359 | 478 | 371 | 239 | 372 | 627 | 263 | 434 |
| 1992.. | 375 | 546 | 416 | 281 | 438 | 633 | 289 | 497 |
| Other ..... 1997.. | 439 | 669 | 410 | 67 | 485 | 622 | 495 | 510 |
| 1992.. | 416 | 625 | 386 | 67 | 459 | 592 | 427 | 471 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None ..... 1997.. | 281 | 337 | 286 | 163 | 324 | 482 | 231 | 335 |
| 1992.. | 313 | 391 | 301 | 199 | 358 | 464 | 248 | 390 |
| Any ..... 1997.. | 478 | 752 | 444 | 107 | 493 | 696 | 505 | 567 |
| 1992.. | 438 | 709 | 448 | 123 | 489 | 682 | 432 | 518 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... 1997.. | 22 | 76 | 38 | 22 | 35 | 72 | 32 | 57 |
| 1992.. | 21 | 70 | 48 | 35 | 44 | 89 | 32 | 50 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... 1997.. | 15 | 37 | 21 | 10 | 23 | 26 | 18 | 28 |
| 1992.. | 33 | 30 | 19 | 3 | 29 | 33 | 16 | 14 |
| 100 to 149 days ..... 1997.. | 38 | 42 | 20 | 7 | 20 | 43 | 20 | 36 |
| 1992.. | 20 | 34 | 29 | 11 | 23 | 49 | 26 | 32 |
| 150 to 199 days ..... 1997.. | 60 | 76 | 68 | 6 | 51 | 70 | 39 | 51 |
| 1992.. | 52 | 69 | 46 | 13 | 50 | 63 | 37 | 48 |
| 200 days or more ..... 1997.. | 343 | 521 | 297 | 62 | 364 | 485 | 396 | 395 |
| 1992.. | 312 | 506 | 306 | 61 | 343 | 448 | 321 | 374 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 39 | 58 | 51 | 36 | 40 | 71 | 22 | 42 |
| 1992.. | 40 | 71 | 53 | 26 | 50 | 79 | 36 | 60 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... 1997.. | 48 | 43 | 51 | 12 | 37 | 63 | 44 | 41 |
| 1992.. | 41 | 56 | 48 | 14 | 43 | 62 | 38 | 57 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... 1997.. | 82 | 69 | 42 | 14 | 39 | 95 | 57 | 51 |
| 1992.. | 66 | 74 | 68 | 16 | 56 | 76 | 54 | 54 |
| 5 to 9 years ..... 1997.. | 120 | 168 | 120 | 29 | 93 | 165 | 140 | 119 |
| 1992.. | 107 | 148 | 87 | 33 | 87 | 175 | 118 | 126 |
| 10 years or more ..... 1997.. | 430 | 675 | 431 | 192 | 557 | 756 | 412 | 602 |
| 1992.. | 448 | 685 | 437 | 229 | 558 | 718 | 376 | 549 |
| Average years on present farm ..... 1997.. | 18.6 | 20.4 | 19.9 | 23.6 | 23.2 | 20.8 | 18.1 | 21.1 |
| 1992.. | 18.6 | 19.2 | 18.4 | 22.4 | 21.9 | 20.2 | 18.5 | 20.5 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 118 | 192 | 137 | 59 | 131 | 170 | 105 | 131 |
| 1992.. | 129 | 208 | 162 | 56 | 153 | 194 | 130 | 182 |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Platte | Polk | Pulaski | Putnam | Ralls | Randolph | Ray | Reynolds |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997.. | 714 | 1 575 | 539 | 615 | 550 | 801 | 1 075 | 302 |
| 1992.. | 704 | 1 600 | 494 | 581 | 570 | 745 | 1 045 | 298 |
| acres, 1997.. | 180 455 | 347 688 | 139 681 | 261 360 | 231 817 | 229 860 | 274 349 | 113 214 |
| 1992.. | 188 595 | 345 673 | 138 986 | 254 493 | 228 936 | 221 122 | 277 322 | 89 683 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 571 | 1 150 | 341 | 455 | 429 | 565 | 797 | 196 |
| 1992.. | 584 | 1 138 | 291 | 472 | 477 | 583 | 856 | 190 |
| acres, 1997.. | 108 391 | 103 484 | 22 457 | 70 210 | 135 318 | 88 521 | 144 291 | 11 046 |
| 1992.. | 108 792 | 88 957 | 17 522 | 71 144 | 135 344 | 87 237 | 152 950 | 10 082 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 469 | 1 048 | 389 | 417 | 332 | 578 | 700 | 231 |
| 1992.. | 405 | 1 080 | 342 | 364 | 330 | 522 | 668 | 215 |
| acres, 1997.. | 55 870 | 161 965 | 77 830 | 120 441 | 71 031 | 124 775 | 95 708 | 69 774 |
| 1992.. | 50 453 | 159 444 | 72 765 | 112 550 | 69 264 | 115 751 | 88 894 | 51 716 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 347 | 722 | 238 | 288 | 219 | 384 | 461 | 154 |
| 1992.. | 309 | 719 | 184 | 280 | 254 | 391 | 504 | 122 |
| acres, 1997.. | 23 303 | 45 196 | 14 239 | 28 708 | 25 044 | 30 473 | 31 079 | 7 331 |
| 1992.. | 20 373 | 40 035 | 8 752 | 27 732 | 28 046 | 32 325 | 34 819 | 4 488 |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 170 | 419 | 121 | 153 | 170 | 175 | 307 | 61 |
| 1992.. | 196 | 395 | 114 | 179 | 195 | 172 | 307 | 74 |
| acres, 1997.. | 103 290 | 168 210 | 54 976 | 130 324 | 130 003 | 97 031 | 152 234 | 39 530 |
| 1992.. | 106 753 | 163 631 | 58 325 | 131 487 | 141 890 | 93 176 | 163 501 | 33 788 |
| Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 34 718 | 90 876 | 27 314 | 70 161 | 53 916 | 43 734 | 66 962 | 26 259 |
| 1992.. | 34 128 | 92 339 | 28 832 | 66 835 | 59 990 | 46 079 | 67 792 | 20 378 |
| Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 68 572 | 77 334 | 27 662 | 60 163 | 76 087 | 53 297 | 85 272 | 13 271 |
| 1992.. | 72 625 | 71 292 | 29 493 | 64 652 | 81 900 | 47 097 | 95 709 | 13 410 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 159 | 360 | 87 | 139 | 165 | 152 | 281 | 37 |
| 1992.. | 187 | 341 | 83 | 162 | 182 | 154 | 292 | 64 |
| acres, 1997.. | 69 073 | 53 380 | 7 531 | 37 486 | 85 628 | 54 843 | 94 277 | 3 541 |
| 1992.. | 67 167 | 41 487 | 7 519 | 38 888 | 93 799 | 48 630 | 97 908 | 5 472 |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1997.. | 75 | 108 | 29 | 45 | 48 | 48 | 68 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 103 | 125 | 38 | 38 | 45 | 51 | 70 | 9 |
| acres, 1997.. | 21 295 | 17 513 | 6 875 | 10 595 | 30 783 | 8 054 | 26 407 | 3 910 |
| 1992.. | 31 389 | 22 598 | 7 896 | 10 456 | 17 782 | 12 195 | 24 927 | 4 179 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 65 | 68 | 16 | 28 | 45 | 29 | 55 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 88 | 78 | 24 | 30 | 41 | 38 | 60 | 4 |
| acres, 1997.. | 16 015 | 4 908 | 687 | 4 016 | 24 646 | 3 205 | 18 935 | 174 |
| 1992.. | 21 252 | 7 435 | 1 251 | 4 524 | 13 499 | 6 282 | 20 223 | 122 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... 1997.. | 480 | 1 268 | 404 | 422 | 390 | 576 | 782 | 240 |
| 1992.. | 487 | 1 262 | 379 | 398 | 442 | 584 | 787 | 219 |
| Not on farm operated ..... 1997.. | 181 | 204 | 102 | 162 | 123 | 166 | 225 | 47 |
| 1992.. | 168 | 229 | 83 | 154 | 93 | 115 | 199 | 55 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 53 | 103 | 33 | 31 | 37 | 59 | 68 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 49 | 109 | 32 | 29 | 35 | 46 | 59 | 24 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... 1997.. | 308 | 706 | 192 | 311 | 267 | 343 | 436 | 103 |
| 1992.. | 344 | 758 | 201 | 327 | 326 | 367 | 454 | 107 |
| Other ..... 1997.. | 406 | 869 | 347 | 304 | 283 | 458 | 639 | 199 |
| 1992.. | 360 | 842 | 293 | 254 | 244 | 378 | 591 | 191 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None ..... 1997.. | 273 | 575 | 171 | 232 | 208 | 275 | 381 | 89 |
| 1992.. | 271 | 586 | 156 | 237 | 252 | 274 | 385 | 98 |
| Any ..... 1997.. | 398 | 929 | 344 | 349 | 308 | 472 | 636 | 201 |
| 1992.. | 390 | 910 | 311 | 307 | 279 | 431 | 603 | 184 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... 1997.. | 43 | 74 | 17 | 36 | 40 | 37 | 34 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 39 | 70 | 15 | 28 | 28 | 32 | 46 | 13 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... 1997.. | 22 | 29 | 10 | 24 | 10 | 28 | 16 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 22 | 32 | 10 | 30 | 8 | 29 | 18 | 10 |
| 100 to 149 days ..... 1997.. | 19 | 40 | 23 | 26 | 15 | 19 | 19 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 59 | 14 | 23 | 19 | 19 | 16 | 11 |
| 150 to 199 days ..... 1997.. | 25 | 87 | 46 | 37 | 23 | 35 | 48 | 28 |
| 1992.. | 34 | 97 | 29 | 33 | 37 | 42 | 51 | 26 |
| 200 days or more ..... 1997.. | 289 | 699 | 248 | 226 | 220 | 353 | 519 | 141 |
| 1992.. | 277 | 652 | 243 | 193 | 187 | 309 | 472 | 124 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 43 | 71 | 24 | 34 | 34 | 54 | 58 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 43 | 104 | 27 | 37 | 39 | 40 | 57 | 16 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... 1997.. | 29 | 88 | 32 | 24 | 22 | 41 | 54 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 39 | 95 | 33 | 34 | 26 | 42 | 48 | 18 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... 1997.. | 39 | 134 | 46 | 33 | 25 | 68 | 58 | 36 |
| 1992.. | 51 | 117 | 47 | 39 | 35 | 36 | 87 | 21 |
| 5 to 9 years ..... 1997.. | 105 | 262 | 92 | 87 | 66 | 108 | 153 | 37 |
| 1992.. | 124 | 248 | 69 | 76 | 64 | 80 | 148 | 42 |
| 10 years or more ..... 1997.. | 407 | 862 | 284 | 392 | 353 | 465 | 627 | 151 |
| 1992.. | 373 | 895 | 268 | 354 | 350 | 477 | 588 | 150 |
| Average years on present farm ..... 1997.. | 19.5 | 19.3 | 18.3 | 22.7 | 24.0 | 20.4 | 19.5 | 17.6 |
| 1992.. | 18.0 | 18.7 | 18.2 | 21.9 | 22.3 | 21.2 | 19.4 | 18.5 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 134 | 229 | 85 | 79 | 84 | 119 | 183 | 66 |
| 1992.. | 117 | 245 | 77 | 78 | 95 | 110 | 174 | 67 |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Ripley | St. Charles | St. Clair | Ste. Genevieve | St. Francois | St. Louis | Saline | Schuyler |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997.. | 472 | 680 | 778 | 631 | 649 | 291 | 936 | 493 |
| 1992.. | 465 | 783 | 726 | 635 | 693 | 295 | 939 | 488 |
| acres, 1997.. | 151 963 | 187 097 | 262 963 | 168 121 | 112 842 | 45 019 | 429 631 | 159 543 |
| 1992.. | 152 529 | 204 171 | 257 217 | 168 586 | 116 910 | 54 082 | 414 394 | 165 225 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 307 | 560 | 570 | 505 | 494 | 191 | 807 | 378 |
| 1992.. | 276 | 661 | 551 | 521 | 506 | 222 | 821 | 413 |
| acres, 1997.. | 37 027 | 128 915 | 94 376 | 54 819 | 29 661 | 21 675 | 294 357 | 55 274 |
| 1992.. | 31 339 | 139 976 | 87 954 | 51 649 | 28 129 | 26 684 | 273 525 | 57 966 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 329 | 402 | 517 | 421 | 499 | 217 | 508 | 320 |
| 1992.. | 320 | 433 | 460 | 418 | 534 | 193 | 480 | 319 |
| acres, 1997.. | 84 916 | 49 662 | 119 821 | 83 797 | 70 998 | 22 747 | 118 085 | 76 214 |
| 1992.. | 84 285 | 52 141 | 104 951 | 84 830 | 75 436 | 22 984 | 95 255 | 79 565 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 198 | 299 | 352 | 315 | 360 | 125 | 406 | 225 |
| 1992.. | 178 | 329 | 324 | 325 | 375 | 135 | 387 | 265 |
| acres, 1997.. | 10 352 | 20 654 | 38 015 | 17 253 | 15 239 | 3 135 | 69 979 | 22 047 |
| 1992.. | 9 939 | 19 324 | 30 959 | 17 755 | 16 085 | 4 208 | 51 456 | 26 678 |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 122 | 197 | 209 | 163 | 121 | 39 | 318 | 137 |
| 1992.. | 114 | 232 | 217 | 160 | 128 | 49 | 333 | 134 |
| acres, 1997.. | 63 823 | 116 265 | 127 508 | 73 210 | 31 819 | 14 245 | 262 191 | 77 581 |
| 1992.. | 61 853 | 117 051 | 140 424 | 70 664 | 33 132 | 17 771 | 269 186 | 78 738 |
| Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 35 285 | 32 171 | 63 126 | 34 284 | 15 842 | 3 801 | 95 746 | 43 711 |
| 1992.. | 29 792 | 34 468 | 63 886 | 33 926 | 15 574 | 5 511 | 102 877 | 41 854 |
| Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 28 538 | 84 094 | 64 382 | 38 926 | 15 977 | 10 444 | 166 445 | 33 870 |
| 1992.. | 32 061 | 82 583 | 76 538 | 36 738 | 17 558 | 12 260 | 166 309 | 36 884 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 95 | 187 | 181 | 152 | 111 | 35 | 304 | 126 |
| 1992.. | 85 | 219 | 194 | 151 | 110 | 43 | 326 | 120 |
| acres, 1997.. | 25 412 | 91 582 | 48 482 | 32 940 | 11 056 | 11 420 | 187 567 | 31 011 |
| 1992.. | 20 420 | 92 668 | 54 001 | 29 312 | 9 528 | 12 009 | 188 391 | 27 444 |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1997.. | 21 | 81 | 52 | 47 | 29 | 35 | 110 | 36 |
| 1992.. | 31 | 118 | 49 | 57 | 31 | 53 | 126 | 35 |
| acres, 1997.. | 3 224 | 21 170 | 15 634 | 11 114 | 10 025 | 8 027 | 49 355 | 5 748 |
| 1992.. | 6 391 | 34 979 | 11 842 | 13 092 | 8 342 | 13 327 | 49 953 | 6 922 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 14 | 74 | 37 | 38 | 23 | 31 | 97 | 27 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 113 | 33 | 45 | 21 | 44 | 108 | 28 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 263 | 16 679 | 7 879 | 4 626 | 3 366 | 7 120 | 36 811 | 2 216 |
| 1992.. | 980 | 27 984 | 2 994 | 4 582 | 2 516 | 10 467 | 33 678 | 3 844 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... 1997.. | 366 | 460 | 618 | 447 | 486 | 123 | 623 | 345 |
| 1992.. | 344 | 542 | 553 | 480 | 518 | 155 | 663 | 356 |
| Not on farm operated ..... 1997.. | 77 | 161 | 110 | 143 | 120 | 130 | 234 | 123 |
| 1992.. | 81 | 205 | 118 | 123 | 126 | 115 | 223 | 103 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 29 | 59 | 50 | 41 | 43 | 38 | 79 | 25 |
| 1992.. | 40 | 36 | 55 | 32 | 49 | 25 | 53 | 29 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... 1997.. | 221 | 332 | 413 | 234 | 223 | 118 | 540 | 259 |
| 1992.. | 227 | 388 | 422 | 258 | 257 | 133 | 624 | 274 |
| Other ..... 1997.. | 251 | 348 | 365 | 397 | 426 | 173 | 396 | 234 |
| 1992.. | 238 | 395 | 304 | 377 | 436 | 162 | 315 | 214 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None ..... 1997.. | 172 | 296 | 318 | 210 | 216 | 128 | 409 | 179 |
| 1992.. | 172 | 342 | 307 | 231 | 220 | 134 | 450 | 193 |
| Any ..... 1997.. | 272 | 351 | 416 | 393 | 400 | 150 | 465 | 281 |
| 1992.. | 258 | 399 | 351 | 384 | 427 | 142 | 415 | 264 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... 1997.. | 24 | 37 | 45 | 22 | 30 | 16 | 61 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 28 | 39 | 37 | 18 | 28 | 9 | 59 | 30 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... 1997.. | 19 | 16 | 19 | 16 | 21 | 17 | 19 | 20 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 22 | 16 | 16 | 14 | 6 | 23 | 16 |
| 100 to 149 days ..... 1997.. | 19 | 27 | 33 | 12 | 13 | 7 | 33 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 24 | 26 | 14 | 17 | 10 | 26 | 15 |
| 150 to 199 days ..... 1997.. | 32 | 31 | 40 | 33 | 30 | 14 | 43 | 39 |
| 1992.. | 34 | 43 | 53 | 29 | 36 | 17 | 42 | 31 |
| 200 days or more ..... 1997.. | 178 | 240 | 279 | 310 | 306 | 96 | 309 | 192 |
| 1992.. | 171 | 271 | 219 | 307 | 332 | 100 | 265 | 172 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 28 | 33 | 44 | 28 | 33 | 13 | 62 | 33 |
| 1992.. | 35 | 42 | 68 | 20 | 46 | 19 | 74 | 31 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... 1997.. | 26 | 29 | 38 | 28 | 42 | 7 | 53 | 30 |
| 1992.. | 26 | 29 | 30 | 22 | 32 | 13 | 40 | 29 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... 1997.. | 53 | 33 | 41 | 38 | 49 | 18 | 41 | 32 |
| 1992.. | 33 | 30 | 46 | 37 | 52 | 21 | 55 | 27 |
| 5 to 9 years ..... 1997.. | 74 | 66 | 110 | 71 | 96 | 33 | 106 | 48 |
| 1992.. | 62 | 87 | 99 | 92 | 106 | 47 | 103 | 36 |
| 10 years or more ..... 1997.. | 255 | 435 | 473 | 382 | 360 | 151 | 571 | 298 |
| 1992.. | 251 | 517 | 439 | 390 | 385 | 156 | 589 | 328 |
| Average years on present farm ..... 1997.. | 17.9 | 22.3 | 21.7 | 21.7 | 18.1 | 19.8 | 22.7 | 22.8 |
| 1992.. | 18.2 | 22.2 | 20.7 | 20.4 | 18.4 | 18.7 | 22.5 | 22.8 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 64 | 117 | 116 | 112 | 102 | 82 | 165 | 85 |
| 1992.. | 93 | 120 | 112 | 94 | 118 | 58 | 152 | 68 |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Scotland | Scott | Shannon | Shelby | Stoddard | Stone | Sullivan | Taney |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997.. | 600 | 541 | 470 | 644 | 941 | 684 | 791 | 459 |
| 1992.. | 530 | 545 | 424 | 655 | 953 | 698 | 779 | 493 |
| acres, 1997.. | 224 606 | 240 739 | 133 320 | 272 116 | 448 634 | 135 993 | 325 670 | 158 421 |
| 1992.. | 216 694 | 219 042 | 120 036 | 273 393 | 438 142 | 137 747 | 329 999 | 160 576 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 459 | 447 | 279 | 519 | 736 | 363 | 540 | 245 |
| 1992.. | 467 | 451 | 258 | 552 | 813 | 374 | 595 | 242 |
| acres, 1997.. | 108 128 | 205 852 | 17 339 | 159 455 | 378 553 | 19 648 | 93 832 | 15 436 |
| 1992.. | 105 651 | 181 560 | 15 924 | 153 284 | 364 240 | 19 410 | 97 425 | 11 823 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 382 | 303 | 365 | 390 | 513 | 496 | 501 | 324 |
| 1992.. | 299 | 283 | 308 | 366 | 431 | 482 | 469 | 347 |
| acres, 1997.. | 100 718 | 49 850 | 88 504 | 106 734 | 102 425 | 80 405 | 133 372 | 83 474 |
| 1992.. | 89 577 | 46 128 | 69 176 | 93 265 | 69 596 | 80 326 | 125 328 | 81 492 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 258 | 220 | 205 | 277 | 325 | 242 | 306 | 160 |
| 1992.. | 246 | 197 | 171 | 278 | 310 | 240 | 335 | 169 |
| acres, 1997.. | 36 057 | 32 127 | 10 743 | 44 459 | 62 143 | 10 717 | 30 746 | 7 248 |
| 1992.. | 37 400 | 27 198 | 8 157 | 41 264 | 39 389 | 10 549 | 30 367 | 6 439 |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 151 | 156 | 90 | 200 | 293 | 156 | 226 | 115 |
| 1992.. | 151 | 176 | 96 | 228 | 361 | 181 | 235 | 117 |
| acres, 1997.. | 106 734 | 135 530 | 42 302 | 153 739 | 285 276 | 50 522 | 175 006 | 68 580 |
| 1992.. | 104 398 | 115 178 | 45 293 | 157 662 | 290 481 | 53 279 | 179 838 | 72 602 |
| Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 56 754 | 46 206 | 22 100 | 66 120 | 93 798 | 26 105 | 100 738 | 34 334 |
| 1992.. | 58 480 | 38 423 | 23 887 | 75 536 | 101 908 | 29 443 | 91 947 | 33 012 |
| Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 49 980 | 89 324 | 20 202 | 87 619 | 191 478 | 24 417 | 74 268 | 34 246 |
| 1992.. | 45 918 | 76 755 | 21 406 | 82 126 | 188 573 | 23 836 | 87 891 | 39 590 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 143 | 153 | 67 | 197 | 285 | 96 | 194 | 76 |
| 1992.. | 150 | 173 | 73 | 224 | 346 | 117 | 211 | 63 |
| acres, 1997.. | 62 139 | 123 220 | 6 227 | 106 692 | 260 518 | 7 559 | 55 919 | 7 789 |
| 1992.. | 55 999 | 101 477 | 7 031 | 97 900 | 254 966 | 8 321 | 58 248 | 5 139 |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1997.. | 67 | 82 | 15 | 54 | 135 | 32 | 64 | 20 |
| 1992.. | 80 | 86 | 20 | 61 | 161 | 35 | 75 | 29 |
| acres, 1997.. | 17 154 | 55 359 | 2 514 | 11 643 | 60 933 | 5 066 | 17 292 | 6 367 |
| 1992.. | 22 719 | 57 736 | 5 567 | 22 466 | 78 065 | 4 142 | 24 833 | 6 482 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 58 | 74 | 7 | 45 | 126 | 25 | 40 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 71 | 81 | 14 | 50 | 157 | 17 | 49 | 10 |
| acres, 1997.. | 9 932 | 50 505 | 369 | 8 304 | 55 892 | 1 372 | 7 167 | 399 |
| 1992.. | 12 252 | 52 885 | 736 | 14 120 | 69 885 | 540 | 8 810 | 245 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... 1997.. | 402 | 356 | 375 | 419 | 585 | 551 | 518 | 377 |
| 1992.. | 348 | 342 | 347 | 429 | 591 | 558 | 505 | 382 |
| Not on farm operated ..... 1997.. | 154 | 143 | 60 | 172 | 248 | 81 | 225 | 57 |
| 1992.. | 127 | 145 | 54 | 168 | 264 | 95 | 227 | 71 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 44 | 42 | 35 | 53 | 108 | 52 | 48 | 25 |
| 1992.. | 55 | 58 | 23 | 58 | 98 | 45 | 47 | 40 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... 1997.. | 314 | 287 | 169 | 386 | 556 | 273 | 395 | 185 |
| 1992.. | 329 | 322 | 202 | 434 | 617 | 326 | 418 | 219 |
| Other ..... 1997.. | 286 | 254 | 301 | 258 | 385 | 411 | 396 | 274 |
| 1992.. | 201 | 223 | 222 | 221 | 336 | 372 | 361 | 274 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None ..... 1997.. | 233 | 242 | 128 | 289 | 426 | 207 | 291 | 149 |
| 1992.. | 223 | 257 | 146 | 309 | 447 | 244 | 315 | 161 |
| Any ..... 1997.. | 315 | 262 | 310 | 299 | 420 | 437 | 455 | 287 |
| 1992.. | 252 | 243 | 253 | 276 | 411 | 405 | 397 | 289 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... 1997.. | 34 | 23 | 8 | 46 | 47 | 33 | 41 | 29 |
| 1992.. | 40 | 26 | 19 | 35 | 60 | 29 | 41 | 15 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... 1997.. | 23 | 12 | 12 | 18 | 28 | 17 | 37 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 22 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 32 | 19 | 24 | 18 |
| 100 to 149 days ..... 1997.. | 10 | 11 | 18 | 28 | 25 | 16 | 20 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 17 | 19 | 12 | 22 | 22 | 21 | 14 |
| 150 to 199 days ..... 1997.. | 35 | 28 | 40 | 21 | 36 | 52 | 54 | 28 |
| 1992.. | 25 | 32 | 37 | 24 | 29 | 56 | 54 | 32 |
| 200 days or more ..... 1997.. | 213 | 188 | 232 | 186 | 284 | 319 | 303 | 198 |
| 1992.. | 147 | 156 | 165 | 191 | 268 | 279 | 257 | 210 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 52 | 37 | 32 | 56 | 95 | 40 | 45 | 23 |
| 1992.. | 55 | 45 | 25 | 70 | 95 | 49 | 67 | 43 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... 1997.. | 30 | 31 | 31 | 16 | 47 | 31 | 50 | 25 |
| 1992.. | 33 | 23 | 15 | 26 | 38 | 42 | 42 | 19 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... 1997.. | 42 | 25 | 57 | 25 | 54 | 50 | 55 | 31 |
| 1992.. | 34 | 46 | 34 | 34 | 66 | 52 | 40 | 41 |
| 5 to 9 years ..... 1997.. | 82 | 78 | 73 | 60 | 107 | 101 | 73 | 66 |
| 1992.. | 63 | 52 | 54 | 57 | 106 | 99 | 88 | 54 |
| 10 years or more ..... 1997.. | 353 | 303 | 227 | 442 | 528 | 372 | 507 | 278 |
| 1992.. | 285 | 312 | 244 | 422 | 543 | 381 | 477 | 270 |
| Average years on present farm ..... 1997.. | 22.0 | 20.7 | 16.9 | 24.4 | 20.7 | 20.3 | 23.3 | 21.3 |
| 1992.. | 20.9 | 20.1 | 20.0 | 23.3 | 19.9 | 19.5 | 22.1 | 20.7 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 93 | 104 | 82 | 101 | 205 | 130 | 106 | 59 |
| 1992.. | 115 | 112 | 77 | 116 | 200 | 124 | 132 | 109 |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Texas | Vernon | Warren | Washington | Wayne | Webster | Worth | Wright |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 478 | 1 265 | 555 | 499 | 380 | 1 691 | 356 | 1 331 |
| 1992.. | 1 536 | 1 249 | 526 | 476 | 361 | 1 541 | 327 | 1 330 |
| acres, 1997.. | 429 886 | 388 549 | 132 520 | 126 905 | 97 664 | 296 825 | 150 155 | 312 388 |
| 1992.. | 459 671 | 402 202 | 126 474 | 111 850 | 93 053 | 289 729 | 134 028 | 316 617 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 999 | 874 | 418 | 358 | 268 | 1 181 | 259 | 898 |
| 1992.. | 1 017 | 954 | 394 | 317 | 229 | 1 087 | 279 | 889 |
| acres, 1997.. | 72 865 | 176 589 | 65 248 | 18 772 | 17 068 | 70 710 | 48 680 | 62 865 |
| 1992.. | 70 468 | 177 555 | 63 326 | 15 633 | 17 187 | 66 698 | 47 562 | 59 890 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 062 | 796 | 358 | 385 | 278 | 1 262 | 200 | 1 004 |
| 1992.. | 1 119 | 739 | 322 | 332 | 262 | 1 124 | 173 | 976 |
| acres, 1997.. | 227 696 | 152 350 | 52 767 | 79 743 | 58 550 | 177 385 | 57 321 | 196 165 |
| 1992.. | 262 147 | 138 682 | 43 108 | 63 033 | 50 553 | 174 894 | 50 828 | 197 669 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 692 | 491 | 236 | 266 | 187 | 857 | 121 | 645 |
| 1992.. | 697 | 510 | 207 | 203 | 156 | 760 | 139 | 632 |
| acres, 1997.. | 40 440 | 46 885 | 12 115 | 10 528 | 7 182 | 40 923 | 13 608 | 37 824 |
| 1992.. | 41 440 | 40 706 | 11 223 | 8 044 | 6 213 | 39 294 | 14 745 | 36 185 |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 323 | 363 | 154 | 96 | 92 | 352 | 116 | 252 |
| 1992.. | 328 | 389 | 151 | 111 | 80 | 335 | 119 | 283 |
| acres, 1997.. | 183 709 | 209 460 | 68 716 | 41 156 | 37 747 | 106 444 | 82 769 | 101 203 |
| 1992.. | 178 839 | 232 352 | 73 071 | 39 189 | 40 022 | 101 503 | 77 069 | 103 894 |
| Owned land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 106 371 | 91 998 | 25 793 | 20 791 | 22 315 | 51 339 | 48 767 | 55 009 |
| 1992.. | 82 933 | 108 304 | 28 173 | 19 132 | 21 846 | 51 626 | 43 686 | 58 373 |
| Rented land in farms ..... acres, 1997.. | 77 338 | 117 462 | 42 923 | 20 365 | 15 432 | 55 105 | 34 002 | 46 194 |
| 1992.. | 95 906 | 124 048 | 44 898 | 20 057 | 18 176 | 49 877 | 33 383 | 45 521 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 259 | 323 | 145 | 79 | 74 | 288 | 110 | 209 |
| 1992.. | 263 | 356 | 147 | 93 | 65 | 276 | 118 | 213 |
| acres, 1997.. | 29 181 | 115 266 | 44 667 | 7 033 | 9 336 | 27 646 | 30 814 | 21 639 |
| 1992.. | 25 347 | 121 739 | 45 708 | 6 150 | 10 281 | 24 770 | 29 704 | 21 226 |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1997.. | 93 | 106 | 43 | 18 | 10 | 77 | 40 | 75 |
| 1992.. | 89 | 121 | 53 | 33 | 19 | 82 | 35 | 71 |
| acres, 1997.. | 18 481 | 26 739 | 11 037 | 6 006 | 1 367 | 12 996 | 10 065 | 15 020 |
| 1992.. | 18 685 | 31 168 | 10 295 | 9 628 | 2 478 | 13 332 | 6 131 | 15 054 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 48 | 60 | 37 | 13 | 7 | 36 | 28 | 44 |
| 1992.. | 57 | 88 | 40 | 21 | 8 | 51 | 22 | 44 |
| acres, 1997.. | 3 244 | 14 438 | 8 466 | 1 211 | 550 | 2 141 | 4 258 | 3 402 |
| 1992.. | 3 681 | 15 110 | 6 395 | 1 439 | 693 | 2 634 | 3 113 | 2 479 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... 1997.. | 1 194 | 940 | 396 | 358 | 282 | 1 391 | 204 | 1 076 |
| 1992.. | 1 240 | 914 | 411 | 334 | 260 | 1 280 | 211 | 1 075 |
| Not on farm operated ..... 1997.. | 186 | 245 | 126 | 106 | 78 | 172 | 126 | 157 |
| 1992.. | 199 | 252 | 80 | 111 | 67 | 161 | 89 | 154 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 98 | 80 | 33 | 35 | 20 | 128 | 26 | 98 |
| 1992.. | 97 | 83 | 35 | 31 | 34 | 100 | 27 | 101 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... 1997.. | 697 | 592 | 232 | 168 | 139 | 677 | 178 | 683 |
| 1992.. | 768 | 649 | 257 | 175 | 135 | 718 | 190 | 765 |
| Other ..... 1997.. | 781 | 673 | 323 | 331 | 241 | 1 014 | 178 | 648 |
| 1992.. | 768 | 600 | 269 | 301 | 226 | 823 | 137 | 565 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None ..... 1997.. | 548 | 474 | 214 | 149 | 126 | 459 | 156 | 531 |
| 1992.. | 614 | 523 | 224 | 166 | 110 | 497 | 150 | 591 |
| Any ..... 1997.. | 829 | 718 | 317 | 333 | 239 | 1 125 | 182 | 717 |
| 1992.. | 830 | 649 | 280 | 281 | 232 | 940 | 157 | 642 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... 1997.. | 69 | 65 | 24 | 30 | 19 | 80 | 22 | 56 |
| 1992.. | 65 | 72 | 18 | 9 | 18 | 81 | 20 | 57 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... 1997.. | 33 | 45 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 52 | 5 | 27 |
| 1992.. | 37 | 24 | 9 | 12 | 13 | 44 | 11 | 29 |
| 100 to 149 days ..... 1997.. | 55 | 35 | 21 | 16 | 12 | 61 | 8 | 47 |
| 1992.. | 59 | 33 | 18 | 15 | 6 | 49 | 5 | 32 |
| 150 to 199 days ..... 1997.. | 85 | 54 | 31 | 26 | 19 | 98 | 14 | 81 |
| 1992.. | 119 | 76 | 31 | 31 | 33 | 75 | 12 | 72 |
| 200 days or more ..... 1997.. | 587 | 519 | 230 | 250 | 176 | 834 | 133 | 506 |
| 1992.. | 550 | 444 | 204 | 214 | 162 | 691 | 109 | 452 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 101 | 73 | 24 | 17 | 15 | 107 | 18 | 83 |
| 1992.. | 92 | 77 | 22 | 29 | 19 | 104 | 20 | 97 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... 1997.. | 74 | 83 | 34 | 25 | 26 | 108 | 26 | 97 |
| 1992.. | 91 | 58 | 18 | 25 | 27 | 90 | 18 | 82 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... 1997.. | 127 | 98 | 28 | 45 | 34 | 148 | 17 | 107 |
| 1992.. | 135 | 72 | 31 | 34 | 27 | 90 | 23 | 93 |
| 5 to 9 years ..... 1997.. | 244 | 142 | 67 | 87 | 67 | 282 | 38 | 189 |
| 1992.. | 203 | 165 | 67 | 86 | 55 | 255 | 25 | 166 |
| 10 years or more ..... 1997.. | 828 | 772 | 311 | 260 | 186 | 881 | 231 | 721 |
| 1992.. | 865 | 750 | 312 | 243 | 173 | 846 | 203 | 781 |
| Average years on present farm ..... 1997.. | 18.8 | 21.2 | 20.9 | 17.6 | 17.9 | 17.8 | 22.5 | 18.9 |
| 1992.. | 18.8 | 20.9 | 21.3 | 17.4 | 17.5 | 18.2 | 23.1 | 19.0 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 205 | 170 | 115 | 82 | 67 | 272 | 44 | 217 |
| 1992.. | 242 | 204 | 98 | 88 | 79 | 260 | 58 | 208 |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Missouri | Adair | Andrew | Atchison | Audrain | Barry | Barton |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years ..... 1997.. | 1 257 | 4 | 13 | 15 | 17 | 10 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 1 662 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 31 | 23 | 22 |
| 25 to 34 years ..... 1997.. | 7 133 | 62 | 74 | 40 | 92 | 156 | 55 |
| 1992.. | 9 296 | 73 | 116 | 36 | 122 | 169 | 117 |
| 35 to 44 years ..... 1997.. | 18 523 | 129 | 167 | 90 | 183 | 306 | 192 |
| 1992.. | 18 109 | 131 | 179 | 122 | 216 | 262 | 172 |
| 45 to 54 years ..... 1997.. | 22 285 | 211 | 178 | 118 | 237 | 328 | 189 |
| 1992.. | 21 158 | 185 | 165 | 94 | 203 | 324 | 163 |
| 55 to 59 years ..... 1997.. | 11 482 | 97 | 68 | 47 | 111 | 206 | 93 |
| 1992.. | 10 832 | 78 | 90 | 53 | 110 | 180 | 79 |
| 60 to 64 years ..... 1997.. | 10 710 | 91 | 89 | 47 | 103 | 186 | 85 |
| 1992.. | 10 752 | 69 | 64 | 66 | 98 | 173 | 82 |
| 65 to 69 years ..... 1997.. | 9 609 | 67 | 60 | 44 | 73 | 156 | 74 |
| 1992.. | 9 689 | 82 | 64 | 42 | 85 | 108 | 95 |
| 70 years and over ..... 1997.. | 17 861 | 200 | 171 | 70 | 189 | 250 | 190 |
| 1992.. | 16 584 | 160 | 139 | 83 | 170 | 292 | 134 |
| Average age ..... 1997.. | 54.7 | 56.6 | 54.3 | 52.9 | 53.9 | 53.9 | 54.7 |
| 1992.. | 53.8 | 55.0 | 51.8 | 53.0 | 52.2 | 53.9 | 52.2 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male ..... farms, 1997.. | 90 823 | 783 | 763 | 442 | 939 | 1 450 | 837 |
| 1992.. | 90 965 | 715 | 782 | 488 | 977 | 1 404 | 810 |
| acres, 1997.. | 27 280 499 | 255 370 | 218 175 | 285 156 | 371 422 | 262 043 | 322 612 |
| 1992.. | 27 157 812 | 249 427 | 220 087 | 296 957 | 363 851 | 273 309 | 300 341 |
| Female ..... farms, 1997.. | 8 037 | 78 | 57 | 29 | 66 | 148 | 59 |
| 1992.. | 7 117 | 73 | 48 | 21 | 58 | 127 | 54 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 545 689 | 12 731 | 8 550 | 8 993 | 11 052 | 23 126 | 12 570 |
| 1992.. | 1 389 063 | 17 639 | 7 069 | 7 075 | 13 208 | 19 117 | 10 820 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997.. | 87 919 | 775 | 717 | 360 | 863 | 1 495 | 792 |
| 1992.. | 86 776 | 684 | 734 | 375 | 895 | 1 428 | 755 |
| acres, 1997.. | 22 877 627 | 234 960 | 171 954 | 200 120 | 296 545 | 255 533 | 255 875 |
| 1992.. | 22 718 187 | 207 397 | 177 149 | 201 123 | 285 688 | 261 625 | 245 960 |
| Partnership ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 708 | 61 | 70 | 64 | 76 | 73 | 71 |
| 1992.. | 8 537 | 87 | 69 | 99 | 94 | 86 | 79 |
| acres, 1997.. | 3 544 417 | 19 731 | 24 211 | 45 832 | 43 272 | 21 721 | 48 729 |
| 1992.. | 3 700 419 | 37 339 | 27 660 | 72 456 | 54 352 | 26 322 | 38 846 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 362 | 15 | 22 | 40 | 49 | 24 | 24 |
| 1992.. | 2 071 | 11 | 24 | 27 | 35 | 12 | 22 |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 040 401 | 11 475 | 19 308 | 46 067 | 35 210 | 6 280 | 27 346 |
| 1992.. | 1 826 683 | 21 312 | 21 097 | 29 905 | 32 330 | 3 550 | 24 582 |
| Other than family held ..... farms, 1997.. | 181 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 212 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | 126 331 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 697 |
| 1992.. | 125 949 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997.. | 690 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 16 | 2 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 486 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 6 |
| acres, 1997.. | 237 412 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 535 |
| 1992.. | 175 637 | 1 018 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | Bates | Benton | Bollinger | Boone | Buchanan | Butler | Caldwell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1997 | 16 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 12 | 12 | 13 |
| | 1992 | 15 | 12 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 13 |
| 25 to 34 years | 1997 | 82 | 60 | 65 | 70 | 42 | 52 | 52 |
| | 1992 | 127 | 81 | 55 | 81 | 68 | 77 | 74 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1997 | 231 | 134 | 170 | 223 | 140 | 142 | 165 |
| | 1992 | 196 | 129 | 156 | 245 | 155 | 166 | 149 |
| 45 to 54 years | 1997 | 239 | 168 | 188 | 294 | 195 | 205 | 173 |
| | 1992 | 256 | 147 | 176 | 305 | 155 | 183 | 174 |
| 55 to 59 years | 1997 | 180 | 80 | 108 | 130 | 81 | 80 | 100 |
| | 1992 | 150 | 105 | 90 | 123 | 74 | 92 | 81 |
| 60 to 64 years | 1997 | 139 | 97 | 97 | 119 | 75 | 68 | 75 |
| | 1992 | 124 | 110 | 101 | 128 | 82 | 85 | 94 |
| 65 to 69 years | 1997 | 119 | 86 | 81 | 125 | 84 | 62 | 87 |
| | 1992 | 124 | 95 | 80 | 128 | 85 | 38 | 83 |
| 70 years and over | 1997 | 244 | 168 | 120 | 259 | 147 | 57 | 180 |
| | 1992 | 214 | 156 | 122 | 248 | 126 | 86 | 152 |
| Average age | 1997 | 55.5 | 55.8 | 53.8 | 55.9 | 55.5 | 51.5 | 55.6 |
| | 1992 | 54.3 | 55.2 | 54.3 | 55.2 | 53.8 | 51.5 | 54.5 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | |
| Male | farms, 1997 | 1 145 | 747 | 769 | 1 101 | 709 | 630 | 761 |
| | 1992 | 1 123 | 771 | 744 | 1 150 | 698 | 693 | 755 |
| | acres, 1997 | 419 638 | 219 923 | 193 953 | 233 245 | 174 231 | 244 897 | 214 778 |
| | 1992 | 411 457 | 224 603 | 188 721 | 247 615 | 171 901 | 249 347 | 221 252 |
| Female | farms, 1997 | 105 | 57 | 63 | 126 | 67 | 48 | 84 |
| | 1992 | 83 | 64 | 42 | 119 | 56 | 41 | 65 |
| | acres, 1997 | 25 131 | 12 489 | 15 249 | 16 604 | 7 271 | 10 170 | 12 238 |
| | 1992 | 18 994 | 14 695 | 8 809 | 24 299 | 9 391 | 6 151 | 10 937 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms, 1997 | 1 123 | 744 | 754 | 1 077 | 689 | 609 | 769 |
| | 1992 | 1 073 | 762 | 709 | 1 101 | 633 | 660 | 733 |
| | acres, 1997 | 369 549 | 207 099 | 175 970 | 197 379 | 141 691 | 205 827 | 183 300 |
| | 1992 | 351 307 | 212 767 | 163 190 | 203 200 | 131 857 | 206 794 | 196 994 |
| Partnership | farms, 1997 | 87 | 43 | 57 | 89 | 70 | 44 | 64 |
| | 1992 | 104 | 54 | 65 | 124 | 99 | 50 | 67 |
| | acres, 1997 | 40 250 | 14 902 | 24 367 | 28 226 | 29 668 | 30 640 | 27 782 |
| | 1992 | 44 247 | 17 430 | 27 876 | 54 783 | 35 184 | 34 443 | 22 573 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1997 | 27 | 12 | 10 | 36 | 12 | 20 | 9 |
| | 1992 | 17 | 12 | 4 | 22 | 17 | 21 | 16 |
| | acres, 1997 | 26 802 | 5 407 | 4 900 | 15 435 | (D) | 14 850 | 15 687 |
| | 1992 | 26 820 | (D) | 3 109 | 4 673 | 13 126 | 13 581 | 11 856 |
| Other than family held | farms, 1997 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | – | 1 |
| | 1992 | 2 | – | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| | 1992 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms, 1997 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 22 | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| | 1992 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 18 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 750 | (D) |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Callaway | Camden | Cape Girardeau | Carroll | Carter | Cass | Cedar |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years ..... 1997.. | 10 | 6 | 16 | 17 | 2 | 8 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 25 | 3 | 9 | 30 | 3 | 13 | 13 |
| 25 to 34 years ..... 1997.. | 90 | 39 | 79 | 83 | 10 | 84 | 55 |
| 1992.. | 111 | 48 | 125 | 108 | 14 | 135 | 51 |
| 35 to 44 years ..... 1997.. | 226 | 118 | 202 | 161 | 53 | 296 | 134 |
| 1992.. | 230 | 120 | 232 | 164 | 47 | 276 | 132 |
| 45 to 54 years ..... 1997.. | 322 | 126 | 275 | 214 | 53 | 344 | 175 |
| 1992.. | 313 | 124 | 250 | 198 | 45 | 369 | 164 |
| 55 to 59 years ..... 1997.. | 163 | 73 | 119 | 102 | 20 | 183 | 111 |
| 1992.. | 136 | 63 | 130 | 81 | 17 | 178 | 95 |
| 60 to 64 years ..... 1997.. | 153 | 74 | 116 | 91 | 20 | 159 | 122 |
| 1992.. | 157 | 59 | 107 | 73 | 15 | 177 | 86 |
| 65 to 69 years ..... 1997.. | 142 | 51 | 110 | 80 | 16 | 158 | 87 |
| 1992.. | 104 | 61 | 105 | 103 | 24 | 136 | 98 |
| 70 years and over ..... 1997.. | 232 | 97 | 244 | 204 | 28 | 287 | 173 |
| 1992.. | 224 | 89 | 245 | 162 | 31 | 233 | 182 |
| Average age ..... 1997.. | 55.3 | 54.5 | 55.6 | 54.7 | 52.7 | 55.5 | 56.3 |
| 1992.. | 54.1 | 53.9 | 54.3 | 52.8 | 53.9 | 53.8 | 56.5 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | |
| Male ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 227 | 542 | 1 077 | 882 | 175 | 1 393 | 769 |
| 1992.. | 1 212 | 524 | 1 128 | 856 | 178 | 1 406 | 744 |
| acres, 1997.. | 309 868 | 163 296 | 249 739 | 385 552 | 58 170 | 299 030 | 185 736 |
| 1992.. | 323 963 | 153 576 | 244 026 | 362 121 | 50 014 | 315 132 | 174 691 |
| Female ..... farms, 1997.. | 111 | 42 | 84 | 70 | 27 | 126 | 96 |
| 1992.. | 88 | 43 | 75 | 63 | 18 | 111 | 77 |
| acres, 1997.. | 20 603 | 8 977 | 11 192 | 10 105 | 4 729 | 11 449 | 17 949 |
| 1992.. | 15 409 | 9 500 | 8 864 | 14 879 | 4 753 | 10 664 | 13 165 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 191 | 543 | 1 013 | 793 | 185 | 1 367 | 820 |
| 1992.. | 1 166 | 527 | 1 038 | 785 | 184 | 1 370 | 760 |
| acres, 1997.. | 260 109 | 139 066 | 201 310 | 301 495 | 58 315 | 233 043 | 187 674 |
| 1992.. | 263 830 | 135 743 | 194 318 | 290 460 | 51 264 | 248 654 | 164 082 |
| Partnership ..... farms, 1997.. | 99 | 29 | 108 | 110 | 16 | 102 | 35 |
| 1992.. | 100 | 32 | 130 | 94 | 11 | 107 | 51 |
| acres, 1997.. | 31 648 | 12 800 | 36 529 | 54 005 | (D) | 39 851 | 10 983 |
| 1992.. | 37 289 | 12 531 | 37 493 | 44 585 | (D) | 42 435 | 17 654 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held ..... farms, 1997.. | 34 | 6 | 26 | 37 | 1 | 37 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 22 | 6 | 29 | 30 | 1 | 33 | 7 |
| acres, 1997.. | 30 903 | (D) | 20 708 | 37 328 | (D) | 36 092 | 4 487 |
| 1992.. | 26 249 | 9 142 | 19 892 | 39 449 | (D) | 34 093 | 5 960 |
| Other than family held ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | 2 | – | – | 2 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 1 | – | 3 | – | 4 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 1 919 | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997.. | 14 | 6 | 12 | 12 | – | 11 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 1 | 6 | 7 | – | 3 | 3 |
| acres, 1997.. | 7 811 | (D) | (D) | 2 829 | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 10 085 | (D) | 1 187 | (D) | – | (D) | 160 |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | Chariton | Christian | Clark | Clay | Clinton | Cole | Cooper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1997 | 32 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 11 |
| | 1992 | 36 | 16 | 15 | 3 | 9 | 20 | 16 |
| 25 to 34 years | 1997 | 72 | 51 | 44 | 41 | 37 | 102 | 62 |
| | 1992 | 103 | 88 | 59 | 50 | 37 | 111 | 121 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1997 | 195 | 219 | 116 | 129 | 130 | 208 | 177 |
| | 1992 | 219 | 251 | 103 | 126 | 121 | 195 | 166 |
| 45 to 54 years | 1997 | 233 | 290 | 129 | 141 | 192 | 237 | 183 |
| | 1992 | 199 | 260 | 150 | 159 | 163 | 214 | 152 |
| 55 to 59 years | 1997 | 110 | 126 | 95 | 72 | 88 | 116 | 72 |
| | 1992 | 90 | 156 | 48 | 71 | 101 | 117 | 78 |
| 60 to 64 years | 1997 | 105 | 144 | 61 | 67 | 102 | 103 | 93 |
| | 1992 | 106 | 156 | 59 | 70 | 83 | 109 | 71 |
| 65 to 69 years | 1997 | 98 | 132 | 67 | 64 | 69 | 87 | 66 |
| | 1992 | 102 | 135 | 71 | 54 | 70 | 103 | 96 |
| 70 years and over | 1997 | 226 | 236 | 111 | 115 | 142 | 179 | 215 |
| | 1992 | 220 | 216 | 106 | 121 | 130 | 172 | 192 |
| Average age | 1997 | 55.0 | 56.0 | 54.9 | 55.0 | 55.6 | 53.6 | 55.9 |
| | 1992 | 53.7 | 54.7 | 53.8 | 54.5 | 55.7 | 53.3 | 53.8 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | |
| Male | farms, 1997 | 969 | 1 106 | 592 | 552 | 702 | 985 | 812 |
| | 1992 | 989 | 1 183 | 570 | 592 | 656 | 1 000 | 841 |
| | acres, 1997 | 394 421 | 186 919 | 239 466 | 125 865 | 205 484 | 170 822 | 285 406 |
| | 1992 | 384 399 | 192 898 | 237 560 | 125 410 | 195 394 | 181 581 | 285 932 |
| Female | farms, 1997 | 102 | 103 | 42 | 82 | 66 | 60 | 67 |
| | 1992 | 86 | 95 | 41 | 62 | 58 | 41 | 51 |
| | acres, 1997 | 19 958 | 15 944 | 8 931 | 8 291 | 10 999 | 8 196 | 16 286 |
| | 1992 | 19 198 | 18 250 | 7 250 | 4 948 | 12 217 | 5 658 | 12 777 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms, 1997 | 900 | 1 125 | 558 | 565 | 671 | 915 | 754 |
| | 1992 | 876 | 1 192 | 529 | 576 | 630 | 920 | 752 |
| | acres, 1997 | 303 272 | 178 503 | 209 944 | 106 590 | 156 430 | 146 215 | 243 677 |
| | 1992 | 290 845 | 185 816 | 209 452 | 92 074 | 160 073 | 155 986 | 239 807 |
| Partnership | farms, 1997 | 89 | 60 | 54 | 41 | 59 | 108 | 83 |
| | 1992 | 125 | 66 | 63 | 53 | 54 | 105 | 104 |
| | acres, 1997 | 39 815 | 16 795 | 28 122 | 17 375 | 34 030 | 28 003 | 33 926 |
| | 1992 | 54 200 | 18 274 | 24 633 | 19 083 | 21 758 | 23 310 | 35 906 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1997 | 65 | 19 | 19 | 24 | 29 | 14 | 31 |
| | 1992 | 63 | 16 | 17 | 21 | 26 | 9 | 30 |
| | acres, 1997 | 65 352 | 7 085 | 9 449 | 10 111 | 24 820 | 2 139 | 21 758 |
| | 1992 | 57 232 | 6 158 | (D) | 15 757 | 24 275 | 2 841 | 21 570 |
| Other than family held | farms, 1997 | 6 | – | – | 4 | – | 1 | 2 |
| | 1992 | 4 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 3 |
| | acres, 1997 | 3 680 | – | – | 80 | – | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | 380 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms, 1997 | 11 | 5 | 3 | – | 9 | 7 | 9 |
| | 1992 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 |
| | acres, 1997 | 2 260 | 480 | 882 | – | 1 203 | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | (D) | 900 | (D) | (D) | 1 505 | 5 102 | 1 046 |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | Crawford | Dade | Dallas | Daviess | De Kalb | Dent | Douglas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1997 | 7 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 16 | 5 | 10 |
| | 1992 | 5 | 17 | 16 | 26 | 16 | 3 | 18 |
| 25 to 34 years | 1997 | 45 | 61 | 103 | 52 | 37 | 41 | 85 |
| | 1992 | 68 | 91 | 123 | 104 | 85 | 47 | 92 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1997 | 105 | 137 | 210 | 164 | 140 | 131 | 234 |
| | 1992 | 88 | 158 | 179 | 145 | 118 | 128 | 225 |
| 45 to 54 years | 1997 | 172 | 172 | 222 | 196 | 169 | 155 | 266 |
| | 1992 | 162 | 153 | 237 | 148 | 143 | 155 | 295 |
| 55 to 59 years | 1997 | 80 | 81 | 144 | 94 | 87 | 97 | 155 |
| | 1992 | 76 | 90 | 111 | 78 | 61 | 80 | 137 |
| 60 to 64 years | 1997 | 79 | 107 | 106 | 111 | 81 | 100 | 140 |
| | 1992 | 65 | 87 | 133 | 102 | 80 | 80 | 134 |
| 65 to 69 years | 1997 | 58 | 81 | 123 | 89 | 79 | 64 | 124 |
| | 1992 | 75 | 84 | 121 | 72 | 100 | 69 | 120 |
| 70 years and over | 1997 | 145 | 153 | 212 | 170 | 160 | 134 | 192 |
| | 1992 | 141 | 170 | 169 | 155 | 122 | 140 | 166 |
| Average age | 1997 | 56.1 | 55.0 | 54.9 | 55.6 | 55.5 | 55.9 | 54.3 |
| | 1992 | 55.7 | 54.4 | 53.8 | 53.3 | 54.0 | 55.6 | 53.6 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | |
| Male | farms, 1997 | 644 | 741 | 1 022 | 790 | 719 | 670 | 1 093 |
| | 1992 | 629 | 786 | 999 | 765 | 683 | 641 | 1 047 |
| | acres, 1997 | 172 659 | 233 185 | 208 003 | 284 391 | 206 563 | 209 448 | 276 646 |
| | 1992 | 187 863 | 242 111 | 212 550 | 266 112 | 204 722 | 202 459 | 272 040 |
| Female | farms, 1997 | 47 | 67 | 108 | 96 | 50 | 57 | 113 |
| | 1992 | 51 | 64 | 90 | 65 | 42 | 61 | 140 |
| | acres, 1997 | 9 464 | 15 911 | 13 710 | 17 397 | 8 652 | 12 519 | 24 918 |
| | 1992 | 13 807 | 10 672 | 15 233 | 12 729 | 6 107 | 16 981 | 28 930 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms, 1997 | 634 | 726 | 1 058 | 784 | 697 | 658 | 1 130 |
| | 1992 | 613 | 765 | 1 004 | 732 | 651 | 651 | 1 096 |
| | acres, 1997 | 155 347 | 213 931 | 196 695 | 245 854 | 184 436 | 189 156 | 265 845 |
| | 1992 | 174 234 | 216 175 | 197 619 | 227 089 | 173 908 | 187 188 | 267 559 |
| Partnership | farms, 1997 | 44 | 72 | 64 | 70 | 53 | 60 | 62 |
| | 1992 | 49 | 78 | 70 | 71 | 54 | 41 | 79 |
| | acres, 1997 | 20 703 | 28 071 | 18 182 | 26 342 | 21 287 | 27 943 | 27 552 |
| | 1992 | 18 102 | 32 939 | 23 863 | 25 104 | 20 636 | 25 844 | 25 790 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1997 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 23 | 12 | 5 | 10 |
| | 1992 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 17 | 7 | 7 | 8 |
| | acres, 1997 | 3 473 | (D) | (D) | 27 802 | 5 819 | 4 215 | 7 215 |
| | 1992 | 7 060 | 3 254 | 2 918 | 24 408 | 6 481 | 5 888 | 6 399 |
| Other than family held | farms, 1997 | 1 | – | – | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| | 1992 | 1 | 1 | – | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms, 1997 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 4 |
| | 1992 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 1 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 952 |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | 3 383 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | Dunklin | Franklin | Gasconade | Gentry | Greene | Grundy | Harrison | Henry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1997 | 14 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 19 | 18 |
| | 1992 | 20 | 20 | 8 | 11 | 26 | 5 | 18 | 10 |
| 25 to 34 years | 1997 | 48 | 99 | 31 | 56 | 109 | 40 | 61 | 62 |
| | 1992 | 71 | 135 | 50 | 81 | 155 | 55 | 72 | 84 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1997 | 100 | 298 | 155 | 114 | 380 | 112 | 139 | 199 |
| | 1992 | 125 | 275 | 156 | 107 | 379 | 94 | 140 | 162 |
| 45 to 54 years | 1997 | 121 | 357 | 168 | 113 | 457 | 142 | 162 | 216 |
| | 1992 | 125 | 327 | 179 | 118 | 433 | 136 | 165 | 211 |
| 55 to 59 years | 1997 | 59 | 155 | 83 | 95 | 223 | 81 | 99 | 94 |
| | 1992 | 73 | 207 | 98 | 58 | 232 | 72 | 108 | 116 |
| 60 to 64 years | 1997 | 59 | 210 | 95 | 77 | 196 | 77 | 110 | 99 |
| | 1992 | 52 | 187 | 91 | 75 | 255 | 65 | 104 | 104 |
| 65 to 69 years | 1997 | 35 | 157 | 80 | 64 | 220 | 71 | 101 | 69 |
| | 1992 | 32 | 164 | 102 | 59 | 218 | 68 | 87 | 93 |
| 70 years and over | 1997 | 37 | 303 | 142 | 142 | 403 | 136 | 210 | 181 |
| | 1992 | 39 | 271 | 132 | 115 | 405 | 123 | 166 | 172 |
| Average age | 1997 | 50.4 | 55.5 | 55.5 | 55.8 | 55.9 | 56.4 | 56.8 | 54.3 |
| | 1992 | 48.8 | 54.6 | 54.9 | 53.7 | 55.3 | 55.6 | 55.2 | 54.5 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | farms, 1997 | 450 | 1 477 | 712 | 608 | 1 789 | 605 | 795 | 864 |
| | 1992 | 509 | 1 476 | 756 | 589 | 1 906 | 559 | 784 | 872 |
| | acres, 1997 | 303 526 | 274 638 | 179 365 | 236 542 | 252 402 | 205 918 | 357 974 | 301 672 |
| | 1992 | 282 451 | 281 862 | 187 572 | 234 911 | 260 111 | 209 022 | 379 545 | 306 717 |
| Female | farms, 1997 | 23 | 115 | 50 | 59 | 208 | 62 | 106 | 74 |
| | 1992 | 28 | 110 | 60 | 35 | 197 | 59 | 76 | 80 |
| | acres, 1997 | 9 621 | 14 970 | 8 560 | 12 051 | 24 641 | 15 948 | 29 386 | 13 788 |
| | 1992 | 6 359 | 14 419 | 9 387 | 10 916 | 25 385 | 17 314 | 19 648 | 14 464 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms, 1997 | 385 | 1 386 | 673 | 560 | 1 823 | 577 | 787 | 829 |
| | 1992 | 451 | 1 395 | 726 | 517 | 1 925 | 552 | 717 | 831 |
| | acres, 1997 | 215 793 | 212 630 | 155 080 | 190 876 | 235 992 | 172 127 | 305 873 | 245 195 |
| | 1992 | 214 048 | 220 690 | 166 960 | 187 299 | 237 875 | 193 096 | 312 204 | 254 256 |
| Partnership | farms, 1997 | 70 | 132 | 60 | 62 | 127 | 49 | 70 | 80 |
| | 1992 | 50 | 133 | 76 | 80 | 131 | 44 | 89 | 95 |
| | acres, 1997 | 76 281 | 35 440 | 20 125 | 28 539 | 31 538 | 17 269 | 39 835 | 44 843 |
| | 1992 | 43 317 | 42 357 | 24 672 | 39 392 | 35 416 | 17 257 | 45 532 | 42 970 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1997 | 18 | 60 | 20 | 34 | 37 | 31 | 35 | 18 |
| | 1992 | 36 | 40 | 10 | 19 | 32 | 18 | 43 | 16 |
| | acres, 1997 | 21 073 | 35 303 | 9 782 | 24 738 | 8 514 | 30 176 | 38 264 | 17 523 |
| | 1992 | 31 445 | 26 776 | 4 485 | 14 011 | 5 623 | 14 476 | 35 672 | 19 025 |
| Other than family held | farms, 1997 | – | 4 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| | 1992 | – | 6 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| | acres, 1997 | – | 2 528 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | – | 1 727 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms, 1997 | – | 10 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 7 |
| | 1992 | – | 12 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 5 |
| | acres, 1997 | – | 3 707 | (D) | 4 440 | 999 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | – | 4 731 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | Hickory | Holt | Howard | Howell | Iron | Jackson | Jasper | Jefferson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1997 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 6 | 4 | 13 | – |
| | 1992 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 26 | 4 | 2 | 16 | 4 |
| 25 to 34 years | 1997 | 39 | 36 | 54 | 112 | 28 | 32 | 92 | 35 |
| | 1992 | 30 | 50 | 73 | 157 | 20 | 55 | 116 | 40 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1997 | 65 | 85 | 140 | 296 | 30 | 132 | 257 | 119 |
| | 1992 | 87 | 100 | 135 | 352 | 45 | 124 | 236 | 106 |
| 45 to 54 years | 1997 | 111 | 126 | 171 | 442 | 67 | 165 | 345 | 165 |
| | 1992 | 109 | 120 | 130 | 401 | 71 | 159 | 307 | 162 |
| 55 to 59 years | 1997 | 51 | 36 | 64 | 197 | 39 | 93 | 138 | 95 |
| | 1992 | 57 | 53 | 80 | 203 | 30 | 77 | 128 | 67 |
| 60 to 64 years | 1997 | 64 | 51 | 78 | 195 | 26 | 83 | 134 | 61 |
| | 1992 | 65 | 56 | 74 | 167 | 35 | 101 | 162 | 77 |
| 65 to 69 years | 1997 | 62 | 50 | 66 | 152 | 25 | 85 | 144 | 71 |
| | 1992 | 73 | 50 | 75 | 186 | 31 | 102 | 111 | 67 |
| 70 years and over | 1997 | 124 | 75 | 127 | 228 | 53 | 171 | 232 | 113 |
| | 1992 | 105 | 81 | 112 | 214 | 48 | 137 | 241 | 125 |
| Average age | 1997 | 57.2 | 53.9 | 54.3 | 53.7 | 55.1 | 56.9 | 54.6 | 55.6 |
| | 1992 | 56.5 | 53.2 | 53.4 | 52.6 | 54.9 | 56.1 | 54.4 | 55.9 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | farms, 1997 | 464 | 441 | 646 | 1 502 | 254 | 686 | 1 255 | 577 |
| | 1992 | 483 | 487 | 637 | 1 586 | 265 | 689 | 1 220 | 585 |
| | acres, 1997 | 158 209 | 221 136 | 227 085 | 364 602 | 59 870 | 143 029 | 254 089 | 96 313 |
| | 1992 | 158 206 | 226 421 | 227 056 | 354 873 | 65 652 | 125 505 | 264 079 | 109 157 |
| Female | farms, 1997 | 57 | 24 | 63 | 135 | 20 | 79 | 100 | 82 |
| | 1992 | 49 | 31 | 50 | 120 | 19 | 68 | 97 | 63 |
| | acres, 1997 | 13 571 | 9 904 | 15 279 | 22 194 | 2 667 | 7 552 | 16 951 | 13 117 |
| | 1992 | 16 108 | 6 171 | 11 853 | 17 419 | 2 944 | 8 691 | 17 248 | 10 438 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms, 1997 | 472 | 363 | 587 | 1 520 | 257 | 654 | 1 236 | 609 |
| | 1992 | 487 | 398 | 578 | 1 591 | 254 | 659 | 1 206 | 586 |
| | acres, 1997 | 135 100 | 165 715 | 168 541 | 307 486 | 57 068 | 97 085 | 228 967 | 90 719 |
| | 1992 | 137 939 | 169 676 | 173 080 | 308 248 | 57 047 | 95 487 | 238 459 | 94 420 |
| Partnership | farms, 1997 | 39 | 52 | 82 | 82 | 12 | 63 | 87 | 32 |
| | 1992 | 37 | 73 | 81 | 86 | 25 | 54 | 68 | 41 |
| | acres, 1997 | 20 690 | 24 146 | 43 312 | 30 146 | (D) | 17 204 | 24 679 | 7 720 |
| | 1992 | 18 853 | 22 225 | 44 030 | 19 740 | (D) | 10 730 | 15 873 | 11 296 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1997 | 7 | 45 | 31 | 24 | 4 | 36 | 20 | 13 |
| | 1992 | 6 | 38 | 17 | 21 | 4 | 34 | 29 | 15 |
| | acres, 1997 | 15 254 | 39 330 | 24 160 | 44 412 | (D) | 34 580 | 14 337 | 7 224 |
| | 1992 | (D) | 38 521 | 17 305 | 42 982 | (D) | 26 087 | 23 683 | (D) |
| Other than family held | farms, 1997 | – | 1 | 6 | – | – | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| | 1992 | – | 3 | 2 | – | 1 | 7 | 5 | – |
| | acres, 1997 | – | (D) | 5 018 | – | – | 436 | 1 770 | (D) |
| | 1992 | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 1 196 | (D) | – |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms, 1997 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 3 |
| | 1992 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 8 | – | 3 | 9 | 6 |
| | acres, 1997 | 736 | (D) | 1 333 | 4 752 | (D) | 1 276 | 1 287 | (D) |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 322 | – | 696 | (D) | (D) |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | Johnson | Knox | Laclede | Lafayette | Lawrence | Lewis | Lincoln | Linn |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1997 | 21 | 6 | 12 | 15 | 24 | 9 | 12 | 19 |
| | 1992 | 20 | 15 | 20 | 18 | 25 | 11 | 23 | 25 |
| 25 to 34 years | 1997 | 116 | 39 | 107 | 77 | 135 | 53 | 69 | 70 |
| | 1992 | 123 | 69 | 119 | 133 | 168 | 82 | 99 | 75 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1997 | 284 | 102 | 235 | 221 | 362 | 122 | 182 | 193 |
| | 1992 | 223 | 90 | 219 | 249 | 335 | 113 | 194 | 158 |
| 45 to 54 years | 1997 | 336 | 140 | 287 | 317 | 373 | 148 | 236 | 191 |
| | 1992 | 327 | 129 | 283 | 327 | 336 | 140 | 228 | 164 |
| 55 to 59 years | 1997 | 196 | 78 | 168 | 155 | 222 | 91 | 112 | 105 |
| | 1992 | 197 | 45 | 148 | 129 | 192 | 60 | 110 | 76 |
| 60 to 64 years | 1997 | 199 | 40 | 139 | 110 | 201 | 76 | 87 | 72 |
| | 1992 | 174 | 65 | 144 | 121 | 155 | 76 | 109 | 91 |
| 65 to 69 years | 1997 | 157 | 66 | 132 | 105 | 145 | 80 | 102 | 105 |
| | 1992 | 187 | 56 | 133 | 137 | 191 | 63 | 102 | 97 |
| 70 years and over | 1997 | 317 | 131 | 220 | 215 | 271 | 140 | 189 | 178 |
| | 1992 | 275 | 118 | 206 | 198 | 266 | 117 | 148 | 161 |
| Average age | 1997 | 55.4 | 55.9 | 54.4 | 54.3 | 53.6 | 55.5 | 54.9 | 54.4 |
| | 1992 | 55.6 | 54.2 | 54.0 | 53.0 | 53.4 | 53.5 | 52.8 | 54.1 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | farms, 1997 | 1 509 | 547 | 1 187 | 1 153 | 1 594 | 667 | 918 | 847 |
| | 1992 | 1 419 | 542 | 1 167 | 1 245 | 1 533 | 627 | 955 | 782 |
| | acres, 1997 | 377 192 | 268 160 | 297 188 | 340 716 | 319 945 | 257 039 | 253 327 | 324 896 |
| | 1992 | 356 959 | 252 544 | 287 788 | 348 350 | 314 079 | 238 958 | 239 878 | 324 538 |
| Female | farms, 1997 | 117 | 55 | 113 | 62 | 139 | 52 | 71 | 86 |
| | 1992 | 107 | 45 | 105 | 67 | 135 | 35 | 58 | 65 |
| | acres, 1997 | 22 408 | 12 539 | 19 863 | 8 549 | 18 043 | 11 556 | 9 035 | 21 288 |
| | 1992 | 14 063 | 15 903 | 16 772 | 7 814 | 18 831 | 10 088 | 13 403 | 13 355 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms, 1997 | 1 461 | 517 | 1 199 | 1 042 | 1 604 | 621 | 845 | 797 |
| | 1992 | 1 394 | 492 | 1 173 | 1 110 | 1 519 | 561 | 870 | 732 |
| | acres, 1997 | 317 379 | 248 829 | 267 854 | 257 691 | 284 549 | 201 818 | 197 818 | 267 170 |
| | 1992 | 312 751 | 221 228 | 271 069 | 262 174 | 289 823 | 187 909 | 190 956 | 262 219 |
| Partnership | farms, 1997 | 123 | 60 | 68 | 104 | 97 | 75 | 90 | 90 |
| | 1992 | 107 | 72 | 78 | 146 | 113 | 83 | 103 | 77 |
| | acres, 1997 | 63 003 | 18 729 | 27 040 | 49 158 | 39 773 | 40 166 | 39 033 | 44 240 |
| | 1992 | 44 078 | 36 910 | 26 804 | 68 809 | 26 977 | 42 740 | 38 282 | 36 937 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1997 | 31 | 13 | 20 | 59 | 18 | 23 | 41 | 33 |
| | 1992 | 16 | 13 | 9 | 47 | 29 | 12 | 29 | 34 |
| | acres, 1997 | 17 754 | 9 526 | 17 510 | 39 204 | 9 155 | 26 611 | 23 192 | 25 110 |
| | 1992 | 13 219 | 7 703 | (D) | 23 892 | 12 025 | 17 246 | 21 372 | 33 698 |
| Other than family held | farms, 1997 | 1 | – | 1 | 4 | 5 | – | 2 | 2 |
| | 1992 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 2 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | – | (D) | 874 | 1 544 | – | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 566 | (D) | (D) | 2 133 | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms, 1997 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 6 | 9 | – | 11 | 11 |
| | 1992 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | 3 615 | (D) | 2 338 | 2 967 | – | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 723 | (D) | (D) | 538 | (D) |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | Livingston | McDonald | Macon | Madison | Maries | Marion | Mercer | Miller |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1997 | 11 | 13 | 29 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 10 |
| | 1992 | 26 | 16 | 20 | 1 | 15 | 22 | 7 | 22 |
| 25 to 34 years | 1997 | 43 | 95 | 79 | 14 | 73 | 50 | 38 | 113 |
| | 1992 | 55 | 94 | 107 | 30 | 114 | 68 | 40 | 142 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1997 | 137 | 220 | 198 | 78 | 152 | 132 | 106 | 219 |
| | 1992 | 113 | 184 | 217 | 68 | 137 | 140 | 95 | 194 |
| 45 to 54 years | 1997 | 142 | 256 | 266 | 91 | 171 | 148 | 117 | 236 |
| | 1992 | 154 | 236 | 228 | 78 | 149 | 139 | 87 | 227 |
| 55 to 59 years | 1997 | 87 | 137 | 130 | 42 | 90 | 90 | 54 | 123 |
| | 1992 | 77 | 137 | 117 | 54 | 82 | 76 | 40 | 113 |
| 60 to 64 years | 1997 | 71 | 125 | 120 | 47 | 80 | 76 | 52 | 106 |
| | 1992 | 76 | 129 | 117 | 51 | 99 | 70 | 61 | 119 |
| 65 to 69 years | 1997 | 67 | 99 | 116 | 37 | 89 | 60 | 55 | 99 |
| | 1992 | 80 | 91 | 119 | 37 | 82 | 65 | 47 | 94 |
| 70 years and over | 1997 | 180 | 133 | 217 | 75 | 153 | 131 | 105 | 161 |
| | 1992 | 136 | 129 | 202 | 61 | 135 | 122 | 108 | 169 |
| Average age | 1997 | 56.2 | 52.8 | 54.7 | 55.6 | 54.7 | 54.8 | 54.6 | 52.6 |
| | 1992 | 54.4 | 53.1 | 53.9 | 55.0 | 53.2 | 53.2 | 55.2 | 52.2 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | farms, 1997 | 679 | 966 | 1 052 | 353 | 758 | 640 | 486 | 991 |
| | 1992 | 675 | 930 | 1 051 | 355 | 771 | 659 | 449 | 1 014 |
| | acres, 1997 | 258 883 | 210 869 | 355 903 | 102 453 | 216 200 | 204 327 | 209 028 | 236 667 |
| | 1992 | 259 516 | 186 264 | 361 209 | 105 134 | 228 229 | 213 057 | 201 572 | 227 678 |
| Female | farms, 1997 | 59 | 112 | 103 | 33 | 59 | 55 | 53 | 76 |
| | 1992 | 42 | 86 | 76 | 25 | 42 | 43 | 36 | 66 |
| | acres, 1997 | 13 934 | 20 779 | 24 624 | 7 639 | 12 692 | 17 026 | 20 570 | 17 853 |
| | 1992 | 11 060 | 13 028 | 20 725 | 6 415 | 5 075 | 6 837 | 8 681 | 14 340 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms, 1997 | 651 | 981 | 1 044 | 347 | 746 | 573 | 463 | 972 |
| | 1992 | 635 | 942 | 989 | 345 | 749 | 593 | 428 | 981 |
| | acres, 1997 | 216 080 | 184 946 | 303 064 | 89 892 | 202 696 | 156 535 | 163 662 | 226 422 |
| | 1992 | 215 121 | 162 340 | 305 202 | 92 053 | 206 964 | 168 324 | 172 446 | 213 963 |
| Partnership | farms, 1997 | 47 | 63 | 92 | 27 | 60 | 87 | 57 | 71 |
| | 1992 | 56 | 54 | 120 | 25 | 58 | 92 | 44 | 80 |
| | acres, 1997 | 22 830 | 18 407 | 56 327 | 8 810 | 22 604 | 39 193 | 33 002 | 17 526 |
| | 1992 | 18 675 | 15 217 | 65 887 | 9 572 | 21 366 | 43 127 | 26 225 | 19 715 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1997 | 24 | 22 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 25 | 12 | 22 |
| | 1992 | 18 | 14 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 19 |
| | acres, 1997 | 31 208 | 16 999 | 18 839 | 10 488 | 1 874 | 23 610 | 6 939 | (D) |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 9 924 | 4 974 | 7 254 | 4 254 | 8 340 |
| Other than family held | farms, 1997 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | – |
| | 1992 | 2 | 4 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 3 | – |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 089 | (D) | – |
| | 1992 | (D) | 14 280 | (D) | – | – | (D) | 5 992 | – |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms, 1997 | 14 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 2 |
| | 1992 | 6 | 2 | 8 | – | – | 6 | 4 | – |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 926 | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | 1 336 | – |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | Mississippi | Moniteau | Monroe | Montgomery | Morgan | New Madrid | Newton | Nodaway |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1997 | 6 | 26 | 6 | 21 | 16 | 11 | 20 | 25 |
| | 1992 | 5 | 28 | 20 | 34 | 29 | 15 | 14 | 33 |
| 25 to 34 years | 1997 | 19 | 108 | 67 | 61 | 104 | 37 | 113 | 98 |
| | 1992 | 20 | 124 | 92 | 74 | 127 | 43 | 153 | 173 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1997 | 50 | 214 | 175 | 163 | 160 | 86 | 306 | 280 |
| | 1992 | 58 | 210 | 157 | 123 | 138 | 94 | 266 | 282 |
| 45 to 54 years | 1997 | 80 | 253 | 177 | 164 | 190 | 106 | 357 | 258 |
| | 1992 | 85 | 207 | 166 | 156 | 179 | 116 | 358 | 260 |
| 55 to 59 years | 1997 | 38 | 101 | 118 | 86 | 101 | 81 | 189 | 127 |
| | 1992 | 38 | 93 | 105 | 74 | 104 | 55 | 213 | 129 |
| 60 to 64 years | 1997 | 22 | 93 | 106 | 79 | 89 | 36 | 210 | 118 |
| | 1992 | 37 | 80 | 77 | 72 | 65 | 50 | 204 | 141 |
| 65 to 69 years | 1997 | 26 | 78 | 86 | 67 | 70 | 33 | 170 | 118 |
| | 1992 | 19 | 74 | 70 | 80 | 86 | 30 | 152 | 139 |
| 70 years and over | 1997 | 26 | 151 | 151 | 124 | 139 | 39 | 257 | 233 |
| | 1992 | 31 | 173 | 146 | 104 | 121 | 39 | 284 | 192 |
| Average age | 1997 | 52.1 | 51.9 | 55.0 | 53.1 | 52.6 | 51.5 | 54.5 | 53.6 |
| | 1992 | 52.4 | 51.9 | 53.3 | 52.5 | 51.4 | 50.2 | 54.6 | 51.9 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | farms, 1997 | 257 | 954 | 818 | 715 | 790 | 412 | 1 478 | 1 186 |
| | 1992 | 280 | 929 | 769 | 672 | 792 | 429 | 1 531 | 1 280 |
| | acres, 1997 | 262 335 | 212 707 | 308 157 | 236 786 | 191 417 | 372 232 | 237 085 | 478 102 |
| | 1992 | 262 811 | 209 056 | 293 335 | 213 757 | 186 678 | 361 311 | 241 184 | 496 432 |
| Female | farms, 1997 | 10 | 70 | 68 | 50 | 79 | 17 | 144 | 71 |
| | 1992 | 13 | 60 | 64 | 45 | 57 | 13 | 113 | 69 |
| | acres, 1997 | 1 288 | 10 051 | 20 043 | 10 990 | 11 050 | 13 534 | 18 520 | 13 890 |
| | 1992 | 2 434 | 8 060 | 12 840 | 10 959 | 15 036 | 7 538 | 14 839 | 11 443 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms, 1997 | 186 | 943 | 790 | 672 | 789 | 331 | 1 517 | 1 086 |
| | 1992 | 188 | 931 | 725 | 624 | 770 | 350 | 1 514 | 1 139 |
| | acres, 1997 | 134 688 | 204 101 | 250 839 | 194 392 | 178 590 | 260 700 | 224 566 | 403 502 |
| | 1992 | 125 898 | 202 670 | 229 704 | 181 825 | 177 274 | 275 452 | 223 000 | 397 633 |
| Partnership | farms, 1997 | 45 | 68 | 60 | 50 | 53 | 66 | 77 | 123 |
| | 1992 | 58 | 53 | 84 | 63 | 63 | 67 | 89 | 173 |
| | acres, 1997 | 73 144 | 15 761 | 42 919 | 20 983 | 13 877 | 88 617 | 23 761 | 54 750 |
| | 1992 | 67 738 | 12 007 | 45 240 | 19 323 | 19 965 | 70 952 | 20 051 | 74 926 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1997 | 32 | 8 | 31 | 34 | 21 | 28 | 17 | 37 |
| | 1992 | 37 | 3 | 23 | 23 | 14 | 20 | 33 | 29 |
| | acres, 1997 | 51 494 | 1 603 | (D) | 29 095 | 9 252 | 33 881 | 4 507 | 26 511 |
| | 1992 | 63 965 | (D) | (D) | 21 588 | 3 660 | 20 658 | 11 268 | 28 063 |
| Other than family held | farms, 1997 | 3 | 1 | – | 3 | – | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| | 1992 | 5 | – | – | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 4 785 |
| | 1992 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 166 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms, 1997 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 7 |
| | 1992 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 748 | (D) | (D) | 2 444 |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 087 |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | Oregon | Osage | Ozark | Pemiscot | Perry | Pettis | Phelps | Pike |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1997 | 5 | 14 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 14 | 6 | 10 |
| | 1992 | 8 | 26 | 18 | 6 | 22 | 26 | 14 | 27 |
| 25 to 34 years | 1997 | 57 | 104 | 59 | 26 | 52 | 105 | 43 | 69 |
| | 1992 | 67 | 139 | 76 | 30 | 74 | 133 | 35 | 82 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1997 | 138 | 242 | 135 | 54 | 163 | 247 | 118 | 181 |
| | 1992 | 157 | 223 | 146 | 61 | 159 | 239 | 135 | 186 |
| 45 to 54 years | 1997 | 216 | 229 | 196 | 73 | 198 | 265 | 200 | 214 |
| | 1992 | 186 | 278 | 167 | 103 | 210 | 218 | 164 | 225 |
| 55 to 59 years | 1997 | 107 | 163 | 91 | 40 | 111 | 120 | 84 | 134 |
| | 1992 | 89 | 141 | 100 | 43 | 94 | 148 | 83 | 96 |
| 60 to 64 years | 1997 | 82 | 123 | 79 | 32 | 93 | 130 | 98 | 89 |
| | 1992 | 96 | 114 | 109 | 50 | 107 | 139 | 85 | 98 |
| 65 to 69 years | 1997 | 75 | 103 | 74 | 31 | 87 | 150 | 75 | 82 |
| | 1992 | 64 | 93 | 68 | 21 | 75 | 128 | 59 | 96 |
| 70 years and over | 1997 | 118 | 169 | 135 | 45 | 143 | 218 | 134 | 165 |
| | 1992 | 124 | 157 | 118 | 34 | 156 | 194 | 141 | 158 |
| Average age | 1997 | 54.2 | 53.3 | 54.2 | 53.5 | 54.9 | 54.3 | 55.7 | 54.4 |
| | 1992 | 53.7 | 51.8 | 53.2 | 51.7 | 53.8 | 53.3 | 55.2 | 53.4 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | farms, 1997 | 726 | 1 085 | 700 | 296 | 811 | 1 147 | 702 | 871 |
| | 1992 | 719 | 1 114 | 716 | 341 | 861 | 1 139 | 642 | 890 |
| | acres, 1997 | 227 965 | 290 333 | 226 704 | 292 984 | 194 886 | 345 889 | 184 352 | 300 753 |
| | 1992 | 239 734 | 301 802 | 222 881 | 291 048 | 203 615 | 343 053 | 184 758 | 302 712 |
| Female | farms, 1997 | 72 | 62 | 81 | 10 | 46 | 102 | 56 | 73 |
| | 1992 | 72 | 57 | 86 | 7 | 36 | 86 | 74 | 78 |
| | acres, 1997 | 20 059 | 14 490 | 26 018 | 2 759 | 6 510 | 20 243 | 11 845 | 15 990 |
| | 1992 | 12 340 | 15 007 | 27 594 | 798 | 5 837 | 16 381 | 16 008 | 20 753 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms, 1997 | 723 | 1 004 | 716 | 233 | 734 | 1 130 | 699 | 783 |
| | 1992 | 711 | 1 014 | 734 | 272 | 770 | 1 108 | 651 | 800 |
| | acres, 1997 | 192 868 | 236 238 | 223 511 | 178 359 | 148 398 | 294 056 | 162 036 | 231 490 |
| | 1992 | 205 783 | 252 018 | 219 906 | 188 686 | 153 775 | 285 972 | 166 297 | 225 572 |
| Partnership | farms, 1997 | 66 | 125 | 50 | 57 | 102 | 77 | 45 | 122 |
| | 1992 | 71 | 138 | 49 | 50 | 104 | 91 | 43 | 140 |
| | acres, 1997 | 44 868 | 48 428 | 17 422 | 91 426 | 40 144 | 37 730 | 20 049 | 55 156 |
| | 1992 | 25 633 | 51 955 | 20 578 | 67 384 | 42 839 | 37 196 | 19 682 | 66 937 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1997 | 7 | 16 | 11 | 14 | 9 | 29 | 12 | 27 |
| | 1992 | 9 | 17 | 13 | 20 | 15 | 20 | 18 | 22 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 7 714 | (D) | 7 714 | 20 219 | (D) | 22 309 |
| | 1992 | 20 658 | (D) | 8 900 | 30 501 | (D) | 18 745 | 13 224 | 25 086 |
| Other than family held | farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | 2 | 6 | – | 2 |
| | 1992 | – | – | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| | acres, 1997 | – | – | – | – | (D) | 11 826 | – | (D) |
| | 1992 | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms, 1997 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 10 |
| | 1992 | – | 2 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 4 075 | (D) | (D) | 2 301 | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | Platte | Polk | Pulaski | Putnam | Ralls | Randolph | Ray | Reynolds |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1997 | 9 | 19 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 4 |
| | 1992 | 15 | 31 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 17 | 2 |
| 25 to 34 years | 1997 | 45 | 145 | 25 | 51 | 27 | 43 | 71 | 16 |
| | 1992 | 61 | 171 | 27 | 55 | 51 | 53 | 94 | 14 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1997 | 123 | 330 | 91 | 117 | 90 | 157 | 209 | 52 |
| | 1992 | 140 | 289 | 92 | 108 | 102 | 155 | 209 | 56 |
| 45 to 54 years | 1997 | 182 | 305 | 148 | 116 | 143 | 159 | 264 | 82 |
| | 1992 | 170 | 344 | 127 | 110 | 140 | 141 | 252 | 76 |
| 55 to 59 years | 1997 | 82 | 200 | 49 | 50 | 67 | 90 | 139 | 44 |
| | 1992 | 58 | 180 | 51 | 59 | 48 | 81 | 117 | 37 |
| 60 to 64 years | 1997 | 69 | 151 | 63 | 77 | 54 | 89 | 112 | 38 |
| | 1992 | 71 | 164 | 64 | 64 | 53 | 88 | 103 | 41 |
| 65 to 69 years | 1997 | 55 | 146 | 60 | 71 | 49 | 88 | 92 | 32 |
| | 1992 | 54 | 158 | 54 | 66 | 59 | 71 | 105 | 35 |
| 70 years and over | 1997 | 149 | 279 | 102 | 126 | 113 | 166 | 178 | 34 |
| | 1992 | 135 | 263 | 75 | 110 | 107 | 152 | 148 | 37 |
| Average age | 1997 | 55.6 | 53.7 | 56.2 | 55.5 | 56.0 | 55.9 | 54.3 | 54.5 |
| | 1992 | 53.4 | 53.2 | 54.3 | 54.7 | 54.1 | 55.2 | 52.9 | 54.9 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | farms, 1997 | 658 | 1 456 | 485 | 565 | 515 | 725 | 986 | 278 |
| | 1992 | 656 | 1 483 | 454 | 541 | 531 | 674 | 963 | 281 |
| | acres, 1997 | 173 459 | 322 144 | 128 769 | 247 940 | 222 438 | 217 191 | 259 856 | 104 284 |
| | 1992 | 184 865 | 327 743 | 128 528 | 243 712 | 219 685 | 208 595 | 263 797 | 84 919 |
| Female | farms, 1997 | 56 | 119 | 54 | 50 | 35 | 76 | 89 | 24 |
| | 1992 | 48 | 117 | 40 | 40 | 39 | 71 | 82 | 17 |
| | acres, 1997 | 6 996 | 25 544 | 10 912 | 13 420 | 9 379 | 12 669 | 14 493 | 8 930 |
| | 1992 | 3 730 | 17 930 | 10 458 | 10 781 | 9 251 | 12 527 | 13 525 | 4 764 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms, 1997 | 601 | 1 427 | 493 | 532 | 480 | 723 | 965 | 272 |
| | 1992 | 574 | 1 451 | 457 | 499 | 485 | 676 | 906 | 266 |
| | acres, 1997 | 143 709 | 283 579 | 121 193 | 193 625 | 182 193 | 190 911 | 211 654 | 98 706 |
| | 1992 | 127 326 | 293 250 | 118 194 | 191 044 | 174 233 | 197 454 | 197 596 | 75 383 |
| Partnership | farms, 1997 | 87 | 116 | 36 | 70 | 52 | 62 | 66 | 27 |
| | 1992 | 96 | 131 | 29 | 62 | 75 | 60 | 91 | 24 |
| | acres, 1997 | 24 021 | 46 373 | 13 377 | 36 905 | 39 714 | 28 234 | 25 359 | 13 563 |
| | 1992 | 38 845 | 46 780 | 16 756 | 46 161 | 46 039 | (D) | 31 899 | 8 400 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1997 | 21 | 15 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 34 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 23 | 11 | 6 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 42 | 8 |
| | acres, 1997 | 10 596 | 13 905 | 3 686 | 27 480 | 8 496 | 9 145 | 35 286 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 18 652 | 3 751 | (D) | 15 862 | 8 664 | 2 837 | 46 126 | 5 900 |
| Other than family held | farms, 1997 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | 3 | – |
| | 1992 | 3 | 2 | – | 3 | – | 2 | 4 | – |
| | acres, 1997 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 756 | – |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms, 1997 | 5 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 2 |
| | 1992 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 4 | – | – | 2 | – |
| | acres, 1997 | 2 129 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 570 | 1 294 | (D) |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | Ripley | St. Charles | St. Clair | Ste. Genevieve | St. Francois | St. Louis | Saline | Schuyler |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1997 | 7 | 7 | 16 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 25 | 2 |
| | 1992 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 4 | – | 11 | 4 |
| 25 to 34 years | 1997 | 16 | 32 | 61 | 30 | 26 | 9 | 68 | 37 |
| | 1992 | 37 | 54 | 63 | 59 | 42 | 27 | 94 | 48 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1997 | 78 | 142 | 107 | 116 | 112 | 58 | 212 | 98 |
| | 1992 | 70 | 150 | 115 | 117 | 130 | 43 | 189 | 95 |
| 45 to 54 years | 1997 | 124 | 157 | 161 | 143 | 169 | 64 | 198 | 80 |
| | 1992 | 95 | 165 | 154 | 143 | 169 | 94 | 186 | 90 |
| 55 to 59 years | 1997 | 63 | 54 | 96 | 72 | 83 | 35 | 94 | 60 |
| | 1992 | 62 | 82 | 64 | 83 | 68 | 22 | 102 | 63 |
| 60 to 64 years | 1997 | 61 | 78 | 87 | 87 | 60 | 38 | 103 | 64 |
| | 1992 | 68 | 98 | 76 | 78 | 95 | 36 | 94 | 55 |
| 65 to 69 years | 1997 | 51 | 71 | 70 | 65 | 91 | 36 | 89 | 49 |
| | 1992 | 54 | 78 | 87 | 62 | 67 | 26 | 82 | 39 |
| 70 years and over | 1997 | 72 | 139 | 180 | 111 | 105 | 50 | 147 | 103 |
| | 1992 | 73 | 147 | 155 | 90 | 118 | 47 | 181 | 94 |
| Average age | 1997 | 55.2 | 55.6 | 56.5 | 55.7 | 55.8 | 56.4 | 53.2 | 56.3 |
| | 1992 | 55.0 | 54.8 | 55.6 | 53.7 | 55.1 | 54.3 | 53.9 | 54.5 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | farms, 1997 | 438 | 625 | 716 | 596 | 620 | 259 | 886 | 451 |
| | 1992 | 432 | 738 | 664 | 607 | 664 | 266 | 872 | 454 |
| | acres, 1997 | 145 307 | 182 763 | 247 123 | 163 027 | 107 859 | 42 842 | 421 872 | 153 758 |
| | 1992 | 146 835 | 199 054 | 241 309 | 164 845 | 113 114 | 50 960 | 398 874 | 157 381 |
| Female | farms, 1997 | 34 | 55 | 62 | 35 | 29 | 32 | 50 | 42 |
| | 1992 | 33 | 45 | 62 | 28 | 29 | 29 | 67 | 34 |
| | acres, 1997 | 6 656 | 4 334 | 15 840 | 5 094 | 4 983 | 2 177 | 7 759 | 5 785 |
| | 1992 | 5 694 | 5 117 | 15 908 | 3 741 | 3 796 | 3 122 | 15 520 | 7 844 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms, 1997 | 438 | 528 | 715 | 519 | 582 | 217 | 796 | 447 |
| | 1992 | 436 | 605 | 658 | 527 | 623 | 221 | 767 | 437 |
| | acres, 1997 | 133 491 | 117 001 | 224 648 | 111 944 | 96 039 | 33 928 | 322 863 | 133 185 |
| | 1992 | 138 828 | 128 892 | 208 301 | 120 245 | 101 203 | 38 865 | 301 662 | 140 643 |
| Partnership | farms, 1997 | 23 | 83 | 47 | 94 | 54 | 34 | 94 | 31 |
| | 1992 | 23 | 100 | 57 | 98 | 53 | 38 | 139 | 39 |
| | acres, 1997 | 8 409 | 34 052 | 25 178 | 37 842 | 13 187 | 5 899 | 59 489 | 12 255 |
| | 1992 | 10 375 | 42 451 | 39 946 | 34 100 | 11 242 | 7 132 | 77 246 | 11 530 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1997 | 10 | 51 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 30 | 38 | 9 |
| | 1992 | 3 | 54 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 32 | 26 | 8 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | 30 860 | 11 678 | 16 483 | (D) | 3 146 | 43 729 | 12 756 |
| | 1992 | 3 206 | 26 809 | (D) | (D) | 3 557 | 6 831 | 32 651 | 12 385 |
| Other than family held | farms, 1997 | – | 11 | 1 | – | – | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| | 1992 | 3 | 16 | – | – | 4 | 2 | 3 | – |
| | acres, 1997 | – | 2 931 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | 120 | 5 526 | – | – | 576 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms, 1997 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 4 |
| | 1992 | – | 8 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | 2 253 | (D) | 1 852 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | – | 493 | (D) | (D) | 332 | (D) | (D) | 667 |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | | Scotland | Scott | Shannon | Shelby | Stoddard | Stone | Sullivan | Taney |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1997 | 18 | 14 | 5 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 5 |
| | 1992 | 19 | 15 | 4 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 3 |
| 25 to 34 years | 1997 | 65 | 50 | 47 | 39 | 64 | 64 | 38 | 22 |
| | 1992 | 73 | 56 | 32 | 82 | 89 | 69 | 69 | 45 |
| 35 to 44 years | 1997 | 120 | 102 | 102 | 129 | 168 | 128 | 135 | 85 |
| | 1992 | 103 | 122 | 81 | 118 | 202 | 128 | 135 | 77 |
| 45 to 54 years | 1997 | 126 | 151 | 120 | 136 | 255 | 135 | 186 | 104 |
| | 1992 | 98 | 119 | 108 | 135 | 246 | 120 | 148 | 108 |
| 55 to 59 years | 1997 | 60 | 48 | 49 | 83 | 129 | 75 | 81 | 51 |
| | 1992 | 51 | 59 | 42 | 65 | 107 | 105 | 82 | 60 |
| 60 to 64 years | 1997 | 49 | 59 | 45 | 64 | 102 | 98 | 92 | 51 |
| | 1992 | 49 | 56 | 53 | 63 | 109 | 86 | 78 | 59 |
| 65 to 69 years | 1997 | 49 | 39 | 47 | 62 | 71 | 75 | 91 | 49 |
| | 1992 | 54 | 61 | 32 | 66 | 87 | 64 | 70 | 55 |
| 70 years and over | 1997 | 113 | 78 | 55 | 119 | 143 | 104 | 154 | 92 |
| | 1992 | 83 | 57 | 72 | 114 | 101 | 114 | 184 | 86 |
| Average age | 1997 | 52.7 | 52.2 | 52.0 | 54.6 | 53.9 | 54.3 | 55.9 | 55.7 |
| | 1992 | 51.8 | 51.3 | 53.7 | 53.2 | 51.9 | 53.8 | 55.3 | 55.1 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | farms, 1997 | 549 | 513 | 434 | 597 | 901 | 618 | 713 | 414 |
| | 1992 | 495 | 534 | 397 | 618 | 920 | 635 | 692 | 437 |
| | acres, 1997 | 214 793 | 230 671 | 125 504 | 259 401 | 441 139 | 120 573 | 307 777 | 143 487 |
| | 1992 | 208 057 | 217 180 | 112 740 | 261 763 | 430 293 | 127 667 | 297 231 | 145 792 |
| Female | farms, 1997 | 51 | 28 | 36 | 47 | 40 | 66 | 78 | 45 |
| | 1992 | 35 | 11 | 27 | 37 | 33 | 63 | 87 | 56 |
| | acres, 1997 | 9 813 | 10 068 | 7 816 | 12 715 | 7 495 | 15 420 | 17 893 | 14 934 |
| | 1992 | 8 637 | 1 862 | 7 296 | 11 630 | 7 849 | 10 080 | 32 768 | 14 784 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms, 1997 | 523 | 440 | 443 | 544 | 797 | 640 | 704 | 425 |
| | 1992 | 467 | 447 | 403 | 553 | 809 | 652 | 681 | 459 |
| | acres, 1997 | 177 163 | 143 726 | 114 993 | 204 433 | 320 119 | 120 935 | 269 842 | 140 558 |
| | 1992 | 175 855 | 138 111 | 113 111 | 205 791 | 301 783 | 124 039 | 267 119 | 142 271 |
| Partnership | farms, 1997 | 58 | 70 | 18 | 79 | 93 | 36 | 64 | 25 |
| | 1992 | 55 | 69 | 18 | 84 | 88 | 39 | 82 | 29 |
| | acres, 1997 | 28 688 | 51 618 | 8 825 | 44 725 | 92 093 | 12 341 | 28 440 | 9 106 |
| | 1992 | 28 636 | 52 166 | (D) | 47 857 | 87 225 | 11 748 | 42 037 | 15 699 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | farms, 1997 | 8 | 28 | 8 | 15 | 43 | 6 | 16 | 3 |
| | 1992 | 4 | 25 | 3 | 15 | 48 | 7 | 13 | 1 |
| | acres, 1997 | 6 050 | (D) | (D) | 19 721 | 35 116 | 2 376 | 23 116 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 5 196 | 26 871 | (D) | 18 065 | 47 632 | 1 960 | (D) | (D) |
| Other than family held | farms, 1997 | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | – |
| | 1992 | 1 | 2 | – | 1 | 5 | – | – | – |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms, 1997 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| | 1992 | 3 | 2 | – | 2 | 3 | – | 3 | 4 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 237 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |

Table 11. **Tenure and Characteristics of Operator and Type of Organization: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Characteristics | Texas | Vernon | Warren | Washington | Wayne | Webster | Worth | Wright |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years ..... 1997.. | 9 | 20 | 6 | 3 | – | 24 | 2 | 22 |
| 1992.. | 31 | 24 | 16 | 1 | 7 | 31 | 3 | 18 |
| 25 to 34 years ..... 1997.. | 104 | 106 | 49 | 30 | 19 | 191 | 32 | 109 |
| 1992.. | 115 | 119 | 46 | 25 | 28 | 174 | 31 | 122 |
| 35 to 44 years ..... 1997.. | 243 | 245 | 93 | 101 | 63 | 372 | 65 | 247 |
| 1992.. | 285 | 241 | 106 | 88 | 53 | 309 | 67 | 247 |
| 45 to 54 years ..... 1997.. | 347 | 247 | 123 | 108 | 75 | 383 | 66 | 280 |
| 1992.. | 334 | 225 | 119 | 129 | 88 | 349 | 54 | 276 |
| 55 to 59 years ..... 1997.. | 177 | 134 | 72 | 76 | 67 | 183 | 37 | 140 |
| 1992.. | 191 | 130 | 44 | 49 | 54 | 183 | 39 | 178 |
| 60 to 64 years ..... 1997.. | 182 | 117 | 48 | 52 | 65 | 165 | 35 | 155 |
| 1992.. | 201 | 126 | 40 | 57 | 25 | 167 | 35 | 164 |
| 65 to 69 years ..... 1997.. | 174 | 121 | 48 | 51 | 25 | 153 | 40 | 145 |
| 1992.. | 136 | 151 | 60 | 52 | 36 | 139 | 38 | 126 |
| 70 years and over ..... 1997.. | 242 | 275 | 116 | 78 | 66 | 220 | 79 | 233 |
| 1992.. | 243 | 233 | 95 | 75 | 70 | 189 | 60 | 199 |
| Average age ..... 1997.. | 55.3 | 55.1 | 55.3 | 54.6 | 56.1 | 51.8 | 56.1 | 54.5 |
| 1992.. | 54.0 | 54.3 | 53.3 | 55.1 | 55.3 | 51.8 | 55.0 | 53.7 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | | | | |
| Male ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 327 | 1 138 | 517 | 460 | 355 | 1 542 | 326 | 1 202 |
| 1992.. | 1 405 | 1 136 | 492 | 428 | 340 | 1 419 | 301 | 1 216 |
| acres, 1997.. | 394 006 | 362 748 | 127 318 | 117 933 | 88 469 | 279 040 | 142 601 | 286 445 |
| 1992.. | 433 040 | 379 381 | 122 242 | 101 831 | 87 657 | 270 707 | 126 784 | 294 749 |
| Female ..... farms, 1997.. | 151 | 127 | 38 | 39 | 25 | 149 | 30 | 129 |
| 1992.. | 131 | 113 | 34 | 48 | 21 | 122 | 26 | 114 |
| acres, 1997.. | 35 880 | 25 801 | 5 202 | 8 972 | 9 195 | 17 785 | 7 554 | 25 943 |
| 1992.. | 26 631 | 22 821 | 4 232 | 10 019 | 5 396 | 19 022 | 7 244 | 21 868 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 366 | 1 138 | 477 | 463 | 351 | 1 548 | 304 | 1 250 |
| 1992.. | 1 417 | 1 104 | 465 | 426 | 330 | 1 408 | 283 | 1 238 |
| acres, 1997.. | 352 390 | 330 886 | 101 836 | 108 070 | 76 809 | 254 344 | 117 821 | 283 338 |
| 1992.. | 397 495 | 321 599 | 99 395 | 96 706 | 73 436 | 237 918 | 106 319 | 286 102 |
| Partnership ..... farms, 1997.. | 92 | 97 | 49 | 26 | 15 | 125 | 38 | 64 |
| 1992.. | 92 | 103 | 39 | 43 | 26 | 117 | 36 | 81 |
| acres, 1997.. | 48 366 | 44 234 | 16 677 | 12 344 | (D) | 35 135 | 13 695 | 21 028 |
| 1992.. | 42 169 | 58 028 | 12 326 | 12 389 | 8 496 | 42 237 | 14 438 | 27 195 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held ..... farms, 1997.. | 10 | 17 | 21 | 8 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 23 | 26 | 20 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 4 |
| acres, 1997.. | 27 237 | 10 638 | 12 040 | (D) | 18 028 | 6 849 | 15 035 | 6 095 |
| 1992.. | 18 393 | 16 162 | 14 473 | 1 527 | 11 121 | 9 048 | (D) | (D) |
| Other than family held ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 2 | 2 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | 587 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 11 | 6 | 2 | – | 6 | 4 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 15 | 1 | 2 | – | 4 | 1 | 7 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 306 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 497 | (D) | 1 927 |
| 1992.. | 1 614 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 526 | (D) | (D) |

# Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Missouri | Adair | Andrew | Atchison | Audrain | Barry | Barton |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997.. | 43 878 | 406 | 453 | 383 | 642 | 677 | 496 |
| 1992.. | 47 213 | 412 | 494 | 428 | 691 | 645 | 504 |
| acres, 1997.. | 22 173 758 | 199 956 | 186 818 | 284 893 | 349 419 | 195 334 | 284 181 |
| 1992.. | 22 514 327 | 214 005 | 199 427 | 298 946 | 342 672 | 193 361 | 263 933 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997.. | 505 | 493 | 412 | 744 | 544 | 289 | 573 |
| 1992.. | 477 | 519 | 404 | 698 | 496 | 300 | 524 |
| Total cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 41 569 | 384 | 445 | 373 | 623 | 590 | 478 |
| 1992.. | 44 337 | 396 | 479 | 418 | 665 | 576 | 481 |
| acres, 1997.. | 15 820 401 | 133 493 | 151 657 | 249 419 | 296 322 | 116 005 | 220 869 |
| 1992.. | 16 088 643 | 142 003 | 161 218 | 269 647 | 292 768 | 116 621 | 201 866 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 39 219 | 369 | 432 | 367 | 611 | 528 | 456 |
| 1992.. | 41 563 | 374 | 463 | 413 | 650 | 482 | 462 |
| acres, 1997.. | 11 323 411 | 79 113 | 124 395 | 211 544 | 257 417 | 56 354 | 169 755 |
| 1992.. | 11 074 024 | 84 501 | 123 430 | 225 116 | 247 918 | 52 721 | 150 882 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 403 | 2 | 8 | 19 | 67 | 8 | 35 |
| 1992.. | 2 369 | 8 | 9 | 20 | 71 | 12 | 25 |
| acres, 1997.. | 877 560 | (D) | 106 | (D) | 15 962 | 441 | 8 802 |
| 1992.. | 704 257 | 280 | 770 | 5 275 | (D) | 165 | 7 151 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997.. | 5 180 603 | 20 268 | 39 233 | 62 240 | 80 843 | 148 593 | 62 852 |
| 1992.. | 4 114 535 | 19 690 | 37 203 | 62 647 | 74 726 | 94 816 | 37 276 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 118 068 | 49 920 | 86 608 | 162 507 | 125 923 | 219 487 | 126 718 |
| 1992.. | 87 148 | 47 792 | 75 309 | 146 371 | 108 142 | 147 002 | 73 960 |
| 1997 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 29 347 | 283 | 398 | 359 | 542 | 270 | 418 |
| $1,000.. | 2 262 994 | 9 987 | 27 748 | 55 608 | 51 198 | 3 721 | 33 084 |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 22 772 | 241 | 373 | 358 | 520 | 34 | 389 |
| $1,000.. | 1 868 274 | 9 305 | 26 588 | 54 406 | 50 631 | 342 | 30 468 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 14 274 | 148 | 292 | 342 | 294 | 10 | 97 |
| $1,000.. | 607 678 | 2 885 | 11 587 | 28 744 | 11 890 | (D) | (D) |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 11 021 | 56 | 56 | 13 | 313 | 19 | 307 |
| $1,000.. | 158 668 | 374 | 358 | 102 | 5 063 | 132 | 6 333 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 20 595 | 222 | 350 | 348 | 493 | 7 | 369 |
| $1,000.. | 992 324 | 6 021 | 14 557 | 25 319 | 28 925 | 47 | 14 275 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | 2 806 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 203 | 5 | 273 |
| $1,000.. | 52 258 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 486 | (D) | (D) |
| Barley ..... farms.. | 30 | 1 | – | – | 2 | 2 | – |
| $1,000.. | 138 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 340 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 23 | 2 | 12 |
| $1,000.. | 994 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 52 |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 536 | – | – | 6 | 8 | 1 | 6 |
| $1,000.. | 56 214 | – | – | 157 | 232 | (D) | 312 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | 838 | – | – | – | – | – | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 174 855 | – | – | – | – | – | 46 |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | 364 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 9 653 | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 11 187 | 97 | 96 | 39 | 116 | 239 | 162 |
| $1,000.. | 82 001 | 517 | 621 | 248 | 400 | 2 269 | 1 149 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 547 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 16 | 4 | 8 |
| $1,000.. | 18 089 | (D) | 51 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 302 | 2 | 6 | – | 10 | 4 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 12 691 | (D) | (D) | – | 23 | 375 | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 596 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 87 798 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 88 | 1 | – | 3 | 4 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 9 633 | (D) | – | 666 | (D) | – | – |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms.. | 34 000 | 331 | 310 | 181 | 422 | 653 | 392 |
| $1,000.. | 2 917 609 | 10 280 | 11 486 | 6 632 | 29 645 | 144 872 | 29 768 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 1 348 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 37 | 169 | 6 |
| $1,000.. | 752 458 | (Z) | 8 | (D) | 176 | 119 815 | 1 550 |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 3 018 | 13 | 29 | 2 | 67 | 91 | 17 |
| $1,000.. | 295 451 | 564 | 3 013 | (D) | 2 466 | 9 414 | 1 361 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 32 271 | 322 | 289 | 171 | 386 | 601 | 381 |
| $1,000.. | 997 220 | 8 186 | 5 740 | 4 954 | 17 560 | 13 423 | 8 440 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 4 156 | 32 | 60 | 33 | 121 | 12 | 42 |
| $1,000.. | 840 757 | 1 304 | 2 618 | 1 503 | 9 273 | 1 976 | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 881 | 16 | 18 | 5 | 41 | 7 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 3 480 | 74 | 53 | 9 | 63 | 30 | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 1 514 | 16 | 9 | 5 | 33 | 25 | 13 |
| $1,000.. | 28 242 | 152 | 54 | 10 | 107 | 214 | 203 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997.. | 43 868 | 403 | 447 | 382 | 637 | 680 | 500 |
| 1992.. | 47 252 | 410 | 490 | 473 | 698 | 648 | 504 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 3 901 398 | 13 619 | 26 817 | 41 017 | 61 365 | 139 461 | 45 932 |
| 1992.. | 3 121 405 | 14 036 | 25 171 | 42 525 | 57 228 | 82 147 | 28 618 |
| 1997 farm production expenses: | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 17 619 | 172 | 134 | 82 | 237 | 432 | 162 |
| $1,000.. | 549 857 | 1 538 | 1 297 | 1 388 | 9 050 | 21 548 | 8 509 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 31 184 | 324 | 259 | 162 | 359 | 586 | 397 |
| $1,000.. | 1 021 974 | 1 759 | 2 154 | 1 310 | 6 283 | 93 500 | 6 948 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 20 108 | 143 | 168 | 112 | 225 | 488 | 310 |
| $1,000.. | 788 503 | 674 | 1 315 | 678 | 2 637 | 91 333 | 5 667 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 27 021 | 264 | 431 | 356 | 530 | 171 | 378 |
| $1,000.. | 163 527 | 645 | 2 546 | 4 749 | 3 775 | 357 | 1 656 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 35 815 | 289 | 354 | 365 | 548 | 377 | 448 |
| $1,000.. | 317 763 | 1 218 | 3 211 | 6 259 | 8 047 | 1 741 | 5 268 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 25 002 | 221 | 393 | 360 | 483 | 228 | 361 |
| $1,000.. | 224 040 | 1 033 | 3 636 | 5 847 | 5 883 | 316 | 2 781 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Bates | Benton | Bollinger | Boone | Buchanan | Butler | Caldwell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997.. | 642 | 353 | 300 | 427 | 364 | 346 | 345 |
| 1992.. | 617 | 400 | 299 | 485 | 398 | 391 | 409 |
| acres, 1997.. | 375 428 | 161 474 | 130 084 | 172 239 | 152 029 | 219 574 | 171 076 |
| 1992.. | 360 685 | 171 376 | 126 636 | 193 683 | 156 134 | 223 551 | 186 394 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997.. | 585 | 457 | 434 | 403 | 418 | 635 | 496 |
| 1992.. | 585 | 428 | 424 | 399 | 392 | 572 | 456 |
| Total cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 610 | 330 | 298 | 405 | 354 | 337 | 339 |
| 1992.. | 593 | 368 | 291 | 451 | 390 | 388 | 395 |
| acres, 1997.. | 256 221 | 91 954 | 84 108 | 130 384 | 127 948 | 201 559 | 127 969 |
| 1992.. | 256 626 | 90 325 | 86 709 | 143 761 | 127 677 | 206 207 | 141 723 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 567 | 313 | 289 | 377 | 344 | 327 | 328 |
| 1992.. | 573 | 336 | 278 | 412 | 383 | 379 | 377 |
| acres, 1997.. | 183 996 | 57 043 | 53 939 | 89 599 | 100 737 | 189 398 | 86 944 |
| 1992.. | 182 135 | 56 466 | 55 514 | 99 968 | 103 423 | 186 610 | 92 510 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997.. | 14 | 5 | 21 | 26 | 5 | 225 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 4 | 24 | 30 | 2 | 243 | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 6 661 | 4 239 | 44 | 107 923 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 1 064 | (D) | 5 769 | 4 569 | (D) | 93 334 | (D) |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997.. | 63 753 | 28 978 | 17 293 | 37 806 | 30 718 | 58 694 | 23 877 |
| 1992.. | 65 229 | 26 257 | 15 375 | 33 238 | 27 264 | 45 785 | 24 615 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 99 304 | 82 092 | 57 643 | 88 539 | 84 391 | 169 635 | 69 210 |
| 1992.. | 105 720 | 65 643 | 51 421 | 68 532 | 68 502 | 117 098 | 60 184 |
| 1997 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 456 | 195 | 201 | 283 | 331 | 294 | 276 |
| $1,000.. | 31 814 | 5 986 | 7 770 | 16 167 | 24 766 | 54 338 | 12 831 |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 372 | 141 | 133 | 208 | 299 | 283 | 249 |
| $1,000.. | 29 575 | 5 258 | 6 976 | 13 145 | 21 875 | 53 465 | 12 271 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 188 | 57 | 76 | 115 | 238 | 100 | 160 |
| $1,000.. | 6 431 | 863 | 2 945 | 2 894 | 9 414 | (D) | 3 739 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 228 | 95 | 60 | 116 | 86 | 126 | 91 |
| $1,000.. | 4 605 | 799 | 644 | 2 152 | 848 | 2 272 | 534 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 340 | 120 | 105 | 180 | 283 | 272 | 234 |
| $1,000.. | 17 250 | 3 156 | 3 151 | 7 778 | 11 485 | 18 802 | 7 908 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | 83 | 30 | 23 | 21 | 15 | 108 | 6 |
| $1,000.. | 1 268 | 440 | 236 | (D) | 128 | 1 853 | 71 |
| Barley ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 3 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 8 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | 20 |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | 3 | – | 203 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | 24 825 | – |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | 7 | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | 404 | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 7 | 85 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | 95 | 2 028 | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 198 | 101 | 108 | 95 | 63 | 23 | 87 |
| $1,000.. | 1 667 | 703 | 771 | 699 | 221 | 102 | 547 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 10 | 2 | – | 12 | 4 | 9 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 122 | (D) | – | 132 | 12 | (D) | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 13 | 1 | – | 3 | – | 5 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 9 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | 23 | 2 058 | 630 | (D) | (D) |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 6 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 18 | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms.. | 543 | 317 | 255 | 310 | 205 | 90 | 251 |
| $1,000.. | 31 939 | 22 993 | 9 523 | 21 639 | 5 952 | 4 356 | 11 047 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 8 | 21 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 32 | 10 633 | (D) | 104 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 37 | 28 | 2 | 7 | 18 | – | 6 |
| $1,000.. | 2 835 | (D) | (D) | 895 | (D) | – | 381 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 532 | 310 | 249 | 281 | 196 | 81 | 237 |
| $1,000.. | 24 056 | 7 215 | 6 008 | 16 140 | 3 496 | 3 802 | 5 803 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 40 | 21 | 43 | 30 | 40 | 1 | 47 |
| $1,000.. | 4 867 | 2 605 | 1 830 | 4 180 | 955 | (D) | 4 736 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 7 | 7 | 2 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 17 |
| $1,000.. | 46 | (D) | (D) | 68 | (D) | (D) | 99 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 21 | 7 | 9 | 22 | 5 | 9 | 8 |
| $1,000.. | 104 | 12 | 45 | 253 | 15 | 448 | (D) |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997.. | 639 | 353 | 292 | 423 | 371 | 348 | 347 |
| 1992.. | 619 | 399 | 293 | 484 | 393 | 393 | 408 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 43 065 | 22 922 | 13 025 | 30 687 | 19 062 | 41 460 | 17 074 |
| 1992.. | 51 953 | 20 374 | 9 929 | 26 694 | 18 048 | 33 478 | 18 192 |
| 1997 farm production expenses: | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 248 | 176 | 138 | 163 | 64 | 32 | 84 |
| $1,000.. | 5 269 | 3 705 | 1 352 | 6 416 | 336 | 1 882 | 1 227 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 497 | 293 | 217 | 294 | 216 | 101 | 214 |
| $1,000.. | 6 536 | 9 966 | 2 872 | 6 127 | 1 206 | 692 | 3 431 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 268 | 166 | 121 | 203 | 98 | 59 | 132 |
| $1,000.. | 2 849 | 7 963 | 1 909 | 2 201 | 489 | 173 | 1 839 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 411 | 202 | 129 | 224 | 330 | 296 | 276 |
| $1,000.. | 2 367 | 419 | 512 | 1 092 | 2 148 | 3 232 | 1 095 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 546 | 280 | 257 | 248 | 299 | 332 | 269 |
| $1,000.. | 4 729 | 1 246 | 1 764 | 1 689 | 2 545 | 5 647 | 1 389 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 408 | 183 | 126 | 192 | 259 | 300 | 208 |
| $1,000.. | 2 857 | 540 | 585 | 1 484 | 2 330 | 4 903 | 1 396 |

See footnotes at end of table.



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Callaway | Camden | Cape Girardeau | Carroll | Carter | Cass | Cedar |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997.. | 475 | 177 | 514 | 535 | 56 | 564 | 332 |
| 1992.. | 516 | 196 | 544 | 624 | 55 | 616 | 320 |
| acres, 1997.. | 231 732 | 102 422 | 195 819 | 349 481 | 38 289 | 230 974 | 139 270 |
| 1992.. | 237 519 | 93 146 | 193 961 | 346 232 | 26 750 | 252 127 | 126 983 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997.. | 488 | 579 | 381 | 653 | 684 | 410 | 419 |
| 1992.. | 460 | 475 | 357 | 555 | 486 | 409 | 397 |
| Total cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 454 | 150 | 504 | 519 | 47 | 535 | 309 |
| 1992.. | 493 | 174 | 524 | 601 | 45 | 574 | 289 |
| acres, 1997.. | 160 902 | 42 138 | 157 161 | 294 382 | 11 799 | 180 561 | 78 743 |
| 1992.. | 164 498 | 37 610 | 157 942 | 290 842 | 9 887 | 188 408 | 66 271 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 419 | 136 | 488 | 509 | 41 | 509 | 275 |
| 1992.. | 453 | 151 | 509 | 579 | 32 | 547 | 270 |
| acres, 1997.. | 113 913 | 15 744 | 121 205 | 234 201 | 5 788 | 134 929 | 40 002 |
| 1992.. | 113 711 | 13 900 | 112 891 | 221 606 | 3 036 | 139 459 | 31 976 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997.. | 29 | 2 | 43 | 10 | 1 | 34 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 22 | 1 | 31 | 13 | – | 36 | 4 |
| acres, 1997.. | 4 490 | (D) | 9 343 | 1 938 | (D) | 5 086 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 3 082 | (D) | 5 401 | 2 012 | – | 4 255 | 16 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997.. | 51 409 | 14 161 | 44 011 | 57 762 | 2 626 | 52 476 | 18 846 |
| 1992.. | 35 692 | 11 113 | 40 829 | 60 872 | 2 173 | 47 264 | 14 534 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 108 230 | 80 008 | 85 625 | 107 966 | 46 891 | 93 042 | 56 764 |
| 1992.. | 69 170 | 56 699 | 75 054 | 97 551 | 39 504 | 76 727 | 45 419 |
| 1997 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 320 | 46 | 394 | 488 | 11 | 417 | 148 |
| $1,000.. | 20 991 | 350 | 22 464 | 43 934 | 175 | 33 240 | 2 279 |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 260 | 5 | 354 | 471 | – | 312 | 44 |
| $1,000.. | 19 308 | (D) | 20 271 | 43 195 | – | 21 288 | 1 554 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 134 | 1 | 234 | 357 | – | 148 | 14 |
| $1,000.. | 4 287 | (D) | 7 497 | 14 834 | – | 4 596 | (D) |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 149 | 2 | 257 | 311 | – | 98 | 22 |
| $1,000.. | 1 888 | (D) | 2 508 | 4 495 | – | 1 418 | 224 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 244 | 2 | 298 | 449 | – | 291 | 36 |
| $1,000.. | 12 031 | (D) | 9 686 | 23 595 | – | 13 734 | 940 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | 52 | – | 27 | 16 | – | 25 | 7 |
| $1,000.. | 1 052 | – | (D) | 194 | – | 569 | (D) |
| Barley ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 2 | – | 3 | 12 | – | 3 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | (D) | 77 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 3 | – | – | – | – | 3 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 120 | 41 | 144 | 115 | 10 | 159 | 114 |
| $1,000.. | 1 007 | 285 | 825 | 649 | (D) | 1 408 | 582 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 5 | 1 | 3 | 5 | – | 7 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | 16 | 19 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 6 | 1 | 12 | 1 | – | 26 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 626 | (D) | 832 | (D) | – | 10 343 | (D) |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms.. | 372 | 175 | 408 | 317 | 55 | 422 | 318 |
| $1,000.. | 30 418 | 13 811 | 21 548 | 13 827 | 2 451 | 19 235 | 16 567 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 6 | 19 | 1 | 5 | – | 2 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 1 900 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 82 |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 12 | 14 | 32 | 12 | 2 | 18 | 18 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 2 069 | (D) | 871 | (D) | 1 884 | (D) |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 354 | 164 | 390 | 289 | 52 | 396 | 312 |
| $1,000.. | 11 828 | 6 464 | 11 209 | 7 874 | 1 381 | 7 530 | 9 328 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 58 | 10 | 71 | 57 | 7 | 31 | 22 |
| $1,000.. | 14 890 | 1 793 | 3 867 | 4 784 | 889 | 9 242 | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 12 | 5 | 1 | 24 | – | 11 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 49 | (D) | (D) | 133 | – | (D) | 9 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 27 | 9 | 23 | 14 | 2 | 37 | 9 |
| $1,000.. | 2 008 | (D) | 228 | (D) | (D) | 522 | 22 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997.. | 477 | 177 | 517 | 537 | 58 | 568 | 335 |
| 1992.. | 519 | 193 | 549 | 628 | 56 | 620 | 322 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 39 953 | 10 666 | 35 118 | 40 364 | 2 397 | 37 780 | 15 623 |
| 1992.. | 27 201 | 11 633 | 31 203 | 40 842 | 1 867 | 36 500 | 12 722 |
| 1997 farm production expenses: | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 229 | 90 | 226 | 153 | 32 | 164 | 144 |
| $1,000.. | 6 536 | 2 505 | 5 448 | 2 713 | 362 | 3 147 | 4 532 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 325 | 162 | 384 | 260 | 55 | 393 | 294 |
| $1,000.. | 9 611 | 3 453 | 5 848 | 2 645 | 699 | 4 266 | 3 645 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 209 | 87 | 229 | 153 | 34 | 298 | 197 |
| $1,000.. | 4 643 | 2 182 | 2 824 | 1 439 | 297 | 2 394 | 1 477 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 296 | 43 | 412 | 431 | 14 | 366 | 96 |
| $1,000.. | 1 748 | 38 | 1 976 | 3 923 | 15 | 2 886 | 273 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 366 | 130 | 485 | 417 | 42 | 437 | 262 |
| $1,000.. | 2 944 | 484 | 3 879 | 4 561 | 157 | 3 386 | 1 128 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 277 | 61 | 350 | 410 | 9 | 345 | 134 |
| $1,000.. | 1 855 | 64 | 1 991 | 5 267 | 4 | 2 687 | 209 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Chariton | Christian | Clark | Clay | Clinton | Cole | Cooper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997.. | 635 | 377 | 362 | 231 | 354 | 320 | 506 |
| 1992.. | 679 | 447 | 395 | 226 | 342 | 364 | 548 |
| acres, 1997.. | 366 538 | 125 202 | 205 216 | 101 007 | 178 488 | 101 074 | 257 938 |
| 1992.. | 364 824 | 138 978 | 213 216 | 103 156 | 173 802 | 113 045 | 261 580 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997.. | 577 | 332 | 567 | 437 | 504 | 316 | 510 |
| 1992.. | 537 | 311 | 540 | 456 | 508 | 311 | 477 |
| Total cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 619 | 350 | 358 | 210 | 338 | 312 | 493 |
| 1992.. | 653 | 409 | 385 | 202 | 324 | 345 | 525 |
| acres, 1997.. | 301 358 | 72 778 | 159 712 | 74 017 | 132 328 | 58 894 | 200 585 |
| 1992.. | 306 527 | 81 407 | 163 852 | 73 244 | 131 392 | 67 996 | 201 983 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 612 | 298 | 354 | 193 | 324 | 302 | 468 |
| 1992.. | 630 | 355 | 381 | 190 | 315 | 330 | 504 |
| acres, 1997.. | 236 038 | 34 720 | 125 007 | 52 672 | 90 588 | 36 261 | 145 912 |
| 1992.. | 231 529 | 34 504 | 123 195 | 53 283 | 88 146 | 38 103 | 139 372 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997.. | 10 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 14 | 6 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 316 | 48 | (D) | 164 | 11 | 270 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 2 549 | 208 | (D) | 220 | (D) | 367 | 418 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997.. | 83 717 | 22 729 | 34 834 | 25 056 | 33 296 | 23 737 | 51 451 |
| 1992.. | 74 214 | 25 160 | 30 978 | 20 937 | 32 206 | 16 095 | 53 152 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 131 838 | 60 288 | 96 225 | 108 469 | 94 056 | 74 178 | 101 681 |
| 1992.. | 109 299 | 56 287 | 78 425 | 92 641 | 94 170 | 44 216 | 96 993 |
| 1997 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 562 | 120 | 319 | 152 | 249 | 213 | 418 |
| $1,000.. | 47 137 | 1 723 | 28 747 | 11 143 | 17 601 | 4 492 | 23 452 |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 533 | 20 | 305 | 106 | 205 | 146 | 379 |
| $1,000.. | 45 702 | (D) | 28 286 | 8 904 | 16 879 | 3 169 | 22 655 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 386 | 2 | 265 | 59 | 154 | 79 | 261 |
| $1,000.. | 15 682 | (D) | 12 458 | 2 536 | 7 438 | 933 | 6 722 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 312 | 13 | 83 | 43 | 38 | 92 | 269 |
| $1,000.. | 4 302 | 72 | 754 | 498 | 334 | (D) | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 506 | 4 | 279 | 101 | 187 | 112 | 363 |
| $1,000.. | 25 557 | (D) | 15 011 | 5 802 | 9 040 | 1 789 | 12 032 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | 16 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 18 |
| $1,000.. | 162 | 22 | 35 | 67 | (D) | 51 | 166 |
| Barley ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms.. | – | 1 | 12 | – | 1 | 3 | 6 |
| $1,000.. | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | 37 | – | – | 4 | 7 | 3 | – |
| $1,000.. | 529 | – | – | (D) | 112 | (D) | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 126 | 106 | 75 | 65 | 75 | 117 | 153 |
| $1,000.. | 673 | 990 | 420 | 479 | 393 | 495 | 684 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 4 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 95 | (D) | 19 | 38 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 18 | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 76 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 7 | 8 | 2 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 301 | (D) | 1 596 | (D) | 789 | 42 |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms.. | 396 | 355 | 242 | 157 | 270 | 297 | 401 |
| $1,000.. | 36 581 | 21 006 | 6 086 | 13 913 | 15 695 | 19 245 | 27 999 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 4 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 17 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 2 826 | (D) | (D) | 10 | 2 086 | 5 228 |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 3 | 52 | 13 | 3 | 14 | 27 | 24 |
| $1,000.. | 376 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 857 | (D) | 1 493 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 372 | 344 | 228 | 145 | 259 | 288 | 377 |
| $1,000.. | 29 422 | 12 454 | 3 767 | 10 722 | 10 837 | 4 732 | 14 454 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 62 | 4 | 39 | 15 | 45 | 52 | 67 |
| $1,000.. | 6 673 | (D) | 1 842 | 2 765 | 3 767 | 10 636 | 6 695 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 20 | 4 | 18 | 4 | 16 | 5 | 8 |
| $1,000.. | 96 | 1 | 44 | 6 | 111 | (D) | 14 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 6 | 26 | 12 | 16 | 12 | 6 | 13 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 350 | 20 | 264 | 113 | 69 | 115 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997.. | 629 | 387 | 364 | 230 | 358 | 321 | 504 |
| 1992.. | 678 | 450 | 398 | 229 | 338 | 366 | 551 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 60 269 | 20 335 | 25 483 | 20 910 | 27 179 | 18 506 | 39 083 |
| 1992.. | 53 216 | 18 265 | 20 988 | 17 735 | 24 842 | 12 571 | 41 988 |
| 1997 farm production expenses: | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 201 | 193 | 148 | 72 | 158 | 148 | 210 |
| $1,000.. | 11 165 | 5 060 | 758 | 5 561 | 5 065 | 4 798 | 6 648 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 362 | 336 | 262 | 126 | 241 | 279 | 367 |
| $1,000.. | 11 009 | 7 187 | 1 368 | 3 167 | 3 911 | 6 395 | 9 147 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 188 | 253 | 170 | 104 | 129 | 194 | 224 |
| $1,000.. | 2 312 | 5 890 | 451 | 1 354 | 1 243 | 4 393 | 6 414 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 479 | 75 | 323 | 142 | 233 | 190 | 370 |
| $1,000.. | 3 050 | 152 | 2 373 | 706 | 1 460 | 272 | 2 084 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 525 | 311 | 362 | 150 | 271 | 265 | 421 |
| $1,000.. | 5 602 | 1 132 | 3 719 | 1 283 | 2 565 | 863 | 3 691 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 464 | 129 | 334 | 154 | 231 | 163 | 344 |
| $1,000.. | 4 301 | 168 | 3 263 | 1 244 | 2 110 | 204 | 2 710 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Crawford | Dade | Dallas | Daviess | De Kalb | Dent | Douglas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997.. | 211 | 389 | 411 | 428 | 348 | 256 | 424 |
| 1992.. | 240 | 431 | 436 | 484 | 379 | 262 | 476 |
| acres, 1997.. | 100 645 | 201 886 | 137 981 | 240 983 | 160 878 | 137 400 | 177 041 |
| 1992.. | 123 080 | 205 203 | 150 616 | 238 266 | 172 740 | 145 334 | 196 397 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997.. | 477 | 519 | 336 | 563 | 462 | 537 | 418 |
| 1992.. | 513 | 476 | 345 | 492 | 456 | 555 | 413 |
| Total cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 189 | 363 | 385 | 416 | 341 | 230 | 381 |
| 1992.. | 217 | 392 | 394 | 460 | 363 | 242 | 429 |
| acres, 1997.. | 46 513 | 131 480 | 81 495 | 174 683 | 125 331 | 61 348 | 82 480 |
| 1992.. | 52 129 | 125 939 | 83 629 | 178 177 | 136 204 | 64 067 | 84 452 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 162 | 322 | 348 | 406 | 324 | 201 | 332 |
| 1992.. | 190 | 364 | 359 | 441 | 338 | 209 | 360 |
| acres, 1997.. | 17 856 | 74 899 | 36 887 | 127 821 | 82 286 | 18 921 | 29 936 |
| 1992.. | 18 372 | 71 538 | 37 778 | 128 481 | 83 851 | 18 024 | 27 640 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 14 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 3 940 | 258 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 26 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997.. | 6 968 | 28 757 | 25 856 | 56 067 | 27 903 | 8 116 | 26 770 |
| 1992.. | 7 981 | 26 135 | 29 119 | 31 139 | 25 185 | 9 437 | 27 289 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 33 025 | 73 925 | 62 909 | 130 998 | 80 182 | 31 702 | 63 136 |
| 1992.. | 33 252 | 60 637 | 66 787 | 64 337 | 66 451 | 36 019 | 57 330 |
| 1997 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 59 | 213 | 118 | 340 | 269 | 73 | 108 |
| $1,000.. | 1 285 | 9 520 | 961 | 23 661 | 14 569 | 555 | 1 072 |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 11 | 111 | 5 | 315 | 250 | 10 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 578 | 7 286 | 39 | 22 886 | 13 940 | (D) | (D) |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 5 | 24 | – | 193 | 194 | 8 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 703 | – | 5 517 | 5 497 | (D) | (D) |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 4 | 95 | 5 | 110 | 45 | 6 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 841 | 268 | (D) | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 5 | 98 | 1 | 303 | 239 | 3 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 3 259 | (D) | 16 142 | 8 084 | (D) | – |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | 2 | 57 | 1 | 27 | 6 | – | 2 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 344 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Barley ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms.. | – | 2 | – | 10 | 1 | – | 2 |
| $1,000.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 47 | 155 | 114 | 104 | 81 | 63 | 99 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 1 357 | 904 | 713 | (D) | 313 | 688 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | – | 2 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 1 | 3 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 5 | 4 | 1 | – | 1 | 4 | 6 |
| $1,000.. | 398 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 108 | 346 |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms.. | 201 | 359 | 394 | 304 | 282 | 251 | 418 |
| $1,000.. | 5 683 | 19 237 | 24 894 | 32 406 | 13 335 | 7 560 | 25 697 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 6 | 5 | 20 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | 4 286 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 3 | 14 | 102 | 17 | 16 | 5 | 141 |
| $1,000.. | 173 | 1 780 | 10 630 | (D) | 1 489 | 265 | 12 213 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 192 | 354 | 384 | 293 | 271 | 249 | 417 |
| $1,000.. | 4 326 | 11 712 | 9 694 | 8 734 | 8 866 | 6 886 | 12 336 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 12 | 12 | 10 | 38 | 36 | 12 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 721 | 1 496 | 58 | (D) | 2 913 | 139 | 126 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 4 | 7 | 15 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | 29 | 104 | 48 | (D) | 19 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 16 | 10 | 20 | 22 | 4 | 13 | 25 |
| $1,000.. | 459 | 60 | 198 | 246 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997.. | 211 | 391 | 406 | 425 | 352 | 256 | 424 |
| 1992.. | 240 | 433 | 432 | 483 | 373 | 263 | 476 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 6 029 | 20 922 | 21 651 | 36 351 | 17 928 | 7 958 | 20 187 |
| 1992.. | 6 551 | 18 510 | 22 829 | 20 800 | 20 675 | 9 370 | 23 641 |
| 1997 farm production expenses: | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 74 | 205 | 219 | 131 | 111 | 131 | 187 |
| $1,000.. | 261 | 3 406 | 3 918 | 3 902 | 2 575 | 1 493 | 2 308 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 186 | 356 | 327 | 253 | 223 | 222 | 386 |
| $1,000.. | 981 | 6 261 | 9 760 | 10 428 | 1 894 | 1 593 | 8 017 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 90 | 230 | 268 | 185 | 136 | 114 | 264 |
| $1,000.. | 583 | 4 536 | 7 268 | 5 293 | 780 | 639 | 5 081 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 48 | 179 | 117 | 335 | 248 | 65 | 56 |
| $1,000.. | 222 | 378 | 90 | 1 717 | 1 084 | 48 | 61 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 162 | 294 | 308 | 357 | 270 | 231 | 343 |
| $1,000.. | 895 | 1 812 | 910 | 2 530 | 1 960 | 857 | 1 377 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 31 | 169 | 65 | 298 | 228 | 46 | 101 |
| $1,000.. | 41 | 610 | 34 | 1 881 | 1 398 | 16 | 48 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Dunklin | Franklin | Gasconade | Gentry | Greene | Grundy | Harrison | Henry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997.. | 374 | 477 | 252 | 345 | 576 | 298 | 431 | 474 |
| 1992.. | 427 | 497 | 261 | 392 | 639 | 331 | 511 | 537 |
| acres, 1997.. | 307 722 | 174 443 | 108 195 | 202 926 | 169 819 | 169 170 | 309 960 | 264 089 |
| 1992.. | 284 093 | 176 189 | 111 704 | 212 392 | 183 890 | 189 896 | 347 897 | 276 125 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997.. | 823 | 366 | 429 | 588 | 295 | 568 | 719 | 557 |
| 1992.. | 665 | 355 | 428 | 542 | 288 | 574 | 681 | 514 |
| Total cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 372 | 454 | 247 | 336 | 533 | 284 | 410 | 449 |
| 1992.. | 422 | 477 | 249 | 369 | 577 | 316 | 490 | 507 |
| acres, 1997.. | 299 293 | 119 696 | 61 560 | 161 198 | 117 625 | 137 997 | 208 849 | 200 605 |
| 1992.. | 279 808 | 118 537 | 61 356 | 170 076 | 120 007 | 153 383 | 242 998 | 205 169 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 371 | 433 | 238 | 324 | 468 | 275 | 389 | 426 |
| 1992.. | 418 | 448 | 245 | 356 | 522 | 308 | 466 | 473 |
| acres, 1997.. | 291 380 | 79 453 | 36 576 | 100 998 | 55 748 | 101 411 | 141 184 | 127 225 |
| 1992.. | 254 563 | 77 135 | 35 943 | 104 344 | 59 366 | 109 946 | 147 460 | 130 990 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997.. | 202 | 14 | 7 | 2 | 21 | 7 | – | 9 |
| 1992.. | 176 | 15 | 6 | 3 | 26 | 3 | 9 | 6 |
| acres, 1997.. | 87 304 | 576 | 292 | (D) | 142 | (D) | – | 1 098 |
| 1992.. | 47 200 | 442 | 220 | 4 | 324 | (D) | 1 233 | 675 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997.. | 109 675 | 43 010 | 13 234 | 53 325 | 28 560 | 27 853 | 43 017 | 40 971 |
| 1992.. | 82 071 | 34 022 | 12 655 | 30 034 | 36 798 | 25 518 | 36 283 | 35 237 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 293 250 | 90 167 | 52 516 | 154 566 | 49 583 | 93 467 | 99 808 | 86 438 |
| 1992.. | 192 204 | 68 454 | 48 487 | 76 618 | 57 587 | 77 092 | 71 005 | 65 619 |
| 1997 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 371 | 316 | 164 | 282 | 243 | 244 | 312 | 359 |
| $1,000.. | 108 398 | 13 905 | 3 658 | 17 843 | 4 681 | 20 703 | 24 495 | 17 040 |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 287 | 243 | 125 | 268 | 39 | 229 | 294 | 285 |
| $1,000.. | 26 243 | 9 698 | 2 964 | 17 173 | 908 | 19 648 | 23 706 | 14 489 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 86 | 151 | 74 | 188 | 13 | 122 | 211 | 122 |
| $1,000.. | 5 360 | 2 708 | 1 136 | 6 303 | 235 | 4 689 | 9 715 | 2 817 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 148 | 143 | 58 | 72 | 33 | 79 | 40 | 187 |
| $1,000.. | 3 421 | 1 176 | 345 | 438 | 448 | 971 | 276 | 2 504 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 269 | 185 | 81 | 253 | 9 | 224 | 279 | 259 |
| $1,000.. | 14 426 | 5 757 | 1 397 | 10 315 | (D) | 13 352 | 13 558 | 7 589 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | 82 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 1 | 31 | 4 | 92 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 50 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 420 | 108 | 1 376 |
| Barley ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms.. | – | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 29 | (D) | 6 |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 24 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 6 | 2 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | 187 | (D) | 197 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | 285 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 75 015 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 6 | 140 | 73 | 72 | 201 | 66 | 88 | 214 |
| $1,000.. | 91 | 947 | 374 | 640 | 2 043 | 290 | 778 | 2 488 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 88 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 5 718 | 55 | (D) | (D) | 172 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 6 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | 251 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 1 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 21 | 2 | – | 2 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 3 161 | (D) | (D) | 1 536 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms.. | 32 | 402 | 225 | 284 | 535 | 193 | 347 | 404 |
| $1,000.. | 1 277 | 29 105 | 9 576 | 35 482 | 23 878 | 7 150 | 18 522 | 23 931 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 2 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 11 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 14 | (D) | 2 455 |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | – | 29 | 10 | 10 | 70 | 14 | 14 | 17 |
| $1,000.. | – | 4 768 | 1 403 | 575 | (D) | 937 | 668 | (D) |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 30 | 357 | 215 | 278 | 513 | 181 | 337 | 391 |
| $1,000.. | 255 | 8 121 | 4 432 | 9 168 | 13 460 | 5 083 | 10 736 | 12 623 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 1 | 106 | 42 | 56 | 13 | 26 | 32 | 21 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 15 500 | 3 667 | 25 703 | 1 014 | 1 022 | (D) | 7 028 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | – | 4 | 2 | 13 | 5 | 12 | 15 | 6 |
| $1,000.. | – | (D) | (D) | 24 | 16 | 31 | 55 | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 1 | 27 | 5 | 5 | 42 | 13 | 10 | 9 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 554 | 48 | (D) | 1 244 | 63 | 29 | 58 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997.. | 374 | 481 | 254 | 344 | 578 | 297 | 427 | 478 |
| 1992.. | 428 | 497 | 258 | 385 | 640 | 333 | 516 | 531 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 70 106 | 31 945 | 8 762 | 35 510 | 24 913 | 19 651 | 29 705 | 32 816 |
| 1992.. | 56 217 | 26 540 | 8 484 | 23 358 | 28 626 | 17 523 | 29 358 | 26 848 |
| 1997 farm production expenses: | | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 16 | 217 | 85 | 123 | 315 | 116 | 142 | 177 |
| $1,000.. | 97 | 3 029 | 996 | 3 715 | 3 415 | 1 386 | 2 376 | 6 595 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 50 | 406 | 208 | 229 | 506 | 170 | 298 | 355 |
| $1,000.. | 400 | 7 938 | 2 072 | 10 712 | 7 013 | 1 543 | 4 452 | 5 881 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 25 | 269 | 118 | 148 | 368 | 94 | 127 | 237 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 5 104 | 916 | 4 772 | 4 893 | 330 | 2 703 | 2 788 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 362 | 288 | 143 | 308 | 183 | 243 | 287 | 297 |
| $1,000.. | 4 207 | 1 662 | 332 | 1 247 | 774 | 1 632 | 1 906 | 1 203 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 352 | 420 | 217 | 302 | 461 | 252 | 324 | 392 |
| $1,000.. | 9 552 | 2 596 | 846 | 2 183 | 1 990 | 1 849 | 2 621 | 3 495 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 355 | 275 | 111 | 262 | 203 | 226 | 295 | 241 |
| $1,000.. | 16 748 | 935 | 419 | 2 125 | 297 | 2 091 | 2 507 | 1 508 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Hickory | Holt | Howard | Howell | Iron | Jackson | Jasper | Jefferson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997.. | 237 | 360 | 357 | 581 | 63 | 247 | 487 | 131 |
| 1992.. | 229 | 404 | 383 | 648 | 82 | 268 | 488 | 156 |
| acres, 1997.. | 117 971 | 221 472 | 190 036 | 263 836 | 29 170 | 113 270 | 190 945 | 51 291 |
| 1992.. | 122 580 | 225 450 | 200 363 | 244 910 | 34 282 | 104 863 | 202 945 | 65 328 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997.. | 498 | 615 | 532 | 454 | 463 | 459 | 392 | 392 |
| 1992.. | 535 | 558 | 523 | 378 | 418 | 391 | 416 | 419 |
| Total cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 219 | 354 | 341 | 510 | 56 | 236 | 448 | 125 |
| 1992.. | 212 | 390 | 367 | 575 | 76 | 246 | 452 | 148 |
| acres, 1997.. | 59 838 | 199 510 | 132 723 | 106 428 | 14 944 | 93 258 | 132 711 | 31 457 |
| 1992.. | 53 298 | 197 386 | 148 007 | 105 407 | 17 593 | 86 845 | 153 788 | 36 550 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 203 | 352 | 326 | 431 | 49 | 227 | 427 | 117 |
| 1992.. | 207 | 386 | 347 | 459 | 67 | 229 | 421 | 140 |
| acres, 1997.. | 29 518 | 174 955 | 97 177 | 39 644 | 5 088 | 80 850 | 93 233 | 20 586 |
| 1992.. | 28 856 | 173 055 | 97 478 | 35 082 | 5 049 | 68 475 | 96 847 | 25 037 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 22 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 23 | 18 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 30 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 15 | 10 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 9 083 | 2 661 | (D) | (D) | 579 | (D) | 87 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 8 721 | 2 041 | (D) | (D) | 777 | 2 838 | 120 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997.. | 13 437 | 52 936 | 30 189 | 46 362 | 5 645 | 26 197 | 73 540 | 7 453 |
| 1992.. | 14 574 | 46 022 | 26 741 | 35 800 | 4 517 | 24 522 | 57 329 | 9 299 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 56 697 | 147 044 | 84 562 | 79 797 | 89 605 | 106 061 | 151 006 | 56 896 |
| 1992.. | 63 641 | 113 915 | 69 820 | 55 246 | 55 089 | 91 499 | 117 477 | 59 611 |
| 1997 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 97 | 351 | 290 | 178 | 10 | 193 | 315 | 93 |
| $1,000.. | 1 105 | 44 444 | 19 590 | 1 192 | (D) | 21 782 | 27 438 | 3 273 |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 15 | 347 | 258 | 6 | 1 | 138 | 225 | 52 |
| $1,000.. | 315 | 44 121 | 17 691 | (D) | (D) | 15 808 | 12 780 | 2 300 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 2 | 306 | 182 | – | – | 76 | 42 | 27 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 22 332 | 7 241 | – | – | 3 767 | 1 928 | 579 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 5 | 22 | 147 | 6 | – | 69 | 165 | 32 |
| $1,000.. | 26 | (D) | 2 030 | (D) | – | 1 696 | 2 893 | 263 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 12 | 339 | 223 | – | – | 136 | 196 | 42 |
| $1,000.. | 209 | 21 343 | 8 299 | – | – | 10 138 | 6 301 | 1 393 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | 3 | 11 | 6 | – | 1 | 7 | 103 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 196 | 115 | – | (D) | (D) | 1 406 | (D) |
| Barley ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| Oats ..... farms.. | – | 1 | 4 | – | – | 2 | 2 | – |
| $1,000.. | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | 3 | – |
| $1,000.. | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | 243 | – |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | 60 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | 779 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 92 | 39 | 75 | 172 | 8 | 58 | 169 | 42 |
| $1,000.. | 758 | 323 | 448 | 1 114 | (D) | 603 | 1 336 | 414 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 3 | – | – | 13 | 6 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | 206 | 798 | 90 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 2 | – | 2 | 3 | – | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 6 | 2 | 1 | 30 | 13 | 9 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 533 | 12 446 | 426 |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | – | – | 1 | – | – | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms.. | 225 | 156 | 270 | 568 | 62 | 132 | 405 | 91 |
| $1,000.. | 12 332 | 8 492 | 10 599 | 45 170 | (D) | 4 415 | 46 102 | 4 180 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 1 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 23 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 796 | (D) | (D) | 26 949 | (D) |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 29 | 1 | 6 | 85 | – | 5 | 43 | 8 |
| $1,000.. | 4 623 | (D) | (D) | 10 369 | – | (D) | (D) | 2 137 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 225 | 138 | 255 | 559 | 60 | 119 | 390 | 80 |
| $1,000.. | 7 473 | 2 527 | 7 568 | 30 596 | 3 096 | 3 714 | 10 310 | 1 704 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 7 | 40 | 36 | 21 | 2 | 6 | 15 | 16 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 5 658 | 2 319 | 2 172 | (D) | 147 | 4 941 | 231 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 1 | 7 | 6 | 3 | – | 3 | 5 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | 27 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 7 | 3 | 15 | 30 | 3 | 15 | 10 | 12 |
| $1,000.. | 26 | (D) | 105 | (D) | (D) | 247 | 78 | (D) |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997.. | 231 | 355 | 352 | 582 | 64 | 252 | 478 | 129 |
| 1992.. | 230 | 405 | 382 | 645 | 78 | 264 | 494 | 154 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 10 888 | 33 934 | 23 146 | 39 652 | 4 841 | 17 758 | 59 903 | 4 407 |
| 1992.. | 11 569 | 31 476 | 20 406 | 29 385 | 3 221 | 16 996 | 47 675 | 6 408 |
| 1997 farm production expenses: | | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 96 | 67 | 147 | 380 | 38 | 47 | 175 | 55 |
| $1,000.. | 2 522 | 1 694 | 2 087 | 9 921 | 1 069 | 943 | 5 855 | 197 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 222 | 103 | 234 | 581 | 60 | 100 | 373 | 74 |
| $1,000.. | 3 347 | 2 035 | 1 927 | 11 301 | 1 670 | 631 | 22 082 | 832 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 128 | 72 | 152 | 429 | 31 | 72 | 237 | 50 |
| $1,000.. | 1 552 | 499 | 897 | 7 088 | 1 570 | 287 | 20 067 | 476 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 71 | 351 | 300 | 107 | 7 | 176 | 272 | 90 |
| $1,000.. | 95 | 3 820 | 1 936 | 91 | (D) | 2 124 | 3 062 | 276 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 172 | 320 | 316 | 510 | 54 | 195 | 399 | 99 |
| $1,000.. | 932 | 4 928 | 2 620 | 2 633 | 127 | 1 823 | 2 859 | 417 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 43 | 330 | 227 | 179 | 2 | 184 | 229 | 83 |
| $1,000.. | 70 | 4 896 | 1 467 | 236 | (D) | 1 545 | 1 267 | 317 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Johnson | Knox | Laclede | Lafayette | Lawrence | Lewis | Lincoln | Linn |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997.. | 647 | 352 | 488 | 692 | 697 | 379 | 442 | 504 |
| 1992.. | 705 | 393 | 518 | 746 | 734 | 383 | 546 | 535 |
| acres, 1997.. | 300 822 | 237 183 | 206 807 | 315 174 | 254 233 | 222 991 | 212 154 | 282 306 |
| 1992.. | 286 526 | 231 058 | 211 883 | 318 342 | 249 359 | 217 547 | 217 739 | 300 005 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997.. | 465 | 674 | 424 | 455 | 365 | 588 | 480 | 560 |
| 1992.. | 406 | 588 | 409 | 427 | 340 | 568 | 399 | 561 |
| Total cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 617 | 344 | 454 | 670 | 636 | 366 | 429 | 478 |
| 1992.. | 673 | 375 | 481 | 710 | 665 | 371 | 517 | 514 |
| acres, 1997.. | 218 406 | 181 523 | 114 960 | 266 512 | 169 852 | 167 031 | 161 544 | 208 840 |
| 1992.. | 211 742 | 180 178 | 117 889 | 268 186 | 181 743 | 166 866 | 168 962 | 229 554 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 582 | 334 | 412 | 658 | 594 | 356 | 419 | 444 |
| 1992.. | 640 | 361 | 407 | 700 | 601 | 364 | 499 | 492 |
| acres, 1997.. | 143 716 | 118 390 | 46 875 | 232 304 | 95 088 | 129 606 | 132 850 | 119 002 |
| 1992.. | 138 906 | 117 137 | 42 913 | 221 052 | 90 566 | 123 436 | 126 606 | 136 075 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 17 | 2 | 20 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 4 | 5 | 15 | 15 | 5 | 14 | 5 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 427 | 70 | 1 570 | 981 | (D) | 1 804 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 564 | (D) | 34 | 2 700 | 632 | 652 | 940 | 175 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997.. | 50 267 | 35 824 | 29 225 | 106 124 | 118 060 | 39 691 | 50 685 | 47 417 |
| 1992.. | 54 416 | 29 193 | 31 908 | 81 386 | 73 404 | 34 173 | 50 707 | 39 795 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 77 693 | 101 772 | 59 887 | 153 358 | 169 383 | 104 726 | 114 671 | 94 082 |
| 1992.. | 77 185 | 74 283 | 61 599 | 109 097 | 100 005 | 89 224 | 92 870 | 74 384 |
| 1997 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 434 | 315 | 150 | 605 | 371 | 331 | 376 | 338 |
| $1,000.. | 19 670 | 21 373 | 1 573 | 57 016 | 8 853 | 28 215 | 27 330 | 16 182 |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 376 | 308 | 12 | 577 | 124 | 322 | 338 | 292 |
| $1,000.. | 18 148 | 20 540 | 279 | 50 729 | 3 609 | 27 814 | 21 942 | 15 573 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 208 | 210 | 2 | 467 | 28 | 269 | 270 | 173 |
| $1,000.. | 5 182 | 6 726 | (D) | 20 795 | (D) | 11 868 | 8 525 | 4 195 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 147 | 111 | 8 | 277 | 89 | 161 | 228 | 106 |
| $1,000.. | 1 325 | 1 088 | (D) | 3 402 | 979 | (D) | 2 806 | 1 076 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 346 | 297 | 5 | 554 | 75 | 303 | 303 | 267 |
| $1,000.. | 11 021 | 12 705 | (D) | 26 366 | 1 619 | 14 193 | 10 459 | 10 258 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | 58 | – | – | 10 | 21 | 7 | 6 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 611 | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Barley ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | 4 | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | 42 | – | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 4 | 14 | – | 8 | 6 | – | 2 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 21 | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 2 | – | – | 3 | 6 | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | 72 | – | – | – |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 178 | 88 | 137 | 147 | 291 | 59 | 94 | 113 |
| $1,000.. | 1 317 | 754 | 1 008 | 1 059 | 2 879 | 395 | 672 | 600 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 3 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 3 | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 2 | – | 4 | 14 | 9 | – | 1 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | 30 | 5 022 | 123 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 6 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 20 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 174 | (D) | 227 | 166 | 2 116 | (D) | 4 715 | (D) |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | 2 | – | 2 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms.. | 549 | 243 | 474 | 497 | 661 | 253 | 303 | 430 |
| $1,000.. | 30 597 | 14 450 | 27 652 | 49 108 | 109 207 | 11 477 | 23 354 | 31 236 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 14 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 55 | 5 | 6 | 10 |
| $1,000.. | 11 736 | (D) | (D) | 6 | 72 731 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 21 | 22 | 122 | 29 | 129 | 13 | 11 | 13 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 2 772 | 13 772 | 2 948 | 15 876 | (D) | 2 708 | 1 520 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 530 | 230 | 467 | 455 | 624 | 232 | 268 | 414 |
| $1,000.. | 13 916 | 8 481 | 11 490 | 31 924 | 19 356 | 6 921 | 6 505 | 22 840 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 50 | 40 | 14 | 129 | 26 | 43 | 97 | 60 |
| $1,000.. | 2 640 | 2 941 | 841 | 14 098 | 946 | 4 014 | 7 713 | 6 507 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 12 | 14 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 22 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 75 | (D) | 56 | 35 | 28 | (D) | 61 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 22 | 3 | 27 | 14 | 31 | 12 | 12 | 9 |
| $1,000.. | 115 | (D) | 144 | 77 | 264 | 83 | 120 | (D) |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997.. | 648 | 352 | 482 | 692 | 694 | 378 | 440 | 503 |
| 1992.. | 708 | 394 | 519 | 750 | 735 | 378 | 543 | 530 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 40 680 | 31 038 | 20 999 | 75 647 | 94 701 | 29 687 | 35 913 | 35 908 |
| 1992.. | 41 722 | 22 013 | 24 733 | 57 676 | 64 262 | 26 001 | 39 676 | 30 562 |
| 1997 farm production expenses: | | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 231 | 140 | 205 | 297 | 336 | 120 | 177 | 245 |
| $1,000.. | 3 856 | 3 781 | 2 119 | 18 035 | 12 689 | 2 672 | 2 583 | 7 450 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 484 | 238 | 432 | 455 | 610 | 213 | 290 | 399 |
| $1,000.. | 11 150 | 3 686 | 7 951 | 13 988 | 38 651 | 2 410 | 8 360 | 7 061 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 278 | 130 | 272 | 306 | 487 | 109 | 193 | 269 |
| $1,000.. | 9 582 | 1 417 | 5 013 | 10 005 | 35 535 | 622 | 5 707 | 4 468 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 479 | 313 | 104 | 564 | 289 | 326 | 400 | 288 |
| $1,000.. | 1 839 | 2 163 | 182 | 4 306 | 630 | 2 716 | 2 389 | 1 409 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 535 | 301 | 404 | 598 | 537 | 347 | 385 | 344 |
| $1,000.. | 4 227 | 3 678 | 1 575 | 6 972 | 3 624 | 5 015 | 4 038 | 2 624 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 465 | 312 | 78 | 552 | 298 | 304 | 329 | 268 |
| $1,000.. | 2 776 | 2 509 | 132 | 5 014 | 625 | 3 197 | 2 457 | 1 523 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Livingston | McDonald | Macon | Madison | Maries | Marion | Mercer | Miller |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997.. | 360 | 392 | 522 | 116 | 336 | 372 | 246 | 439 |
| 1992.. | 416 | 368 | 568 | 112 | 330 | 417 | 263 | 457 |
| acres, 1997.. | 228 588 | 149 333 | 285 247 | 67 239 | 152 534 | 184 543 | 168 942 | 167 258 |
| 1992.. | 238 492 | 123 101 | 303 208 | 68 991 | 153 785 | 189 959 | 167 287 | 153 341 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997.. | 635 | 381 | 546 | 580 | 454 | 496 | 687 | 381 |
| 1992.. | 573 | 335 | 534 | 616 | 466 | 456 | 636 | 336 |
| Total cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 358 | 334 | 497 | 112 | 316 | 362 | 229 | 401 |
| 1992.. | 404 | 315 | 543 | 107 | 299 | 397 | 252 | 400 |
| acres, 1997.. | 186 717 | 61 797 | 199 585 | 29 930 | 73 316 | 143 949 | 119 626 | 77 316 |
| 1992.. | 192 499 | 56 372 | 215 873 | 28 986 | 66 986 | 146 663 | 115 768 | 79 116 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 346 | 297 | 472 | 104 | 292 | 356 | 217 | 371 |
| 1992.. | 395 | 262 | 522 | 93 | 280 | 390 | 243 | 358 |
| acres, 1997.. | 151 922 | 33 028 | 125 649 | 14 832 | 33 231 | 115 964 | 74 855 | 37 390 |
| 1992.. | 150 720 | 24 614 | 138 504 | 12 699 | 28 855 | 113 403 | 64 660 | 31 461 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997.. | 8 | 3 | 4 | – | 9 | 17 | 2 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 14 | 1 | 10 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 25 | – | 138 | (D) | (D) | 696 |
| 1992.. | 620 | 310 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 489 | (D) | 191 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997.. | 36 105 | 152 568 | 33 078 | 5 527 | 17 260 | 39 059 | 121 873 | 73 523 |
| 1992.. | 31 381 | 79 465 | 30 680 | 6 364 | 15 162 | 32 249 | 24 352 | 50 566 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 100 291 | 389 203 | 63 368 | 47 646 | 51 370 | 104 999 | 495 420 | 167 478 |
| 1992.. | 75 436 | 215 938 | 54 015 | 56 823 | 45 947 | 77 336 | 92 592 | 110 647 |
| 1997 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 327 | 114 | 378 | 37 | 164 | 331 | 164 | 210 |
| $1,000.. | 28 768 | 1 204 | 18 682 | 358 | 1 331 | 24 488 | (D) | 2 041 |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 321 | 4 | 341 | 15 | 47 | 320 | 148 | 74 |
| $1,000.. | 28 336 | (D) | 18 080 | (D) | 492 | 24 094 | 8 746 | 1 051 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 140 | 2 | 175 | 4 | 21 | 252 | 95 | 33 |
| $1,000.. | 4 296 | (D) | 5 022 | 23 | 130 | 9 102 | 3 288 | 376 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 180 | 1 | 115 | 4 | 26 | 196 | 18 | 27 |
| $1,000.. | 2 588 | (D) | 980 | 11 | (D) | 2 412 | (D) | 63 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 310 | 3 | 319 | 4 | 11 | 295 | 140 | 41 |
| $1,000.. | 20 852 | (D) | 11 844 | (D) | 251 | 12 416 | 5 190 | 604 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | 25 | 1 | 14 | 5 | – | 10 | 8 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 540 | (D) | (D) | 39 | – | (D) | 84 | (D) |
| Barley ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 9 | – | 8 | – | 1 | – | 3 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | 4 | – |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 71 | 108 | 112 | 27 | 137 | 71 | 51 | 164 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 824 | 491 | 196 | 750 | 345 | (D) | 972 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 2 | 1 | 6 | – | 7 | – | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | – | 3 | 6 | – | 4 | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | (D) | 47 | – | 80 | (D) | – | – |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | 2 |
| $1,000.. | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms.. | 229 | 383 | 407 | 109 | 329 | 262 | 205 | 428 |
| $1,000.. | 7 337 | 151 364 | 14 396 | 5 169 | 15 929 | 14 572 | (D) | 71 481 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 2 | 136 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 62 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 124 236 | 9 | (D) | 20 | (D) | 7 | 32 699 |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 11 | 39 | 20 | 3 | 12 | 20 | 7 | 9 |
| $1,000.. | 408 | 3 086 | 597 | 26 | (D) | 1 825 | 179 | (D) |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 219 | 337 | 393 | 105 | 320 | 239 | 203 | 406 |
| $1,000.. | 5 140 | 10 179 | 11 413 | 3 345 | 8 622 | 5 226 | 5 825 | 10 807 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 29 | 11 | 37 | 11 | 46 | 51 | 16 | 66 |
| $1,000.. | 1 728 | (D) | 2 238 | 1 738 | 6 172 | 7 112 | (D) | 26 876 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 17 | 4 | 20 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 46 | (D) | 85 | (D) | (D) | 23 | (D) | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 5 | 22 | 14 | 4 | 16 | 6 | 3 | 13 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 116 | 53 | 47 | 93 | (D) | (D) | 413 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997.. | 353 | 396 | 522 | 115 | 341 | 370 | 245 | 448 |
| 1992.. | 417 | 370 | 564 | 114 | 334 | 414 | 270 | 458 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 22 249 | 134 194 | 23 555 | 4 169 | 14 899 | 28 490 | 88 624 | 65 111 |
| 1992.. | 20 837 | 72 308 | 23 427 | 4 727 | 12 896 | 24 548 | 17 958 | 43 680 |
| 1997 farm production expenses: | | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 94 | 254 | 230 | 60 | 186 | 149 | 100 | 221 |
| $1,000.. | 1 277 | 26 980 | 3 233 | 716 | 3 387 | 2 561 | 3 949 | 11 922 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 194 | 353 | 384 | 86 | 324 | 218 | 148 | 393 |
| $1,000.. | 1 217 | 87 048 | 3 241 | 1 448 | 3 753 | 3 876 | (D) | 40 902 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 109 | 259 | 220 | 66 | 217 | 150 | 81 | 276 |
| $1,000.. | 450 | 85 133 | 1 677 | 556 | 1 769 | 2 280 | (D) | 32 790 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 292 | 55 | 338 | 33 | 139 | 341 | 174 | 159 |
| $1,000.. | 1 607 | 63 | 1 299 | 12 | 125 | 2 127 | 886 | 196 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 306 | 198 | 393 | 102 | 288 | 365 | 192 | 329 |
| $1,000.. | 2 653 | 588 | 2 787 | 411 | 1 338 | 3 650 | 1 467 | 995 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 281 | 127 | 303 | 25 | 67 | 312 | 162 | 146 |
| $1,000.. | 2 951 | 83 | 1 845 | 9 | 79 | 2 487 | 1 161 | 283 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Mississippi | Moniteau | Monroe | Montgomery | Morgan | New Madrid | Newton | Nodaway |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997.. | 245 | 477 | 473 | 394 | 421 | 385 | 563 | 828 |
| 1992.. | 254 | 481 | 506 | 419 | 428 | 407 | 533 | 939 |
| acres, 1997.. | 262 725 | 162 398 | 273 294 | 196 477 | 144 526 | 383 451 | 163 616 | 444 960 |
| 1992.. | 263 834 | 163 039 | 263 275 | 192 110 | 150 736 | 367 480 | 153 665 | 466 305 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997.. | 1 072 | 340 | 578 | 499 | 343 | 996 | 291 | 537 |
| 1992.. | 1 039 | 339 | 520 | 458 | 352 | 903 | 288 | 497 |
| Total cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 244 | 442 | 457 | 378 | 385 | 380 | 514 | 812 |
| 1992.. | 250 | 450 | 474 | 401 | 394 | 404 | 483 | 903 |
| acres, 1997.. | 254 276 | 114 946 | 209 535 | 148 730 | 87 728 | 373 539 | 113 929 | 366 383 |
| 1992.. | 257 271 | 115 739 | 203 755 | 146 467 | 87 480 | 362 946 | 99 919 | 382 732 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 244 | 408 | 446 | 371 | 364 | 377 | 448 | 797 |
| 1992.. | 250 | 423 | 458 | 391 | 373 | 402 | 430 | 886 |
| acres, 1997.. | 248 770 | 68 028 | 166 690 | 124 929 | 54 050 | 357 307 | 59 662 | 259 037 |
| 1992.. | 247 186 | 67 482 | 155 415 | 118 117 | 52 518 | 343 981 | 50 011 | 274 071 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997.. | 111 | 16 | 16 | 9 | 17 | 256 | 14 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 115 | 16 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 243 | 18 | 8 |
| acres, 1997.. | 69 895 | 46 | (D) | 1 347 | 211 | 150 359 | 195 | 471 |
| 1992.. | 58 044 | 60 | 1 001 | 1 342 | 34 | (D) | 323 | 163 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997.. | 79 787 | 50 824 | 54 305 | 35 426 | 89 464 | 109 221 | 119 922 | 82 292 |
| 1992.. | 75 504 | 35 471 | 43 566 | 34 384 | 44 730 | 95 593 | 84 232 | 80 178 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 325 660 | 106 549 | 114 809 | 89 914 | 212 503 | 283 691 | 213 006 | 99 386 |
| 1992.. | 297 258 | 73 745 | 86 098 | 82 063 | 104 508 | 234 873 | 158 034 | 85 386 |
| 1997 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 244 | 292 | 394 | 339 | 259 | 377 | 271 | 731 |
| $1,000.. | 79 122 | 9 002 | 28 931 | 22 232 | 5 197 | 105 942 | 5 308 | 52 718 |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 233 | 196 | 367 | 321 | 160 | 369 | 78 | 705 |
| $1,000.. | 68 019 | 6 122 | 28 274 | 21 147 | 4 082 | 67 175 | 1 281 | 51 510 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 146 | 108 | 187 | 246 | 70 | 228 | 10 | 580 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 1 908 | 5 669 | 7 064 | 1 290 | 22 101 | (D) | 22 856 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 183 | 97 | 210 | 210 | 88 | 219 | 50 | 75 |
| $1,000.. | 7 629 | 828 | 3 154 | 2 438 | 493 | 5 408 | 580 | 335 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 227 | 147 | 351 | 300 | 116 | 350 | 46 | 685 |
| $1,000.. | 37 681 | 3 188 | 16 861 | 11 214 | 2 227 | 32 014 | 520 | 28 274 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | 64 | 22 | 107 | 37 | 11 | 123 | 8 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 189 | 2 539 | (D) | 64 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Barley ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| Oats ..... farms.. | – | 4 | 17 | – | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 7 |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 8 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 41 | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | 862 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 387 | (D) | – |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | 8 | – | – | – | – | 238 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 974 | – | – | – | – | 38 545 | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | 43 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 8 | 175 | 110 | 96 | 145 | 6 | 216 | 162 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 1 401 | 551 | 454 | 527 | 15 | 1 956 | 836 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 20 | 18 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 13 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 131 | (D) | (D) | 147 | (D) | 1 332 | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | – | 2 | – | – | 5 | – | 5 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 3 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 14 | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 417 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 5 | 3 | 1 | – | 2 | 1 | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 7 235 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms.. | 23 | 439 | 350 | 268 | 398 | 20 | 534 | 644 |
| $1,000.. | 665 | 41 822 | 25 373 | 13 194 | 84 267 | 3 279 | 114 614 | 29 573 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 1 | 37 | 4 | 3 | 89 | 2 | 111 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 20 438 | (D) | (D) | 62 822 | (D) | 95 581 | 3 |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 1 | 36 | 21 | 3 | 53 | 1 | 65 | 17 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 979 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 21 | 414 | 322 | 232 | 352 | 14 | 490 | 618 |
| $1,000.. | 430 | 13 720 | 8 270 | 5 051 | 8 198 | 418 | 10 483 | 16 390 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 1 | 69 | 90 | 79 | 49 | 5 | 22 | 141 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 5 023 | 15 678 | 7 753 | 8 777 | (D) | 189 | 12 054 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | – | 3 | 16 | 9 | 1 | – | 7 | 23 |
| $1,000.. | – | (D) | 74 | 44 | (D) | – | (D) | 57 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 3 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 16 | 3 | 28 | 20 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 25 | 45 | 197 | 362 | 67 | 285 | 91 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997.. | 241 | 479 | 476 | 397 | 424 | 380 | 568 | 825 |
| 1992.. | 249 | 484 | 503 | 420 | 424 | 415 | 536 | 938 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 50 255 | 42 531 | 40 698 | 29 731 | 82 505 | 69 524 | 115 646 | 59 467 |
| 1992.. | 51 862 | 27 443 | 33 200 | 24 478 | 37 148 | 58 665 | 75 378 | 59 759 |
| 1997 farm production expenses: | | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 16 | 221 | 202 | 164 | 213 | 9 | 325 | 329 |
| $1,000.. | 115 | 4 938 | 4 906 | 1 558 | 11 191 | 346 | 23 303 | 4 729 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 29 | 416 | 341 | 274 | 353 | 13 | 525 | 580 |
| $1,000.. | 216 | 22 318 | 6 743 | 5 116 | 56 937 | (D) | 70 982 | 6 360 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 10 | 286 | 148 | 187 | 244 | 7 | 425 | 298 |
| $1,000.. | 152 | 19 287 | 2 481 | 2 271 | 54 377 | (D) | 68 775 | 1 955 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 211 | 216 | 410 | 350 | 188 | 379 | 168 | 742 |
| $1,000.. | 3 478 | 739 | 2 254 | 2 128 | 416 | 5 618 | 288 | 4 566 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 195 | 392 | 423 | 378 | 307 | 368 | 340 | 712 |
| $1,000.. | 6 759 | 1 919 | 5 087 | 3 974 | 1 273 | 10 105 | 1 412 | 6 539 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 203 | 215 | 392 | 285 | 160 | 346 | 124 | 662 |
| $1,000.. | 6 979 | 677 | 3 243 | 2 431 | 337 | 11 655 | 362 | 5 897 |

See footnotes at end of table.



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Oregon | Osage | Ozark | Pemiscot | Perry | Pettis | Phelps | Pike |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997.. | 319 | 479 | 324 | 269 | 400 | 672 | 219 | 502 |
| 1992.. | 361 | 615 | 358 | 303 | 482 | 662 | 237 | 535 |
| acres, 1997.. | 177 885 | 207 909 | 166 695 | 294 433 | 150 615 | 310 889 | 118 357 | 260 473 |
| 1992.. | 183 598 | 238 535 | 169 963 | 289 458 | 167 123 | 307 429 | 125 481 | 273 986 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997.. | 558 | 434 | 514 | 1 095 | 377 | 463 | 540 | 519 |
| 1992.. | 509 | 388 | 475 | 955 | 347 | 464 | 529 | 512 |
| Total cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 276 | 458 | 272 | 267 | 393 | 634 | 201 | 489 |
| 1992.. | 296 | 558 | 305 | 303 | 459 | 626 | 199 | 504 |
| acres, 1997.. | 72 891 | 101 569 | 55 270 | 289 764 | 106 581 | 232 273 | 49 797 | 194 143 |
| 1992.. | 66 149 | 107 746 | 65 265 | 283 433 | 120 537 | 235 358 | 47 449 | 198 426 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 241 | 441 | 227 | 267 | 374 | 603 | 184 | 481 |
| 1992.. | 235 | 530 | 225 | 303 | 436 | 604 | 169 | 486 |
| acres, 1997.. | 25 700 | 54 782 | 18 075 | 283 943 | 78 768 | 173 209 | 18 875 | 154 156 |
| 1992.. | 18 344 | 57 916 | 13 622 | 271 689 | 87 197 | 171 244 | 16 963 | 149 812 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 11 | 2 | 93 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 12 | 3 | 90 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 10 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 986 | (D) | 49 253 | 16 | (D) | 113 | 1 249 |
| 1992.. | 125 | 841 | (D) | 33 788 | (D) | 514 | 118 | (D) |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997.. | 18 470 | 48 736 | 19 331 | 85 675 | 30 529 | 101 970 | 7 316 | 53 116 |
| 1992.. | 24 406 | 51 202 | 24 318 | 74 993 | 31 571 | 53 911 | 8 279 | 54 924 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 57 899 | 101 746 | 59 664 | 318 493 | 76 321 | 151 741 | 33 406 | 105 808 |
| 1992.. | 67 607 | 83 256 | 67 928 | 247 502 | 65 499 | 81 437 | 34 934 | 102 662 |
| 1997 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 119 | 242 | 71 | 265 | 319 | 505 | 79 | 448 |
| $1,000.. | 1 032 | 4 778 | 425 | 85 110 | 15 267 | 28 715 | 1 047 | 34 099 |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 5 | 142 | 2 | 260 | 280 | 438 | 12 | 411 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 3 770 | (D) | 47 497 | 13 695 | 27 348 | 164 | 29 561 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | – | 68 | – | 58 | 200 | 255 | 9 | 298 |
| $1,000.. | – | 1 530 | – | (D) | 5 027 | 6 634 | (D) | 10 717 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 4 | 64 | 2 | 149 | 225 | 266 | 3 | 235 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 212 | (D) | 3 987 | (D) | 3 795 | (D) | 2 786 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | – | 96 | – | 259 | 200 | 407 | 3 | 374 |
| $1,000.. | – | 1 928 | – | 33 583 | 6 287 | 15 588 | (D) | 15 019 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | – | 17 | – | 72 | 8 | 93 | – | 30 |
| $1,000.. | – | 90 | – | (D) | (D) | 1 262 | – | 1 029 |
| Barley ..... farms.. | – | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms.. | – | 4 | – | – | 4 | 9 | – | 9 |
| $1,000.. | – | (D) | – | – | 13 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | 15 | – | 4 | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | – | – | 1 546 | – | 41 | – | (D) |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 162 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | 37 331 | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 115 | 156 | 69 | 4 | 133 | 198 | 67 | 118 |
| $1,000.. | 988 | 940 | (D) | (D) | 797 | 1 137 | 606 | 758 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | (D) | 29 | (D) | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | 3 | 2 | 7 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | 191 | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 4 | 2 | – | 1 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 9 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 198 | (D) | 3 720 |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 2 | – | 2 | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms.. | 312 | 457 | 323 | 11 | 329 | 532 | 202 | 336 |
| $1,000.. | 17 437 | 43 958 | 18 906 | 564 | 15 262 | 73 255 | 6 269 | 19 017 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 4 | 34 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 49 | 2 | 8 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 16 045 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 41 994 | (D) | (D) |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 26 | 17 | 64 | – | 32 | 30 | 4 | 13 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 1 939 | 6 975 | – | 3 407 | 2 016 | 245 | (D) |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 305 | 436 | 318 | 7 | 318 | 483 | 198 | 313 |
| $1,000.. | 12 458 | 9 967 | 10 311 | 117 | 7 097 | 12 535 | 5 447 | 9 011 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 23 | 142 | 5 | 1 | 84 | 92 | 7 | 102 |
| $1,000.. | 2 329 | 15 965 | (D) | (D) | 4 678 | 16 473 | 368 | 9 460 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | – | 6 | – | – | 4 | 13 | 1 | 11 |
| $1,000.. | – | 17 | – | – | (D) | 26 | (D) | 58 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 16 | 5 | 15 | 3 | 7 | 24 | 16 | 16 |
| $1,000.. | 103 | 26 | 494 | (D) | 67 | 212 | 115 | 106 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997.. | 316 | 482 | 324 | 257 | 402 | 681 | 220 | 502 |
| 1992.. | 365 | 611 | 357 | 276 | 475 | 661 | 233 | 539 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 15 353 | 42 780 | 17 285 | 51 214 | 23 869 | 82 531 | 6 578 | 37 834 |
| 1992.. | 21 143 | 40 767 | 18 406 | 46 000 | 24 517 | 39 910 | 6 464 | 39 486 |
| 1997 farm production expenses: | | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 117 | 275 | 161 | 2 | 218 | 251 | 114 | 150 |
| $1,000.. | 2 435 | 4 620 | 2 753 | (D) | 3 778 | 12 390 | 1 317 | 3 655 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 290 | 416 | 279 | 2 | 334 | 458 | 179 | 269 |
| $1,000.. | 4 253 | 24 544 | 6 455 | (D) | 3 740 | 34 746 | 1 116 | 4 564 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 194 | 316 | 210 | 1 | 212 | 288 | 124 | 136 |
| $1,000.. | 2 563 | 20 452 | 4 109 | (D) | 1 923 | 30 629 | 649 | 1 622 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 67 | 222 | 33 | 245 | 275 | 519 | 48 | 439 |
| $1,000.. | 103 | 392 | 59 | 4 040 | 1 122 | 2 587 | 62 | 2 369 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 293 | 432 | 271 | 229 | 355 | 551 | 176 | 460 |
| $1,000.. | 1 874 | 2 000 | 1 664 | 5 261 | 2 725 | 5 496 | 577 | 5 057 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 92 | 166 | 84 | 222 | 259 | 411 | 57 | 397 |
| $1,000.. | 32 | 493 | 75 | 10 182 | 1 475 | 3 269 | 65 | 2 881 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Platte | Polk | Pulaski | Putnam | Ralls | Randolph | Ray | Reynolds |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997.. | 358 | 624 | 177 | 358 | 292 | 291 | 445 | 90 |
| 1992.. | 348 | 689 | 173 | 354 | 340 | 342 | 469 | 94 |
| acres, 1997.. | 154 241 | 252 828 | 87 864 | 221 710 | 198 354 | 158 209 | 211 686 | 64 846 |
| 1992.. | 159 837 | 249 510 | 86 608 | 213 609 | 202 789 | 174 946 | 226 836 | 44 175 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997.. | 431 | 405 | 496 | 619 | 679 | 544 | 476 | 721 |
| 1992.. | 459 | 362 | 501 | 603 | 596 | 512 | 484 | 470 |
| Total cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 349 | 583 | 160 | 334 | 287 | 277 | 430 | 84 |
| 1992.. | 343 | 638 | 162 | 324 | 333 | 324 | 451 | 87 |
| acres, 1997.. | 124 356 | 152 561 | 41 259 | 132 759 | 156 125 | 107 349 | 168 390 | 19 107 |
| 1992.. | 130 238 | 152 231 | 35 787 | 122 883 | 159 974 | 121 062 | 183 670 | 17 605 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 339 | 547 | 142 | 308 | 283 | 270 | 421 | 74 |
| 1992.. | 332 | 573 | 129 | 302 | 330 | 305 | 428 | 75 |
| acres, 1997.. | 102 056 | 81 485 | 15 802 | 64 294 | 130 276 | 77 487 | 130 892 | 6 993 |
| 1992.. | 101 981 | 68 854 | 11 548 | 63 281 | 130 325 | 78 102 | 139 149 | 6 205 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997.. | 11 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 13 | 4 | – | 5 | 6 | 20 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 1 054 | (D) | (D) | 1 216 | (D) | 2 484 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 480 | 752 | (D) | – | 766 | 408 | 3 137 | – |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997.. | 34 646 | 45 999 | 10 769 | 26 139 | 37 945 | 25 137 | 37 057 | 2 320 |
| 1992.. | 25 142 | 49 089 | 7 382 | 26 436 | 31 542 | 21 299 | 40 351 | 2 755 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 96 777 | 73 717 | 60 842 | 73 015 | 129 949 | 86 382 | 83 275 | 25 780 |
| 1992.. | 72 246 | 71 246 | 42 669 | 74 677 | 92 772 | 62 279 | 86 036 | 29 311 |
| 1997 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 321 | 310 | 58 | 174 | 255 | 229 | 334 | 21 |
| $1,000.. | 29 630 | 4 215 | 604 | 7 292 | 25 543 | 10 412 | 24 267 | 159 |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 245 | 59 | 15 | 145 | 244 | 212 | 308 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 22 438 | 749 | 161 | 6 357 | 25 038 | 9 381 | 23 678 | (D) |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 161 | 12 | 7 | 99 | 162 | 132 | 196 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 8 549 | (D) | 78 | 2 686 | 6 226 | 2 128 | 7 416 | (D) |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 83 | 42 | 5 | 11 | 158 | 121 | 139 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 888 | 209 | (D) | (D) | 2 851 | 1 487 | 2 029 | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 214 | 22 | 5 | 122 | 222 | 199 | 295 | – |
| $1,000.. | 12 868 | 337 | 60 | 3 584 | 14 529 | 5 562 | 14 012 | – |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | 15 | 5 | 1 | – | 58 | 19 | 16 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 1 315 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Barley ..... farms.. | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | – | 2 | 1 | 11 | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | 138 | – | – | – | – | 2 | 2 | – |
| $1,000.. | 5 809 | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 77 | 278 | 48 | 75 | 65 | 77 | 79 | 18 |
| $1,000.. | 500 | 2 270 | 248 | 871 | 387 | 747 | 417 | 125 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 10 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | – | 2 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | 263 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 8 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 439 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms.. | 182 | 599 | 173 | 323 | 194 | 210 | 303 | 86 |
| $1,000.. | 5 017 | 41 784 | 10 165 | 18 847 | 12 402 | 14 725 | 12 790 | 2 161 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 3 | 33 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 7 432 | 1 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 2 | 107 | 4 | 12 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 13 846 | (D) | 428 | 281 | (D) | 172 | (D) |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 165 | 590 | 167 | 318 | 182 | 199 | 285 | 82 |
| $1,000.. | 3 288 | 18 448 | 5 094 | 17 981 | 4 882 | 9 904 | 10 914 | 1 824 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 17 | 23 | 13 | 14 | 41 | 38 | 36 | 7 |
| $1,000.. | 1 397 | 1 821 | (D) | 251 | 7 069 | 4 012 | 1 613 | 119 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 7 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | 15 | 6 | (D) | (D) | 15 | 16 | 22 | (D) |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 14 | 32 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 17 | 9 | 13 |
| $1,000.. | 205 | 230 | 168 | 94 | (D) | 497 | 64 | 206 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997.. | 358 | 624 | 177 | 353 | 292 | 296 | 441 | 90 |
| 1992.. | 344 | 689 | 175 | 361 | 340 | 344 | 468 | 92 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 20 002 | 38 617 | 8 950 | 21 009 | 25 100 | 19 456 | 24 552 | 2 079 |
| 1992.. | 17 024 | 39 770 | 6 400 | 22 483 | 21 584 | 15 847 | 29 618 | 2 509 |
| 1997 farm production expenses: | | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 113 | 294 | 106 | 190 | 93 | 111 | 125 | 53 |
| $1,000.. | 551 | 5 479 | 3 720 | 7 719 | 2 843 | 5 060 | 3 598 | 319 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 179 | 574 | 156 | 296 | 162 | 205 | 243 | 86 |
| $1,000.. | 889 | 16 742 | 1 960 | 2 479 | 2 458 | 2 641 | 2 734 | 391 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 80 | 385 | 111 | 161 | 87 | 96 | 141 | 55 |
| $1,000.. | 225 | 11 244 | 1 532 | 993 | 660 | 1 185 | 2 036 | 249 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 307 | 213 | 37 | 154 | 268 | 220 | 323 | 21 |
| $1,000.. | 2 252 | 463 | 83 | 538 | 1 834 | 822 | 1 720 | 12 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 298 | 494 | 129 | 227 | 257 | 257 | 330 | 63 |
| $1,000.. | 2 653 | 2 228 | 480 | 1 526 | 3 763 | 1 607 | 2 617 | 180 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 321 | 191 | 55 | 170 | 243 | 208 | 317 | 9 |
| $1,000.. | 2 507 | 255 | 63 | 561 | 2 369 | 1 261 | 2 412 | 10 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Ripley | St. Charles | St. Clair | Ste. Genevieve | St. Francois | St. Louis | Saline | Schuyler |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997.. | 166 | 353 | 364 | 250 | 192 | 115 | 654 | 254 |
| 1992.. | 172 | 405 | 363 | 253 | 188 | 125 | 664 | 276 |
| acres, 1997.. | 98 760 | 162 434 | 207 770 | 114 112 | 58 000 | 28 341 | 400 911 | 128 159 |
| 1992.. | 95 139 | 175 723 | 205 684 | 109 162 | 58 058 | 40 288 | 390 912 | 134 391 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997.. | 595 | 460 | 571 | 456 | 302 | 246 | 613 | 505 |
| 1992.. | 553 | 434 | 567 | 431 | 309 | 322 | 589 | 487 |
| Total cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 158 | 345 | 352 | 242 | 179 | 106 | 641 | 247 |
| 1992.. | 158 | 393 | 342 | 242 | 168 | 120 | 640 | 263 |
| acres, 1997.. | 50 924 | 134 392 | 135 713 | 60 587 | 33 952 | 23 336 | 330 724 | 92 104 |
| 1992.. | 50 576 | 149 001 | 131 972 | 66 648 | 33 084 | 30 397 | 324 197 | 90 130 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 137 | 340 | 334 | 225 | 166 | 104 | 625 | 231 |
| 1992.. | 133 | 382 | 332 | 235 | 153 | 114 | 626 | 249 |
| acres, 1997.. | 30 757 | 123 213 | 85 232 | 43 836 | 17 788 | 19 658 | 288 636 | 49 221 |
| 1992.. | 26 645 | 132 538 | 78 952 | 41 401 | 15 667 | 24 173 | 268 062 | 51 165 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997.. | 24 | 25 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 44 | 4 | – |
| 1992.. | 27 | 34 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 49 | 11 | 3 |
| acres, 1997.. | 8 037 | 1 638 | 249 | 46 | 608 | 731 | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | 5 978 | 2 288 | 365 | (D) | 245 | 966 | 1 291 | (D) |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997.. | 9 599 | 41 427 | 23 088 | 16 545 | 11 792 | 20 879 | 101 598 | 13 431 |
| 1992.. | 8 004 | 42 483 | 19 637 | 16 768 | 15 212 | 15 946 | 85 976 | 13 347 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 57 825 | 117 358 | 63 428 | 66 182 | 61 415 | 181 554 | 155 349 | 52 876 |
| 1992.. | 46 532 | 104 897 | 54 096 | 66 275 | 80 912 | 127 567 | 129 482 | 48 360 |
| 1997 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 82 | 331 | 261 | 159 | 76 | 103 | 602 | 148 |
| $1,000.. | 5 203 | 33 427 | 8 670 | 6 665 | 5 900 | 17 730 | 67 874 | 5 938 |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 31 | 286 | 186 | 133 | 32 | 45 | 578 | 122 |
| $1,000.. | 4 458 | 26 779 | 7 200 | 6 296 | 445 | 3 973 | 67 130 | 5 536 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 12 | 235 | 70 | 76 | 18 | 33 | 504 | 73 |
| $1,000.. | 453 | 11 601 | (D) | 2 053 | 161 | 1 442 | 30 463 | 1 637 |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 20 | 194 | 121 | 91 | 14 | 34 | 282 | 21 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 2 477 | 1 433 | 906 | (D) | 540 | 3 930 | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 30 | 263 | 158 | 88 | 13 | 43 | 558 | 104 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 12 650 | 3 687 | 3 287 | 211 | 1 985 | 32 572 | 3 798 |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | 13 | 11 | 64 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 14 | – |
| $1,000.. | 231 | 44 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 | 100 | – |
| Barley ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | – | – | 6 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 17 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | – |
| $1,000.. | 1 712 | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | 3 | – | – | – | 3 | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | 19 | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 54 | 81 | 154 | 55 | 50 | 12 | 124 | 61 |
| $1,000.. | 298 | 596 | 1 298 | 234 | 347 | (D) | 483 | (D) |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 4 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 6 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 648 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 671 | (D) | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 1 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 214 | (D) | – |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 2 | 29 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 54 | 4 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 5 090 | (D) | 72 | (D) | 12 808 | 121 | – |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | – | 2 | – | 1 | 1 | 3 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms.. | 145 | 141 | 336 | 226 | 170 | 22 | 383 | 227 |
| $1,000.. | 4 396 | 8 000 | 14 418 | 9 880 | 5 892 | 3 148 | 33 725 | 7 493 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 3 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 6 | – | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 5 | (D) | 1 299 | 1 386 | – | (D) | – |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | – | 6 | 17 | 2 | 5 | – | 7 | 14 |
| $1,000.. | – | 1 744 | (D) | (D) | 605 | – | 490 | 671 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 140 | 115 | 329 | 200 | 165 | 13 | 356 | 225 |
| $1,000.. | 3 315 | 1 917 | 10 439 | 4 620 | 3 536 | 166 | 10 762 | 5 740 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 10 | 49 | 33 | 55 | 5 | 1 | 92 | 15 |
| $1,000.. | 792 | 4 136 | 1 355 | 3 384 | 76 | (D) | 20 919 | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 1 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 5 | – | 7 | 45 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 7 | 23 | (D) | 13 | – | (D) | 379 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 7 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 17 | 10 | 1 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 49 | 192 | 22 | 226 | 276 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997.. | 170 | 351 | 364 | 247 | 193 | 116 | 649 | 256 |
| 1992.. | 173 | 408 | 359 | 255 | 190 | 124 | 665 | 272 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 5 928 | 24 347 | 18 910 | 10 752 | 9 957 | 13 098 | 67 320 | 11 801 |
| 1992.. | 8 005 | 27 771 | 15 505 | 11 734 | 11 876 | 10 455 | 58 058 | 10 496 |
| 1997 farm production expenses: | | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 84 | 70 | 149 | 113 | 70 | 12 | 190 | 150 |
| $1,000.. | 663 | 568 | 2 414 | 831 | 610 | (D) | 8 409 | 1 846 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 123 | 126 | 302 | 210 | 170 | 16 | 289 | 214 |
| $1,000.. | 875 | 3 199 | 4 471 | 2 934 | 2 176 | (D) | 10 017 | 1 403 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 79 | 102 | 195 | 95 | 89 | 15 | 176 | 143 |
| $1,000.. | 428 | 1 431 | 3 270 | 1 032 | 1 796 | (D) | 6 124 | 738 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 81 | 300 | 207 | 205 | 40 | 88 | 564 | 166 |
| $1,000.. | 168 | 2 064 | 1 114 | 451 | (D) | 1 063 | 5 157 | 364 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 158 | 283 | 270 | 215 | 153 | 85 | 588 | 200 |
| $1,000.. | 661 | 2 941 | 2 299 | 1 041 | 521 | 417 | 8 187 | 1 393 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 76 | 307 | 167 | 95 | 48 | 70 | 529 | 137 |
| $1,000.. | 396 | 2 658 | 1 014 | 426 | (D) | 375 | 6 335 | 569 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Scotland | Scott | Shannon | Shelby | Stoddard | Stone | Sullivan | Taney |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997.. | 346 | 329 | 161 | 426 | 522 | 226 | 420 | 161 |
| 1992.. | 355 | 356 | 157 | 455 | 610 | 274 | 441 | 173 |
| acres, 1997.. | 186 668 | 226 182 | 79 363 | 243 163 | 413 189 | 84 841 | 257 646 | 104 746 |
| 1992.. | 191 955 | 206 340 | 71 873 | 248 724 | 411 886 | 87 647 | 268 495 | 100 495 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997.. | 540 | 687 | 493 | 571 | 792 | 375 | 613 | 651 |
| 1992.. | 541 | 580 | 458 | 547 | 675 | 320 | 609 | 581 |
| Total cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 333 | 323 | 147 | 413 | 515 | 184 | 390 | 126 |
| 1992.. | 342 | 345 | 144 | 434 | 597 | 227 | 409 | 147 |
| acres, 1997.. | 142 629 | 214 399 | 32 752 | 195 642 | 392 911 | 36 697 | 171 406 | 24 284 |
| 1992.. | 150 874 | 195 344 | 35 350 | 191 395 | 393 157 | 40 937 | 178 092 | 31 683 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 325 | 318 | 122 | 406 | 500 | 147 | 356 | 111 |
| 1992.. | 336 | 334 | 119 | 416 | 588 | 185 | 386 | 117 |
| acres, 1997.. | 103 303 | 202 967 | 11 909 | 156 144 | 371 722 | 13 548 | 84 328 | 11 572 |
| 1992.. | 100 724 | 178 426 | 11 220 | 148 018 | 357 355 | 13 766 | 87 998 | 8 777 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 128 | 3 | 11 | 302 | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 106 | 2 | 17 | 319 | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 65 903 | (D) | 2 027 | 203 611 | 26 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 46 998 | (D) | 1 928 | 184 423 | 33 | (D) | (D) |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997.. | 33 334 | 75 979 | 4 439 | 57 913 | 152 358 | 14 207 | 184 182 | 8 931 |
| 1992.. | 28 590 | 51 066 | 4 371 | 45 703 | 115 888 | 16 127 | 24 516 | 6 361 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 96 341 | 230 941 | 27 573 | 135 947 | 291 874 | 62 862 | 438 529 | 55 470 |
| 1992.. | 80 536 | 143 445 | 27 840 | 100 445 | 189 980 | 58 856 | 55 592 | 36 770 |
| 1997 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 290 | 301 | 30 | 382 | 480 | 40 | 223 | 43 |
| $1,000.. | 20 365 | 59 290 | 233 | 29 483 | 116 801 | 626 | 8 853 | 425 |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 276 | 289 | – | 372 | 452 | 1 | 178 | 7 |
| $1,000.. | 19 434 | 52 019 | – | 29 007 | 98 973 | (D) | 8 180 | 145 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 197 | 217 | – | 228 | 320 | – | 95 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 8 330 | 21 704 | – | 7 298 | 39 554 | – | 2 469 | (D) |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 55 | 222 | – | 218 | 285 | 1 | 22 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 589 | 7 187 | – | 2 888 | 8 392 | (D) | 213 | 66 |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 256 | 272 | – | 360 | 423 | – | 157 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | 10 499 | 20 997 | – | 17 847 | 31 284 | – | 5 472 | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | 1 | 58 | – | 64 | 104 | – | 3 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | 14 | – |
| Barley ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 4 | – | – | 5 | 2 | – | 5 | – |
| $1,000.. | 3 | – | – | 6 | (D) | – | 12 | – |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | 2 | 11 | – | 1 | 124 | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 17 429 | – | – | – |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | – | 37 | – | – | 91 | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | 5 386 | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 91 | 34 | 26 | 88 | 36 | 33 | 88 | 36 |
| $1,000.. | 850 | 183 | 163 | (D) | 249 | 276 | (D) | 197 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 5 | 5 | 1 | – | 7 | 4 | – | 2 |
| $1,000.. | 47 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | – | 3 | – | – | 4 | 1 | – | 1 |
| $1,000.. | – | (D) | – | – | 237 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 42 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 65 |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | 3 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms.. | 255 | 120 | 157 | 298 | 135 | 216 | 376 | 151 |
| $1,000.. | 12 969 | 16 689 | 4 207 | 28 431 | 35 558 | 13 581 | 175 330 | 8 506 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 5 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 13 770 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 263 | (D) | (D) |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 35 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 48 | 9 | 4 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 528 | (D) |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 231 | 108 | 154 | 260 | 113 | 212 | 370 | 147 |
| $1,000.. | 5 607 | 2 034 | 3 537 | 8 397 | 2 182 | 5 261 | 16 437 | 7 829 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 54 | 14 | 7 | 96 | 12 | 2 | 14 | 3 |
| $1,000.. | 3 557 | 691 | 214 | (D) | 957 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 19 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 4 | – | 14 | – |
| $1,000.. | 61 | (D) | 25 | 83 | 5 | – | 44 | – |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 11 | 4 | 14 | 6 | 13 | 15 | 12 | 9 |
| $1,000.. | 13 | 91 | 89 | 91 | 662 | 109 | (D) | 76 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997.. | 349 | 326 | 157 | 427 | 530 | 218 | 422 | 159 |
| 1992.. | 358 | 358 | 160 | 458 | 605 | 275 | 442 | 175 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 23 459 | 51 928 | 2 949 | 39 930 | 114 314 | 10 788 | 118 883 | 7 976 |
| 1992.. | 22 861 | 35 602 | 2 844 | 33 133 | 87 004 | 13 349 | 20 272 | 5 163 |
| 1997 farm production expenses: | | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 144 | 79 | 71 | 171 | 115 | 120 | 183 | 64 |
| $1,000.. | 1 712 | 2 212 | 406 | 3 966 | 6 478 | 1 348 | (D) | 3 094 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 220 | 135 | 147 | 320 | 148 | 193 | 352 | 139 |
| $1,000.. | 3 708 | 11 107 | 509 | 7 559 | 19 589 | 4 925 | 20 050 | 1 687 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 146 | 65 | 70 | 199 | 86 | 121 | 229 | 114 |
| $1,000.. | 2 341 | 10 428 | 145 | 3 400 | 19 145 | 3 791 | (D) | 949 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 324 | 256 | 32 | 364 | 508 | 57 | 216 | 15 |
| $1,000.. | 1 754 | 3 212 | 59 | 1 946 | 7 073 | 61 | 569 | 24 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 277 | 281 | 100 | 382 | 508 | 158 | 295 | 98 |
| $1,000.. | 2 897 | 5 852 | 454 | 4 711 | 15 986 | 462 | 1 271 | 459 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 246 | 260 | 27 | 350 | 450 | 54 | 196 | 14 |
| $1,000.. | 1 785 | 4 943 | 14 | 2 808 | 10 675 | 70 | 908 | 12 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Texas | Vernon | Warren | Washington | Wayne | Webster | Worth | Wright |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ..... farms, 1997.. | 584 | 549 | 223 | 133 | 85 | 609 | 192 | 546 |
| 1992.. | 596 | 585 | 243 | 147 | 95 | 617 | 198 | 639 |
| acres, 1997.. | 304 916 | 304 421 | 91 336 | 64 374 | 45 445 | 189 683 | 121 517 | 206 902 |
| 1992.. | 316 175 | 311 747 | 96 386 | 56 898 | 49 092 | 194 683 | 116 907 | 220 052 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres, 1997.. | 522 | 555 | 410 | 484 | 535 | 311 | 633 | 379 |
| 1992.. | 530 | 533 | 397 | 387 | 517 | 316 | 590 | 344 |
| Total cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 535 | 521 | 213 | 119 | 76 | 571 | 184 | 497 |
| 1992.. | 530 | 542 | 229 | 134 | 83 | 580 | 192 | 578 |
| acres, 1997.. | 148 809 | 225 558 | 69 344 | 27 720 | 19 813 | 108 721 | 86 129 | 113 403 |
| 1992.. | 139 010 | 232 720 | 74 295 | 26 719 | 24 057 | 112 593 | 85 354 | 115 738 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 469 | 488 | 209 | 108 | 71 | 522 | 172 | 435 |
| 1992.. | 469 | 525 | 215 | 114 | 71 | 519 | 185 | 497 |
| acres, 1997.. | 55 429 | 161 791 | 59 661 | 10 350 | 10 717 | 49 865 | 45 887 | 45 063 |
| 1992.. | 52 140 | 160 958 | 58 561 | 8 739 | 12 192 | 48 477 | 44 117 | 46 118 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 18 | 10 | 2 | – | 10 | – | 5 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 14 | 11 | – | 1 | 6 | – | 7 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 4 348 | 1 040 | (D) | – | 91 | – | 204 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 959 | – | (D) | 172 | – | 196 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ..... $1,000, 1997.. | 33 341 | 85 441 | 21 478 | 23 303 | 3 195 | 42 699 | 12 564 | 39 097 |
| 1992.. | 38 123 | 38 924 | 21 541 | 12 435 | 3 523 | 48 959 | 11 824 | 45 705 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 57 091 | 155 631 | 96 315 | 175 207 | 37 590 | 70 114 | 65 437 | 71 607 |
| 1992.. | 63 965 | 66 537 | 88 645 | 84 592 | 37 080 | 79 350 | 59 716 | 71 526 |
| 1997 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 200 | 400 | 200 | 35 | 37 | 182 | 135 | 144 |
| $1,000.. | 1 855 | 27 159 | 11 986 | 323 | 1 001 | 1 818 | 6 764 | 1 192 |
| Grains ..... farms.. | 12 | 321 | 173 | 7 | 15 | 33 | 129 | 7 |
| $1,000.. | 54 | 24 956 | 10 368 | (D) | 781 | 115 | 6 425 | 31 |
| Corn for grain ..... farms.. | 2 | 130 | 129 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 97 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 5 493 | 4 059 | (D) | (D) | 37 | 2 315 | (D) |
| Wheat ..... farms.. | 10 | 195 | 120 | 1 | 8 | 23 | 12 | 6 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 3 387 | 1 033 | (D) | (D) | 57 | 39 | (D) |
| Soybeans ..... farms.. | 1 | 294 | 161 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 125 | 1 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 12 760 | 5 180 | (D) | 460 | (D) | 4 054 | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain ..... farms.. | 1 | 134 | 11 | – | 3 | – | 1 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 3 217 | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Barley ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Oats ..... farms.. | 1 | 2 | 3 | – | – | 8 | 7 | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Other grains ..... farms.. | – | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Tobacco ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ..... farms.. | 192 | 155 | 65 | 28 | 24 | 155 | 46 | 134 |
| $1,000.. | 1 694 | 1 792 | 304 | 179 | (D) | 1 242 | 339 | 886 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ..... farms.. | 3 | 9 | 5 | 1 | – | 10 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ..... farms.. | 1 | 32 | 4 | 1 | – | 6 | – | 6 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 257 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | 275 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | 11 | – | 1 | 5 | – | – |
| $1,000.. | (D) | (D) | 1 014 | – | (D) | 324 | – | – |
| Other crops ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| $1,000.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms.. | 560 | 440 | 154 | 128 | 78 | 590 | 168 | 529 |
| $1,000.. | 31 486 | 58 283 | 9 492 | 22 979 | 2 194 | 40 881 | 5 800 | 37 905 |
| Poultry and poultry products ..... farms.. | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 43 | – | 6 |
| $1,000.. | 2 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 7 713 | – | (D) |
| Dairy products ..... farms.. | 134 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 242 | – | 247 |
| $1,000.. | 15 160 | 2 005 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 18 426 | – | 26 421 |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms.. | 553 | 424 | 131 | 124 | 77 | 575 | 162 | 522 |
| $1,000.. | 15 888 | 9 596 | 2 594 | 3 520 | 1 969 | 12 128 | 4 911 | 10 361 |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms.. | 6 | 45 | 58 | 8 | 5 | 89 | 16 | 14 |
| $1,000.. | 71 | 45 659 | 6 177 | (D) | 129 | 2 386 | 831 | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ..... farms.. | 4 | 11 | 10 | 1 | – | 6 | 8 | 5 |
| $1,000.. | 3 | (D) | 23 | (D) | – | 6 | 17 | 11 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ..... farms.. | 29 | 10 | 4 | 8 | – | 46 | 5 | 18 |
| $1,000.. | 362 | 88 | 151 | (D) | – | 223 | 41 | 162 |
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ..... farms, 1997.. | 576 | 555 | 226 | 129 | 89 | 608 | 192 | 550 |
| 1992.. | 592 | 585 | 248 | 148 | 94 | 621 | 201 | 640 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 27 468 | 70 306 | 14 994 | 16 567 | 2 799 | 36 046 | 8 791 | 30 521 |
| 1992.. | 29 889 | 30 614 | 17 768 | 10 448 | 3 143 | 38 646 | 7 720 | 35 725 |
| 1997 farm production expenses: | | | | | | | | |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ..... farms.. | 254 | 242 | 99 | 60 | 54 | 331 | 56 | 295 |
| $1,000.. | 2 936 | 26 323 | 1 419 | 1 757 | 613 | 5 386 | (D) | 2 867 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ..... farms.. | 499 | 420 | 151 | 108 | 72 | 562 | 155 | 546 |
| $1,000.. | 9 671 | 10 754 | 2 471 | 8 344 | 490 | 15 848 | 1 202 | 14 110 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ..... farms.. | 308 | 269 | 79 | 81 | 29 | 477 | 68 | 443 |
| $1,000.. | 5 517 | 8 710 | 1 289 | 254 | 127 | 12 605 | 386 | 10 418 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ..... farms.. | 87 | 360 | 187 | 28 | 25 | 287 | 129 | 145 |
| $1,000.. | 144 | 1 703 | 949 | 47 | 80 | 226 | 416 | 159 |
| Commercial fertilizer ..... farms.. | 460 | 489 | 196 | 96 | 71 | 521 | 132 | 432 |
| $1,000.. | 2 466 | 4 607 | 1 414 | 302 | 351 | 1 914 | 787 | 1 994 |
| Agricultural chemicals ..... farms.. | 70 | 292 | 186 | 11 | 33 | 207 | 139 | 110 |
| $1,000.. | 187 | 1 858 | 1 172 | (D) | 87 | 135 | 739 | 76 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Missouri | Adair | Andrew | Atchison | Audrain | Barry | Barton |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | |
| 1997 farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 43 107 | 402 | 446 | 375 | 637 | 671 | 492 |
| $1,000.. | 181 363 | 1 094 | 1 566 | 2 394 | 3 055 | 3 156 | 2 517 |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 34 960 | 298 | 349 | 333 | 558 | 577 | 410 |
| $1,000.. | 51 964 | 210 | 417 | 615 | 829 | 1 312 | 623 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 17 115 | 104 | 141 | 197 | 259 | 274 | 172 |
| $1,000.. | 248 827 | 646 | 1 250 | 2 242 | 2 192 | 3 556 | 2 948 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 5 817 | 51 | 43 | 54 | 61 | 159 | 37 |
| $1,000.. | 21 855 | 102 | 133 | 121 | 217 | 639 | 525 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 39 368 | 357 | 424 | 366 | 590 | 591 | 469 |
| $1,000.. | 239 857 | 1 376 | 2 404 | 3 156 | 4 545 | 2 765 | 3 658 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 17 734 | 154 | 223 | 198 | 299 | 228 | 163 |
| $1,000.. | 72 321 | 360 | 565 | 1 298 | 1 380 | 442 | 611 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 26 191 | 233 | 313 | 259 | 417 | 453 | 326 |
| $1,000.. | 261 168 | 1 080 | 2 202 | 3 114 | 5 141 | 3 879 | 3 640 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 14 071 | 123 | 126 | 147 | 298 | 187 | 162 |
| $1,000.. | 143 801 | 522 | 2 049 | 4 098 | 4 705 | 716 | 1 182 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 42 514 | 398 | 426 | 366 | 616 | 661 | 491 |
| $1,000.. | 68 957 | 515 | 671 | 899 | 1 019 | 864 | 856 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 43 863 | 403 | 447 | 382 | 637 | 680 | 500 |
| $1,000.. | 334 125 | 1 521 | 2 717 | 3 526 | 5 242 | 4 672 | 4 210 |
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 43 871 | 403 | 447 | 382 | 637 | 680 | 500 |
| 1992.. | 47 252 | 410 | 490 | 473 | 698 | 648 | 504 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 224 388 | 5 505 | 13 556 | 22 924 | 20 450 | 7 000 | 15 402 |
| 1992.. | 973 592 | 4 718 | 11 815 | 21 991 | 18 980 | 12 196 | 8 516 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 27 909 | 13 660 | 30 326 | 60 010 | 32 103 | 10 294 | 30 804 |
| 1992.. | 20 604 | 11 507 | 24 112 | 46 493 | 27 192 | 18 820 | 16 897 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997.. | 31 733 | 316 | 363 | 325 | 495 | 425 | 401 |
| 1992.. | 35 874 | 311 | 440 | 405 | 573 | 471 | 373 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 401 310 | 6 190 | 15 121 | 24 234 | 22 220 | 16 167 | 16 849 |
| 1992.. | 1 088 503 | 5 503 | 12 501 | 22 932 | 20 168 | 14 258 | 9 569 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 44 159 | 19 588 | 41 655 | 74 567 | 44 889 | 38 041 | 42 017 |
| 1992.. | 30 342 | 17 694 | 28 411 | 56 622 | 35 197 | 30 272 | 25 653 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997.. | 12 138 | 87 | 84 | 57 | 142 | 255 | 99 |
| 1992.. | 11 378 | 99 | 50 | 68 | 125 | 177 | 131 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 176 922 | 685 | 1 565 | 1 310 | 1 770 | 9 167 | 1 447 |
| 1992.. | 114 911 | 785 | 686 | 941 | 1 188 | 2 062 | 1 053 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 14 576 | 7 875 | 18 634 | 22 991 | 12 468 | 35 950 | 14 614 |
| 1992.. | 10 099 | 7 927 | 13 718 | 13 838 | 9 501 | 11 652 | 8 035 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | |
| Total received ..... farms, 1997.. | 21 116 | 197 | 281 | 326 | 435 | 81 | 365 |
| 1992.. | 19 325 | 155 | 207 | 339 | 357 | 104 | 317 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 147 791 | 1 149 | 1 392 | 2 977 | 3 064 | 328 | 2 443 |
| 1992.. | 151 847 | 1 100 | 1 129 | 2 915 | 2 681 | 394 | 2 495 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 6 999 | 5 832 | 4 952 | 9 131 | 7 043 | 4 049 | 6 694 |
| 1992.. | 7 858 | 7 095 | 5 455 | 8 599 | 7 510 | 3 784 | 7 870 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 349 | 95 | 77 | 45 | 91 | 17 | 128 |
| 1992.. | 5 444 | 86 | 79 | 39 | 73 | 12 | 110 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 43 728 | 695 | 496 | 294 | 398 | 102 | 1 056 |
| 1992.. | 37 804 | 663 | 490 | 259 | 407 | 68 | 774 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 6 887 | 7 321 | 6 443 | 6 535 | 4 378 | 5 994 | 8 249 |
| 1992.. | 6 944 | 7 713 | 6 205 | 6 641 | 5 580 | 5 645 | 7 038 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... 1997.. | 707 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 22 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 1 063 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 17 | 13 | 10 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... 1997.. | 1 552 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 12 | 56 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 1 918 | 14 | 19 | 9 | 11 | 73 | 12 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... 1997.. | 926 | 4 | 16 | 3 | 11 | 28 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 973 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 12 | 23 | 3 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... 1997.. | 2 358 | 22 | 32 | 16 | 39 | 63 | 25 |
| 1992.. | 2 508 | 9 | 35 | 20 | 22 | 53 | 21 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... 1997.. | 3 226 | 18 | 37 | 14 | 49 | 70 | 26 |
| 1992.. | 3 506 | 22 | 35 | 15 | 57 | 79 | 15 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... 1997.. | 3 485 | 29 | 46 | 20 | 64 | 80 | 44 |
| 1992.. | 3 833 | 31 | 49 | 14 | 79 | 64 | 52 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... 1997.. | 3 091 | 28 | 37 | 16 | 49 | 69 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 3 340 | 36 | 44 | 20 | 46 | 46 | 34 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... 1997.. | 2 917 | 28 | 33 | 17 | 45 | 40 | 27 |
| 1992.. | 3 209 | 20 | 45 | 19 | 48 | 45 | 34 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... 1997.. | 11 424 | 114 | 113 | 71 | 136 | 159 | 131 |
| 1992.. | 12 172 | 114 | 106 | 85 | 160 | 150 | 128 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... 1997.. | 8 857 | 100 | 90 | 120 | 137 | 69 | 140 |
| 1992.. | 9 403 | 112 | 97 | 152 | 156 | 70 | 135 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997.. | 4 037 | 42 | 27 | 81 | 74 | 13 | 49 |
| 1992.. | 4 174 | 39 | 34 | 68 | 67 | 24 | 48 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... 1997.. | 1 298 | 4 | 7 | 16 | 22 | 8 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 1 114 | 6 | 6 | 20 | 16 | 5 | 12 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 512 643 | 293 050 | 433 245 | 853 204 | 693 118 | 335 228 | 442 483 |
| 1992.. | 354 921 | 229 254 | 307 177 | 525 047 | 394 624 | 242 961 | 322 275 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997.. | 1 024 | 556 | 1 030 | 1 128 | 1 179 | 1 255 | 726 |
| 1992.. | 746 | 417 | 737 | 776 | 800 | 835 | 595 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Bates | Benton | Bollinger | Boone | Buchanan | Butler | Caldwell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | |
| 1997 farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 618 | 353 | 291 | 415 | 358 | 348 | 347 |
| $1,000.. | 2 352 | 1 113 | 811 | 1 302 | 1 404 | 3 277 | 849 |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 532 | 292 | 206 | 309 | 300 | 245 | 231 |
| $1,000.. | 571 | 314 | 184 | 303 | 191 | 973 | 199 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 280 | 120 | 140 | 175 | 152 | 215 | 69 |
| $1,000.. | 2 359 | 432 | 527 | 1 821 | 1 060 | 3 716 | 454 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 72 | 34 | 21 | 64 | 13 | 65 | 12 |
| $1,000.. | 226 | 162 | 39 | 186 | 58 | 471 | 37 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 579 | 333 | 273 | 375 | 349 | 322 | 316 |
| $1,000.. | 3 504 | 1 330 | 980 | 1 921 | 2 012 | 3 992 | 1 322 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 220 | 102 | 87 | 181 | 157 | 161 | 174 |
| $1,000.. | 889 | 152 | 291 | 761 | 537 | 1 761 | 888 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 402 | 200 | 180 | 209 | 253 | 279 | 212 |
| $1,000.. | 3 454 | 1 550 | 1 128 | 2 439 | 2 120 | 3 644 | 1 959 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 298 | 71 | 72 | 115 | 110 | 151 | 70 |
| $1,000.. | 2 542 | 298 | 527 | 1 191 | 981 | 2 715 | 746 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 637 | 337 | 292 | 411 | 364 | 314 | 330 |
| $1,000.. | 973 | 371 | 427 | 800 | 450 | 674 | 511 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 639 | 353 | 292 | 423 | 371 | 348 | 347 |
| $1,000.. | 4 437 | 1 326 | 1 026 | 3 154 | 1 684 | 3 882 | 1 572 |
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 639 | 353 | 292 | 423 | 371 | 348 | 347 |
| 1992.. | 619 | 399 | 293 | 484 | 393 | 393 | 408 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 19 872 | 3 793 | 3 944 | 6 522 | 13 555 | 16 122 | 8 119 |
| 1992.. | 14 292 | 4 855 | 3 023 | 7 497 | 8 283 | 13 023 | 5 894 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 31 098 | 10 745 | 13 507 | 15 419 | 36 536 | 46 328 | 23 398 |
| 1992.. | 23 089 | 12 167 | 10 319 | 15 490 | 21 077 | 33 137 | 14 447 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997.. | 498 | 226 | 194 | 246 | 326 | 281 | 291 |
| 1992.. | 489 | 277 | 215 | 324 | 329 | 336 | 297 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 20 965 | 5 049 | 4 718 | 8 387 | 13 971 | 17 682 | 9 146 |
| 1992.. | 15 848 | 5 815 | 3 577 | 8 610 | 8 758 | 14 062 | 6 895 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 42 099 | 22 343 | 24 319 | 34 092 | 42 855 | 62 925 | 31 431 |
| 1992.. | 32 408 | 20 994 | 16 636 | 26 573 | 26 619 | 41 852 | 23 216 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997.. | 141 | 127 | 98 | 177 | 45 | 67 | 56 |
| 1992.. | 130 | 122 | 78 | 160 | 64 | 57 | 111 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 094 | 1 257 | 774 | 1 864 | 416 | 1 560 | 1 027 |
| 1992.. | 1 556 | 961 | 553 | 1 113 | 474 | 1 040 | 1 001 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 7 758 | 9 894 | 7 896 | 10 533 | 9 245 | 23 282 | 18 347 |
| 1992.. | 11 967 | 7 873 | 7 094 | 6 954 | 7 414 | 18 240 | 9 016 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | |
| Total received ..... farms, 1997.. | 370 | 119 | 135 | 175 | 227 | 249 | 235 |
| 1992.. | 321 | 108 | 109 | 134 | 191 | 267 | 184 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 2 172 | 539 | 473 | 855 | 1 036 | 3 956 | 1 463 |
| 1992.. | 2 751 | 533 | 441 | 943 | 1 044 | 5 798 | 1 343 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 5 870 | 4 530 | 3 502 | 4 888 | 4 562 | 15 886 | 6 228 |
| 1992.. | 8 570 | 4 939 | 4 046 | 7 034 | 5 467 | 21 717 | 7 297 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997.. | 135 | 32 | 33 | 52 | 47 | 17 | 94 |
| 1992.. | 124 | 38 | 21 | 52 | 55 | 20 | 66 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 835 | 205 | 98 | 295 | 190 | 26 | 671 |
| 1992.. | 926 | 232 | 82 | 388 | 221 | 95 | 676 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 6 184 | 6 412 | 2 978 | 5 679 | 4 039 | 1 556 | 7 139 |
| 1992.. | 7 471 | 6 097 | 3 901 | 7 459 | 4 017 | 4 748 | 10 249 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... 1997.. | 9 | 3 | – | 11 | 11 | 3 | – |
| 1992.. | 8 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 6 | – | 8 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... 1997.. | 18 | 6 | 4 | 19 | 20 | 9 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 19 | 12 | 9 | 40 | 22 | 11 | 8 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... 1997.. | 12 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 4 |
| 1992.. | – | 13 | 5 | 15 | 15 | 8 | 8 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... 1997.. | 26 | 19 | 10 | 26 | 34 | 17 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 29 | 9 | 15 | 29 | 35 | 20 | 17 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... 1997.. | 39 | 16 | 26 | 35 | 42 | 23 | 25 |
| 1992.. | 32 | 32 | 22 | 38 | 45 | 23 | 30 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... 1997.. | 49 | 17 | 27 | 43 | 38 | 16 | 28 |
| 1992.. | 58 | 26 | 27 | 45 | 43 | 21 | 41 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... 1997.. | 31 | 28 | 31 | 25 | 21 | 33 | 23 |
| 1992.. | 34 | 33 | 29 | 32 | 28 | 22 | 29 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... 1997.. | 43 | 30 | 13 | 33 | 21 | 16 | 29 |
| 1992.. | 32 | 34 | 21 | 43 | 19 | 27 | 32 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... 1997.. | 191 | 118 | 98 | 99 | 68 | 58 | 100 |
| 1992.. | 178 | 131 | 84 | 114 | 77 | 88 | 127 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... 1997.. | 121 | 81 | 58 | 94 | 58 | 92 | 74 |
| 1992.. | 125 | 71 | 56 | 75 | 75 | 93 | 65 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997.. | 79 | 24 | 24 | 25 | 36 | 54 | 26 |
| 1992.. | 82 | 26 | 25 | 39 | 28 | 66 | 35 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... 1997.. | 24 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 16 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 20 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 9 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 534 102 | 397 515 | 433 909 | 578 431 | 479 618 | 745 117 | 362 205 |
| 1992.. | 331 991 | 219 269 | 258 411 | 376 777 | 325 429 | 547 194 | 241 606 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997.. | 912 | 967 | 1 002 | 1 425 | 1 101 | 1 183 | 871 |
| 1992.. | 575 | 533 | 594 | 904 | 817 | 913 | 555 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Callaway | Camden | Cape Girardeau | Carroll | Carter | Cass | Cedar |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | |
| 1997 farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 477 | 177 | 498 | 537 | 58 | 541 | 328 |
| $1,000.. | 2 083 | 377 | 1 981 | 2 603 | 127 | 2 115 | 744 |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 342 | 123 | 419 | 420 | 39 | 426 | 269 |
| $1,000.. | 671 | 171 | 361 | 442 | 32 | 503 | 199 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 159 | 75 | 221 | 197 | 23 | 215 | 92 |
| $1,000.. | 3 245 | 1 120 | 2 035 | 2 324 | 160 | 3 796 | 565 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 54 | 28 | 6 | 57 | 12 | 127 | 50 |
| $1,000.. | 162 | 54 | 28 | 179 | 10 | 714 | 62 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 412 | 154 | 486 | 450 | 49 | 509 | 309 |
| $1,000.. | 2 488 | 498 | 2 822 | 3 133 | 271 | 2 984 | 1 252 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 141 | 49 | 220 | 274 | 18 | 313 | 60 |
| $1,000.. | 710 | 80 | 654 | 1 379 | 16 | 816 | 118 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 230 | 89 | 281 | 422 | 21 | 332 | 200 |
| $1,000.. | 2 503 | 756 | 2 392 | 4 163 | 179 | 3 354 | 1 014 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 129 | 54 | 180 | 156 | 28 | 231 | 127 |
| $1,000.. | 1 700 | 137 | 2 088 | 2 281 | 97 | 2 192 | 297 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 450 | 169 | 516 | 520 | 55 | 561 | 335 |
| $1,000.. | 783 | 204 | 673 | 1 058 | 51 | 1 047 | 285 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 477 | 177 | 517 | 537 | 58 | 568 | 334 |
| $1,000.. | 2 913 | 725 | 2 942 | 3 693 | 217 | 3 887 | 1 302 |
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 477 | 177 | 517 | 537 | 58 | 568 | 335 |
| 1992.. | 519 | 193 | 549 | 628 | 56 | 620 | 322 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 12 839 | 1 918 | 9 105 | 16 947 | 530 | 16 773 | 2 785 |
| 1992.. | 8 505 | 635 | 10 260 | 21 262 | (D) | 11 322 | 3 249 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 26 917 | 10 837 | 17 612 | 31 559 | 9 136 | 29 529 | 8 314 |
| 1992.. | 16 388 | 3 292 | 18 689 | 33 856 | (D) | 18 261 | 10 090 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997.. | 372 | 99 | 351 | 426 | 22 | 427 | 227 |
| 1992.. | 382 | 116 | 402 | 540 | 25 | 455 | 246 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 14 646 | 2 600 | 10 770 | 18 349 | 792 | 18 169 | 4 091 |
| 1992.. | 9 866 | 1 707 | 11 648 | 22 319 | (D) | 12 382 | 3 846 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 39 370 | 26 261 | 30 684 | 43 073 | 35 995 | 42 551 | 18 021 |
| 1992.. | 25 827 | 14 712 | 28 974 | 41 331 | (D) | 27 214 | 15 635 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997.. | 105 | 78 | 166 | 111 | 36 | 141 | 108 |
| 1992.. | 137 | 77 | 147 | 88 | 31 | 165 | 76 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 806 | 682 | 1 665 | 1 402 | 262 | 1 397 | 1 305 |
| 1992.. | 1 361 | 1 071 | 1 387 | 1 057 | 269 | 1 060 | 597 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 17 204 | 8 740 | 10 029 | 12 632 | 7 278 | 9 905 | 12 088 |
| 1992.. | 9 934 | 13 912 | 9 437 | 12 012 | 8 669 | 6 425 | 7 857 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | |
| Total received ..... farms, 1997.. | 227 | 18 | 299 | 423 | 6 | 244 | 82 |
| 1992.. | 185 | 45 | 258 | 389 | 7 | 218 | 102 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 465 | 28 | 1 444 | 3 652 | 9 | 1 311 | 357 |
| 1992.. | 1 341 | 130 | 1 115 | 3 556 | 43 | 1 322 | 383 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 6 453 | 1 576 | 4 828 | 8 634 | 1 460 | 5 374 | 4 359 |
| 1992.. | 7 248 | 2 889 | 4 321 | 9 142 | 6 114 | 6 063 | 3 759 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997.. | 58 | 5 | 52 | 185 | – | 86 | 27 |
| 1992.. | 64 | 5 | 63 | 140 | – | 75 | 23 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 350 | 8 | 174 | 1 438 | – | 568 | 135 |
| 1992.. | 430 | 14 | 203 | 1 150 | – | 417 | 124 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 6 042 | 1 620 | 3 346 | 7 774 | – | 6 604 | 5 008 |
| 1992.. | 6 726 | 2 744 | 3 226 | 8 212 | – | 5 565 | 5 406 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... 1997.. | 7 | – | 5 | 9 | 1 | 9 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 3 | 13 | 12 | – | 12 | 5 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... 1997.. | 18 | 8 | 19 | 8 | 3 | 37 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 10 | 16 | 12 | 7 | 48 | 5 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... 1997.. | 10 | 4 | 9 | 5 | – | 18 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 5 | 11 | 18 | 4 | 19 | 6 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... 1997.. | 19 | 11 | 25 | 19 | 3 | 41 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 32 | 7 | 34 | 22 | 4 | 35 | 15 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... 1997.. | 40 | 11 | 72 | 30 | 5 | 61 | 31 |
| 1992.. | 38 | 15 | 68 | 38 | 2 | 70 | 31 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... 1997.. | 37 | 13 | 48 | 38 | 2 | 54 | 27 |
| 1992.. | 50 | 9 | 51 | 47 | 3 | 57 | 32 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... 1997.. | 36 | 6 | 51 | 25 | 6 | 33 | 26 |
| 1992.. | 37 | 18 | 52 | 43 | 2 | 46 | 26 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... 1997.. | 35 | 12 | 44 | 21 | 2 | 41 | 27 |
| 1992.. | 35 | 15 | 45 | 44 | 2 | 54 | 27 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... 1997.. | 139 | 38 | 133 | 140 | 7 | 144 | 102 |
| 1992.. | 147 | 60 | 152 | 146 | 15 | 135 | 87 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... 1997.. | 89 | 50 | 71 | 135 | 14 | 73 | 69 |
| 1992.. | 100 | 31 | 71 | 143 | 5 | 92 | 68 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997.. | 30 | 17 | 29 | 78 | 9 | 39 | 19 |
| 1992.. | 28 | 17 | 24 | 78 | 10 | 29 | 15 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... 1997.. | 15 | 7 | 8 | 27 | 4 | 14 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 15 | 6 | 7 | 21 | 1 | 19 | 3 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 594 089 | 438 743 | 530 145 | 607 978 | 433 104 | 572 938 | 283 513 |
| 1992.. | 404 205 | 260 073 | 354 217 | 450 987 | 241 155 | 449 092 | 236 593 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997.. | 1 193 | 745 | 1 354 | 978 | 699 | 1 372 | 769 |
| 1992.. | 856 | 513 | 1 004 | 802 | 474 | 1 082 | 540 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Chariton | Christian | Clark | Clay | Clinton | Cole | Cooper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | |
| 1997 farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 621 | 368 | 364 | 230 | 347 | 307 | 485 |
| $1,000.. | 2 884 | 747 | 1 653 | 831 | 1 125 | 719 | 2 101 |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 495 | 310 | 321 | 176 | 272 | 283 | 437 |
| $1,000.. | 559 | 283 | 259 | 241 | 268 | 260 | 477 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 262 | 149 | 165 | 69 | 138 | 77 | 129 |
| $1,000.. | 2 535 | 749 | 926 | 1 367 | 1 219 | 769 | 1 519 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 62 | 51 | 49 | 66 | 52 | 17 | 53 |
| $1,000.. | 325 | 83 | 175 | 242 | 280 | 8 | 167 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 571 | 318 | 358 | 208 | 316 | 305 | 480 |
| $1,000.. | 4 072 | 1 054 | 2 410 | 1 202 | 1 799 | 1 040 | 2 143 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 287 | 100 | 215 | 123 | 141 | 97 | 244 |
| $1,000.. | 1 552 | 271 | 868 | 430 | 608 | 150 | 1 041 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 409 | 171 | 220 | 72 | 222 | 126 | 240 |
| $1,000.. | 4 776 | 1 074 | 2 250 | 891 | 2 099 | 1 020 | 3 108 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 157 | 99 | 100 | 48 | 131 | 61 | 106 |
| $1,000.. | 2 349 | 373 | 1 886 | 1 084 | 1 366 | 261 | 689 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 615 | 387 | 357 | 220 | 349 | 318 | 486 |
| $1,000.. | 1 170 | 315 | 646 | 446 | 689 | 347 | 730 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 629 | 387 | 364 | 230 | 358 | 321 | 504 |
| $1,000.. | 4 922 | 1 687 | 2 930 | 2 214 | 2 615 | 1 399 | 2 827 |
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 629 | 387 | 364 | 230 | 358 | 321 | 504 |
| 1992.. | 678 | 450 | 398 | 229 | 338 | 366 | 551 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 23 385 | 4 516 | 9 072 | 4 513 | 5 848 | 3 533 | 11 977 |
| 1992.. | 22 044 | 5 097 | 9 967 | 4 468 | 7 396 | 3 172 | 12 303 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 37 179 | 11 668 | 24 923 | 19 622 | 16 335 | 11 007 | 23 764 |
| 1992.. | 32 513 | 11 327 | 25 043 | 19 513 | 21 882 | 8 667 | 22 328 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997.. | 444 | 260 | 255 | 184 | 257 | 253 | 379 |
| 1992.. | 534 | 325 | 297 | 179 | 269 | 261 | 465 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 25 387 | 5 750 | 10 550 | 5 089 | 6 972 | 4 822 | 14 796 |
| 1992.. | 23 961 | 5 838 | 11 067 | 5 109 | 8 048 | 4 430 | 13 261 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 57 177 | 22 115 | 41 371 | 27 658 | 27 129 | 19 058 | 39 038 |
| 1992.. | 44 871 | 17 965 | 37 263 | 28 544 | 29 917 | 16 974 | 28 518 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997.. | 185 | 127 | 109 | 46 | 101 | 68 | 125 |
| 1992.. | 144 | 125 | 101 | 50 | 69 | 105 | 86 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 2 001 | 1 234 | 1 477 | 576 | 1 124 | 1 288 | 2 818 |
| 1992.. | 1 917 | 741 | 1 100 | 641 | 652 | 1 258 | 958 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 10 817 | 9 718 | 13 554 | 12 520 | 11 132 | 18 946 | 22 546 |
| 1992.. | 13 314 | 5 932 | 10 890 | 12 817 | 9 445 | 11 981 | 11 143 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | |
| Total received ..... farms, 1997.. | 459 | 45 | 263 | 76 | 149 | 137 | 338 |
| 1992.. | 371 | 66 | 243 | 51 | 133 | 121 | 303 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 3 357 | 84 | 1 892 | 364 | 993 | 283 | 1 843 |
| 1992.. | 2 939 | 181 | 1 671 | 283 | 1 051 | 339 | 2 210 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 7 314 | 1 865 | 7 192 | 4 786 | 6 667 | 2 068 | 5 453 |
| 1992.. | 7 922 | 2 740 | 6 877 | 5 558 | 7 900 | 2 805 | 7 292 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997.. | 173 | 5 | 101 | 16 | 42 | 18 | 76 |
| 1992.. | 127 | 4 | 98 | 19 | 35 | 17 | 66 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 383 | 31 | 604 | 113 | 373 | 52 | 433 |
| 1992.. | 945 | 2 | 634 | 136 | 353 | 40 | 451 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 7 995 | 6 265 | 5 984 | 7 083 | 8 871 | 2 883 | 5 701 |
| 1992.. | 7 440 | 590 | 6 469 | 7 137 | 10 077 | 2 338 | 6 832 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... 1997.. | 9 | 13 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 12 | 3 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 12 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... 1997.. | 15 | 33 | 8 | 22 | 19 | 9 | 20 |
| 1992.. | 21 | 22 | 12 | 18 | 11 | 18 | 20 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... 1997.. | 13 | 13 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 13 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 17 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... 1997.. | 35 | 27 | 12 | 22 | 18 | 12 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 38 | 44 | 14 | 20 | 18 | 19 | 22 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... 1997.. | 28 | 46 | 14 | 22 | 24 | 34 | 46 |
| 1992.. | 42 | 52 | 17 | 18 | 22 | 34 | 45 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... 1997.. | 53 | 26 | 27 | 27 | 30 | 30 | 41 |
| 1992.. | 59 | 45 | 25 | 16 | 42 | 35 | 36 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... 1997.. | 44 | 28 | 22 | 18 | 31 | 45 | 26 |
| 1992.. | 42 | 38 | 24 | 25 | 29 | 38 | 38 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... 1997.. | 31 | 31 | 31 | 5 | 20 | 27 | 30 |
| 1992.. | 32 | 46 | 21 | 8 | 25 | 37 | 26 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... 1997.. | 161 | 107 | 94 | 39 | 83 | 95 | 142 |
| 1992.. | 175 | 110 | 115 | 43 | 71 | 132 | 139 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... 1997.. | 154 | 30 | 93 | 31 | 67 | 43 | 118 |
| 1992.. | 142 | 46 | 105 | 31 | 60 | 34 | 132 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997.. | 71 | 14 | 39 | 22 | 30 | 6 | 46 |
| 1992.. | 92 | 12 | 47 | 18 | 42 | 11 | 48 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... 1997.. | 21 | 9 | 13 | 6 | 13 | 3 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 16 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9 | – | 13 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 532 940 | 528 393 | 483 591 | 726 611 | 600 490 | 289 532 | 471 921 |
| 1992.. | 414 979 | 358 115 | 339 555 | 540 788 | 371 865 | 234 072 | 316 460 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997.. | 968 | 1 577 | 829 | 1 478 | 1 172 | 986 | 890 |
| 1992.. | 727 | 1 038 | 605 | 1 143 | 727 | 758 | 677 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Crawford | Dade | Dallas | Daviess | De Kalb | Dent | Douglas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | |
| 1997 farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 211 | 382 | 392 | 425 | 333 | 244 | 423 |
| $1,000.. | 423 | 1 002 | 800 | 1 809 | 1 054 | 450 | 855 |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 161 | 336 | 331 | 318 | 255 | 188 | 307 |
| $1,000.. | 86 | 330 | 343 | 382 | 336 | 89 | 373 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 93 | 82 | 137 | 139 | 126 | 104 | 164 |
| $1,000.. | 684 | 866 | 628 | 1 919 | 801 | 494 | 1 506 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 30 | 82 | 49 | 29 | 41 | 39 | 55 |
| $1,000.. | 58 | 186 | 145 | 37 | 48 | 98 | 153 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 202 | 347 | 363 | 376 | 286 | 209 | 355 |
| $1,000.. | 774 | 1 428 | 1 379 | 2 557 | 1 233 | 699 | 1 200 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 48 | 128 | 102 | 238 | 192 | 66 | 126 |
| $1,000.. | 82 | 235 | 101 | 842 | 462 | 116 | 217 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 95 | 205 | 208 | 214 | 202 | 151 | 210 |
| $1,000.. | 310 | 1 410 | 1 450 | 2 821 | 1 413 | 604 | 1 404 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 60 | 144 | 86 | 155 | 108 | 87 | 100 |
| $1,000.. | 153 | 740 | 204 | 1 649 | 1 064 | 341 | 376 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 211 | 376 | 398 | 403 | 330 | 249 | 413 |
| $1,000.. | 260 | 546 | 311 | 857 | 559 | 237 | 386 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 211 | 390 | 406 | 425 | 352 | 256 | 424 |
| $1,000.. | 797 | 1 713 | 1 579 | 3 020 | 2 046 | 821 | 1 905 |
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 211 | 391 | 406 | 425 | 352 | 256 | 424 |
| 1992.. | 240 | 433 | 432 | 483 | 373 | 263 | 476 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 118 | 5 358 | 4 255 | 21 761 | 7 085 | 843 | 6 128 |
| 1992.. | 959 | 5 551 | 5 824 | 9 224 | 4 450 | 2 322 | 4 803 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 5 296 | 13 704 | 10 481 | 51 202 | 20 129 | 3 294 | 14 452 |
| 1992.. | 3 995 | 12 819 | 13 481 | 19 097 | 11 931 | 8 828 | 10 090 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997.. | 154 | 304 | 317 | 326 | 239 | 126 | 285 |
| 1992.. | 134 | 340 | 323 | 394 | 245 | 161 | 374 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 603 | 6 676 | 5 704 | 22 895 | 8 326 | 2 223 | 7 927 |
| 1992.. | 1 788 | 6 232 | 6 580 | 9 639 | 5 804 | 3 352 | 6 590 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 10 407 | 21 961 | 17 995 | 70 231 | 34 836 | 17 639 | 27 814 |
| 1992.. | 13 347 | 18 330 | 20 372 | 24 464 | 23 691 | 20 819 | 17 620 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997.. | 57 | 87 | 89 | 99 | 113 | 130 | 139 |
| 1992.. | 106 | 93 | 109 | 89 | 128 | 102 | 102 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 485 | 1 318 | 1 449 | 1 134 | 1 240 | 1 379 | 1 800 |
| 1992.. | 830 | 681 | 756 | 415 | 1 354 | 1 030 | 1 787 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 8 510 | 15 148 | 16 281 | 11 459 | 10 976 | 10 611 | 12 946 |
| 1992.. | 7 826 | 7 327 | 6 938 | 4 663 | 10 580 | 10 099 | 17 516 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | |
| Total received ..... farms, 1997.. | 29 | 135 | 33 | 301 | 238 | 25 | 27 |
| 1992.. | 19 | 200 | 103 | 235 | 202 | 28 | 101 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 43 | 895 | 153 | 2 207 | 1 454 | 35 | 64 |
| 1992.. | 30 | 1 138 | 396 | 1 762 | 1 563 | 79 | 377 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 1 493 | 6 627 | 4 649 | 7 331 | 6 110 | 1 408 | 2 383 |
| 1992.. | 1 573 | 5 688 | 3 848 | 7 496 | 7 738 | 2 807 | 3 731 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 52 | 10 | 148 | 121 | 5 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 49 | 9 | 106 | 95 | 8 | 8 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 321 | 35 | 1 266 | 759 | 9 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 232 | 61 | 914 | 819 | 39 | 8 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | (D) | 6 182 | 3 531 | 8 554 | 6 274 | 1 748 | 3 629 |
| 1992.. | 1 165 | 4 741 | 6 823 | 8 623 | 8 622 | 4 824 | 962 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... 1997.. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | – | 12 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 10 | 4 | 16 | 8 | 3 | 8 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... 1997.. | 6 | 10 | 21 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 11 | 19 | 17 | 16 | 5 | 19 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... 1997.. | 2 | 2 | 12 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 4 | 19 | 15 | 5 | 6 | 3 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... 1997.. | 13 | 15 | 23 | 16 | 10 | 11 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 16 | 16 | 27 | 32 | 22 | 7 | 16 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... 1997.. | 14 | 10 | 47 | 36 | 26 | 20 | 33 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 28 | 48 | 34 | 25 | 20 | 31 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... 1997.. | 23 | 44 | 45 | 33 | 18 | 10 | 31 |
| 1992.. | 22 | 42 | 38 | 35 | 31 | 15 | 38 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... 1997.. | 10 | 30 | 30 | 44 | 27 | 21 | 37 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 32 | 35 | 52 | 28 | 18 | 44 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... 1997.. | 15 | 27 | 34 | 29 | 29 | 14 | 33 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 35 | 40 | 28 | 25 | 16 | 43 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... 1997.. | 55 | 111 | 121 | 88 | 97 | 83 | 138 |
| 1992.. | 68 | 128 | 129 | 86 | 101 | 67 | 157 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... 1997.. | 41 | 88 | 58 | 91 | 80 | 62 | 82 |
| 1992.. | 57 | 86 | 58 | 108 | 84 | 73 | 86 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997.. | 28 | 40 | 14 | 59 | 28 | 22 | 20 |
| 1992.. | 25 | 30 | 14 | 46 | 27 | 22 | 25 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... 1997.. | 2 | 9 | 2 | 16 | 7 | 8 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 9 | 5 | 15 | 7 | 10 | 6 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 370 504 | 456 125 | 308 730 | 424 145 | 390 488 | 407 699 | 300 049 |
| 1992.. | 299 296 | 231 332 | 252 226 | 269 373 | 253 734 | 260 900 | 212 098 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997.. | 756 | 822 | 1 081 | 705 | 843 | 737 | 723 |
| 1992.. | 577 | 553 | 684 | 577 | 517 | 503 | 485 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Dunklin | Franklin | Gasconade | Gentry | Greene | Grundy | Harrison | Henry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 364 | 475 | 247 | 343 | 560 | 291 | 407 | 478 |
| $1,000.. | 4 214 | 1 266 | 438 | 1 705 | 1 254 | 1 261 | 1 795 | 1 729 |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 296 | 461 | 188 | 269 | 455 | 228 | 362 | 388 |
| $1,000.. | 536 | 627 | 137 | 551 | 405 | 235 | 441 | 436 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 260 | 145 | 72 | 128 | 218 | 92 | 168 | 145 |
| $1,000.. | 7 321 | 3 584 | 550 | 2 406 | 1 822 | 1 430 | 1 902 | 1 548 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 128 | 20 | 18 | 63 | 124 | 18 | 50 | 29 |
| $1,000.. | 1 266 | 146 | 57 | 185 | 209 | 96 | 126 | 75 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 351 | 436 | 247 | 305 | 540 | 250 | 371 | 426 |
| $1,000.. | 6 486 | 2 221 | 830 | 1 491 | 1 638 | 1 673 | 2 183 | 2 331 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 231 | 165 | 77 | 208 | 173 | 137 | 220 | 145 |
| $1,000.. | 1 862 | 436 | 85 | 1 153 | 276 | 606 | 800 | 448 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 331 | 286 | 89 | 222 | 301 | 163 | 257 | 294 |
| $1,000.. | 5 765 | 1 497 | 570 | 2 349 | 1 740 | 1 683 | 2 657 | 2 634 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 215 | 197 | 76 | 121 | 242 | 89 | 172 | 196 |
| $1,000.. | 3 908 | 1 227 | 273 | 1 359 | 1 101 | 1 762 | 2 013 | 1 376 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 349 | 479 | 247 | 337 | 546 | 267 | 420 | 446 |
| $1,000.. | 983 | 640 | 307 | 924 | 603 | 474 | 853 | 776 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 374 | 481 | 254 | 344 | 578 | 297 | 427 | 478 |
| $1,000.. | 6 761 | 4 140 | 850 | 3 404 | 2 377 | 1 929 | 3 071 | 2 782 |
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 374 | 481 | 254 | 344 | 578 | 297 | 427 | 478 |
| 1992.. | 428 | 497 | 258 | 385 | 640 | 333 | 516 | 531 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 37 748 | 9 845 | 2 517 | 14 491 | 3 742 | 9 277 | 11 812 | 8 942 |
| 1992.. | 23 804 | 5 323 | 2 860 | 5 643 | 6 832 | 7 494 | 7 522 | 9 173 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 100 930 | 20 468 | 9 909 | 42 124 | 6 474 | 31 235 | 27 663 | 18 707 |
| 1992.. | 55 617 | 10 710 | 11 084 | 14 657 | 10 676 | 22 504 | 14 577 | 17 275 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997.. | 323 | 358 | 199 | 232 | 367 | 229 | 338 | 344 |
| 1992.. | 317 | 349 | 237 | 289 | 483 | 286 | 381 | 404 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 39 025 | 12 068 | 2 899 | 15 719 | 5 710 | 9 823 | 13 100 | 10 663 |
| 1992.. | 25 249 | 6 477 | 3 111 | 6 834 | 8 366 | 7 973 | 9 888 | 10 200 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 120 820 | 33 710 | 14 569 | 67 752 | 15 559 | 42 894 | 38 759 | 30 998 |
| 1992.. | 79 650 | 18 560 | 13 127 | 23 648 | 17 321 | 27 879 | 25 953 | 25 247 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997.. | 51 | 123 | 55 | 112 | 211 | 68 | 89 | 134 |
| 1992.. | 111 | 148 | 21 | 96 | 157 | 47 | 135 | 127 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 277 | 2 223 | 382 | 1 228 | 1 968 | 546 | 1 288 | 1 721 |
| 1992.. | 1 445 | 1 155 | 251 | 1 191 | 1 534 | 480 | 2 366 | 1 027 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 25 039 | 18 074 | 6 951 | 10 962 | 9 329 | 8 029 | 14 477 | 12 845 |
| 1992.. | 13 018 | 7 802 | 11 973 | 12 409 | 9 769 | 10 202 | 17 528 | 8 087 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total received ..... farms, 1997.. | 298 | 194 | 129 | 254 | 60 | 212 | 303 | 268 |
| 1992.. | 357 | 149 | 92 | 244 | 96 | 156 | 294 | 234 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 4 975 | 876 | 354 | 2 148 | 103 | 1 739 | 2 679 | 1 486 |
| 1992.. | 6 794 | 682 | 309 | 2 092 | 362 | 1 498 | 2 994 | 1 886 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 16 694 | 4 517 | 2 748 | 8 459 | 1 713 | 8 203 | 8 841 | 5 543 |
| 1992.. | 19 032 | 4 574 | 3 359 | 8 575 | 3 768 | 9 600 | 10 185 | 8 061 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997.. | 14 | 35 | 20 | 156 | 10 | 113 | 187 | 90 |
| 1992.. | 27 | 27 | 12 | 126 | 14 | 104 | 200 | 96 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 34 | 155 | 46 | 1 301 | 23 | 1 127 | 1 555 | 556 |
| 1992.. | 47 | 60 | 37 | 1 149 | 47 | 1 047 | 1 841 | 698 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 2 450 | 4 415 | 2 303 | 8 338 | 2 305 | 9 976 | 8 313 | 6 183 |
| 1992.. | 1 738 | 2 230 | 3 071 | 9 115 | 3 332 | 10 064 | 9 207 | 7 266 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... 1997.. | 2 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 11 | 4 | 16 | 30 | 6 | 6 | 13 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... 1997.. | 15 | 20 | 2 | 6 | 49 | 10 | 7 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 17 | 32 | 9 | 4 | 59 | 12 | 11 | 17 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... 1997.. | 14 | 10 | 4 | – | 16 | 5 | 6 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 10 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... 1997.. | 23 | 27 | 7 | 11 | 44 | 17 | 12 | 29 |
| 1992.. | 17 | 34 | 8 | 15 | 46 | 14 | 13 | 27 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... 1997.. | 17 | 48 | 17 | 15 | 64 | 15 | 18 | 38 |
| 1992.. | 16 | 50 | 16 | 25 | 82 | 17 | 18 | 27 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... 1997.. | 18 | 50 | 20 | 32 | 69 | 15 | 17 | 30 |
| 1992.. | 23 | 48 | 21 | 23 | 77 | 12 | 24 | 40 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... 1997.. | 13 | 37 | 26 | 17 | 49 | 19 | 23 | 37 |
| 1992.. | 21 | 44 | 21 | 30 | 63 | 30 | 21 | 32 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... 1997.. | 15 | 37 | 27 | 16 | 41 | 11 | 24 | 37 |
| 1992.. | 17 | 33 | 19 | 28 | 46 | 19 | 38 | 34 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... 1997.. | 52 | 124 | 80 | 108 | 135 | 91 | 111 | 118 |
| 1992.. | 71 | 134 | 87 | 106 | 124 | 79 | 145 | 149 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... 1997.. | 77 | 79 | 46 | 76 | 71 | 67 | 123 | 114 |
| 1992.. | 116 | 67 | 55 | 83 | 78 | 86 | 144 | 117 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997.. | 92 | 23 | 15 | 44 | 15 | 31 | 58 | 37 |
| 1992.. | 85 | 26 | 15 | 42 | 13 | 38 | 69 | 55 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... 1997.. | 36 | 5 | 4 | 16 | 3 | 12 | 27 | 20 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 5 | 3 | 16 | 7 | 14 | 21 | 16 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 1 195 648 | 525 221 | 422 213 | 450 878 | 574 620 | 392 066 | 452 286 | 393 255 |
| 1992.. | 700 942 | 385 715 | 222 291 | 293 469 | 339 938 | 344 962 | 308 785 | 333 730 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997.. | 1 495 | 1 464 | 1 028 | 764 | 1 902 | 736 | 632 | 736 |
| 1992.. | 1 097 | 1 141 | 620 | 563 | 1 168 | 684 | 437 | 612 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Hickory | Holt | Howard | Howell | Iron | Jackson | Jasper | Jefferson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 231 | 346 | 351 | 580 | 64 | 251 | 471 | 129 |
| $1,000.. | 534 | 1 878 | 1 485 | 1 322 | 122 | 1 185 | 2 065 | 314 |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 194 | 279 | 282 | 371 | 54 | 177 | 386 | 120 |
| $1,000.. | 158 | 387 | 323 | 457 | (D) | 248 | 906 | 107 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 56 | 181 | 152 | 255 | 22 | 106 | 125 | 41 |
| $1,000.. | 556 | 1 672 | 1 989 | 3 420 | 451 | 2 390 | 6 351 | 438 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 25 | 35 | 57 | 127 | 6 | 25 | 65 | 17 |
| $1,000.. | 56 | 87 | 213 | 203 | 19 | 124 | 498 | 26 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 216 | 285 | 320 | 541 | 64 | 199 | 438 | 121 |
| $1,000.. | 675 | 2 530 | 2 047 | 2 115 | 156 | 1 449 | 2 518 | 427 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 37 | 194 | 153 | 191 | 14 | 114 | 194 | 14 |
| $1,000.. | 114 | 1 111 | 673 | 423 | 5 | 619 | 830 | 30 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 106 | 256 | 216 | 361 | 34 | 145 | 323 | 49 |
| $1,000.. | 724 | 3 231 | 2 535 | 2 238 | (D) | 1 513 | 3 472 | 309 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 61 | 110 | 86 | 141 | 30 | 115 | 169 | 32 |
| $1,000.. | 302 | 2 229 | 951 | 638 | 54 | 634 | 1 513 | 304 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 231 | 336 | 346 | 571 | 64 | 223 | 470 | 120 |
| $1,000.. | 215 | 680 | 676 | 520 | 52 | 619 | 647 | 161 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 231 | 355 | 352 | 582 | 64 | 252 | 478 | 129 |
| $1,000.. | 588 | 2 756 | 2 216 | 4 134 | 967 | 1 911 | 5 977 | 252 |
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 231 | 355 | 352 | 582 | 64 | 252 | 479 | 129 |
| 1992.. | 230 | 405 | 382 | 645 | 78 | 264 | 494 | 154 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 2 438 | 14 931 | 8 257 | 7 468 | 855 | 8 653 | 12 834 | 2 745 |
| 1992.. | 1 952 | 12 435 | 6 804 | 6 152 | (D) | 7 587 | 10 020 | 2 294 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 10 552 | 42 059 | 23 458 | 12 832 | 13 353 | 34 337 | 26 793 | 21 281 |
| 1992.. | 8 488 | 30 704 | 17 812 | 9 538 | (D) | 28 740 | 20 284 | 14 893 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997.. | 176 | 303 | 278 | 316 | 39 | 198 | 344 | 99 |
| 1992.. | 138 | 337 | 276 | 457 | 40 | 228 | 379 | 94 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 2 897 | 15 322 | 9 014 | 10 317 | 1 044 | 9 255 | 16 967 | 2 971 |
| 1992.. | 2 737 | 13 003 | 7 762 | 8 012 | (D) | 7 778 | 11 254 | 2 714 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 16 459 | 50 569 | 32 426 | 32 650 | 26 758 | 46 745 | 49 322 | 30 013 |
| 1992.. | 19 835 | 38 583 | 28 124 | 17 532 | (D) | 34 115 | 29 694 | 28 871 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997.. | 55 | 52 | 74 | 266 | 25 | 54 | 135 | 30 |
| 1992.. | 92 | 68 | 106 | 188 | 38 | 36 | 115 | 60 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 459 | 391 | 757 | 2 849 | 189 | 603 | 4 133 | 226 |
| 1992.. | 785 | 568 | 958 | 1 860 | (D) | 191 | 1 234 | 420 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 8 349 | 7 526 | 10 233 | 10 711 | 7 559 | 11 157 | 30 613 | 7 534 |
| 1992.. | 8 533 | 8 348 | 9 038 | 9 893 | (D) | 5 307 | 10 728 | 7 005 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total received ..... farms, 1997.. | 44 | 273 | 231 | 45 | 6 | 86 | 231 | 26 |
| 1992.. | 87 | 215 | 163 | 66 | 2 | 55 | 202 | 13 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 64 | 2 012 | 1 432 | 131 | 18 | 401 | 1 113 | 97 |
| 1992.. | 366 | 1 735 | 1 208 | 95 | (D) | 335 | 1 501 | 57 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 1 464 | 7 369 | 6 199 | 2 922 | 2 973 | 4 667 | 4 816 | 3 730 |
| 1992.. | 4 209 | 8 068 | 7 410 | 1 446 | (D) | 6 086 | 7 429 | 4 391 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997.. | 10 | 30 | 55 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 72 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 27 | 53 | 8 | – | 10 | 78 | 2 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 18 | 360 | 382 | 24 | (D) | 12 | 461 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 232 | 375 | 12 | – | 22 | 647 | (D) |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 1 837 | 11 987 | 6 938 | 2 711 | (D) | 1 081 | 6 400 | 2 000 |
| 1992.. | 2 319 | 8 598 | 7 080 | 1 513 | – | 2 161 | 8 300 | (D) |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... 1997.. | 9 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 14 | 11 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 6 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 20 | 15 | 3 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... 1997.. | 1 | 7 | 13 | 18 | 1 | 32 | 27 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 8 | 13 | 35 | 1 | 28 | 18 | 9 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... 1997.. | 1 | 6 | 4 | 18 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 6 | 5 | 26 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 1 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... 1997.. | 4 | 19 | 15 | 35 | 5 | 17 | 22 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 30 | 9 | 51 | 10 | 25 | 31 | 7 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... 1997.. | 14 | 22 | 20 | 51 | 4 | 22 | 46 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 20 | 26 | 55 | 4 | 16 | 52 | 15 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... 1997.. | 14 | 22 | 27 | 49 | 1 | 23 | 52 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 30 | 35 | 63 | 5 | 29 | 52 | 11 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... 1997.. | 16 | 17 | 32 | 58 | 4 | 16 | 38 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 25 | 31 | 51 | 2 | 30 | 28 | 18 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... 1997.. | 18 | 19 | 24 | 33 | 1 | 18 | 43 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 22 | 25 | 23 | 54 | 6 | 11 | 27 | 15 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... 1997.. | 75 | 85 | 98 | 180 | 21 | 47 | 135 | 36 |
| 1992.. | 80 | 99 | 95 | 186 | 21 | 50 | 134 | 39 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... 1997.. | 65 | 88 | 67 | 89 | 18 | 23 | 73 | 19 |
| 1992.. | 44 | 86 | 82 | 84 | 20 | 27 | 91 | 24 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997.. | 16 | 57 | 38 | 27 | 5 | 17 | 26 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 60 | 42 | 24 | 5 | 17 | 31 | 10 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... 1997.. | 4 | 13 | 13 | 16 | – | 9 | 7 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 4 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 359 549 | 573 737 | 558 102 | 423 670 | 350 629 | 737 928 | 398 928 | 656 859 |
| 1992.. | 265 956 | 509 138 | 336 931 | 207 428 | 230 858 | 634 529 | 322 635 | 479 093 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997.. | 653 | 1 048 | 1 012 | 894 | 816 | 1 738 | 1 068 | 2 207 |
| 1992.. | 507 | 926 | 630 | 555 | 471 | 1 486 | 751 | 1 107 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Johnson | Knox | Laclede | Lafayette | Lawrence | Lewis | Lincoln | Linn |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 625 | 351 | 458 | 674 | 688 | 364 | 419 | 497 |
| $1,000.. | 2 022 | 1 829 | 944 | 2 847 | 2 720 | 1 881 | 1 723 | 1 782 |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 526 | 276 | 395 | 589 | 602 | 326 | 362 | 405 |
| $1,000.. | 619 | 397 | 504 | 866 | 1 139 | 294 | 531 | 450 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 207 | 192 | 183 | 250 | 340 | 151 | 155 | 192 |
| $1,000.. | 1 309 | 2 029 | 747 | 4 046 | 3 802 | 1 074 | 3 048 | 2 019 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 79 | 55 | 74 | 67 | 163 | 42 | 44 | 56 |
| $1,000.. | 243 | 213 | 137 | 174 | 688 | 179 | 100 | 300 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 598 | 294 | 434 | 620 | 659 | 322 | 379 | 407 |
| $1,000.. | 2 581 | 2 046 | 1 338 | 4 305 | 2 842 | 2 053 | 2 934 | 2 271 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 292 | 179 | 166 | 351 | 263 | 164 | 181 | 231 |
| $1,000.. | 897 | 638 | 279 | 1 453 | 722 | 821 | 470 | 877 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 406 | 238 | 305 | 425 | 492 | 261 | 226 | 324 |
| $1,000.. | 3 420 | 2 984 | 1 990 | 4 450 | 4 154 | 2 380 | 2 370 | 2 626 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 237 | 81 | 155 | 241 | 260 | 105 | 160 | 194 |
| $1,000.. | 1 337 | 1 145 | 634 | 2 949 | 1 162 | 1 434 | 1 114 | 1 124 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 647 | 337 | 482 | 660 | 693 | 356 | 434 | 476 |
| $1,000.. | 969 | 699 | 437 | 1 280 | 885 | 632 | 754 | 719 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 648 | 351 | 482 | 692 | 694 | 378 | 440 | 502 |
| $1,000.. | 3 436 | 3 243 | 2 032 | 4 961 | 20 368 | 2 928 | 3 041 | 3 675 |
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 648 | 352 | 482 | 692 | 694 | 378 | 440 | 503 |
| 1992.. | 708 | 394 | 519 | 750 | 735 | 378 | 543 | 530 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 9 127 | 7 465 | 4 235 | 28 590 | 23 236 | 9 747 | 14 349 | 11 528 |
| 1992.. | 12 807 | 6 057 | 5 362 | 24 023 | 10 266 | 7 813 | 10 839 | 8 250 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 14 084 | 21 209 | 8 787 | 41 315 | 33 481 | 25 786 | 32 611 | 22 918 |
| 1992.. | 18 089 | 15 372 | 10 332 | 32 031 | 13 968 | 20 668 | 19 962 | 15 566 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997.. | 450 | 272 | 297 | 563 | 416 | 268 | 280 | 353 |
| 1992.. | 553 | 299 | 359 | 634 | 453 | 290 | 388 | 405 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 12 570 | 9 718 | 5 933 | 29 579 | 29 656 | 11 191 | 15 939 | 13 811 |
| 1992.. | 14 254 | 7 119 | 6 631 | 25 104 | 13 193 | 8 907 | 12 400 | 9 194 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 27 934 | 35 730 | 19 977 | 52 538 | 71 288 | 41 756 | 56 925 | 39 126 |
| 1992.. | 25 775 | 23 811 | 18 471 | 39 597 | 29 123 | 30 715 | 31 960 | 22 701 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997.. | 198 | 80 | 185 | 129 | 278 | 110 | 160 | 150 |
| 1992.. | 155 | 95 | 160 | 116 | 282 | 88 | 155 | 125 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 3 444 | 2 253 | 1 698 | 989 | 6 420 | 1 444 | 1 590 | 2 283 |
| 1992.. | 1 446 | 1 063 | 1 269 | 1 081 | 2 926 | 1 095 | 1 561 | 944 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 17 393 | 28 162 | 9 178 | 7 665 | 23 094 | 13 123 | 9 940 | 15 222 |
| 1992.. | 9 331 | 11 188 | 7 929 | 9 322 | 10 377 | 12 439 | 10 073 | 7 552 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total received ..... farms, 1997.. | 329 | 268 | 60 | 489 | 156 | 257 | 287 | 340 |
| 1992.. | 263 | 222 | 35 | 447 | 230 | 193 | 283 | 291 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 759 | 2 462 | 120 | 2 752 | 716 | 2 142 | 1 722 | 2 940 |
| 1992.. | 1 468 | 2 035 | 70 | 2 801 | 967 | 1 659 | 1 800 | 2 552 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 5 345 | 9 188 | 2 005 | 5 628 | 4 590 | 8 336 | 5 998 | 8 648 |
| 1992.. | 5 583 | 9 168 | 1 987 | 6 267 | 4 206 | 8 595 | 6 361 | 8 769 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997.. | 110 | 150 | 11 | 96 | 41 | 111 | 61 | 208 |
| 1992.. | 81 | 107 | 6 | 78 | 49 | 74 | 53 | 173 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 580 | 1 425 | 41 | 339 | 255 | 918 | 276 | 1 909 |
| 1992.. | 441 | 973 | (D) | 283 | 304 | 620 | 299 | 1 595 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 5 269 | 9 502 | 3 712 | 3 531 | 6 208 | 8 274 | 4 528 | 9 180 |
| 1992.. | 5 448 | 9 095 | (D) | 3 631 | 6 197 | 8 375 | 5 638 | 9 218 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... 1997.. | 7 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 16 | 1 | 6 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 10 | 4 | 24 | 13 | 3 | 22 | 8 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... 1997.. | 26 | 3 | 13 | 28 | 31 | 10 | 18 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 23 | 6 | 16 | 29 | 46 | 11 | 26 | 11 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... 1997.. | 13 | 2 | 7 | 24 | 27 | 7 | 14 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 15 | 5 | 7 | 24 | 21 | 8 | 13 | 7 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... 1997.. | 34 | 12 | 30 | 43 | 74 | 29 | 24 | 24 |
| 1992.. | 48 | 5 | 38 | 47 | 57 | 17 | 28 | 23 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... 1997.. | 48 | 9 | 27 | 53 | 70 | 30 | 43 | 27 |
| 1992.. | 54 | 24 | 36 | 57 | 76 | 18 | 53 | 25 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... 1997.. | 67 | 15 | 46 | 75 | 54 | 26 | 34 | 34 |
| 1992.. | 76 | 16 | 45 | 74 | 72 | 40 | 52 | 38 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... 1997.. | 37 | 19 | 38 | 48 | 55 | 28 | 25 | 22 |
| 1992.. | 46 | 20 | 35 | 47 | 76 | 30 | 35 | 18 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... 1997.. | 36 | 24 | 44 | 44 | 46 | 21 | 26 | 36 |
| 1992.. | 50 | 24 | 41 | 42 | 50 | 25 | 48 | 32 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... 1997.. | 190 | 100 | 138 | 164 | 183 | 87 | 113 | 139 |
| 1992.. | 206 | 126 | 149 | 194 | 187 | 94 | 128 | 161 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... 1997.. | 138 | 103 | 112 | 126 | 99 | 67 | 90 | 122 |
| 1992.. | 132 | 92 | 108 | 139 | 98 | 75 | 96 | 136 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997.. | 38 | 46 | 22 | 62 | 30 | 53 | 38 | 58 |
| 1992.. | 39 | 52 | 36 | 53 | 31 | 45 | 39 | 66 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... 1997.. | 13 | 14 | 7 | 15 | 12 | 20 | 11 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 13 | 3 | 16 | 7 | 17 | 6 | 10 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 462 979 | 572 797 | 335 547 | 578 256 | 413 345 | 515 482 | 718 999 | 345 780 |
| 1992.. | 302 947 | 331 782 | 254 574 | 390 411 | 278 330 | 358 679 | 420 914 | 280 213 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997.. | 1 011 | 805 | 838 | 1 345 | 1 125 | 867 | 1 476 | 680 |
| 1992.. | 738 | 564 | 633 | 937 | 831 | 592 | 1 047 | 533 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Livingston | McDonald | Macon | Madison | Maries | Marion | Mercer | Miller |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 352 | 396 | 508 | 115 | 341 | 369 | 231 | 448 |
| $1,000.. | 1 550 | 2 622 | 1 511 | 205 | 649 | 1 579 | 4 073 | 1 365 |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 256 | 315 | 410 | 76 | 252 | 310 | 192 | 358 |
| $1,000.. | 273 | 1 368 | 318 | 40 | 133 | 413 | (D) | 458 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 102 | 154 | 132 | 20 | 109 | 135 | 61 | 163 |
| $1,000.. | 1 407 | 3 312 | 983 | 226 | 701 | 1 975 | (D) | 1 009 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 25 | 74 | 52 | 17 | 48 | 40 | 39 | 31 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 173 | 89 | 12 | 69 | 146 | 100 | 121 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 318 | 329 | 436 | 88 | 326 | 346 | 190 | 422 |
| $1,000.. | 2 029 | 2 207 | 1 838 | 232 | 1 226 | 1 649 | 4 793 | 1 598 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 154 | 133 | 195 | 25 | 72 | 193 | 100 | 131 |
| $1,000.. | 868 | 667 | 450 | 159 | 190 | 665 | 2 046 | 420 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 205 | 198 | 309 | 32 | 166 | 235 | 154 | 231 |
| $1,000.. | 2 604 | 3 024 | 1 869 | 114 | 1 000 | 1 912 | 11 388 | 2 007 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 90 | 61 | 177 | 37 | 96 | 131 | 73 | 138 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 1 860 | 1 060 | 90 | 401 | 2 358 | 657 | 461 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 345 | 396 | 507 | 115 | 341 | 347 | 245 | 435 |
| $1,000.. | 593 | 581 | 739 | 125 | 362 | 572 | 2 308 | 495 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 353 | 396 | 522 | 115 | 341 | 370 | 245 | 448 |
| $1,000.. | 2 024 | 3 619 | 2 293 | 370 | 1 484 | 2 521 | (D) | 2 880 |
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 353 | 396 | 522 | 115 | 341 | 370 | 245 | 448 |
| 1992.. | 417 | 370 | 564 | 114 | 334 | 414 | 270 | 458 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 13 146 | 14 515 | 9 476 | 1 056 | 1 550 | 11 545 | 34 938 | 8 263 |
| 1992.. | 9 951 | 7 793 | 7 618 | 1 835 | 2 514 | 7 890 | 6 395 | 7 809 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 37 242 | 36 654 | 18 153 | 9 181 | 4 546 | 31 201 | 142 605 | 18 445 |
| 1992.. | 23 863 | 21 063 | 13 508 | 16 094 | 7 528 | 19 057 | 23 685 | 17 051 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997.. | 293 | 256 | 385 | 97 | 207 | 299 | 185 | 303 |
| 1992.. | 327 | 272 | 416 | 78 | 224 | 318 | 190 | 360 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 13 421 | 19 647 | 10 749 | 1 219 | 3 360 | 11 966 | 35 696 | 12 680 |
| 1992.. | 10 790 | 8 884 | 8 703 | 2 197 | 3 089 | 8 900 | 6 813 | 8 653 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 45 805 | 76 745 | 27 918 | 12 565 | 16 233 | 40 019 | 192 954 | 41 847 |
| 1992.. | 32 997 | 32 663 | 20 920 | 28 169 | 13 789 | 27 986 | 35 857 | 24 035 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997.. | 60 | 140 | 137 | 18 | 134 | 71 | 60 | 145 |
| 1992.. | 90 | 98 | 148 | 36 | 110 | 96 | 80 | 98 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 275 | 5 132 | 1 273 | 163 | 1 810 | 421 | 758 | 4 416 |
| 1992.. | 839 | 1 091 | 1 084 | 362 | 574 | 1 010 | 418 | 843 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 4 576 | 36 656 | 9 290 | 9 053 | 13 507 | 5 929 | 12 636 | 30 457 |
| 1992.. | 9 320 | 11 134 | 7 327 | 10 069 | 5 221 | 10 521 | 5 224 | 8 606 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total received ..... farms, 1997.. | 252 | 34 | 282 | 18 | 66 | 262 | 155 | 53 |
| 1992.. | 205 | 69 | 255 | 16 | 44 | 227 | 146 | 55 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 801 | 104 | 1 813 | 47 | 141 | 1 506 | 1 226 | 126 |
| 1992.. | 1 615 | 175 | 1 942 | 81 | 114 | 1 419 | 1 039 | 99 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 7 146 | 3 061 | 6 428 | 2 625 | 2 139 | 5 748 | 7 912 | 2 378 |
| 1992.. | 7 880 | 2 540 | 7 614 | 5 072 | 2 593 | 6 250 | 7 117 | 1 793 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997.. | 125 | 5 | 120 | 2 | 9 | 57 | 81 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 114 | 1 | 112 | 3 | 9 | 58 | 84 | 6 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 955 | (D) | 1 088 | (D) | 35 | 402 | 805 | 28 |
| 1992.. | 751 | (D) | 1 147 | (D) | 11 | 365 | 648 | 1 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 7 638 | (D) | 9 070 | (D) | 3 886 | 7 055 | 9 940 | 5 540 |
| 1992.. | 6 585 | (D) | 10 243 | (D) | 1 184 | 6 292 | 7 712 | 166 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... 1997.. | – | 15 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 11 | 14 | 1 | 7 | 14 | 6 | 19 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... 1997.. | 5 | 34 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 3 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 37 | 19 | 3 | 18 | 8 | 3 | 22 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... 1997.. | 3 | 19 | 6 | – | 7 | 14 | 3 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 14 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 18 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... 1997.. | 14 | 21 | 29 | 8 | 9 | 17 | 7 | 27 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 40 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 19 | 7 | 27 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... 1997.. | 19 | 38 | 34 | 6 | 19 | 32 | 10 | 27 |
| 1992.. | 32 | 36 | 37 | 7 | 15 | 26 | 16 | 33 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... 1997.. | 35 | 31 | 35 | 9 | 34 | 34 | 19 | 36 |
| 1992.. | 19 | 41 | 36 | 5 | 19 | 44 | 18 | 51 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... 1997.. | 21 | 35 | 34 | 10 | 24 | 26 | 11 | 40 |
| 1992.. | 29 | 25 | 21 | 4 | 25 | 24 | 9 | 41 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... 1997.. | 27 | 26 | 31 | 9 | 14 | 29 | 9 | 45 |
| 1992.. | 36 | 22 | 43 | 2 | 15 | 27 | 10 | 36 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... 1997.. | 93 | 104 | 157 | 18 | 98 | 78 | 69 | 145 |
| 1992.. | 116 | 80 | 166 | 34 | 103 | 120 | 74 | 117 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... 1997.. | 87 | 47 | 111 | 34 | 94 | 82 | 70 | 76 |
| 1992.. | 86 | 46 | 135 | 28 | 81 | 92 | 72 | 72 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997.. | 32 | 18 | 53 | 14 | 26 | 35 | 31 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 45 | 11 | 62 | 15 | 26 | 31 | 36 | 20 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... 1997.. | 24 | 4 | 17 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 7 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 16 | 5 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 1 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 512 476 | 441 270 | 345 424 | 334 011 | 345 281 | 556 168 | 637 538 | 308 130 |
| 1992.. | 415 132 | 292 503 | 249 853 | 375 258 | 202 191 | 349 506 | 336 604 | 207 884 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997.. | 807 | 1 246 | 651 | 590 | 670 | 1 034 | 999 | 840 |
| 1992.. | 789 | 934 | 506 | 626 | 444 | 766 | 548 | 621 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Mississippi | Moniteau | Monroe | Montgomery | Morgan | New Madrid | Newton | Nodaway |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 238 | 479 | 476 | 391 | 423 | 370 | 567 | 825 |
| $1,000.. | 3 512 | 1 507 | 2 107 | 1 379 | 1 787 | 4 988 | 2 200 | 3 940 |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 206 | 456 | 399 | 329 | 367 | 329 | 505 | 710 |
| $1,000.. | 697 | 440 | 605 | 345 | 630 | 542 | 1 115 | 909 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 171 | 184 | 196 | 167 | 158 | 243 | 213 | 365 |
| $1,000.. | 7 149 | 1 657 | 1 648 | 1 155 | 1 349 | 8 321 | 3 780 | 2 394 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 38 | 27 | 63 | 48 | 67 | 120 | 86 | 90 |
| $1,000.. | 274 | 131 | 180 | 136 | 210 | 542 | 348 | 203 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 222 | 454 | 436 | 365 | 371 | 354 | 512 | 784 |
| $1,000.. | 4 917 | 1 600 | 2 928 | 2 233 | 1 792 | 7 047 | 2 359 | 5 266 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 125 | 216 | 248 | 189 | 187 | 219 | 185 | 456 |
| $1,000.. | 1 709 | 492 | 816 | 962 | 368 | 1 998 | 368 | 1 780 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 188 | 276 | 286 | 271 | 259 | 293 | 352 | 560 |
| $1,000.. | 4 030 | 2 377 | 3 549 | 2 768 | 2 379 | 5 244 | 2 871 | 5 749 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 120 | 167 | 141 | 138 | 113 | 125 | 198 | 352 |
| $1,000.. | 3 152 | 634 | 2 486 | 1 551 | 995 | (D) | 971 | 4 139 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 212 | 479 | 469 | 390 | 410 | 338 | 545 | 789 |
| $1,000.. | 852 | 531 | 852 | 567 | 499 | 987 | 834 | 1 800 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 241 | 479 | 476 | 397 | 423 | 380 | 568 | 825 |
| $1,000.. | 6 416 | 2 571 | 3 297 | 3 427 | 2 343 | 5 973 | 4 454 | 5 195 |
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 241 | 479 | 476 | 397 | 424 | 380 | 568 | 825 |
| 1992.. | 249 | 484 | 503 | 420 | 424 | 415 | 536 | 938 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 30 473 | 6 708 | 11 987 | 8 556 | 3 066 | 40 112 | 123 | 21 752 |
| 1992.. | 23 527 | 6 798 | 9 964 | 10 267 | 9 242 | 35 994 | 8 436 | 19 625 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 126 443 | 14 004 | 25 182 | 21 552 | 7 232 | 105 558 | 217 | 26 366 |
| 1992.. | 94 486 | 14 046 | 19 809 | 24 444 | 21 796 | 86 731 | 15 740 | 20 923 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997.. | 223 | 329 | 317 | 263 | 272 | 343 | 357 | 662 |
| 1992.. | 238 | 333 | 373 | 323 | 314 | 370 | 343 | 727 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 30 761 | 9 376 | 13 681 | 10 417 | 8 572 | 41 109 | 8 170 | 23 556 |
| 1992.. | 23 885 | 8 060 | 11 406 | 11 246 | 10 247 | (D) | 10 183 | 21 661 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 137 942 | 28 500 | 43 158 | 39 607 | 31 513 | 119 852 | 22 884 | 35 584 |
| 1992.. | 100 357 | 24 203 | 30 579 | 34 817 | 32 635 | (D) | 29 687 | 29 795 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997.. | 18 | 150 | 159 | 134 | 152 | 37 | 211 | 163 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 151 | 130 | 97 | 110 | 45 | 193 | 211 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 288 | 2 669 | 1 695 | 1 860 | 5 505 | 997 | 8 047 | 1 805 |
| 1992.. | 358 | 1 261 | 1 442 | 979 | 1 006 | (D) | 1 746 | 2 035 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 16 015 | 17 790 | 10 658 | 13 884 | 36 218 | 26 955 | 38 136 | 11 071 |
| 1992.. | 32 533 | 8 352 | 11 092 | 10 095 | 9 144 | (D) | 9 048 | 9 646 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total received ..... farms, 1997.. | 195 | 200 | 342 | 288 | 105 | 310 | 112 | 589 |
| 1992.. | 177 | 180 | 308 | 212 | 70 | 355 | 139 | 492 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 2 398 | 813 | 2 294 | 1 694 | 435 | 5 298 | 346 | 3 785 |
| 1992.. | 2 709 | 804 | 2 136 | 1 451 | 356 | 7 268 | 669 | 2 936 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 12 298 | 4 065 | 6 707 | 5 882 | 4 140 | 17 090 | 3 090 | 6 425 |
| 1992.. | 15 304 | 4 467 | 6 936 | 6 844 | 5 086 | 20 472 | 4 814 | 5 967 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997.. | 12 | 55 | 136 | 65 | 24 | 5 | 47 | 198 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 52 | 105 | 43 | 19 | 7 | 37 | 124 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 261 | 887 | 347 | 95 | (D) | 194 | 1 317 |
| 1992.. | 25 | 235 | 663 | 300 | 101 | 20 | 159 | 725 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | (D) | 4 750 | 6 524 | 5 343 | 3 948 | (D) | 4 131 | 6 653 |
| 1992.. | 3 065 | 4 514 | 6 318 | 6 987 | 5 331 | 2 830 | 4 307 | 5 845 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... 1997.. | 1 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 17 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 14 | 24 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 12 | 30 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... 1997.. | 8 | 26 | 7 | 17 | 24 | 7 | 41 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 33 | 15 | 16 | 23 | 10 | 42 | 19 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... 1997.. | 2 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 17 | 3 | 24 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 17 | 4 | 17 | 14 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... 1997.. | 16 | 27 | 23 | 23 | 39 | 21 | 72 | 43 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 29 | 20 | 25 | 37 | 20 | 61 | 49 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... 1997.. | 10 | 50 | 31 | 28 | 55 | 12 | 51 | 58 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 47 | 25 | 29 | 49 | 10 | 51 | 64 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... 1997.. | 5 | 44 | 38 | 27 | 42 | 16 | 49 | 59 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 50 | 34 | 23 | 43 | 16 | 66 | 70 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... 1997.. | 10 | 38 | 24 | 34 | 37 | 16 | 42 | 55 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 46 | 24 | 35 | 41 | 13 | 45 | 68 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... 1997.. | 10 | 39 | 26 | 18 | 32 | 19 | 44 | 38 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 39 | 35 | 30 | 40 | 21 | 41 | 43 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... 1997.. | 30 | 133 | 134 | 101 | 85 | 52 | 137 | 220 |
| 1992.. | 39 | 118 | 135 | 112 | 85 | 47 | 118 | 245 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... 1997.. | 50 | 72 | 105 | 88 | 49 | 89 | 66 | 207 |
| 1992.. | 60 | 71 | 115 | 85 | 50 | 129 | 66 | 221 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997.. | 69 | 21 | 53 | 43 | 24 | 98 | 17 | 93 |
| 1992.. | 72 | 24 | 55 | 42 | 27 | 93 | 11 | 98 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... 1997.. | 34 | 2 | 20 | 8 | 7 | 51 | 3 | 23 |
| 1992.. | 32 | 2 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 41 | 3 | 18 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 1 759 429 | 296 537 | 532 335 | 563 252 | 327 526 | 1 463 419 | 423 941 | 437 053 |
| 1992.. | 1 346 198 | 224 491 | 374 826 | 424 216 | 218 292 | 1 021 728 | 273 217 | 331 666 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997.. | 1 588 | 880 | 889 | 1 130 | 1 045 | 1 461 | 1 203 | 834 |
| 1992.. | 1 266 | 664 | 669 | 892 | 563 | 1 149 | 908 | 677 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Oregon | Osage | Ozark | Pemiscot | Perry | Pettis | Phelps | Pike |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 299 | 467 | 324 | 255 | 395 | 664 | 208 | 487 |
| $1,000.. | 759 | 1 268 | 718 | 3 891 | 1 315 | 2 530 | 271 | 2 171 |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 210 | 396 | 246 | 204 | 323 | 539 | 177 | 415 |
| $1,000.. | 170 | 530 | 249 | 364 | 252 | 897 | 102 | 546 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 150 | 200 | 131 | 213 | 197 | 222 | 70 | 179 |
| $1,000.. | 742 | 1 541 | 1 069 | 6 978 | 1 258 | 3 474 | 394 | 2 464 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 64 | 42 | 47 | 104 | 36 | 127 | 46 | 71 |
| $1,000.. | 123 | 75 | 134 | 718 | 146 | 307 | 85 | 436 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 282 | 437 | 276 | 242 | 377 | 621 | 206 | 446 |
| $1,000.. | 1 170 | 2 014 | 1 044 | 5 111 | 2 072 | 4 087 | 477 | 3 507 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 120 | 206 | 53 | 132 | 195 | 275 | 60 | 206 |
| $1,000.. | 284 | 285 | 114 | 2 219 | 363 | 1 300 | 97 | 657 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 180 | 254 | 184 | 196 | 248 | 407 | 113 | 313 |
| $1,000.. | 1 123 | 1 414 | 1 065 | (D) | 1 992 | 4 752 | 745 | 3 176 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 59 | 123 | 76 | 183 | 149 | 160 | 60 | 102 |
| $1,000.. | 310 | 542 | 123 | 3 413 | 905 | 1 367 | 271 | 1 361 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 308 | 481 | 324 | 237 | 402 | 666 | 214 | 478 |
| $1,000.. | 333 | 549 | 328 | 721 | 551 | 976 | 227 | 1 023 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 316 | 482 | 324 | 257 | 402 | 681 | 220 | 502 |
| $1,000.. | 1 643 | 2 514 | 1 435 | 4 767 | 2 175 | 4 354 | 772 | 3 966 |
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 316 | 482 | 324 | 257 | 402 | 681 | 220 | 502 |
| 1992.. | 365 | 611 | 357 | 276 | 475 | 661 | 233 | 539 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 4 074 | 7 363 | 1 811 | 36 903 | 6 545 | 20 258 | –16 | 13 406 |
| 1992.. | 3 543 | 9 251 | 4 200 | 27 339 | 7 745 | 13 312 | 1 230 | 14 845 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 12 891 | 15 276 | 5 589 | 143 592 | 16 280 | 29 748 | –75 | 26 704 |
| 1992.. | 9 706 | 15 140 | 11 764 | 99 053 | 16 305 | 20 139 | 5 281 | 27 543 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997.. | 213 | 319 | 206 | 236 | 285 | 541 | 125 | 346 |
| 1992.. | 224 | 472 | 268 | 261 | 343 | 532 | 183 | 452 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 5 106 | 10 136 | 3 691 | 37 411 | 7 970 | 23 105 | 1 138 | 15 085 |
| 1992.. | 4 933 | 10 639 | 5 294 | 27 868 | 8 968 | 14 846 | 1 926 | 15 809 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 23 972 | 31 774 | 17 917 | 158 523 | 27 966 | 42 708 | 9 100 | 43 598 |
| 1992.. | 22 021 | 22 541 | 19 755 | 106 775 | 26 147 | 27 906 | 10 523 | 34 975 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997.. | 103 | 163 | 118 | 21 | 117 | 140 | 95 | 156 |
| 1992.. | 141 | 139 | 89 | 15 | 132 | 129 | 50 | 87 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 032 | 2 773 | 1 880 | 508 | 1 426 | 2 847 | 1 154 | 1 679 |
| 1992.. | 1 390 | 1 389 | 1 095 | 530 | 1 224 | 1 534 | 695 | 963 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 10 024 | 17 013 | 15 933 | 24 198 | 12 186 | 20 336 | 12 147 | 10 766 |
| 1992.. | 9 857 | 9 990 | 12 298 | 35 300 | 9 271 | 11 895 | 13 907 | 11 070 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total received ..... farms, 1997.. | 33 | 148 | 32 | 227 | 219 | 394 | 44 | 331 |
| 1992.. | 46 | 108 | 35 | 249 | 197 | 321 | 30 | 248 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 57 | 366 | 128 | 3 639 | 1 006 | 2 193 | 205 | 2 164 |
| 1992.. | 91 | 228 | 149 | 4 841 | 852 | 2 281 | 123 | 1 682 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 1 735 | 2 473 | 3 985 | 16 031 | 4 593 | 5 567 | 4 667 | 6 539 |
| 1992.. | 1 987 | 2 106 | 4 243 | 19 440 | 4 324 | 7 106 | 4 113 | 6 782 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 47 | 115 | 12 | 70 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 43 | 88 | 8 | 40 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 7 | 39 | (D) | (D) | 245 | 672 | 144 | 392 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 19 | (D) | (D) | 109 | 546 | 50 | 220 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 1 112 | 5 608 | (D) | (D) | 5 215 | 5 845 | 11 969 | 5 606 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 2 095 | (D) | (D) | 2 541 | 6 206 | 6 274 | 5 491 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... 1997.. | 4 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 4 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 24 | 8 | – | 13 | 18 | 5 | 15 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... 1997.. | 6 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 24 | 31 | 8 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 22 | 28 | 11 | 6 | 20 | 31 | 16 | 29 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... 1997.. | 4 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 13 | 5 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 15 | 12 | 3 | 14 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... 1997.. | 11 | 26 | 13 | 8 | 24 | 39 | 8 | 26 |
| 1992.. | 17 | 36 | 11 | 15 | 32 | 35 | 11 | 26 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... 1997.. | 15 | 26 | 17 | 10 | 42 | 41 | 9 | 31 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 39 | 19 | 13 | 63 | 45 | 20 | 24 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... 1997.. | 21 | 32 | 25 | 6 | 44 | 72 | 15 | 30 |
| 1992.. | 36 | 51 | 26 | 8 | 44 | 56 | 8 | 44 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... 1997.. | 25 | 44 | 29 | 9 | 37 | 41 | 11 | 40 |
| 1992.. | 23 | 56 | 30 | 9 | 45 | 42 | 18 | 38 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... 1997.. | 27 | 33 | 31 | 9 | 24 | 46 | 16 | 42 |
| 1992.. | 35 | 41 | 28 | 9 | 36 | 45 | 12 | 39 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... 1997.. | 98 | 166 | 104 | 35 | 105 | 180 | 63 | 136 |
| 1992.. | 92 | 182 | 118 | 41 | 117 | 184 | 68 | 126 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... 1997.. | 71 | 93 | 52 | 60 | 62 | 120 | 55 | 95 |
| 1992.. | 65 | 113 | 58 | 85 | 71 | 129 | 47 | 112 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997.. | 29 | 22 | 29 | 76 | 17 | 59 | 18 | 58 |
| 1992.. | 25 | 29 | 30 | 70 | 22 | 56 | 20 | 52 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... 1997.. | 8 | 8 | 11 | 42 | 7 | 16 | 7 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 6 | 10 | 40 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 16 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 455 096 | 332 207 | 398 553 | 1 685 622 | 406 013 | 432 499 | 389 302 | 613 267 |
| 1992.. | 249 207 | 204 460 | 230 646 | 1 083 076 | 307 556 | 312 181 | 285 879 | 404 069 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997.. | 749 | 802 | 736 | 1 380 | 1 024 | 969 | 728 | 1 200 |
| 1992.. | 505 | 555 | 465 | 1 056 | 819 | 709 | 493 | 794 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Platte | Polk | Pulaski | Putnam | Ralls | Randolph | Ray | Reynolds |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 351 | 607 | 177 | 347 | 292 | 283 | 433 | 90 |
| $1,000.. | 1 310 | 1 436 | 311 | 899 | 1 604 | 941 | 1 337 | 161 |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 263 | 526 | 98 | 275 | 242 | 237 | 294 | 60 |
| $1,000.. | 189 | 614 | 93 | 214 | (D) | 189 | 239 | 21 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 124 | 245 | 57 | 148 | 107 | 79 | 157 | 16 |
| $1,000.. | 1 050 | 1 553 | 426 | 864 | 930 | 644 | 1 017 | 48 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 46 | 92 | 25 | 9 | 41 | 44 | 54 | 21 |
| $1,000.. | 405 | 291 | 47 | 30 | (D) | 45 | 226 | 48 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 331 | 569 | 136 | 317 | 280 | 234 | 371 | 83 |
| $1,000.. | 1 542 | 2 121 | 392 | 1 530 | 2 241 | 1 402 | 2 129 | 213 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 166 | 202 | 38 | 139 | 141 | 129 | 229 | 27 |
| $1,000.. | 767 | 419 | 48 | 367 | 458 | 449 | 1 139 | 25 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 180 | 322 | 77 | 249 | 167 | 225 | 254 | 23 |
| $1,000.. | 2 091 | 2 586 | 233 | 1 884 | 1 812 | 1 873 | 1 532 | 209 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 134 | 232 | 38 | 44 | 115 | 87 | 112 | 17 |
| $1,000.. | 1 354 | 857 | 182 | 502 | 1 825 | 518 | 950 | 35 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 331 | 624 | 171 | 353 | 281 | 296 | 432 | 90 |
| $1,000.. | 542 | 528 | 140 | 615 | 446 | 350 | 731 | 91 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 358 | 624 | 177 | 353 | 292 | 296 | 441 | 90 |
| $1,000.. | 1 900 | 3 045 | 771 | 1 282 | 2 131 | 1 652 | 2 170 | 318 |
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 358 | 624 | 177 | 353 | 292 | 296 | 441 | 90 |
| 1992.. | 344 | 689 | 175 | 361 | 340 | 344 | 468 | 92 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 12 565 | 6 769 | 2 416 | 3 192 | 11 623 | 3 424 | 11 150 | 190 |
| 1992.. | 6 495 | 8 476 | 913 | 4 236 | 9 390 | 5 746 | 12 562 | 341 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 35 097 | 10 848 | 13 648 | 9 042 | 39 806 | 11 568 | 25 283 | 2 110 |
| 1992.. | 18 882 | 12 301 | 5 218 | 11 734 | 27 616 | 16 704 | 26 843 | 3 711 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997.. | 292 | 417 | 119 | 242 | 238 | 189 | 324 | 51 |
| 1992.. | 234 | 462 | 107 | 234 | 270 | 279 | 394 | 61 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 12 948 | 9 290 | 3 072 | 4 819 | 12 323 | 4 734 | 12 177 | 498 |
| 1992.. | 7 409 | 10 886 | 1 470 | 5 744 | 9 801 | 6 256 | 13 229 | 532 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 44 343 | 22 279 | 25 812 | 19 912 | 51 778 | 25 047 | 37 584 | 9 770 |
| 1992.. | 31 662 | 23 562 | 13 737 | 24 546 | 36 301 | 22 422 | 33 575 | 8 719 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997.. | 66 | 207 | 58 | 111 | 54 | 107 | 117 | 39 |
| 1992.. | 110 | 227 | 68 | 127 | 70 | 65 | 74 | 31 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 383 | 2 521 | 656 | 1 627 | 700 | 1 310 | 1 027 | 308 |
| 1992.. | 914 | 2 410 | 557 | 1 508 | 412 | 509 | 666 | 190 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 5 809 | 12 181 | 11 308 | 14 657 | 12 959 | 12 242 | 8 780 | 7 907 |
| 1992.. | 8 306 | 10 617 | 8 186 | 11 873 | 5 882 | 7 838 | 9 003 | 6 144 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total received ..... farms, 1997.. | 183 | 103 | 15 | 183 | 225 | 195 | 281 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 137 | 210 | 11 | 128 | 218 | 183 | 228 | 8 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 751 | 166 | 31 | 1 553 | 1 476 | 1 324 | 1 548 | 24 |
| 1992.. | 862 | 717 | 35 | 923 | 1 602 | 1 540 | 1 387 | 14 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 4 106 | 1 614 | 2 051 | 8 484 | 6 560 | 6 787 | 5 508 | 1 864 |
| 1992.. | 6 292 | 3 413 | 3 142 | 7 209 | 7 346 | 8 413 | 6 084 | 1 808 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997.. | 35 | 13 | 2 | 90 | 70 | 82 | 84 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 34 | 15 | 1 | 64 | 52 | 90 | 66 | 2 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 155 | 27 | (D) | 1 000 | 406 | 672 | 559 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 178 | 35 | (D) | 545 | 291 | 825 | 404 | (D) |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 4 425 | 2 114 | (D) | 11 110 | 5 796 | 8 198 | 6 654 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 5 235 | 2 312 | (D) | 8 510 | 5 599 | 9 172 | 6 128 | (D) |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... 1997.. | 17 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 20 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 1 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... 1997.. | 34 | 29 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 15 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 23 | 45 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 17 | 3 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... 1997.. | 21 | 12 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 14 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 14 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 11 | 10 | – |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... 1997.. | 40 | 42 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 16 | 19 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 38 | 34 | 11 | 13 | 20 | 21 | 29 | 3 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... 1997.. | 31 | 47 | 10 | 16 | 12 | 20 | 43 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 32 | 61 | 9 | 24 | 15 | 28 | 34 | 6 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... 1997.. | 28 | 53 | 11 | 12 | 18 | 25 | 33 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 36 | 64 | 16 | 15 | 25 | 31 | 44 | 4 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... 1997.. | 27 | 47 | 14 | 23 | 15 | 15 | 41 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 30 | 61 | 12 | 16 | 20 | 21 | 45 | 5 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... 1997.. | 20 | 67 | 9 | 21 | 14 | 22 | 38 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 22 | 60 | 9 | 19 | 18 | 25 | 37 | 6 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... 1997.. | 45 | 174 | 43 | 115 | 78 | 85 | 112 | 29 |
| 1992.. | 44 | 186 | 47 | 100 | 85 | 84 | 112 | 35 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... 1997.. | 50 | 110 | 50 | 94 | 76 | 51 | 71 | 28 |
| 1992.. | 62 | 112 | 43 | 94 | 84 | 76 | 66 | 22 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997.. | 33 | 23 | 15 | 38 | 49 | 33 | 42 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 32 | 24 | 14 | 38 | 54 | 22 | 49 | 7 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... 1997.. | 12 | 12 | 5 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 14 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 8 | 4 | 14 | 9 | 12 | 17 | 2 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 711 568 | 395 312 | 282 946 | 311 313 | 771 083 | 433 635 | 541 701 | 404 597 |
| 1992.. | 459 494 | 242 777 | 261 083 | 231 112 | 464 207 | 274 446 | 416 607 | 227 088 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997.. | 1 772 | 1 054 | 631 | 524 | 1 074 | 838 | 1 216 | 536 |
| 1992.. | 1 106 | 658 | 412 | 410 | 758 | 562 | 864 | 503 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Ripley | St. Charles | St. Clair | Ste. Genevieve | St. Francois | St. Louis | Saline | Schuyler |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 170 | 344 | 357 | 239 | 193 | 116 | 632 | 238 |
| $1,000.. | 465 | 1 760 | 1 145 | 612 | 638 | 716 | 3 648 | 673 |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 39 | 271 | 314 | 196 | 113 | 90 | 522 | 214 |
| $1,000.. | 50 | 324 | 236 | 147 | 254 | 207 | 891 | 190 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 61 | 129 | 140 | 104 | 77 | 64 | 316 | 69 |
| $1,000.. | 328 | 2 438 | 677 | 703 | 1 510 | 3 420 | 3 689 | 476 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 19 | 27 | 66 | 15 | 10 | 15 | 104 | 68 |
| $1,000.. | 42 | 88 | 99 | 76 | 66 | 161 | 307 | 149 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 155 | 343 | 325 | 221 | 156 | 100 | 554 | 215 |
| $1,000.. | 455 | 2 338 | 1 626 | 799 | 599 | 802 | 4 806 | 1 200 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 71 | 124 | 102 | 76 | 39 | 30 | 272 | 147 |
| $1,000.. | 123 | 325 | 243 | 168 | 174 | 137 | 1 868 | 465 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 97 | 158 | 169 | 83 | 72 | 48 | 450 | 165 |
| $1,000.. | 732 | 1 439 | 954 | 694 | 322 | 660 | 4 880 | 1 277 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 39 | 90 | 105 | 74 | 43 | 46 | 192 | 88 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 1 129 | 755 | 478 | 197 | 481 | 2 256 | 398 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 170 | 326 | 345 | 247 | 193 | 92 | 622 | 237 |
| $1,000.. | 154 | 682 | 435 | 406 | 275 | 231 | 1 047 | 402 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 170 | 351 | 364 | 247 | 193 | 116 | 649 | 256 |
| $1,000.. | (D) | 2 395 | 1 428 | 985 | 1 264 | 3 116 | 5 822 | 996 |
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 170 | 351 | 364 | 247 | 193 | 116 | 649 | 256 |
| 1992.. | 173 | 408 | 359 | 255 | 190 | 124 | 665 | 272 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 570 | 15 674 | 5 498 | 3 834 | 2 011 | 6 000 | 32 850 | 2 668 |
| 1992.. | 1 410 | 13 295 | 3 411 | 4 501 | 3 217 | 5 185 | 28 032 | 1 806 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 9 236 | 44 656 | 15 104 | 15 521 | 10 419 | 51 720 | 50 616 | 10 420 |
| 1992.. | 8 150 | 32 585 | 9 500 | 17 650 | 16 931 | 41 812 | 42 153 | 6 641 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997.. | 103 | 274 | 300 | 165 | 108 | 107 | 540 | 171 |
| 1992.. | 119 | 332 | 256 | 196 | 162 | 113 | 587 | 208 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 2 160 | 16 448 | 6 202 | 4 352 | 2 399 | 6 530 | 34 230 | 3 346 |
| 1992.. | 2 224 | 14 016 | 4 588 | 5 051 | 3 401 | 5 326 | 29 117 | 2 757 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 20 968 | 60 030 | 20 672 | 26 377 | 22 215 | 61 030 | 63 388 | 19 564 |
| 1992.. | 18 689 | 42 216 | 17 922 | 25 771 | 20 994 | 47 133 | 49 603 | 13 254 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997.. | 67 | 77 | 64 | 82 | 85 | 9 | 109 | 85 |
| 1992.. | 54 | 76 | 103 | 59 | 28 | 11 | 78 | 64 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 590 | 774 | 704 | 519 | 388 | 531 | 1 380 | 678 |
| 1992.. | 814 | 721 | 1 177 | 550 | 184 | 141 | 1 085 | 951 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 8 799 | 10 052 | 10 998 | 6 324 | 4 568 | 58 962 | 12 657 | 7 975 |
| 1992.. | 15 076 | 9 488 | 11 430 | 9 330 | 6 577 | 12 850 | 13 915 | 14 852 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total received ..... farms, 1997.. | 46 | 219 | 197 | 141 | 46 | 46 | 514 | 168 |
| 1992.. | 37 | 208 | 151 | 107 | 31 | 29 | 458 | 166 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 378 | 1 370 | 886 | 649 | 106 | 207 | 3 752 | 1 057 |
| 1992.. | 464 | 1 486 | 821 | 503 | 52 | 206 | 3 858 | 777 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 8 223 | 6 255 | 4 496 | 4 603 | 2 295 | 4 498 | 7 300 | 6 290 |
| 1992.. | 12 538 | 7 145 | 5 437 | 4 699 | 1 679 | 7 113 | 8 424 | 4 681 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 28 | 64 | 49 | 3 | 5 | 85 | 85 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 19 | 42 | 27 | – | 2 | 68 | 79 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 33 | 107 | 328 | 175 | 4 | 13 | 443 | 651 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 44 | 219 | 70 | – | (D) | 242 | 467 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 4 725 | 3 818 | 5 123 | 3 580 | 1 349 | 2 595 | 5 210 | 7 663 |
| 1992.. | 1 716 | 2 312 | 5 213 | 2 609 | – | (D) | 3 560 | 5 910 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... 1997.. | – | 10 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 33 | 8 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 35 | 12 | 6 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... 1997.. | 5 | 27 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 18 | 12 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 23 | 5 | 7 | 13 | 18 | 17 | 4 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... 1997.. | 1 | 15 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 14 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 19 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 3 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... 1997.. | 6 | 18 | 7 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 29 | 7 |
| 1992.. | – | 23 | 11 | 21 | 11 | 3 | 35 | 6 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... 1997.. | 10 | 31 | 21 | 22 | 19 | 5 | 49 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 48 | 10 | 31 | 24 | 7 | 59 | 13 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... 1997.. | 15 | 29 | 31 | 21 | 20 | 1 | 51 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 37 | 18 | 14 | 18 | 3 | 44 | 12 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... 1997.. | 13 | 29 | 24 | 21 | 24 | 1 | 50 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 27 | 19 | 18 | 21 | 7 | 34 | 17 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... 1997.. | 9 | 26 | 19 | 16 | 18 | 2 | 41 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 25 | 27 | 20 | 17 | 3 | 37 | 21 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... 1997.. | 35 | 61 | 91 | 73 | 47 | 19 | 136 | 98 |
| 1992.. | 37 | 70 | 125 | 65 | 46 | 16 | 142 | 102 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... 1997.. | 48 | 62 | 112 | 40 | 25 | 19 | 143 | 61 |
| 1992.. | 44 | 71 | 84 | 47 | 20 | 20 | 163 | 68 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997.. | 19 | 38 | 42 | 19 | 5 | 5 | 88 | 21 |
| 1992.. | 22 | 45 | 45 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 93 | 21 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... 1997.. | 5 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 1 | – | 33 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 3 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 391 837 | 1 129 804 | 391 391 | 468 296 | 441 837 | 648 537 | 739 510 | 309 268 |
| 1992.. | 329 669 | 777 674 | 268 257 | 284 436 | 273 384 | 594 165 | 507 162 | 181 388 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997.. | 837 | 2 433 | 715 | 1 066 | 1 292 | 3 176 | 1 217 | 599 |
| 1992.. | 597 | 1 947 | 494 | 763 | 820 | 2 147 | 861 | 370 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Scotland | Scott | Shannon | Shelby | Stoddard | Stone | Sullivan | Taney |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 348 | 325 | 149 | 423 | 522 | 201 | 415 | 159 |
| $1,000.. | 1 471 | 2 990 | 259 | 1 889 | 6 999 | 342 | 3 843 | 289 |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 305 | 281 | 108 | 378 | 441 | 193 | 332 | 122 |
| $1,000.. | 320 | 490 | 33 | 485 | 1 214 | 197 | 2 526 | 62 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 149 | 179 | 33 | 192 | 325 | 101 | 162 | 38 |
| $1,000.. | 921 | 3 813 | 43 | 1 593 | 8 011 | 357 | (D) | 299 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 45 | 23 | 16 | 49 | 82 | 33 | 46 | 26 |
| $1,000.. | 121 | 142 | 5 | 129 | 618 | 60 | 286 | 69 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 323 | 303 | 149 | 381 | 511 | 187 | 388 | 132 |
| $1,000.. | 1 678 | 4 100 | 300 | 2 912 | 7 143 | 461 | 3 440 | 304 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 204 | 176 | 26 | 225 | 365 | 62 | 153 | 50 |
| $1,000.. | 778 | 1 308 | 60 | 697 | 3 789 | 157 | 343 | 293 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 201 | 204 | 67 | 314 | 426 | 137 | 263 | 61 |
| $1,000.. | 1 773 | 4 140 | 321 | 3 592 | 7 851 | 865 | 2 846 | 600 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 132 | 112 | 39 | 155 | 239 | 76 | 203 | 34 |
| $1,000.. | 1 281 | 3 627 | 44 | 1 732 | 9 645 | 274 | 1 362 | 56 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 317 | 302 | 157 | 408 | 499 | 218 | 408 | 158 |
| $1,000.. | 671 | 652 | 122 | 875 | 1 456 | 181 | 866 | 187 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 349 | 326 | 157 | 427 | 530 | 218 | 422 | 159 |
| $1,000.. | 2 588 | 3 340 | 321 | 5 037 | 7 786 | 1 029 | 4 646 | 541 |
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 349 | 326 | 157 | 427 | 530 | 218 | 422 | 159 |
| 1992.. | 358 | 358 | 160 | 458 | 605 | 275 | 442 | 175 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 9 928 | 22 097 | 760 | 15 608 | 39 170 | 2 380 | 64 954 | 254 |
| 1992.. | 7 097 | 14 153 | 1 476 | 11 572 | 29 478 | 2 568 | 4 243 | 813 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 28 448 | 67 783 | 4 841 | 36 552 | 73 906 | 10 920 | 153 920 | 1 599 |
| 1992.. | 19 823 | 39 533 | 9 223 | 25 267 | 48 723 | 9 339 | 9 600 | 4 648 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997.. | 298 | 271 | 120 | 338 | 380 | 150 | 284 | 105 |
| 1992.. | 285 | 290 | 135 | 397 | 470 | 211 | 327 | 117 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 10 675 | 22 994 | 947 | 17 107 | 42 588 | 2 974 | 65 868 | 1 144 |
| 1992.. | 7 727 | 14 510 | 1 559 | 12 127 | 32 143 | 3 167 | 5 865 | 1 198 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 35 821 | 84 849 | 7 888 | 50 611 | 112 075 | 19 829 | 231 931 | 10 897 |
| 1992.. | 27 112 | 50 035 | 11 549 | 30 546 | 68 389 | 15 010 | 17 937 | 10 238 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997.. | 51 | 55 | 37 | 89 | 150 | 68 | 138 | 54 |
| 1992.. | 73 | 68 | 25 | 61 | 135 | 64 | 115 | 58 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 746 | 897 | 186 | 1 499 | 3 418 | 594 | 914 | 890 |
| 1992.. | 630 | 357 | 83 | 554 | 2 665 | 599 | 1 622 | 384 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 14 634 | 16 304 | 5 039 | 16 840 | 22 790 | 8 732 | 6 625 | 16 480 |
| 1992.. | 8 634 | 5 253 | 3 339 | 9 090 | 19 743 | 9 357 | 14 104 | 6 628 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total received ..... farms, 1997.. | 217 | 232 | 17 | 301 | 394 | 21 | 233 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 208 | 196 | 12 | 255 | 442 | 75 | 201 | 28 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 2 408 | 2 348 | 25 | 1 984 | 6 930 | 78 | 1 981 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 2 009 | 2 098 | 46 | 1 647 | 7 566 | 184 | 1 891 | 55 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 11 095 | 10 119 | 1 446 | 6 590 | 17 588 | 3 722 | 8 501 | 1 093 |
| 1992.. | 9 659 | 10 705 | 3 796 | 6 458 | 17 118 | 2 457 | 9 409 | 1 980 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997.. | 117 | 22 | 1 | 74 | 56 | 2 | 182 | – |
| 1992.. | 115 | 23 | 2 | 66 | 59 | 2 | 145 | 2 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 263 | 75 | (D) | 512 | 279 | (D) | 1 486 | – |
| 1992.. | 1 120 | 70 | (D) | 467 | 365 | (D) | 1 362 | (D) |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 10 792 | 3 422 | (D) | 6 923 | 4 986 | (D) | 8 163 | – |
| 1992.. | 9 740 | 3 044 | (D) | 7 082 | 6 179 | (D) | 9 391 | (D) |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... 1997.. | 5 | – | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 8 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 10 | 14 | 3 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... 1997.. | 6 | 15 | 5 | 12 | 22 | 8 | 6 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 14 | 16 | 6 | 9 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... 1997.. | 7 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 3 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... 1997.. | 15 | 25 | 1 | 18 | 21 | 20 | 12 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 11 | 4 | 20 | 34 | 17 | 18 | 2 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... 1997.. | 23 | 30 | 10 | 24 | 37 | 23 | 15 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 20 | 38 | 14 | 18 | 44 | 33 | 16 | 12 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... 1997.. | 34 | 25 | 19 | 12 | 24 | 26 | 22 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 23 | 28 | 10 | 21 | 37 | 26 | 22 | 14 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... 1997.. | 16 | 18 | 6 | 16 | 27 | 13 | 18 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 15 | 31 | 9 | 20 | 26 | 21 | 22 | 8 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... 1997.. | 22 | 18 | 14 | 32 | 23 | 21 | 35 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 27 | 22 | 5 | 38 | 29 | 25 | 19 | 11 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... 1997.. | 96 | 49 | 46 | 136 | 109 | 53 | 119 | 50 |
| 1992.. | 105 | 60 | 52 | 121 | 111 | 69 | 138 | 46 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... 1997.. | 79 | 57 | 33 | 108 | 116 | 41 | 114 | 37 |
| 1992.. | 96 | 68 | 41 | 129 | 170 | 31 | 109 | 36 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997.. | 31 | 65 | 15 | 47 | 92 | 14 | 53 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 32 | 57 | 12 | 52 | 97 | 14 | 60 | 20 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... 1997.. | 12 | 19 | 4 | 15 | 41 | 2 | 15 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 13 | – | 8 | 35 | 2 | 13 | 9 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 404 159 | 880 817 | 244 123 | 549 615 | 1 263 279 | 385 055 | 400 530 | 495 599 |
| 1992.. | 335 986 | 587 983 | 157 866 | 337 349 | 847 355 | 270 984 | 242 372 | 307 391 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997.. | 797 | 1 329 | 517 | 920 | 1 571 | 1 195 | 606 | 906 |
| 1992.. | 631 | 1 026 | 409 | 619 | 1 226 | 816 | 440 | 546 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Texas | Vernon | Warren | Washington | Wayne | Webster | Worth | Wright |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 farm production expenses—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Petroleum products ..... farms.. | 561 | 548 | 226 | 129 | 89 | 608 | 192 | 550 |
| $1,000.. | 1 212 | 2 545 | 728 | 297 | 154 | 1 230 | 645 | 1 224 |
| Electricity ..... farms.. | 407 | 408 | 186 | 100 | 33 | 448 | 168 | 457 |
| $1,000.. | 434 | 941 | 200 | 165 | 27 | 500 | 176 | 641 |
| Hired farm labor ..... farms.. | 239 | 234 | 90 | 41 | 26 | 202 | 90 | 236 |
| $1,000.. | 1 708 | 2 048 | 1 352 | (D) | 189 | 1 027 | 273 | 1 656 |
| Contract labor ..... farms.. | 70 | 87 | 23 | 7 | 7 | 59 | 28 | 76 |
| $1,000.. | 130 | 853 | 56 | (D) | 8 | 418 | (D) | 214 |
| Repair and maintenance ..... farms.. | 476 | 506 | 218 | 128 | 56 | 525 | 170 | 455 |
| $1,000.. | 2 026 | 3 848 | 1 045 | 438 | 165 | 1 724 | 765 | 1 571 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... farms.. | 163 | 202 | 81 | 24 | 19 | 151 | 90 | 113 |
| $1,000.. | 445 | 843 | 183 | 43 | 22 | 211 | 226 | 159 |
| Interest ..... farms.. | 276 | 348 | 101 | 55 | 24 | 403 | 153 | 343 |
| $1,000.. | 2 115 | 3 010 | 803 | 1 059 | 193 | 3 181 | 1 118 | 2 142 |
| Cash rent ..... farms.. | 153 | 190 | 57 | 33 | 21 | 134 | 80 | 126 |
| $1,000.. | 531 | 1 941 | 999 | 106 | 124 | 526 | 439 | 446 |
| Property taxes ..... farms.. | 576 | 546 | 213 | 129 | 84 | 606 | 176 | 536 |
| $1,000.. | 540 | 804 | 296 | 202 | 95 | 611 | 342 | 446 |
| All other farm production expenses ..... farms.. | 576 | 555 | 226 | 129 | 89 | 608 | 192 | 550 |
| $1,000.. | 2 924 | 8 227 | 1 907 | 2 834 | 201 | 3 109 | 827 | 2 816 |
| **NET CASH RETURN[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 576 | 557 | 226 | 129 | 89 | 608 | 192 | 550 |
| 1992.. | 592 | 585 | 248 | 148 | 94 | 621 | 201 | 640 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 5 832 | 15 410 | 3 959 | 5 610 | 242 | 6 142 | 2 728 | 8 389 |
| 1992.. | 7 813 | 7 832 | 6 153 | 2 002 | 7 | 8 884 | 3 254 | 9 801 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 10 125 | 27 666 | 17 520 | 43 491 | 2 715 | 10 102 | 14 206 | 15 252 |
| 1992.. | 13 198 | 13 388 | 24 810 | 13 524 | 76 | 14 307 | 16 188 | 15 315 |
| Farms with net gains[2] ..... number, 1997.. | 371 | 401 | 166 | 79 | 50 | 368 | 138 | 376 |
| 1992.. | 442 | 419 | 185 | 100 | 62 | 469 | 176 | 451 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 8 786 | 17 006 | 4 757 | 6 001 | 688 | 8 541 | 3 292 | 10 366 |
| 1992.. | 9 350 | 10 528 | 6 757 | 2 156 | 382 | 11 095 | 3 401 | 11 413 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 23 682 | 42 408 | 28 659 | 75 962 | 13 765 | 23 209 | 23 854 | 27 568 |
| 1992.. | 21 154 | 25 126 | 36 523 | 21 561 | 6 165 | 23 657 | 19 322 | 25 306 |
| Farms with net losses ..... number, 1997.. | 205 | 156 | 60 | 50 | 39 | 240 | 54 | 174 |
| 1992.. | 150 | 166 | 63 | 48 | 32 | 152 | 25 | 189 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 2 954 | 1 595 | 798 | 391 | 447 | 2 399 | 564 | 1 977 |
| 1992.. | 1 537 | 2 696 | 604 | 155 | 375 | 2 211 | 147 | 1 612 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 14 411 | 10 227 | 13 300 | 7 813 | 11 452 | 9 996 | 10 449 | 11 362 |
| 1992.. | 10 248 | 16 239 | 9 585 | 3 219 | 11 723 | 14 545 | 5 874 | 8 527 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS** | | | | | | | | |
| Total received ..... farms, 1997.. | 25 | 355 | 145 | 12 | 20 | 66 | 153 | 53 |
| 1992.. | 63 | 322 | 134 | 4 | 23 | 96 | 131 | 79 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 85 | 2 767 | 849 | 50 | 106 | 120 | 1 049 | 117 |
| 1992.. | 184 | 2 771 | 792 | (D) | 90 | 260 | 1 024 | 164 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 3 415 | 7 794 | 5 855 | 4 153 | 5 299 | 1 825 | 6 854 | 2 201 |
| 1992.. | 2 922 | 8 606 | 5 913 | (D) | 3 917 | 2 704 | 7 815 | 2 070 |
| Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | 161 | 33 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 92 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 131 | 30 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 78 | 10 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 44 | 1 189 | 110 | 31 | 27 | 17 | 690 | 38 |
| 1992.. | 55 | 992 | 56 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 689 | 11 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 7 260 | 7 385 | 3 335 | 5 108 | 5 460 | 1 741 | 7 505 | 3 449 |
| 1992.. | 5 034 | 7 572 | 1 855 | (D) | 1 693 | (D) | 8 833 | 1 104 |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ..... 1997.. | 10 | 9 | 8 | 3 | – | 12 | 1 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 16 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 7 |
| 10 to 49 acres ..... 1997.. | 10 | 19 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 53 | 2 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 23 | 19 | 17 | 9 | 3 | 53 | 4 | 26 |
| 50 to 69 acres ..... 1997.. | 12 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 23 | – | 6 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 25 | 6 | 10 |
| 70 to 99 acres ..... 1997.. | 22 | 26 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 49 | 2 | 35 |
| 1992.. | 32 | 30 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 46 | 2 | 35 |
| 100 to 139 acres ..... 1997.. | 40 | 37 | 20 | 9 | 9 | 69 | 10 | 41 |
| 1992.. | 43 | 36 | 28 | 10 | 4 | 69 | 3 | 52 |
| 140 to 179 acres ..... 1997.. | 50 | 37 | 20 | 12 | 5 | 54 | 4 | 57 |
| 1992.. | 46 | 31 | 21 | 11 | 2 | 59 | 10 | 61 |
| 180 to 219 acres ..... 1997.. | 36 | 34 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 55 | 11 | 59 |
| 1992.. | 41 | 23 | 21 | 12 | 11 | 52 | 7 | 62 |
| 220 to 259 acres ..... 1997.. | 43 | 38 | 20 | 11 | 3 | 42 | 9 | 28 |
| 1992.. | 39 | 43 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 49 | 15 | 45 |
| 260 to 499 acres ..... 1997.. | 183 | 134 | 50 | 38 | 19 | 154 | 70 | 153 |
| 1992.. | 171 | 157 | 50 | 47 | 28 | 152 | 63 | 220 |
| 500 to 999 acres ..... 1997.. | 121 | 123 | 45 | 26 | 18 | 71 | 54 | 114 |
| 1992.. | 123 | 145 | 47 | 27 | 16 | 72 | 58 | 96 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... 1997.. | 45 | 59 | 18 | 11 | 9 | 22 | 20 | 26 |
| 1992.. | 40 | 69 | 19 | 9 | 11 | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| 2,000 acres or more ..... 1997.. | 12 | 21 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 17 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 3 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings: | | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 329 669 | 421 513 | 527 425 | 409 217 | 298 395 | 339 693 | 359 281 | 283 923 |
| 1992.. | 301 687 | 357 289 | 655 176 | 194 861 | 204 693 | 220 590 | 336 037 | 208 456 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars, 1997.. | 696 | 804 | 1 817 | 724 | 668 | 1 053 | 570 | 805 |
| 1992.. | 569 | 638 | 1 552 | 611 | 593 | 732 | 553 | 623 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Missouri | Adair | Andrew | Atchison | Audrain | Barry | Barton |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997.. | 43 870 | 403 | 447 | 382 | 637 | 680 | 500 |
| 1992.. | 47 235 | 410 | 490 | 473 | 689 | 648 | 504 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 3 038 138 | 18 955 | 33 933 | 52 523 | 66 972 | 28 178 | 40 404 |
| 1992.. | 2 711 604 | 16 725 | 33 687 | 46 183 | 54 837 | 27 136 | 38 470 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 69 253 | 47 034 | 75 912 | 137 495 | 105 137 | 41 439 | 80 807 |
| 1992.. | 57 407 | 40 792 | 68 749 | 97 638 | 79 590 | 41 877 | 76 329 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997.. | 41 378 | 359 | 418 | 382 | 620 | 643 | 489 |
| 1992.. | 44 273 | 374 | 466 | 433 | 652 | 627 | 472 |
| number, 1997.. | 97 278 | 710 | 917 | 1 090 | 1 708 | 1 398 | 1 357 |
| 1992.. | 98 341 | 726 | 999 | 1 173 | 1 613 | 1 174 | 1 285 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997.. | 41 033 | 383 | 416 | 361 | 613 | 609 | 460 |
| 1992.. | 43 702 | 382 | 465 | 450 | 655 | 596 | 471 |
| number, 1997.. | 102 800 | 955 | 1 054 | 1 047 | 1 911 | 1 254 | 1 287 |
| 1992.. | 118 363 | 1 006 | 1 483 | 1 441 | 2 022 | 1 216 | 1 410 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997.. | 16 549 | 171 | 292 | 257 | 448 | 110 | 261 |
| 1992.. | 20 091 | 167 | 289 | 304 | 504 | 150 | 329 |
| number, 1997.. | 18 931 | 205 | 324 | 276 | 477 | 153 | 312 |
| 1992.. | 23 260 | 196 | 313 | 333 | 588 | 223 | 409 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 21 615 | 203 | 186 | 126 | 267 | 430 | 196 |
| 1992.. | 23 064 | 212 | 229 | 130 | 304 | 368 | 182 |
| acres, 1997.. | 7 250 734 | 78 464 | 43 699 | 52 030 | 77 178 | 94 676 | 68 366 |
| 1992.. | 7 255 808 | 72 501 | 52 184 | 49 470 | 83 833 | 78 664 | 66 668 |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 18 227 | 178 | 224 | 170 | 301 | 225 | 251 |
| 1992.. | 19 419 | 172 | 215 | 189 | 294 | 245 | 265 |
| acres, 1997.. | 13 010 668 | 112 866 | 128 769 | 177 241 | 236 594 | 95 516 | 199 648 |
| 1992.. | 13 158 899 | 131 618 | 131 273 | 178 707 | 223 208 | 106 175 | 179 119 |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 036 | 25 | 43 | 87 | 74 | 22 | 49 |
| 1992.. | 4 730 | 28 | 50 | 109 | 93 | 32 | 57 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 912 356 | 8 626 | 14 350 | 55 622 | 35 647 | 5 142 | 16 167 |
| 1992.. | 2 099 620 | 9 886 | 15 970 | 70 769 | 35 631 | 8 522 | 18 146 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... 1997.. | 32 903 | 299 | 345 | 235 | 488 | 541 | 372 |
| 1992.. | 35 479 | 324 | 378 | 270 | 527 | 535 | 394 |
| Not on farm operated ..... 1997.. | 8 068 | 85 | 86 | 121 | 101 | 77 | 84 |
| 1992.. | 8 710 | 70 | 75 | 124 | 123 | 66 | 71 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 2 907 | 22 | 22 | 27 | 53 | 59 | 40 |
| 1992.. | 3 024 | 18 | 41 | 34 | 41 | 44 | 39 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... 1997.. | 29 083 | 253 | 316 | 305 | 484 | 425 | 374 |
| 1992.. | 32 921 | 275 | 366 | 370 | 523 | 430 | 382 |
| Other ..... 1997.. | 14 795 | 153 | 137 | 78 | 158 | 252 | 122 |
| 1992.. | 14 292 | 137 | 128 | 58 | 168 | 215 | 122 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None ..... 1997.. | 20 407 | 192 | 211 | 228 | 335 | 282 | 250 |
| 1992.. | 23 448 | 196 | 244 | 274 | 385 | 310 | 255 |
| Any ..... 1997.. | 20 307 | 190 | 200 | 120 | 256 | 349 | 198 |
| 1992.. | 20 280 | 183 | 209 | 119 | 258 | 289 | 210 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... 1997.. | 2 884 | 21 | 39 | 26 | 56 | 31 | 41 |
| 1992.. | 3 034 | 19 | 43 | 38 | 48 | 40 | 32 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... 1997.. | 1 347 | 11 | 10 | 8 | 13 | 21 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 1 382 | 14 | 17 | 13 | 18 | 16 | 14 |
| 100 to 149 days ..... 1997.. | 1 465 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 22 | 23 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 1 448 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 15 | 19 | 17 |
| 150 to 199 days ..... 1997.. | 2 203 | 22 | 24 | 14 | 26 | 37 | 28 |
| 1992.. | 2 297 | 22 | 29 | 7 | 28 | 48 | 26 |
| 200 days or more ..... 1997.. | 12 408 | 123 | 115 | 59 | 139 | 237 | 107 |
| 1992.. | 12 119 | 118 | 109 | 51 | 149 | 166 | 121 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 3 164 | 24 | 42 | 35 | 51 | 46 | 48 |
| 1992.. | 3 485 | 33 | 41 | 35 | 48 | 46 | 39 |
| 1997 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... | 1 464 | 12 | 22 | 7 | 25 | 21 | 17 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... | 1 994 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 21 | 56 | 15 |
| 5 to 9 years ..... | 4 743 | 34 | 34 | 36 | 60 | 108 | 39 |
| 10 years or more ..... | 29 263 | 296 | 331 | 265 | 419 | 400 | 345 |
| Average years on present farm ..... | 23.6 | 25.8 | 24.8 | 24.8 | 24.3 | 20.5 | 25.9 |
| Not reported ..... | 6 414 | 49 | 53 | 61 | 117 | 92 | 80 |
| 1997 operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years ..... | 575 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 8 |
| 25 to 34 years ..... | 3 082 | 26 | 41 | 33 | 59 | 69 | 28 |
| 35 to 44 years ..... | 8 182 | 50 | 90 | 76 | 130 | 125 | 111 |
| 45 to 54 years ..... | 9 755 | 93 | 102 | 101 | 156 | 130 | 103 |
| 55 to 64 years ..... | 10 240 | 103 | 86 | 78 | 139 | 201 | 101 |
| 65 years and over ..... | 12 044 | 132 | 127 | 91 | 146 | 148 | 145 |
| Average age ..... | 54.7 | 57.7 | 54.1 | 53.3 | 52.8 | 53.4 | 54.7 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997.. | 37 041 | 357 | 380 | 295 | 539 | 613 | 426 |
| 1992.. | 39 666 | 344 | 421 | 312 | 586 | 588 | 418 |
| acres, 1997.. | 16 924 443 | 173 469 | 145 247 | 192 878 | 267 558 | 169 928 | 214 820 |
| 1992.. | 17 295 214 | 162 891 | 152 460 | 197 014 | 256 769 | 170 171 | 202 841 |
| Partnership ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 545 | 32 | 51 | 51 | 52 | 39 | 45 |
| 1992.. | 5 485 | 57 | 48 | 89 | 66 | 44 | 62 |
| acres, 1997.. | 3 044 809 | 14 762 | 22 070 | 44 668 | 41 725 | 18 205 | 42 031 |
| 1992.. | 3 249 215 | 29 921 | 25 402 | 71 928 | 51 016 | (D) | 36 170 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Bates | Benton | Bollinger | Boone | Buchanan | Butler | Caldwell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997.. | 639 | 353 | 292 | 423 | 371 | 348 | 347 |
| 1992.. | 619 | 399 | 293 | 484 | 393 | 393 | 408 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 43 755 | 17 837 | 14 648 | 24 861 | 31 305 | 46 107 | 17 820 |
| 1992.. | 35 945 | 16 939 | 12 792 | 21 757 | 25 527 | 35 337 | 16 612 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 68 475 | 50 531 | 50 163 | 58 773 | 84 381 | 132 492 | 51 355 |
| 1992.. | 58 069 | 42 455 | 43 659 | 44 952 | 64 955 | 89 917 | 40 717 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997.. | 599 | 337 | 251 | 413 | 354 | 348 | 317 |
| 1992.. | 594 | 390 | 265 | 469 | 368 | 360 | 388 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 502 | 643 | 627 | 849 | 959 | 1 112 | 535 |
| 1992.. | 1 352 | 742 | 572 | 1 026 | 875 | 1 074 | 733 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997.. | 608 | 340 | 285 | 402 | 362 | 297 | 347 |
| 1992.. | 593 | 377 | 265 | 435 | 369 | 346 | 380 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 670 | 810 | 747 | 990 | 1 003 | 843 | 786 |
| 1992.. | 1 656 | 949 | 691 | 1 127 | 1 015 | 1 111 | 875 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997.. | 278 | 100 | 111 | 125 | 256 | 207 | 118 |
| 1992.. | 334 | 135 | 138 | 175 | 221 | 241 | 168 |
| number, 1997.. | 311 | 101 | 143 | 142 | 272 | 258 | 131 |
| 1992.. | 366 | 138 | 187 | 200 | 231 | 309 | 175 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 306 | 204 | 169 | 235 | 149 | 105 | 168 |
| 1992.. | 285 | 223 | 151 | 274 | 180 | 103 | 201 |
| acres, 1997.. | 123 531 | 75 708 | 54 300 | 65 908 | 28 917 | 40 409 | 57 336 |
| 1992.. | 120 138 | 68 032 | 46 868 | 81 225 | 37 544 | 39 701 | 63 737 |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 289 | 128 | 119 | 161 | 168 | 192 | 138 |
| 1992.. | 289 | 153 | 124 | 172 | 162 | 215 | 169 |
| acres, 1997.. | 225 700 | 79 172 | 71 590 | 91 644 | 102 232 | 154 654 | 96 634 |
| 1992.. | 222 796 | 95 506 | 66 610 | 96 426 | 97 294 | 149 177 | 103 205 |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1997.. | 47 | 21 | 12 | 31 | 47 | 49 | 39 |
| 1992.. | 43 | 24 | 24 | 39 | 56 | 73 | 39 |
| acres, 1997.. | 26 197 | 6 594 | 4 194 | 14 687 | 20 880 | 24 511 | 17 106 |
| 1992.. | 17 751 | 7 838 | 13 158 | 16 032 | 21 296 | 34 673 | 19 452 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... 1997.. | 522 | 289 | 244 | 324 | 268 | 247 | 265 |
| 1992.. | 474 | 323 | 221 | 354 | 308 | 254 | 296 |
| Not on farm operated ..... 1997.. | 73 | 43 | 46 | 80 | 69 | 61 | 67 |
| 1992.. | 96 | 48 | 54 | 101 | 76 | 85 | 96 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 47 | 21 | 10 | 23 | 27 | 38 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 47 | 29 | 24 | 30 | 14 | 52 | 17 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... 1997.. | 442 | 249 | 178 | 246 | 253 | 258 | 224 |
| 1992.. | 438 | 289 | 176 | 284 | 266 | 299 | 266 |
| Other ..... 1997.. | 200 | 104 | 122 | 181 | 111 | 88 | 121 |
| 1992.. | 179 | 111 | 123 | 201 | 132 | 92 | 143 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None ..... 1997.. | 320 | 191 | 131 | 166 | 184 | 169 | 168 |
| 1992.. | 330 | 198 | 129 | 204 | 219 | 203 | 213 |
| Any ..... 1997.. | 270 | 145 | 152 | 233 | 151 | 129 | 159 |
| 1992.. | 241 | 160 | 152 | 259 | 159 | 137 | 173 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... 1997.. | 27 | 23 | 20 | 18 | 25 | 20 | 26 |
| 1992.. | 33 | 28 | 17 | 37 | 29 | 24 | 27 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... 1997.. | 15 | 10 | 7 | 22 | 10 | 10 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 16 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 9 |
| 100 to 149 days ..... 1997.. | 17 | 10 | 7 | 18 | 13 | 8 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 17 | 15 | 5 | 15 | 7 | 14 | 12 |
| 150 to 199 days ..... 1997.. | 23 | 20 | 25 | 16 | 14 | 21 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 28 | 17 | 30 | 22 | 10 | 18 | 16 |
| 200 days or more ..... 1997.. | 188 | 82 | 93 | 159 | 89 | 70 | 95 |
| 1992.. | 147 | 87 | 91 | 177 | 105 | 69 | 109 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 52 | 17 | 17 | 28 | 29 | 48 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 46 | 42 | 18 | 22 | 20 | 51 | 23 |
| 1997 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... | 18 | 11 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 11 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... | 27 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 19 | 22 | 17 |
| 5 to 9 years ..... | 76 | 41 | 41 | 58 | 35 | 44 | 30 |
| 10 years or more ..... | 422 | 243 | 202 | 292 | 238 | 183 | 248 |
| Average years on present farm ..... | 23.7 | 24.6 | 22.0 | 23.8 | 24.7 | 19.0 | 24.3 |
| Not reported ..... | 99 | 42 | 40 | 55 | 64 | 86 | 39 |
| 1997 operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years ..... | 11 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 6 |
| 25 to 34 years ..... | 42 | 27 | 10 | 15 | 24 | 30 | 18 |
| 35 to 44 years ..... | 140 | 51 | 60 | 71 | 61 | 78 | 68 |
| 45 to 54 years ..... | 115 | 74 | 78 | 103 | 100 | 102 | 60 |
| 55 to 64 years ..... | 162 | 88 | 88 | 97 | 68 | 80 | 79 |
| 65 years and over ..... | 172 | 112 | 63 | 139 | 108 | 47 | 114 |
| Average age ..... | 54.5 | 56.3 | 54.5 | 56.9 | 55.2 | 50.0 | 56.0 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997.. | 554 | 317 | 258 | 339 | 304 | 298 | 307 |
| 1992.. | 521 | 359 | 262 | 394 | 319 | 337 | 358 |
| acres, 1997.. | 307 562 | 143 766 | 103 452 | 126 767 | 114 310 | 174 964 | 132 669 |
| 1992.. | 286 229 | 150 628 | 101 634 | 135 418 | 110 632 | 176 025 | 156 002 |
| Partnership ..... farms, 1997.. | 59 | 22 | 32 | 49 | 47 | 27 | 31 |
| 1992.. | 71 | 28 | 31 | 68 | 64 | 35 | 35 |
| acres, 1997.. | 36 784 | 7 957 | 20 973 | 23 373 | 28 124 | 26 403 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 40 440 | 14 214 | 19 953 | 47 292 | 33 364 | 33 546 | 18 651 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Callaway | Camden | Cape Girardeau | Carroll | Carter | Cass | Cedar |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997.. | 477 | 177 | 517 | 537 | 58 | 568 | 335 |
| 1992.. | 519 | 193 | 549 | 628 | 56 | 620 | 322 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 35 409 | 5 338 | 38 237 | 55 641 | 2 737 | 38 536 | 11 032 |
| 1992.. | 27 256 | 8 104 | 32 182 | 42 023 | 1 834 | 32 313 | 11 925 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 74 232 | 30 157 | 73 960 | 103 614 | 47 194 | 67 845 | 32 931 |
| 1992.. | 52 516 | 41 988 | 58 619 | 66 916 | 32 746 | 52 118 | 37 034 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997.. | 445 | 162 | 478 | 535 | 54 | 549 | 319 |
| 1992.. | 480 | 166 | 524 | 604 | 52 | 601 | 314 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 057 | 334 | 1 067 | 1 544 | 137 | 1 256 | 686 |
| 1992.. | 1 011 | 366 | 1 030 | 1 512 | 118 | 1 316 | 644 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997.. | 471 | 161 | 511 | 489 | 54 | 553 | 293 |
| 1992.. | 485 | 166 | 529 | 593 | 56 | 593 | 294 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 098 | 340 | 1 446 | 1 444 | 123 | 1 401 | 621 |
| 1992.. | 1 279 | 414 | 1 635 | 1 617 | 109 | 1 591 | 736 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997.. | 204 | 13 | 288 | 299 | 4 | 225 | 83 |
| 1992.. | 236 | 20 | 275 | 365 | 8 | 226 | 108 |
| number, 1997.. | 222 | 13 | 318 | 372 | 5 | 257 | 101 |
| 1992.. | 278 | 20 | 302 | 401 | 8 | 258 | 126 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 234 | 105 | 254 | 208 | 36 | 262 | 179 |
| 1992.. | 257 | 130 | 275 | 238 | 31 | 301 | 176 |
| acres, 1997.. | 67 997 | 52 849 | 53 612 | 76 662 | 22 925 | 57 678 | 60 616 |
| 1992.. | 80 664 | 50 655 | 65 889 | 68 107 | 11 719 | 71 610 | 54 056 |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 198 | 54 | 215 | 273 | 14 | 259 | 139 |
| 1992.. | 212 | 56 | 214 | 304 | 21 | 265 | 128 |
| acres, 1997.. | 145 449 | 37 396 | 125 520 | 245 281 | 12 929 | 150 190 | 74 559 |
| 1992.. | 141 297 | 32 232 | 109 115 | 239 872 | (D) | 162 474 | 65 618 |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1997.. | 43 | 18 | 45 | 54 | 6 | 43 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 47 | 10 | 55 | 82 | 3 | 50 | 16 |
| acres, 1997.. | 18 286 | 12 177 | 16 687 | 27 538 | 2 435 | 23 106 | 4 095 |
| 1992.. | 15 558 | 10 259 | 18 957 | 38 253 | (D) | 18 043 | 7 309 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... 1997.. | 355 | 136 | 403 | 387 | 47 | 444 | 267 |
| 1992.. | 394 | 142 | 423 | 437 | 40 | 458 | 256 |
| Not on farm operated ..... 1997.. | 89 | 36 | 82 | 122 | 6 | 92 | 50 |
| 1992.. | 98 | 41 | 87 | 142 | 7 | 109 | 50 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 31 | 5 | 29 | 26 | 3 | 28 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 24 | 13 | 34 | 45 | 8 | 49 | 14 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... 1997.. | 290 | 108 | 344 | 400 | 29 | 355 | 210 |
| 1992.. | 308 | 127 | 376 | 476 | 32 | 386 | 202 |
| Other ..... 1997.. | 185 | 69 | 170 | 135 | 27 | 209 | 122 |
| 1992.. | 208 | 69 | 168 | 148 | 23 | 230 | 118 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None ..... 1997.. | 207 | 76 | 230 | 268 | 18 | 252 | 142 |
| 1992.. | 212 | 86 | 256 | 313 | 19 | 279 | 142 |
| Any ..... 1997.. | 236 | 89 | 249 | 226 | 36 | 276 | 169 |
| 1992.. | 279 | 95 | 251 | 258 | 30 | 294 | 159 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... 1997.. | 31 | 12 | 49 | 52 | 2 | 32 | 25 |
| 1992.. | 39 | 8 | 39 | 61 | 1 | 30 | 17 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... 1997.. | 14 | 3 | 12 | 21 | 2 | 26 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 16 | 9 | 12 | 19 | 1 | 17 | 15 |
| 100 to 149 days ..... 1997.. | 17 | 5 | 22 | 12 | – | 28 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 17 | 7 | 28 | 21 | 3 | 22 | 9 |
| 150 to 199 days ..... 1997.. | 17 | 11 | 35 | 26 | 3 | 24 | 19 |
| 1992.. | 23 | 13 | 46 | 28 | 2 | 29 | 24 |
| 200 days or more ..... 1997.. | 157 | 58 | 131 | 115 | 29 | 166 | 108 |
| 1992.. | 184 | 58 | 126 | 129 | 23 | 196 | 94 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 32 | 12 | 35 | 41 | 2 | 36 | 21 |
| 1992.. | 25 | 15 | 37 | 53 | 6 | 43 | 19 |
| 1997 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... | 9 | 8 | 17 | 9 | 3 | 15 | 10 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... | 28 | 15 | 16 | 19 | 2 | 26 | 17 |
| 5 to 9 years ..... | 59 | 17 | 49 | 47 | 10 | 55 | 46 |
| 10 years or more ..... | 315 | 108 | 356 | 395 | 32 | 377 | 227 |
| Average years on present farm ..... | 23.8 | 22.0 | 25.5 | 26.5 | 20.0 | 22.6 | 23.3 |
| Not reported ..... | 64 | 29 | 76 | 65 | 9 | 91 | 32 |
| 1997 operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years ..... | 4 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| 25 to 34 years ..... | 28 | 11 | 46 | 38 | 1 | 38 | 16 |
| 35 to 44 years ..... | 72 | 32 | 95 | 103 | 12 | 110 | 47 |
| 45 to 54 years ..... | 119 | 41 | 116 | 124 | 14 | 121 | 66 |
| 55 to 64 years ..... | 106 | 47 | 104 | 113 | 13 | 133 | 100 |
| 65 years and over ..... | 146 | 43 | 147 | 147 | 15 | 158 | 100 |
| Average age ..... | 56.2 | 54.9 | 54.7 | 54.1 | 54.6 | 54.8 | 57.1 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997.. | 392 | 158 | 419 | 438 | 49 | 474 | 309 |
| 1992.. | 435 | 174 | 439 | 521 | 51 | 526 | 289 |
| acres, 1997.. | 169 879 | 74 757 | 142 590 | 261 526 | 34 632 | 161 523 | 124 929 |
| 1992.. | 175 494 | 69 713 | 141 324 | 263 862 | 24 416 | 180 657 | 107 752 |
| Partnership ..... farms, 1997.. | 51 | 9 | 65 | 64 | 6 | 57 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 57 | 15 | 77 | 72 | 3 | 58 | 27 |
| acres, 1997.. | 25 286 | 7 466 | 31 537 | 48 969 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 30 009 | (D) | 32 837 | 41 523 | (D) | 37 398 | 14 551 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Chariton | Christian | Clark | Clay | Clinton | Cole | Cooper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997.. | 629 | 387 | 364 | 230 | 358 | 321 | 504 |
| 1992.. | 678 | 450 | 398 | 229 | 338 | 366 | 551 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 54 605 | 15 911 | 28 544 | 18 476 | 23 774 | 13 975 | 41 115 |
| 1992.. | 54 072 | 14 740 | 29 025 | 15 088 | 20 124 | 18 548 | 34 135 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 86 813 | 41 113 | 78 417 | 80 332 | 66 407 | 43 537 | 81 578 |
| 1992.. | 79 753 | 32 756 | 72 927 | 65 885 | 59 538 | 50 678 | 61 951 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997.. | 607 | 363 | 332 | 215 | 324 | 285 | 436 |
| 1992.. | 638 | 412 | 379 | 228 | 319 | 331 | 500 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 694 | 712 | 796 | 528 | 708 | 526 | 1 007 |
| 1992.. | 1 648 | 763 | 902 | 573 | 709 | 612 | 1 138 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997.. | 581 | 323 | 341 | 220 | 355 | 313 | 481 |
| 1992.. | 637 | 410 | 394 | 217 | 314 | 336 | 495 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 748 | 695 | 1 003 | 566 | 847 | 755 | 1 251 |
| 1992.. | 2 059 | 827 | 1 321 | 535 | 860 | 908 | 1 245 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997.. | 303 | 39 | 190 | 40 | 101 | 119 | 280 |
| 1992.. | 407 | 28 | 236 | 100 | 143 | 136 | 319 |
| number, 1997.. | 364 | 48 | 210 | 45 | 115 | 130 | 317 |
| 1992.. | 447 | 36 | 282 | 111 | 154 | 161 | 360 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 280 | 191 | 177 | 112 | 158 | 177 | 272 |
| 1992.. | 289 | 234 | 197 | 105 | 153 | 191 | 288 |
| acres, 1997.. | 96 477 | 49 084 | 67 086 | 25 233 | 50 502 | 41 400 | 106 139 |
| 1992.. | 95 544 | 56 172 | 66 261 | 26 673 | 48 494 | 46 508 | 96 072 |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 298 | 160 | 141 | 95 | 169 | 118 | 195 |
| 1992.. | 336 | 179 | 162 | 88 | 166 | 142 | 217 |
| acres, 1997.. | 247 262 | 68 488 | 121 782 | 63 196 | 114 311 | 50 986 | 140 902 |
| 1992.. | 250 855 | 73 139 | 128 274 | 61 245 | 116 604 | 55 444 | 153 069 |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1997.. | 57 | 26 | 44 | 24 | 27 | 25 | 39 |
| 1992.. | 54 | 34 | 36 | 33 | 23 | 31 | 43 |
| acres, 1997.. | 22 799 | 7 630 | 16 348 | 12 578 | 13 675 | 8 688 | 10 897 |
| 1992.. | 18 425 | 9 667 | 18 681 | 15 238 | 8 704 | 11 093 | 12 439 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... 1997.. | 458 | 318 | 262 | 163 | 262 | 223 | 373 |
| 1992.. | 484 | 357 | 282 | 152 | 261 | 263 | 395 |
| Not on farm operated ..... 1997.. | 150 | 37 | 79 | 55 | 70 | 67 | 104 |
| 1992.. | 149 | 49 | 82 | 54 | 57 | 75 | 110 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 27 | 22 | 21 | 13 | 22 | 30 | 29 |
| 1992.. | 46 | 41 | 31 | 20 | 24 | 26 | 43 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... 1997.. | 448 | 241 | 268 | 136 | 213 | 178 | 346 |
| 1992.. | 513 | 299 | 288 | 136 | 234 | 208 | 411 |
| Other ..... 1997.. | 187 | 136 | 94 | 95 | 141 | 142 | 160 |
| 1992.. | 166 | 148 | 107 | 90 | 108 | 156 | 137 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None ..... 1997.. | 330 | 177 | 165 | 106 | 149 | 121 | 218 |
| 1992.. | 381 | 243 | 191 | 107 | 164 | 138 | 287 |
| Any ..... 1997.. | 266 | 185 | 172 | 111 | 191 | 181 | 252 |
| 1992.. | 243 | 174 | 170 | 100 | 153 | 194 | 212 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... 1997.. | 49 | 11 | 39 | 10 | 29 | 25 | 58 |
| 1992.. | 47 | 13 | 38 | 14 | 30 | 17 | 43 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... 1997.. | 30 | 17 | 15 | 9 | 17 | 7 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 7 | 15 | 2 | 8 | 15 | 22 |
| 100 to 149 days ..... 1997.. | 18 | 15 | 10 | 14 | 16 | 14 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 21 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 16 |
| 150 to 199 days ..... 1997.. | 23 | 22 | 18 | 6 | 15 | 14 | 33 |
| 1992.. | 20 | 25 | 21 | 10 | 19 | 22 | 21 |
| 200 days or more ..... 1997.. | 146 | 120 | 90 | 72 | 114 | 121 | 127 |
| 1992.. | 137 | 120 | 87 | 72 | 88 | 131 | 110 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 39 | 15 | 25 | 14 | 14 | 18 | 36 |
| 1992.. | 55 | 30 | 34 | 19 | 25 | 32 | 49 |
| 1997 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... | 22 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 14 | 6 | 18 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... | 11 | 18 | 17 | 19 | 16 | 9 | 22 |
| 5 to 9 years ..... | 43 | 44 | 25 | 29 | 37 | 28 | 42 |
| 10 years or more ..... | 469 | 268 | 254 | 142 | 240 | 214 | 341 |
| Average years on present farm ..... | 27.3 | 24.8 | 25.2 | 21.8 | 23.3 | 24.8 | 26.5 |
| Not reported ..... | 90 | 45 | 55 | 36 | 47 | 63 | 83 |
| 1997 operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years ..... | 17 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 5 |
| 25 to 34 years ..... | 34 | 10 | 30 | 16 | 17 | 24 | 37 |
| 35 to 44 years ..... | 113 | 55 | 71 | 37 | 60 | 54 | 107 |
| 45 to 54 years ..... | 139 | 90 | 74 | 50 | 80 | 77 | 106 |
| 55 to 64 years ..... | 144 | 98 | 81 | 51 | 90 | 72 | 93 |
| 65 years and over ..... | 188 | 120 | 97 | 75 | 102 | 91 | 158 |
| Average age ..... | 55.4 | 57.4 | 53.8 | 56.4 | 55.8 | 55.2 | 55.6 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997.. | 507 | 336 | 313 | 197 | 291 | 267 | 427 |
| 1992.. | 523 | 395 | 337 | 182 | 284 | 308 | 446 |
| acres, 1997.. | 260 574 | 105 558 | 170 893 | 78 256 | 122 494 | 79 352 | 206 583 |
| 1992.. | 256 717 | 119 915 | 180 464 | 68 175 | 129 511 | 90 680 | 207 066 |
| Partnership ..... farms, 1997.. | 61 | 29 | 33 | 17 | 35 | 44 | 52 |
| 1992.. | 99 | 43 | 42 | 26 | 33 | 44 | 79 |
| acres, 1997.. | 37 096 | 13 035 | 24 468 | (D) | 31 054 | 18 968 | 28 647 |
| 1992.. | 51 603 | 14 481 | 22 199 | 16 203 | 19 267 | 15 081 | 32 801 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Crawford | Dade | Dallas | Daviess | De Kalb | Dent | Douglas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997.. | 211 | 391 | 406 | 425 | 352 | 256 | 424 |
| 1992.. | 240 | 433 | 424 | 483 | 373 | 263 | 476 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 6 661 | 20 275 | 13 247 | 26 676 | 20 297 | 7 586 | 10 943 |
| 1992.. | 6 194 | 15 276 | 12 104 | 25 898 | 18 156 | 10 910 | 14 463 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 31 567 | 51 853 | 32 628 | 62 768 | 57 661 | 29 633 | 25 810 |
| 1992.. | 25 808 | 35 278 | 28 547 | 53 618 | 48 675 | 41 483 | 30 384 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997.. | 177 | 384 | 364 | 424 | 340 | 241 | 424 |
| 1992.. | 216 | 408 | 382 | 450 | 326 | 250 | 460 |
| number, 1997.. | 358 | 909 | 672 | 1 133 | 690 | 404 | 844 |
| 1992.. | 383 | 842 | 731 | 1 080 | 752 | 435 | 952 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997.. | 200 | 362 | 377 | 416 | 309 | 227 | 382 |
| 1992.. | 216 | 382 | 388 | 452 | 359 | 232 | 402 |
| number, 1997.. | 415 | 864 | 745 | 1 049 | 822 | 453 | 690 |
| 1992.. | 418 | 875 | 857 | 1 238 | 948 | 435 | 873 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | 155 | 37 | 207 | 107 | 15 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 141 | 61 | 252 | 183 | 41 | 49 |
| number, 1997.. | 5 | 188 | 49 | 241 | 122 | 20 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 9 | 164 | 88 | 275 | 205 | 53 | 59 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 120 | 197 | 231 | 215 | 168 | 161 | 286 |
| 1992.. | 126 | 228 | 254 | 218 | 188 | 155 | 306 |
| acres, 1997.. | 44 998 | 64 744 | 54 650 | 83 604 | 54 151 | 64 924 | 107 402 |
| 1992.. | 45 204 | 72 195 | 60 114 | 76 835 | 60 038 | 60 948 | 106 106 |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 84 | 173 | 160 | 183 | 141 | 84 | 117 |
| 1992.. | 100 | 176 | 168 | 213 | 150 | 93 | 145 |
| acres, 1997.. | 52 372 | 126 942 | 78 064 | 141 223 | 92 193 | 64 150 | 61 387 |
| 1992.. | 70 398 | 124 853 | 87 163 | 143 507 | 101 603 | 75 401 | 80 622 |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 19 | 20 | 30 | 39 | 11 | 21 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 27 | 14 | 53 | 41 | 14 | 25 |
| acres, 1997.. | 3 275 | 10 200 | 5 267 | 16 156 | 14 534 | 8 326 | 8 252 |
| 1992.. | 7 478 | 8 155 | 3 339 | 17 924 | 11 099 | 8 985 | 9 669 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... 1997.. | 154 | 307 | 335 | 297 | 256 | 196 | 364 |
| 1992.. | 170 | 347 | 371 | 352 | 280 | 195 | 401 |
| Not on farm operated ..... 1997.. | 40 | 64 | 49 | 90 | 69 | 44 | 45 |
| 1992.. | 53 | 69 | 45 | 100 | 80 | 50 | 45 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 17 | 18 | 27 | 41 | 23 | 16 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 17 | 15 | 20 | 32 | 19 | 17 | 30 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... 1997.. | 117 | 246 | 261 | 286 | 246 | 126 | 292 |
| 1992.. | 140 | 291 | 309 | 342 | 273 | 154 | 356 |
| Other ..... 1997.. | 94 | 143 | 150 | 142 | 102 | 130 | 132 |
| 1992.. | 100 | 140 | 127 | 142 | 106 | 108 | 120 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None ..... 1997.. | 69 | 179 | 191 | 194 | 168 | 86 | 216 |
| 1992.. | 101 | 209 | 225 | 243 | 195 | 95 | 272 |
| Any ..... 1997.. | 123 | 186 | 185 | 198 | 157 | 155 | 183 |
| 1992.. | 122 | 200 | 177 | 207 | 155 | 147 | 181 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... 1997.. | 18 | 25 | 17 | 27 | 37 | 11 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 33 | 19 | 40 | 26 | 15 | 28 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... 1997.. | 6 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 13 | 10 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 13 | 10 | 18 | 10 | 4 | 15 |
| 100 to 149 days ..... 1997.. | 7 | 18 | 9 | 14 | 16 | 10 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 10 | 16 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 18 |
| 150 to 199 days ..... 1997.. | 15 | 11 | 15 | 27 | 7 | 17 | 29 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 20 | 22 | 36 | 13 | 24 | 24 |
| 200 days or more ..... 1997.. | 77 | 118 | 129 | 115 | 84 | 107 | 111 |
| 1992.. | 86 | 124 | 110 | 105 | 98 | 94 | 96 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 19 | 24 | 35 | 36 | 23 | 15 | 25 |
| 1992.. | 17 | 22 | 34 | 34 | 29 | 20 | 23 |
| 1997 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... | 9 | 9 | 19 | 14 | 13 | 4 | 27 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... | 13 | 8 | 27 | 26 | 22 | 13 | 11 |
| 5 to 9 years ..... | 27 | 42 | 60 | 51 | 36 | 40 | 49 |
| 10 years or more ..... | 121 | 278 | 249 | 260 | 239 | 161 | 291 |
| Average years on present farm ..... | 20.6 | 26.2 | 19.8 | 23.5 | 25.1 | 21.2 | 21.1 |
| Not reported ..... | 41 | 52 | 56 | 77 | 38 | 38 | 46 |
| 1997 operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years ..... | 3 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 5 |
| 25 to 34 years ..... | 10 | 25 | 37 | 30 | 17 | 6 | 21 |
| 35 to 44 years ..... | 34 | 59 | 70 | 86 | 63 | 42 | 70 |
| 45 to 54 years ..... | 51 | 90 | 76 | 83 | 58 | 63 | 101 |
| 55 to 64 years ..... | 49 | 86 | 110 | 93 | 80 | 79 | 128 |
| 65 years and over ..... | 64 | 122 | 116 | 131 | 120 | 63 | 99 |
| Average age ..... | 56.7 | 55.7 | 55.1 | 55.0 | 56.0 | 56.5 | 54.8 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997.. | 178 | 352 | 370 | 375 | 308 | 224 | 391 |
| 1992.. | 206 | 377 | 388 | 422 | 330 | 227 | 431 |
| acres, 1997.. | 79 141 | 173 180 | 117 188 | 194 011 | 134 138 | 113 316 | 155 490 |
| 1992.. | 103 001 | 171 308 | 127 003 | 190 955 | 140 383 | 116 205 | 172 647 |
| Partnership ..... farms, 1997.. | 25 | 34 | 35 | 33 | 31 | 30 | 24 |
| 1992.. | 19 | 49 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 29 | 37 |
| acres, 1997.. | 15 929 | 22 631 | 14 077 | 20 035 | 19 230 | (D) | 16 333 |
| 1992.. | 11 080 | 30 311 | 19 006 | 21 474 | 18 973 | (D) | 17 185 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Dunklin | Franklin | Gasconade | Gentry | Greene | Grundy | Harrison | Henry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997.. | 374 | 481 | 254 | 344 | 578 | 297 | 427 | 478 |
| 1992.. | 428 | 497 | 258 | 385 | 640 | 333 | 516 | 531 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 66 404 | 27 573 | 11 099 | 22 928 | 23 337 | 18 100 | 25 529 | 28 618 |
| 1992.. | 48 613 | 27 865 | 10 088 | 18 983 | 28 180 | 19 616 | 27 633 | 34 246 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 177 551 | 57 325 | 43 696 | 66 652 | 40 375 | 60 942 | 59 787 | 59 869 |
| 1992.. | 113 583 | 56 066 | 39 102 | 49 305 | 44 031 | 58 907 | 53 553 | 64 494 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997.. | 353 | 437 | 209 | 310 | 554 | 281 | 394 | 455 |
| 1992.. | 425 | 471 | 247 | 360 | 596 | 301 | 470 | 515 |
| number, 1997.. | 948 | 885 | 406 | 645 | 1 135 | 736 | 873 | 1 152 |
| 1992.. | 1 084 | 989 | 451 | 647 | 1 124 | 760 | 1 069 | 1 196 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997.. | 344 | 468 | 247 | 340 | 541 | 288 | 388 | 453 |
| 1992.. | 356 | 457 | 252 | 372 | 579 | 283 | 459 | 502 |
| number, 1997.. | 933 | 1 294 | 563 | 866 | 1 147 | 757 | 1 016 | 1 112 |
| 1992.. | 1 145 | 1 687 | 822 | 871 | 1 474 | 894 | 1 201 | 1 359 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997.. | 129 | 160 | 58 | 145 | 41 | 148 | 159 | 245 |
| 1992.. | 210 | 257 | 130 | 185 | 108 | 137 | 205 | 315 |
| number, 1997.. | 152 | 176 | 61 | 162 | 43 | 175 | 172 | 276 |
| 1992.. | 247 | 282 | 133 | 233 | 120 | 157 | 261 | 375 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 53 | 216 | 130 | 161 | 278 | 148 | 186 | 216 |
| 1992.. | 71 | 224 | 125 | 182 | 333 | 171 | 212 | 212 |
| acres, 1997.. | 23 003 | 49 279 | 39 439 | 59 959 | 63 111 | 51 271 | 89 211 | 73 399 |
| 1992.. | 21 061 | 51 746 | 38 766 | 62 144 | 75 954 | 69 700 | 103 115 | 61 867 |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 214 | 220 | 108 | 156 | 263 | 110 | 207 | 223 |
| 1992.. | 222 | 220 | 123 | 181 | 261 | 126 | 255 | 272 |
| acres, 1997.. | 213 798 | 104 983 | 65 183 | 130 928 | 96 936 | 92 206 | 200 447 | 176 517 |
| 1992.. | 186 787 | 98 706 | 69 703 | 135 340 | 94 233 | 109 687 | 227 976 | 191 769 |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1997.. | 107 | 41 | 14 | 28 | 35 | 40 | 38 | 35 |
| 1992.. | 134 | 53 | 13 | 29 | 45 | 34 | 44 | 53 |
| acres, 1997.. | 70 921 | 20 181 | 3 573 | 12 039 | 9 772 | 25 693 | 20 302 | 14 173 |
| 1992.. | 76 245 | 25 737 | 3 235 | 14 908 | 13 703 | 10 509 | 16 806 | 22 489 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... 1997.. | 225 | 362 | 192 | 234 | 461 | 217 | 296 | 348 |
| 1992.. | 251 | 371 | 197 | 267 | 499 | 232 | 362 | 403 |
| Not on farm operated ..... 1997.. | 109 | 86 | 54 | 84 | 85 | 58 | 100 | 98 |
| 1992.. | 125 | 100 | 56 | 99 | 104 | 68 | 115 | 102 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 40 | 29 | 6 | 27 | 30 | 23 | 35 | 28 |
| 1992.. | 51 | 26 | 8 | 26 | 36 | 31 | 34 | 32 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... 1997.. | 299 | 300 | 144 | 217 | 333 | 206 | 292 | 316 |
| 1992.. | 361 | 298 | 173 | 278 | 372 | 255 | 380 | 372 |
| Other ..... 1997.. | 75 | 177 | 108 | 128 | 243 | 92 | 139 | 158 |
| 1992.. | 66 | 199 | 88 | 114 | 267 | 76 | 131 | 165 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None ..... 1997.. | 216 | 211 | 108 | 140 | 250 | 144 | 204 | 234 |
| 1992.. | 251 | 189 | 126 | 192 | 295 | 166 | 252 | 270 |
| Any ..... 1997.. | 114 | 235 | 133 | 171 | 295 | 129 | 184 | 212 |
| 1992.. | 130 | 268 | 124 | 169 | 308 | 127 | 212 | 224 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... 1997.. | 27 | 28 | 20 | 23 | 26 | 14 | 32 | 27 |
| 1992.. | 27 | 32 | 27 | 31 | 27 | 25 | 32 | 28 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... 1997.. | 5 | 18 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 16 | 8 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 20 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 19 | 7 | 17 | 14 |
| 100 to 149 days ..... 1997.. | 12 | 17 | 11 | 12 | 17 | 6 | 13 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 24 | 4 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 20 | 18 |
| 150 to 199 days ..... 1997.. | 14 | 24 | 15 | 17 | 25 | 12 | 21 | 32 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 41 | 11 | 19 | 27 | 13 | 27 | 27 |
| 200 days or more ..... 1997.. | 56 | 148 | 82 | 111 | 217 | 81 | 110 | 127 |
| 1992.. | 54 | 161 | 77 | 98 | 225 | 71 | 116 | 137 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 44 | 31 | 11 | 34 | 31 | 25 | 43 | 28 |
| 1992.. | 46 | 40 | 11 | 31 | 36 | 38 | 47 | 43 |
| 1997 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... | 19 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 20 | 10 | 19 | 14 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... | 22 | 21 | 6 | 13 | 29 | 8 | 15 | 23 |
| 5 to 9 years ..... | 37 | 48 | 31 | 46 | 65 | 31 | 40 | 55 |
| 10 years or more ..... | 213 | 329 | 176 | 214 | 391 | 200 | 290 | 326 |
| Average years on present farm ..... | 20.7 | 24.6 | 23.9 | 23.3 | 22.6 | 24.6 | 24.9 | 23.9 |
| Not reported ..... | 83 | 69 | 31 | 65 | 71 | 49 | 67 | 56 |
| 1997 operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years ..... | 11 | 1 | 2 | – | 2 | 3 | 5 | 9 |
| 25 to 34 years ..... | 33 | 31 | 9 | 34 | 25 | 19 | 24 | 26 |
| 35 to 44 years ..... | 93 | 85 | 51 | 69 | 97 | 57 | 76 | 107 |
| 45 to 54 years ..... | 93 | 101 | 61 | 57 | 130 | 60 | 79 | 108 |
| 55 to 64 years ..... | 92 | 116 | 55 | 92 | 128 | 62 | 96 | 88 |
| 65 years and over ..... | 52 | 143 | 74 | 93 | 194 | 97 | 151 | 136 |
| Average age ..... | 50.0 | 55.9 | 55.1 | 54.5 | 56.9 | 56.0 | 57.0 | 54.6 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997.. | 304 | 366 | 209 | 282 | 470 | 249 | 361 | 404 |
| 1992.. | 352 | 387 | 224 | 318 | 525 | 284 | 419 | 453 |
| acres, 1997.. | 211 341 | 110 068 | 83 448 | 155 550 | 136 679 | 126 267 | 239 700 | 199 724 |
| 1992.. | 209 810 | 114 182 | 90 592 | 162 147 | 141 821 | 158 248 | 272 715 | 212 964 |
| Partnership ..... farms, 1997.. | 54 | 60 | 32 | 35 | 76 | 20 | 36 | 47 |
| 1992.. | 44 | 68 | 26 | 58 | 81 | 29 | 54 | 66 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 26 469 | 15 134 | 22 507 | 26 794 | 12 646 | 33 332 | 40 030 |
| 1992.. | 42 928 | 33 451 | (D) | 35 664 | 31 225 | 15 762 | 40 279 | 39 747 |

See footnotes at end of table.



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Hickory | Holt | Howard | Howell | Iron | Jackson | Jasper | Jefferson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997.. | 231 | 355 | 352 | 582 | 64 | 252 | 479 | 129 |
| 1992.. | 230 | 405 | 382 | 645 | 78 | 264 | 494 | 154 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 8 890 | 35 512 | 21 007 | 19 134 | 1 725 | 20 182 | 28 943 | 6 266 |
| 1992.. | 8 642 | 38 228 | 23 937 | 21 945 | 2 757 | 17 014 | 28 891 | 7 406 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 38 484 | 100 033 | 59 678 | 32 877 | 26 959 | 80 087 | 60 425 | 48 576 |
| 1992.. | 37 575 | 94 391 | 62 663 | 34 024 | 35 340 | 64 447 | 58 483 | 48 092 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997.. | 231 | 346 | 343 | 560 | 52 | 239 | 441 | 122 |
| 1992.. | 230 | 377 | 345 | 596 | 78 | 242 | 479 | 133 |
| number, 1997.. | 476 | 828 | 653 | 1 120 | 81 | 610 | 1 050 | 246 |
| 1992.. | 518 | 1 053 | 885 | 1 072 | 126 | 541 | 1 099 | 284 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997.. | 223 | 305 | 312 | 547 | 58 | 215 | 462 | 129 |
| 1992.. | 210 | 385 | 354 | 527 | 70 | 235 | 464 | 145 |
| number, 1997.. | 532 | 773 | 845 | 1 023 | 95 | 540 | 1 063 | 342 |
| 1992.. | 468 | 1 253 | 1 090 | 1 089 | 168 | 591 | 1 240 | 529 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997.. | 51 | 207 | 127 | 52 | 6 | 121 | 145 | 60 |
| 1992.. | 61 | 277 | 157 | 68 | – | 76 | 229 | 85 |
| number, 1997.. | 69 | 225 | 138 | 59 | 12 | 128 | 169 | 61 |
| 1992.. | 70 | 300 | 185 | 92 | – | 86 | 279 | 93 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 129 | 117 | 204 | 359 | 37 | 109 | 227 | 58 |
| 1992.. | 133 | 142 | 222 | 434 | 48 | 114 | 229 | 66 |
| acres, 1997.. | 46 178 | 48 304 | 67 721 | 135 689 | 13 944 | 20 442 | 60 131 | 12 435 |
| 1992.. | 56 647 | 41 758 | 81 408 | 133 838 | 13 856 | 22 379 | 60 273 | 20 650 |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 97 | 184 | 134 | 198 | 21 | 100 | 225 | 54 |
| 1992.. | 85 | 190 | 135 | 189 | 27 | 113 | 230 | 71 |
| acres, 1997.. | 64 801 | 148 618 | 112 740 | 120 034 | 13 635 | 75 396 | 120 978 | 29 485 |
| 1992.. | 61 948 | 154 133 | 107 863 | 101 170 | 17 683 | 63 683 | 133 981 | 37 421 |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1997.. | 11 | 59 | 19 | 24 | 5 | 38 | 35 | 19 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 72 | 26 | 25 | 7 | 41 | 29 | 19 |
| acres, 1997.. | 6 992 | 24 550 | 9 575 | 8 113 | 1 591 | 17 432 | 9 836 | 9 371 |
| 1992.. | 3 985 | 29 559 | 11 092 | 9 902 | 2 743 | 18 801 | 8 691 | 7 257 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... 1997.. | 208 | 226 | 255 | 483 | 44 | 178 | 389 | 100 |
| 1992.. | 185 | 268 | 272 | 540 | 55 | 184 | 389 | 110 |
| Not on farm operated ..... 1997.. | 23 | 104 | 86 | 70 | 12 | 54 | 66 | 25 |
| 1992.. | 25 | 118 | 91 | 72 | 18 | 67 | 71 | 30 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 6 | 30 | 16 | 28 | 7 | 15 | 32 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 19 | 18 | 20 | 36 | 9 | 17 | 28 | 16 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... 1997.. | 164 | 271 | 232 | 326 | 36 | 143 | 311 | 67 |
| 1992.. | 174 | 310 | 265 | 380 | 44 | 168 | 337 | 98 |
| Other ..... 1997.. | 73 | 89 | 125 | 255 | 27 | 104 | 176 | 64 |
| 1992.. | 55 | 94 | 118 | 268 | 38 | 100 | 151 | 58 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None ..... 1997.. | 118 | 186 | 177 | 236 | 28 | 125 | 222 | 59 |
| 1992.. | 127 | 226 | 179 | 275 | 37 | 136 | 231 | 69 |
| Any ..... 1997.. | 102 | 137 | 163 | 316 | 32 | 105 | 238 | 70 |
| 1992.. | 79 | 149 | 168 | 328 | 41 | 111 | 222 | 77 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... 1997.. | 12 | 25 | 20 | 35 | 4 | 13 | 27 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 32 | 23 | 23 | 3 | 14 | 29 | 9 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... 1997.. | 6 | 13 | 6 | 19 | 2 | 7 | 16 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 10 | 9 | 18 | – | 8 | 23 | 2 |
| 100 to 149 days ..... 1997.. | 8 | 15 | 17 | 22 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 13 | 13 | 28 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 7 |
| 150 to 199 days ..... 1997.. | 21 | 16 | 9 | 36 | 5 | 13 | 36 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 13 | 16 | 24 | 4 | 8 | 32 | 7 |
| 200 days or more ..... 1997.. | 55 | 68 | 111 | 204 | 19 | 68 | 146 | 52 |
| 1992.. | 44 | 81 | 107 | 235 | 30 | 77 | 128 | 52 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 17 | 37 | 17 | 29 | 3 | 17 | 27 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 23 | 29 | 36 | 45 | 4 | 21 | 35 | 10 |
| 1997 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... | 12 | 6 | 10 | 21 | 2 | 8 | 13 | 4 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... | 5 | 9 | 24 | 34 | 5 | 15 | 25 | 9 |
| 5 to 9 years ..... | 30 | 34 | 38 | 82 | 5 | 24 | 52 | 10 |
| 10 years or more ..... | 164 | 249 | 241 | 367 | 35 | 169 | 316 | 85 |
| Average years on present farm ..... | 22.8 | 26.0 | 21.9 | 21.1 | 23.9 | 23.3 | 22.5 | 22.3 |
| Not reported ..... | 26 | 62 | 44 | 77 | 16 | 31 | 81 | 23 |
| 1997 operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years ..... | 1 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 5 | – |
| 25 to 34 years ..... | 14 | 31 | 29 | 31 | 4 | 15 | 30 | 4 |
| 35 to 44 years ..... | 27 | 60 | 83 | 96 | 1 | 48 | 91 | 23 |
| 45 to 54 years ..... | 48 | 94 | 84 | 167 | 20 | 46 | 119 | 30 |
| 55 to 64 years ..... | 60 | 71 | 68 | 145 | 15 | 45 | 95 | 42 |
| 65 years and over ..... | 87 | 98 | 91 | 136 | 21 | 91 | 147 | 32 |
| Average age ..... | 58.7 | 53.8 | 53.6 | 54.4 | 57.3 | 56.5 | 55.0 | 55.7 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997.. | 203 | 273 | 277 | 510 | 56 | 188 | 419 | 108 |
| 1992.. | 200 | 310 | 305 | 585 | 69 | 206 | 430 | 126 |
| acres, 1997.. | 86 335 | 157 689 | 124 390 | 192 480 | 25 299 | 69 835 | 154 934 | 37 078 |
| 1992.. | 89 880 | 164 196 | 138 747 | 190 145 | 26 659 | 68 586 | 167 286 | 43 850 |
| Partnership ..... farms, 1997.. | 30 | 44 | 48 | 44 | 4 | 30 | 47 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 25 | 54 | 58 | 41 | 9 | 34 | 29 | 18 |
| acres, 1997.. | 18 990 | 23 470 | 38 119 | 23 151 | (D) | 13 891 | 20 514 | 3 757 |
| 1992.. | 17 177 | 21 100 | 41 655 | 15 085 | (D) | 9 671 | 11 789 | 8 290 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Johnson | Knox | Laclede | Lafayette | Lawrence | Lewis | Lincoln | Linn |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997.. | 648 | 352 | 482 | 692 | 694 | 378 | 440 | 503 |
| 1992.. | 708 | 394 | 519 | 750 | 735 | 378 | 543 | 530 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 43 808 | 33 261 | 16 669 | 59 525 | 38 660 | 35 864 | 41 445 | 25 127 |
| 1992.. | 37 951 | 22 498 | 18 404 | 50 278 | 46 515 | 23 693 | 31 733 | 27 624 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 67 605 | 94 491 | 34 582 | 86 019 | 55 706 | 94 880 | 94 194 | 49 955 |
| 1992.. | 53 604 | 57 103 | 35 460 | 67 037 | 63 286 | 62 679 | 58 440 | 52 121 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997.. | 611 | 337 | 454 | 646 | 667 | 330 | 429 | 487 |
| 1992.. | 658 | 370 | 512 | 705 | 702 | 358 | 504 | 495 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 342 | 894 | 862 | 1 475 | 1 531 | 983 | 1 155 | 1 145 |
| 1992.. | 1 333 | 860 | 937 | 1 538 | 1 459 | 882 | 1 178 | 1 129 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997.. | 622 | 335 | 459 | 657 | 656 | 349 | 427 | 477 |
| 1992.. | 680 | 386 | 479 | 710 | 637 | 363 | 502 | 501 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 516 | 996 | 985 | 1 779 | 1 551 | 1 142 | 1 157 | 1 126 |
| 1992.. | 1 757 | 1 162 | 1 033 | 2 107 | 1 567 | 1 217 | 1 487 | 1 322 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997.. | 314 | 215 | 48 | 364 | 176 | 202 | 215 | 164 |
| 1992.. | 296 | 235 | 83 | 445 | 208 | 200 | 284 | 241 |
| number, 1997.. | 345 | 232 | 56 | 387 | 225 | 214 | 265 | 215 |
| 1992.. | 330 | 268 | 87 | 473 | 286 | 258 | 304 | 282 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 318 | 177 | 294 | 266 | 364 | 194 | 193 | 247 |
| 1992.. | 363 | 217 | 304 | 281 | 381 | 203 | 256 | 263 |
| acres, 1997.. | 94 011 | 75 694 | 104 013 | 68 801 | 98 616 | 74 888 | 54 547 | 90 721 |
| 1992.. | 93 934 | 89 539 | 103 369 | 62 215 | 99 152 | 78 578 | 63 069 | 96 656 |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 286 | 138 | 163 | 337 | 302 | 145 | 213 | 228 |
| 1992.. | 297 | 145 | 179 | 369 | 303 | 138 | 238 | 243 |
| acres, 1997.. | 186 799 | 140 517 | 90 060 | 212 501 | 145 023 | 135 959 | 149 214 | 175 497 |
| 1992.. | 178 754 | 122 247 | 92 092 | 215 614 | 133 415 | 118 289 | 138 747 | 189 055 |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1997.. | 43 | 37 | 31 | 89 | 31 | 40 | 36 | 29 |
| 1992.. | 45 | 31 | 35 | 96 | 50 | 42 | 52 | 29 |
| acres, 1997.. | 20 012 | 20 972 | 12 734 | 33 872 | 10 594 | 12 144 | 8 393 | 16 088 |
| 1992.. | 13 838 | 19 272 | 16 422 | 40 513 | 16 792 | 20 680 | 15 923 | 14 294 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... 1997.. | 510 | 249 | 402 | 509 | 562 | 268 | 326 | 387 |
| 1992.. | 562 | 281 | 433 | 560 | 600 | 292 | 424 | 416 |
| Not on farm operated ..... 1997.. | 105 | 84 | 57 | 127 | 68 | 82 | 82 | 94 |
| 1992.. | 110 | 79 | 54 | 143 | 92 | 69 | 92 | 96 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 32 | 19 | 29 | 56 | 67 | 29 | 34 | 23 |
| 1992.. | 33 | 33 | 31 | 43 | 42 | 22 | 30 | 23 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... 1997.. | 409 | 276 | 305 | 489 | 435 | 258 | 293 | 339 |
| 1992.. | 491 | 308 | 338 | 544 | 513 | 285 | 354 | 414 |
| Other ..... 1997.. | 238 | 76 | 183 | 203 | 262 | 121 | 149 | 165 |
| 1992.. | 214 | 85 | 180 | 202 | 221 | 98 | 192 | 121 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None ..... 1997.. | 314 | 192 | 223 | 351 | 316 | 183 | 212 | 232 |
| 1992.. | 358 | 219 | 270 | 397 | 342 | 206 | 248 | 272 |
| Any ..... 1997.. | 296 | 131 | 227 | 293 | 337 | 162 | 186 | 241 |
| 1992.. | 294 | 136 | 217 | 288 | 344 | 155 | 252 | 232 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... 1997.. | 33 | 23 | 23 | 57 | 37 | 20 | 21 | 37 |
| 1992.. | 40 | 24 | 20 | 39 | 46 | 28 | 32 | 36 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... 1997.. | 15 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 22 | 13 | 6 | 19 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 9 | 9 | 20 | 22 | 9 | 16 | 27 |
| 100 to 149 days ..... 1997.. | 14 | 10 | 15 | 37 | 23 | 13 | 15 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 17 | 17 | 25 | 29 | 14 | 20 | 27 |
| 150 to 199 days ..... 1997.. | 43 | 16 | 38 | 25 | 31 | 14 | 20 | 29 |
| 1992.. | 28 | 17 | 16 | 33 | 24 | 11 | 23 | 31 |
| 200 days or more ..... 1997.. | 191 | 72 | 143 | 164 | 224 | 102 | 124 | 143 |
| 1992.. | 196 | 69 | 155 | 171 | 223 | 93 | 161 | 111 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 37 | 29 | 38 | 48 | 44 | 34 | 44 | 31 |
| 1992.. | 53 | 38 | 31 | 61 | 48 | 22 | 46 | 31 |
| 1997 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... | 25 | 13 | 23 | 12 | 19 | 6 | 4 | 14 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... | 27 | 14 | 31 | 20 | 42 | 17 | 16 | 22 |
| 5 to 9 years ..... | 62 | 26 | 55 | 60 | 73 | 41 | 44 | 56 |
| 10 years or more ..... | 454 | 248 | 317 | 502 | 444 | 249 | 306 | 356 |
| Average years on present farm ..... | 24.7 | 24.9 | 22.0 | 25.0 | 21.9 | 25.2 | 24.6 | 25.0 |
| Not reported ..... | 79 | 51 | 62 | 98 | 119 | 66 | 72 | 56 |
| 1997 operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years ..... | 7 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 7 |
| 25 to 34 years ..... | 47 | 27 | 26 | 45 | 45 | 33 | 22 | 33 |
| 35 to 44 years ..... | 98 | 69 | 86 | 119 | 145 | 69 | 93 | 106 |
| 45 to 54 years ..... | 121 | 87 | 112 | 182 | 150 | 68 | 96 | 109 |
| 55 to 64 years ..... | 161 | 73 | 123 | 154 | 186 | 93 | 101 | 95 |
| 65 years and over ..... | 213 | 93 | 139 | 183 | 162 | 109 | 125 | 154 |
| Average age ..... | 56.6 | 53.6 | 55.3 | 54.4 | 53.9 | 54.3 | 54.7 | 54.7 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997.. | 558 | 305 | 435 | 552 | 613 | 305 | 353 | 405 |
| 1992.. | 627 | 322 | 459 | 580 | 636 | 315 | 442 | 448 |
| acres, 1997.. | 227 409 | 211 547 | 166 294 | 226 127 | 206 124 | 159 747 | 156 222 | 208 688 |
| 1992.. | 234 039 | 191 608 | 183 601 | 228 485 | 213 349 | 160 419 | 160 362 | 229 388 |
| Partnership ..... farms, 1997.. | 67 | 36 | 33 | 81 | 62 | 54 | 53 | 63 |
| 1992.. | 67 | 53 | 47 | 119 | 68 | 57 | 76 | 53 |
| acres, 1997.. | 56 086 | 15 702 | 21 786 | 47 722 | 37 037 | 37 364 | 33 744 | 40 806 |
| 1992.. | 39 924 | 31 104 | 22 740 | 65 267 | 22 676 | 39 191 | 35 991 | 32 750 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Livingston | McDonald | Macon | Madison | Maries | Marion | Mercer | Miller |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997.. | 353 | 396 | 522 | 115 | 341 | 370 | 245 | 448 |
| 1992.. | 417 | 370 | 564 | 114 | 334 | 414 | 270 | 458 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 32 296 | 14 395 | 30 904 | 4 194 | 14 669 | 32 846 | 15 769 | 18 714 |
| 1992.. | 23 668 | 22 798 | 25 451 | 4 348 | 9 806 | 24 783 | 14 428 | 17 759 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 91 490 | 36 351 | 59 202 | 36 471 | 43 016 | 88 772 | 64 362 | 41 772 |
| 1992.. | 56 757 | 61 615 | 45 126 | 38 140 | 29 358 | 59 863 | 53 436 | 38 775 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997.. | 332 | 379 | 511 | 104 | 327 | 363 | 237 | 428 |
| 1992.. | 382 | 348 | 535 | 105 | 326 | 373 | 244 | 442 |
| number, 1997.. | 962 | 777 | 1 016 | 202 | 698 | 1 023 | 693 | 831 |
| 1992.. | 918 | 725 | 1 079 | 202 | 513 | 903 | 478 | 892 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997.. | 332 | 381 | 492 | 103 | 334 | 351 | 228 | 438 |
| 1992.. | 405 | 339 | 529 | 114 | 310 | 405 | 240 | 425 |
| number, 1997.. | 954 | 689 | 1 344 | 271 | 876 | 941 | 526 | 884 |
| 1992.. | 993 | 615 | 1 450 | 230 | 689 | 1 182 | 606 | 849 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997.. | 199 | 29 | 274 | 5 | 85 | 205 | 70 | 104 |
| 1992.. | 225 | 42 | 336 | 13 | 85 | 208 | 73 | 162 |
| number, 1997.. | 231 | 29 | 302 | 5 | 114 | 231 | 72 | 121 |
| 1992.. | 245 | 53 | 389 | 17 | 106 | 228 | 76 | 220 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 164 | 253 | 241 | 63 | 211 | 177 | 127 | 277 |
| 1992.. | 184 | 243 | 284 | 67 | 204 | 210 | 135 | 287 |
| acres, 1997.. | 66 303 | 80 065 | 84 171 | 27 082 | 75 578 | 57 857 | 82 065 | 92 670 |
| 1992.. | 71 327 | 64 089 | 104 551 | 30 746 | 74 501 | 64 930 | 61 657 | 70 182 |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 161 | 120 | 227 | 48 | 112 | 139 | 98 | 138 |
| 1992.. | 191 | 111 | 251 | 39 | 104 | 147 | 103 | 146 |
| acres, 1997.. | 143 396 | 54 953 | 167 419 | 39 190 | 67 275 | 102 086 | 74 543 | 66 924 |
| 1992.. | 154 409 | 46 548 | 183 993 | 34 945 | 69 871 | 104 121 | 85 069 | 76 471 |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1997.. | 35 | 19 | 54 | 5 | 13 | 56 | 21 | 24 |
| 1992.. | 41 | 14 | 33 | 6 | 22 | 60 | 25 | 24 |
| acres, 1997.. | 18 889 | 14 315 | 33 657 | 967 | 9 681 | 24 600 | 12 334 | 7 664 |
| 1992.. | 12 756 | 12 464 | 14 664 | 3 300 | 9 413 | 20 908 | 20 561 | 6 688 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... 1997.. | 256 | 322 | 386 | 95 | 265 | 282 | 171 | 338 |
| 1992.. | 310 | 305 | 425 | 90 | 248 | 326 | 182 | 368 |
| Not on farm operated ..... 1997.. | 78 | 47 | 100 | 16 | 61 | 67 | 55 | 70 |
| 1992.. | 85 | 34 | 114 | 13 | 58 | 68 | 59 | 64 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 26 | 23 | 36 | 5 | 10 | 23 | 20 | 31 |
| 1992.. | 21 | 29 | 29 | 9 | 24 | 23 | 22 | 25 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... 1997.. | 247 | 251 | 316 | 58 | 199 | 245 | 160 | 277 |
| 1992.. | 302 | 231 | 372 | 58 | 212 | 297 | 194 | 305 |
| Other ..... 1997.. | 113 | 141 | 206 | 58 | 137 | 127 | 86 | 162 |
| 1992.. | 114 | 137 | 196 | 54 | 118 | 120 | 69 | 152 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None ..... 1997.. | 174 | 164 | 231 | 49 | 144 | 166 | 109 | 181 |
| 1992.. | 212 | 157 | 265 | 27 | 148 | 212 | 147 | 229 |
| Any ..... 1997.. | 157 | 200 | 260 | 64 | 177 | 184 | 117 | 236 |
| 1992.. | 176 | 180 | 254 | 78 | 164 | 179 | 97 | 202 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... 1997.. | 28 | 26 | 23 | 4 | 25 | 30 | 16 | 29 |
| 1992.. | 32 | 16 | 30 | 8 | 29 | 39 | 19 | 24 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... 1997.. | 9 | 9 | 13 | 3 | 10 | 16 | 8 | 21 |
| 1992.. | 22 | 12 | 17 | 7 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 10 |
| 100 to 149 days ..... 1997.. | 12 | 11 | 23 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 17 | 16 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 12 |
| 150 to 199 days ..... 1997.. | 12 | 26 | 33 | 2 | 24 | 14 | 10 | 37 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 25 | 17 | 6 | 19 | 10 | 11 | 29 |
| 200 days or more ..... 1997.. | 96 | 128 | 168 | 48 | 108 | 112 | 77 | 135 |
| 1992.. | 96 | 110 | 174 | 53 | 95 | 108 | 55 | 127 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 29 | 28 | 31 | 3 | 15 | 22 | 20 | 22 |
| 1992.. | 28 | 31 | 49 | 7 | 18 | 26 | 19 | 26 |
| 1997 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... | 10 | 13 | 15 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 14 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... | 13 | 35 | 21 | 5 | 13 | 21 | 13 | 17 |
| 5 to 9 years ..... | 23 | 71 | 55 | 11 | 33 | 35 | 35 | 70 |
| 10 years or more ..... | 264 | 219 | 343 | 83 | 247 | 238 | 143 | 275 |
| Average years on present farm ..... | 28.2 | 19.0 | 24.6 | 23.9 | 23.9 | 24.8 | 23.7 | 20.9 |
| Not reported ..... | 50 | 54 | 88 | 13 | 33 | 71 | 44 | 63 |
| 1997 operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years ..... | 1 | 5 | 18 | – | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 |
| 25 to 34 years ..... | 23 | 33 | 34 | 2 | 23 | 35 | 13 | 55 |
| 35 to 44 years ..... | 65 | 80 | 82 | 19 | 55 | 71 | 49 | 95 |
| 45 to 54 years ..... | 64 | 83 | 123 | 26 | 69 | 70 | 43 | 94 |
| 55 to 64 years ..... | 80 | 110 | 112 | 33 | 63 | 93 | 62 | 86 |
| 65 years and over ..... | 127 | 81 | 153 | 36 | 121 | 97 | 74 | 103 |
| Average age ..... | 57.1 | 53.2 | 54.7 | 57.7 | 56.3 | 53.7 | 55.9 | 51.6 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997.. | 305 | 331 | 459 | 99 | 299 | 288 | 211 | 382 |
| 1992.. | 355 | 324 | 477 | 93 | 295 | 339 | 236 | 409 |
| acres, 1997.. | 176 262 | 107 232 | 222 853 | 51 918 | 134 829 | 126 227 | 117 011 | 146 494 |
| 1992.. | 186 741 | 91 811 | 234 511 | 53 517 | 134 728 | 141 426 | 142 277 | 134 744 |
| Partnership ..... farms, 1997.. | 27 | 35 | 47 | 9 | 29 | 60 | 24 | 38 |
| 1992.. | 39 | 28 | 79 | 11 | 29 | 66 | 22 | 34 |
| acres, 1997.. | 20 108 | 14 247 | 41 536 | (D) | 14 507 | 34 931 | 23 177 | 11 382 |
| 1992.. | 16 670 | (D) | 58 222 | (D) | 14 083 | 40 631 | 17 086 | 11 826 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Mississippi | Moniteau | Monroe | Montgomery | Morgan | New Madrid | Newton | Nodaway |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997.. | 241 | 479 | 476 | 397 | 424 | 380 | 568 | 825 |
| 1992.. | 249 | 484 | 503 | 420 | 424 | 415 | 536 | 938 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 52 919 | 24 284 | 37 616 | 33 931 | 19 485 | 85 515 | 25 473 | 55 704 |
| 1992.. | 49 230 | 18 782 | 35 258 | 28 589 | 18 790 | 62 041 | 22 706 | 49 793 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 219 582 | 50 697 | 79 025 | 85 468 | 45 956 | 225 040 | 44 848 | 67 520 |
| 1992.. | 197 712 | 38 806 | 70 096 | 68 069 | 44 315 | 149 496 | 42 361 | 53 084 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997.. | 235 | 446 | 444 | 379 | 389 | 379 | 548 | 780 |
| 1992.. | 246 | 459 | 492 | 387 | 338 | 385 | 520 | 865 |
| number, 1997.. | 944 | 888 | 1 044 | 1 011 | 774 | 1 386 | 1 273 | 1 802 |
| 1992.. | 940 | 800 | 1 309 | 966 | 710 | 1 264 | 1 078 | 1 816 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997.. | 212 | 442 | 452 | 371 | 382 | 350 | 518 | 805 |
| 1992.. | 234 | 398 | 500 | 387 | 410 | 397 | 476 | 902 |
| number, 1997.. | 774 | 940 | 1 394 | 1 052 | 898 | 1 225 | 1 106 | 2 144 |
| 1992.. | 987 | 836 | 1 664 | 1 084 | 968 | 1 371 | 1 071 | 2 545 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997.. | 182 | 181 | 268 | 230 | 98 | 293 | 65 | 464 |
| 1992.. | 193 | 166 | 373 | 246 | 145 | 284 | 81 | 575 |
| number, 1997.. | 210 | 240 | 323 | 267 | 107 | 339 | 72 | 498 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 214 | 453 | 273 | 156 | 316 | 99 | 622 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 50 | 287 | 231 | 161 | 259 | 79 | 318 | 363 |
| 1992.. | 51 | 284 | 246 | 184 | 277 | 69 | 299 | 377 |
| acres, 1997.. | 26 715 | 72 125 | 82 361 | 44 737 | 65 977 | 47 623 | 66 410 | 136 262 |
| 1992.. | 32 287 | 67 015 | 81 241 | 49 102 | 76 313 | 28 099 | 65 974 | 113 287 |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 118 | 165 | 203 | 191 | 136 | 163 | 214 | 367 |
| 1992.. | 125 | 175 | 201 | 187 | 122 | 170 | 201 | 424 |
| acres, 1997.. | 154 521 | 85 220 | 174 404 | 136 586 | 72 037 | (D) | 89 908 | 269 130 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 92 499 | 159 585 | 127 839 | 69 233 | 199 371 | 82 193 | 302 907 |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1997.. | 77 | 25 | 39 | 42 | 26 | 143 | 31 | 98 |
| 1992.. | 78 | 22 | 59 | 48 | 29 | 168 | 33 | 138 |
| acres, 1997.. | 81 489 | 5 053 | 16 529 | 15 154 | 6 512 | (D) | 7 298 | 39 568 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 3 525 | 22 449 | 15 169 | 5 190 | 140 010 | 5 498 | 50 111 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... 1997.. | 108 | 371 | 340 | 274 | 350 | 176 | 470 | 602 |
| 1992.. | 115 | 377 | 370 | 320 | 340 | 213 | 438 | 704 |
| Not on farm operated ..... 1997.. | 103 | 83 | 102 | 93 | 48 | 158 | 62 | 159 |
| 1992.. | 110 | 87 | 98 | 80 | 59 | 162 | 60 | 187 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 34 | 23 | 31 | 27 | 23 | 51 | 31 | 67 |
| 1992.. | 29 | 17 | 38 | 19 | 29 | 32 | 35 | 48 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... 1997.. | 201 | 285 | 303 | 232 | 293 | 318 | 347 | 623 |
| 1992.. | 215 | 314 | 365 | 288 | 278 | 345 | 335 | 714 |
| Other ..... 1997.. | 44 | 192 | 170 | 162 | 128 | 67 | 216 | 205 |
| 1992.. | 39 | 167 | 141 | 131 | 150 | 62 | 198 | 225 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None ..... 1997.. | 136 | 188 | 211 | 150 | 178 | 239 | 242 | 417 |
| 1992.. | 159 | 216 | 270 | 206 | 159 | 286 | 243 | 530 |
| Any ..... 1997.. | 62 | 267 | 223 | 212 | 216 | 107 | 287 | 330 |
| 1992.. | 67 | 239 | 204 | 187 | 238 | 95 | 264 | 327 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... 1997.. | 2 | 43 | 37 | 29 | 44 | 39 | 24 | 55 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 28 | 25 | 21 | 46 | 19 | 25 | 41 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... 1997.. | 8 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 21 | 5 | 25 | 23 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 15 | 10 | 13 | 22 | 9 | 16 | 20 |
| 100 to 149 days ..... 1997.. | 3 | 12 | 14 | 17 | 17 | 5 | 22 | 19 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 14 | 22 | 14 | 15 | 6 | 23 | 26 |
| 150 to 199 days ..... 1997.. | 10 | 29 | 23 | 16 | 19 | 3 | 23 | 27 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 28 | 24 | 15 | 26 | 6 | 20 | 35 |
| 200 days or more ..... 1997.. | 39 | 167 | 137 | 139 | 115 | 55 | 193 | 206 |
| 1992.. | 32 | 154 | 123 | 124 | 129 | 55 | 180 | 205 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 47 | 22 | 39 | 32 | 27 | 39 | 34 | 81 |
| 1992.. | 28 | 26 | 32 | 26 | 31 | 26 | 26 | 82 |
| 1997 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... | 8 | 17 | 18 | 9 | 26 | 15 | 35 | 27 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... | 13 | 10 | 28 | 19 | 28 | 18 | 46 | 24 |
| 5 to 9 years ..... | 18 | 71 | 47 | 56 | 55 | 47 | 64 | 68 |
| 10 years or more ..... | 156 | 325 | 316 | 254 | 265 | 224 | 345 | 586 |
| Average years on present farm ..... | 22.7 | 22.7 | 23.7 | 22.7 | 19.5 | 21.9 | 20.6 | 25.6 |
| Not reported ..... | 50 | 54 | 64 | 56 | 47 | 81 | 73 | 123 |
| 1997 operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years ..... | 4 | 17 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 17 |
| 25 to 34 years ..... | 18 | 55 | 42 | 36 | 58 | 36 | 37 | 61 |
| 35 to 44 years ..... | 48 | 95 | 104 | 83 | 86 | 75 | 109 | 183 |
| 45 to 54 years ..... | 75 | 106 | 92 | 93 | 93 | 91 | 125 | 171 |
| 55 to 64 years ..... | 57 | 100 | 124 | 88 | 87 | 112 | 140 | 176 |
| 65 years and over ..... | 43 | 104 | 109 | 86 | 90 | 62 | 150 | 220 |
| Average age ..... | 51.5 | 51.6 | 53.4 | 52.3 | 51.3 | 51.5 | 54.6 | 53.5 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997.. | 167 | 436 | 402 | 338 | 365 | 292 | 493 | 701 |
| 1992.. | 154 | 447 | 428 | 355 | 373 | 322 | 455 | 781 |
| acres, 1997.. | 133 871 | 149 258 | 201 716 | 152 273 | 125 778 | 258 561 | 137 058 | 364 396 |
| 1992.. | 124 789 | 151 177 | 191 287 | 154 993 | 129 948 | 274 464 | 129 188 | 363 460 |
| Partnership ..... farms, 1997.. | 44 | 33 | 37 | 28 | 39 | 65 | 47 | 88 |
| 1992.. | 54 | 30 | 54 | 42 | 42 | 62 | 42 | 126 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 11 080 | 37 194 | 17 636 | 11 052 | (D) | 19 951 | 50 731 |
| 1992.. | 67 437 | 9 583 | 40 757 | 16 252 | (D) | 70 632 | 14 185 | 71 147 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Oregon | Osage | Ozark | Pemiscot | Perry | Pettis | Phelps | Pike |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997.. | 316 | 482 | 324 | 256 | 402 | 681 | 220 | 502 |
| 1992.. | 365 | 611 | 357 | 276 | 475 | 661 | 233 | 539 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 13 581 | 24 830 | 12 639 | 59 359 | 30 399 | 61 549 | 8 489 | 39 603 |
| 1992.. | 11 925 | 25 146 | 11 719 | 49 988 | 29 627 | 38 788 | 6 979 | 33 220 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 42 977 | 51 515 | 39 010 | 231 870 | 75 620 | 90 380 | 38 586 | 78 891 |
| 1992.. | 32 672 | 41 156 | 32 826 | 181 117 | 62 373 | 58 681 | 29 951 | 61 632 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997.. | 301 | 453 | 284 | 255 | 365 | 649 | 213 | 458 |
| 1992.. | 364 | 572 | 335 | 272 | 440 | 600 | 233 | 506 |
| number, 1997.. | 765 | 957 | 564 | 973 | 772 | 1 568 | 381 | 1 106 |
| 1992.. | 648 | 1 138 | 648 | 981 | 887 | 1 357 | 411 | 1 242 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997.. | 257 | 474 | 288 | 245 | 374 | 634 | 188 | 485 |
| 1992.. | 305 | 578 | 316 | 273 | 448 | 632 | 191 | 496 |
| number, 1997.. | 539 | 1 139 | 474 | 764 | 1 025 | 1 629 | 442 | 1 249 |
| 1992.. | 694 | 1 561 | 557 | 1 066 | 1 430 | 1 543 | 495 | 1 427 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997.. | 64 | 162 | 21 | 171 | 194 | 371 | 16 | 275 |
| 1992.. | 77 | 261 | 3 | 215 | 243 | 333 | 34 | 316 |
| number, 1997.. | 100 | 187 | 28 | 216 | 216 | 433 | 23 | 304 |
| 1992.. | 77 | 283 | 3 | 288 | 294 | 348 | 36 | 373 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 218 | 290 | 210 | 32 | 197 | 361 | 116 | 242 |
| 1992.. | 245 | 390 | 231 | 30 | 250 | 339 | 143 | 271 |
| acres, 1997.. | 105 376 | 99 432 | 108 644 | 19 413 | 51 299 | 95 101 | 44 782 | 83 023 |
| 1992.. | 108 280 | 116 096 | 99 292 | 16 632 | 53 319 | 96 016 | 49 942 | 97 203 |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 92 | 160 | 105 | 152 | 166 | 265 | 90 | 202 |
| 1992.. | 102 | 187 | 106 | 170 | 191 | 258 | 87 | 200 |
| acres, 1997.. | 69 178 | 98 677 | 56 207 | (D) | 88 865 | 199 632 | 67 095 | 155 979 |
| 1992.. | 66 899 | 109 370 | 61 157 | 191 591 | 102 524 | 193 164 | 70 003 | 153 044 |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1997.. | 9 | 29 | 9 | 85 | 37 | 46 | 13 | 58 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 38 | 21 | 103 | 41 | 65 | 7 | 64 |
| acres, 1997.. | 3 331 | 9 800 | 1 844 | (D) | 10 451 | 16 156 | 6 480 | 21 471 |
| 1992.. | 8 419 | 13 069 | 9 514 | 81 235 | 11 280 | 18 249 | 5 536 | 23 739 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... 1997.. | 266 | 348 | 267 | 143 | 291 | 559 | 174 | 386 |
| 1992.. | 287 | 455 | 297 | 173 | 371 | 519 | 184 | 422 |
| Not on farm operated ..... 1997.. | 36 | 98 | 29 | 95 | 89 | 74 | 35 | 93 |
| 1992.. | 52 | 122 | 33 | 106 | 79 | 111 | 39 | 87 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 17 | 33 | 28 | 31 | 20 | 39 | 10 | 23 |
| 1992.. | 22 | 38 | 28 | 24 | 32 | 32 | 14 | 26 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... 1997.. | 209 | 294 | 212 | 223 | 252 | 478 | 113 | 327 |
| 1992.. | 216 | 392 | 251 | 262 | 313 | 469 | 127 | 383 |
| Other ..... 1997.. | 110 | 185 | 112 | 46 | 148 | 194 | 106 | 175 |
| 1992.. | 145 | 223 | 107 | 41 | 169 | 193 | 110 | 152 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None ..... 1997.. | 146 | 185 | 137 | 155 | 189 | 316 | 80 | 231 |
| 1992.. | 171 | 257 | 164 | 187 | 242 | 325 | 80 | 276 |
| Any ..... 1997.. | 156 | 256 | 157 | 83 | 185 | 308 | 133 | 245 |
| 1992.. | 169 | 315 | 170 | 94 | 215 | 287 | 144 | 224 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... 1997.. | 15 | 37 | 24 | 21 | 19 | 53 | 10 | 24 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 54 | 27 | 32 | 24 | 61 | 15 | 36 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... 1997.. | 8 | 19 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 21 | 8 | 24 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 22 | 7 | 3 | 18 | 16 | 8 | 11 |
| 100 to 149 days ..... 1997.. | 12 | 17 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 25 | 9 | 23 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 14 | 14 | 10 | 13 | 25 | 11 | 19 |
| 150 to 199 days ..... 1997.. | 18 | 28 | 26 | 6 | 23 | 38 | 10 | 25 |
| 1992.. | 29 | 35 | 19 | 7 | 25 | 33 | 6 | 28 |
| 200 days or more ..... 1997.. | 103 | 155 | 93 | 41 | 119 | 171 | 96 | 149 |
| 1992.. | 105 | 190 | 103 | 42 | 135 | 152 | 104 | 130 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 17 | 38 | 30 | 31 | 26 | 48 | 6 | 26 |
| 1992.. | 21 | 43 | 24 | 22 | 25 | 50 | 13 | 35 |
| 1997 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... | 9 | 9 | 13 | 8 | 17 | 30 | 9 | 14 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... | 26 | 16 | 9 | 11 | 13 | 49 | 11 | 26 |
| 5 to 9 years ..... | 45 | 48 | 39 | 22 | 37 | 61 | 31 | 55 |
| 10 years or more ..... | 195 | 333 | 209 | 180 | 284 | 454 | 142 | 349 |
| Average years on present farm ..... | 21.9 | 23.7 | 23.5 | 24.8 | 26.2 | 23.7 | 21.8 | 23.6 |
| Not reported ..... | 44 | 73 | 54 | 48 | 49 | 78 | 26 | 58 |
| 1997 operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years ..... | – | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 4 |
| 25 to 34 years ..... | 16 | 35 | 24 | 22 | 18 | 56 | 10 | 43 |
| 35 to 44 years ..... | 55 | 110 | 53 | 42 | 78 | 126 | 25 | 97 |
| 45 to 54 years ..... | 83 | 80 | 77 | 66 | 90 | 154 | 55 | 108 |
| 55 to 64 years ..... | 74 | 142 | 83 | 66 | 103 | 128 | 58 | 110 |
| 65 years and over ..... | 91 | 108 | 83 | 68 | 107 | 200 | 68 | 140 |
| Average age ..... | 55.7 | 53.6 | 54.6 | 53.8 | 55.1 | 54.3 | 56.9 | 54.6 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997.. | 271 | 391 | 295 | 202 | 331 | 588 | 188 | 403 |
| 1992.. | 308 | 509 | 323 | 235 | 383 | 576 | 200 | 413 |
| acres, 1997.. | 126 737 | 149 976 | 145 086 | 177 346 | 105 654 | 244 841 | 91 446 | 187 161 |
| 1992.. | 142 466 | 183 494 | 147 909 | 186 806 | 115 025 | 237 711 | 96 432 | 184 552 |
| Partnership ..... farms, 1997.. | 42 | 77 | 21 | 52 | 59 | 53 | 21 | 74 |
| 1992.. | 44 | 93 | 27 | 44 | 81 | 61 | 24 | 103 |
| acres, 1997.. | 41 200 | 40 468 | 11 308 | 91 134 | 35 473 | 34 838 | 14 024 | 46 141 |
| 1992.. | 20 474 | 44 362 | (D) | 67 122 | 40 286 | 33 453 | 16 263 | 62 779 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Platte | Polk | Pulaski | Putnam | Ralls | Randolph | Ray | Reynolds |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997.. | 358 | 624 | 177 | 353 | 292 | 296 | 441 | 90 |
| 1992.. | 344 | 689 | 175 | 361 | 340 | 344 | 468 | 92 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 29 349 | 23 024 | 7 047 | 16 938 | 29 894 | 17 221 | 36 318 | 2 191 |
| 1992.. | 20 415 | 26 587 | 4 557 | 16 657 | 25 774 | 15 464 | 31 124 | 2 086 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 81 981 | 36 897 | 39 812 | 47 983 | 102 377 | 58 178 | 82 354 | 24 349 |
| 1992.. | 59 346 | 38 588 | 26 040 | 46 141 | 75 807 | 44 953 | 66 504 | 22 670 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997.. | 338 | 572 | 161 | 324 | 271 | 275 | 409 | 81 |
| 1992.. | 306 | 637 | 158 | 336 | 331 | 334 | 404 | 91 |
| number, 1997.. | 819 | 1 151 | 266 | 650 | 732 | 598 | 1 024 | 154 |
| 1992.. | 718 | 1 173 | 231 | 661 | 863 | 658 | 1 129 | 165 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997.. | 321 | 574 | 170 | 314 | 270 | 285 | 377 | 90 |
| 1992.. | 315 | 636 | 174 | 343 | 328 | 325 | 420 | 69 |
| number, 1997.. | 875 | 1 255 | 309 | 714 | 815 | 669 | 936 | 179 |
| 1992.. | 1 004 | 1 445 | 329 | 849 | 950 | 812 | 1 146 | 127 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997.. | 122 | 100 | 22 | 68 | 184 | 125 | 199 | – |
| 1992.. | 148 | 190 | 35 | 90 | 247 | 189 | 213 | 7 |
| number, 1997.. | 137 | 111 | 28 | 71 | 248 | 153 | 230 | – |
| 1992.. | 176 | 266 | 38 | 96 | 286 | 212 | 255 | 7 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 156 | 325 | 105 | 206 | 117 | 156 | 194 | 61 |
| 1992.. | 135 | 360 | 99 | 178 | 136 | 176 | 210 | 59 |
| acres, 1997.. | 34 468 | 96 615 | 40 812 | 86 722 | 45 072 | 66 294 | 49 306 | 37 121 |
| 1992.. | 29 518 | 89 453 | 38 491 | 77 799 | 47 874 | 77 289 | 52 919 | 20 327 |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 144 | 263 | 65 | 130 | 139 | 120 | 210 | 27 |
| 1992.. | 145 | 273 | 60 | 152 | 169 | 140 | 220 | 34 |
| acres, 1997.. | 100 641 | 145 388 | 43 362 | 126 813 | 124 524 | 88 040 | 137 972 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 100 570 | 143 294 | 43 849 | 126 739 | 137 673 | 88 287 | 151 405 | (D) |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1997.. | 58 | 36 | 7 | 22 | 36 | 15 | 41 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 68 | 56 | 14 | 24 | 35 | 26 | 39 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | 19 132 | 10 825 | 3 690 | 8 175 | 28 758 | 3 875 | 24 408 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 29 749 | 16 763 | 4 268 | 9 071 | 17 242 | 9 370 | 22 512 | (D) |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... 1997.. | 232 | 518 | 126 | 268 | 222 | 231 | 327 | 70 |
| 1992.. | 247 | 556 | 119 | 266 | 269 | 266 | 351 | 67 |
| Not on farm operated ..... 1997.. | 100 | 75 | 41 | 75 | 53 | 39 | 89 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 88 | 90 | 39 | 75 | 54 | 57 | 99 | 18 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 26 | 31 | 10 | 15 | 17 | 21 | 29 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 43 | 15 | 13 | 17 | 19 | 19 | 9 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... 1997.. | 214 | 393 | 97 | 237 | 208 | 205 | 271 | 41 |
| 1992.. | 232 | 480 | 100 | 250 | 257 | 238 | 295 | 49 |
| Other ..... 1997.. | 144 | 231 | 80 | 121 | 84 | 86 | 174 | 49 |
| 1992.. | 116 | 209 | 73 | 104 | 83 | 104 | 174 | 45 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None ..... 1997.. | 157 | 276 | 67 | 151 | 145 | 133 | 203 | 31 |
| 1992.. | 160 | 331 | 71 | 178 | 188 | 154 | 217 | 34 |
| Any ..... 1997.. | 176 | 315 | 98 | 184 | 128 | 131 | 212 | 55 |
| 1992.. | 164 | 306 | 89 | 155 | 129 | 164 | 218 | 54 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... 1997.. | 31 | 46 | 6 | 27 | 29 | 19 | 20 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 29 | 38 | 8 | 19 | 21 | 23 | 28 | 5 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... 1997.. | 13 | 12 | 4 | 15 | 9 | 17 | 6 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 14 | 5 | 22 | 6 | 15 | 8 | 3 |
| 100 to 149 days ..... 1997.. | 7 | 19 | 7 | 17 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 26 | 1 | 10 | 16 | 13 | 9 | 3 |
| 150 to 199 days ..... 1997.. | 11 | 31 | 15 | 19 | 10 | 15 | 22 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 53 | 9 | 23 | 20 | 13 | 18 | 11 |
| 200 days or more ..... 1997.. | 114 | 207 | 66 | 106 | 73 | 72 | 153 | 36 |
| 1992.. | 95 | 175 | 66 | 81 | 66 | 100 | 155 | 32 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 25 | 33 | 12 | 23 | 19 | 27 | 30 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 24 | 52 | 13 | 21 | 23 | 24 | 34 | 6 |
| 1997 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... | 8 | 17 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 13 | 1 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... | 9 | 30 | 6 | 16 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 5 |
| 5 to 9 years ..... | 48 | 85 | 22 | 47 | 25 | 44 | 46 | 12 |
| 10 years or more ..... | 225 | 421 | 110 | 247 | 216 | 192 | 307 | 52 |
| Average years on present farm ..... | 22.1 | 23.6 | 24.2 | 24.4 | 25.9 | 23.0 | 23.9 | 21.9 |
| Not reported ..... | 68 | 71 | 30 | 42 | 31 | 36 | 67 | 20 |
| 1997 operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years ..... | 5 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| 25 to 34 years ..... | 28 | 48 | 1 | 31 | 17 | 14 | 36 | 4 |
| 35 to 44 years ..... | 66 | 99 | 25 | 69 | 54 | 52 | 75 | 14 |
| 45 to 54 years ..... | 85 | 124 | 52 | 67 | 68 | 66 | 107 | 30 |
| 55 to 64 years ..... | 80 | 172 | 35 | 71 | 61 | 71 | 102 | 21 |
| 65 years and over ..... | 94 | 173 | 63 | 115 | 87 | 87 | 116 | 20 |
| Average age ..... | 54.6 | 55.2 | 58.5 | 55.2 | 55.5 | 55.9 | 54.1 | 55.1 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997.. | 285 | 538 | 151 | 303 | 237 | 253 | 375 | 74 |
| 1992.. | 261 | 603 | 155 | 296 | 267 | 303 | 377 | 79 |
| acres, 1997.. | 121 599 | 198 540 | 73 107 | 161 187 | 150 090 | 128 429 | 154 198 | 56 106 |
| 1992.. | 104 189 | 205 464 | 72 475 | 160 015 | 149 748 | 154 122 | 152 316 | 35 247 |
| Partnership ..... farms, 1997.. | 54 | 68 | 19 | 44 | 43 | 31 | 36 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 64 | 76 | 14 | 48 | 63 | 35 | 51 | 8 |
| acres, 1997.. | 20 541 | 39 786 | 9 837 | 30 523 | 38 868 | 22 329 | 21 848 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 34 733 | 39 611 | 11 251 | 43 276 | 44 377 | 18 092 | 28 020 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Ripley | St. Charles | St. Clair | Ste. Genevieve | St. Francois | St. Louis | Saline | Schuyler |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997.. | 170 | 351 | 364 | 247 | 193 | 116 | 649 | 256 |
| 1992.. | 173 | 408 | 359 | 255 | 190 | 124 | 665 | 272 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 8 232 | 34 512 | 18 691 | 10 188 | 9 942 | 5 663 | 64 654 | 12 068 |
| 1992.. | 10 829 | 30 202 | 15 884 | 14 171 | 6 731 | 5 994 | 57 503 | 9 119 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 48 421 | 98 323 | 51 349 | 41 249 | 51 515 | 48 819 | 99 621 | 47 141 |
| 1992.. | 62 593 | 74 025 | 44 246 | 55 571 | 35 424 | 48 340 | 86 471 | 33 525 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997.. | 156 | 327 | 335 | 206 | 149 | 92 | 616 | 246 |
| 1992.. | 165 | 382 | 341 | 221 | 152 | 122 | 625 | 242 |
| number, 1997.. | 353 | 846 | 752 | 472 | 283 | 214 | 1 610 | 526 |
| 1992.. | 317 | 917 | 793 | 474 | 263 | 285 | 1 604 | 442 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997.. | 161 | 333 | 347 | 237 | 191 | 97 | 620 | 247 |
| 1992.. | 160 | 397 | 331 | 252 | 175 | 119 | 635 | 234 |
| number, 1997.. | 376 | 1 106 | 845 | 683 | 433 | 220 | 1 562 | 725 |
| 1992.. | 363 | 1 481 | 874 | 687 | 411 | 464 | 1 898 | 661 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997.. | 38 | 208 | 157 | 105 | 56 | 24 | 370 | 103 |
| 1992.. | 46 | 259 | 167 | 115 | 35 | 59 | 417 | 96 |
| number, 1997.. | 48 | 234 | 191 | 108 | 63 | 27 | 399 | 104 |
| 1992.. | 54 | 333 | 213 | 133 | 35 | 88 | 439 | 102 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 91 | 129 | 192 | 119 | 125 | 56 | 285 | 135 |
| 1992.. | 95 | 131 | 171 | 121 | 118 | 63 | 256 | 147 |
| acres, 1997.. | 46 785 | 30 549 | 81 666 | 40 861 | 30 819 | 7 071 | 99 874 | 52 234 |
| 1992.. | 41 543 | 29 647 | 66 553 | 41 221 | 29 361 | 12 712 | 78 453 | 54 711 |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 61 | 162 | 147 | 109 | 52 | 27 | 282 | 105 |
| 1992.. | 69 | 184 | 170 | 99 | 58 | 32 | 312 | 115 |
| acres, 1997.. | 49 111 | 112 731 | 112 655 | 64 365 | 19 657 | 13 450 | 252 707 | 72 336 |
| 1992.. | 50 264 | 112 792 | 130 132 | 57 574 | 22 911 | 16 504 | 264 972 | 74 774 |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1997.. | 14 | 62 | 25 | 22 | 15 | 32 | 87 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 90 | 22 | 33 | 12 | 30 | 96 | 14 |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 864 | 19 154 | 13 449 | 8 886 | 7 524 | 7 820 | 48 330 | 3 589 |
| 1992.. | 3 332 | 33 284 | 8 999 | 10 367 | 5 786 | 11 072 | 47 487 | 4 906 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... 1997.. | 127 | 239 | 303 | 175 | 143 | 43 | 436 | 195 |
| 1992.. | 132 | 281 | 286 | 194 | 133 | 61 | 482 | 219 |
| Not on farm operated ..... 1997.. | 30 | 88 | 37 | 54 | 38 | 60 | 156 | 48 |
| 1992.. | 26 | 114 | 52 | 48 | 37 | 56 | 150 | 44 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 9 | 26 | 24 | 21 | 11 | 12 | 62 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 10 | 25 | 11 | 18 | 8 | 32 | 13 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... 1997.. | 117 | 232 | 257 | 128 | 92 | 75 | 462 | 185 |
| 1992.. | 116 | 278 | 284 | 137 | 94 | 86 | 510 | 205 |
| Other ..... 1997.. | 49 | 121 | 107 | 122 | 100 | 40 | 192 | 69 |
| 1992.. | 56 | 127 | 79 | 116 | 94 | 39 | 154 | 71 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None ..... 1997.. | 78 | 191 | 190 | 94 | 73 | 71 | 321 | 124 |
| 1992.. | 75 | 214 | 189 | 107 | 66 | 78 | 363 | 129 |
| Any ..... 1997.. | 76 | 144 | 154 | 139 | 109 | 35 | 278 | 115 |
| 1992.. | 85 | 167 | 135 | 139 | 104 | 40 | 253 | 126 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... 1997.. | 10 | 17 | 32 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 55 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 17 | 28 | 31 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 49 | 19 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... 1997.. | 11 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 16 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 18 | 12 |
| 100 to 149 days ..... 1997.. | 6 | 15 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 24 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 22 | 9 |
| 150 to 199 days ..... 1997.. | 9 | 16 | 22 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 28 | 25 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 27 | 22 | 10 | 17 | 3 | 23 | 15 |
| 200 days or more ..... 1997.. | 40 | 86 | 80 | 105 | 84 | 23 | 155 | 63 |
| 1992.. | 46 | 88 | 61 | 110 | 72 | 26 | 141 | 71 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 12 | 18 | 20 | 17 | 10 | 9 | 55 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 24 | 39 | 7 | 18 | 7 | 48 | 21 |
| 1997 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... | 7 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 35 | 11 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... | 11 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 19 | 15 |
| 5 to 9 years ..... | 21 | 28 | 34 | 14 | 22 | 7 | 63 | 15 |
| 10 years or more ..... | 109 | 240 | 277 | 172 | 132 | 80 | 419 | 180 |
| Average years on present farm ..... | 21.8 | 24.2 | 26.6 | 25.4 | 23.0 | 21.9 | 24.3 | 27.3 |
| Not reported ..... | 18 | 60 | 36 | 49 | 23 | 20 | 118 | 33 |
| 1997 operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years ..... | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | – | 1 | 16 | 2 |
| 25 to 34 years ..... | 4 | 25 | 23 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 48 | 12 |
| 35 to 44 years ..... | 29 | 84 | 42 | 50 | 28 | 25 | 155 | 45 |
| 45 to 54 years ..... | 49 | 81 | 81 | 46 | 48 | 24 | 145 | 45 |
| 55 to 64 years ..... | 38 | 58 | 92 | 79 | 42 | 30 | 143 | 73 |
| 65 years and over ..... | 42 | 100 | 123 | 63 | 71 | 30 | 147 | 77 |
| Average age ..... | 54.8 | 53.6 | 57.6 | 55.5 | 58.5 | 54.9 | 52.5 | 56.9 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997.. | 145 | 235 | 317 | 184 | 152 | 74 | 541 | 227 |
| 1992.. | 155 | 281 | 312 | 190 | 150 | 78 | 524 | 247 |
| acres, 1997.. | 81 796 | 96 181 | 172 096 | 65 915 | 45 634 | 21 704 | 299 517 | 104 763 |
| 1992.. | 84 603 | 104 975 | 159 601 | 70 107 | 47 265 | 28 434 | 280 272 | 114 647 |
| Partnership ..... farms, 1997.. | 11 | 67 | 33 | 54 | 28 | 12 | 72 | 20 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 71 | 45 | 55 | 25 | 17 | 112 | 22 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 31 902 | 22 767 | 30 771 | 8 835 | 1 945 | 54 669 | 10 799 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 40 459 | 37 846 | 25 764 | 6 971 | 3 877 | 75 648 | 7 504 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Scotland | Scott | Shannon | Shelby | Stoddard | Stone | Sullivan | Taney |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997.. | 349 | 326 | 157 | 427 | 530 | 218 | 422 | 159 |
| 1992.. | 358 | 358 | 160 | 458 | 605 | 275 | 442 | 175 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 26 952 | 50 560 | 4 866 | 37 916 | 101 413 | 6 506 | 21 467 | 6 569 |
| 1992.. | 19 223 | 33 223 | 3 941 | 40 252 | 76 171 | 8 954 | 16 815 | 3 777 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 77 225 | 155 091 | 30 992 | 88 796 | 191 346 | 29 842 | 50 870 | 41 315 |
| 1992.. | 53 697 | 92 801 | 24 633 | 87 886 | 125 903 | 32 561 | 38 044 | 21 581 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997.. | 319 | 278 | 157 | 427 | 529 | 211 | 401 | 151 |
| 1992.. | 351 | 336 | 154 | 443 | 595 | 267 | 395 | 155 |
| number, 1997.. | 815 | 906 | 261 | 1 184 | 1 806 | 364 | 1 020 | 330 |
| 1992.. | 879 | 882 | 293 | 1 239 | 1 994 | 515 | 679 | 272 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997.. | 345 | 296 | 138 | 414 | 503 | 182 | 398 | 142 |
| 1992.. | 344 | 337 | 111 | 435 | 551 | 241 | 420 | 131 |
| number, 1997.. | 908 | 893 | 244 | 1 135 | 1 492 | 331 | 1 001 | 265 |
| 1992.. | 1 153 | 1 046 | 164 | 1 485 | 2 003 | 462 | 975 | 247 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997.. | 203 | 213 | 17 | 224 | 319 | 8 | 120 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 234 | 250 | 14 | 305 | 461 | 17 | 147 | 20 |
| number, 1997.. | 226 | 227 | 25 | 236 | 379 | 8 | 129 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 300 | 278 | 15 | 347 | 549 | 20 | 169 | 22 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 169 | 123 | 109 | 189 | 150 | 142 | 201 | 101 |
| 1992.. | 167 | 130 | 98 | 200 | 168 | 157 | 207 | 107 |
| acres, 1997.. | 68 448 | 38 318 | 47 533 | 78 843 | 72 165 | 43 802 | 78 971 | 45 986 |
| 1992.. | 69 837 | 36 063 | 37 531 | 72 048 | 50 917 | 46 230 | 80 229 | 40 067 |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 136 | 138 | 47 | 194 | 261 | 74 | 188 | 57 |
| 1992.. | 136 | 150 | 52 | 212 | 304 | 99 | 191 | 58 |
| acres, 1997.. | 104 247 | 133 644 | 30 353 | 152 975 | 281 350 | 38 145 | 164 647 | 55 755 |
| 1992.. | 101 881 | 113 050 | 31 623 | 155 128 | 284 239 | 39 063 | 168 413 | 57 404 |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1997.. | 41 | 68 | 5 | 43 | 111 | 10 | 31 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 52 | 76 | 7 | 43 | 138 | 18 | 43 | 8 |
| acres, 1997.. | 13 973 | 54 220 | 1 477 | 11 345 | 59 674 | 2 894 | 14 028 | 3 005 |
| 1992.. | 20 237 | 57 227 | 2 719 | 21 548 | 76 730 | 2 354 | 19 853 | 3 024 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... 1997.. | 248 | 213 | 135 | 296 | 323 | 172 | 308 | 131 |
| 1992.. | 244 | 217 | 133 | 314 | 370 | 225 | 316 | 141 |
| Not on farm operated ..... 1997.. | 70 | 90 | 15 | 97 | 144 | 29 | 91 | 22 |
| 1992.. | 73 | 94 | 15 | 99 | 184 | 33 | 103 | 20 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 28 | 26 | 11 | 33 | 55 | 25 | 21 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 38 | 45 | 9 | 42 | 56 | 16 | 22 | 12 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... 1997.. | 246 | 241 | 87 | 316 | 425 | 149 | 282 | 102 |
| 1992.. | 274 | 277 | 94 | 360 | 504 | 193 | 298 | 116 |
| Other ..... 1997.. | 100 | 88 | 74 | 110 | 97 | 77 | 138 | 59 |
| 1992.. | 81 | 79 | 63 | 95 | 106 | 81 | 143 | 57 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None ..... 1997.. | 159 | 185 | 60 | 221 | 290 | 107 | 183 | 68 |
| 1992.. | 183 | 216 | 62 | 246 | 367 | 125 | 214 | 85 |
| Any ..... 1997.. | 152 | 113 | 89 | 162 | 167 | 97 | 210 | 81 |
| 1992.. | 128 | 109 | 87 | 155 | 184 | 128 | 194 | 71 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... 1997.. | 29 | 15 | 4 | 34 | 29 | 18 | 24 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 25 | 17 | 9 | 30 | 38 | 23 | 29 | 7 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... 1997.. | 12 | 11 | 4 | 11 | 20 | 6 | 23 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 16 | 12 | 4 | 11 | 28 | 13 | 16 | 9 |
| 100 to 149 days ..... 1997.. | 7 | 9 | 11 | 20 | 18 | 4 | 15 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 6 |
| 150 to 199 days ..... 1997.. | 22 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 14 | 6 | 28 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 16 | 14 | 15 | 18 | 14 | 20 | 34 | 11 |
| 200 days or more ..... 1997.. | 82 | 64 | 56 | 86 | 86 | 63 | 120 | 50 |
| 1992.. | 59 | 56 | 52 | 86 | 96 | 67 | 102 | 38 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 35 | 31 | 12 | 43 | 65 | 22 | 27 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 44 | 31 | 8 | 54 | 59 | 21 | 33 | 17 |
| 1997 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... | 11 | 17 | 5 | 11 | 22 | 7 | 20 | 5 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... | 21 | 13 | 11 | 16 | 22 | 9 | 29 | 4 |
| 5 to 9 years ..... | 37 | 35 | 26 | 35 | 51 | 20 | 33 | 11 |
| 10 years or more ..... | 221 | 201 | 93 | 302 | 328 | 148 | 290 | 118 |
| Average years on present farm ..... | 23.8 | 22.4 | 21.7 | 25.5 | 22.0 | 22.9 | 24.8 | 25.9 |
| Not reported ..... | 56 | 63 | 26 | 62 | 99 | 42 | 48 | 23 |
| 1997 operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years ..... | 10 | 13 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| 25 to 34 years ..... | 43 | 26 | 11 | 30 | 46 | 14 | 18 | 1 |
| 35 to 44 years ..... | 66 | 64 | 34 | 97 | 107 | 32 | 83 | 24 |
| 45 to 54 years ..... | 80 | 84 | 43 | 89 | 149 | 42 | 95 | 32 |
| 55 to 64 years ..... | 72 | 71 | 33 | 102 | 132 | 67 | 86 | 38 |
| 65 years and over ..... | 75 | 71 | 39 | 99 | 82 | 69 | 133 | 63 |
| Average age ..... | 51.4 | 52.2 | 53.5 | 52.8 | 51.6 | 56.9 | 55.8 | 58.7 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997.. | 303 | 254 | 144 | 352 | 417 | 195 | 375 | 142 |
| 1992.. | 315 | 269 | 151 | 374 | 492 | 239 | 376 | 157 |
| acres, 1997.. | 148 011 | 131 230 | 65 458 | 181 215 | 289 411 | 71 031 | 209 625 | 89 774 |
| 1992.. | 155 699 | 126 218 | 68 185 | 183 263 | 277 939 | 76 095 | 215 866 | 88 547 |
| Partnership ..... farms, 1997.. | 30 | 46 | 10 | 57 | 59 | 27 | 33 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 33 | 60 | 4 | 65 | 69 | 30 | 55 | 14 |
| acres, 1997.. | 22 797 | 49 787 | (D) | 40 866 | 88 096 | (D) | 23 533 | 6 548 |
| 1992.. | 25 040 | 51 397 | (D) | 45 971 | 85 371 | (D) | 34 055 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Texas | Vernon | Warren | Washington | Wayne | Webster | Worth | Wright |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 1997.. | 576 | 557 | 226 | 129 | 89 | 608 | 192 | 550 |
| 1992.. | 592 | 585 | 248 | 148 | 94 | 621 | 201 | 640 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 18 275 | 31 355 | 14 327 | 4 506 | 3 844 | 20 771 | 7 961 | 19 836 |
| 1992.. | 21 688 | 29 919 | 20 959 | 4 644 | 2 581 | 20 766 | 9 011 | 21 907 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars, 1997.. | 31 728 | 56 293 | 63 394 | 34 933 | 43 188 | 34 163 | 41 466 | 36 066 |
| 1992.. | 36 635 | 51 143 | 84 510 | 31 378 | 27 454 | 33 439 | 44 832 | 34 229 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ..... farms, 1997.. | 575 | 548 | 215 | 129 | 77 | 571 | 166 | 531 |
| 1992.. | 564 | 547 | 232 | 130 | 94 | 541 | 192 | 594 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 116 | 1 416 | 569 | 198 | 215 | 1 144 | 377 | 997 |
| 1992.. | 1 150 | 1 210 | 547 | 194 | 217 | 1 006 | 434 | 1 157 |
| Wheel tractors ..... farms, 1997.. | 473 | 492 | 210 | 119 | 76 | 590 | 177 | 504 |
| 1992.. | 539 | 556 | 238 | 134 | 79 | 522 | 201 | 598 |
| number, 1997.. | 952 | 1 107 | 557 | 292 | 169 | 1 170 | 454 | 963 |
| 1992.. | 1 250 | 1 392 | 884 | 328 | 125 | 1 183 | 658 | 1 279 |
| Grain and bean combines ..... farms, 1997.. | 93 | 212 | 65 | 3 | 15 | 37 | 69 | 31 |
| 1992.. | 58 | 270 | 155 | 1 | 15 | 22 | 113 | 17 |
| number, 1997.. | 107 | 231 | 87 | 3 | (D) | 45 | 72 | 39 |
| 1992.. | 76 | 316 | 171 | (D) | 18 | 23 | 122 | (D) |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 348 | 235 | 82 | 82 | 48 | 389 | 75 | 345 |
| 1992.. | 373 | 239 | 91 | 83 | 47 | 393 | 74 | 407 |
| acres, 1997.. | 133 757 | 88 609 | 18 505 | 30 822 | 18 786 | 98 875 | 36 387 | 111 525 |
| 1992.. | 159 564 | 75 847 | 18 702 | 25 914 | 16 172 | 106 757 | 37 594 | 120 281 |
| Part owners ..... farms, 1997.. | 199 | 265 | 116 | 45 | 34 | 195 | 99 | 164 |
| 1992.. | 191 | 278 | 122 | 52 | 39 | 192 | 109 | 193 |
| acres, 1997.. | 159 532 | 193 629 | 63 150 | 29 756 | 26 327 | 81 912 | 77 805 | 85 307 |
| 1992.. | 146 229 | 208 639 | 69 074 | 26 034 | 31 059 | 79 124 | 74 533 | 88 090 |
| Tenants ..... farms, 1997.. | 37 | 49 | 25 | 6 | 3 | 25 | 18 | 37 |
| 1992.. | 32 | 68 | 30 | 12 | 9 | 32 | 15 | 39 |
| acres, 1997.. | 11 627 | 22 183 | 9 681 | 3 796 | 332 | 8 896 | 7 325 | 10 070 |
| 1992.. | 10 382 | 27 261 | 8 610 | 4 950 | 1 861 | 8 802 | 4 780 | 11 681 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ..... 1997.. | 483 | 437 | 164 | 83 | 60 | 496 | 129 | 453 |
| 1992.. | 499 | 426 | 187 | 110 | 67 | 524 | 136 | 531 |
| Not on farm operated ..... 1997.. | 66 | 96 | 47 | 39 | 17 | 53 | 49 | 49 |
| 1992.. | 56 | 124 | 44 | 35 | 19 | 58 | 45 | 61 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 35 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 60 | 14 | 44 |
| 1992.. | 41 | 35 | 12 | 2 | 9 | 35 | 17 | 47 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming ..... 1997.. | 384 | 344 | 138 | 67 | 48 | 413 | 137 | 419 |
| 1992.. | 422 | 419 | 172 | 81 | 54 | 445 | 139 | 487 |
| Other ..... 1997.. | 200 | 205 | 85 | 66 | 37 | 196 | 55 | 127 |
| 1992.. | 174 | 166 | 71 | 66 | 41 | 172 | 59 | 152 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None ..... 1997.. | 258 | 255 | 120 | 48 | 36 | 237 | 106 | 281 |
| 1992.. | 299 | 319 | 132 | 66 | 38 | 270 | 109 | 344 |
| Any ..... 1997.. | 283 | 273 | 97 | 79 | 44 | 310 | 75 | 217 |
| 1992.. | 259 | 233 | 96 | 68 | 51 | 289 | 77 | 249 |
| 1 to 49 days ..... 1997.. | 33 | 43 | 8 | 12 | 4 | 57 | 13 | 29 |
| 1992.. | 43 | 47 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 50 | 15 | 40 |
| 50 to 99 days ..... 1997.. | 21 | 19 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 22 | 3 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 15 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 30 | 4 | 14 |
| 100 to 149 days ..... 1997.. | 30 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 25 | 4 | 22 |
| 1992.. | 29 | 18 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 24 | 4 | 13 |
| 150 to 199 days ..... 1997.. | 33 | 26 | 13 | 9 | 5 | 36 | 6 | 32 |
| 1992.. | 41 | 19 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 30 | 5 | 37 |
| 200 days or more ..... 1997.. | 166 | 170 | 63 | 49 | 32 | 170 | 49 | 120 |
| 1992.. | 131 | 139 | 59 | 47 | 33 | 155 | 49 | 145 |
| Not reported ..... 1997.. | 43 | 21 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 62 | 11 | 48 |
| 1992.. | 38 | 33 | 15 | 13 | 6 | 58 | 12 | 46 |
| 1997 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ..... | 20 | 26 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 27 | 9 | 28 |
| 3 or 4 years ..... | 38 | 28 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 28 | 2 | 24 |
| 5 to 9 years ..... | 74 | 60 | 21 | 22 | 11 | 74 | 14 | 72 |
| 10 years or more ..... | 378 | 381 | 144 | 83 | 45 | 377 | 146 | 338 |
| Average years on present farm ..... | 21.5 | 23.1 | 24.2 | 20.2 | 20.3 | 21.5 | 27.1 | 21.8 |
| Not reported ..... | 74 | 54 | 41 | 21 | 17 | 103 | 21 | 84 |
| 1997 operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years ..... | 4 | 8 | 4 | 2 | – | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| 25 to 34 years ..... | 44 | 53 | 24 | 8 | 5 | 64 | 14 | 38 |
| 35 to 44 years ..... | 88 | 110 | 31 | 19 | 15 | 118 | 40 | 105 |
| 45 to 54 years ..... | 135 | 104 | 59 | 26 | 16 | 121 | 30 | 123 |
| 55 to 64 years ..... | 154 | 110 | 44 | 37 | 32 | 141 | 46 | 124 |
| 65 years and over ..... | 159 | 164 | 61 | 41 | 17 | 161 | 61 | 153 |
| Average age ..... | 55.3 | 54.3 | 54.0 | 56.2 | 55.0 | 53.3 | 56.1 | 54.7 |
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ..... farms, 1997.. | 524 | 478 | 178 | 114 | 73 | 530 | 162 | 505 |
| 1992.. | 521 | 490 | 201 | 126 | 84 | 528 | 166 | 577 |
| acres, 1997.. | 237 271 | 257 300 | 65 751 | 48 988 | 28 473 | 155 744 | 95 883 | 184 057 |
| 1992.. | 265 538 | 243 671 | 71 378 | 45 349 | 35 476 | 150 126 | 90 971 | 194 916 |
| Partnership ..... farms, 1997.. | 49 | 52 | 23 | 15 | 3 | 67 | 21 | 31 |
| 1992.. | 56 | 68 | 26 | 18 | 7 | 80 | 25 | 57 |
| acres, 1997.. | 39 804 | 35 593 | 13 358 | 9 996 | 968 | 27 093 | 11 293 | 15 951 |
| 1992.. | 33 813 | 49 487 | 11 211 | 9 311 | (D) | 37 046 | (D) | 22 382 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Missouri | Adair | Andrew | Atchison | Audrain | Barry | Barton |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 862 | 11 | 18 | 34 | 41 | 20 | 20 |
| 1992.. | 1 732 | 8 | 23 | 24 | 34 | 10 | 22 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 923 980 | 10 181 | 18 296 | 45 567 | 33 816 | 5 912 | 25 650 |
| 1992.. | 1 738 655 | (D) | (D) | 29 729 | (D) | (D) | 24 582 |
| Other than family held ..... farms, 1997.. | 112 | – | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 122 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | 109 385 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 107 967 | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997.. | 318 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 208 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | – | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | 171 141 | 1 544 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 123 276 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 15 822 | 158 | 304 | 338 | 404 | 2 | 304 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 132 | 1 | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | 3 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 100 | – | 2 | – | – | 2 | – |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 470 | 2 | 4 | 1 | – | 6 | 1 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 2 858 | 37 | 18 | 5 | 16 | 36 | 15 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | 147 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | 500 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 2 211 | 37 | 17 | 5 | 16 | 36 | 15 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 17 448 | 172 | 69 | 32 | 84 | 363 | 120 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 946 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 39 | 10 | 6 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 2 546 | 8 | 24 | 1 | 59 | 77 | 13 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 1 899 | 13 | 18 | 4 | 34 | 8 | 21 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 918 | – | – | – | 1 | 167 | 3 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 62 | 2 | – | – | – | – | 2 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 677 | 7 | 5 | – | 5 | 5 | 8 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 31 496 | 320 | 282 | 166 | 380 | 585 | 379 |
| 1992.. | 33 811 | 337 | 312 | 221 | 381 | 566 | 383 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 426 746 | 31 345 | 21 058 | 16 345 | 37 375 | 66 049 | 36 701 |
| 1992.. | 3 344 676 | 30 848 | 22 265 | 20 347 | 35 128 | 60 192 | 37 380 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997.. | 28 779 | 298 | 260 | 141 | 320 | 553 | 347 |
| 1992.. | 30 795 | 306 | 280 | 182 | 335 | 513 | 366 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 710 140 | 17 710 | 10 784 | 7 556 | 12 440 | 35 298 | 18 416 |
| 1992.. | 1 655 036 | 17 798 | 10 701 | 9 072 | 11 484 | 30 275 | 19 092 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 26 807 | 294 | 238 | 140 | 263 | 500 | 337 |
| 1992.. | 27 966 | 299 | 252 | 182 | 291 | 441 | 344 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 538 003 | 17 284 | 9 181 | (D) | 10 814 | 30 161 | 17 546 |
| 1992.. | 1 441 346 | 17 271 | 8 603 | (D) | 10 216 | 24 093 | 17 508 |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 291 | 17 | 31 | 2 | 69 | 92 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 4 554 | 18 | 40 | 4 | 65 | 127 | 34 |
| number, 1997.. | 172 137 | 426 | 1 603 | (D) | 1 626 | 5 137 | 870 |
| 1992.. | 213 690 | 527 | 2 098 | (D) | 1 268 | 6 182 | 1 584 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 25 503 | 246 | 235 | 133 | 327 | 484 | 308 |
| number, 1997.. | 819 894 | 6 215 | 4 663 | 4 330 | 15 177 | 15 779 | 8 664 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 28 535 | 285 | 254 | 151 | 341 | 518 | 338 |
| number, 1997.. | 896 712 | 7 420 | 5 611 | 4 459 | 9 758 | 14 972 | 9 621 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 32 271 | 322 | 289 | 171 | 386 | 601 | 381 |
| 1992.. | 34 487 | 341 | 313 | 228 | 388 | 578 | 387 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 118 838 | 18 775 | 11 507 | 10 500 | 30 414 | 32 631 | 18 868 |
| 1992.. | 2 023 963 | 18 022 | 12 557 | 13 021 | 28 889 | 30 984 | 19 044 |
| Calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 17 874 | 187 | 126 | 52 | 192 | 371 | 220 |
| number, 1997.. | 612 495 | 6 987 | 2 626 | 1 878 | 4 528 | 11 897 | 5 930 |
| Cattle ..... farms, 1997.. | 25 541 | 242 | 229 | 142 | 304 | 465 | 277 |
| 1992.. | 28 084 | 247 | 257 | 186 | 339 | 476 | 320 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 506 343 | 11 788 | 8 881 | 8 622 | 25 886 | 20 734 | 12 938 |
| 1992.. | 1 423 730 | 11 667 | 9 583 | 10 405 | 25 984 | 17 983 | 12 666 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 910 | 20 | 33 | 27 | 113 | 21 | 44 |
| number, 1997.. | 203 904 | 752 | 1 376 | 1 075 | 17 231 | 448 | 1 218 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 089 | 28 | 55 | 30 | 112 | 19 | 43 |
| 1992.. | 8 767 | 73 | 137 | 67 | 235 | 35 | 57 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 525 056 | 5 800 | 11 383 | 5 067 | 45 942 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 2 831 458 | 11 471 | 36 476 | 21 959 | 68 591 | 11 571 | 19 545 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 076 | 23 | 41 | 22 | 87 | 12 | 23 |
| 1992.. | 7 033 | 59 | 97 | 53 | 174 | 23 | 38 |
| number, 1997.. | 383 367 | (D) | 1 188 | 658 | 4 205 | 474 | 8 597 |
| 1992.. | 379 203 | 1 623 | 4 399 | (D) | 7 475 | 797 | 3 248 |
| Other ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 889 | 27 | 55 | 27 | 109 | 19 | 42 |
| 1992.. | 8 228 | 65 | 129 | 64 | 227 | 33 | 53 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 141 689 | (D) | 10 195 | 4 409 | 41 737 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 2 452 255 | 9 848 | 32 077 | (D) | 61 116 | 10 774 | 16 297 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 156 | 32 | 60 | 33 | 121 | 12 | 42 |
| 1992.. | 9 160 | 76 | 139 | 71 | 252 | 34 | 61 |
| number, 1997.. | 8 511 171 | 11 563 | 23 850 | 14 007 | 114 710 | 21 495 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 5 409 133 | 26 813 | 71 019 | 41 378 | 129 439 | 24 939 | 57 401 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 685 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 4 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 2 390 | 21 | 38 | 11 | 38 | 14 | 18 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 454 558 | (D) | (D) | 340 | (D) | (D) | 385 399 |
| 1992.. | 1 145 175 | 3 686 | 12 778 | 4 967 | 15 039 | 4 021 | 31 516 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Bates | Benton | Bollinger | Boone | Buchanan | Butler | Caldwell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held ..... farms, 1997.. | 21 | 9 | 5 | 24 | 12 | 16 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 17 | 12 | 3 | 10 | 12 | 18 | 14 |
| acres, 1997.. | 24 164 | 4 747 | 3 555 | 14 517 | (D) | 14 457 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 26 820 | (D) | (D) | 2 650 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other than family held ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 2 | – | 2 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 5 | – |
| 1992.. | 6 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 750 | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 238 | 75 | 78 | 155 | 244 | 276 | 177 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 3 | 1 | – | 7 | – | 3 | 1 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | – | – | – | 2 | – | 3 | – |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 6 | 2 | – |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 51 | 23 | 24 | 23 | 50 | 4 | 19 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | 3 | 32 | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 51 | 23 | 24 | 20 | 18 | 4 | 19 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 268 | 192 | 156 | 182 | 43 | 50 | 116 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 23 | 9 | 12 | 5 | 2 | – | 5 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 31 | 23 | 2 | 6 | 13 | – | 4 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 12 | 10 | 22 | 16 | 5 | – | 14 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 1 | 17 | 1 | 3 | – | 2 | – |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 2 | – | – | 3 | – | – | 2 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 5 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 513 | 298 | 247 | 269 | 196 | 79 | 231 |
| 1992.. | 494 | 335 | 226 | 334 | 207 | 73 | 273 |
| number, 1997.. | 70 512 | 30 204 | 22 313 | 31 006 | 14 432 | 10 701 | 18 328 |
| 1992.. | 74 732 | 31 547 | 17 012 | 26 134 | 12 923 | 4 845 | 22 600 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997.. | 485 | 273 | 224 | 239 | 173 | 72 | 218 |
| 1992.. | 457 | 315 | 213 | 299 | 186 | 67 | 261 |
| number, 1997.. | 37 478 | 16 286 | 12 404 | 12 385 | 7 303 | 3 136 | 9 645 |
| 1992.. | 29 648 | 17 064 | 8 845 | 12 228 | 6 306 | 2 343 | 12 083 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 462 | 259 | 222 | 236 | 162 | 72 | 215 |
| 1992.. | 426 | 283 | 207 | 298 | 172 | 65 | 257 |
| number, 1997.. | 35 725 | 14 888 | (D) | 11 857 | 6 471 | 3 136 | 9 369 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 15 076 | 8 524 | (D) | 5 273 | 2 324 | 11 696 |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 48 | 30 | 5 | 8 | 20 | – | 7 |
| 1992.. | 52 | 52 | 16 | 6 | 18 | 3 | 19 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 753 | 1 398 | (D) | 528 | 832 | – | 276 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 988 | 321 | (D) | 1 033 | 19 | 387 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 422 | 247 | 203 | 210 | 141 | 63 | 189 |
| number, 1997.. | 15 747 | 6 809 | 4 373 | 10 885 | 3 313 | 3 471 | 4 035 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 476 | 266 | 232 | 243 | 166 | 74 | 213 |
| number, 1997.. | 17 287 | 7 109 | 5 536 | 7 736 | 3 816 | 4 094 | 4 648 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 532 | 310 | 249 | 281 | 196 | 81 | 237 |
| 1992.. | 500 | 343 | 227 | 337 | 216 | 72 | 279 |
| number, 1997.. | 44 448 | 16 981 | 14 016 | 28 936 | 7 568 | 8 403 | 12 086 |
| 1992.. | 52 925 | 18 322 | 9 403 | 20 656 | 6 994 | 5 090 | 11 749 |
| Calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 274 | 208 | 181 | 141 | 90 | 55 | 122 |
| number, 1997.. | 11 054 | 7 746 | 7 256 | 4 202 | 2 347 | 2 083 | 3 261 |
| Cattle ..... farms, 1997.. | 416 | 239 | 156 | 235 | 155 | 60 | 177 |
| 1992.. | 407 | 278 | 165 | 275 | 175 | 60 | 209 |
| number, 1997.. | 33 394 | 9 235 | 6 760 | 24 734 | 5 221 | 6 320 | 8 825 |
| 1992.. | 43 824 | 10 573 | 4 719 | 16 353 | 5 268 | 3 993 | 8 127 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997.. | 53 | 18 | 24 | 27 | 15 | 3 | 6 |
| number, 1997.. | 12 761 | 979 | 1 887 | 6 068 | 645 | 10 | 424 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 42 | 20 | 43 | 29 | 40 | 2 | 47 |
| 1992.. | 82 | 59 | 87 | 66 | 64 | 13 | 103 |
| number, 1997.. | 23 586 | 10 732 | 12 960 | 22 275 | 5 939 | (D) | 21 536 |
| 1992.. | 20 832 | 17 458 | 17 518 | 31 004 | 13 456 | 745 | 32 650 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997.. | 35 | 12 | 39 | 17 | 31 | 1 | 40 |
| 1992.. | 64 | 54 | 64 | 57 | 50 | 11 | 86 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 451 | 663 | 1 617 | 2 054 | 861 | (D) | 2 122 |
| 1992.. | 2 308 | 2 614 | 1 886 | 4 288 | 1 839 | 190 | 6 531 |
| Other ..... farms, 1997.. | 40 | 20 | 42 | 28 | 40 | 1 | 45 |
| 1992.. | 80 | 52 | 80 | 56 | 59 | 12 | 99 |
| number, 1997.. | 20 135 | 10 069 | 11 343 | 20 221 | 5 078 | (D) | 19 414 |
| 1992.. | 18 524 | 14 844 | 15 632 | 26 716 | 11 617 | 555 | 26 119 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 40 | 21 | 43 | 30 | 40 | 1 | 47 |
| 1992.. | 89 | 62 | 88 | 67 | 71 | 11 | 106 |
| number, 1997.. | 42 811 | 21 947 | 22 248 | 34 377 | 8 889 | (D) | 41 486 |
| 1992.. | 35 935 | 36 174 | 29 905 | 52 445 | 20 182 | 1 835 | 55 478 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 2 | 12 | 7 | 6 | – | 7 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 16 | 14 | 19 | 13 | 7 | 26 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 220 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 100 | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | 3 510 | 6 825 | 5 089 | 8 455 | 2 414 | 842 | 10 797 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Callaway | Camden | Cape Girardeau | Carroll | Carter | Cass | Cedar |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held ..... farms, 1997.. | 26 | 6 | 22 | 29 | 1 | 32 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 17 | 6 | 24 | 27 | 1 | 31 | 4 |
| acres, 1997.. | 29 846 | (D) | 19 808 | 36 833 | (D) | 35 366 | 4 487 |
| 1992.. | 24 869 | 9 142 | (D) | 38 869 | (D) | (D) | 4 680 |
| Other than family held ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 1 | – | 2 | – | 1 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | 4 | 7 | 4 | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 4 | – | 4 | 2 | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | 6 721 | (D) | (D) | 2 153 | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 174 | 3 | 208 | 373 | – | 220 | 26 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 1 | – | 3 | – | – | 2 | 1 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 6 | – | 11 | 1 | – | 24 | 1 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 24 | 4 | 34 | 20 | 1 | 56 | 19 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 24 | 4 | 34 | 20 | 1 | 56 | 19 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 209 | 129 | 170 | 95 | 45 | 216 | 247 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 8 | 6 | 25 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 10 | 13 | 25 | 9 | 1 | 12 | 16 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 26 | 5 | 24 | 25 | 5 | 11 | 15 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | – | 14 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 2 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | – | 1 | – | 2 | – | 1 | – |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 17 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 17 | – |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 339 | 155 | 385 | 288 | 53 | 384 | 303 |
| 1992.. | 357 | 172 | 406 | 351 | 43 | 418 | 291 |
| number, 1997.. | 35 082 | 21 284 | 36 590 | 27 722 | 6 644 | 34 143 | 36 043 |
| 1992.. | 32 187 | 16 666 | 34 581 | 27 223 | 3 965 | 37 322 | 34 278 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997.. | 303 | 142 | 339 | 263 | 49 | 360 | 291 |
| 1992.. | 324 | 147 | 349 | 303 | 38 | 399 | 274 |
| number, 1997.. | 17 120 | 10 832 | 16 033 | 12 920 | 3 409 | 19 245 | 19 730 |
| 1992.. | 15 277 | 8 306 | 15 194 | 12 299 | 1 956 | 20 400 | 17 294 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 296 | 135 | 310 | 255 | 47 | 349 | 285 |
| 1992.. | 319 | 128 | 313 | 293 | 36 | 380 | 266 |
| number, 1997.. | 16 261 | 9 793 | 13 022 | 12 374 | (D) | 18 227 | 18 865 |
| 1992.. | 14 730 | 6 902 | 11 889 | 11 856 | (D) | 18 729 | 16 479 |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 15 | 17 | 37 | 15 | 3 | 21 | 20 |
| 1992.. | 16 | 32 | 54 | 17 | 2 | 40 | 16 |
| number, 1997.. | 859 | 1 039 | 3 011 | 546 | (D) | 1 018 | 865 |
| 1992.. | 547 | 1 404 | 3 305 | 443 | (D) | 1 671 | 815 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 259 | 126 | 309 | 217 | 51 | 329 | 267 |
| number, 1997.. | 7 083 | 4 486 | 10 481 | 7 312 | 1 425 | 7 514 | 7 714 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 311 | 143 | 347 | 262 | 53 | 347 | 283 |
| number, 1997.. | 10 879 | 5 966 | 10 076 | 7 490 | 1 810 | 7 384 | 8 599 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 354 | 164 | 390 | 289 | 52 | 396 | 312 |
| 1992.. | 370 | 176 | 407 | 351 | 44 | 430 | 298 |
| number, 1997.. | 23 381 | 13 631 | 23 055 | 16 772 | 3 419 | 17 560 | 20 176 |
| 1992.. | 18 931 | 11 619 | 21 143 | 17 849 | 2 510 | 19 557 | 20 605 |
| Calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 196 | 96 | 211 | 128 | 39 | 225 | 180 |
| number, 1997.. | 4 994 | 4 219 | 6 958 | 4 209 | 1 382 | 6 460 | 5 689 |
| Cattle ..... farms, 1997.. | 287 | 130 | 313 | 223 | 36 | 315 | 258 |
| 1992.. | 305 | 151 | 301 | 268 | 27 | 340 | 239 |
| number, 1997.. | 18 387 | 9 412 | 16 097 | 12 563 | 2 037 | 11 100 | 14 487 |
| 1992.. | 13 512 | 7 940 | 13 820 | 13 243 | 1 008 | 12 392 | 13 393 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997.. | 33 | 11 | 86 | 28 | 3 | 22 | 9 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 143 | 560 | 7 488 | 1 071 | 67 | 750 | 146 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 56 | 10 | 68 | 56 | 7 | 33 | 25 |
| 1992.. | 110 | 9 | 121 | 146 | 20 | 74 | 17 |
| number, 1997.. | 74 540 | 7 704 | 18 921 | 24 793 | 5 834 | 29 013 | 20 033 |
| 1992.. | 34 047 | 801 | 23 414 | 54 471 | 3 991 | 32 437 | 6 722 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997.. | 35 | 3 | 55 | 44 | 7 | 24 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 87 | 9 | 90 | 117 | 14 | 50 | 16 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 616 | (D) | 1 666 | 3 752 | 1 323 | 5 034 | 3 092 |
| 1992.. | 4 051 | 165 | 2 986 | 6 118 | (D) | 3 572 | 1 339 |
| Other ..... farms, 1997.. | 56 | 9 | 65 | 52 | 7 | 30 | 23 |
| 1992.. | 108 | 7 | 114 | 138 | 20 | 70 | 15 |
| number, 1997.. | 70 924 | (D) | 17 255 | 21 041 | 4 511 | 23 979 | 16 941 |
| 1992.. | 29 996 | 636 | 20 428 | 48 353 | (D) | 28 865 | 5 383 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 58 | 10 | 71 | 57 | 7 | 31 | 22 |
| 1992.. | 124 | 9 | 126 | 151 | 19 | 80 | 18 |
| number, 1997.. | 138 196 | 43 344 | 35 137 | 60 001 | 12 672 | 92 061 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 77 002 | 1 776 | 49 847 | 121 476 | 9 434 | 65 293 | 18 886 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | 2 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 11 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 32 | 6 | 22 | 47 | 12 | 21 | 10 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 23 444 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 23 352 | (D) | 6 629 | 31 425 | 3 045 | 20 632 | 10 560 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Chariton | Christian | Clark | Clay | Clinton | Cole | Cooper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held ..... farms, 1997.. | 57 | 10 | 14 | 14 | 27 | 6 | 23 |
| 1992.. | 53 | 9 | 14 | 15 | 24 | 7 | 20 |
| acres, 1997.. | 64 002 | (D) | (D) | 8 402 | (D) | 911 | 20 799 |
| 1992.. | 55 434 | 4 582 | (D) | 15 374 | (D) | (D) | 20 711 |
| Other than family held ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | – | – | 3 | – | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | 3 680 | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 2 | 2 | – | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 2 | – | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 186 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 1 909 |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 415 | 1 | 259 | 74 | 139 | 58 | 257 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 2 | 8 | – | 11 | 8 | 4 | 3 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 21 | 27 | 12 | 21 | 20 | 16 | 15 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | 8 | – | – | 4 | 6 | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 13 | 27 | 12 | 17 | 14 | 16 | 15 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 154 | 260 | 60 | 101 | 144 | 155 | 150 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 10 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 15 | 10 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 3 | 48 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 24 | 17 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 27 | 2 | 12 | 5 | 18 | 34 | 34 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | – | 3 | – | – | – | 4 | 9 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 2 | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | – | 13 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 9 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 360 | 333 | 230 | 134 | 248 | 283 | 370 |
| 1992.. | 412 | 415 | 233 | 140 | 229 | 314 | 377 |
| number, 1997.. | 48 612 | 39 928 | 17 300 | 16 654 | 28 739 | 23 834 | 40 869 |
| 1992.. | 37 347 | 42 258 | 14 196 | 17 471 | 26 682 | 24 082 | 40 819 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997.. | 320 | 301 | 217 | 104 | 207 | 275 | 334 |
| 1992.. | 370 | 372 | 223 | 115 | 198 | 297 | 336 |
| number, 1997.. | 15 237 | 19 755 | 9 296 | 6 731 | 12 777 | 12 869 | 18 422 |
| 1992.. | 15 200 | 19 914 | 8 273 | 6 955 | 11 751 | 12 599 | 16 586 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 318 | 268 | 207 | 103 | 201 | 258 | 323 |
| 1992.. | 365 | 296 | 213 | 113 | 185 | 278 | 323 |
| number, 1997.. | 15 060 | 16 896 | 9 004 | 6 678 | 12 307 | 11 919 | 17 723 |
| 1992.. | 14 764 | 14 384 | 8 063 | (D) | 10 877 | 11 195 | 15 926 |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | 54 | 13 | 4 | 12 | 28 | 28 |
| 1992.. | 17 | 104 | 16 | 3 | 15 | 46 | 27 |
| number, 1997.. | 177 | 2 859 | 292 | 53 | 470 | 950 | 699 |
| 1992.. | 436 | 5 530 | 210 | (D) | 874 | 1 404 | 660 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 262 | 261 | 185 | 96 | 186 | 232 | 287 |
| number, 1997.. | 13 874 | 8 491 | 3 959 | 2 462 | 7 119 | 5 416 | 10 030 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 327 | 296 | 208 | 123 | 221 | 257 | 341 |
| number, 1997.. | 19 501 | 11 682 | 4 045 | 7 461 | 8 843 | 5 549 | 12 417 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 372 | 344 | 228 | 145 | 259 | 288 | 377 |
| 1992.. | 422 | 420 | 236 | 148 | 239 | 322 | 386 |
| number, 1997.. | 45 133 | 23 385 | 9 052 | 18 944 | 20 166 | 11 518 | 27 975 |
| 1992.. | 36 190 | 24 249 | 8 294 | 18 236 | 18 748 | 12 277 | 30 681 |
| Calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 171 | 172 | 137 | 61 | 82 | 188 | 172 |
| number, 1997.. | 5 259 | 6 386 | 3 496 | 2 461 | 2 261 | 5 757 | 5 712 |
| Cattle ..... farms, 1997.. | 279 | 301 | 152 | 132 | 227 | 225 | 294 |
| 1992.. | 329 | 359 | 180 | 140 | 213 | 260 | 318 |
| number, 1997.. | 39 874 | 16 999 | 5 556 | 16 483 | 17 905 | 5 761 | 22 263 |
| 1992.. | 31 144 | 16 840 | 4 889 | 17 048 | 16 108 | 6 882 | 25 822 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997.. | 52 | 20 | 26 | 20 | 24 | 35 | 37 |
| number, 1997.. | 29 057 | 734 | 631 | 1 279 | 1 821 | 1 004 | 3 451 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 59 | 6 | 41 | 15 | 44 | 49 | 64 |
| 1992.. | 144 | 19 | 89 | 23 | 70 | 92 | 170 |
| number, 1997.. | 32 537 | 219 | 8 833 | 11 613 | 14 927 | 30 182 | 29 138 |
| 1992.. | 50 955 | 2 193 | 31 736 | 6 558 | 28 175 | 17 858 | 59 444 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997.. | 45 | 2 | 32 | 11 | 34 | 38 | 42 |
| 1992.. | 112 | 14 | 75 | 19 | 60 | 70 | 133 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 490 | (D) | 1 421 | (D) | 1 701 | 1 682 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 6 085 | 436 | 4 143 | 1 024 | 4 514 | 2 086 | 7 295 |
| Other ..... farms, 1997.. | 55 | 6 | 40 | 13 | 39 | 48 | 64 |
| 1992.. | 137 | 18 | 84 | 21 | 66 | 89 | 160 |
| number, 1997.. | 29 047 | (D) | 7 412 | (D) | 13 226 | 28 500 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 44 870 | 1 757 | 27 593 | 5 534 | 23 661 | 15 772 | 52 149 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 62 | 4 | 39 | 15 | 45 | 52 | 67 |
| 1992.. | 146 | 17 | 94 | 25 | 73 | 94 | 179 |
| number, 1997.. | 60 379 | (D) | 16 848 | (D) | 33 616 | 133 751 | 53 073 |
| 1992.. | 95 984 | 5 734 | 57 364 | 16 506 | 56 944 | 34 545 | 108 515 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 13 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 28 | 7 | 26 | 12 | 17 | 26 | 34 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 1 959 | (D) | 3 090 | (D) | 2 474 |
| 1992.. | 11 548 | 3 638 | 8 041 | 7 600 | 6 077 | 5 608 | 15 315 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Crawford | Dade | Dallas | Daviess | De Kalb | Dent | Douglas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | 3 | 4 | 18 | 6 | 1 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 4 | 4 | 15 | 4 | 6 | 6 |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 975 | 6 075 | (D) | 26 027 | 4 852 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 995 | (D) | (D) |
| Other than family held ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | – | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | – | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 4 | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 2 658 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 2 | 64 | – | 252 | 178 | 1 | 1 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 1 | 2 | – | 2 | – | 1 | – |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 11 | 25 | 27 | 23 | 12 | 11 | 14 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 11 | 25 | 27 | 23 | 12 | 11 | 14 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 171 | 267 | 244 | 108 | 124 | 224 | 253 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 4 | 2 | 16 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 3 | 11 | 96 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 138 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 8 | 3 | – | 15 | 15 | 5 | 2 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | – | 4 | 15 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 7 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 184 | 348 | 370 | 289 | 264 | 236 | 406 |
| 1992.. | 219 | 386 | 399 | 302 | 279 | 249 | 463 |
| number, 1997.. | 17 177 | 48 971 | 40 757 | 26 907 | 28 730 | 24 470 | 44 581 |
| 1992.. | 19 475 | 53 098 | 41 715 | 24 175 | 27 221 | 26 414 | 50 264 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997.. | 171 | 322 | 338 | 268 | 243 | 222 | 383 |
| 1992.. | 207 | 358 | 366 | 280 | 251 | 233 | 436 |
| number, 1997.. | 10 255 | 26 626 | 21 220 | 14 311 | 13 487 | 13 894 | 23 645 |
| 1992.. | 11 505 | 29 648 | 22 329 | 12 535 | 12 832 | 14 144 | 25 558 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 171 | 319 | 265 | 256 | 234 | 218 | 294 |
| 1992.. | 202 | 348 | 265 | 256 | 233 | 226 | 302 |
| number, 1997.. | 10 110 | 25 612 | 14 857 | 13 803 | 12 572 | 13 725 | 15 634 |
| 1992.. | 11 218 | 28 234 | 14 277 | 11 861 | 11 472 | 13 759 | 16 445 |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 10 | 14 | 109 | 21 | 21 | 10 | 143 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 27 | 149 | 49 | 31 | 14 | 186 |
| number, 1997.. | 145 | 1 014 | 6 363 | 508 | 915 | 169 | 8 011 |
| 1992.. | 287 | 1 414 | 8 052 | 674 | 1 360 | 385 | 9 113 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 145 | 292 | 297 | 232 | 209 | 193 | 341 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 564 | 10 109 | 9 871 | 6 358 | 6 354 | 4 908 | 12 129 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 170 | 329 | 336 | 255 | 239 | 212 | 359 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 358 | 12 236 | 9 666 | 6 238 | 8 889 | 5 668 | 8 807 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 192 | 354 | 384 | 293 | 271 | 249 | 417 |
| 1992.. | 224 | 401 | 412 | 302 | 285 | 258 | 465 |
| number, 1997.. | 10 845 | 26 249 | 22 326 | 18 193 | 16 471 | 15 379 | 28 492 |
| 1992.. | 12 674 | 30 091 | 21 337 | 15 621 | 16 004 | 15 479 | 28 411 |
| Calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 126 | 183 | 244 | 142 | 117 | 147 | 289 |
| number, 1997.. | 4 700 | 7 438 | 7 277 | 5 977 | 3 260 | 5 486 | 9 518 |
| Cattle ..... farms, 1997.. | 158 | 288 | 320 | 233 | 225 | 211 | 308 |
| 1992.. | 183 | 326 | 360 | 247 | 237 | 230 | 383 |
| number, 1997.. | 6 145 | 18 811 | 15 049 | 12 216 | 13 211 | 9 893 | 18 974 |
| 1992.. | 7 063 | 21 562 | 14 449 | 9 853 | 12 153 | 10 016 | 18 627 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997.. | 17 | 9 | 29 | 23 | 19 | 15 | 11 |
| number, 1997.. | 293 | 338 | 1 073 | 1 420 | 1 578 | 281 | 319 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 12 | 12 | 20 | 36 | 35 | 14 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 30 | 32 | 27 | 115 | 99 | 21 | 20 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 890 | (D) | 217 | (D) | 10 118 | 1 126 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 5 496 | 11 320 | 3 175 | 24 213 | 20 874 | 4 536 | 1 462 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997.. | 11 | 8 | 4 | 26 | 25 | 10 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 28 | 24 | 18 | 96 | 77 | 17 | 14 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 42 | (D) | 1 065 | 181 | 106 |
| 1992.. | 843 | (D) | 597 | 3 147 | 2 555 | 670 | 234 |
| Other ..... farms, 1997.. | 9 | 12 | 20 | 34 | 32 | 14 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 26 | 31 | 24 | 110 | 94 | 20 | 18 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 175 | (D) | 9 053 | 945 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 4 653 | (D) | 2 578 | 21 066 | 18 319 | 3 866 | 1 228 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 12 | 12 | 10 | 38 | 36 | 12 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 29 | 33 | 31 | 121 | 101 | 21 | 18 |
| number, 1997.. | 6 230 | 24 732 | 660 | (D) | 28 143 | 1 493 | 1 106 |
| 1992.. | 12 456 | 20 420 | 8 194 | 43 072 | 35 657 | 11 104 | 4 129 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 5 | – |
| 1992.. | 14 | 4 | 13 | 31 | 34 | 12 | 9 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 572 | – |
| 1992.. | 4 758 | 2 592 | 4 360 | 4 773 | 8 944 | 6 380 | 2 249 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Dunklin | Franklin | Gasconade | Gentry | Greene | Grundy | Harrison | Henry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held ..... farms, 1997.. | 16 | 46 | 7 | 22 | 28 | 26 | 28 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 31 | 35 | 8 | 14 | 27 | 16 | 33 | 13 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 32 584 | 7 297 | 21 033 | (D) | 28 727 | 34 200 | 16 467 |
| 1992.. | 31 355 | 25 348 | (D) | (D) | 5 152 | (D) | 31 333 | 18 943 |
| Other than family held ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | 2 | 4 |
| 1992.. | – | 1 | 3 | – | 3 | – | 1 | 4 |
| acres, 1997.. | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 |
| 1992.. | – | 6 | – | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | – | (D) | (D) | 3 836 | (D) | 1 530 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 100 | 124 | 48 | 173 | 6 | 182 | 207 | 163 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 13 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | 1 | – |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 4 | – | 3 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | – | 11 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 2 | – | 1 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 248 | 36 | 23 | 14 | 60 | 7 | 14 | 41 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | 238 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 10 | 35 | 23 | 14 | 60 | 7 | 14 | 41 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 5 | 157 | 129 | 117 | 382 | 75 | 179 | 227 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | – | 25 | 7 | 5 | 15 | 6 | 13 | 12 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | – | 24 | 9 | 4 | 63 | 11 | 6 | 12 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 1 | 70 | 27 | 21 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 9 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 2 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 6 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 1 | 27 | 4 | 9 | 23 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 30 | 348 | 210 | 273 | 490 | 174 | 328 | 383 |
| 1992.. | 23 | 398 | 212 | 313 | 564 | 212 | 391 | 425 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 623 | 28 825 | 19 126 | 32 558 | 54 162 | 17 347 | 43 247 | 53 682 |
| 1992.. | 1 618 | 32 755 | 18 507 | 29 176 | 63 192 | 18 931 | 40 981 | 50 694 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997.. | 29 | 326 | 199 | 255 | 431 | 160 | 311 | 353 |
| 1992.. | 15 | 369 | 195 | 284 | 504 | 198 | 380 | 390 |
| number, 1997.. | 879 | 14 315 | 9 861 | 17 084 | 26 900 | 8 483 | 22 460 | 26 324 |
| 1992.. | 315 | 16 677 | 9 563 | 15 491 | 32 401 | 10 232 | 23 063 | 23 921 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 29 | 307 | 193 | 252 | 392 | 149 | 307 | 342 |
| 1992.. | 15 | 346 | 187 | 280 | 439 | 183 | 376 | 372 |
| number, 1997.. | 879 | 11 915 | 9 214 | 16 707 | 22 568 | (D) | 21 948 | 25 160 |
| 1992.. | 315 | 14 011 | 8 932 | 15 164 | 24 538 | 9 772 | 22 630 | (D) |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 33 | 12 | 14 | 68 | 16 | 16 | 17 |
| 1992.. | – | 49 | 18 | 14 | 112 | 24 | 14 | 33 |
| number, 1997.. | – | 2 400 | 647 | 377 | 4 332 | (D) | 512 | 1 164 |
| 1992.. | – | 2 666 | 631 | 327 | 7 863 | 460 | 433 | (D) |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 27 | 300 | 184 | 193 | 396 | 146 | 253 | 322 |
| number, 1997.. | 362 | 6 794 | 4 579 | 6 189 | 15 316 | 4 728 | 9 103 | 13 320 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 29 | 330 | 198 | 238 | 452 | 154 | 298 | 347 |
| number, 1997.. | 382 | 7 716 | 4 686 | 9 285 | 11 946 | 4 136 | 11 684 | 14 038 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 30 | 357 | 215 | 278 | 513 | 181 | 337 | 391 |
| 1992.. | 26 | 398 | 218 | 321 | 583 | 213 | 396 | 431 |
| number, 1997.. | 687 | 16 361 | 10 354 | 18 250 | 29 823 | 11 313 | 24 069 | 29 369 |
| 1992.. | 1 351 | 17 334 | 8 325 | 18 841 | 34 310 | 10 215 | 25 136 | 28 727 |
| Calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 19 | 201 | 134 | 106 | 265 | 85 | 167 | 220 |
| number, 1997.. | 377 | 4 397 | 3 977 | 3 838 | 9 034 | 2 553 | 7 253 | 8 646 |
| Cattle ..... farms, 1997.. | 21 | 296 | 175 | 236 | 443 | 147 | 262 | 290 |
| 1992.. | 20 | 351 | 173 | 258 | 510 | 160 | 323 | 343 |
| number, 1997.. | 310 | 11 964 | 6 377 | 14 412 | 20 789 | 8 760 | 16 816 | 20 723 |
| 1992.. | 1 007 | 12 167 | 4 662 | 14 947 | 22 886 | 6 912 | 17 622 | 20 067 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 72 | 31 | 27 | 31 | 17 | 35 | 24 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 3 855 | 952 | 1 391 | 675 | 490 | 3 287 | 1 480 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 99 | 45 | 55 | 14 | 26 | 31 | 20 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 155 | 73 | 121 | 17 | 77 | 78 | 81 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 73 710 | 33 967 | 138 857 | 4 346 | 4 569 | 59 514 | 34 420 |
| 1992.. | 670 | 64 837 | 28 394 | 37 835 | 4 708 | 17 483 | 20 067 | 25 221 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 74 | 34 | 34 | 9 | 20 | 24 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 131 | 59 | 90 | 15 | 59 | 56 | 69 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 7 828 | 2 085 | 14 460 | 681 | 554 | (D) | 2 743 |
| 1992.. | 72 | 7 468 | 3 103 | 4 454 | 831 | 1 993 | 3 503 | 3 927 |
| Other ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 96 | 44 | 54 | 13 | 25 | 30 | 20 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 148 | 72 | 116 | 14 | 72 | 70 | 74 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 65 882 | 31 882 | 124 397 | 3 665 | 4 015 | (D) | 31 677 |
| 1992.. | 598 | 57 369 | 25 291 | 33 381 | 3 877 | 15 490 | 16 564 | 21 294 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 106 | 42 | 56 | 13 | 26 | 32 | 21 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 159 | 81 | 126 | 15 | 84 | 82 | 86 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 126 305 | 37 911 | 255 038 | 10 775 | 8 475 | (D) | 104 367 |
| 1992.. | 1 152 | 116 229 | 54 334 | 75 474 | 11 128 | 33 929 | 48 727 | 53 850 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 15 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 34 | 18 | 32 | 8 | 13 | 12 | 18 |
| number, 1997.. | – | 6 858 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 14 987 | 7 657 | 11 318 | 661 | 3 992 | 10 697 | 17 100 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Hickory | Holt | Howard | Howell | Iron | Jackson | Jasper | Jefferson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 40 | 25 | 20 | 3 | 23 | 14 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 36 | 15 | 18 | 3 | 22 | 22 | 11 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 21 990 | 43 924 | (D) | 28 940 | 13 129 | 6 879 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 38 700 | (D) | 24 923 | 21 617 | (D) |
| Other than family held ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | 5 | – | – | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| 1992.. | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | 4 | 5 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 3 | 2 | 7 | – | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 | – | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 281 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 342 | (D) | 980 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 2 | 328 | 170 | – | – | 115 | 147 | 35 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | – | – | 1 | – | – | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | – | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 1 | – | 3 | 2 | 1 | 28 | 13 | 7 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 22 | 3 | 25 | 22 | 2 | 15 | 34 | 22 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | 9 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 22 | 3 | 16 | 22 | 2 | 15 | 34 | 22 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 171 | 11 | 119 | 445 | 55 | 61 | 200 | 38 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 7 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 17 | 1 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 29 | 1 | 6 | 78 | – | 3 | 36 | 8 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 4 | 12 | 17 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 5 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | – | – | 1 | 3 | 2 | – | 23 | – |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 1 | – | 7 | 8 | – | 11 | 5 | 10 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 216 | 135 | 250 | 537 | 60 | 119 | 386 | 78 |
| 1992.. | 205 | 156 | 258 | 596 | 74 | 151 | 382 | 112 |
| number, 1997.. | 26 246 | 10 011 | 25 599 | 75 618 | 5 957 | 9 678 | 37 685 | 8 496 |
| 1992.. | 28 659 | 10 415 | 22 260 | 65 665 | 7 041 | 12 710 | 39 423 | 11 147 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997.. | 208 | 120 | 225 | 454 | 55 | 102 | 369 | 68 |
| 1992.. | 185 | 130 | 230 | 501 | 62 | 123 | 364 | 106 |
| number, 1997.. | 14 414 | 5 395 | 11 720 | 32 768 | 2 829 | 3 923 | 19 629 | 3 959 |
| 1992.. | 12 696 | 4 317 | 10 764 | 30 046 | 2 904 | 4 810 | 20 897 | 6 457 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 191 | 119 | 221 | 394 | 55 | 99 | 343 | 63 |
| 1992.. | 170 | 129 | 227 | 413 | 62 | 118 | 321 | 93 |
| number, 1997.. | 11 962 | (D) | 11 441 | 27 007 | (D) | 3 760 | 17 288 | 2 962 |
| 1992.. | 10 542 | (D) | 10 567 | 23 204 | 2 901 | 4 412 | 17 113 | 4 370 |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 28 | 1 | 6 | 84 | 2 | 6 | 42 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 33 | 3 | 8 | 139 | 3 | 8 | 65 | 23 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 452 | (D) | 279 | 5 761 | (D) | 163 | 2 341 | 997 |
| 1992.. | 2 154 | (D) | 197 | 6 842 | 3 | 398 | 3 784 | 2 087 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 180 | 99 | 190 | 441 | 54 | 87 | 323 | 66 |
| number, 1997.. | 6 328 | 1 945 | 7 033 | 19 798 | 1 494 | 2 234 | 8 967 | 2 168 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 201 | 123 | 225 | 480 | 55 | 104 | 355 | 70 |
| number, 1997.. | 5 504 | 2 671 | 6 846 | 23 052 | 1 634 | 3 521 | 9 089 | 2 369 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 225 | 138 | 255 | 559 | 60 | 119 | 390 | 80 |
| 1992.. | 217 | 158 | 266 | 618 | 75 | 153 | 392 | 115 |
| number, 1997.. | 17 222 | 5 471 | 17 072 | 65 187 | 5 549 | 6 664 | 21 867 | 3 487 |
| 1992.. | 20 054 | 8 878 | 13 246 | 41 869 | 4 779 | 8 354 | 18 457 | 4 636 |
| Calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 152 | 59 | 135 | 302 | 49 | 63 | 218 | 48 |
| number, 1997.. | 5 171 | 2 045 | 5 758 | 11 308 | 1 471 | 1 295 | 6 461 | 942 |
| Cattle ..... farms, 1997.. | 174 | 108 | 195 | 473 | 48 | 99 | 308 | 61 |
| 1992.. | 179 | 138 | 210 | 508 | 66 | 123 | 318 | 98 |
| number, 1997.. | 12 051 | 3 426 | 11 314 | 53 879 | 4 078 | 5 369 | 15 406 | 2 545 |
| 1992.. | 14 935 | 6 597 | 9 090 | 29 297 | 3 076 | 6 281 | 11 711 | 2 812 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997.. | 13 | 20 | 16 | 27 | 2 | 15 | 30 | 7 |
| number, 1997.. | 383 | (D) | 1 448 | 914 | (D) | 2 130 | 2 147 | 519 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 8 | 41 | 34 | 21 | 2 | 6 | 16 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 24 | 78 | 87 | 67 | 6 | 20 | 36 | 18 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 14 941 | 10 488 | 9 984 | (D) | 746 | 12 906 | 983 |
| 1992.. | 4 624 | 20 250 | 21 617 | 12 657 | 373 | 2 582 | 5 745 | 2 364 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | 30 | 25 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 20 | 60 | 73 | 51 | 6 | 14 | 26 | 14 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 1 584 | (D) | 1 029 | (D) | 73 | 551 | 93 |
| 1992.. | 736 | 2 740 | 2 857 | 2 223 | 126 | 273 | 954 | 170 |
| Other ..... farms, 1997.. | 8 | 40 | 30 | 19 | 2 | 6 | 13 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 24 | 73 | 78 | 58 | 5 | 19 | 36 | 16 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 13 357 | (D) | 8 955 | (D) | 673 | 12 355 | 890 |
| 1992.. | 3 888 | 17 510 | 18 760 | 10 434 | 247 | 2 309 | 4 791 | 2 194 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 40 | 36 | 21 | 2 | 6 | 15 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 26 | 81 | 90 | 63 | 6 | 19 | 34 | 18 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 43 690 | 22 602 | 22 314 | (D) | 1 220 | 83 642 | 1 924 |
| 1992.. | 10 811 | 36 034 | 38 573 | 31 841 | 1 064 | 4 317 | 13 219 | 3 615 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 | – | – | 8 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 18 | 21 | 32 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 4 535 | (D) | 3 620 | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 5 930 | 5 478 | 13 254 | 806 | 832 | 3 378 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Johnson | Knox | Laclede | Lafayette | Lawrence | Lewis | Lincoln | Linn |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held ..... farms, 1997.. | 19 | 6 | 15 | 52 | 16 | 20 | 30 | 27 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 11 | 9 | 44 | 27 | 10 | 22 | 31 |
| acres, 1997.. | 16 569 | 7 573 | 16 408 | 38 593 | (D) | 25 880 | 20 248 | 23 460 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 23 825 | (D) | (D) | 19 745 | 33 098 |
| Other than family held ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | 3 | 1 | – | 2 | 2 |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | – | 4 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | – | 2 | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | 758 | 2 361 | 2 319 | (D) | 2 405 | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 217 | 220 | 2 | 423 | 41 | 259 | 245 | 177 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 2 | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | – | – | 1 | 8 | 4 | – | – | – |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 4 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 7 | – | 16 | – |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 29 | 12 | 33 | 23 | 54 | 12 | 26 | 17 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 29 | 12 | 33 | 23 | 54 | 12 | 26 | 17 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 320 | 71 | 324 | 121 | 382 | 70 | 71 | 255 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 21 | 13 | 11 | 23 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 12 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 16 | 18 | 104 | 18 | 119 | 10 | 10 | 9 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 21 | 11 | 3 | 57 | 10 | 12 | 53 | 27 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 4 | – | 2 | – | 50 | – | 3 | 1 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 1 | – | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 12 | 5 | 5 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 6 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 514 | 227 | 448 | 442 | 607 | 230 | 261 | 399 |
| 1992.. | 566 | 268 | 487 | 464 | 668 | 232 | 333 | 396 |
| number, 1997.. | 60 527 | 29 437 | 50 286 | 44 869 | 82 209 | 23 309 | 22 437 | 52 231 |
| 1992.. | 56 207 | 23 806 | 52 709 | 42 210 | 80 688 | 21 244 | 25 166 | 43 233 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997.. | 476 | 200 | 422 | 401 | 561 | 197 | 231 | 352 |
| 1992.. | 531 | 254 | 448 | 417 | 620 | 214 | 277 | 356 |
| number, 1997.. | 29 673 | 15 247 | 27 744 | 15 575 | 40 232 | 10 229 | 9 982 | 23 280 |
| 1992.. | 27 831 | 12 332 | 28 118 | 16 957 | 40 511 | 10 277 | 9 994 | 21 146 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 463 | 185 | 355 | 380 | 475 | 189 | 222 | 344 |
| 1992.. | 516 | 234 | 344 | 397 | 522 | 198 | 259 | 341 |
| number, 1997.. | 28 546 | 13 714 | 19 268 | 14 043 | 31 205 | 9 948 | 8 818 | 22 415 |
| 1992.. | 26 830 | 11 561 | 18 291 | 15 251 | 30 931 | 9 865 | 8 325 | 19 889 |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 27 | 24 | 118 | 31 | 136 | 14 | 15 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 30 | 31 | 153 | 30 | 155 | 24 | 30 | 37 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 127 | 1 533 | 8 476 | 1 532 | 9 027 | 281 | 1 164 | 865 |
| 1992.. | 1 001 | 771 | 9 827 | 1 706 | 9 580 | 412 | 1 669 | 1 257 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 420 | 168 | 364 | 358 | 511 | 176 | 211 | 318 |
| number, 1997.. | 14 978 | 6 268 | 12 191 | 14 176 | 20 846 | 5 651 | 6 128 | 11 239 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 473 | 206 | 397 | 402 | 544 | 197 | 234 | 356 |
| number, 1997.. | 15 876 | 7 922 | 10 351 | 15 118 | 21 131 | 7 429 | 6 327 | 17 712 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 530 | 230 | 467 | 455 | 624 | 232 | 268 | 414 |
| 1992.. | 582 | 270 | 493 | 478 | 679 | 231 | 337 | 422 |
| number, 1997.. | 32 084 | 17 182 | 27 970 | 48 874 | 43 221 | 14 104 | 12 992 | 46 474 |
| 1992.. | 31 280 | 14 002 | 26 962 | 26 689 | 43 488 | 12 854 | 17 082 | 28 151 |
| Calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 304 | 120 | 321 | 214 | 347 | 124 | 126 | 189 |
| number, 1997.. | 12 930 | 5 787 | 10 928 | 5 713 | 11 841 | 4 031 | 3 571 | 10 634 |
| Cattle ..... farms, 1997.. | 411 | 185 | 383 | 354 | 513 | 175 | 210 | 345 |
| 1992.. | 478 | 206 | 403 | 397 | 589 | 183 | 283 | 342 |
| number, 1997.. | 19 154 | 11 395 | 17 042 | 43 161 | 31 380 | 10 073 | 9 421 | 35 840 |
| 1992.. | 21 949 | 8 780 | 17 186 | 21 902 | 30 510 | 10 307 | 13 701 | 22 046 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997.. | 53 | 38 | 18 | 97 | 32 | 30 | 58 | 31 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 596 | 2 796 | 537 | 7 005 | 953 | 2 795 | 2 985 | 2 167 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 49 | 37 | 15 | 124 | 26 | 45 | 91 | 55 |
| 1992.. | 121 | 107 | 31 | 236 | 53 | 104 | 221 | 114 |
| number, 1997.. | 11 062 | 14 948 | 3 031 | 68 706 | 3 429 | 19 321 | 37 263 | 27 401 |
| 1992.. | 27 295 | 34 547 | 3 782 | 102 609 | 8 474 | 32 673 | 71 328 | 31 806 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997.. | 35 | 30 | 12 | 98 | 18 | 29 | 78 | 39 |
| 1992.. | 90 | 90 | 27 | 185 | 46 | 76 | 192 | 91 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 255 | 2 080 | 908 | 7 984 | 815 | 1 877 | 4 532 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 3 237 | 5 035 | 856 | 12 448 | 1 549 | 3 335 | 8 592 | 4 598 |
| Other ..... farms, 1997.. | 46 | 37 | 11 | 122 | 21 | 43 | 89 | 54 |
| 1992.. | 111 | 99 | 27 | 226 | 51 | 99 | 211 | 105 |
| number, 1997.. | 9 807 | 12 868 | 2 123 | 60 722 | 2 614 | 17 444 | 32 731 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 24 058 | 29 512 | 2 926 | 90 161 | 6 925 | 29 338 | 62 736 | 27 208 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 50 | 40 | 14 | 129 | 26 | 43 | 97 | 60 |
| 1992.. | 126 | 117 | 30 | 247 | 56 | 115 | 234 | 120 |
| number, 1997.. | 25 304 | 26 480 | 14 118 | 134 991 | 16 323 | 37 115 | 74 609 | 61 752 |
| 1992.. | 48 270 | 61 770 | 10 033 | 189 172 | 16 475 | 62 299 | 124 309 | 63 101 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | 6 | 4 | 16 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 26 | 28 | 15 | 52 | 25 | 15 | 44 | 25 |
| number, 1997.. | 5 270 | 3 399 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 7 581 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 6 355 | 8 963 | 4 019 | 24 288 | 7 708 | 4 107 | 13 604 | 11 043 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Livingston | McDonald | Macon | Madison | Maries | Marion | Mercer | Miller |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held ..... farms, 1997.. | 22 | 20 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 23 | 7 | 19 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 14 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 9 774 | (D) | (D) | 3 451 | 9 382 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 974 | 7 254 | (D) | 6 771 |
| Other than family held ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | – | 4 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | – | 14 280 | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | 4 | 5 | – | 2 | – | 3 | – |
| 1992.. | 4 | – | 3 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 257 | 1 | 227 | 1 | 9 | 238 | 103 | 18 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | – | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | – | 1 | 2 | – | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 10 | 18 | 26 | 11 | 16 | 15 | 16 | 26 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 10 | 18 | 26 | 11 | 16 | 15 | 16 | 26 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 65 | 191 | 208 | 85 | 259 | 61 | 121 | 264 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 10 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 8 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 7 | 31 | 15 | 3 | 9 | 15 | 2 | 9 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 9 | 6 | 19 | 4 | 29 | 24 | 3 | 51 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | – | 133 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 57 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | – | 2 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 4 | – | 6 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 221 | 330 | 373 | 101 | 314 | 234 | 198 | 395 |
| 1992.. | 227 | 313 | 383 | 101 | 295 | 263 | 201 | 412 |
| number, 1997.. | 18 270 | 41 106 | 37 014 | 12 865 | 33 753 | 20 016 | 22 695 | 42 585 |
| 1992.. | 16 127 | 29 665 | 34 960 | 12 726 | 32 236 | 19 640 | 22 071 | 36 381 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997.. | 202 | 304 | 343 | 85 | 294 | 214 | 178 | 362 |
| 1992.. | 201 | 293 | 353 | 88 | 272 | 236 | 191 | 375 |
| number, 1997.. | 8 971 | 18 986 | 20 088 | 6 037 | 17 773 | 9 973 | 11 726 | 22 287 |
| 1992.. | 7 834 | 16 973 | 18 482 | 6 103 | 16 480 | 9 493 | 12 367 | 18 789 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 192 | 275 | 334 | 85 | 290 | 198 | 178 | 356 |
| 1992.. | 187 | 261 | 342 | 88 | 261 | 218 | 191 | 366 |
| number, 1997.. | 8 723 | 17 030 | 19 542 | 6 003 | 17 075 | 8 884 | (D) | 21 857 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 15 062 | 18 007 | (D) | 15 385 | 8 281 | 12 145 | 18 202 |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 12 | 41 | 26 | 3 | 21 | 23 | 9 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 46 | 28 | 1 | 33 | 24 | 15 | 22 |
| number, 1997.. | 248 | 1 956 | 546 | 34 | 698 | 1 089 | (D) | 430 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 911 | 475 | (D) | 1 095 | 1 212 | 222 | 587 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 171 | 284 | 282 | 77 | 258 | 185 | 147 | 329 |
| number, 1997.. | 4 594 | 11 251 | 7 425 | 2 856 | 6 790 | 5 141 | 5 410 | 9 753 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 183 | 306 | 335 | 95 | 299 | 210 | 176 | 370 |
| number, 1997.. | 4 705 | 10 869 | 9 501 | 3 972 | 9 190 | 4 902 | 5 559 | 10 545 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 219 | 337 | 393 | 105 | 320 | 239 | 203 | 406 |
| 1992.. | 226 | 323 | 397 | 103 | 300 | 264 | 211 | 414 |
| number, 1997.. | 10 739 | 23 440 | 26 122 | 8 183 | 19 699 | 11 449 | 13 545 | 24 488 |
| 1992.. | 9 680 | 18 638 | 20 698 | 8 402 | 17 155 | 11 143 | 13 498 | 18 557 |
| Calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 91 | 245 | 235 | 58 | 207 | 130 | 102 | 239 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 547 | 8 535 | 8 553 | 2 561 | 6 621 | 3 633 | 4 247 | 9 042 |
| Cattle ..... farms, 1997.. | 174 | 265 | 290 | 86 | 260 | 192 | 157 | 308 |
| 1992.. | 180 | 262 | 280 | 88 | 257 | 212 | 169 | 326 |
| number, 1997.. | 8 192 | 14 905 | 17 569 | 5 622 | 13 078 | 7 816 | 9 298 | 15 446 |
| 1992.. | 7 136 | 11 449 | 13 245 | 5 349 | 11 061 | 8 361 | 9 231 | 11 590 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997.. | 26 | 20 | 40 | 12 | 19 | 43 | 6 | 20 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 705 | 549 | 2 169 | 373 | 638 | 1 538 | 336 | 270 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 29 | 10 | 36 | 10 | 44 | 48 | 15 | 66 |
| 1992.. | 84 | 25 | 122 | 18 | 87 | 104 | 37 | 132 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 802 | (D) | 11 542 | 7 788 | 28 602 | 29 937 | (D) | 106 255 |
| 1992.. | 17 156 | (D) | 26 232 | 11 432 | 19 354 | 30 822 | (D) | 59 194 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997.. | 24 | 5 | 26 | 8 | 36 | 39 | 11 | 39 |
| 1992.. | 72 | 13 | 89 | 17 | 78 | 87 | 32 | 101 |
| number, 1997.. | 555 | 221 | 1 347 | 1 299 | (D) | 3 677 | (D) | 5 835 |
| 1992.. | 2 378 | (D) | 3 995 | 1 420 | 3 518 | 4 070 | (D) | 6 416 |
| Other ..... farms, 1997.. | 23 | 8 | 35 | 9 | 43 | 42 | 13 | 62 |
| 1992.. | 81 | 23 | 113 | 16 | 77 | 100 | 34 | 115 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 247 | (D) | 10 195 | 6 489 | (D) | 26 260 | (D) | 100 420 |
| 1992.. | 14 778 | (D) | 22 237 | 10 012 | 15 836 | 26 752 | (D) | 52 778 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 29 | 11 | 37 | 11 | 46 | 51 | 16 | 66 |
| 1992.. | 84 | 24 | 126 | 21 | 91 | 112 | 39 | 140 |
| number, 1997.. | 14 532 | (D) | 20 549 | 14 439 | 81 545 | 73 414 | (D) | 289 378 |
| 1992.. | 32 956 | (D) | 48 585 | 21 768 | 54 437 | 57 343 | 85 179 | 153 938 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 19 | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 25 | 8 | 33 | 5 | 49 | 17 | 10 | 38 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 66 920 |
| 1992.. | 3 658 | 1 711 | 11 844 | 921 | 28 316 | 6 513 | (D) | 37 028 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Mississippi | Moniteau | Monroe | Montgomery | Morgan | New Madrid | Newton | Nodaway |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held ..... farms, 1997.. | 30 | 5 | 31 | 24 | 14 | 26 | 17 | 30 |
| 1992.. | 36 | 3 | 23 | 18 | 13 | 19 | 30 | 27 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 23 699 | 7 342 | (D) | 4 507 | 25 744 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 19 022 | (D) | (D) | 8 613 | (D) |
| Other than family held ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 5 | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 354 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 1 087 |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 229 | 77 | 273 | 234 | 49 | 278 | 22 | 513 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 9 | 2 | – | – | – | – | 6 | 1 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 3 | – |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 3 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 3 | 30 | 18 | 10 | 19 | 97 | 33 | 32 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | 97 | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 2 | 29 | 18 | 10 | 19 | – | 33 | 32 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | – | 239 | 109 | 77 | 174 | 2 | 302 | 183 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | – | 20 | 6 | 17 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 21 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | – | 30 | 16 | 2 | 49 | – | 63 | 6 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | – | 35 | 41 | 40 | 33 | 2 | 1 | 53 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | – | 28 | – | – | 74 | 2 | 108 | – |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | – | – | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 1 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 17 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 23 | 413 | 311 | 233 | 347 | 13 | 481 | 614 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 402 | 343 | 236 | 358 | 11 | 460 | 672 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 229 | 46 562 | 33 133 | 18 341 | 34 971 | 1 556 | 50 615 | 64 436 |
| 1992.. | 2 183 | 39 413 | 30 830 | 16 254 | 33 840 | 464 | 43 517 | 60 809 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997.. | 19 | 372 | 285 | 212 | 316 | 10 | 446 | 579 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 372 | 307 | 211 | 333 | 8 | 435 | 629 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 225 | 21 229 | 16 311 | 8 800 | 18 667 | 607 | 28 682 | 33 498 |
| 1992.. | 1 223 | 18 927 | 13 965 | 7 571 | 17 450 | 274 | 24 839 | 32 849 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 18 | 341 | 268 | 209 | 270 | 10 | 402 | 576 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 344 | 297 | 210 | 283 | 8 | 386 | 619 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 19 701 | 15 489 | 8 718 | 16 736 | (D) | 23 893 | 33 022 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 17 808 | 13 219 | 7 518 | 15 450 | 274 | 20 092 | 32 105 |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 47 | 27 | 6 | 58 | 1 | 69 | 19 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 38 | 22 | 8 | 74 | – | 82 | 25 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 1 528 | 822 | 82 | 1 931 | (D) | 4 789 | 476 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 119 | 746 | 53 | 2 000 | – | 4 747 | 744 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 18 | 346 | 251 | 189 | 277 | 11 | 405 | 478 |
| number, 1997.. | 523 | 11 701 | 7 410 | 4 076 | 7 673 | 604 | 12 389 | 13 234 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 22 | 385 | 279 | 215 | 304 | 13 | 419 | 563 |
| number, 1997.. | 481 | 13 632 | 9 412 | 5 465 | 8 631 | 345 | 9 544 | 17 704 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 21 | 414 | 322 | 232 | 352 | 14 | 490 | 618 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 400 | 346 | 237 | 353 | 9 | 472 | 686 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 042 | 29 721 | 17 228 | 11 062 | 19 627 | 928 | 25 104 | 34 404 |
| 1992.. | 1 560 | 22 396 | 17 800 | 9 402 | 18 278 | (D) | 21 555 | 35 269 |
| Calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 12 | 220 | 180 | 127 | 227 | 7 | 315 | 248 |
| number, 1997.. | 296 | 6 100 | 4 774 | 4 380 | 7 688 | (D) | 9 275 | 8 086 |
| Cattle ..... farms, 1997.. | 17 | 341 | 235 | 174 | 277 | 11 | 392 | 491 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 317 | 264 | 197 | 283 | 8 | 384 | 553 |
| number, 1997.. | 746 | 23 621 | 12 454 | 6 682 | 11 939 | (D) | 15 829 | 26 318 |
| 1992.. | 1 129 | 15 957 | 13 445 | 6 476 | 12 178 | (D) | 11 404 | 25 792 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 37 | 35 | 55 | 22 | 4 | 24 | 70 |
| number, 1997.. | 59 | 1 622 | 2 547 | 1 754 | 580 | 161 | 908 | 3 925 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 66 | 86 | 76 | 47 | 2 | 25 | 138 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 143 | 183 | 145 | 116 | 7 | 28 | 327 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 20 082 | 67 320 | 35 764 | 31 980 | (D) | 1 808 | 56 231 |
| 1992.. | 230 | 47 423 | 74 308 | 49 740 | 39 423 | 3 125 | 893 | 96 171 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 48 | 68 | 66 | 36 | 2 | 13 | 107 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 110 | 159 | 120 | 93 | 5 | 10 | 257 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 2 233 | 6 867 | 4 315 | 4 246 | (D) | 330 | 6 275 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 4 765 | 8 919 | 6 862 | 5 208 | 451 | 125 | 11 503 |
| Other ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 66 | 83 | 73 | 45 | 2 | 22 | 135 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 133 | 174 | 141 | 105 | 6 | 27 | 314 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 17 849 | 60 453 | 31 449 | 27 734 | (D) | 1 478 | 49 956 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 42 658 | 65 389 | 42 878 | 34 215 | 2 674 | 768 | 84 668 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 69 | 90 | 79 | 49 | 5 | 22 | 141 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 149 | 191 | 151 | 118 | 7 | 20 | 349 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 44 468 | 135 488 | 70 792 | 114 082 | (D) | 1 880 | 103 923 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 103 460 | 135 311 | 94 017 | 87 507 | 7 168 | 1 777 | 165 532 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 5 | 4 | 6 | 9 | – | 6 | 19 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 40 | 41 | 26 | 29 | 1 | 4 | 51 |
| number, 1997.. | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 47 964 | – | 421 | 7 482 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 13 674 | 16 598 | 16 793 | 18 378 | (D) | 736 | 11 960 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Oregon | Osage | Ozark | Pemiscot | Perry | Pettis | Phelps | Pike |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 9 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 26 | 8 | 19 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 11 | 7 | 20 | 15 | 20 | 13 | 16 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 19 686 | (D) | 20 098 |
| 1992.. | 20 658 | (D) | 6 675 | 30 501 | (D) | 18 745 | 12 786 | 20 895 |
| Other than family held ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | – | 2 |
| 1992.. | – | – | 1 | 2 | – | 3 | – | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| 1992.. | – | 2 | – | 2 | 3 | 2 | – | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | – | 44 | – | 148 | 157 | 301 | 1 | 300 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | 2 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | – | – | – | – | 3 | – | 5 | – |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 1 | 2 | – | 1 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 14 | 19 | 10 | 115 | 18 | 33 | 13 | 22 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | 114 | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 14 | 18 | 10 | 1 | 18 | 33 | 13 | 22 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 262 | 244 | 240 | 4 | 126 | 199 | 179 | 105 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 8 | 7 | 2 | – | 19 | 10 | 2 | 6 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 21 | 15 | 62 | – | 26 | 23 | 4 | 6 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 9 | 114 | 2 | – | 40 | 57 | 5 | 42 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | – | 31 | 1 | – | – | 36 | 1 | – |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 2 | – | 2 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 11 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 300 | 429 | 308 | 8 | 309 | 485 | 188 | 310 |
| 1992.. | 309 | 534 | 342 | 6 | 383 | 454 | 216 | 361 |
| number, 1997.. | 42 132 | 49 816 | 42 435 | 405 | 27 789 | 50 196 | 21 199 | 29 353 |
| 1992.. | 42 055 | 53 732 | 43 049 | 966 | 29 257 | 41 682 | 21 876 | 33 193 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997.. | 273 | 402 | 280 | 8 | 257 | 447 | 173 | 265 |
| 1992.. | 270 | 511 | 304 | 5 | 311 | 410 | 195 | 323 |
| number, 1997.. | 20 338 | 25 089 | 21 239 | 218 | 11 162 | 23 984 | 10 990 | 12 537 |
| 1992.. | 19 651 | 28 180 | 21 395 | (D) | 12 450 | 18 743 | 12 371 | 14 192 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 255 | 393 | 241 | 8 | 236 | 425 | 171 | 254 |
| 1992.. | 244 | 491 | 239 | 5 | 283 | 388 | 192 | 307 |
| number, 1997.. | 18 821 | 24 106 | 16 455 | 218 | 9 470 | 22 785 | 10 769 | 12 230 |
| 1992.. | 17 773 | 26 708 | 15 441 | (D) | 10 396 | 17 509 | 12 190 | 13 783 |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 29 | 21 | 65 | – | 33 | 38 | 8 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 47 | 44 | 100 | – | 39 | 36 | 8 | 39 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 517 | 983 | 4 784 | – | 1 692 | 1 199 | 221 | 307 |
| 1992.. | 1 878 | 1 472 | 5 954 | – | 2 054 | 1 234 | 181 | 409 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 258 | 374 | 256 | 7 | 250 | 392 | 160 | 256 |
| number, 1997.. | 9 172 | 10 948 | 10 357 | 103 | 8 133 | 11 704 | 5 363 | 8 195 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 277 | 405 | 280 | 7 | 285 | 446 | 176 | 277 |
| number, 1997.. | 12 622 | 13 779 | 10 839 | 84 | 8 494 | 14 508 | 4 846 | 8 621 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 305 | 436 | 318 | 7 | 318 | 483 | 198 | 313 |
| 1992.. | 321 | 539 | 351 | 8 | 390 | 453 | 220 | 367 |
| number, 1997.. | 28 997 | 24 851 | 23 502 | 244 | 15 068 | 26 949 | 13 438 | 17 812 |
| 1992.. | 34 569 | 27 627 | 27 481 | (D) | 17 113 | 26 643 | 12 672 | 24 105 |
| Calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 171 | 292 | 184 | 3 | 162 | 283 | 129 | 157 |
| number, 1997.. | 6 625 | 11 122 | 6 434 | (D) | 4 980 | 9 241 | 5 095 | 4 367 |
| Cattle ..... farms, 1997.. | 262 | 315 | 271 | 6 | 248 | 374 | 166 | 239 |
| 1992.. | 267 | 416 | 297 | 7 | 318 | 362 | 188 | 299 |
| number, 1997.. | 22 372 | 13 729 | 17 068 | (D) | 10 088 | 17 708 | 8 343 | 13 445 |
| 1992.. | 26 289 | 16 568 | 19 500 | (D) | 12 093 | 20 437 | 7 451 | 19 780 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997.. | 18 | 25 | 8 | – | 68 | 52 | 12 | 29 |
| number, 1997.. | 518 | 337 | 247 | – | 2 675 | 2 256 | 204 | 2 667 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 24 | 134 | 6 | – | 78 | 93 | 8 | 102 |
| 1992.. | 82 | 258 | 23 | 4 | 157 | 186 | 23 | 231 |
| number, 1997.. | 9 112 | 82 721 | (D) | – | 19 687 | 65 890 | 3 359 | 46 560 |
| 1992.. | 18 535 | 89 599 | 4 765 | (D) | 34 082 | 61 710 | 5 127 | 93 478 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997.. | 17 | 115 | 3 | – | 60 | 71 | 7 | 82 |
| 1992.. | 77 | 221 | 19 | 3 | 129 | 160 | 20 | 200 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 973 | 8 963 | (D) | – | 2 126 | 7 771 | 609 | 6 458 |
| 1992.. | 4 144 | 11 003 | 802 | (D) | 3 826 | 9 108 | 1 034 | 11 204 |
| Other ..... farms, 1997.. | 18 | 130 | 6 | – | 75 | 90 | 6 | 100 |
| 1992.. | 65 | 251 | 18 | 4 | 152 | 179 | 22 | 218 |
| number, 1997.. | 7 139 | 73 758 | (D) | – | 17 561 | 58 119 | 2 750 | 40 102 |
| 1992.. | 14 391 | 78 596 | 3 963 | (D) | 30 256 | 52 602 | 4 093 | 82 274 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 23 | 142 | 5 | 1 | 84 | 92 | 7 | 102 |
| 1992.. | 98 | 273 | 22 | 4 | 165 | 199 | 26 | 237 |
| number, 1997.. | 29 637 | 149 916 | (D) | (D) | 41 254 | 162 635 | 6 141 | 79 808 |
| 1992.. | 52 837 | 189 752 | 11 286 | (D) | 73 556 | 123 371 | 12 388 | 166 440 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 10 | 27 | 1 | – | 14 | 11 | 4 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 63 | 83 | 15 | – | 49 | 38 | 12 | 54 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 3 839 | (D) | (D) | 4 474 |
| 1992.. | 34 279 | 38 791 | 3 951 | – | 16 322 | 20 009 | 8 197 | 13 949 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Platte | Polk | Pulaski | Putnam | Ralls | Randolph | Ray | Reynolds |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held ..... farms, 1997.. | 18 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 30 | – |
| 1992.. | 18 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 36 | 7 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 12 696 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 7 451 | 34 297 | – |
| 1992.. | 18 299 | 3 173 | (D) | 9 890 | 8 664 | 2 732 | 44 839 | (D) |
| Other than family held ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 1 | 1 | – | 2 | – | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | 3 | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | 4 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1 | – | 3 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 171 | 6 | 2 | 63 | 196 | 150 | 231 | – |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 6 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 98 | 50 | 11 | 22 | 9 | 12 | 17 | 4 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | 78 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 20 | 50 | 11 | 22 | 9 | 12 | 16 | 4 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 63 | 401 | 149 | 245 | 55 | 87 | 152 | 74 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 2 | 12 | 1 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 14 | 1 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | – | 104 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 4 | – |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 6 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 16 | 19 | 18 | 4 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | – | 23 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 7 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 6 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 163 | 575 | 160 | 300 | 175 | 190 | 275 | 83 |
| 1992.. | 180 | 639 | 164 | 307 | 202 | 222 | 282 | 83 |
| number, 1997.. | 11 272 | 76 108 | 19 756 | 45 290 | 15 745 | 21 062 | 25 734 | 7 094 |
| 1992.. | 11 154 | 77 137 | 16 408 | 43 562 | 16 532 | 19 325 | 25 281 | 6 230 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997.. | 148 | 532 | 151 | 264 | 164 | 175 | 259 | 68 |
| 1992.. | 168 | 579 | 146 | 276 | 196 | 200 | 264 | 78 |
| number, 1997.. | 6 096 | 40 790 | 9 333 | 20 053 | 7 622 | 11 960 | 11 599 | 4 177 |
| 1992.. | 6 061 | 38 147 | 8 698 | 20 783 | 8 106 | 8 380 | 10 615 | 3 295 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 148 | 468 | 151 | 262 | 161 | 168 | 254 | 68 |
| 1992.. | 166 | 463 | 141 | 271 | 188 | 193 | 260 | 75 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 32 521 | 8 981 | (D) | (D) | 11 719 | 11 451 | 4 174 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 27 635 | 8 057 | 20 391 | (D) | 8 133 | 10 448 | 3 232 |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 108 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 14 | 9 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 170 | 9 | 21 | 10 | 14 | 9 | 7 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 8 269 | 352 | (D) | (D) | 241 | 148 | 3 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 10 512 | 641 | 392 | (D) | 247 | 167 | 63 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 129 | 478 | 128 | 205 | 149 | 140 | 230 | 65 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 399 | 18 164 | 4 494 | 11 970 | 3 648 | 4 530 | 4 822 | 1 423 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 149 | 515 | 147 | 263 | 166 | 167 | 254 | 76 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 777 | 17 154 | 5 929 | 13 267 | 4 475 | 4 572 | 9 313 | 1 494 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 165 | 590 | 167 | 318 | 182 | 199 | 285 | 82 |
| 1992.. | 179 | 653 | 166 | 317 | 202 | 233 | 290 | 88 |
| number, 1997.. | 7 238 | 44 265 | 11 865 | 36 465 | 9 846 | 18 124 | 19 904 | 4 477 |
| 1992.. | 6 128 | 44 945 | 11 459 | 36 013 | 9 321 | 16 688 | 19 624 | 4 549 |
| Calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 83 | 332 | 100 | 149 | 85 | 119 | 152 | 52 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 066 | 14 630 | 4 001 | 8 037 | 2 263 | 4 286 | 4 370 | 1 949 |
| Cattle ..... farms, 1997.. | 121 | 491 | 132 | 250 | 153 | 154 | 216 | 64 |
| 1992.. | 143 | 557 | 136 | 255 | 163 | 186 | 239 | 70 |
| number, 1997.. | 4 172 | 29 635 | 7 864 | 28 428 | 7 583 | 13 838 | 15 534 | 2 528 |
| 1992.. | 4 155 | 30 941 | 6 888 | 28 907 | 6 733 | 13 432 | 16 611 | 2 766 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997.. | 9 | 17 | 7 | 23 | 31 | 18 | 28 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | 246 | 613 | 146 | 1 343 | 1 849 | 1 388 | 7 039 | 50 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 17 | 24 | 12 | 12 | 45 | 38 | 34 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 46 | 57 | 11 | 37 | 90 | 60 | 104 | 21 |
| number, 1997.. | 10 028 | 6 625 | (D) | 1 176 | 24 261 | 19 935 | 10 877 | 752 |
| 1992.. | 13 552 | 10 375 | 952 | 5 403 | 26 333 | 15 065 | 20 339 | 2 605 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997.. | 14 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 40 | 29 | 27 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 37 | 46 | 10 | 24 | 76 | 54 | 77 | 20 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 406 | 944 | 47 | 123 | 1 411 | 2 203 | 1 283 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 2 264 | 1 791 | 134 | 960 | 4 204 | 1 917 | 3 121 | 1 101 |
| Other ..... farms, 1997.. | 16 | 23 | 12 | 9 | 41 | 34 | 34 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 45 | 51 | 9 | 35 | 82 | 60 | 95 | 17 |
| number, 1997.. | 7 622 | 5 681 | (D) | 1 053 | 22 850 | 17 732 | 9 594 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 11 288 | 8 584 | 818 | 4 443 | 22 129 | 13 148 | 17 218 | 1 504 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 17 | 23 | 13 | 14 | 41 | 38 | 36 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 48 | 58 | 11 | 42 | 94 | 61 | 111 | 21 |
| number, 1997.. | 44 191 | 19 120 | (D) | 2 042 | 57 251 | 62 219 | 19 903 | 1 388 |
| 1992.. | 33 549 | 26 728 | 2 417 | 15 135 | 48 693 | 26 180 | 43 187 | 13 031 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 32 | 3 | 9 | 22 | 22 | 40 | 10 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 037 | (D) | 2 530 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 21 266 | 15 093 | 645 | 2 756 | 10 134 | 7 241 | 16 550 | 11 761 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Ripley | St. Charles | St. Clair | Ste. Genevieve | St. Francois | St. Louis | Saline | Schuyler |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held ..... farms, 1997.. | 10 | 43 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 22 | 34 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 41 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 26 | 24 | 5 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 30 397 | (D) | 16 345 | (D) | 2 865 | 43 345 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 25 197 | (D) | (D) | 3 557 | 6 723 | (D) | (D) |
| Other than family held ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 4 | – | – | – | 3 | 4 | – |
| 1992.. | 1 | 11 | – | – | 2 | 2 | 2 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | – | 1 866 | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| 1992.. | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | – | 2 088 | (D) | 1 081 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 24 | 240 | 85 | 59 | 12 | 39 | 504 | 49 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | – | 8 | 1 | – |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | – | 4 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 1 | 25 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 49 | 2 | – |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 11 | 12 | 43 | 13 | 18 | 3 | 13 | 16 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 11 | 12 | 42 | 13 | 18 | 3 | 13 | 16 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 109 | 25 | 198 | 105 | 143 | 6 | 85 | 171 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 5 | 12 | 6 | 19 | 2 | – | 5 | 2 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | – | 3 | 13 | 2 | 4 | – | 2 | 9 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 6 | 18 | 12 | 29 | – | – | 37 | 2 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | 2 | – | 1 | 5 | 4 | – | 1 | – |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | 3 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 4 | 12 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 2 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 136 | 114 | 323 | 195 | 159 | 10 | 349 | 220 |
| 1992.. | 138 | 146 | 311 | 209 | 150 | 21 | 349 | 228 |
| number, 1997.. | 13 797 | 7 126 | 42 885 | 18 242 | 15 149 | 328 | 33 035 | 21 758 |
| 1992.. | 12 647 | 9 482 | 40 297 | 19 624 | 14 590 | 1 321 | 33 875 | 21 134 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997.. | 131 | 98 | 313 | 174 | 144 | 9 | 294 | 205 |
| 1992.. | 133 | 118 | 307 | 189 | 138 | 19 | 294 | 201 |
| number, 1997.. | 7 569 | 3 618 | 22 615 | 9 532 | 8 108 | 203 | 14 882 | 12 217 |
| 1992.. | 6 843 | 4 184 | 22 432 | 8 997 | 7 112 | (D) | 13 735 | 11 395 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 130 | 95 | 304 | 171 | 141 | 9 | 292 | 198 |
| 1992.. | 132 | 112 | 296 | 184 | 130 | 19 | 291 | 194 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 21 775 | (D) | 7 753 | (D) | 14 576 | 11 786 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 2 942 | 21 498 | 8 784 | 6 752 | 767 | 13 642 | 10 855 |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 12 | 22 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 12 | 26 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 8 | 21 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 840 | (D) | 355 | (D) | 306 | 431 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 242 | 934 | 213 | 360 | (D) | 93 | 540 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 113 | 90 | 265 | 169 | 136 | 8 | 246 | 171 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 664 | 1 611 | 9 543 | 4 519 | 3 404 | 66 | 6 801 | 4 315 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 128 | 111 | 295 | 184 | 146 | 9 | 320 | 193 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 564 | 1 897 | 10 727 | 4 191 | 3 637 | 59 | 11 352 | 5 226 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 140 | 115 | 329 | 200 | 165 | 13 | 356 | 225 |
| 1992.. | 142 | 149 | 317 | 210 | 160 | 20 | 362 | 233 |
| number, 1997.. | 7 773 | 3 836 | 24 175 | 10 007 | 8 631 | 366 | 22 366 | 13 335 |
| 1992.. | 7 300 | 6 403 | 18 683 | 11 107 | 9 006 | 658 | 24 021 | 11 933 |
| Calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 84 | 50 | 212 | 111 | 98 | 7 | 163 | 123 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 823 | 1 218 | 8 865 | 3 890 | 2 900 | 136 | 4 535 | 4 749 |
| Cattle ..... farms, 1997.. | 111 | 94 | 241 | 164 | 139 | 11 | 279 | 168 |
| 1992.. | 106 | 129 | 255 | 157 | 141 | 17 | 300 | 192 |
| number, 1997.. | 4 950 | 2 618 | 15 310 | 6 117 | 5 731 | 230 | 17 831 | 8 586 |
| 1992.. | 4 214 | 4 885 | 11 019 | 8 024 | 6 035 | (D) | 19 645 | 8 834 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997.. | 9 | 48 | 13 | 44 | 7 | 3 | 42 | 6 |
| number, 1997.. | 153 | 1 235 | 1 023 | 2 433 | 368 | 22 | 1 621 | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 11 | 47 | 33 | 52 | 5 | 2 | 90 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 26 | 78 | 71 | 74 | 12 | 3 | 158 | 36 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 298 | 21 722 | 6 131 | 16 750 | 878 | (D) | 103 153 | 4 228 |
| 1992.. | 3 198 | 32 960 | 13 694 | 22 147 | 2 517 | (D) | 111 625 | 7 854 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997.. | 10 | 39 | 27 | 44 | 4 | 1 | 63 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 22 | 60 | 64 | 50 | 11 | 2 | 132 | 26 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 2 729 | 781 | 2 119 | 44 | (D) | 11 057 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 974 | 3 469 | 1 625 | 2 525 | 329 | (D) | 16 170 | (D) |
| Other ..... farms, 1997.. | 8 | 47 | 30 | 48 | 4 | 2 | 87 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 20 | 76 | 69 | 73 | 12 | 3 | 150 | 35 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 18 993 | 5 350 | 14 631 | 834 | (D) | 92 096 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 2 224 | 29 491 | 12 069 | 19 622 | 2 188 | (D) | 95 455 | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 10 | 49 | 33 | 55 | 5 | 1 | 92 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 25 | 82 | 74 | 76 | 15 | 3 | 160 | 35 |
| number, 1997.. | 8 197 | 34 866 | 11 808 | 31 209 | 897 | (D) | 165 728 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 15 894 | 52 458 | 21 985 | 46 325 | 6 351 | (D) | 213 438 | 14 058 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 19 | 13 | 16 | 23 | 7 | – | 38 | 8 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 1 170 | 4 901 | (D) | (D) | 14 820 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 14 660 | 4 413 | 3 135 | 9 178 | 3 801 | – | 61 447 | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Scotland | Scott | Shannon | Shelby | Stoddard | Stone | Sullivan | Taney |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | 28 | 7 | 13 | 43 | 4 | 9 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 24 | 2 | 13 | 45 | 5 | 9 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 35 116 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 5 196 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 47 255 | (D) | (D) | – |
| Other than family held ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 1 | 2 | – | 1 | 3 | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | 1 | – | 4 | 2 | – | 3 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 1 | – | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | 10 097 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 185 | 258 | – | 273 | 398 | – | 86 | 5 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | 2 | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | – | 2 | – | – | 4 | 1 | – | 1 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | – | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | – | 3 |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 14 | 16 | 5 | 20 | 53 | 11 | 26 | 4 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | 7 | – | – | 42 | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 14 | 9 | 5 | 20 | 11 | 9 | 26 | 4 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 76 | 28 | 134 | 61 | 41 | 152 | 288 | 132 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 6 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 8 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 32 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 46 | 8 | 4 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 28 | 3 | 4 | 54 | 6 | 2 | 4 | – |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | – | 8 | – | – | 10 | 3 | – | 1 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 228 | 110 | 152 | 253 | 115 | 208 | 362 | 143 |
| 1992.. | 239 | 119 | 148 | 270 | 126 | 257 | 369 | 163 |
| number, 1997.. | 20 812 | 6 391 | 15 125 | 25 629 | 8 750 | 23 500 | 45 582 | 17 913 |
| 1992.. | 21 177 | 10 371 | 12 361 | 26 184 | 7 744 | 26 058 | 45 603 | 17 810 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997.. | 205 | 99 | 143 | 219 | 95 | 188 | 335 | 136 |
| 1992.. | 208 | 92 | 139 | 239 | 110 | 236 | 349 | 147 |
| number, 1997.. | 10 111 | 2 889 | 8 317 | 10 786 | 4 434 | 13 213 | 26 207 | 10 279 |
| 1992.. | 9 388 | 2 657 | 7 093 | 11 009 | 3 202 | 13 514 | 25 870 | 10 074 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 168 | 98 | 142 | 217 | 95 | 160 | 332 | 134 |
| 1992.. | 173 | 87 | 134 | 238 | 106 | 166 | 346 | 138 |
| number, 1997.. | 8 173 | (D) | 8 041 | (D) | (D) | 9 835 | 25 853 | 9 995 |
| 1992.. | 7 711 | (D) | 6 822 | (D) | 3 109 | 8 582 | 25 551 | 9 410 |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 43 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 44 | 16 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 43 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 93 | 19 | 19 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 938 | (D) | 276 | (D) | (D) | 3 378 | 354 | 284 |
| 1992.. | 1 677 | (D) | 271 | (D) | 93 | 4 932 | 319 | 664 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 184 | 88 | 121 | 210 | 91 | 173 | 280 | 106 |
| number, 1997.. | 5 630 | 1 680 | 3 593 | 7 901 | 2 408 | 5 817 | 9 038 | 2 495 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 202 | 104 | 138 | 230 | 105 | 184 | 314 | 137 |
| number, 1997.. | 5 071 | 1 822 | 3 215 | 6 942 | 1 908 | 4 470 | 10 337 | 5 139 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 231 | 108 | 154 | 260 | 113 | 212 | 370 | 147 |
| 1992.. | 241 | 120 | 149 | 278 | 122 | 263 | 377 | 165 |
| number, 1997.. | 12 153 | 4 670 | 8 605 | 16 999 | 5 530 | 12 243 | 36 970 | 17 956 |
| 1992.. | 12 439 | 9 786 | 6 776 | 17 054 | 5 038 | 12 831 | 30 241 | 9 426 |
| Calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 123 | 65 | 94 | 114 | 65 | 121 | 219 | 88 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 359 | 2 191 | 3 929 | 3 352 | 1 814 | 4 023 | 12 028 | 4 023 |
| Cattle ..... farms, 1997.. | 176 | 74 | 118 | 194 | 90 | 179 | 257 | 116 |
| 1992.. | 190 | 92 | 126 | 214 | 86 | 226 | 288 | 142 |
| number, 1997.. | 8 794 | 2 479 | 4 676 | 13 647 | 3 716 | 8 220 | 24 942 | 13 933 |
| 1992.. | 8 595 | 7 072 | 4 002 | 13 655 | 3 409 | 7 419 | 19 934 | 5 800 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997.. | 20 | 25 | 2 | 44 | 9 | 8 | 15 | 14 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 138 | 385 | (D) | (D) | 269 | 186 | 833 | 303 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 51 | 14 | 6 | 94 | 13 | 2 | 15 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 81 | 51 | 23 | 188 | 41 | 11 | 70 | 11 |
| number, 1997.. | 15 664 | 3 324 | 205 | (D) | 6 945 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 21 143 | 12 072 | 2 585 | 90 364 | 7 613 | 923 | 15 199 | 781 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997.. | 37 | 10 | 5 | 84 | 9 | 2 | 13 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 50 | 38 | 21 | 175 | 31 | 8 | 56 | 9 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 507 | 366 | 98 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 2 089 | 1 400 | 839 | 15 101 | 1 207 | 200 | 1 839 | 164 |
| Other ..... farms, 1997.. | 48 | 14 | 4 | 88 | 13 | 2 | 14 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 75 | 49 | 15 | 175 | 39 | 10 | 68 | 9 |
| number, 1997.. | 13 157 | 2 958 | 107 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 19 054 | 10 672 | 1 746 | 75 263 | 6 406 | 723 | 13 360 | 617 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 54 | 14 | 7 | 96 | 12 | 2 | 14 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 95 | 53 | 24 | 196 | 40 | 8 | 81 | 10 |
| number, 1997.. | 32 589 | 6 352 | 1 638 | (D) | 13 845 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 47 546 | 22 266 | 8 108 | 166 830 | 15 089 | 1 748 | 24 663 | 1 832 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 13 | 3 | – | 18 | 3 | – | – | 3 |
| 1992.. | 21 | 15 | 18 | 49 | 7 | 5 | 17 | 7 |
| number, 1997.. | 6 583 | (D) | – | 28 348 | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | 10 360 | 4 177 | 6 726 | 40 827 | 2 128 | 1 155 | 3 124 | 1 310 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Texas | Vernon | Warren | Washington | Wayne | Webster | Worth | Wright |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 13 | 18 | 3 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 19 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 4 |
| acres, 1997.. | 26 577 | 10 168 | 11 104 | (D) | 16 004 | (D) | 10 918 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 14 437 | 13 517 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Other than family held ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 2 | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| **1997 FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) ..... | 1 | 237 | 127 | 3 | 9 | – | 86 | 1 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) ..... | – | 4 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) ..... | – | 7 | 3 | – | – | 2 | – | 3 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) ..... | 1 | 1 | 9 | – | 1 | 4 | – | – |
| Other crop farming (1119) ..... | 57 | 37 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 44 | 9 | 32 |
| Tobacco farming (11191) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cotton farming (11192) ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199) ..... | 57 | 37 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 44 | 9 | 32 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) ..... | 378 | 219 | 27 | 109 | 55 | 292 | 83 | 248 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) ..... | 8 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 9 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) ..... | 129 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 160 | – | 241 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) ..... | 3 | 20 | 31 | 6 | 3 | 53 | 6 | 4 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) ..... | – | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | 32 | – | 2 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) ..... | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | – | 9 | 3 | 6 |
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 542 | 416 | 128 | 122 | 72 | 559 | 164 | 505 |
| 1992.. | 563 | 453 | 141 | 133 | 74 | 568 | 160 | 614 |
| number, 1997.. | 74 755 | 45 260 | 9 433 | 11 536 | 7 313 | 51 841 | 20 651 | 57 831 |
| 1992.. | 72 770 | 48 702 | 9 444 | 11 782 | 7 013 | 55 139 | 16 846 | 64 318 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997.. | 515 | 383 | 118 | 101 | 68 | 522 | 153 | 484 |
| 1992.. | 535 | 432 | 126 | 107 | 67 | 511 | 155 | 580 |
| number, 1997.. | 42 198 | 24 432 | 4 211 | 5 480 | 3 908 | 27 554 | 10 872 | 32 898 |
| 1992.. | 40 845 | 25 937 | 4 160 | 5 205 | 3 694 | 27 288 | 9 301 | 36 129 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 423 | 372 | 116 | 101 | 66 | 341 | 153 | 303 |
| 1992.. | 376 | 411 | 124 | 104 | 65 | 276 | 154 | 330 |
| number, 1997.. | 33 753 | 23 263 | (D) | (D) | 3 842 | 16 470 | (D) | 16 978 |
| 1992.. | 28 717 | 23 944 | (D) | 5 164 | 3 678 | 13 325 | (D) | 16 172 |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 138 | 18 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 248 | 2 | 249 |
| 1992.. | 209 | 38 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 298 | 8 | 340 |
| number, 1997.. | 8 445 | 1 169 | (D) | (D) | 66 | 11 084 | (D) | 15 920 |
| 1992.. | 12 128 | 1 993 | (D) | 41 | 16 | 13 963 | (D) | 19 957 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 473 | 347 | 93 | 91 | 61 | 469 | 123 | 439 |
| number, 1997.. | 16 885 | 9 409 | 2 067 | 2 234 | 1 483 | 14 076 | 4 243 | 15 802 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 475 | 379 | 116 | 117 | 66 | 499 | 154 | 421 |
| number, 1997.. | 15 672 | 11 419 | 3 155 | 3 822 | 1 922 | 10 211 | 5 536 | 9 131 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 553 | 424 | 131 | 124 | 77 | 575 | 162 | 522 |
| 1992.. | 576 | 460 | 144 | 140 | 73 | 587 | 161 | 625 |
| number, 1997.. | 35 742 | 22 865 | 4 925 | 7 587 | 4 183 | 27 319 | 10 764 | 27 111 |
| 1992.. | 38 618 | 25 220 | 5 099 | 10 918 | 3 849 | 31 316 | 8 980 | 29 574 |
| Calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 360 | 255 | 66 | 64 | 48 | 356 | 58 | 341 |
| number, 1997.. | 13 961 | 9 136 | 1 161 | 2 120 | 1 339 | 10 261 | 2 070 | 10 722 |
| Cattle ..... farms, 1997.. | 445 | 320 | 96 | 107 | 62 | 487 | 141 | 416 |
| 1992.. | 481 | 351 | 120 | 118 | 61 | 494 | 134 | 519 |
| number, 1997.. | 21 781 | 13 729 | 3 764 | 5 467 | 2 844 | 17 058 | 8 694 | 16 389 |
| 1992.. | 21 860 | 15 268 | 4 151 | 8 004 | 2 216 | 19 481 | 6 928 | 15 866 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates ..... farms, 1997.. | 20 | 18 | 33 | 10 | 7 | 44 | 13 | 12 |
| number, 1997.. | 337 | 828 | 1 604 | 131 | 645 | 1 379 | 860 | 266 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 11 | 47 | 56 | 8 | 4 | 90 | 14 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 30 | 76 | 92 | 18 | 24 | 98 | 40 | 43 |
| number, 1997.. | 123 | 145 047 | 29 720 | 3 273 | 311 | 16 153 | 4 891 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 2 895 | 74 356 | 40 122 | 4 192 | 4 249 | 17 190 | 10 534 | 10 426 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 28 | 38 | 4 | 4 | 78 | 12 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 25 | 55 | 67 | 14 | 23 | 90 | 34 | 33 |
| number, 1997.. | 37 | (D) | 3 200 | 388 | 96 | 1 836 | 637 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 642 | 10 811 | 4 243 | 633 | 745 | 2 573 | 1 402 | 1 467 |
| Other ..... farms, 1997.. | 10 | 45 | 55 | 8 | 3 | 89 | 13 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 25 | 69 | 91 | 15 | 24 | 96 | 37 | 35 |
| number, 1997.. | 86 | (D) | 26 520 | 2 885 | 215 | 14 317 | 4 254 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 2 253 | 63 545 | 35 879 | 3 559 | 3 504 | 14 617 | 9 132 | 8 959 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | 45 | 58 | 8 | 5 | 89 | 16 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 30 | 77 | 96 | 17 | 25 | 96 | 45 | 40 |
| number, 1997.. | 648 | 1 002 797 | 51 730 | 6 328 | 1 125 | 20 907 | 7 158 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 7 891 | 75 878 | 73 854 | 7 019 | 11 793 | 30 922 | 20 416 | 20 554 |
| Feeder pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 19 | 19 | 19 | 7 | 14 | 40 | 9 | 19 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 742 | 960 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 5 829 | 54 072 | 6 631 | 2 391 | 6 191 | 10 588 | 2 100 | 5 632 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Missouri | Adair | Andrew | Atchison | Audrain | Barry | Barton |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 904 | 17 | 16 | 5 | 42 | 7 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 1 232 | 21 | 22 | 3 | 62 | 11 | 8 |
| number, 1997.. | 49 299 | 1 323 | 810 | 115 | 872 | 396 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 75 441 | 1 596 | 867 | (D) | 2 697 | 601 | 321 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 857 | 16 | 17 | 5 | 38 | 7 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 1 211 | 24 | 22 | 5 | 64 | 9 | 10 |
| number, 1997.. | 40 936 | 1 207 | 894 | 126 | 714 | 340 | 171 |
| 1992.. | 69 883 | 1 273 | 1 012 | 220 | 2 279 | 446 | 1 048 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 119 | 8 | 19 | 2 | 61 | 26 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 1 495 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 59 | 19 | 9 |
| number, 1997.. | 7 123 545 | 159 | 892 | (D) | 17 558 | 253 137 | 240 |
| 1992.. | 6 829 568 | 532 | 1 072 | 100 | 32 028 | 66 025 | 384 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 379 | 3 | – | – | 3 | 124 | – |
| 1992.. | 282 | – | – | – | 3 | 106 | – |
| number, 1997.. | 202 960 725 | 40 | – | – | (D) | 55 565 432 | – |
| 1992.. | 82 982 015 | – | – | – | 405 | (D) | – |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | 16 389 | 178 | 316 | 344 | 382 | 25 | 121 |
| 1992.. | 18 460 | 203 | 339 | 393 | 384 | 17 | 112 |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 445 607 | 13 191 | 44 819 | 100 060 | 59 522 | 1 178 | 13 934 |
| 1992.. | 2 399 521 | 14 682 | 40 609 | 114 634 | 43 825 | (D) | 9 426 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 272 130 782 | 1 428 233 | 5 245 827 | 12 296 892 | 5 653 799 | 124 735 | 1 863 137 |
| 1992.. | 304 854 768 | 1 502 379 | 4 991 020 | 15 939 839 | 5 480 901 | (D) | 1 235 146 |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 879 | 13 | 25 | 6 | 100 | 15 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 2 245 | 21 | 35 | 17 | 105 | 25 | 20 |
| acres, 1997.. | 74 250 | 197 | 694 | (D) | 3 020 | 692 | 332 |
| 1992.. | 79 502 | 556 | (D) | 521 | 2 207 | 718 | (D) |
| tons, green, 1997.. | 1 023 288 | 2 229 | 7 366 | (D) | 40 997 | 10 974 | 5 217 |
| 1992.. | 1 089 606 | 7 172 | (D) | 5 640 | 31 401 | 10 740 | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 288 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 220 | 10 | 289 |
| 1992.. | 6 214 | 4 | 55 | 1 | 284 | 8 | 285 |
| acres, 1997.. | 305 683 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 24 391 | 455 | 29 748 |
| 1992.. | 569 916 | 279 | 3 556 | (D) | 31 905 | 259 | 25 504 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 26 514 083 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 235 995 | 31 540 | 2 907 083 |
| 1992.. | 51 982 934 | 22 357 | 291 587 | (D) | 3 526 359 | 20 140 | 2 313 819 |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 11 081 | 56 | 56 | 13 | 314 | 20 | 307 |
| 1992.. | 14 582 | 53 | 115 | 29 | 472 | 31 | 336 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 032 538 | 2 745 | 2 547 | 783 | 30 227 | 906 | 39 949 |
| 1992.. | 1 274 238 | 1 770 | 4 011 | 2 289 | 47 595 | 1 349 | 48 462 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 51 293 085 | 133 185 | 110 627 | 32 448 | 1 662 552 | 42 617 | 2 135 536 |
| 1992.. | 56 600 813 | 58 327 | 146 768 | 95 901 | 2 229 338 | 49 360 | 2 205 092 |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997.. | 20 605 | 222 | 350 | 348 | 493 | 7 | 369 |
| 1992.. | 22 014 | 218 | 372 | 387 | 548 | 9 | 338 |
| acres, 1997.. | 4 585 140 | 29 888 | 63 251 | 104 960 | 128 394 | 329 | 75 020 |
| 1992.. | 4 094 588 | 27 438 | 59 987 | 102 180 | 113 093 | (D) | 48 038 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 162 253 338 | 1 087 037 | 2 392 742 | 4 203 954 | 4 470 072 | 11 760 | 2 419 842 |
| 1992.. | 147 165 221 | 886 680 | 2 192 902 | 4 055 779 | 4 023 728 | (D) | 1 334 714 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 28 745 | 294 | 271 | 143 | 367 | 498 | 334 |
| 1992.. | 30 437 | 335 | 299 | 184 | 344 | 460 | 354 |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 698 290 | 34 661 | 15 424 | 7 249 | 17 374 | 44 383 | 32 166 |
| 1992.. | 2 608 332 | 42 186 | 16 605 | 7 029 | 16 772 | 41 219 | 31 024 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 5 370 012 | 62 872 | 38 982 | 15 936 | 36 979 | 90 388 | 54 451 |
| 1992.. | 4 897 614 | 65 226 | 41 895 | 19 219 | 33 345 | 78 694 | 53 881 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Bates | Benton | Bollinger | Boone | Buchanan | Butler | Caldwell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 10 | 7 | 2 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 15 | 8 | 2 | 18 | 6 | 2 | 17 |
| number, 1997.. | 733 | 195 | (D) | 1 395 | 279 | (D) | 881 |
| 1992.. | 1 101 | 1 606 | (D) | 2 577 | 172 | (D) | 1 495 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 7 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 8 | 2 | 17 | 6 | 2 | 18 |
| number, 1997.. | 681 | 140 | (D) | 808 | (D) | (D) | 867 |
| 1992.. | 717 | 808 | (D) | 1 689 | 130 | (D) | 1 033 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 15 | 12 | 5 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 16 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 11 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 890 | 77 223 | 33 | 311 | 154 | (D) | 187 |
| 1992.. | 446 | 678 | 288 | 2 058 | 156 | (D) | 251 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 5 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| number, 1997.. | – | 3 572 900 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | 237 | 81 | 93 | 129 | 244 | 103 | 176 |
| 1992.. | 269 | 88 | 153 | 136 | 265 | 78 | 207 |
| acres, 1997.. | 30 789 | 5 665 | 12 297 | 15 357 | 35 308 | 18 351 | 19 721 |
| 1992.. | 31 355 | 4 928 | 15 998 | 15 472 | 32 799 | 12 262 | 18 948 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 3 203 054 | 455 065 | 1 251 205 | 1 325 861 | 4 110 448 | 2 271 393 | 1 810 669 |
| 1992.. | 3 775 410 | 604 235 | 1 990 940 | 1 855 221 | 4 263 465 | 1 586 233 | 2 209 911 |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997.. | 27 | 22 | 4 | 16 | 10 | – | 10 |
| 1992.. | 44 | 21 | 6 | 13 | 18 | – | 10 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 979 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 290 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 290 | (D) | 369 | – | (D) |
| tons, green, 1997.. | (D) | 10 697 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 3 826 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 3 476 | (D) | 4 629 | – | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | 97 | 40 | 25 | 24 | 15 | 110 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 166 | 88 | 64 | 56 | 35 | 236 | 47 |
| acres, 1997.. | 7 191 | 2 849 | 1 403 | (D) | 831 | 12 480 | 523 |
| 1992.. | 12 060 | 5 081 | 6 004 | 3 737 | 2 478 | 33 480 | 2 498 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 645 012 | 247 276 | 107 755 | (D) | 73 657 | 815 449 | 34 518 |
| 1992.. | 1 078 427 | 527 086 | 524 338 | 357 125 | 233 925 | 2 619 283 | 187 158 |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 228 | 95 | 62 | 116 | 86 | 126 | 91 |
| 1992.. | 271 | 105 | 83 | 148 | 160 | 131 | 151 |
| acres, 1997.. | 27 060 | 5 785 | 4 347 | 13 356 | 6 098 | 15 979 | 4 072 |
| 1992.. | 29 890 | 7 175 | 3 767 | 16 799 | 9 893 | 12 148 | 9 890 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 1 563 287 | 281 620 | 201 046 | 643 113 | 248 840 | 732 592 | 179 307 |
| 1992.. | 1 391 898 | 329 320 | 166 918 | 734 292 | 351 631 | 618 387 | 399 216 |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997.. | 340 | 120 | 105 | 181 | 283 | 272 | 234 |
| 1992.. | 340 | 117 | 139 | 209 | 314 | 318 | 266 |
| acres, 1997.. | 81 122 | 15 762 | 16 196 | 39 155 | 53 486 | 91 395 | 44 066 |
| 1992.. | 61 541 | 11 659 | 15 192 | 40 465 | 52 124 | 80 111 | 36 695 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 2 770 345 | 503 024 | 513 330 | 1 226 558 | 1 887 831 | 2 964 811 | 1 297 886 |
| 1992.. | 2 190 281 | 456 485 | 517 492 | 1 380 737 | 1 726 358 | 2 811 207 | 1 413 776 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 459 | 270 | 240 | 260 | 177 | 64 | 237 |
| 1992.. | 453 | 296 | 204 | 293 | 213 | 61 | 268 |
| acres, 1997.. | 47 207 | 26 737 | 22 842 | 22 706 | 10 454 | 4 978 | 21 041 |
| 1992.. | 48 859 | 27 645 | 16 369 | 25 207 | 10 263 | 4 131 | 26 064 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 101 502 | 50 551 | 47 144 | 41 595 | 20 834 | 7 962 | 35 137 |
| 1992.. | 89 926 | 48 288 | 30 105 | 44 406 | 20 598 | 5 471 | 50 734 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Callaway | Camden | Cape Girardeau | Carroll | Carter | Cass | Cedar |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 12 | 5 | – | 23 | – | 10 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 3 | 6 | 19 | – | 14 | 6 |
| number, 1997.. | 830 | 89 | – | 1 297 | – | 388 | 83 |
| 1992.. | 1 502 | (D) | (D) | 1 749 | – | 717 | 535 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 11 | 5 | 1 | 24 | – | 11 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 19 | 4 | 5 | 21 | – | 13 | 7 |
| number, 1997.. | 631 | 519 | (D) | 1 383 | – | 533 | 88 |
| 1992.. | 2 327 | 270 | 243 | 1 079 | – | 837 | 276 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 18 | 6 | 6 | 5 | – | 11 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 16 | 8 | 5 | 17 | 1 | 15 | 10 |
| number, 1997.. | 692 | 211 | 84 | 225 | – | 174 | 273 |
| 1992.. | 668 | 261 | 98 | 3 800 | (D) | (D) | 1 300 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | 156 | 2 | 284 | 374 | – | 171 | 21 |
| 1992.. | 186 | 5 | 334 | 415 | 1 | 195 | 14 |
| acres, 1997.. | 19 659 | (D) | 32 958 | 59 941 | – | 22 174 | 1 713 |
| 1992.. | 18 077 | 245 | 30 152 | 57 442 | (D) | 24 823 | 572 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 1 936 473 | (D) | 3 575 220 | 6 446 397 | – | 2 161 975 | 233 219 |
| 1992.. | 2 424 637 | 15 025 | 3 883 673 | 7 644 015 | (D) | 3 021 363 | 64 818 |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997.. | 21 | 1 | 37 | 27 | – | 15 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 19 | 3 | 53 | 28 | 1 | 21 | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 036 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 751 | 58 | 1 661 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| tons, green, 1997.. | 15 508 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 9 003 | 670 | 27 047 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | 62 | 1 | 32 | 17 | – | 29 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 102 | – | 89 | 59 | – | 92 | 13 |
| acres, 1997.. | 6 233 | (D) | (D) | 1 062 | – | 3 289 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 10 259 | – | 7 110 | 3 934 | – | 7 979 | 443 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 576 558 | (D) | (D) | 91 389 | – | 282 587 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 1 050 870 | – | 702 926 | 307 578 | – | 807 303 | 32 305 |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 149 | 2 | 257 | 313 | – | 98 | 22 |
| 1992.. | 204 | 2 | 282 | 401 | 2 | 159 | 36 |
| acres, 1997.. | 12 876 | (D) | 17 401 | 30 982 | – | 8 970 | 1 354 |
| 1992.. | 20 715 | (D) | 15 049 | 40 163 | (D) | 13 088 | 2 133 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 623 256 | (D) | 780 515 | 1 528 043 | – | 455 310 | 65 660 |
| 1992.. | 849 919 | (D) | 657 251 | 1 783 708 | (D) | 566 098 | 88 277 |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997.. | 245 | 2 | 298 | 449 | – | 291 | 36 |
| 1992.. | 266 | 3 | 321 | 486 | 2 | 310 | 38 |
| acres, 1997.. | 50 929 | (D) | 46 247 | 123 728 | – | 65 043 | 5 289 |
| 1992.. | 48 358 | 180 | 39 599 | 104 232 | (D) | 62 893 | 3 451 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 1 836 721 | (D) | 1 603 198 | 3 983 318 | – | 2 198 559 | 175 444 |
| 1992.. | 1 823 823 | 6 000 | 1 387 321 | 4 077 759 | (D) | 2 466 681 | 123 556 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 315 | 134 | 383 | 266 | 41 | 380 | 261 |
| 1992.. | 322 | 151 | 386 | 309 | 30 | 391 | 253 |
| acres, 1997.. | 27 052 | 15 224 | 30 965 | 24 510 | 5 511 | 35 516 | 28 082 |
| 1992.. | 24 165 | 13 316 | 26 776 | 20 969 | 2 791 | 32 622 | 24 244 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 55 997 | 30 602 | 73 807 | 47 798 | 9 521 | 72 231 | 50 926 |
| 1992.. | 45 343 | 20 809 | 57 991 | 39 145 | 4 409 | 68 318 | 41 732 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Chariton | Christian | Clark | Clay | Clinton | Cole | Cooper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 17 | 4 | 18 | 5 | 16 | 7 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 22 | 7 | 29 | 5 | 15 | 7 | 12 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 457 | 20 | 787 | 112 | 1 191 | 179 | 240 |
| 1992.. | 1 815 | 95 | 1 672 | 125 | 997 | 239 | 476 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 20 | 3 | 18 | 4 | 15 | 4 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 24 | 3 | 31 | 5 | 14 | 5 | 12 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 003 | (D) | 578 | 101 | 1 266 | 139 | 227 |
| 1992.. | 1 568 | 49 | 1 561 | 112 | 829 | 239 | 459 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 9 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 22 |
| 1992.. | 16 | 6 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 23 | 17 |
| number, 1997.. | 484 | (D) | 136 | 146 | 342 | 488 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 680 | (D) | 701 | 100 | 139 | 3 023 | 504 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | 5 |
| 1992.. | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | (D) |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | 412 | 7 | 290 | 63 | 169 | 113 | 300 |
| 1992.. | 453 | 19 | 322 | 71 | 192 | 137 | 347 |
| acres, 1997.. | 63 114 | (D) | 45 030 | 8 949 | 27 334 | 5 330 | 38 423 |
| 1992.. | 59 420 | 702 | 48 176 | 8 825 | 26 607 | 6 848 | 40 519 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 6 444 461 | (D) | 5 665 264 | 1 057 564 | 3 331 485 | 551 954 | 3 272 702 |
| 1992.. | 7 900 634 | 83 507 | 6 234 354 | 1 105 036 | 3 379 536 | 911 600 | 5 068 697 |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997.. | 31 | 11 | 21 | 4 | 19 | 28 | 35 |
| 1992.. | 24 | 11 | 26 | 4 | 23 | 25 | 32 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 653 | (D) | 1 526 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 408 | 482 | 97 | 1 022 | (D) | 1 199 |
| tons, green, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 7 182 | 9 472 | (D) | 20 357 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 4 047 | 5 803 | 1 415 | 15 713 | (D) | 17 118 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | 18 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 23 | 29 |
| 1992.. | 31 | – | 11 | 20 | 26 | 43 | 61 |
| acres, 1997.. | 818 | 152 | 182 | 400 | (D) | (D) | 1 327 |
| 1992.. | 1 906 | – | 663 | 1 654 | 2 391 | 1 088 | 3 486 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 77 935 | (D) | 13 037 | 37 537 | (D) | (D) | 100 796 |
| 1992.. | 173 339 | – | 47 148 | 161 878 | 202 178 | 101 472 | 291 864 |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 312 | 13 | 83 | 44 | 38 | 93 | 269 |
| 1992.. | 402 | 18 | 138 | 50 | 82 | 118 | 312 |
| acres, 1997.. | 26 959 | (D) | 4 788 | 4 173 | 2 116 | 2 552 | 24 330 |
| 1992.. | 32 916 | (D) | 7 359 | 5 152 | 5 172 | 3 983 | 29 219 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 1 437 077 | (D) | 234 617 | 176 573 | 107 535 | 129 803 | 1 253 370 |
| 1992.. | 1 527 936 | (D) | 303 731 | 189 132 | 222 716 | 145 240 | 1 280 843 |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997.. | 506 | 4 | 279 | 101 | 187 | 112 | 363 |
| 1992.. | 514 | 4 | 302 | 99 | 207 | 114 | 360 |
| acres, 1997.. | 122 812 | 100 | 60 194 | 25 648 | 38 458 | 8 472 | 58 597 |
| 1992.. | 113 100 | (D) | 49 756 | 24 374 | 34 870 | 7 131 | 45 741 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 4 138 130 | 3 075 | 2 467 344 | 934 333 | 1 473 224 | 317 497 | 1 951 109 |
| 1992.. | 4 291 518 | (D) | 1 838 238 | 960 920 | 1 383 790 | 278 353 | 1 736 281 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 334 | 285 | 221 | 137 | 230 | 277 | 341 |
| 1992.. | 378 | 345 | 255 | 128 | 231 | 301 | 373 |
| acres, 1997.. | 26 141 | 33 450 | 17 130 | 15 128 | 22 909 | 19 390 | 26 601 |
| 1992.. | 27 309 | 32 918 | 19 040 | 14 866 | 20 549 | 19 370 | 25 357 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 50 924 | 70 132 | 38 222 | 27 918 | 39 763 | 42 735 | 55 276 |
| 1992.. | 47 812 | 70 749 | 38 165 | 26 669 | 38 002 | 38 304 | 48 271 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Crawford | Dade | Dallas | Daviess | De Kalb | Dent | Douglas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 9 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 7 | 2 | 16 | 9 | 2 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | 47 | (D) | 618 | 399 | 587 | (D) | 439 |
| 1992.. | 53 | 161 | (D) | 623 | 903 | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 7 | 15 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 6 | 3 | 18 | 10 | 2 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 440 | 697 | 436 | (D) | 272 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 234 | 67 | 760 | 791 | (D) | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 10 | 7 | 14 | 13 | 1 | 6 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 13 | 18 | 34 | 6 | 6 | 22 |
| number, 1997.. | 200 | 75 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 50 | 205 |
| 1992.. | 313 | 350 | 47 999 | (D) | 316 | 118 | 528 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | – | 1 |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | 4 | 2 | – | – |
| number, 1997.. | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | 11 | 31 | 3 | 218 | 211 | 13 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 16 | 27 | 7 | 244 | 213 | 7 | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 293 | 2 679 | 115 | 25 808 | 23 537 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 468 | 2 444 | 389 | 25 443 | 21 609 | 188 | (D) |
| bushels, 1997.. | 162 970 | 319 949 | 9 337 | 2 663 951 | 2 622 585 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 35 000 | 312 657 | 30 834 | 2 969 235 | 2 431 272 | 21 586 | (D) |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 3 | 21 | 17 | 19 | 2 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 3 | 25 | 26 | 26 | 1 | 4 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 612 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 155 | 799 | 278 | (D) | (D) | 185 |
| tons, green, 1997.. | (D) | 242 | (D) | (D) | 8 077 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 2 455 | 11 156 | 3 769 | (D) | (D) | 2 300 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 60 | 2 | 27 | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 76 | 6 | 64 | 39 | 1 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | 14 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 822 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 592 | (D) | 205 | 4 399 | 3 262 | (D) | – |
| bushels, 1997.. | 700 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 58 720 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 47 372 | (D) | 8 680 | 395 308 | 229 909 | (D) | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | 95 | 6 | 113 | 45 | 6 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 128 | 14 | 171 | 90 | 4 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 141 | 6 110 | 1 989 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 172 | 18 541 | (D) | 11 214 | 5 191 | (D) | (D) |
| bushels, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 5 293 | 266 194 | 82 833 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 4 060 | 761 474 | (D) | 422 204 | 210 340 | (D) | (D) |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | 98 | 1 | 303 | 239 | 3 | – |
| 1992.. | 11 | 113 | 2 | 330 | 217 | 4 | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 19 144 | (D) | 71 564 | 34 252 | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | 842 | 16 595 | (D) | 68 249 | 31 634 | (D) | (D) |
| bushels, 1997.. | (D) | 550 187 | (D) | 2 607 743 | 1 339 348 | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | 26 954 | 450 673 | (D) | 2 358 017 | 1 169 055 | (D) | (D) |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 152 | 284 | 345 | 296 | 253 | 195 | 315 |
| 1992.. | 185 | 329 | 356 | 312 | 261 | 203 | 356 |
| acres, 1997.. | 14 584 | 33 682 | 35 300 | 25 688 | 24 286 | 18 276 | 26 169 |
| 1992.. | 16 374 | 32 232 | 35 634 | 20 762 | 23 258 | 16 981 | 26 759 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 27 851 | 62 864 | 66 703 | 51 191 | 46 790 | 34 233 | 46 148 |
| 1992.. | 25 903 | 61 420 | 59 340 | 39 631 | 45 797 | 33 551 | 46 741 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Dunklin | Franklin | Gasconade | Gentry | Greene | Grundy | Harrison | Henry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 4 | 3 | 15 | 6 | 11 | 16 | 6 |
| 1992.. | – | 16 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 21 | 8 |
| number, 1997.. | – | 94 | 37 | 339 | 333 | 508 | 781 | 160 |
| 1992.. | – | 425 | 153 | 829 | 102 | 351 | 1 077 | 303 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 4 | 2 | 13 | 5 | 12 | 15 | 6 |
| 1992.. | – | 15 | 3 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 21 | 8 |
| number, 1997.. | – | 88 | (D) | 340 | 179 | 344 | 679 | 57 |
| 1992.. | – | 405 | 90 | 765 | 83 | 315 | 1 108 | 279 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 14 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 19 | 13 | 15 | 9 | 18 | 17 | 15 |
| number, 1997.. | – | 722 | 169 | 207 | 172 | 393 | (D) | 36 959 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 5 689 | (D) | 392 | 759 | 543 | 613 | 2 668 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | 1 |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | 88 | 208 | 100 | 216 | 21 | 142 | 232 | 138 |
| 1992.. | 76 | 250 | 117 | 236 | 21 | 149 | 313 | 167 |
| acres, 1997.. | 17 290 | 18 126 | 6 832 | 27 029 | 1 104 | 16 961 | 42 856 | 14 087 |
| 1992.. | 9 970 | 20 145 | 8 254 | 28 741 | (D) | 14 020 | 45 803 | 15 179 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 2 209 127 | 1 818 133 | 664 067 | 3 024 786 | 88 237 | 2 029 664 | 4 715 280 | 1 221 250 |
| 1992.. | 1 476 679 | 2 358 276 | 874 095 | 3 061 280 | (D) | 1 492 531 | 5 439 125 | 1 794 539 |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 52 | 28 | 13 | 16 | 18 | 13 | 19 |
| 1992.. | – | 64 | 26 | 12 | 18 | 19 | 24 | 12 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 2 305 | 825 | 682 | (D) | 514 | (D) | 604 |
| 1992.. | – | 1 802 | 451 | (D) | (D) | 679 | 671 | (D) |
| tons, green, 1997.. | (D) | 36 450 | 8 048 | 8 790 | (D) | 8 505 | (D) | 8 780 |
| 1992.. | – | 26 812 | 5 462 | (D) | (D) | 8 302 | 6 209 | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | 82 | 20 | 17 | 14 | 3 | 36 | 5 | 105 |
| 1992.. | 205 | 64 | 37 | 34 | 4 | 73 | 33 | 190 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 1 057 | (D) | (D) | 2 029 | 606 | 8 888 |
| 1992.. | 21 590 | 2 539 | 1 654 | 2 482 | 118 | 6 154 | 1 931 | 15 493 |
| bushels, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 83 164 | (D) | (D) | 197 914 | 53 975 | 746 571 |
| 1992.. | 1 685 492 | 180 989 | 106 738 | 194 038 | 5 752 | 517 684 | 144 015 | 1 386 978 |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 149 | 146 | 60 | 74 | 33 | 79 | 41 | 188 |
| 1992.. | 191 | 182 | 99 | 107 | 27 | 113 | 96 | 225 |
| acres, 1997.. | 25 248 | 7 793 | 2 341 | 3 460 | 2 919 | 6 423 | 2 541 | 15 590 |
| 1992.. | 24 955 | 9 572 | 2 793 | 5 872 | (D) | 9 975 | 7 194 | 19 348 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 1 082 276 | 346 648 | 112 492 | 133 050 | 148 116 | 288 776 | 85 139 | 800 705 |
| 1992.. | 1 003 934 | 378 313 | 96 343 | 196 622 | (D) | 378 266 | 276 842 | 928 565 |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997.. | 269 | 187 | 81 | 253 | 9 | 224 | 279 | 259 |
| 1992.. | 347 | 181 | 86 | 261 | 12 | 235 | 314 | 292 |
| acres, 1997.. | 81 109 | 24 604 | 7 337 | 44 424 | 748 | 60 467 | 59 492 | 40 335 |
| 1992.. | 75 533 | 18 234 | 6 349 | 41 090 | (D) | 63 575 | 52 843 | 39 144 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 2 400 660 | 911 987 | 280 288 | 1 748 441 | 27 496 | 2 375 724 | 2 269 200 | 1 152 718 |
| 1992.. | 2 257 719 | 674 602 | 238 177 | 1 393 007 | (D) | 2 178 942 | 1 818 883 | 1 314 779 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 15 | 363 | 209 | 254 | 433 | 174 | 299 | 348 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 390 | 218 | 293 | 489 | 203 | 372 | 389 |
| acres, 1997.. | 820 | 29 274 | 18 632 | 29 414 | 48 324 | 16 123 | 38 354 | 46 604 |
| 1992.. | 195 | 28 406 | 17 321 | 29 439 | 54 413 | 17 972 | 42 388 | 42 658 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 1 456 | 58 749 | 36 638 | 58 408 | 97 348 | 31 972 | 77 437 | 90 288 |
| 1992.. | 564 | 53 743 | 30 235 | 56 890 | 104 091 | 33 002 | 84 809 | 75 080 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Hickory | Holt | Howard | Howell | Iron | Jackson | Jasper | Jefferson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | – | 3 | 8 | – |
| 1992.. | 2 | 7 | 15 | 11 | 5 | – | 8 | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | 37 | (D) | 285 | 54 | – | (D) | 467 | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 610 | 402 | (D) | – | 423 | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 7 | 6 | 3 | – | 3 | 5 | – |
| 1992.. | 2 | 7 | 14 | 9 | 5 | – | 7 | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 271 | (D) | – | (D) | 264 | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | 437 | 506 | 461 | (D) | – | 115 | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 7 | 8 | 17 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 10 | 19 | 22 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 5 |
| number, 1997.. | 77 | (D) | 499 | 266 | (D) | 92 | (D) | 113 |
| 1992.. | 158 | 364 | 565 | 91 148 | (D) | 117 | 293 197 | 152 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | 11 | 312 | 201 | 1 | 2 | 80 | 45 | 31 |
| 1992.. | 16 | 345 | 230 | 4 | – | 89 | 56 | 49 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 77 407 | 31 188 | (D) | (D) | 12 444 | 6 206 | 3 358 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 80 185 | 30 478 | 152 | – | 10 931 | 5 465 | 4 630 |
| bushels, 1997.. | (D) | 9 305 772 | 3 270 436 | (D) | (D) | 1 526 500 | 829 515 | 312 076 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 10 036 013 | 3 788 094 | 18 122 | – | 1 453 018 | 727 895 | 495 362 |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 1 | 16 | 4 | – | 8 | 6 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 6 | 20 | 12 | – | 10 | 8 | 16 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 809 | 135 | – | (D) | 180 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 583 | 369 | (D) | (D) | – | 425 | 539 | 956 |
| tons, green, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 8 459 | (D) | – | (D) | 2 644 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 8 519 | 4 808 | (D) | (D) | – | 7 010 | 5 550 | 10 592 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 111 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 15 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 22 | 130 | 17 |
| acres, 1997.. | 511 | 1 325 | 575 | (D) | (D) | 1 032 | 8 456 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 892 | 1 043 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 365 | 8 926 | 519 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 38 418 | 92 456 | 59 500 | (D) | (D) | 111 327 | 741 695 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 63 164 | 79 797 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 233 051 | 742 631 | 39 593 |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 22 | 147 | 6 | – | 69 | 165 | 32 |
| 1992.. | 21 | 56 | 168 | 12 | – | 88 | 197 | 48 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 13 442 | (D) | – | 10 040 | 19 586 | 1 906 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 3 326 | 15 176 | 240 | – | 11 797 | 30 214 | 2 815 |
| bushels, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 662 568 | (D) | – | 535 901 | 975 324 | 83 589 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 136 664 | 637 480 | 8 492 | – | 596 503 | 1 351 278 | 109 765 |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997.. | 12 | 339 | 223 | – | – | 136 | 196 | 42 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 353 | 234 | 1 | – | 129 | 182 | 56 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 199 | 90 789 | 36 298 | – | – | 47 844 | 33 766 | 5 869 |
| 1992.. | 1 529 | 85 042 | 33 731 | (D) | – | 33 927 | 25 887 | 6 800 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 39 309 | 3 522 118 | 1 332 278 | – | – | 1 604 835 | 1 079 114 | 215 756 |
| 1992.. | 50 291 | 3 123 695 | 1 218 259 | (D) | – | 1 432 950 | 735 134 | 234 111 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 200 | 124 | 214 | 420 | 47 | 133 | 346 | 86 |
| 1992.. | 199 | 148 | 230 | 444 | 64 | 139 | 349 | 106 |
| acres, 1997.. | 25 834 | 4 765 | 17 393 | 35 018 | 5 037 | 11 617 | 28 251 | 9 964 |
| 1992.. | 23 905 | 5 150 | 19 224 | 32 885 | 4 945 | 10 607 | 34 132 | 10 271 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 44 753 | 11 134 | 35 159 | 68 646 | 9 292 | 25 571 | 58 265 | 21 385 |
| 1992.. | 36 557 | 15 171 | 35 036 | 60 582 | 8 727 | 19 527 | 66 007 | 20 549 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Johnson | Knox | Laclede | Lafayette | Lawrence | Lewis | Lincoln | Linn |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 11 | 15 | 6 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 20 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 17 | 5 | 17 | 14 | 13 | 10 | 33 |
| number, 1997.. | 697 | 920 | (D) | 646 | 486 | 357 | 138 | 862 |
| 1992.. | 1 150 | 682 | 648 | 680 | 401 | 909 | 330 | 2 009 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 12 | 14 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 21 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 17 | 4 | 18 | 12 | 16 | 11 | 31 |
| number, 1997.. | 773 | 810 | (D) | 660 | 419 | 327 | 62 | 1 119 |
| 1992.. | 1 312 | 2 800 | 400 | 530 | 318 | 1 020 | 252 | 2 549 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 16 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 21 | 14 | 7 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 33 | 8 | 13 | 15 | 11 | 20 | 10 | 21 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 137 | 191 | 297 971 | 373 | (D) | 1 432 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 244 | 701 | 361 | 199 | 801 | (D) | 572 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | – | – | – | 13 | – | – | 4 |
| 1992.. | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | 106 |
| 1992.. | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | 243 | 239 | 9 | 511 | 60 | 298 | 314 | 210 |
| 1992.. | 306 | 252 | 18 | 566 | 63 | 298 | 370 | 260 |
| acres, 1997.. | 27 170 | 28 408 | (D) | 84 267 | 3 455 | 45 719 | 46 109 | 21 441 |
| 1992.. | 27 536 | 26 566 | 853 | 80 729 | 3 022 | 43 245 | 45 580 | 24 031 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 2 456 065 | 3 092 033 | (D) | 9 620 953 | 425 177 | 5 374 853 | 4 005 009 | 2 035 769 |
| 1992.. | 3 518 360 | 2 990 857 | 109 027 | 10 856 433 | 348 115 | 5 301 428 | 5 635 654 | 2 743 738 |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997.. | 23 | 31 | 18 | 60 | 31 | 24 | 43 | 22 |
| 1992.. | 25 | 28 | 27 | 76 | 22 | 41 | 56 | 23 |
| acres, 1997.. | 767 | 3 979 | (D) | 2 978 | (D) | 552 | 2 033 | 979 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 093 | 1 206 | (D) | 709 | (D) | 2 550 | (D) |
| tons, green, 1997.. | 9 739 | 68 015 | (D) | 51 969 | (D) | 8 660 | 27 270 | 12 150 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 15 478 | 16 342 | (D) | 10 159 | (D) | 38 151 | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | 68 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 39 | 11 | 10 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 153 | 37 | 1 | 35 | 49 | 28 | 53 | 50 |
| acres, 1997.. | 4 332 | (D) | (D) | 666 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 9 745 | 2 237 | (D) | 1 167 | 3 096 | (D) | 3 914 | 3 186 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 335 234 | (D) | (D) | 57 686 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 848 593 | 159 889 | (D) | 108 803 | 213 170 | (D) | 373 881 | 263 536 |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 147 | 112 | 8 | 277 | 91 | 163 | 230 | 106 |
| 1992.. | 209 | 145 | 12 | 417 | 126 | 204 | 310 | 165 |
| acres, 1997.. | 8 612 | 7 105 | (D) | 18 551 | 6 434 | 10 512 | 19 208 | 7 350 |
| 1992.. | 11 808 | 7 718 | (D) | 27 544 | 9 689 | 14 396 | 25 210 | 11 981 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 435 322 | 346 612 | (D) | 1 020 924 | 324 721 | 551 710 | 971 434 | 361 000 |
| 1992.. | 523 334 | 296 885 | (D) | 1 320 738 | 405 370 | 674 100 | 1 102 060 | 549 934 |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997.. | 346 | 297 | 5 | 554 | 75 | 303 | 303 | 267 |
| 1992.. | 364 | 310 | 2 | 602 | 91 | 291 | 352 | 314 |
| acres, 1997.. | 55 567 | 58 500 | (D) | 107 769 | 9 022 | 61 969 | 50 025 | 50 528 |
| 1992.. | 41 786 | 55 207 | (D) | 94 141 | 6 739 | 48 518 | 38 515 | 53 979 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 1 792 962 | 2 151 224 | (D) | 4 325 566 | 283 583 | 2 346 805 | 1 715 231 | 1 720 700 |
| 1992.. | 1 633 555 | 1 935 092 | (D) | 4 037 493 | 204 036 | 1 841 839 | 1 351 296 | 1 785 007 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 487 | 229 | 401 | 421 | 564 | 210 | 259 | 347 |
| 1992.. | 547 | 268 | 401 | 451 | 571 | 215 | 301 | 399 |
| acres, 1997.. | 49 758 | 23 674 | 43 451 | 23 622 | 67 434 | 14 909 | 16 125 | 42 652 |
| 1992.. | 51 030 | 27 328 | 40 503 | 22 964 | 65 483 | 15 779 | 14 795 | 45 625 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 96 521 | 52 287 | 84 198 | 56 773 | 135 329 | 34 209 | 34 608 | 83 654 |
| 1992.. | 87 975 | 52 473 | 77 486 | 50 101 | 139 815 | 36 681 | 29 763 | 76 865 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Livingston | McDonald | Macon | Madison | Maries | Marion | Mercer | Miller |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 16 | 4 | 16 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 6 | 23 | 3 | 8 | 17 | 13 | 12 |
| number, 1997.. | 676 | 67 | 1 090 | (D) | 173 | 476 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 356 | 503 | 2 610 | (D) | 230 | 1 117 | 431 | 390 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 17 | 4 | 20 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 7 | 23 | 3 | 9 | 17 | 13 | 12 |
| number, 1997.. | 636 | 53 | 996 | (D) | 95 | 363 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 414 | 322 | 2 009 | (D) | 153 | 789 | 332 | 264 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 10 | 34 | 13 | 3 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 45 | 16 | 3 | 22 | 14 | 8 | 9 |
| number, 1997.. | 269 | 1 443 232 | 815 | 54 | 1 528 | 377 | 514 | 59 |
| 1992.. | 163 | 1 580 909 | 469 | (D) | 1 323 | 408 | 415 | 186 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 86 | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | – | 81 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997.. | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | – | 20 369 857 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | 165 | 3 | 201 | 5 | 38 | 273 | 104 | 56 |
| 1992.. | 205 | 4 | 265 | 5 | 44 | 301 | 150 | 76 |
| acres, 1997.. | 18 137 | (D) | 21 447 | 177 | 1 436 | 37 178 | 13 096 | 2 299 |
| 1992.. | 17 531 | (D) | 24 317 | 160 | 1 936 | 34 655 | 18 239 | 3 490 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 1 793 845 | (D) | 2 301 210 | 15 900 | 110 150 | 4 124 056 | 1 414 050 | 232 797 |
| 1992.. | 1 995 096 | (D) | 2 661 964 | 13 576 | 200 107 | 4 422 888 | 2 120 217 | 433 452 |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997.. | 28 | 6 | 19 | – | 12 | 26 | 8 | 25 |
| 1992.. | 31 | 3 | 20 | – | 12 | 38 | 8 | 23 |
| acres, 1997.. | 769 | 280 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 236 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 320 | 1 072 | 160 | 329 |
| tons, green, 1997.. | 10 324 | 3 080 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 3 534 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 3 205 | 14 956 | 1 635 | 4 679 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | 29 | 1 | 16 | 6 | 3 | 16 | 8 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 92 | – | 49 | 9 | 12 | 51 | 7 | 7 |
| acres, 1997.. | 3 054 | (D) | (D) | 232 | 65 | (D) | 729 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 7 890 | – | 2 824 | 469 | 219 | 3 031 | 255 | (D) |
| bushels, 1997.. | 292 216 | (D) | (D) | 18 800 | (D) | (D) | 44 100 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 742 408 | – | 212 101 | 28 546 | 23 733 | 267 152 | 20 860 | (D) |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 180 | 2 | 117 | 4 | 27 | 197 | 18 | 27 |
| 1992.. | 235 | 3 | 171 | 7 | 41 | 264 | 24 | 23 |
| acres, 1997.. | 16 812 | (D) | 7 386 | (D) | 854 | 15 578 | (D) | 586 |
| 1992.. | 19 850 | (D) | 9 950 | (D) | 1 555 | 19 279 | (D) | 705 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 858 308 | (D) | 345 203 | (D) | 41 111 | 783 973 | (D) | 20 807 |
| 1992.. | 918 092 | (D) | 352 693 | (D) | 51 448 | 910 198 | (D) | 25 131 |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997.. | 310 | 3 | 319 | 4 | 11 | 296 | 140 | 41 |
| 1992.. | 353 | 1 | 374 | 4 | 10 | 325 | 154 | 43 |
| acres, 1997.. | 99 904 | (D) | 60 905 | (D) | 1 244 | 51 214 | 22 956 | 2 611 |
| 1992.. | 91 552 | (D) | 64 462 | (D) | (D) | 43 982 | 21 186 | 1 621 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 3 487 212 | (D) | 2 004 598 | (D) | 38 809 | 1 995 646 | 881 429 | 95 139 |
| 1992.. | 3 041 892 | (D) | 2 018 975 | (D) | (D) | 1 702 250 | 687 784 | 53 450 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 213 | 291 | 338 | 104 | 281 | 219 | 176 | 357 |
| 1992.. | 235 | 256 | 383 | 90 | 265 | 258 | 200 | 334 |
| acres, 1997.. | 15 922 | 30 617 | 37 866 | 14 435 | 26 011 | 13 052 | 37 095 | 28 552 |
| 1992.. | 16 498 | 21 003 | 41 603 | 11 642 | 22 845 | 15 165 | 25 327 | 24 959 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 30 093 | 68 971 | 68 164 | 23 880 | 53 362 | 29 332 | 73 874 | 56 639 |
| 1992.. | 30 477 | 42 221 | 71 514 | 16 298 | 37 754 | 30 722 | 54 552 | 41 325 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Mississippi | Moniteau | Monroe | Montgomery | Morgan | New Madrid | Newton | Nodaway |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 2 | 15 | 8 | 2 | – | 9 | 22 |
| 1992.. | – | 12 | 15 | 22 | 9 | – | 10 | 27 |
| number, 1997.. | – | (D) | 1 137 | 1 085 | (D) | – | 185 | 689 |
| 1992.. | – | 569 | 1 233 | 2 628 | 312 | – | 290 | 951 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 3 | 15 | 8 | 1 | – | 7 | 23 |
| 1992.. | – | 11 | 14 | 19 | 8 | – | 10 | 29 |
| number, 1997.. | – | (D) | 806 | 504 | (D) | – | 153 | 586 |
| 1992.. | – | 388 | 1 135 | 2 467 | 387 | – | 592 | 937 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 23 | 12 | 13 | 30 | – | 23 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 24 | 15 | 11 | 36 | 1 | 17 | 15 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 403 | 379 | 28 036 | – | 1 634 412 | 521 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 756 | 344 | 1 738 | 1 911 | (D) | 1 412 293 | 479 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 4 | – | – | 14 | 2 | 47 | – |
| 1992.. | – | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | – | 45 | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | – | 2 923 786 | – | – | (D) | (D) | 20 345 826 | – |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | 12 536 568 | (D) |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | 147 | 164 | 243 | 276 | 110 | 228 | 14 | 644 |
| 1992.. | 176 | 168 | 232 | 279 | 155 | 222 | 10 | 755 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 12 484 | 32 388 | 38 418 | 7 493 | 65 545 | 614 | 97 943 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 11 498 | 20 907 | 35 508 | 8 628 | 58 881 | (D) | 111 258 |
| bushels, 1997.. | (D) | 969 146 | 3 217 276 | 3 299 095 | 679 259 | 9 058 904 | 60 890 | 10 865 696 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 304 153 | 2 229 933 | 4 714 855 | 1 093 482 | 9 031 294 | (D) | 12 934 509 |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 31 | 24 | 34 | 50 | – | 11 | 40 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 21 | 33 | 37 | 47 | – | 10 | 45 |
| acres, 1997.. | – | 841 | 778 | (D) | (D) | – | 484 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 1 285 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| tons, green, 1997.. | – | 8 411 | 11 195 | (D) | (D) | – | 6 610 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 13 043 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | 64 | 34 | 136 | 47 | 20 | 126 | 15 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 117 | 69 | 212 | 69 | 59 | 267 | 22 | 18 |
| acres, 1997.. | 12 238 | 1 529 | 14 064 | 3 376 | 731 | (D) | (D) | 356 |
| 1992.. | 23 471 | 3 788 | 22 893 | 5 205 | 2 530 | 46 839 | (D) | 1 296 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 1 042 758 | 120 095 | 1 399 942 | 280 002 | 57 666 | (D) | (D) | 23 580 |
| 1992.. | 2 459 952 | 344 471 | 2 126 925 | 511 922 | 257 672 | 4 333 912 | (D) | 74 282 |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 183 | 100 | 210 | 210 | 88 | 219 | 50 | 75 |
| 1992.. | 170 | 150 | 306 | 267 | 114 | 219 | 67 | 111 |
| acres, 1997.. | 46 350 | 5 808 | 19 707 | 16 640 | 3 306 | 33 930 | 4 340 | 2 817 |
| 1992.. | 37 904 | 9 289 | 28 472 | 22 650 | 5 131 | 27 829 | 5 265 | 3 943 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 2 376 866 | 275 586 | 1 055 438 | 806 195 | 146 518 | 1 688 371 | 210 147 | 108 822 |
| 1992.. | 1 928 851 | 369 774 | 1 154 276 | 958 188 | 211 434 | 1 397 020 | 189 794 | 138 145 |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997.. | 227 | 148 | 351 | 300 | 117 | 350 | 46 | 685 |
| 1992.. | 228 | 147 | 364 | 325 | 106 | 383 | 46 | 763 |
| acres, 1997.. | 161 064 | 14 659 | 79 796 | 55 051 | 11 165 | 156 715 | 3 195 | 122 299 |
| 1992.. | 134 239 | 11 636 | 65 075 | 45 245 | 8 460 | 145 511 | 3 199 | 122 025 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 6 149 884 | 524 348 | 2 685 758 | 1 742 659 | 373 913 | 5 058 586 | 93 353 | 4 894 660 |
| 1992.. | 5 229 480 | 418 747 | 1 997 308 | 1 680 041 | 298 743 | 5 334 506 | 90 947 | 4 397 408 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 18 | 358 | 297 | 220 | 322 | 10 | 417 | 602 |
| 1992.. | 16 | 361 | 319 | 221 | 331 | 4 | 400 | 631 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 29 666 | 25 078 | 14 906 | 29 721 | (D) | 45 299 | 39 545 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 29 019 | 24 534 | 12 813 | 26 267 | (D) | 37 395 | 40 372 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | (D) | 59 866 | 52 363 | 32 144 | 60 386 | (D) | 96 523 | 83 527 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 47 556 | 43 950 | 22 934 | 45 478 | (D) | 74 374 | 93 880 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Oregon | Osage | Ozark | Pemiscot | Perry | Pettis | Phelps | Pike |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 5 | – | – | 3 | 12 | 2 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 8 | 6 | – | 4 | 10 | 5 | 24 |
| number, 1997.. | – | 220 | – | – | 162 | 366 | (D) | 968 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 555 | 34 | – | 99 | 283 | 255 | 1 490 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 6 | – | – | 4 | 13 | 1 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 8 | 4 | – | 3 | 8 | 5 | 21 |
| number, 1997.. | – | 264 | – | – | 202 | 303 | (D) | 563 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 370 | (D) | – | (D) | 232 | 215 | 1 116 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 15 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 22 | 4 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 19 | 18 | – | 10 | 23 | 1 | 29 |
| number, 1997.. | 264 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 108 | 134 257 | 77 | 567 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 427 | 372 | – | 350 | 1 615 | (D) | 1 025 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 3 | – | – | – | 21 | – | 1 |
| 1992.. | – | 7 | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | 1 500 |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 115 | 2 | 58 | 250 | 295 | 12 | 350 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 163 | – | 75 | 307 | 316 | 16 | 383 |
| acres, 1997.. | – | 8 280 | (D) | (D) | 24 087 | 36 928 | 485 | 48 604 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 8 688 | – | 21 198 | 26 765 | 32 598 | 696 | 47 910 |
| bushels, 1997.. | – | 874 953 | (D) | (D) | 2 577 088 | 3 214 473 | 39 616 | 5 403 813 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 131 944 | – | 3 127 925 | 3 220 165 | 3 842 361 | 71 870 | 5 903 634 |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 38 | – | – | 30 | 35 | 2 | 48 |
| 1992.. | – | 37 | 2 | 1 | 44 | 38 | 2 | 73 |
| acres, 1997.. | – | 919 | – | – | (D) | 1 193 | (D) | 1 291 |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 243 | (D) | 2 269 |
| tons, green, 1997.. | – | 10 812 | – | – | (D) | 14 636 | (D) | 22 685 |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 17 692 | (D) | 29 908 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 37 | – | 72 | 14 | 109 | 2 | 35 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 69 | – | 154 | 25 | 225 | 7 | 75 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 1 180 | – | (D) | (D) | 7 583 | (D) | 5 086 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 2 649 | – | 22 529 | 1 296 | 16 857 | 226 | 6 453 |
| bushels, 1997.. | (D) | 99 024 | – | (D) | (D) | 646 185 | (D) | 494 944 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 244 999 | – | 1 918 209 | 97 236 | 1 671 003 | 11 280 | 668 789 |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 65 | 2 | 150 | 227 | 267 | 3 | 236 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 112 | 3 | 208 | 280 | 338 | 5 | 305 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 1 508 | (D) | 34 117 | 14 045 | 23 900 | (D) | 17 123 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 3 172 | 90 | 43 842 | 17 584 | 30 154 | 110 | 24 514 |
| bushels, 1997.. | (D) | 66 669 | (D) | 1 301 215 | 738 443 | 1 207 096 | (D) | 906 928 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 109 630 | 2 140 | 2 152 105 | 816 832 | 1 337 583 | 3 080 | 1 182 569 |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 97 | – | 259 | 200 | 407 | 3 | 374 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 135 | – | 297 | 239 | 416 | 6 | 347 |
| acres, 1997.. | – | 7 465 | – | 160 132 | 27 484 | 71 148 | (D) | 65 167 |
| 1992.. | 180 | 9 268 | – | 144 486 | 27 201 | 63 327 | 459 | 53 112 |
| bushels, 1997.. | – | 303 183 | – | 5 337 562 | 1 037 622 | 2 481 761 | (D) | 2 441 231 |
| 1992.. | 6 160 | 374 712 | – | 5 307 421 | 906 864 | 2 328 762 | 14 810 | 1 878 134 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 227 | 409 | 225 | 8 | 287 | 435 | 176 | 283 |
| 1992.. | 221 | 493 | 221 | 8 | 342 | 428 | 163 | 319 |
| acres, 1997.. | 20 927 | 34 885 | 17 031 | 744 | 17 386 | 36 122 | 16 921 | 20 075 |
| 1992.. | 16 328 | 33 827 | 13 583 | 370 | 20 436 | 32 877 | 14 754 | 20 163 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 41 968 | 79 116 | 35 922 | 1 952 | 41 464 | 72 374 | 30 711 | 49 111 |
| 1992.. | 32 858 | 70 397 | 25 332 | 968 | 45 237 | 59 709 | 27 776 | 40 285 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Platte | Polk | Pulaski | Putnam | Ralls | Randolph | Ray | Reynolds |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 7 | 1 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 14 | – | 19 | 14 | 22 | 16 | – |
| number, 1997.. | 112 | 146 | (D) | 382 | 283 | 372 | 384 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 532 | – | 1 853 | 572 | 844 | 848 | – |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 4 | 1 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 14 | – | 17 | 15 | 20 | 17 | – |
| number, 1997.. | 194 | 71 | (D) | 516 | 183 | 243 | 262 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 388 | – | 1 763 | 604 | 1 043 | 1 028 | – |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 26 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 2 |
| 1992.. | – | 22 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 19 | 9 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | 78 | 102 139 | 134 | 129 | (D) | 683 | 315 | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | 82 | 556 | 193 | 486 | 221 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| number, 1997.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | 164 | 26 | 13 | 133 | 179 | 154 | 218 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 173 | 25 | 9 | 138 | 210 | 162 | 245 | 5 |
| acres, 1997.. | 29 203 | 1 620 | (D) | 12 577 | 27 766 | 13 792 | 28 437 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 26 550 | 1 643 | 1 116 | 12 470 | 22 391 | 14 061 | 30 842 | (D) |
| bushels, 1997.. | 3 434 572 | 144 965 | (D) | 1 267 009 | 2 865 602 | 1 012 320 | 3 248 916 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 3 064 955 | 201 020 | 134 669 | 1 423 312 | 2 685 900 | 1 560 180 | 3 958 816 | (D) |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 16 | 1 | 13 | 27 | 13 | 13 | – |
| 1992.. | 4 | 28 | 4 | 21 | 24 | 13 | 19 | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 999 | (D) | 319 | 1 003 | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | 220 | 1 158 | 270 | (D) | 768 | 449 | 1 825 | (D) |
| tons, green, 1997.. | (D) | 12 940 | (D) | 3 689 | 13 220 | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | 2 735 | 18 624 | 6 660 | (D) | 9 530 | 3 755 | 34 950 | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | 15 | 11 | 1 | – | 64 | 21 | 23 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 40 | 16 | 3 | – | 94 | 25 | 51 | 3 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 6 928 | (D) | 1 083 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 2 652 | (D) | (D) | – | 12 560 | 1 469 | 2 586 | 150 |
| bushels, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 759 884 | (D) | 84 965 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 247 359 | (D) | (D) | – | 1 329 011 | 135 293 | 187 243 | 10 370 |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 83 | 42 | 5 | 11 | 158 | 121 | 140 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 125 | 34 | 6 | 9 | 234 | 161 | 212 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | 6 400 | 1 433 | 124 | 647 | 18 230 | 10 223 | 13 415 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 11 636 | 1 276 | (D) | (D) | 25 818 | 12 262 | 17 668 | – |
| bushels, 1997.. | 264 635 | 70 726 | 5 730 | 25 244 | 931 223 | 481 956 | 664 049 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 423 277 | 48 808 | (D) | (D) | 1 225 066 | 467 016 | 751 709 | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997.. | 214 | 22 | 5 | 122 | 222 | 201 | 295 | – |
| 1992.. | 214 | 12 | – | 96 | 268 | 197 | 320 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | 53 846 | 1 506 | 254 | 15 724 | 65 271 | 31 041 | 69 758 | – |
| 1992.. | 53 187 | 669 | – | 12 981 | 60 538 | 31 437 | 72 778 | (D) |
| bushels, 1997.. | 2 083 651 | 56 143 | 10 381 | 591 835 | 2 390 838 | 903 116 | 2 379 662 | – |
| 1992.. | 1 755 273 | 26 683 | – | 447 236 | 2 189 786 | 988 712 | 2 659 938 | (D) |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 162 | 525 | 138 | 282 | 172 | 198 | 275 | 74 |
| 1992.. | 159 | 563 | 124 | 277 | 196 | 228 | 254 | 73 |
| acres, 1997.. | 11 628 | 65 789 | 14 096 | 36 286 | 13 750 | 21 666 | 21 709 | 6 862 |
| 1992.. | 9 096 | 58 251 | 9 932 | 37 992 | 12 547 | 21 235 | 19 327 | 5 768 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 20 010 | 121 066 | 28 276 | 67 161 | 24 789 | 38 100 | 37 359 | 9 626 |
| 1992.. | 15 751 | 109 121 | 15 200 | 76 999 | 22 536 | 31 325 | 36 086 | 8 311 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Ripley | St. Charles | St. Clair | Ste. Genevieve | St. Francois | St. Louis | Saline | Schuyler |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 46 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 71 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 135 | 352 | (D) | 164 | (D) | 275 | 5 119 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 84 | 295 | 75 | 155 | (D) | 244 | 10 218 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 5 | 7 | 1 | 5 | – | 7 | 44 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 69 |
| number, 1997.. | – | 123 | 273 | (D) | 217 | – | 225 | 4 227 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 66 | 195 | 246 | 193 | (D) | 222 | 7 967 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 8 | 8 | 14 | 19 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 14 | 16 | 16 | 10 | 4 | 15 | 10 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 743 | 1 029 | 95 371 | 89 013 | (D) | 267 | 70 |
| 1992.. | 489 | 683 | 738 | 106 821 | 393 924 | 95 | 663 | 304 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | – | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| number, 1997.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | 16 | 245 | 91 | 105 | 25 | 34 | 521 | 101 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 295 | 93 | 138 | 31 | 36 | 537 | 123 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 971 | 44 419 | (D) | 11 863 | 1 183 | 5 107 | 114 221 | 7 426 |
| 1992.. | 537 | 49 236 | 6 420 | 11 853 | 1 506 | 5 022 | 107 225 | 11 359 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 233 479 | 4 897 538 | (D) | 1 199 992 | 105 238 | 584 620 | 12 931 976 | 821 874 |
| 1992.. | 75 277 | 6 617 955 | 769 073 | 1 451 284 | 150 683 | 650 930 | 14 225 876 | 1 275 785 |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 18 | 13 | 3 | 5 | – | 19 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 24 | 9 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 36 | 9 |
| acres, 1997.. | – | 740 | (D) | 153 | 187 | – | (D) | 90 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 217 | 453 | 133 | (D) | 1 017 | (D) |
| tons, green, 1997.. | – | 12 529 | (D) | 1 595 | 3 460 | – | (D) | 875 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 2 642 | 6 695 | 2 079 | (D) | 11 970 | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | 14 | 13 | 80 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 17 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 30 | 32 | 97 | 29 | 1 | 5 | 31 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 856 | 581 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 90 | 875 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 7 690 | 1 065 | (D) | (D) | 1 379 | – |
| bushels, 1997.. | 125 913 | 28 407 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 64 204 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 680 408 | 88 444 | (D) | (D) | 123 968 | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 20 | 194 | 123 | 91 | 14 | 34 | 284 | 21 |
| 1992.. | 31 | 241 | 157 | 110 | 17 | 45 | 372 | 29 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 15 722 | 10 767 | 5 454 | 596 | 3 750 | 22 476 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 1 692 | 19 670 | 13 382 | 5 644 | 481 | 5 983 | 28 844 | (D) |
| bushels, 1997.. | (D) | 800 388 | 506 875 | 287 087 | 21 980 | 168 990 | 1 286 170 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 70 466 | 881 128 | 571 351 | 248 488 | 16 755 | 280 863 | 1 413 661 | (D) |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997.. | 30 | 263 | 158 | 88 | 13 | 43 | 558 | 104 |
| 1992.. | 34 | 303 | 140 | 88 | 13 | 52 | 555 | 110 |
| acres, 1997.. | 10 873 | 55 853 | 21 077 | 13 866 | 1 107 | 8 826 | 133 816 | 16 897 |
| 1992.. | 8 688 | 56 698 | 17 450 | 9 374 | 849 | 10 983 | 115 717 | 13 895 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 347 126 | 2 061 825 | 647 732 | 521 330 | 29 524 | 303 181 | 5 247 559 | 631 677 |
| 1992.. | 311 698 | 2 198 164 | 576 151 | 369 759 | 25 394 | 390 722 | 4 857 047 | 447 374 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 120 | 133 | 286 | 182 | 153 | 22 | 338 | 205 |
| 1992.. | 109 | 147 | 298 | 197 | 141 | 21 | 340 | 225 |
| acres, 1997.. | 10 856 | 7 607 | 38 793 | 14 458 | 14 560 | 796 | 21 795 | 25 110 |
| 1992.. | 8 668 | 8 001 | 37 941 | 14 440 | 12 376 | 1 549 | 20 359 | 25 983 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 20 708 | 18 762 | 70 152 | 30 327 | 29 796 | 1 803 | 45 217 | 48 975 |
| 1992.. | 15 303 | 19 647 | 67 544 | 27 756 | 22 580 | 2 475 | 37 578 | 48 377 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Scotland | Scott | Shannon | Shelby | Stoddard | Stone | Sullivan | Taney |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 16 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 4 | – | 15 | – |
| 1992.. | 31 | – | 1 | 27 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 5 |
| number, 1997.. | 807 | (D) | 181 | 2 421 | 152 | – | 989 | – |
| 1992.. | 1 415 | – | (D) | 2 241 | (D) | (D) | 585 | 62 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 19 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 4 | – | 14 | – |
| 1992.. | 31 | – | 1 | 26 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | 684 | (D) | 280 | 850 | 104 | – | 501 | – |
| 1992.. | 1 201 | – | (D) | 2 352 | (D) | (D) | 403 | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 9 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 8 |
| number, 1997.. | 517 | (D) | 46 | 215 | 78 662 | (D) | 154 | 116 |
| 1992.. | 623 | 76 | 31 | (D) | (D) | 45 | 527 | 104 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 7 | – | – | 6 | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 8 164 956 | – | – | 13 891 293 | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | 235 | 220 | – | 263 | 325 | 2 | 121 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 273 | 235 | 3 | 266 | 365 | 1 | 159 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | 33 665 | 63 760 | – | 34 615 | 115 112 | (D) | 10 665 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 33 939 | 51 829 | (D) | 26 688 | 110 269 | (D) | 12 382 | (D) |
| bushels, 1997.. | 3 849 940 | 8 434 880 | – | 3 986 734 | 15 437 409 | (D) | 1 152 128 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 3 979 906 | 7 180 639 | (D) | 3 243 472 | 16 135 087 | (D) | 1 306 273 | (D) |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997.. | 39 | 3 | – | 23 | 5 | 7 | 17 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 42 | 5 | – | 25 | 11 | 4 | 13 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 642 | (D) | – | 898 | 120 | (D) | 453 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 2 135 | 61 | – | 986 | 705 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| tons, green, 1997.. | 27 040 | (D) | – | 12 062 | 1 140 | (D) | 6 961 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 25 837 | 948 | – | 11 665 | 7 365 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 59 | – | 78 | 105 | – | 3 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 121 | – | 125 | 282 | – | 12 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 8 249 | – | (D) | 11 488 | – | 126 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 14 535 | – | 11 232 | 34 954 | – | 713 | – |
| bushels, 1997.. | (D) | 661 615 | – | (D) | 941 973 | – | 6 400 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 348 959 | – | 1 012 293 | 3 328 061 | – | 59 180 | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 56 | 222 | – | 220 | 285 | 1 | 22 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 93 | 239 | 1 | 265 | 331 | 2 | 29 | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | 3 314 | 43 618 | – | 16 921 | 49 877 | (D) | 1 457 | 457 |
| 1992.. | 4 338 | 35 580 | (D) | 19 085 | 45 426 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| bushels, 1997.. | 181 233 | 2 149 652 | – | 926 494 | 2 569 111 | (D) | 63 991 | 19 470 |
| 1992.. | 168 318 | 1 635 333 | (D) | 760 564 | 2 282 314 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997.. | 256 | 272 | – | 360 | 423 | – | 157 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 268 | 296 | 1 | 382 | 497 | 1 | 162 | 3 |
| acres, 1997.. | 44 239 | 104 339 | – | 82 443 | 142 071 | – | 24 783 | 175 |
| 1992.. | 40 454 | 83 823 | (D) | 74 744 | 136 027 | (D) | 23 064 | 125 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 1 738 381 | 3 383 701 | – | 3 053 757 | 4 831 522 | – | 930 925 | 8 660 |
| 1992.. | 1 515 105 | 2 778 307 | (D) | 2 559 345 | 4 752 531 | (D) | 730 798 | 2 564 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 237 | 97 | 119 | 233 | 101 | 144 | 314 | 106 |
| 1992.. | 242 | 98 | 118 | 252 | 107 | 175 | 334 | 112 |
| acres, 1997.. | 22 809 | 4 452 | 11 874 | 18 895 | 6 417 | 13 328 | 48 371 | 10 513 |
| 1992.. | 21 970 | 4 811 | 10 787 | 20 107 | 4 908 | 13 377 | 51 175 | 8 376 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 50 775 | 9 749 | 20 869 | 42 379 | 12 265 | 29 307 | 89 080 | 19 211 |
| 1992.. | 43 024 | 9 857 | 19 235 | 35 432 | 9 095 | 27 315 | 82 797 | 14 587 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table 12. **Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Texas | Vernon | Warren | Washington | Wayne | Webster | Worth | Wright |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | 9 | 12 | 1 | – | 7 | 8 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 12 | 8 | – | 1 | 13 | 10 | 8 |
| number, 1997.. | 299 | 223 | 422 | (D) | – | 107 | 305 | 156 |
| 1992.. | 109 | 298 | 243 | – | (D) | 127 | 527 | 258 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 11 | 9 | 1 | – | 6 | 8 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 13 | 8 | – | 1 | 13 | 10 | 8 |
| number, 1997.. | 126 | 191 | 344 | (D) | – | 112 | 188 | 227 |
| 1992.. | 117 | 304 | 170 | – | (D) | 126 | 274 | 348 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 20 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 24 | 3 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 27 | 20 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 45 | 5 | 28 |
| number, 1997.. | 417 | 1 373 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 296 |
| 1992.. | 539 | 639 | 451 | (D) | (D) | 50 426 | 335 | 684 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | 15 | 152 | 149 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 107 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 22 | 161 | 168 | 7 | 16 | 10 | 128 | 5 |
| acres, 1997.. | 479 | 21 576 | 20 470 | 113 | 1 140 | 228 | 10 961 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 1 491 | 18 322 | 21 683 | (D) | 2 345 | 277 | 12 564 | 126 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 26 912 | 2 556 534 | 2 039 788 | 12 860 | 107 375 | 20 513 | 1 097 826 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 170 101 | 2 300 505 | 2 638 045 | (D) | 242 855 | 34 955 | 1 457 614 | 12 540 |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 8 | 21 | 1 | 3 | 58 | 16 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 20 | 31 | 2 | 2 | 65 | 11 | 9 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 413 | 236 | 363 | (D) | 140 | 1 467 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 782 | 818 | 656 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 823 | 238 |
| tons, green, 1997.. | 14 746 | 3 890 | 5 833 | (D) | 2 400 | 20 273 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 9 205 | 13 010 | 9 456 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 14 288 | 3 190 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 146 | 16 | – | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 216 | 26 | – | 16 | 3 | 6 | 4 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 17 318 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 10 | 21 799 | 1 596 | – | 1 579 | 28 | 353 | 269 |
| bushels, 1997.. | (D) | 1 592 926 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 440 | 1 919 205 | 156 962 | – | 126 400 | 898 | 26 973 | 15 607 |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 11 | 195 | 120 | 1 | 8 | 27 | 12 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 280 | 146 | 1 | 9 | 23 | 9 | 6 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 23 712 | 7 362 | (D) | (D) | 517 | 350 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 150 | 35 357 | 9 785 | (D) | (D) | 299 | 300 | 302 |
| bushels, 1997.. | (D) | 1 112 989 | 343 152 | (D) | (D) | 20 773 | 11 582 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 6 500 | 1 564 762 | 395 281 | (D) | (D) | 8 021 | 8 280 | 8 996 |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 294 | 161 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 125 | 1 |
| 1992.. | – | 318 | 156 | 2 | 15 | – | 137 | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 63 797 | 23 040 | (D) | 2 228 | (D) | 18 647 | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | 51 754 | 19 889 | (D) | 2 596 | – | 14 569 | (D) |
| bushels, 1997.. | (D) | 2 131 392 | 822 445 | (D) | 67 908 | (D) | 675 229 | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | 1 549 036 | 731 891 | (D) | 74 820 | – | 508 988 | (D) |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 455 | 367 | 133 | 105 | 66 | 506 | 152 | 430 |
| 1992.. | 464 | 406 | 139 | 111 | 63 | 506 | 154 | 490 |
| acres, 1997.. | 49 505 | 41 989 | 8 735 | 9 815 | 6 729 | 44 731 | 16 917 | 43 420 |
| 1992.. | 47 313 | 42 020 | 7 054 | 8 342 | 5 145 | 45 688 | 17 420 | 44 718 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 93 092 | 75 731 | 16 769 | 16 585 | 14 658 | 89 825 | 31 611 | 89 696 |
| 1992.. | 85 169 | 76 055 | 13 431 | 10 796 | 8 522 | 89 555 | 36 429 | 89 420 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.

# Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Missouri | Adair | Andrew | Atchison | Audrain | Barry | Barton |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 72 316 | 640 | 660 | 417 | 810 | 1 033 | 677 |
| 1992.. | 74 240 | 646 | 718 | 455 | 871 | 987 | 694 |
| acres, 1997.. | 12 449 272 | 91 350 | 130 593 | 212 683 | 263 791 | 73 191 | 178 455 |
| 1992.. | 12 158 832 | 96 205 | 130 846 | 226 386 | 255 117 | 68 716 | 160 469 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 796 | 2 | 7 | 21 | 70 | 11 | 40 |
| 1992.. | 2 825 | 14 | 12 | 20 | 71 | 15 | 25 |
| acres, 1997.. | 877 722 | (D) | (D) | 5 543 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 704 928 | 305 | (D) | 5 275 | (D) | (D) | 7 151 |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | 18 417 | 188 | 349 | 361 | 408 | 29 | 124 |
| 1992.. | 21 382 | 244 | 397 | 413 | 408 | 18 | 125 |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 477 027 | 13 365 | 45 327 | 100 337 | 59 896 | 1 208 | 13 978 |
| 1992.. | 2 445 489 | 15 474 | 41 620 | 115 138 | 44 313 | 587 | 9 569 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 274 381 159 | 1 441 542 | 5 289 001 | 12 321 829 | 5 677 863 | 127 685 | 1 866 817 |
| 1992.. | 308 784 225 | 1 563 257 | 5 093 952 | 15 977 258 | 5 517 378 | 66 261 | 1 244 106 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 156 | – | 1 | 16 | 60 | 1 | 22 |
| 1992.. | 1 106 | 4 | 5 | 18 | 64 | – | 17 |
| acres, 1997.. | 291 803 | – | (D) | 4 280 | 9 061 | (D) | 3 946 |
| 1992.. | 253 552 | (D) | 467 | 4 470 | 9 034 | – | 2 833 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 4 309 | 64 | 69 | 20 | 91 | 15 | 29 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 6 935 | 82 | 139 | 68 | 138 | 11 | 58 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 4 263 | 32 | 97 | 119 | 101 | 2 | 18 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 1 944 | 8 | 26 | 92 | 54 | 1 | 17 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 966 | 2 | 18 | 62 | 24 | – | 2 |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 021 | 16 | 25 | 7 | 104 | 15 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 2 387 | 27 | 36 | 17 | 110 | 28 | 21 |
| acres, 1997.. | 76 404 | 233 | 694 | 241 | 3 036 | 692 | 332 |
| 1992.. | 81 543 | 691 | 1 028 | 521 | 2 250 | 784 | 551 |
| tons, green, 1997.. | 1 048 825 | 2 481 | 7 366 | 7 054 | 41 294 | 10 974 | 5 217 |
| 1992.. | 1 114 626 | 9 252 | 12 830 | 5 640 | 31 919 | 11 750 | 6 536 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 34 | – | – | – | 3 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 27 | – | – | – | 7 | 2 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 549 | – | – | – | 150 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 983 | – | – | – | 187 | (D) | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 1 106 | 15 | 15 | 2 | 72 | 4 | 15 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 779 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 24 | 9 | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 118 | – | 1 | – | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 12 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 566 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 233 | 13 | 309 |
| 1992.. | 6 998 | 4 | 70 | 1 | 311 | 8 | 321 |
| acres, 1997.. | 311 511 | (D) | 599 | (D) | 24 627 | 492 | 30 177 |
| 1992.. | 586 559 | 279 | 3 981 | (D) | 32 440 | 259 | 26 175 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 26 886 487 | (D) | 48 150 | (D) | 2 255 553 | 35 964 | 2 938 796 |
| 1992.. | 53 046 665 | 22 357 | 320 648 | (D) | 3 562 849 | 20 140 | 2 361 918 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 152 | – | – | – | 3 | – | 11 |
| 1992.. | 256 | – | 1 | – | 2 | – | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | 13 143 | – | – | – | 431 | – | 447 |
| 1992.. | 21 754 | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 845 | 1 | 4 | – | 41 | 5 | 51 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 1 694 | 1 | 9 | – | 110 | 7 | 159 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 765 | – | – | – | 59 | 1 | 72 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 226 | – | – | 1 | 20 | – | 23 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 36 | – | – | – | 3 | – | 4 |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 12 394 | 59 | 62 | 13 | 327 | 25 | 338 |
| 1992.. | 16 970 | 66 | 134 | 29 | 508 | 37 | 393 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 055 664 | 2 787 | 2 620 | 783 | 30 436 | 1 006 | 40 622 |
| 1992.. | 1 319 575 | 1 982 | 4 316 | 2 289 | 48 179 | 1 440 | 49 982 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 52 178 347 | 135 167 | 112 886 | 32 448 | 1 670 782 | 44 724 | 2 161 259 |
| 1992.. | 58 143 633 | 63 705 | 156 842 | 95 901 | 2 252 278 | 52 443 | 2 255 683 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 209 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 3 |
| 1992.. | 241 | – | – | – | 6 | – | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | 38 646 | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | 33 099 | – | – | – | 398 | – | (D) |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 3 565 | 16 | 30 | 4 | 61 | 13 | 63 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 5 490 | 38 | 28 | 7 | 147 | 10 | 132 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 2 429 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 99 | 2 | 104 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 711 | – | 1 | – | 17 | – | 31 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 199 | – | – | – | 3 | – | 8 |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997.. | 24 201 | 269 | 423 | 369 | 560 | 10 | 405 |
| 1992.. | 26 600 | 269 | 451 | 410 | 626 | 11 | 387 |
| acres, 1997.. | 4 671 797 | 30 993 | 65 091 | 105 389 | 130 374 | 352 | 76 042 |
| 1992.. | 4 208 729 | 28 925 | 62 057 | 102 720 | 115 150 | 622 | 49 357 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 164 562 845 | 1 116 539 | 2 453 589 | 4 216 017 | 4 519 543 | 12 524 | 2 444 640 |
| 1992.. | 150 385 224 | 922 268 | 2 255 286 | 4 072 077 | 4 078 140 | 18 724 | 1 362 508 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 152 | – | – | 7 | 44 | – | 16 |
| 1992.. | 1 013 | – | 1 | 6 | 49 | – | 10 |
| acres, 1997.. | 273 386 | – | – | 1 232 | 6 180 | – | 2 084 |
| 1992.. | 192 948 | – | (D) | 579 | 7 660 | – | 1 788 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 3 943 | 56 | 67 | 18 | 59 | 5 | 48 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 8 782 | 119 | 160 | 78 | 178 | 3 | 121 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 5 825 | 59 | 116 | 107 | 152 | 2 | 129 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 3 210 | 28 | 55 | 102 | 86 | – | 75 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 2 441 | 7 | 25 | 64 | 85 | – | 32 |

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | | Bates | Benton | Bollinger | Boone | Buchanan | Butler | Caldwell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harvested cropland | farms, 1997 | 910 | 609 | 666 | 885 | 630 | 531 | 641 |
| | 1992 | 977 | 616 | 636 | 949 | 655 | 595 | 685 |
| | acres, 1997 | 197 101 | 70 029 | 66 480 | 105 771 | 107 657 | 196 141 | 99 216 |
| | 1992 | 198 096 | 67 254 | 67 953 | 117 322 | 110 341 | 192 873 | 102 795 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | 15 | 5 | 23 | 29 | 8 | 235 | 3 |
| | 1992 | 12 | 6 | 29 | 49 | 10 | 262 | 7 |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 072 | 47 | 107 981 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 1 078 | (D) | 5 784 | (D) | 185 | (D) | 33 |
| Corn for grain or seed | farms, 1997 | 251 | 90 | 115 | 156 | 297 | 106 | 217 |
| | 1992 | 289 | 100 | 194 | 179 | 320 | 87 | 263 |
| | acres, 1997 | 31 092 | 5 889 | 12 669 | 15 694 | 36 249 | 18 377 | 20 464 |
| | 1992 | 31 655 | 5 088 | 16 677 | 16 174 | 33 540 | 12 305 | 19 736 |
| | bushels, 1997 | 3 227 093 | 464 840 | 1 273 395 | 1 347 582 | 4 194 237 | 2 272 993 | 1 854 618 |
| | 1992 | 3 800 151 | 618 279 | 2 052 826 | 1 913 465 | 4 343 865 | 1 589 573 | 2 282 415 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 11 | 2 | 81 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 3 | 1 | 18 | 16 | 2 | 50 | – |
| | acres, 1997 | 371 | (D) | 4 734 | 1 693 | (D) | 14 150 | (D) |
| | 1992 | 925 | (D) | 3 380 | 1 963 | (D) | 8 874 | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 47 | 30 | 39 | 44 | 60 | 8 | 58 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 84 | 41 | 34 | 68 | 128 | 26 | 99 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 84 | 16 | 26 | 27 | 66 | 49 | 42 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 28 | 3 | 11 | 12 | 33 | 17 | 13 |
| 500 acres or more | | 8 | – | 5 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 5 |
| Corn for silage or green chop | farms, 1997 | 28 | 22 | 5 | 18 | 11 | – | 14 |
| | 1992 | 45 | 22 | 6 | 15 | 18 | – | 11 |
| | acres, 1997 | 968 | 979 | 304 | 784 | 278 | – | 350 |
| | 1992 | 4 108 | 592 | 290 | 785 | 369 | – | 721 |
| | tons, green, 1997 | 10 772 | 10 697 | 3 890 | 12 381 | 2 559 | – | 4 646 |
| | 1992 | 53 215 | 8 593 | 3 476 | 11 320 | 4 629 | – | 5 480 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | – | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | – |
| | acres, 1997 | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | – | 87 | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 14 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 7 | – | 9 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 13 | 13 | 2 | 9 | 3 | – | 4 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | 1 | – | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more | | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain or seed | farms, 1997 | 109 | 45 | 25 | 26 | 18 | 116 | 11 |
| | 1992 | 179 | 98 | 81 | 65 | 44 | 272 | 55 |
| | acres, 1997 | 7 428 | 2 915 | 1 403 | 1 563 | 865 | 12 639 | 605 |
| | 1992 | 12 347 | 5 241 | 6 400 | 3 876 | 2 647 | 34 262 | 2 690 |
| | bushels, 1997 | 660 462 | 251 297 | 107 755 | 128 294 | 76 897 | 823 759 | 39 398 |
| | 1992 | 1 100 380 | 535 093 | 552 586 | 368 168 | 243 857 | 2 666 655 | 202 742 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 23 | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | 62 | – |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | 1 559 | – |
| | 1992 | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | 5 058 | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 31 | 17 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 13 | 4 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 49 | 21 | 14 | 17 | 7 | 50 | 6 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 25 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 41 | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 4 | 2 | 1 | – | – | 12 | – |
| 500 acres or more | | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat for grain | farms, 1997 | 243 | 105 | 70 | 124 | 96 | 134 | 107 |
| | 1992 | 311 | 121 | 106 | 195 | 178 | 148 | 186 |
| | acres, 1997 | 27 390 | 5 984 | 4 481 | 13 488 | 6 331 | 16 147 | 4 334 |
| | 1992 | 30 633 | 7 463 | 4 070 | 17 599 | 10 282 | 12 404 | 10 511 |
| | bushels, 1997 | 1 578 524 | 289 585 | 205 267 | 647 394 | 258 416 | 738 899 | 187 347 |
| | 1992 | 1 420 134 | 337 161 | 178 816 | 759 482 | 362 910 | 627 729 | 417 637 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | 1 | – | 2 | 2 | – | 19 | 1 |
| | 1992 | – | 1 | – | 3 | – | 14 | – |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | 2 852 | (D) |
| | 1992 | – | (D) | – | 590 | – | 1 137 | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 44 | 36 | 23 | 25 | 38 | 15 | 47 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 100 | 57 | 31 | 60 | 38 | 60 | 54 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 71 | 10 | 13 | 27 | 16 | 42 | 6 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 22 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 14 | – |
| 500 acres or more | | 6 | – | – | 5 | – | 3 | – |
| Soybeans for beans | farms, 1997 | 383 | 136 | 132 | 239 | 375 | 322 | 347 |
| | 1992 | 410 | 139 | 173 | 311 | 423 | 385 | 361 |
| | acres, 1997 | 82 338 | 16 136 | 16 966 | 40 471 | 55 554 | 93 195 | 46 907 |
| | 1992 | 63 110 | 12 328 | 15 952 | 43 250 | 54 569 | 81 805 | 38 889 |
| | bushels, 1997 | 2 800 902 | 514 260 | 532 428 | 1 262 260 | 1 943 852 | 3 007 504 | 1 369 335 |
| | 1992 | 2 237 236 | 475 272 | 534 418 | 1 456 144 | 1 796 845 | 2 853 324 | 1 483 567 |
| Irrigated | farms, 1997 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 11 | – | 133 | 1 |
| | 1992 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 16 | 2 | 121 | – |
| | acres, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 1 876 | 1 719 | – | 37 133 | (D) |
| | 1992 | (D) | (D) | 1 623 | 1 641 | (D) | 26 253 | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres | | 46 | 26 | 30 | 46 | 86 | 19 | 94 |
| 25 to 99 acres | | 146 | 55 | 54 | 90 | 135 | 92 | 134 |
| 100 to 249 acres | | 94 | 39 | 30 | 52 | 77 | 72 | 76 |
| 250 to 499 acres | | 57 | 11 | 9 | 30 | 58 | 73 | 30 |
| 500 acres or more | | 40 | 5 | 9 | 21 | 19 | 66 | 13 |

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Callaway | Camden | Cape Girardeau | Carroll | Carter | Cass | Cedar |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 995 | 355 | 926 | 747 | 111 | 1 090 | 607 |
| 1992.. | 962 | 344 | 985 | 803 | 106 | 1 180 | 589 |
| acres, 1997.. | 133 914 | 24 587 | 135 528 | 241 641 | 8 023 | 153 381 | 51 817 |
| 1992.. | 131 429 | 20 866 | 128 205 | 228 553 | 6 088 | 160 587 | 43 125 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 34 | 6 | 43 | 11 | 1 | 42 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 31 | 5 | 33 | 16 | 2 | 43 | 9 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 109 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 116 | 6 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 5 341 | 2 065 | (D) | 4 152 | (D) |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | 190 | 3 | 341 | 406 | – | 192 | 25 |
| 1992.. | 220 | 5 | 427 | 456 | 2 | 226 | 18 |
| acres, 1997.. | 20 210 | (D) | 33 569 | 60 428 | – | 22 463 | 1 747 |
| 1992.. | 18 603 | 245 | 31 345 | 57 976 | (D) | 25 244 | 611 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 1 976 113 | (D) | 3 617 505 | 6 478 651 | – | 2 182 454 | 235 059 |
| 1992.. | 2 462 579 | 15 025 | 3 992 092 | 7 693 352 | (D) | 3 063 804 | 68 380 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 16 | – | 27 | 8 | – | 7 | – |
| 1992.. | 15 | – | 19 | 7 | – | 6 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 115 | – | 6 076 | 1 266 | – | 1 160 | – |
| 1992.. | 1 665 | – | 3 154 | 1 375 | – | 1 790 | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 50 | 2 | 125 | 67 | – | 45 | 11 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 83 | 1 | 127 | 156 | – | 84 | 10 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 34 | – | 57 | 105 | – | 42 | 2 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 15 | – | 19 | 57 | – | 8 | 2 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 8 | – | 13 | 21 | – | 13 | – |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997.. | 24 | 2 | 38 | 29 | – | 17 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 22 | 3 | 56 | 29 | 1 | 23 | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 075 | (D) | 1 900 | 1 525 | – | 661 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 817 | 58 | 1 714 | 1 141 | (D) | 970 | (D) |
| tons, green, 1997.. | 15 928 | (D) | 28 372 | 21 160 | – | 9 237 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 9 349 | 670 | 27 995 | 13 182 | (D) | 15 536 | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | – | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 1 | – | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | 99 | – | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 11 | 1 | 19 | 15 | – | 5 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 10 | – | 16 | 10 | – | 11 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | – | 1 | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | 69 | 1 | 34 | 17 | – | 36 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 118 | – | 101 | 67 | – | 104 | 20 |
| acres, 1997.. | 6 300 | (D) | 3 097 | 1 062 | – | 3 481 | 1 022 |
| 1992.. | 10 614 | – | 7 365 | 4 067 | – | 8 280 | 555 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 581 508 | (D) | 249 784 | 91 389 | – | 295 280 | 94 260 |
| 1992.. | 1 070 824 | – | 717 820 | 317 010 | – | 825 409 | 38 732 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 1 | – | 3 | – | – | 1 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | 325 | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 22 | 1 | 11 | 3 | – | 8 | 7 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 23 | – | 14 | 10 | – | 16 | 8 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 19 | – | 7 | 4 | – | 10 | 2 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 5 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 168 | 3 | 308 | 357 | – | 111 | 25 |
| 1992.. | 234 | 2 | 342 | 441 | 2 | 193 | 45 |
| acres, 1997.. | 13 249 | 135 | 18 183 | 31 787 | – | 9 318 | 1 446 |
| 1992.. | 21 430 | (D) | 15 936 | 40 961 | (D) | 13 767 | 2 353 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 636 896 | 7 605 | 806 718 | 1 561 622 | – | 468 188 | 68 880 |
| 1992.. | 872 300 | (D) | 691 616 | 1 814 232 | (D) | 589 280 | 94 877 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 3 | – | 3 | 2 | – | 2 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 53 | – | 110 | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 51 | 1 | 129 | 89 | – | 34 | 9 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 71 | 2 | 125 | 150 | – | 47 | 11 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 36 | – | 42 | 90 | – | 25 | 4 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 8 | – | 9 | 26 | – | 3 | 1 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 2 | – | 3 | 2 | – | 2 | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997.. | 310 | 4 | 367 | 533 | – | 361 | 39 |
| 1992.. | 325 | 3 | 410 | 572 | 2 | 387 | 50 |
| acres, 1997.. | 52 212 | 99 | 47 798 | 125 664 | – | 66 956 | 5 369 |
| 1992.. | 49 860 | 180 | 41 458 | 106 063 | (D) | 65 123 | 3 830 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 1 870 359 | 3 460 | 1 641 350 | 4 033 032 | – | 2 248 679 | 177 907 |
| 1992.. | 1 871 851 | 6 000 | 1 439 606 | 4 138 565 | (D) | 2 531 026 | 131 650 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 14 | – | 13 | 6 | – | 11 | – |
| 1992.. | 12 | – | 14 | 4 | – | 5 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 560 | – | 2 825 | 718 | – | 2 103 | – |
| 1992.. | 1 116 | – | 1 651 | 343 | – | 1 710 | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 73 | 3 | 108 | 74 | – | 68 | 2 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 114 | 1 | 140 | 168 | – | 140 | 21 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 63 | – | 69 | 133 | – | 88 | 12 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 36 | – | 29 | 90 | – | 35 | 2 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 24 | – | 21 | 68 | – | 30 | 2 |

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Chariton | Christian | Clark | Clay | Clinton | Cole | Cooper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 868 | 778 | 499 | 441 | 565 | 796 | 713 |
| 1992.. | 933 | 801 | 548 | 467 | 596 | 812 | 735 |
| acres, 1997.. | 244 969 | 51 100 | 129 278 | 61 266 | 98 875 | 52 395 | 154 946 |
| 1992.. | 241 827 | 47 651 | 129 379 | 61 748 | 98 085 | 53 875 | 146 990 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 13 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 7 | 12 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 19 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 18 | 8 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 15 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 2 559 | 225 | 1 745 | 214 | (D) | 372 | (D) |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | 442 | 8 | 314 | 71 | 181 | 144 | 324 |
| 1992.. | 497 | 19 | 363 | 84 | 217 | 178 | 377 |
| acres, 1997.. | 63 461 | 385 | 45 340 | 9 080 | 27 466 | 5 740 | 38 980 |
| 1992.. | 60 222 | 702 | 49 016 | 9 061 | 27 124 | 7 367 | 40 989 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 6 469 412 | 36 075 | 5 696 647 | 1 070 255 | 3 342 789 | 587 715 | 3 306 829 |
| 1992.. | 7 990 223 | 83 507 | 6 313 287 | 1 120 091 | 3 422 183 | 958 914 | 5 108 904 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | – | 5 | – | – | 4 | – |
| 1992.. | 9 | – | 6 | – | – | 4 | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | 642 | – | 998 | – | – | 175 | – |
| 1992.. | 1 166 | – | 885 | – | – | 140 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 77 | 1 | 67 | 18 | 33 | 73 | 52 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 161 | 6 | 111 | 24 | 69 | 58 | 142 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 133 | 1 | 79 | 17 | 43 | 10 | 94 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 46 | – | 41 | 11 | 25 | 3 | 22 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 25 | – | 16 | 1 | 11 | – | 14 |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997.. | 32 | 13 | 22 | 4 | 19 | 30 | 35 |
| 1992.. | 25 | 11 | 31 | 4 | 23 | 27 | 32 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 749 | 675 | 358 | (D) | 653 | 652 | 1 526 |
| 1992.. | 1 402 | 408 | 509 | 97 | 1 022 | 445 | 1 199 |
| tons, green, 1997.. | 20 007 | 8 445 | 5 635 | 7 182 | 9 472 | 7 362 | 20 357 |
| 1992.. | 21 639 | 4 047 | 6 171 | 1 415 | 15 713 | 6 967 | 17 118 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 16 | 4 | 20 | 1 | 8 | 21 | 17 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 12 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 9 | 12 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 6 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | 18 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 24 | 29 |
| 1992.. | 34 | – | 11 | 26 | 32 | 54 | 69 |
| acres, 1997.. | 818 | 152 | 182 | 400 | 325 | 754 | 1 327 |
| 1992.. | 1 964 | – | 663 | 1 871 | 2 497 | 1 258 | 3 627 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 77 935 | (D) | 13 037 | 37 537 | (D) | 67 893 | 100 796 |
| 1992.. | 177 529 | – | 47 148 | 182 213 | 209 648 | 111 986 | 302 754 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 8 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | 9 | 18 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 339 | 14 | 89 | 47 | 43 | 121 | 296 |
| 1992.. | 467 | 20 | 147 | 62 | 100 | 144 | 351 |
| acres, 1997.. | 27 467 | 433 | 4 995 | 4 237 | 2 183 | 2 885 | 24 971 |
| 1992.. | 34 024 | 556 | 7 498 | 5 394 | 5 542 | 4 347 | 29 878 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 1 460 507 | 22 409 | 242 927 | 178 741 | 110 135 | 141 629 | 1 278 363 |
| 1992.. | 1 569 415 | 18 277 | 308 916 | 196 822 | 234 193 | 160 333 | 1 306 027 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 67 | 6 | 35 | 13 | 12 | 90 | 50 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 180 | 8 | 40 | 22 | 25 | 26 | 172 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 79 | – | 12 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 55 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 11 | – | 2 | 2 | – | – | 14 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 5 |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997.. | 590 | 4 | 312 | 127 | 213 | 137 | 414 |
| 1992.. | 624 | 5 | 353 | 135 | 262 | 141 | 428 |
| acres, 1997.. | 124 998 | 100 | 60 849 | 26 183 | 39 079 | 8 884 | 60 079 |
| 1992.. | 115 918 | 184 | 51 198 | 25 159 | 36 206 | 7 789 | 47 511 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 4 200 552 | 3 075 | 2 488 628 | 951 769 | 1 491 131 | 329 083 | 1 988 258 |
| 1992.. | 4 382 651 | 6 246 | 1 882 026 | 985 418 | 1 429 666 | 302 946 | 1 788 189 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | – | 4 | 2 | – | 2 | – |
| 1992.. | 8 | – | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | 667 | – | 651 | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | 1 237 | – | 703 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 83 | 2 | 38 | 26 | 32 | 50 | 52 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 203 | 2 | 123 | 48 | 78 | 60 | 177 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 149 | – | 70 | 22 | 47 | 21 | 116 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 90 | – | 50 | 15 | 32 | 4 | 45 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 65 | – | 31 | 16 | 24 | 2 | 24 |

## Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Crawford | Dade | Dallas | Daviess | De Kalb | Dent | Douglas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 456 | 568 | 819 | 635 | 572 | 479 | 736 |
| 1992.. | 446 | 621 | 767 | 696 | 588 | 446 | 714 |
| acres, 1997.. | 28 513 | 84 264 | 53 612 | 134 711 | 90 236 | 28 879 | 43 247 |
| 1992.. | 27 264 | 80 419 | 52 381 | 136 971 | 91 923 | 24 651 | 38 131 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 18 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 9 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 294 | 207 | (D) | 75 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 41 | (D) | (D) | 83 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | 16 | 34 | 3 | 243 | 238 | 14 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 29 | 31 | 7 | 277 | 252 | 13 | 3 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 354 | 2 716 | 115 | 26 157 | 23 920 | 395 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 758 | 2 476 | 389 | 25 813 | 22 206 | 285 | 47 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 167 869 | 324 066 | 9 337 | 2 694 586 | 2 658 954 | 34 199 | 2 965 |
| 1992.. | 45 484 | 315 157 | 30 834 | 2 993 727 | 2 483 550 | 26 908 | 2 700 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 9 | – | 1 | 2 | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | 2 | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | – | 1 254 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 12 | 12 | 1 | 69 | 57 | 7 | 3 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 3 | 13 | 2 | 93 | 104 | 7 | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | – | 5 | – | 51 | 52 | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | 4 | – | 21 | 21 | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 1 | – | – | 9 | 4 | – | – |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | 3 | 22 | 18 | 22 | 2 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 3 | 25 | 29 | 27 | 1 | 4 |
| acres, 1997.. | 128 | (D) | 481 | 218 | 626 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 102 | 155 | 799 | 311 | 820 | (D) | 185 |
| tons, green, 1997.. | 743 | 242 | 6 192 | 2 910 | 8 217 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 1 239 | 2 455 | 11 156 | 4 181 | 11 410 | (D) | 2 300 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 2 | 6 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | – | (D) | 157 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 3 | 3 | 13 | 17 | 11 | – | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 2 | – | 9 | 1 | 10 | 2 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 61 | 2 | 29 | 8 | 1 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 77 | 9 | 80 | 50 | 2 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | 14 | 6 442 | (D) | 2 235 | 822 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 710 | 5 515 | 277 | 4 718 | 3 545 | (D) | – |
| bushels, 1997.. | 700 | 629 609 | (D) | 183 965 | 58 720 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 58 902 | 538 885 | 15 706 | 414 613 | 248 483 | (D) | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 3 | 9 | – | 5 | 1 | 1 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | – | 27 | 2 | 16 | 2 | – | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | – | 21 | – | 7 | 5 | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | 4 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 96 | 11 | 120 | 53 | 7 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 145 | 16 | 198 | 99 | 5 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | 464 | 13 905 | 233 | 6 265 | 2 181 | 209 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 224 | 19 006 | 474 | 11 731 | 5 430 | 77 | (D) |
| bushels, 1997.. | 25 850 | 705 025 | 8 719 | 272 408 | 89 009 | 9 885 | 360 |
| 1992.. | 5 400 | 775 765 | 16 808 | 438 749 | 219 260 | 2 930 | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 3 | 10 | 6 | 41 | 23 | 3 | 3 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 1 | 34 | 5 | 62 | 26 | 4 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 3 | 37 | – | 14 | 4 | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | 10 | – | 3 | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | 102 | 1 | 373 | 285 | 4 | – |
| 1992.. | 14 | 132 | 2 | 429 | 287 | 5 | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 364 | 19 241 | (D) | 73 202 | 35 055 | 188 | – |
| 1992.. | 896 | 17 175 | (D) | 71 338 | 32 959 | 206 | (D) |
| bushels, 1997.. | (D) | 553 003 | (D) | 2 657 740 | 1 363 822 | 6 493 | – |
| 1992.. | 27 996 | 461 955 | (D) | 2 447 835 | 1 217 841 | 6 262 | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 6 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | – | 385 | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 1 | 10 | – | 68 | 58 | 1 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 3 | 34 | 1 | 125 | 114 | 2 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 | 25 | – | 80 | 76 | 1 | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | 27 | – | 57 | 29 | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 1 | 6 | – | 43 | 8 | – | – |

## Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Dunklin | Franklin | Gasconade | Gentry | Greene | Grundy | Harrison | Henry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 442 | 1 263 | 627 | 461 | 1 307 | 457 | 617 | 707 |
| 1992.. | 504 | 1 263 | 685 | 515 | 1 344 | 507 | 712 | 762 |
| acres, 1997.. | 292 912 | 105 162 | 51 492 | 106 226 | 84 412 | 107 996 | 150 491 | 138 470 |
| 1992.. | 256 649 | 102 051 | 50 387 | 110 432 | 82 361 | 117 333 | 155 730 | 141 813 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 206 | 24 | 12 | 4 | 44 | 9 | – | 12 |
| 1992.. | 184 | 27 | 11 | 1 | 46 | 4 | 12 | 6 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 170 | 671 | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | 47 280 | 476 | 289 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 675 |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | 94 | 287 | 141 | 238 | 21 | 159 | 268 | 142 |
| 1992.. | 79 | 393 | 177 | 285 | 22 | 163 | 360 | 178 |
| acres, 1997.. | 17 390 | 19 007 | 7 595 | 27 245 | 1 104 | 17 201 | 43 439 | 14 151 |
| 1992.. | 10 025 | 22 230 | 9 047 | 29 569 | 1 129 | 14 228 | 46 693 | 15 370 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 2 217 207 | 1 878 097 | 711 839 | 3 040 633 | 88 237 | 2 050 150 | 4 767 196 | 1 226 274 |
| 1992.. | 1 482 459 | 2 525 713 | 921 623 | 3 131 151 | 121 805 | 1 510 775 | 5 520 232 | 1 810 514 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 67 | 2 | 1 | – | – | 5 | – | 1 |
| 1992.. | 47 | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | 12 740 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 440 | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | 5 749 | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | 420 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 11 | 123 | 67 | 64 | 9 | 35 | 55 | 26 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 30 | 113 | 55 | 78 | 8 | 67 | 100 | 65 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 28 | 40 | 14 | 65 | 4 | 34 | 68 | 37 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 19 | 6 | 3 | 22 | – | 19 | 28 | 13 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 6 | 5 | 2 | 9 | – | 4 | 17 | 1 |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 58 | 34 | 16 | 17 | 23 | 15 | 19 |
| 1992.. | – | 75 | 34 | 13 | 19 | 22 | 24 | 13 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 2 343 | 926 | 720 | 1 212 | 566 | 578 | 604 |
| 1992.. | – | 1 907 | 521 | 639 | 1 206 | 695 | 671 | 377 |
| tons, green, 1997.. | (D) | 36 770 | 9 174 | 9 184 | 14 585 | 9 445 | 8 210 | 8 780 |
| 1992.. | – | 28 400 | 6 119 | 8 698 | 15 672 | 8 502 | 6 209 | 5 080 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | – | 36 | 20 | 8 | 6 | 16 | 11 | 14 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | – | 16 | 13 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 3 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | 84 | 22 | 24 | 16 | 3 | 39 | 5 | 126 |
| 1992.. | 214 | 77 | 64 | 37 | 4 | 82 | 41 | 214 |
| acres, 1997.. | 8 320 | 937 | 1 197 | 855 | (D) | 2 069 | 606 | 9 413 |
| 1992.. | 21 788 | 2 810 | 2 095 | 2 518 | 118 | 6 348 | 2 061 | 16 069 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 533 933 | 74 471 | 88 432 | 73 291 | (D) | 202 114 | 53 975 | 775 648 |
| 1992.. | 1 699 086 | 197 259 | 123 443 | 195 893 | 5 752 | 527 338 | 150 711 | 1 429 533 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 10 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 8 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | 700 | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1992.. | 304 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 12 | 7 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 9 | – | 36 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 40 | 12 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 24 | 3 | 62 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 24 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 22 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 6 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | 5 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 159 | 193 | 88 | 82 | 40 | 82 | 49 | 196 |
| 1992.. | 211 | 265 | 146 | 114 | 29 | 136 | 100 | 245 |
| acres, 1997.. | 25 435 | 8 351 | 2 749 | 3 545 | 3 011 | 6 471 | 2 632 | 15 736 |
| 1992.. | 25 433 | 10 831 | 3 542 | 6 016 | 1 553 | 10 454 | 7 261 | 19 842 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 1 090 574 | 369 348 | 124 716 | 137 116 | 152 397 | 290 980 | 87 675 | 807 886 |
| 1992.. | 1 021 902 | 418 155 | 118 165 | 200 022 | 52 992 | 392 035 | 277 880 | 950 143 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | 379 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 459 | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 25 | 97 | 62 | 44 | 20 | 15 | 16 | 49 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 64 | 75 | 22 | 28 | 14 | 49 | 25 | 89 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 36 | 18 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 13 | 7 | 48 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 24 | 3 | – | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 10 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 10 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997.. | 289 | 246 | 102 | 280 | 14 | 264 | 335 | 292 |
| 1992.. | 380 | 250 | 127 | 323 | 14 | 304 | 368 | 334 |
| acres, 1997.. | 81 625 | 25 605 | 7 653 | 44 986 | 962 | 61 700 | 60 543 | 41 172 |
| 1992.. | 76 327 | 19 435 | 7 099 | 42 818 | 1 052 | 65 845 | 53 884 | 40 208 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 2 413 565 | 939 861 | 288 791 | 1 764 935 | 31 712 | 2 411 168 | 2 301 047 | 1 173 751 |
| 1992.. | 2 276 640 | 706 847 | 256 356 | 1 438 119 | 28 915 | 2 240 821 | 1 853 988 | 1 344 294 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 82 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | 3 |
| 1992.. | 55 | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | 12 423 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 343 |
| 1992.. | 6 499 | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 29 | 82 | 41 | 45 | 6 | 35 | 68 | 52 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 83 | 86 | 40 | 95 | 4 | 95 | 121 | 112 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 81 | 51 | 14 | 93 | 4 | 65 | 85 | 73 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 45 | 18 | 5 | 25 | – | 33 | 32 | 41 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 51 | 9 | 2 | 22 | – | 36 | 29 | 14 |

## Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Hickory | Holt | Howard | Howell | Iron | Jackson | Jasper | Jefferson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 400 | 415 | 563 | 989 | 178 | 525 | 936 | 490 |
| 1992.. | 426 | 464 | 586 | 960 | 195 | 553 | 945 | 471 |
| acres, 1997.. | 39 027 | 176 539 | 104 701 | 55 070 | 9 549 | 88 107 | 109 753 | 31 874 |
| 1992.. | 39 339 | 175 493 | 104 282 | 48 781 | 9 137 | 76 637 | 114 891 | 35 177 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 25 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 31 | 19 | 23 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 30 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 31 | 22 | 16 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 9 086 | 2 674 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 8 721 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 833 | (D) | (D) |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | 12 | 330 | 227 | 1 | 2 | 92 | 48 | 53 |
| 1992.. | 17 | 377 | 262 | 7 | 3 | 107 | 62 | 67 |
| acres, 1997.. | 306 | 77 733 | 31 814 | (D) | (D) | 12 717 | 6 240 | 3 605 |
| 1992.. | 502 | 80 779 | 31 048 | 171 | 19 | 11 167 | 5 494 | 4 902 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 18 795 | 9 330 064 | 3 310 535 | (D) | (D) | 1 539 984 | 832 505 | 325 310 |
| 1992.. | 42 525 | 10 089 136 | 3 833 796 | 19 457 | 1 350 | 1 472 773 | 732 136 | 517 486 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 18 | 5 | – | – | 2 | 8 | – |
| 1992.. | 1 | 26 | 5 | – | – | 3 | 4 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 6 872 | 945 | – | – | (D) | 1 961 | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | 6 141 | 558 | – | – | 440 | 928 | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 9 | 29 | 44 | – | 2 | 15 | 11 | 23 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 3 | 96 | 97 | 1 | – | 41 | 16 | 20 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | – | 96 | 50 | – | – | 19 | 14 | 4 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | 68 | 22 | – | – | 12 | 4 | 6 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | 41 | 14 | – | – | 5 | 3 | – |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997.. | 8 | 1 | 20 | 4 | – | 10 | 6 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 6 | 21 | 13 | – | 13 | 8 | 19 |
| acres, 1997.. | 472 | (D) | 854 | 135 | – | 499 | 180 | 432 |
| 1992.. | 583 | 369 | 656 | 368 | – | 447 | 539 | 962 |
| tons, green, 1997.. | 6 350 | (D) | 9 005 | (D) | – | 7 030 | 2 644 | 5 775 |
| 1992.. | 8 519 | 4 808 | 8 530 | 4 503 | – | 7 300 | 5 550 | 10 712 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| 1992.. | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 2 | – | 6 | 1 | – | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 5 | 1 | 13 | 3 | – | 7 | 4 | 6 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 122 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 15 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 27 | 142 | 22 |
| acres, 1997.. | 511 | 1 325 | 575 | (D) | (D) | 1 032 | 8 641 | 404 |
| 1992.. | 892 | 1 043 | 811 | (D) | (D) | 2 394 | 9 188 | 628 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 38 418 | 92 456 | 59 500 | (D) | (D) | 111 327 | 756 081 | 28 075 |
| 1992.. | 63 164 | 79 797 | 67 160 | (D) | (D) | 234 981 | 762 644 | 46 725 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | – | – | 1 | 32 | 4 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 65 | 3 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | – | 1 | 3 | 1 | – | 5 | 18 | 2 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 7 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 8 | 24 | 172 | 7 | 1 | 82 | 183 | 56 |
| 1992.. | 23 | 62 | 204 | 18 | – | 116 | 262 | 79 |
| acres, 1997.. | 149 | 1 634 | 14 048 | 246 | (D) | 10 227 | 19 906 | 2 235 |
| 1992.. | 1 084 | 3 429 | 15 943 | 278 | – | 12 469 | 31 964 | 3 422 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 5 925 | 55 014 | 686 954 | 12 679 | (D) | 542 338 | 984 912 | 96 032 |
| 1992.. | 35 181 | 139 000 | 665 858 | 9 611 | – | 617 421 | 1 413 085 | 130 597 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | 5 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | 568 | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 6 | 9 | 44 | 3 | 1 | 19 | 33 | 32 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 2 | 11 | 84 | 4 | – | 33 | 88 | 17 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | – | 3 | 32 | – | – | 21 | 43 | 6 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | 1 | 8 | – | – | 7 | 14 | 1 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | 4 | – | – | 2 | 5 | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997.. | 16 | 366 | 263 | – | – | 191 | 227 | 59 |
| 1992.. | 16 | 401 | 283 | 3 | – | 189 | 230 | 82 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 324 | 91 429 | 37 230 | – | – | 49 085 | 34 501 | 6 367 |
| 1992.. | 1 644 | 86 141 | 35 056 | 38 | – | 35 371 | 27 125 | 7 389 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 40 905 | 3 539 192 | 1 356 169 | – | – | 1 636 736 | 1 097 225 | 226 220 |
| 1992.. | 52 259 | 3 159 611 | 1 260 315 | 1 194 | – | 1 474 301 | 760 732 | 250 900 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 10 | 6 | – | – | 1 | 6 | – |
| 1992.. | – | 13 | 5 | – | – | – | 4 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | – | 2 091 | 1 584 | – | – | (D) | 1 268 | – |
| 1992.. | – | 2 300 | 876 | – | – | – | 1 434 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 4 | 31 | 47 | – | – | 42 | 36 | 15 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 9 | 105 | 109 | – | – | 69 | 104 | 25 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 2 | 102 | 68 | – | – | 37 | 43 | 12 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 1 | 72 | 23 | – | – | 21 | 31 | 5 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | 56 | 16 | – | – | 22 | 13 | 2 |

## Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Johnson | Knox | Laclede | Lafayette | Lawrence | Lewis | Lincoln | Linn |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 263 | 457 | 864 | 1 021 | 1 244 | 535 | 762 | 637 |
| 1992.. | 1 240 | 501 | 796 | 1 102 | 1 174 | 560 | 825 | 707 |
| acres, 1997.. | 169 554 | 123 536 | 63 406 | 241 084 | 117 031 | 134 459 | 142 215 | 127 520 |
| 1992.. | 159 621 | 122 974 | 55 505 | 231 421 | 110 058 | 129 881 | 134 540 | 144 924 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 12 | 5 | 15 | 15 | 27 | 4 | 27 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 16 | 6 | 8 | 20 | 23 | 8 | 26 | 3 |
| acres, 1997.. | 654 | 427 | 108 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 813 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 656 | (D) | (D) |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | 282 | 257 | 10 | 561 | 65 | 328 | 394 | 225 |
| 1992.. | 358 | 275 | 21 | 661 | 68 | 353 | 448 | 281 |
| acres, 1997.. | 27 775 | 28 639 | 314 | 85 117 | 3 495 | 46 110 | 47 644 | 21 646 |
| 1992.. | 28 280 | 26 938 | 862 | 82 080 | 3 076 | 44 299 | 46 858 | 24 399 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 2 491 327 | 3 106 700 | 32 430 | 9 686 119 | 428 327 | 5 415 662 | 4 093 732 | 2 049 672 |
| 1992.. | 3 582 534 | 3 017 415 | 109 519 | 10 975 633 | 352 636 | 5 394 790 | 5 739 863 | 2 771 666 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 2 | – | 4 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 2 | – | 3 | – | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | 46 | (D) | – | 650 | (D) | (D) | 931 | 226 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | – | 1 040 | – | (D) | 360 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 78 | 64 | 5 | 93 | 31 | 73 | 107 | 51 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 113 | 100 | 5 | 203 | 25 | 131 | 137 | 105 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 68 | 67 | – | 173 | 8 | 64 | 95 | 48 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 14 | 18 | – | 64 | – | 41 | 38 | 17 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 9 | 8 | – | 28 | 1 | 19 | 17 | 4 |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997.. | 27 | 31 | 20 | 63 | 33 | 29 | 49 | 22 |
| 1992.. | 27 | 28 | 30 | 78 | 22 | 42 | 60 | 24 |
| acres, 1997.. | 847 | 3 979 | 1 283 | 3 001 | 1 127 | 583 | 2 156 | 979 |
| 1992.. | 878 | 1 093 | 1 296 | 2 541 | 709 | 1 615 | 2 592 | 761 |
| tons, green, 1997.. | 10 629 | 68 015 | 15 151 | 52 495 | 16 706 | 9 480 | 28 481 | 12 150 |
| 1992.. | 12 255 | 15 478 | 17 082 | 39 070 | 10 159 | 24 965 | 38 524 | 9 378 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 14 | 11 | 4 | 33 | 13 | 24 | 23 | 8 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 12 | 19 | 13 | 23 | 20 | 4 | 20 | 11 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 | – | 3 | 5 | – | 1 | 6 | 3 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | 77 | 2 | 1 | 17 | 40 | 12 | 12 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 177 | 40 | 1 | 40 | 55 | 29 | 60 | 54 |
| acres, 1997.. | 4 470 | (D) | (D) | 733 | 2 218 | 217 | 1 129 | 304 |
| 1992.. | 10 152 | 2 330 | (D) | 1 232 | 3 185 | 2 035 | 4 119 | 3 276 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 344 522 | (D) | (D) | 60 706 | 176 209 | 24 766 | 92 444 | 27 069 |
| 1992.. | 874 419 | 163 439 | (D) | 114 794 | 219 849 | 186 775 | 383 401 | 270 189 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 27 | – | 1 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 3 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 36 | 2 | – | 10 | 25 | 3 | 6 | 3 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 13 | – | – | – | 5 | – | 3 | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 174 | 124 | 10 | 301 | 96 | 182 | 272 | 115 |
| 1992.. | 255 | 160 | 13 | 472 | 146 | 251 | 364 | 180 |
| acres, 1997.. | 9 041 | 7 376 | 755 | 19 028 | 6 506 | 10 842 | 19 818 | 7 499 |
| 1992.. | 12 635 | 7 929 | 391 | 28 223 | 10 124 | 15 308 | 26 357 | 12 370 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 449 719 | 359 461 | 21 896 | 1 042 183 | 326 759 | 565 866 | 993 019 | 367 076 |
| 1992.. | 553 434 | 302 905 | 10 791 | 1 347 885 | 422 549 | 703 699 | 1 139 239 | 565 129 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 66 | 28 | 4 | 110 | 29 | 59 | 87 | 36 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 79 | 77 | 4 | 138 | 55 | 89 | 120 | 58 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 25 | 18 | 1 | 43 | 9 | 29 | 49 | 18 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 4 | – | 1 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 3 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | 1 | – | 3 | 2 | – | 3 | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997.. | 445 | 346 | 6 | 619 | 85 | 354 | 386 | 312 |
| 1992.. | 447 | 383 | 2 | 727 | 106 | 365 | 420 | 372 |
| acres, 1997.. | 58 219 | 59 895 | 687 | 108 933 | 9 271 | 63 089 | 51 750 | 51 772 |
| 1992.. | 43 593 | 57 408 | (D) | 96 364 | 7 033 | 50 383 | 39 971 | 56 121 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 1 851 895 | 2 191 727 | 30 145 | 4 361 629 | 292 023 | 2 382 717 | 1 757 240 | 1 752 290 |
| 1992.. | 1 690 730 | 1 991 271 | (D) | 4 112 572 | 212 035 | 1 899 487 | 1 388 033 | 1 840 811 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 1 | – | 4 | 2 | – | 4 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 2 | – | – | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | – | 86 | (D) | – | 354 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 264 | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 90 | 44 | 2 | 81 | 18 | 53 | 85 | 55 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 195 | 131 | 3 | 225 | 37 | 146 | 160 | 117 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 95 | 87 | – | 188 | 24 | 74 | 83 | 75 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 43 | 52 | 1 | 76 | 2 | 48 | 37 | 35 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 22 | 32 | – | 49 | 4 | 33 | 21 | 30 |

## Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Livingston | McDonald | Macon | Madison | Maries | Marion | Mercer | Miller |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 581 | 687 | 842 | 295 | 603 | 531 | 375 | 762 |
| 1992.. | 622 | 605 | 901 | 258 | 573 | 585 | 390 | 758 |
| acres, 1997.. | 159 594 | 45 387 | 139 799 | 22 334 | 45 219 | 120 978 | 82 130 | 51 279 |
| 1992.. | 158 053 | 35 782 | 154 933 | 18 358 | 40 458 | 119 603 | 71 712 | 44 941 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 9 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 11 | 19 | 4 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 19 | 1 | 10 |
| acres, 1997.. | 573 | 329 | 47 | (D) | (D) | 3 896 | (D) | 290 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 122 | (D) | (D) | 2 521 | (D) | 71 |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | 184 | 4 | 231 | 10 | 46 | 311 | 125 | 73 |
| 1992.. | 228 | 6 | 300 | 9 | 55 | 351 | 180 | 90 |
| acres, 1997.. | 18 468 | 271 | 21 930 | 224 | 1 542 | 37 623 | 13 344 | 2 502 |
| 1992.. | 17 834 | 685 | 25 079 | 184 | 2 172 | 35 482 | 18 884 | 3 779 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 1 825 191 | (D) | 2 337 856 | 20 335 | 118 410 | 4 160 158 | 1 430 798 | 247 635 |
| 1992.. | 2 017 828 | 98 360 | 2 716 066 | 14 716 | 219 687 | 4 498 275 | 2 169 699 | 458 497 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | 15 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 6 | 2 | – | – | – | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | 180 | (D) | – | – | – | 2 512 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 515 | (D) | – | – | – | 1 900 | (D) | (D) |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 48 | 2 | 73 | 9 | 26 | 81 | 44 | 40 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 84 | – | 90 | – | 16 | 121 | 47 | 27 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 33 | 2 | 48 | 1 | 4 | 71 | 23 | 6 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 15 | – | 15 | – | – | 23 | 8 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 4 | – | 5 | – | – | 15 | 3 | – |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997.. | 28 | 6 | 21 | – | 14 | 27 | 8 | 27 |
| 1992.. | 33 | 3 | 21 | 1 | 12 | 41 | 8 | 26 |
| acres, 1997.. | 769 | 280 | 581 | – | 375 | 922 | 236 | 1 148 |
| 1992.. | 1 076 | (D) | 493 | (D) | 320 | 1 125 | 160 | 358 |
| tons, green, 1997.. | 10 324 | 3 080 | 5 509 | – | 3 375 | 10 572 | 3 534 | 22 376 |
| 1992.. | 14 060 | (D) | 5 864 | (D) | 3 205 | 15 950 | 1 635 | 5 069 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 18 | 4 | 17 | – | 7 | 13 | 2 | 18 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 7 | 1 | 3 | – | 7 | 12 | 6 | 8 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | 32 | 1 | 17 | 6 | 3 | 18 | 8 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 97 | – | 56 | 14 | 18 | 56 | 10 | 8 |
| acres, 1997.. | 3 117 | (D) | 1 564 | 232 | 65 | 1 070 | 729 | 122 |
| 1992.. | 7 969 | – | 3 203 | 701 | 294 | 3 085 | 284 | 203 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 296 473 | (D) | 146 298 | 18 800 | (D) | 97 769 | 44 100 | 7 774 |
| 1992.. | 746 581 | – | 226 938 | 39 440 | 28 453 | 270 162 | 22 999 | 15 560 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 2 | – | 5 | – | 2 | 7 | 2 | 5 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 24 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 2 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 4 | – | 5 | – | – | 3 | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 200 | 3 | 137 | 6 | 32 | 230 | 20 | 31 |
| 1992.. | 275 | 4 | 193 | 8 | 47 | 298 | 26 | 33 |
| acres, 1997.. | 17 139 | (D) | 7 768 | 80 | 921 | 15 974 | 1 170 | 640 |
| 1992.. | 20 548 | 317 | 10 416 | 218 | 1 624 | 19 852 | 1 911 | 873 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 869 573 | (D) | 360 650 | 3 277 | 43 486 | 802 095 | 40 913 | 22 511 |
| 1992.. | 942 186 | 8 561 | 366 948 | 6 608 | 53 233 | 930 927 | 65 362 | 30 198 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 44 | 2 | 51 | 5 | 21 | 76 | 1 | 23 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 98 | 1 | 57 | 1 | 9 | 105 | 17 | 8 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 45 | – | 26 | – | 2 | 38 | 1 | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 10 | – | 3 | – | – | 10 | 1 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 3 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997.. | 399 | 3 | 396 | 6 | 11 | 354 | 169 | 50 |
| 1992.. | 453 | 1 | 482 | 5 | 11 | 394 | 193 | 47 |
| acres, 1997.. | 102 566 | (D) | 62 810 | 525 | 1 244 | 52 289 | 23 459 | 2 839 |
| 1992.. | 94 335 | (D) | 67 453 | 201 | 562 | 45 548 | 22 107 | 1 703 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 3 553 047 | (D) | 2 055 264 | 14 820 | 38 809 | 2 025 895 | 895 982 | 100 605 |
| 1992.. | 3 115 557 | (D) | 2 095 763 | 7 540 | 18 129 | 1 748 802 | 712 529 | 57 154 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | – | – | – | – | 8 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 1 | – | – | – | – | 5 | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | 1 373 | – | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | 593 | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 61 | 1 | 81 | 1 | 2 | 74 | 41 | 19 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 144 | – | 154 | 2 | 6 | 140 | 63 | 24 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 80 | – | 82 | 3 | 2 | 85 | 44 | 6 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 60 | 2 | 47 | – | 1 | 32 | 14 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 54 | – | 32 | – | – | 23 | 7 | 1 |

## Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Mississippi | Moniteau | Monroe | Montgomery | Morgan | New Madrid | Newton | Nodaway |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 256 | 752 | 656 | 605 | 639 | 409 | 1 082 | 1 055 |
| 1992.. | 273 | 760 | 690 | 600 | 648 | 424 | 1 072 | 1 159 |
| acres, 1997.. | 248 960 | 79 735 | 174 470 | 133 311 | 64 945 | 358 571 | 80 256 | 266 664 |
| 1992.. | 248 000 | 78 534 | 164 607 | 124 926 | 62 002 | 344 574 | 70 915 | 282 646 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 114 | 23 | 15 | 16 | 21 | 261 | 27 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 115 | 22 | 15 | 11 | 8 | 245 | 27 | 11 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 381 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 499 |
| 1992.. | 58 044 | 73 | (D) | 1 345 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 202 |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | 148 | 186 | 269 | 324 | 119 | 231 | 19 | 683 |
| 1992.. | 178 | 194 | 258 | 329 | 182 | 222 | 12 | 840 |
| acres, 1997.. | 56 634 | 12 737 | 32 874 | 39 422 | 7 630 | 65 635 | 662 | 98 536 |
| 1992.. | 62 993 | 11 889 | 21 488 | 36 250 | 8 935 | 58 881 | 615 | 112 704 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 7 377 871 | 982 473 | 3 248 369 | 3 365 016 | 687 157 | 9 063 504 | 63 260 | 10 912 903 |
| 1992.. | 9 504 760 | 1 330 546 | 2 266 570 | 4 784 402 | 1 122 865 | 9 031 294 | 71 055 | 13 063 199 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 82 | – | 8 | 7 | – | 187 | – | 2 |
| 1992.. | 86 | – | 4 | 6 | – | 177 | – | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | 27 556 | – | 1 302 | 648 | – | 49 646 | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | 25 299 | – | 418 | 683 | – | 45 619 | – | (D) |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 4 | 77 | 58 | 82 | 50 | 5 | 7 | 99 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 27 | 76 | 110 | 115 | 54 | 48 | 11 | 252 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 28 | 21 | 70 | 78 | 11 | 81 | 1 | 210 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 51 | 11 | 19 | 33 | 2 | 59 | – | 93 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 38 | 1 | 12 | 16 | 2 | 38 | – | 29 |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 37 | 27 | 35 | 52 | – | 11 | 41 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 23 | 38 | 38 | 49 | – | 11 | 47 |
| acres, 1997.. | – | 922 | 833 | 986 | 1 475 | – | 484 | 1 464 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 435 | 1 336 | 796 | 1 121 | – | 682 | 1 865 |
| tons, green, 1997.. | – | 9 466 | 12 120 | 11 943 | 17 288 | – | 6 610 | 23 359 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 6 604 | 13 398 | 10 909 | 17 108 | – | 9 552 | 23 591 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | – | 25 | 16 | 15 | 22 | – | 4 | 22 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | – | 12 | 9 | 20 | 30 | – | 6 | 17 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | 2 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | 67 | 40 | 151 | 52 | 25 | 128 | 17 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 122 | 83 | 233 | 87 | 64 | 271 | 24 | 18 |
| acres, 1997.. | 12 309 | 1 662 | 14 495 | 3 554 | 833 | 18 197 | 563 | 356 |
| 1992.. | 23 563 | 4 010 | 23 308 | 5 664 | 2 605 | 46 927 | 949 | 1 296 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 1 048 002 | 128 387 | 1 425 386 | 291 532 | 65 776 | 1 351 697 | 40 768 | 23 580 |
| 1992.. | 2 465 228 | 358 967 | 2 158 771 | 541 954 | 263 127 | 4 341 080 | 68 460 | 74 282 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 14 | – | 1 | – | – | 31 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 20 | – | – | – | 1 | 38 | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 407 | – | (D) | – | – | 3 453 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 3 058 | – | – | – | (D) | 3 258 | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 10 | 21 | 29 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 17 | 15 | 79 | 26 | 12 | 49 | 6 | 3 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 22 | 3 | 28 | 9 | 1 | 43 | 1 | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 16 | 1 | 13 | 1 | – | 22 | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 2 | – | 2 | – | – | 3 | – | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 186 | 115 | 230 | 236 | 101 | 222 | 62 | 81 |
| 1992.. | 174 | 188 | 354 | 306 | 134 | 225 | 90 | 116 |
| acres, 1997.. | 46 391 | 6 107 | 20 151 | 17 124 | 3 442 | 34 008 | 4 648 | 2 881 |
| 1992.. | 37 968 | 9 911 | 29 439 | 23 350 | 5 430 | 27 922 | 5 777 | 3 998 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 2 378 636 | 286 356 | 1 071 977 | 823 837 | 153 258 | 1 691 681 | 220 313 | 110 754 |
| 1992.. | 1 930 685 | 390 527 | 1 179 717 | 981 758 | 222 234 | 1 401 815 | 205 726 | 139 886 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 32 | – | 1 | 1 | – | 34 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 33 | – | – | – | – | 36 | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | 11 301 | – | (D) | (D) | – | 3 333 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 6 289 | – | – | – | – | 3 590 | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 11 | 53 | 45 | 74 | 59 | 13 | 20 | 41 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 46 | 46 | 122 | 95 | 38 | 87 | 28 | 35 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 67 | 10 | 47 | 59 | 3 | 81 | 11 | 5 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 40 | 6 | 12 | 7 | – | 33 | 3 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 22 | – | 4 | 1 | 1 | 8 | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997.. | 232 | 171 | 399 | 363 | 126 | 372 | 59 | 762 |
| 1992.. | 246 | 176 | 453 | 399 | 115 | 394 | 59 | 863 |
| acres, 1997.. | 161 134 | 15 359 | 81 094 | 56 744 | 11 459 | 157 608 | 3 569 | 123 908 |
| 1992.. | 134 789 | 12 322 | 67 502 | 46 765 | 8 643 | 145 785 | 3 586 | 124 457 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 6 152 308 | 545 059 | 2 715 571 | 1 787 132 | 381 078 | 5 075 182 | 99 601 | 4 945 090 |
| 1992.. | 5 246 209 | 437 448 | 2 047 207 | 1 728 143 | 305 392 | 5 342 669 | 101 805 | 4 461 936 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 82 | – | 9 | 6 | 1 | 172 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 71 | – | 2 | 5 | – | 155 | 3 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | 31 412 | – | 1 473 | 343 | (D) | 42 601 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 15 318 | – | (D) | 423 | – | 29 320 | 34 | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 7 | 41 | 41 | 65 | 35 | 14 | 16 | 97 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 33 | 94 | 138 | 136 | 61 | 68 | 32 | 279 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 42 | 21 | 121 | 90 | 23 | 89 | 10 | 218 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 32 | 12 | 65 | 49 | 3 | 85 | 1 | 121 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 118 | 3 | 34 | 23 | 4 | 116 | – | 47 |

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Oregon | Osage | Ozark | Pemiscot | Perry | Pettis | Phelps | Pike |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 444 | 916 | 468 | 300 | 672 | 967 | 503 | 732 |
| 1992.. | 419 | 915 | 412 | 343 | 707 | 984 | 463 | 779 |
| acres, 1997.. | 31 719 | 70 338 | 25 587 | 284 918 | 88 162 | 184 121 | 29 619 | 162 088 |
| 1992.. | 24 260 | 69 273 | 18 891 | 273 447 | 95 298 | 182 868 | 25 729 | 158 198 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 17 | 15 | 96 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 16 | 7 | 90 | 8 | 18 | 10 | 12 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 49 416 | 16 | (D) | 122 | 1 311 |
| 1992.. | 147 | (D) | 185 | 33 788 | 122 | (D) | 211 | (D) |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 136 | 2 | 60 | 305 | 321 | 21 | 408 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 191 | – | 79 | 375 | 351 | 20 | 470 |
| acres, 1997.. | – | 8 544 | (D) | 19 118 | 24 832 | 37 385 | 592 | 49 627 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 9 119 | – | 21 241 | 27 773 | 32 989 | 746 | 49 277 |
| bushels, 1997.. | – | 897 946 | (D) | 2 527 673 | 2 632 512 | 3 247 695 | 45 944 | 5 479 081 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 166 896 | – | 3 133 539 | 3 310 104 | 3 878 278 | 76 875 | 6 037 833 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 6 | – | 38 | – | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| 1992.. | – | 4 | – | 39 | – | 2 | 2 | 7 |
| acres, 1997.. | – | 541 | – | 9 565 | – | (D) | (D) | 652 |
| 1992.. | – | 400 | – | 9 781 | – | (D) | (D) | 872 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | – | 59 | 1 | 4 | 112 | 63 | 16 | 97 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | – | 55 | 1 | 9 | 118 | 126 | 4 | 157 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | – | 16 | – | 16 | 57 | 96 | 1 | 94 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | 2 | – | 18 | 11 | 30 | – | 45 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | 4 | – | 13 | 7 | 6 | – | 15 |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 42 | – | – | 32 | 35 | 2 | 51 |
| 1992.. | – | 38 | 2 | 1 | 45 | 38 | 3 | 76 |
| acres, 1997.. | – | 963 | – | – | 868 | 1 193 | (D) | 1 339 |
| 1992.. | – | 706 | (D) | (D) | 919 | 1 243 | 58 | 2 388 |
| tons, green, 1997.. | – | 11 258 | – | – | 11 564 | 14 636 | (D) | 23 790 |
| 1992.. | – | 10 671 | (D) | (D) | 13 578 | 17 692 | 521 | 31 499 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | – | 42 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | – | 25 | – | – | 25 | 17 | 1 | 37 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | – | 17 | – | – | 6 | 16 | 1 | 12 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | 2 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 46 | – | 73 | 15 | 118 | 4 | 38 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 77 | – | 158 | 29 | 250 | 7 | 84 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 1 373 | – | 12 266 | 740 | 7 708 | 94 | 5 137 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 2 782 | – | 22 595 | 1 381 | 17 204 | 226 | 6 612 |
| bushels, 1997.. | (D) | 112 327 | – | 1 055 433 | 67 512 | 651 533 | 2 742 | 500 872 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 253 826 | – | 1 921 825 | 105 320 | 1 700 121 | 11 280 | 682 247 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 1 | – | 15 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 1 | – | – | 20 | – | 2 | 1 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | – | (D) | – | 1 268 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | – | 1 524 | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | – | 23 | – | – | 8 | 22 | 3 | 7 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 1 | 22 | – | 27 | 5 | 68 | 1 | 15 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | – | 1 | – | 29 | 2 | 28 | – | 8 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | 15 | – | – | – | 6 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | 2 |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | 79 | 2 | 155 | 276 | 281 | 4 | 264 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 132 | 3 | 214 | 348 | 378 | 10 | 360 |
| acres, 1997.. | 103 | 1 734 | (D) | 34 192 | 14 772 | 24 228 | 101 | 17 663 |
| 1992.. | 295 | 3 427 | 90 | 43 911 | 18 616 | 30 945 | 178 | 25 565 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 4 210 | 74 790 | (D) | 1 304 587 | 769 475 | 1 221 463 | 3 080 | 928 406 |
| 1992.. | 9 231 | 116 412 | 2 140 | 2 155 046 | 857 493 | 1 369 864 | 6 195 | 1 224 676 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | 10 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | 19 | – | 2 | – | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | – | – | – | 1 721 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | 1 632 | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 2 | 56 | – | 13 | 123 | 55 | 2 | 74 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 3 | 22 | 2 | 34 | 116 | 144 | 2 | 134 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | – | 1 | – | 54 | 30 | 65 | – | 47 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | 34 | 4 | 14 | – | 8 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | 20 | 3 | 3 | – | 1 |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 115 | – | 283 | 244 | 465 | 4 | 423 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 157 | – | 327 | 297 | 492 | 6 | 433 |
| acres, 1997.. | – | 7 855 | – | 160 771 | 28 258 | 72 654 | 435 | 66 458 |
| 1992.. | 180 | 9 675 | – | 145 418 | 28 255 | 65 025 | 459 | 54 811 |
| bushels, 1997.. | – | 315 015 | – | 5 355 553 | 1 061 731 | 2 525 963 | 15 040 | 2 474 989 |
| 1992.. | 6 160 | 388 511 | – | 5 333 553 | 937 170 | 2 381 858 | 14 810 | 1 925 159 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 6 | – | 81 | – | – | – | 2 |
| 1992.. | – | 3 | – | 62 | – | 3 | – | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | – | 372 | – | 27 163 | – | – | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | 180 | – | 14 395 | – | 160 | – | (D) |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | – | 37 | – | 20 | 70 | 65 | – | 56 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | – | 59 | – | 40 | 105 | 182 | 1 | 182 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | – | 12 | – | 40 | 44 | 125 | 3 | 104 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | 6 | – | 55 | 17 | 58 | – | 55 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | 1 | – | 128 | 8 | 35 | – | 26 |

## Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Platte | Polk | Pulaski | Putnam | Ralls | Randolph | Ray | Reynolds |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 571 | 1 150 | 341 | 455 | 429 | 565 | 797 | 196 |
| 1992.. | 584 | 1 138 | 291 | 472 | 477 | 583 | 856 | 190 |
| acres, 1997.. | 108 391 | 103 484 | 22 457 | 70 210 | 135 318 | 88 521 | 144 291 | 11 046 |
| 1992.. | 108 792 | 88 957 | 17 522 | 71 144 | 135 344 | 87 237 | 152 950 | 10 082 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 12 | 20 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 15 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 18 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 22 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 060 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 216 | (D) | (D) | 48 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 672 | 53 | (D) | (D) | 408 | (D) | (D) |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | 182 | 31 | 15 | 146 | 198 | 200 | 242 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 204 | 31 | 17 | 165 | 234 | 205 | 292 | 7 |
| acres, 1997.. | 29 423 | 1 732 | 766 | 12 928 | 28 019 | 14 533 | 28 858 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 27 251 | 1 784 | 1 301 | 12 932 | 22 767 | 14 629 | 31 471 | 111 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 3 451 092 | 152 908 | 68 425 | 1 289 463 | 2 884 167 | 1 054 370 | 3 278 489 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 3 129 586 | 212 320 | 148 719 | 1 455 118 | 2 715 462 | 1 603 532 | 4 014 578 | 7 550 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 2 | – | – | 5 | 2 | 7 | – |
| 1992.. | 2 | – | 1 | – | 5 | 2 | 15 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | 676 | (D) | 1 290 | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | 466 | (D) | 2 046 | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 38 | 15 | 6 | 44 | 39 | 68 | 51 | 2 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 73 | 9 | 7 | 61 | 63 | 92 | 112 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 35 | 7 | 2 | 28 | 60 | 24 | 48 | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 24 | – | – | 9 | 26 | 15 | 22 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 12 | – | – | 4 | 10 | 1 | 9 | – |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 16 | 1 | 13 | 27 | 15 | 14 | – |
| 1992.. | 4 | 32 | 4 | 23 | 24 | 13 | 19 | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 999 | (D) | 319 | 1 003 | 947 | 1 683 | – |
| 1992.. | 220 | 1 214 | 270 | 1 097 | 768 | 449 | 1 825 | (D) |
| tons, green, 1997.. | (D) | 12 940 | (D) | 3 689 | 13 220 | 9 155 | 20 880 | – |
| 1992.. | 2 735 | 19 244 | 6 660 | 13 140 | 9 530 | 3 755 | 34 950 | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 2 | 3 | – | 7 | 10 | 10 | 6 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 1 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 15 | 4 | 4 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | – | 4 | – | – | 2 | – | 3 | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | 16 | 13 | 1 | – | 67 | 23 | 23 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 47 | 17 | 4 | – | 98 | 25 | 62 | 3 |
| acres, 1997.. | 590 | 353 | (D) | – | 7 012 | 1 339 | 1 083 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 2 806 | 720 | 140 | – | 12 592 | 1 469 | 3 031 | 150 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 53 688 | 27 432 | (D) | – | 765 005 | 107 592 | 84 965 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 256 859 | 58 588 | 6 850 | – | 1 331 681 | 135 293 | 216 166 | 10 370 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 6 | 10 | 1 | – | 8 | 6 | 10 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 9 | 2 | – | – | 34 | 13 | 11 | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 | 1 | – | – | 19 | 4 | 1 | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | 5 | – | 1 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 90 | 45 | 5 | 11 | 166 | 146 | 153 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 146 | 45 | 8 | 10 | 267 | 203 | 267 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | 6 571 | 1 460 | 124 | 647 | 18 404 | 10 630 | 13 637 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 12 073 | 1 495 | 206 | 429 | 26 470 | 13 308 | 18 899 | – |
| bushels, 1997.. | 272 226 | 71 826 | 5 730 | 25 244 | 938 984 | 494 861 | 672 655 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 436 740 | 55 238 | 6 782 | 13 981 | 1 252 956 | 502 361 | 791 086 | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 26 | 27 | 3 | 1 | 28 | 49 | 46 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 36 | 15 | 2 | 9 | 70 | 59 | 65 | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 24 | 3 | – | 1 | 49 | 31 | 26 | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 4 | – | – | – | 18 | 6 | 12 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 4 | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997.. | 255 | 25 | 5 | 133 | 262 | 266 | 378 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 270 | 16 | – | 113 | 308 | 264 | 428 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | 54 902 | 1 547 | 254 | 15 937 | 66 340 | 32 518 | 71 778 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 54 767 | 799 | – | 13 496 | 61 580 | 33 327 | 75 346 | (D) |
| bushels, 1997.. | 2 113 362 | 57 337 | 10 381 | 596 513 | 2 417 730 | 937 156 | 2 428 595 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 1 800 333 | 29 549 | – | 460 666 | 2 217 231 | 1 037 903 | 2 734 052 | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | 2 | – | 1 | 5 | 2 | 8 | – |
| 1992.. | 4 | 1 | – | – | 4 | 2 | 7 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | 411 | (D) | – | (D) | 487 | (D) | 1 151 | – |
| 1992.. | 306 | (D) | – | – | 300 | (D) | 910 | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 43 | 7 | 1 | 29 | 32 | 64 | 67 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 101 | 13 | 3 | 60 | 76 | 105 | 155 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 45 | 5 | 1 | 24 | 67 | 57 | 71 | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 32 | – | – | 13 | 45 | 27 | 44 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 34 | – | – | 7 | 42 | 13 | 41 | – |

## Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Ripley | St. Charles | St. Clair | Ste. Genevieve | St. Francois | St. Louis | Saline | Schuyler |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 307 | 560 | 570 | 505 | 494 | 191 | 807 | 378 |
| 1992.. | 276 | 661 | 551 | 521 | 506 | 222 | 821 | 413 |
| acres, 1997.. | 37 027 | 128 915 | 94 376 | 54 819 | 29 661 | 21 675 | 294 357 | 55 274 |
| 1992.. | 31 339 | 139 976 | 87 954 | 51 649 | 28 129 | 26 684 | 273 525 | 57 966 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 31 | 29 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 47 | 4 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 30 | 43 | 10 | 3 | 12 | 62 | 11 | 4 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 258 | 56 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 2 305 | 450 | 3 | (D) | 977 | (D) | 14 |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | 16 | 283 | 93 | 129 | 36 | 40 | 557 | 124 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 380 | 102 | 182 | 47 | 48 | 597 | 138 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 971 | 45 088 | 7 901 | 12 162 | 1 343 | 5 192 | 115 046 | 7 716 |
| 1992.. | 556 | 50 504 | 6 514 | 12 564 | 1 681 | 5 269 | 107 966 | 11 671 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 233 479 | 4 934 291 | 711 301 | 1 218 712 | 114 858 | 591 847 | 12 983 464 | 843 073 |
| 1992.. | 76 557 | 6 725 607 | 776 802 | 1 512 902 | 158 302 | 664 011 | 14 300 465 | 1 308 785 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 9 | 4 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 3 | – |
| 1992.. | 6 | 10 | 4 | – | – | 3 | 5 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 172 | 410 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | 317 | 803 | 264 | – | – | (D) | 838 | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 2 | 54 | 16 | 47 | 23 | 11 | 54 | 60 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 4 | 112 | 47 | 49 | 9 | 12 | 200 | 40 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 9 | 64 | 27 | 22 | 3 | 11 | 141 | 16 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 1 | 27 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 104 | 7 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | 26 | – | 4 | – | 1 | 58 | 1 |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 21 | 15 | 3 | 5 | – | 20 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 25 | 9 | 13 | 7 | 3 | 36 | 10 |
| acres, 1997.. | – | 781 | 429 | 153 | 187 | – | 1 151 | 90 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 750 | 217 | 453 | 133 | 30 | 1 017 | 329 |
| tons, green, 1997.. | – | 12 856 | 4 397 | 1 595 | 3 460 | – | 12 978 | 875 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 12 617 | 2 642 | 6 695 | 2 079 | 410 | 11 970 | 3 920 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | – | 10 | 6 | 1 | 2 | – | 10 | 6 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | – | 10 | 9 | 1 | 3 | – | 7 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 3 | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | 14 | 13 | 81 | 18 | 2 | 3 | 22 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 32 | 34 | 102 | 40 | 1 | 7 | 39 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 856 | 581 | 6 196 | 429 | (D) | 90 | 960 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 4 592 | 1 588 | 7 785 | 1 171 | (D) | 443 | 1 671 | (D) |
| bushels, 1997.. | 125 913 | 28 407 | 515 836 | 33 608 | (D) | (D) | 68 176 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 405 536 | 152 157 | 688 168 | 94 016 | (D) | 32 888 | 140 252 | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 401 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 1 | 4 | 12 | 12 | – | 1 | 11 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 7 | 7 | 50 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 9 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 3 | 2 | 15 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 3 | – | 4 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 21 | 225 | 132 | 108 | 23 | 43 | 304 | 23 |
| 1992.. | 36 | 307 | 169 | 138 | 22 | 58 | 403 | 30 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 810 | 16 192 | 10 947 | 5 751 | 803 | 3 879 | 22 908 | 880 |
| 1992.. | 1 771 | 20 786 | 13 626 | 6 081 | 636 | 6 224 | 29 374 | 1 198 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 64 487 | 820 923 | 513 732 | 298 969 | 29 522 | 174 958 | 1 306 321 | 36 416 |
| 1992.. | 72 307 | 920 439 | 579 724 | 265 998 | 20 790 | 289 956 | 1 434 415 | 44 165 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 2 | 79 | 27 | 41 | 9 | 12 | 83 | 7 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 10 | 80 | 70 | 56 | 14 | 13 | 142 | 15 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 9 | 54 | 27 | 7 | – | 16 | 63 | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | 12 | 8 | 3 | – | 2 | 14 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997.. | 38 | 317 | 167 | 100 | 16 | 57 | 634 | 124 |
| 1992.. | 38 | 383 | 154 | 111 | 16 | 71 | 623 | 126 |
| acres, 1997.. | 11 139 | 56 996 | 21 226 | 14 056 | 1 167 | 9 108 | 135 726 | 17 447 |
| 1992.. | 8 819 | 58 468 | 17 822 | 9 811 | 909 | 11 323 | 117 224 | 14 296 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 353 164 | 2 091 741 | 651 687 | 527 343 | 31 104 | 310 764 | 5 296 917 | 647 381 |
| 1992.. | 315 417 | 2 244 942 | 587 869 | 384 232 | 26 494 | 398 533 | 4 909 064 | 460 108 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 8 | 5 | 2 | – | 2 | 1 | 2 | – |
| 1992.. | 9 | 7 | 1 | – | – | 3 | 3 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | 2 667 | 609 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | 1 456 | 641 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 4 | 67 | 23 | 31 | 8 | 13 | 67 | 25 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 9 | 107 | 75 | 38 | 5 | 17 | 217 | 57 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 9 | 72 | 42 | 17 | 1 | 15 | 175 | 25 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 8 | 36 | 20 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 99 | 12 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 8 | 35 | 7 | 8 | – | 5 | 76 | 5 |

## Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Scotland | Scott | Shannon | Shelby | Stoddard | Stone | Sullivan | Taney |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 459 | 447 | 279 | 519 | 736 | 363 | 540 | 245 |
| 1992.. | 467 | 451 | 258 | 552 | 813 | 374 | 595 | 242 |
| acres, 1997.. | 108 128 | 205 852 | 17 339 | 159 455 | 378 553 | 19 648 | 93 832 | 15 436 |
| 1992.. | 105 651 | 181 560 | 15 924 | 153 284 | 364 240 | 19 410 | 97 425 | 11 823 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 134 | 5 | 10 | 312 | 8 | 2 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 111 | 3 | 17 | 324 | 11 | 2 | 9 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 65 915 | 5 | (D) | 203 709 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 39 |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | 259 | 241 | – | 277 | 354 | 2 | 135 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 303 | 262 | 4 | 282 | 395 | 1 | 181 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | 34 022 | 64 075 | – | 34 917 | 115 520 | (D) | 10 944 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 34 489 | 52 239 | (D) | 26 912 | 110 791 | (D) | 12 681 | (D) |
| bushels, 1997.. | 3 884 231 | 8 456 748 | – | 4 005 290 | 15 480 380 | (D) | 1 174 523 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 4 017 855 | 7 225 925 | (D) | 3 266 675 | 16 180 472 | (D) | 1 330 048 | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 95 | – | 8 | 214 | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 1 | 83 | – | 11 | 219 | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 33 905 | – | 1 145 | 76 574 | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | 21 824 | – | 1 279 | 76 164 | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 62 | 35 | – | 38 | 38 | – | 36 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 108 | 61 | – | 121 | 87 | 2 | 66 | 2 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 54 | 47 | – | 81 | 79 | – | 25 | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 20 | 59 | – | 30 | 73 | – | 5 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 15 | 39 | – | 7 | 77 | – | 3 | – |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997.. | 39 | 3 | – | 23 | 5 | 8 | 17 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 46 | 5 | – | 25 | 11 | 6 | 14 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 642 | (D) | – | 898 | 120 | 171 | 453 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 2 160 | 61 | – | 986 | 705 | 336 | 566 | (D) |
| tons, green, 1997.. | 27 040 | (D) | – | 12 062 | 1 140 | 2 860 | 6 961 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 26 127 | 948 | – | 11 665 | 7 365 | 4 566 | 5 681 | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 17 | 1 | – | 11 | 3 | 6 | 9 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 19 | 2 | – | 10 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 2 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 2 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 63 | – | 80 | 115 | – | 3 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 129 | – | 135 | 333 | – | 12 | – |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 8 354 | – | 6 558 | 11 728 | – | 126 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 251 | 14 699 | – | 11 469 | 36 119 | – | 713 | – |
| bushels, 1997.. | (D) | 666 801 | – | 692 017 | 958 972 | – | 6 400 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 15 640 | 1 360 762 | – | 1 027 691 | 3 406 455 | – | 59 180 | – |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 12 | – | – | 16 | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | 16 | – | – | 58 | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | – | 956 | – | – | 1 463 | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | 1 996 | – | – | 4 820 | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 1 | 5 | – | 21 | 13 | – | 2 | 1 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 1 | 28 | – | 38 | 58 | – | 1 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | – | 21 | – | 16 | 34 | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | 6 | – | 4 | 8 | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | 3 | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 63 | 248 | – | 233 | 309 | 1 | 22 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 102 | 266 | 1 | 304 | 372 | 2 | 30 | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | 3 403 | 44 009 | – | 17 196 | 50 404 | (D) | 1 457 | 457 |
| 1992.. | 4 473 | 36 062 | (D) | 19 734 | 46 060 | (D) | 1 816 | (D) |
| bushels, 1997.. | 184 813 | 2 163 030 | – | 933 326 | 2 584 009 | (D) | 63 991 | 19 470 |
| 1992.. | 171 494 | 1 650 427 | (D) | 778 967 | 2 306 141 | (D) | 69 304 | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 30 | – | – | 45 | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | 23 | – | 2 | 58 | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | – | 6 418 | – | – | 9 722 | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | 4 314 | – | (D) | 10 992 | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 26 | 41 | – | 35 | 29 | 1 | 6 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 24 | 87 | – | 145 | 116 | – | 11 | 3 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 10 | 56 | – | 39 | 91 | – | 5 | 2 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 3 | 45 | – | 14 | 55 | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | 19 | – | – | 18 | – | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997.. | 284 | 309 | – | 399 | 469 | – | 184 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 302 | 335 | 1 | 441 | 586 | 1 | 192 | 3 |
| acres, 1997.. | 45 000 | 105 138 | – | 83 329 | 143 328 | – | 25 394 | 175 |
| 1992.. | 41 435 | 84 893 | (D) | 76 432 | 138 409 | (D) | 23 958 | 125 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 1 763 288 | 3 402 897 | – | 3 080 227 | 4 861 453 | – | 947 770 | 8 660 |
| 1992.. | 1 546 076 | 2 801 711 | (D) | 2 604 712 | 4 815 690 | (D) | 755 040 | 2 564 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 88 | – | 7 | 213 | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 1 | 68 | – | 9 | 207 | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 24 620 | – | 871 | 54 659 | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | 15 422 | – | 570 | 50 244 | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 34 | 37 | – | 36 | 35 | – | 35 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 115 | 84 | – | 116 | 131 | – | 85 | 4 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 89 | 66 | – | 146 | 104 | – | 37 | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 28 | 49 | – | 61 | 101 | – | 17 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 18 | 73 | – | 40 | 98 | – | 10 | – |

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Texas | Vernon | Warren | Washington | Wayne | Webster | Worth | Wright |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harvested cropland ..... farms, 1997.. | 999 | 874 | 418 | 358 | 268 | 1 181 | 259 | 898 |
| 1992.. | 1 017 | 954 | 394 | 317 | 229 | 1 087 | 279 | 889 |
| acres, 1997.. | 72 865 | 176 589 | 65 248 | 18 772 | 17 068 | 70 710 | 48 680 | 62 865 |
| 1992.. | 70 468 | 177 555 | 63 326 | 15 633 | 17 187 | 66 698 | 47 562 | 59 890 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 12 | 23 | 16 | 6 | – | 17 | 1 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 15 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 12 | – | 12 |
| acres, 1997.. | 372 | 4 407 | (D) | 69 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 10 | 11 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | 20 | 158 | 186 | 3 | 16 | 10 | 120 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 25 | 181 | 210 | 9 | 24 | 10 | 144 | 5 |
| acres, 1997.. | 529 | 21 655 | 20 912 | 113 | 1 171 | 228 | 11 178 | 41 |
| 1992.. | 1 518 | 18 584 | 22 283 | 172 | 2 569 | 277 | 12 892 | 126 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 29 528 | 2 560 549 | 2 070 054 | 12 860 | 109 609 | 20 513 | 1 112 084 | 2 756 |
| 1992.. | 172 273 | 2 323 022 | 2 695 740 | 12 200 | 268 073 | 34 955 | 1 480 693 | 12 540 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 7 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 1 | 8 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | – | 1 348 | 420 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 240 | 368 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 15 | 25 | 48 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 26 | 3 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 3 | 74 | 73 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 50 | – |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 2 | 28 | 43 | – | 3 | – | 36 | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | 24 | 14 | – | 1 | – | 8 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | 7 | 8 | – | – | – | – | – |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 11 | 21 | 2 | 3 | 62 | 17 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 20 | 36 | 3 | 2 | 67 | 11 | 9 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 413 | 277 | 363 | (D) | 140 | 1 506 | 597 | 204 |
| 1992.. | 782 | 818 | 692 | 50 | (D) | 2 024 | 823 | 238 |
| tons, green, 1997.. | 14 746 | 4 256 | 5 833 | (D) | 2 400 | 20 393 | 5 843 | 2 130 |
| 1992.. | 9 205 | 13 010 | 9 826 | 630 | (D) | 26 577 | 14 288 | 3 190 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| 1992.. | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 3 | 5 | 16 | 2 | – | 44 | 7 | 5 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 2 | 6 | 5 | – | 3 | 15 | 8 | 3 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | 3 | 2 | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 156 | 18 | – | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 233 | 35 | – | 27 | 3 | 6 | 4 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 17 519 | 779 | – | 292 | 59 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 10 | 22 448 | 1 798 | – | 1 754 | 28 | 353 | 269 |
| bushels, 1997.. | (D) | 1 608 802 | 58 742 | – | 12 399 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 440 | 1 944 636 | 168 631 | – | 132 216 | 898 | 26 973 | 15 607 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | – | 269 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 3 | 27 | 8 | – | 2 | 4 | – | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | – | 67 | 9 | – | 3 | – | 1 | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | – | 45 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | 14 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 1 | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms, 1997.. | 12 | 219 | 147 | 2 | 9 | 33 | 12 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 326 | 178 | 1 | 10 | 28 | 9 | 9 |
| acres, 1997.. | 338 | 24 261 | 7 834 | (D) | 775 | 582 | 350 | 244 |
| 1992.. | 150 | 36 759 | 10 403 | (D) | 891 | 365 | 300 | 389 |
| bushels, 1997.. | 8 401 | 1 133 616 | 360 332 | (D) | 33 333 | 23 612 | 11 582 | 6 831 |
| 1992.. | 6 500 | 1 599 069 | 416 845 | (D) | 34 882 | 10 083 | 8 280 | 10 826 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 7 | 45 | 49 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 6 | 5 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 4 | 95 | 79 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 | 52 | 13 | – | 2 | 1 | – | 1 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | 21 | 6 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 338 | 209 | 5 | 19 | 3 | 143 | 1 |
| 1992.. | – | 378 | 184 | 2 | 32 | – | 163 | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 64 768 | 23 870 | 319 | 2 389 | (D) | 18 942 | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | 53 570 | 20 471 | (D) | 3 296 | – | 15 188 | (D) |
| bushels, 1997.. | (D) | 2 158 997 | 846 543 | 14 695 | 71 983 | 2 126 | 686 328 | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | 1 588 709 | 753 361 | (D) | 87 281 | – | 527 449 | (D) |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 9 | 3 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | 7 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| acres, 1997.. | – | 1 099 | 400 | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | 892 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | – | 51 | 49 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 22 | – |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 1 | 122 | 88 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 55 | 1 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | – | 84 | 45 | 2 | 5 | – | 43 | – |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | 49 | 19 | – | 1 | – | 18 | – |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | 32 | 8 | – | 2 | – | 5 | – |

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Missouri | Adair | Andrew | Atchison | Audrain | Barry | Barton |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 57 483 | 542 | 437 | 167 | 511 | 959 | 514 |
| 1992.. | 57 749 | 573 | 469 | 198 | 487 | 942 | 530 |
| acres, 1997.. | 3 661 772 | 45 680 | 19 403 | 7 656 | 21 030 | 59 470 | 38 861 |
| 1992.. | 3 470 298 | 51 527 | 20 336 | 7 264 | 20 321 | 56 586 | 36 792 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 6 847 820 | 78 931 | 45 101 | 16 843 | 42 429 | 113 199 | 64 771 |
| 1992.. | 6 109 410 | 76 849 | 47 594 | 19 808 | 38 843 | 101 358 | 62 853 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 221 | – | 2 | – | 4 | 4 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 289 | 3 | – | – | 6 | 6 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | 7 024 | – | (D) | – | 71 | (D) | 402 |
| 1992.. | 7 256 | 6 | – | – | 240 | 76 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 18 491 | 107 | 212 | 77 | 232 | 308 | 123 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 28 137 | 264 | 173 | 75 | 230 | 487 | 271 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 8 970 | 141 | 48 | 12 | 47 | 135 | 97 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 1 541 | 29 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 25 | 17 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 344 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | 4 | 6 |

| Crop | Bates | Benton | Bollinger | Boone | Buchanan | Butler | Caldwell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 762 | 552 | 585 | 685 | 349 | 204 | 481 |
| 1992.. | 789 | 559 | 523 | 712 | 363 | 180 | 487 |
| acres, 1997.. | 57 992 | 38 860 | 33 880 | 36 851 | 14 179 | 9 523 | 29 244 |
| 1992.. | 61 742 | 37 373 | 26 833 | 38 269 | 13 496 | 7 612 | 32 739 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 120 183 | 69 103 | 64 118 | 63 184 | 26 716 | 15 104 | 47 074 |
| 1992.. | 106 795 | 62 064 | 44 496 | 59 423 | 25 147 | 10 932 | 60 120 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | – | 2 | – |
| 1992.. | 2 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | 55 | (D) | 139 | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 281 | (D) | 99 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 191 | 126 | 182 | 242 | 176 | 82 | 146 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 391 | 296 | 317 | 340 | 134 | 94 | 243 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 145 | 112 | 72 | 94 | 34 | 26 | 81 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 26 | 16 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 10 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 9 | 2 | 4 | 3 | – | – | 1 |

| Crop | Callaway | Camden | Cape Girardeau | Carroll | Carter | Cass | Cedar |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 825 | 350 | 766 | 405 | 107 | 895 | 574 |
| 1992.. | 757 | 340 | 787 | 438 | 100 | 934 | 547 |
| acres, 1997.. | 44 650 | 23 928 | 42 673 | 28 822 | 7 758 | 51 405 | 39 120 |
| 1992.. | 39 027 | 20 045 | 38 039 | 24 637 | 5 825 | 49 957 | 34 317 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 82 015 | 43 568 | 95 099 | 54 399 | 12 164 | 97 026 | 67 998 |
| 1992.. | 65 158 | 29 779 | 75 446 | 43 793 | 8 055 | 94 240 | 55 810 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 4 | 5 | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 2 | 2 | – | – | 2 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | 208 | 107 | 160 | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 435 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 292 | 89 | 262 | 111 | 35 | 344 | 152 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 416 | 198 | 382 | 201 | 50 | 413 | 296 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 104 | 50 | 107 | 78 | 16 | 112 | 107 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 9 | 7 | 15 | 13 | 5 | 21 | 19 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 4 | 6 | – | 2 | 1 | 5 | – |

| Crop | Chariton | Christian | Clark | Clay | Clinton | Cole | Cooper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 509 | 744 | 325 | 348 | 438 | 741 | 534 |
| 1992.. | 562 | 781 | 381 | 356 | 458 | 752 | 548 |
| acres, 1997.. | 31 963 | 49 538 | 20 258 | 22 992 | 30 400 | 34 060 | 32 839 |
| 1992.. | 32 826 | 45 694 | 22 906 | 21 800 | 28 193 | 33 603 | 30 225 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 59 693 | 95 539 | 44 025 | 38 258 | 48 398 | 66 961 | 64 693 |
| 1992.. | 54 793 | 92 254 | 43 149 | 36 349 | 48 051 | 59 064 | 54 587 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | – | 6 | 1 | 1 | – | 3 | 5 |
| acres, 1997.. | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | – | 223 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 70 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 149 | 260 | 100 | 116 | 122 | 261 | 165 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 258 | 343 | 167 | 174 | 223 | 412 | 273 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 88 | 111 | 47 | 42 | 72 | 63 | 81 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 13 | 23 | 9 | 12 | 19 | 5 | 12 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 1 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 2 | – | 3 |

## Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Crawford | Dade | Dallas | Daviess | De Kalb | Dent | Douglas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 434 | 508 | 799 | 463 | 456 | 463 | 703 |
| 1992.. | 420 | 558 | 760 | 470 | 453 | 432 | 703 |
| acres, 1997.. | 24 995 | 41 586 | 51 589 | 30 462 | 30 905 | 28 115 | 39 054 |
| 1992.. | 24 859 | 39 759 | 49 972 | 25 130 | 29 071 | 23 381 | 37 191 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 42 335 | 74 068 | 88 496 | 58 207 | 56 549 | 47 613 | 64 398 |
| 1992.. | 37 843 | 72 756 | 76 507 | 44 964 | 54 006 | 42 985 | 62 743 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | – | 2 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 104 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 136 | 138 | 244 | 158 | 142 | 146 | 223 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 219 | 241 | 402 | 222 | 222 | 230 | 380 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 70 | 99 | 129 | 71 | 78 | 74 | 90 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 8 | 21 | 21 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 8 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 1 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 |

| Crop | Dunklin | Franklin | Gasconade | Gentry | Greene | Grundy | Harrison | Henry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 43 | 1 113 | 567 | 364 | 1 225 | 322 | 477 | 603 |
| 1992.. | 25 | 1 119 | 617 | 393 | 1 283 | 343 | 561 | 627 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 282 | 52 700 | 32 105 | 33 579 | 75 721 | 21 130 | 46 072 | 56 118 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 48 846 | 29 165 | 32 863 | 76 988 | 22 280 | 48 737 | 51 157 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 2 643 | 95 490 | 58 335 | 63 647 | 137 580 | 39 206 | 88 443 | 104 185 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 81 474 | 47 204 | 62 137 | 137 005 | 38 607 | 93 018 | 86 790 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 9 | – | 1 | 4 | 1 | – | 3 |
| 1992.. | – | 5 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | – | 112 | – | (D) | 43 | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | 48 | (D) | (D) | 230 | (D) | 384 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 26 | 435 | 161 | 76 | 448 | 110 | 90 | 141 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 14 | 543 | 323 | 179 | 572 | 145 | 222 | 280 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 3 | 121 | 69 | 78 | 164 | 57 | 128 | 139 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | – | 13 | 12 | 25 | 31 | 9 | 29 | 33 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | 1 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 8 | 10 |

| Crop | Hickory | Holt | Howard | Howell | Iron | Jackson | Jasper | Jefferson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 394 | 151 | 387 | 957 | 172 | 358 | 804 | 418 |
| 1992.. | 413 | 173 | 376 | 920 | 190 | 384 | 815 | 397 |
| acres, 1997.. | 34 899 | 5 343 | 22 706 | 49 874 | 9 458 | 17 076 | 43 079 | 20 187 |
| 1992.. | 34 251 | 5 810 | 23 235 | 46 318 | 9 023 | 16 434 | 49 029 | 18 984 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 57 942 | 12 018 | 43 279 | 91 265 | 16 337 | 34 712 | 80 833 | 36 286 |
| 1992.. | 49 677 | 16 240 | 40 832 | 80 826 | 13 233 | 27 973 | 89 069 | 31 438 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | – | 1 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | – | 4 | 7 | 4 |
| acres, 1997.. | – | (D) | (D) | 44 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 57 | 91 | 74 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 74 | 84 | 141 | 373 | 59 | 191 | 280 | 187 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 197 | 55 | 165 | 452 | 91 | 126 | 408 | 174 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 96 | 12 | 69 | 111 | 17 | 33 | 106 | 44 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 20 | – | 12 | 18 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 12 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 7 | – | – | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 |

| Crop | Johnson | Knox | Laclede | Lafayette | Lawrence | Lewis | Lincoln | Linn |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 083 | 310 | 841 | 711 | 1 179 | 337 | 483 | 499 |
| 1992.. | 1 072 | 344 | 776 | 742 | 1 118 | 325 | 508 | 555 |
| acres, 1997.. | 71 553 | 26 936 | 59 757 | 30 021 | 87 648 | 17 898 | 21 555 | 49 658 |
| 1992.. | 68 006 | 30 368 | 52 954 | 29 222 | 83 965 | 18 427 | 18 788 | 51 489 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 128 608 | 57 265 | 109 346 | 68 624 | 165 996 | 39 435 | 43 297 | 93 534 |
| 1992.. | 113 129 | 56 295 | 96 229 | 59 646 | 168 137 | 40 706 | 36 098 | 83 183 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | – | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 | – | 2 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | – | 93 | (D) | 109 | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 32 | 117 | 87 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 327 | 60 | 212 | 330 | 357 | 151 | 209 | 91 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 546 | 150 | 428 | 311 | 541 | 132 | 222 | 220 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 170 | 84 | 169 | 63 | 219 | 45 | 46 | 155 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 34 | 14 | 27 | 6 | 54 | 7 | 6 | 24 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 6 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 2 | – | 9 |

Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Livingston | McDonald | Macon | Madison | Maries | Marion | Mercer | Miller |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 369 | 669 | 654 | 291 | 578 | 347 | 316 | 724 |
| 1992.. | 382 | 594 | 687 | 247 | 549 | 389 | 315 | 718 |
| acres, 1997.. | 20 274 | 42 724 | 49 151 | 21 764 | 37 039 | 16 220 | 43 726 | 41 393 |
| 1992.. | 19 997 | 31 574 | 53 664 | 17 035 | 33 746 | 18 368 | 30 775 | 37 493 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 36 308 | 87 494 | 83 619 | 34 692 | 71 195 | 34 055 | 82 817 | 77 985 |
| 1992.. | 35 175 | 58 639 | 85 626 | 22 615 | 50 630 | 35 106 | 62 199 | 58 548 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | – | 4 | 7 |
| 1992.. | – | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | – | 5 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 50 | – | (D) | 275 |
| 1992.. | – | 42 | (D) | 30 | (D) | (D) | – | 54 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 120 | 239 | 200 | 65 | 121 | 133 | 62 | 205 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 188 | 313 | 288 | 163 | 356 | 179 | 148 | 406 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 53 | 90 | 134 | 48 | 85 | 31 | 89 | 101 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 7 | 22 | 25 | 10 | 13 | 4 | 13 | 9 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 1 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 3 | – | 4 | 3 |

| Crop | Mississippi | Moniteau | Monroe | Montgomery | Morgan | New Madrid | Newton | Nodaway |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 19 | 667 | 464 | 376 | 566 | 12 | 1 024 | 805 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 659 | 478 | 352 | 579 | 7 | 1 014 | 821 |
| acres, 1997.. | 1 425 | 39 811 | 30 375 | 19 974 | 39 344 | 915 | 64 881 | 44 935 |
| 1992.. | 1 948 | 38 128 | 29 438 | 16 345 | 34 683 | (D) | 57 075 | 45 085 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 2 692 | 76 291 | 61 115 | 39 342 | 78 465 | 1 810 | 131 099 | 92 246 |
| 1992.. | 2 417 | 59 457 | 50 291 | 27 981 | 55 578 | (D) | 105 240 | 102 204 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | – | 3 | 6 |
| 1992.. | – | 3 | 4 | – | 1 | – | 7 | 4 |
| acres, 1997.. | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 130 | – | (D) | 118 |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | 213 | – | (D) | – | 120 | 88 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 7 | 191 | 150 | 144 | 141 | 5 | 367 | 264 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 9 | 346 | 219 | 178 | 314 | 4 | 482 | 406 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 1 | 113 | 78 | 47 | 87 | 2 | 133 | 123 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 2 | 15 | 15 | 5 | 18 | – | 29 | 12 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | – | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 13 | – |

| Crop | Oregon | Osage | Ozark | Pemiscot | Perry | Pettis | Phelps | Pike |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 418 | 853 | 454 | 11 | 537 | 735 | 480 | 466 |
| 1992.. | 397 | 847 | 402 | 11 | 556 | 735 | 440 | 486 |
| acres, 1997.. | 26 659 | 48 894 | 24 123 | 824 | 24 651 | 44 668 | 27 328 | 25 261 |
| 1992.. | 21 886 | 43 685 | 18 846 | 990 | 25 457 | 41 331 | 23 198 | 24 312 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 50 274 | 105 012 | 46 383 | 2 082 | 53 190 | 85 652 | 47 032 | 57 189 |
| 1992.. | 42 185 | 85 921 | 33 166 | 1 503 | 53 836 | 70 459 | 38 289 | 45 922 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 4 | 6 | – | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 9 | 5 | – | – | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| acres, 1997.. | – | 70 | 198 | – | (D) | 307 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 62 | 177 | 178 | – | – | 255 | (D) | 6 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 131 | 253 | 154 | 2 | 210 | 250 | 154 | 175 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 221 | 470 | 238 | 6 | 268 | 346 | 254 | 225 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 49 | 109 | 49 | 2 | 55 | 115 | 61 | 52 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 11 | 16 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 23 | 9 | 13 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 6 | 5 | 2 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 1 |

| Crop | Platte | Polk | Pulaski | Putnam | Ralls | Randolph | Ray | Reynolds |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 340 | 1 103 | 328 | 422 | 284 | 445 | 582 | 190 |
| 1992.. | 314 | 1 110 | 278 | 426 | 294 | 446 | 576 | 185 |
| acres, 1997.. | 16 371 | 86 734 | 20 585 | 41 689 | 17 312 | 30 057 | 32 560 | 10 879 |
| 1992.. | 13 052 | 77 531 | 15 684 | 44 805 | 15 544 | 27 089 | 28 539 | 9 639 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 27 296 | 154 224 | 38 517 | 75 765 | 30 642 | 49 379 | 52 501 | 15 199 |
| 1992.. | 22 355 | 136 664 | 22 465 | 86 226 | 27 466 | 38 262 | 47 372 | 12 559 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 9 | 3 | 2 | – | – | 2 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 11 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| acres, 1997.. | – | 423 | 95 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 299 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 163 | 287 | 87 | 72 | 77 | 164 | 207 | 61 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 137 | 553 | 177 | 191 | 149 | 199 | 277 | 98 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 34 | 208 | 57 | 137 | 52 | 61 | 83 | 25 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 4 | 43 | 6 | 14 | 5 | 11 | 13 | 4 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 2 | 12 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 2 |

## Table 13. **Selected Crops Harvested: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Crop | Ripley | St. Charles | St. Clair | Ste. Genevieve | St. Francois | St. Louis | Saline | Schuyler |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 272 | 279 | 496 | 438 | 465 | 72 | 435 | 330 |
| 1992.. | 233 | 314 | 502 | 450 | 480 | 77 | 455 | 373 |
| acres, 1997.. | 16 748 | 10 759 | 46 969 | 24 820 | 26 026 | 2 245 | 24 271 | 30 353 |
| 1992.. | 12 976 | 11 487 | 46 237 | 23 219 | 24 556 | 3 091 | 22 779 | 32 090 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 28 972 | 23 758 | 82 337 | 46 663 | 47 340 | 3 791 | 49 653 | 56 437 |
| 1992.. | 21 593 | 25 034 | 78 479 | 40 690 | 37 479 | 4 853 | 41 167 | 56 000 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | – | 1 | – | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 105 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 80 | 151 | 116 | 136 | 140 | 37 | 145 | 59 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 143 | 102 | 214 | 222 | 257 | 32 | 215 | 154 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 41 | 24 | 123 | 76 | 59 | 2 | 68 | 97 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 6 | 2 | 37 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 16 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 2 | – | 6 | – | 3 | – | 1 | 4 |

| Crop | Scotland | Scott | Shannon | Shelby | Stoddard | Stone | Sullivan | Taney |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 348 | 192 | 270 | 307 | 251 | 351 | 483 | 232 |
| 1992.. | 345 | 165 | 252 | 333 | 231 | 356 | 518 | 230 |
| acres, 1997.. | 26 465 | 5 956 | 17 316 | 20 744 | 10 866 | 19 297 | 57 052 | 14 214 |
| 1992.. | 25 243 | 5 905 | 15 487 | 22 687 | 7 479 | 18 893 | 59 461 | 11 410 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 56 774 | 12 446 | 28 704 | 45 394 | 19 938 | 38 685 | 101 211 | 24 150 |
| 1992.. | 47 508 | 12 022 | 26 147 | 38 425 | 12 529 | 36 063 | 93 746 | 19 477 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 9 | – | – | 3 | – | 2 | – |
| 1992.. | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| acres, 1997.. | – | 245 | – | – | 31 | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | 32 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 98 | 115 | 85 | 92 | 123 | 124 | 66 | 73 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 159 | 67 | 126 | 144 | 100 | 177 | 203 | 127 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 72 | 9 | 53 | 63 | 24 | 41 | 162 | 24 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 18 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 45 | 5 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 7 | 3 |

| Crop | Texas | Vernon | Warren | Washington | Wayne | Webster | Worth | Wright |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 957 | 694 | 296 | 346 | 250 | 1 143 | 228 | 886 |
| 1992.. | 988 | 768 | 275 | 309 | 198 | 1 065 | 226 | 869 |
| acres, 1997.. | 66 373 | 53 887 | 12 661 | 18 323 | 12 696 | 65 001 | 19 213 | 60 875 |
| 1992.. | 64 826 | 54 181 | 9 928 | 15 183 | 8 989 | 63 839 | 19 928 | 58 357 |
| tons, dry, 1997.. | 118 154 | 93 733 | 22 894 | 29 189 | 24 681 | 121 591 | 34 730 | 118 469 |
| 1992.. | 110 387 | 93 973 | 17 022 | 18 990 | 13 582 | 116 689 | 39 936 | 111 868 |
| Irrigated ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 4 | – | 1 | – | 5 | – | 4 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | – | 4 |
| acres, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | 85 | – | 341 |
| 1992.. | 34 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 146 | – | 64 |
| 1997 farms by acres harvested: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 acres ..... | 275 | 187 | 150 | 117 | 87 | 436 | 58 | 218 |
| 25 to 99 acres ..... | 478 | 333 | 118 | 193 | 134 | 521 | 97 | 480 |
| 100 to 249 acres ..... | 168 | 134 | 22 | 31 | 20 | 151 | 59 | 152 |
| 250 to 499 acres ..... | 26 | 33 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 32 | 12 | 35 |
| 500 acres or more ..... | 10 | 7 | 2 | 1 | – | 3 | 2 | 1 |

# Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Missouri | Adair | Andrew | Atchison | Audrain | Barry | Barton |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 67 198 | 574 | 461 | 203 | 550 | 1 340 | 612 |
| 1992.. | 68 413 | 520 | 476 | 254 | 562 | 1 296 | 619 |
| number, 1997.. | 4 312 716 | 38 416 | 24 598 | 17 068 | 40 567 | 86 127 | 42 893 |
| 1992.. | 4 165 357 | 35 034 | 24 923 | 20 852 | 38 605 | 78 095 | 43 270 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997.. | 8 276 | 66 | 54 | 9 | 67 | 129 | 63 |
| 1992.. | 8 703 | 51 | 82 | 15 | 68 | 148 | 59 |
| number, 1997.. | 47 470 | (D) | (D) | 51 | 407 | 803 | 383 |
| 1992.. | 49 421 | 272 | (D) | (D) | 362 | 918 | 310 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997.. | 11 609 | 68 | 97 | 27 | 74 | 240 | 72 |
| 1992.. | 12 102 | 69 | 78 | 32 | 75 | 223 | 93 |
| number, 1997.. | 162 844 | 992 | 1 388 | 362 | 1 084 | 3 442 | 1 014 |
| 1992.. | 169 184 | 915 | 1 055 | 456 | 1 056 | 3 125 | 1 293 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997.. | 22 189 | 182 | 160 | 55 | 173 | 459 | 213 |
| 1992.. | 22 769 | 191 | 171 | 74 | 190 | 475 | 190 |
| number, 1997.. | 705 871 | 5 787 | 5 018 | 1 777 | 5 687 | 14 681 | 6 976 |
| 1992.. | 723 858 | 6 131 | 5 567 | 2 510 | 6 088 | 14 898 | 6 218 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997.. | 13 791 | 138 | 82 | 56 | 138 | 287 | 151 |
| 1992.. | 13 855 | 115 | 82 | 64 | 134 | 240 | 149 |
| number, 1997.. | 945 128 | 9 532 | 5 422 | 3 941 | 9 573 | 19 228 | 10 618 |
| 1992.. | 950 556 | 8 011 | 5 677 | 4 387 | 9 228 | 16 304 | 10 038 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 512 | 86 | 42 | 33 | 60 | 161 | 73 |
| 1992.. | 7 406 | 71 | 43 | 43 | 59 | 149 | 93 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 007 692 | 11 262 | 5 511 | 4 680 | 7 865 | 21 675 | 10 164 |
| 1992.. | 993 819 | 9 666 | 5 928 | 5 809 | 8 140 | 20 437 | 12 855 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 238 | 33 | 25 | 23 | 26 | 49 | 32 |
| 1992.. | 3 075 | 20 | 19 | 25 | 26 | 50 | 30 |
| number, 1997.. | 911 545 | 9 274 | 6 471 | 6 257 | 7 005 | 13 635 | 8 164 |
| 1992.. | 859 109 | 5 717 | 5 736 | 7 114 | 7 314 | 13 623 | 8 945 |
| 500 or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 583 | 1 | 1 | – | 12 | 15 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 503 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 5 |
| number, 1997.. | 532 166 | (D) | (D) | – | 8 946 | 12 663 | 5 574 |
| 1992.. | 419 410 | 4 322 | (D) | (D) | 6 417 | 8 790 | 3 611 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997.. | 60 204 | 531 | 400 | 171 | 474 | 1 254 | 557 |
| 1992.. | 61 242 | 476 | 410 | 207 | 501 | 1 166 | 572 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 197 856 | 21 891 | 12 610 | 7 886 | 14 165 | 46 361 | 22 044 |
| 1992.. | 2 092 765 | 20 267 | 11 921 | 9 342 | 13 571 | 39 939 | 22 259 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 57 935 | 526 | 375 | 170 | 413 | 1 197 | 545 |
| 1992.. | 58 024 | 469 | 381 | 206 | 452 | 1 090 | 548 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 023 187 | 21 431 | 10 980 | (D) | 12 523 | 41 178 | 21 166 |
| 1992.. | 1 876 845 | 19 728 | 9 814 | 9 260 | 12 282 | 33 724 | 20 662 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 12 905 | 87 | 79 | 19 | 93 | 266 | 79 |
| number.. | 67 694 | 479 | 422 | (D) | 429 | 1 452 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 13 398 | 87 | 106 | 32 | 98 | 266 | 112 |
| number.. | 183 176 | 1 180 | 1 429 | 445 | 1 383 | 3 571 | 1 542 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 20 010 | 208 | 131 | 65 | 151 | 447 | 229 |
| number.. | 604 360 | 6 302 | 3 958 | 2 019 | 4 688 | 13 624 | 7 143 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 7 988 | 99 | 41 | 35 | 50 | 157 | 85 |
| number.. | 523 131 | 6 445 | 2 605 | 2 329 | 2 970 | 10 589 | 5 622 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 2 757 | 42 | 14 | 12 | 18 | 40 | 31 |
| number.. | 349 005 | 5 525 | 1 686 | 1 326 | 2 153 | 5 212 | 3 771 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 777 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 18 | 8 |
| number.. | 204 575 | (D) | 880 | 1 606 | 900 | 4 789 | 2 053 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 100 | 1 | – | – | – | 3 | 1 |
| number.. | 91 246 | (D) | – | – | – | 1 941 | (D) |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 175 | 24 | 36 | 3 | 75 | 105 | 21 |
| 1992.. | 5 626 | 27 | 45 | 6 | 73 | 146 | 38 |
| number, 1997.. | 174 669 | 460 | 1 630 | (D) | 1 642 | 5 183 | 878 |
| 1992.. | 215 920 | 539 | 2 107 | 82 | 1 289 | 6 215 | 1 597 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 1 313 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 17 | 7 |
| number.. | (D) | 40 | 29 | (D) | (D) | 58 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 414 | 6 | 4 | – | 38 | 14 | 1 |
| number.. | 5 644 | 94 | 58 | – | 566 | 179 | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 992 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 23 | 26 | 5 |
| number.. | 32 737 | 126 | 399 | (D) | 648 | 906 | 168 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 1 032 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 32 | 5 |
| number.. | 70 251 | 200 | 638 | (D) | 307 | 2 050 | 310 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 361 | – | 4 | – | 1 | 16 | 3 |
| number.. | 45 296 | – | 506 | – | (D) | 1 990 | 363 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 61 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | 16 049 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 52 331 | 414 | 369 | 159 | 462 | 1 081 | 491 |
| 1992.. | 54 183 | 361 | 374 | 188 | 458 | 1 050 | 521 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 013 493 | 7 520 | 5 503 | 4 521 | 15 837 | 20 234 | 10 029 |
| 1992.. | 998 404 | 7 149 | 6 833 | 5 303 | 11 216 | 20 700 | 10 602 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 26 172 | 196 | 204 | 48 | 191 | 546 | 220 |
| number.. | 118 323 | 970 | 984 | 223 | 849 | 2 440 | 1 120 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 12 394 | 100 | 85 | 43 | 121 | 273 | 130 |
| number.. | 161 835 | 1 301 | 1 054 | 575 | 1 629 | 3 551 | 1 717 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 9 809 | 85 | 60 | 39 | 95 | 186 | 112 |
| number.. | 282 468 | 2 400 | 1 919 | 1 167 | 2 618 | 5 561 | 3 364 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 2 687 | 26 | 16 | 22 | 28 | 46 | 15 |
| number.. | 175 130 | 1 664 | 1 036 | 1 416 | 1 852 | 2 841 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 888 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 24 | 10 |
| number.. | 114 915 | 495 | 510 | (D) | 1 449 | 3 202 | 1 324 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 310 | 3 | – | 2 | 10 | 4 | 3 |
| number.. | 85 233 | 690 | – | (D) | 3 020 | (D) | 1 000 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 71 | – | – | – | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| number.. | 75 589 | – | – | – | 4 420 | (D) | (D) |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Bates | Benton | Bollinger | Boone | Buchanan | Butler | Caldwell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 908 | 650 | 645 | 705 | 363 | 280 | 489 |
| 1992.. | 908 | 670 | 580 | 775 | 357 | 260 | 497 |
| number, 1997.. | 81 341 | 39 610 | 31 859 | 39 785 | 17 944 | 15 354 | 24 077 |
| 1992.. | 87 241 | 39 718 | 26 559 | 36 060 | 15 846 | 8 921 | 27 253 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997.. | 84 | 73 | 65 | 130 | 58 | 51 | 59 |
| 1992.. | 87 | 71 | 85 | 137 | 49 | 57 | 57 |
| number, 1997.. | 528 | 441 | 348 | 680 | (D) | 291 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 472 | 419 | (D) | 775 | 278 | (D) | 328 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997.. | 133 | 110 | 138 | 155 | 68 | 64 | 91 |
| 1992.. | 127 | 112 | 107 | 153 | 82 | 51 | 101 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 876 | 1 575 | 1 938 | 2 081 | 933 | 897 | 1 300 |
| 1992.. | 1 811 | 1 574 | 1 550 | 2 213 | 1 123 | 701 | 1 469 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997.. | 264 | 202 | 254 | 222 | 131 | 106 | 181 |
| 1992.. | 278 | 234 | 220 | 274 | 128 | 110 | 172 |
| number, 1997.. | 8 715 | 6 448 | 7 826 | 6 994 | 4 141 | 3 176 | 5 705 |
| 1992.. | 9 016 | 7 682 | 6 912 | 8 686 | 3 951 | 3 373 | 5 535 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997.. | 212 | 151 | 114 | 114 | 67 | 39 | 100 |
| 1992.. | 206 | 138 | 113 | 128 | 59 | 31 | 113 |
| number, 1997.. | 14 684 | 10 624 | 7 971 | 7 757 | 4 372 | 2 544 | 6 780 |
| 1992.. | 14 123 | 9 497 | 8 006 | 8 647 | 3 982 | 2 052 | 7 681 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997.. | 137 | 83 | 55 | 57 | 24 | 14 | 46 |
| 1992.. | 129 | 88 | 43 | 63 | 29 | 5 | 33 |
| number, 1997.. | 18 020 | 11 344 | 7 300 | 7 492 | 3 163 | 1 786 | 6 202 |
| 1992.. | 17 121 | 11 453 | 5 594 | 8 422 | 3 567 | 617 | 4 193 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997.. | 56 | 27 | 16 | 21 | 14 | 3 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 61 | 23 | 10 | 16 | 10 | 5 | 18 |
| number, 1997.. | 18 108 | 6 775 | 4 740 | 5 493 | 4 513 | 690 | 3 209 |
| 1992.. | 17 708 | 6 794 | 2 878 | 4 330 | 2 945 | 1 225 | 5 107 |
| 500 or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 22 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 20 | 4 | 2 | 4 | – | 1 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | 19 410 | 2 403 | 1 736 | 9 288 | (D) | 5 970 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 26 990 | 2 299 | (D) | 2 987 | – | (D) | 2 940 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997.. | 857 | 585 | 582 | 618 | 322 | 242 | 448 |
| 1992.. | 814 | 615 | 532 | 690 | 305 | 239 | 462 |
| number, 1997.. | 43 655 | 21 568 | 17 791 | 16 892 | 9 227 | 5 716 | 13 101 |
| 1992.. | 36 184 | 21 272 | 14 305 | 17 523 | 7 852 | 4 373 | 14 527 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 832 | 567 | 580 | 614 | 310 | 242 | 445 |
| 1992.. | 783 | 580 | 522 | 686 | 290 | 235 | 452 |
| number, 1997.. | 41 880 | 20 133 | 17 662 | 16 351 | 8 375 | 5 702 | 12 816 |
| 1992.. | 33 608 | 19 234 | 13 952 | 17 189 | 6 810 | 4 340 | 14 134 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 145 | 114 | 127 | 207 | 80 | 79 | 91 |
| number.. | 789 | 608 | (D) | 1 000 | 392 | 391 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 153 | 120 | 176 | 124 | 78 | 62 | 123 |
| number.. | 2 110 | 1 655 | 2 382 | 1 632 | 1 064 | 801 | 1 701 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 299 | 205 | 175 | 191 | 112 | 76 | 154 |
| number.. | 9 231 | 6 347 | 5 090 | 5 549 | 3 238 | 2 269 | 4 614 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 142 | 91 | 78 | 73 | 29 | 18 | 63 |
| number.. | 9 094 | 6 033 | 4 941 | 4 758 | 1 870 | 1 192 | 3 957 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 63 | 29 | 17 | 15 | 5 | 7 | 12 |
| number.. | 8 265 | 3 464 | 2 146 | 2 128 | 571 | 1 049 | 1 549 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 24 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 6 | – | 2 |
| number.. | 6 110 | 2 026 | 1 685 | (D) | 1 240 | – | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 6 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| number.. | 6 281 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 56 | 40 | 12 | 13 | 24 | 4 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 54 | 67 | 31 | 16 | 23 | 9 | 25 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 775 | 1 435 | 129 | 541 | 852 | 14 | 285 |
| 1992.. | 2 576 | 2 038 | 353 | 334 | 1 042 | 33 | 393 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 22 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 7 |
| number.. | (D) | 31 | (D) | (D) | 33 | 14 | 10 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 4 | 6 | – | 3 | 3 | – | 2 |
| number.. | 57 | 72 | – | 40 | (D) | – | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 15 | 11 | 1 | – | 10 | – | 1 |
| number.. | 485 | 370 | (D) | – | 293 | – | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 14 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 3 | – | 2 |
| number.. | 927 | 542 | (D) | (D) | 234 | – | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | – | 4 | – | 3 | – | – | 1 |
| number.. | – | 420 | – | 433 | – | – | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves..... farms, 1997.. | 712 | 513 | 503 | 535 | 273 | 227 | 357 |
| 1992.. | 731 | 557 | 466 | 606 | 284 | 225 | 391 |
| number, 1997.. | 17 972 | 8 845 | 6 434 | 12 980 | 4 113 | 4 531 | 5 127 |
| 1992.. | 18 459 | 8 993 | 5 898 | 8 800 | 4 210 | 2 262 | 6 764 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 293 | 246 | 292 | 322 | 150 | 156 | 187 |
| number.. | 1 323 | 1 174 | 1 391 | 1 306 | 673 | 665 | 878 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 190 | 119 | 118 | 99 | 71 | 45 | 97 |
| number.. | 2 458 | 1 575 | 1 545 | 1 287 | 909 | (D) | 1 220 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 150 | 112 | 77 | 84 | 34 | 22 | 53 |
| number.. | 4 251 | 3 216 | 2 233 | 2 326 | 961 | 575 | 1 481 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 42 | 27 | 13 | 16 | 12 | 1 | 16 |
| number.. | (D) | 1 640 | 861 | 982 | 762 | (D) | 1 055 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 26 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 6 | – | 4 |
| number.. | 3 587 | (D) | (D) | 1 179 | 808 | – | 493 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | – | – |
| number.. | 2 960 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | 3 | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | 2 675 | – |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Callaway | Camden | Cape Girardeau | Carroll | Carter | Cass | Cedar |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 873 | 486 | 795 | 444 | 168 | 970 | 701 |
| 1992.. | 877 | 473 | 844 | 483 | 155 | 987 | 687 |
| number, 1997.. | 48 292 | 29 561 | 46 205 | 31 091 | 9 489 | 48 065 | 46 327 |
| 1992.. | 44 762 | 24 397 | 44 195 | 30 044 | 6 868 | 49 920 | 44 552 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997.. | 104 | 74 | 103 | 61 | 27 | 138 | 72 |
| 1992.. | 108 | 66 | 114 | 54 | 23 | 153 | 64 |
| number, 1997.. | 651 | 445 | 612 | 356 | (D) | (D) | 432 |
| 1992.. | 633 | 399 | 636 | 266 | 130 | 838 | 401 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997.. | 175 | 98 | 154 | 60 | 31 | 190 | 125 |
| 1992.. | 180 | 100 | 157 | 74 | 29 | 190 | 135 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 429 | 1 377 | 2 160 | 840 | 409 | 2 655 | 1 792 |
| 1992.. | 2 531 | 1 399 | 2 248 | 1 015 | 391 | 2 575 | 1 858 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997.. | 314 | 162 | 252 | 144 | 60 | 353 | 219 |
| 1992.. | 304 | 163 | 296 | 170 | 64 | 351 | 219 |
| number, 1997.. | 9 653 | 5 122 | 7 945 | 4 485 | 1 950 | 11 000 | 6 926 |
| 1992.. | 9 417 | 5 250 | 9 180 | 5 360 | 2 147 | 11 036 | 7 086 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997.. | 183 | 80 | 158 | 90 | 24 | 170 | 155 |
| 1992.. | 190 | 87 | 156 | 106 | 21 | 170 | 146 |
| number, 1997.. | 12 591 | 5 533 | 10 506 | 6 411 | 1 607 | 11 431 | 10 814 |
| 1992.. | 12 603 | 5 729 | 10 463 | 7 245 | 1 373 | 11 663 | 10 140 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997.. | 63 | 48 | 91 | 64 | 19 | 76 | 88 |
| 1992.. | 67 | 40 | 88 | 54 | 14 | 80 | 79 |
| number, 1997.. | 8 063 | 6 270 | 11 721 | 8 451 | 2 512 | 9 722 | 11 706 |
| 1992.. | 9 048 | 5 038 | 11 820 | 7 181 | 1 802 | 10 536 | 10 350 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997.. | 26 | 16 | 33 | 21 | 5 | 42 | 39 |
| 1992.. | 25 | 14 | 30 | 20 | 4 | 39 | 39 |
| number, 1997.. | 7 337 | 4 589 | 9 595 | 5 643 | 1 588 | 11 885 | 11 374 |
| 1992.. | 7 360 | 3 817 | 7 923 | 5 732 | 1 025 | 10 516 | 11 113 |
| 500 or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 8 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | – | 4 | 5 |
| number, 1997.. | 7 568 | 6 225 | 3 666 | 4 905 | (D) | (D) | 3 283 |
| 1992.. | 3 170 | 2 765 | 1 925 | 3 245 | – | 2 756 | 3 604 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997.. | 788 | 438 | 699 | 398 | 157 | 892 | 659 |
| 1992.. | 799 | 408 | 730 | 417 | 137 | 901 | 634 |
| number, 1997.. | 24 260 | 15 511 | 21 282 | 14 802 | 5 067 | 26 994 | 25 392 |
| 1992.. | 21 999 | 12 938 | 20 406 | 13 898 | 3 462 | 27 088 | 23 022 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 776 | 429 | 666 | 387 | 153 | 879 | 652 |
| 1992.. | 791 | 387 | 694 | 406 | 133 | 879 | 619 |
| number, 1997.. | 23 360 | 14 455 | 18 222 | 14 225 | (D) | 25 963 | 24 512 |
| 1992.. | 21 430 | 11 518 | 17 094 | 13 448 | (D) | 25 380 | 22 186 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 187 | 117 | 172 | 78 | 38 | 227 | 129 |
| number.. | 1 027 | (D) | 977 | (D) | (D) | 1 181 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 222 | 99 | 159 | 95 | 37 | 240 | 158 |
| number.. | 3 038 | 1 331 | 2 230 | 1 320 | 471 | 3 270 | 2 159 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 277 | 137 | 235 | 131 | 49 | 258 | 212 |
| number.. | 8 640 | 4 108 | 7 073 | 4 069 | 1 412 | 7 531 | 6 652 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 66 | 56 | 81 | 58 | 23 | 111 | 102 |
| number.. | 4 194 | 3 759 | 5 175 | 3 843 | 1 573 | 6 751 | 6 645 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 17 | 9 | 16 | 21 | 3 | 30 | 41 |
| number.. | 2 265 | 1 084 | 2 090 | 2 444 | 460 | 3 770 | 5 255 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 4 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 9 |
| number.. | 1 278 | 2 231 | 677 | 802 | 890 | 3 460 | 1 990 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 3 | 2 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| number.. | 2 918 | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 30 | 23 | 49 | 23 | 7 | 27 | 31 |
| 1992.. | 27 | 45 | 58 | 20 | 7 | 55 | 30 |
| number, 1997.. | 900 | 1 056 | 3 060 | 577 | (D) | 1 031 | 880 |
| 1992.. | 569 | 1 420 | 3 312 | 450 | (D) | 1 708 | 836 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 18 | 9 | 18 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 14 |
| number.. | 52 | 21 | 62 | 44 | 5 | 20 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | 35 | 71 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | – | 6 | 8 |
| number.. | 80 | 104 | 164 | (D) | – | 203 | 211 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 2 | 8 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 4 |
| number.. | (D) | 498 | 862 | 213 | (D) | 581 | 278 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | – | 2 | 3 |
| number.. | 560 | (D) | 717 | (D) | – | (D) | 345 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | – | 1 | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | (D) | 1 220 | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves..... farms, 1997.. | 680 | 375 | 618 | 327 | 144 | 760 | 572 |
| 1992.. | 695 | 362 | 665 | 345 | 140 | 808 | 555 |
| number, 1997.. | 9 993 | 6 339 | 12 642 | 8 006 | 2 096 | 10 533 | 9 963 |
| 1992.. | 10 042 | 5 739 | 11 699 | 5 820 | 1 797 | 11 326 | 10 588 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 384 | 216 | 314 | 140 | 80 | 419 | 280 |
| number.. | 1 750 | 909 | 1 451 | 612 | 337 | 1 924 | 1 329 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 175 | 67 | 153 | 85 | 29 | 197 | 145 |
| number.. | 2 325 | 886 | 2 003 | 1 112 | 365 | 2 535 | 1 909 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 95 | 71 | 101 | 77 | 29 | 103 | 108 |
| number.. | 2 679 | 1 886 | 2 890 | 2 140 | 862 | 2 960 | 3 036 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 16 | 10 | 29 | 14 | 4 | 37 | 33 |
| number.. | 1 100 | 600 | 1 820 | 949 | (D) | 2 420 | 2 340 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 6 | 6 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| number.. | 740 | 731 | 1 981 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 363 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | – | 2 | 2 |
| number.. | 1 399 | 1 327 | (D) | 1 755 | – | (D) | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| number.. | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Chariton | Christian | Clark | Clay | Clinton | Cole | Cooper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 547 | 957 | 318 | 362 | 457 | 860 | 577 |
| 1992.. | 592 | 1 074 | 349 | 365 | 434 | 848 | 586 |
| number, 1997.. | 53 138 | 55 456 | 19 522 | 21 366 | 33 454 | 38 384 | 46 807 |
| 1992.. | 40 771 | 58 062 | 16 735 | 21 898 | 31 201 | 37 840 | 46 305 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997.. | 36 | 141 | 24 | 68 | 51 | 104 | 41 |
| 1992.. | 62 | 148 | 33 | 74 | 54 | 98 | 53 |
| number, 1997.. | 205 | 797 | 138 | 389 | 267 | (D) | 259 |
| 1992.. | 357 | 812 | 163 | 409 | 319 | 582 | 281 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997.. | 87 | 214 | 46 | 84 | 77 | 168 | 63 |
| 1992.. | 86 | 217 | 68 | 79 | 71 | 171 | 85 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 254 | 3 044 | 677 | 1 177 | 1 088 | 2 335 | 883 |
| 1992.. | 1 213 | 2 954 | 933 | 1 063 | 959 | 2 363 | 1 167 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997.. | 181 | 299 | 106 | 114 | 149 | 337 | 184 |
| 1992.. | 210 | 351 | 121 | 107 | 133 | 329 | 164 |
| number, 1997.. | 5 861 | 9 687 | 3 413 | 3 571 | 4 775 | 10 572 | 6 181 |
| 1992.. | 6 755 | 11 110 | 4 062 | 3 351 | 4 272 | 10 810 | 5 366 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997.. | 129 | 157 | 83 | 52 | 96 | 172 | 143 |
| 1992.. | 132 | 224 | 83 | 66 | 90 | 162 | 152 |
| number, 1997.. | 8 887 | 10 747 | 5 760 | 3 579 | 6 581 | 11 741 | 9 829 |
| 1992.. | 9 116 | 15 335 | 5 466 | 4 263 | 6 222 | 10 921 | 10 588 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997.. | 72 | 96 | 44 | 21 | 54 | 60 | 99 |
| 1992.. | 71 | 88 | 40 | 16 | 54 | 77 | 84 |
| number, 1997.. | 9 811 | 12 995 | 5 360 | 2 859 | 7 627 | 7 698 | 13 359 |
| 1992.. | 9 312 | 11 649 | 5 151 | 2 233 | 6 989 | 10 056 | 11 033 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997.. | 37 | 41 | 15 | 17 | 23 | 18 | 39 |
| 1992.. | 28 | 39 | 4 | 17 | 26 | 11 | 38 |
| number, 1997.. | 9 990 | 11 482 | 4 174 | 5 311 | 6 842 | 4 901 | 11 095 |
| 1992.. | 7 052 | 10 462 | 960 | 5 446 | 8 308 | 3 108 | 10 243 |
| 500 or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | 9 | – | 6 | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 7 | – | 6 | 6 | – | 10 |
| number, 1997.. | 17 130 | 6 704 | – | 4 480 | 6 274 | (D) | 5 201 |
| 1992.. | 6 966 | 5 740 | – | 5 133 | 4 132 | – | 7 627 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997.. | 483 | 834 | 293 | 299 | 389 | 805 | 526 |
| 1992.. | 527 | 938 | 319 | 302 | 373 | 799 | 530 |
| number, 1997.. | 17 696 | 28 413 | 10 445 | 9 386 | 15 386 | 20 775 | 21 704 |
| 1992.. | 17 017 | 28 356 | 9 490 | 9 312 | 14 083 | 20 337 | 19 676 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 481 | 798 | 282 | 298 | 383 | 787 | 513 |
| 1992.. | 520 | 856 | 305 | 300 | 358 | 775 | 515 |
| number, 1997.. | 17 509 | 25 512 | 10 142 | 9 315 | 14 904 | 19 788 | 21 001 |
| 1992.. | 16 576 | 22 812 | 9 245 | 9 276 | 13 193 | 18 904 | 19 009 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 65 | 197 | 44 | 93 | 82 | 201 | 70 |
| number.. | 380 | (D) | (D) | 453 | (D) | 1 057 | 385 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 110 | 205 | 63 | 74 | 72 | 228 | 93 |
| number.. | 1 494 | 2 726 | 863 | 1 020 | 991 | 3 136 | 1 340 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 195 | 249 | 100 | 91 | 148 | 266 | 222 |
| number.. | 5 849 | 7 346 | 3 230 | 2 733 | 4 384 | 7 862 | 6 809 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 81 | 101 | 60 | 23 | 56 | 75 | 84 |
| number.. | 5 604 | 6 733 | 3 696 | 1 514 | 3 762 | 4 937 | 5 513 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 26 | 32 | 14 | 10 | 14 | 14 | 33 |
| number.. | 3 131 | 3 748 | 1 933 | 1 356 | 1 782 | 1 818 | 4 055 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 4 | 13 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 11 |
| number.. | 1 051 | 3 447 | (D) | 2 239 | 2 930 | 978 | 2 899 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| number.. | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 9 | 70 | 16 | 9 | 15 | 37 | 31 |
| 1992.. | 21 | 111 | 26 | 4 | 21 | 59 | 32 |
| number, 1997.. | 187 | 2 901 | 303 | 71 | 482 | 987 | 703 |
| 1992.. | 441 | 5 544 | 245 | 36 | 890 | 1 433 | 667 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 6 | 19 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 13 |
| number.. | 12 | 50 | (D) | 19 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | – | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 6 |
| number.. | – | 54 | 75 | (D) | (D) | 80 | 78 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 1 | 23 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 10 |
| number.. | (D) | 763 | 161 | (D) | 214 | 431 | 312 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 2 | 14 | 1 | – | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| number.. | (D) | 930 | (D) | – | 232 | 330 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | – | 9 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| number.. | – | 1 104 | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves..... farms, 1997.. | 393 | 735 | 253 | 255 | 341 | 687 | 443 |
| 1992.. | 457 | 805 | 268 | 259 | 336 | 687 | 461 |
| number, 1997.. | 14 709 | 11 819 | 4 454 | 3 486 | 8 110 | 8 630 | 11 314 |
| 1992.. | 10 536 | 13 576 | 3 672 | 3 837 | 8 095 | 8 923 | 10 678 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 161 | 417 | 107 | 155 | 164 | 393 | 158 |
| number.. | 767 | 1 795 | 514 | 685 | 729 | 1 692 | 773 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 112 | 161 | 71 | 56 | 80 | 172 | 113 |
| number.. | 1 517 | 2 016 | 953 | 713 | 1 030 | 2 212 | 1 506 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 71 | 105 | 58 | 29 | 60 | 97 | 120 |
| number.. | 2 104 | 3 034 | 1 605 | 801 | 1 774 | 2 716 | 3 429 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 37 | 36 | 13 | 10 | 25 | 21 | 35 |
| number.. | 2 298 | 2 287 | 937 | 565 | 1 636 | 1 389 | 2 350 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 7 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 9 |
| number.. | (D) | 1 641 | 445 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 049 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 2 | 4 | – | 1 | 4 | 1 | 8 |
| number.. | (D) | 1 046 | – | (D) | 1 307 | (D) | 2 207 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| number.. | 6 720 | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Crawford | Dade | Dallas | Daviess | De Kalb | Dent | Douglas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 547 | 682 | 922 | 457 | 456 | 591 | 1 046 |
| 1992.. | 551 | 725 | 909 | 462 | 466 | 593 | 1 045 |
| number, 1997.. | 26 637 | 58 469 | 54 478 | 31 521 | 33 411 | 34 935 | 60 587 |
| 1992.. | 28 236 | 62 895 | 54 042 | 27 335 | 30 967 | 35 000 | 65 290 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997.. | 94 | 56 | 133 | 46 | 42 | 58 | 130 |
| 1992.. | 64 | 60 | 123 | 60 | 52 | 63 | 122 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 318 | 755 | 266 | 239 | 328 | 753 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 374 | 652 | (D) | 289 | 380 | 694 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997.. | 85 | 98 | 173 | 68 | 65 | 96 | 195 |
| 1992.. | 105 | 89 | 148 | 69 | 79 | 107 | 167 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 175 | 1 389 | 2 428 | 941 | 922 | 1 368 | 2 713 |
| 1992.. | 1 437 | 1 229 | 2 073 | 987 | 1 081 | 1 501 | 2 289 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997.. | 194 | 190 | 274 | 157 | 150 | 221 | 354 |
| 1992.. | 190 | 222 | 278 | 175 | 150 | 210 | 339 |
| number, 1997.. | 6 180 | 6 161 | 8 534 | 5 225 | 4 596 | 7 147 | 11 261 |
| 1992.. | 6 016 | 7 094 | 8 435 | 5 616 | 4 773 | 6 642 | 10 908 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997.. | 106 | 160 | 184 | 108 | 111 | 118 | 218 |
| 1992.. | 120 | 186 | 204 | 100 | 106 | 121 | 242 |
| number, 1997.. | 6 802 | 11 065 | 12 577 | 7 504 | 8 054 | 8 060 | 14 948 |
| 1992.. | 8 383 | 13 100 | 14 476 | 6 623 | 7 363 | 8 443 | 16 792 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997.. | 46 | 110 | 109 | 54 | 53 | 66 | 107 |
| 1992.. | 54 | 88 | 109 | 33 | 54 | 65 | 129 |
| number, 1997.. | 5 897 | 14 952 | 14 811 | 7 206 | 6 951 | 8 425 | 14 190 |
| 1992.. | 6 876 | 12 090 | 14 363 | 4 325 | 7 578 | 8 590 | 16 975 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997.. | 21 | 55 | 43 | 20 | 27 | 29 | 36 |
| 1992.. | 17 | 66 | 43 | 23 | 20 | 24 | 42 |
| number, 1997.. | 5 557 | 14 414 | 12 008 | 6 246 | 7 601 | 7 900 | 10 438 |
| 1992.. | 4 505 | 17 847 | 11 537 | 6 508 | 5 503 | 7 344 | 12 670 |
| 500 or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 10 170 | 3 365 | 4 133 | 5 048 | 1 707 | 6 284 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 11 161 | 2 506 | (D) | 4 380 | 2 100 | 4 962 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997.. | 505 | 619 | 804 | 411 | 417 | 545 | 940 |
| 1992.. | 512 | 664 | 782 | 430 | 405 | 548 | 915 |
| number, 1997.. | 15 947 | 32 179 | 28 770 | 16 483 | 16 145 | 19 780 | 32 935 |
| 1992.. | 16 323 | 34 836 | 28 572 | 14 314 | 14 822 | 18 905 | 33 056 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 500 | 615 | 719 | 395 | 408 | 538 | 844 |
| 1992.. | 507 | 653 | 671 | 392 | 384 | 540 | 773 |
| number, 1997.. | 15 777 | 31 144 | 22 343 | 15 965 | 15 227 | 19 584 | 24 879 |
| 1992.. | 16 004 | 33 376 | 20 490 | 13 618 | 13 454 | 18 505 | 23 875 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 116 | 91 | 183 | 60 | 76 | 105 | 214 |
| number.. | 565 | 540 | (D) | (D) | 404 | (D) | 1 183 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 119 | 117 | 167 | 98 | 85 | 114 | 208 |
| number.. | 1 656 | 1 670 | 2 241 | 1 345 | 1 158 | 1 525 | 2 880 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 173 | 197 | 249 | 147 | 148 | 207 | 291 |
| number.. | 4 988 | 6 146 | 7 531 | 4 519 | 4 584 | 6 335 | 8 651 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 63 | 132 | 80 | 60 | 71 | 73 | 98 |
| number.. | 4 129 | 8 653 | 5 279 | 3 887 | 4 451 | 4 768 | 6 447 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 24 | 57 | 33 | 23 | 22 | 28 | 23 |
| number.. | 3 179 | 7 317 | 4 030 | 2 558 | 2 847 | 3 331 | 2 956 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 5 | 17 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 10 |
| number.. | 1 260 | 4 212 | 1 720 | 1 543 | 1 783 | 2 562 | 2 762 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | 4 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| number.. | – | 2 606 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 21 | 18 | 134 | 28 | 24 | 18 | 158 |
| 1992.. | 25 | 34 | 170 | 66 | 36 | 20 | 208 |
| number, 1997.. | 170 | 1 035 | 6 427 | 518 | 918 | 196 | 8 056 |
| 1992.. | 319 | 1 460 | 8 082 | 696 | 1 368 | 400 | 9 181 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 18 | 4 | 33 | 14 | 8 | 15 | 19 |
| number.. | 47 | 21 | (D) | (D) | 24 | 46 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 8 | 5 | 4 | – | 7 |
| number.. | (D) | – | 109 | 77 | 66 | – | 112 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 1 | 4 | 35 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 55 |
| number.. | (D) | 125 | 1 248 | 197 | 218 | (D) | 1 951 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 1 | 6 | 44 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 66 |
| number.. | (D) | 397 | 2 912 | (D) | 190 | (D) | 4 376 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | – | 4 | 12 | 1 | 2 | – | 9 |
| number.. | – | 492 | 1 471 | (D) | (D) | – | 1 035 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | – | 2 |
| number.. | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 423 | 536 | 708 | 350 | 342 | 463 | 807 |
| 1992.. | 465 | 581 | 726 | 351 | 374 | 477 | 836 |
| number, 1997.. | 5 383 | 12 020 | 12 887 | 7 633 | 7 245 | 7 148 | 15 461 |
| 1992.. | 5 956 | 12 445 | 13 458 | 5 876 | 7 013 | 7 834 | 18 096 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 240 | 226 | 339 | 146 | 145 | 233 | 446 |
| number.. | 1 007 | 1 061 | 1 565 | 671 | 650 | 1 060 | 2 066 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 116 | 133 | 165 | 93 | 86 | 118 | 159 |
| number.. | 1 452 | 1 818 | 2 171 | 1 270 | 1 236 | 1 547 | 2 116 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 52 | 122 | 148 | 84 | 79 | 84 | 147 |
| number.. | 1 581 | 3 447 | 4 362 | 2 391 | 2 227 | 2 319 | 4 323 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 10 | 40 | 43 | 16 | 20 | 22 | 40 |
| number.. | 594 | 2 553 | 2 834 | 918 | (D) | 1 386 | 2 509 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 5 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 10 |
| number.. | 749 | (D) | (D) | 692 | 1 448 | (D) | 1 274 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | – | 6 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| number.. | – | 1 496 | (D) | 1 691 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| number.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Dunklin | Franklin | Gasconade | Gentry | Greene | Grundy | Harrison | Henry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 64 | 1 140 | 584 | 387 | 1 570 | 332 | 528 | 702 |
| 1992.. | 51 | 1 196 | 620 | 420 | 1 689 | 348 | 569 | 710 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 244 | 46 254 | 29 629 | 35 732 | 79 119 | 21 044 | 49 270 | 61 936 |
| 1992.. | 2 051 | 49 269 | 28 323 | 31 631 | 87 806 | 21 655 | 45 420 | 58 446 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | 191 | 57 | 24 | 268 | 45 | 24 | 63 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 245 | 84 | 31 | 308 | 49 | 38 | 57 |
| number, 1997.. | 40 | 1 105 | 353 | 111 | 1 457 | 260 | 125 | 356 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 377 | (D) | 142 | 1 735 | 279 | 193 | 306 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997.. | 21 | 272 | 122 | 30 | 325 | 47 | 63 | 103 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 284 | 114 | 61 | 342 | 62 | 62 | 90 |
| number, 1997.. | 294 | 3 821 | 1 696 | 466 | 4 425 | 691 | 829 | 1 447 |
| 1992.. | 214 | 4 011 | 1 640 | 882 | 4 639 | 887 | 940 | 1 313 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997.. | 28 | 405 | 217 | 117 | 524 | 119 | 161 | 199 |
| 1992.. | 20 | 396 | 258 | 129 | 542 | 111 | 185 | 230 |
| number, 1997.. | 910 | 12 372 | 7 235 | 3 813 | 16 258 | 3 777 | 5 244 | 6 132 |
| 1992.. | 605 | 12 085 | 8 294 | 4 198 | 16 685 | 3 766 | 6 260 | 7 448 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 180 | 132 | 112 | 268 | 59 | 136 | 164 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 174 | 101 | 111 | 282 | 68 | 137 | 174 |
| number, 1997.. | 240 | 11 794 | 8 715 | 7 512 | 18 629 | 4 017 | 9 308 | 11 336 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 11 448 | 6 769 | 8 085 | 18 921 | 4 693 | 9 349 | 11 703 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 71 | 34 | 62 | 117 | 48 | 87 | 101 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 69 | 46 | 61 | 134 | 41 | 101 | 91 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 9 128 | 4 391 | 8 501 | 15 750 | 6 503 | 12 247 | 13 951 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 9 252 | 6 050 | 8 258 | 17 998 | 5 244 | 13 583 | 12 112 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 16 | 19 | 36 | 60 | 11 | 45 | 62 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 20 | 16 | 21 | 69 | 13 | 41 | 58 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 4 571 | 5 336 | 9 854 | 17 025 | 3 314 | 12 744 | 16 635 |
| 1992.. | 940 | 5 594 | 4 543 | 6 310 | 18 910 | 3 346 | 11 680 | 16 295 |
| 500 or more ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 5 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 12 | 10 |
| 1992.. | – | 8 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 10 |
| number, 1997.. | – | 3 463 | 1 903 | 5 475 | 5 575 | 2 482 | 8 773 | 12 079 |
| 1992.. | – | 5 502 | (D) | 3 756 | 8 918 | 3 440 | 3 415 | 9 269 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997.. | 60 | 1 043 | 532 | 352 | 1 341 | 292 | 493 | 624 |
| 1992.. | 36 | 1 077 | 579 | 382 | 1 453 | 311 | 543 | 648 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 134 | 23 863 | 15 095 | 18 634 | 40 480 | 10 455 | 26 145 | 30 687 |
| 1992.. | 487 | 25 541 | 14 923 | 16 994 | 44 820 | 11 691 | 25 521 | 28 206 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 60 | 1 017 | 525 | 347 | 1 298 | 280 | 487 | 613 |
| 1992.. | 36 | 1 050 | 570 | 378 | 1 379 | 291 | 537 | 629 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 21 416 | 14 428 | 18 249 | 36 097 | 9 952 | 25 626 | 29 501 |
| 1992.. | 487 | 22 857 | 14 279 | 16 661 | 36 888 | 11 217 | 25 078 | 26 860 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 27 | 327 | 131 | 33 | 392 | 60 | 50 | 96 |
| number.. | 154 | 1 744 | 763 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 254 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 15 | 288 | 123 | 59 | 311 | 59 | 72 | 128 |
| number.. | 197 | 3 881 | 1 744 | 829 | 4 309 | 814 | 991 | 1 722 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 13 | 312 | 211 | 134 | 402 | 94 | 198 | 195 |
| number.. | 359 | 8 980 | 6 423 | 4 395 | 11 654 | 2 793 | 6 150 | 5 938 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 3 | 77 | 44 | 79 | 136 | 53 | 102 | 123 |
| number.. | 201 | 4 896 | 2 862 | 5 221 | 8 889 | 3 543 | 6 895 | 8 118 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 2 | 11 | 11 | 34 | 46 | 10 | 49 | 56 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | 1 466 | 4 466 | 6 230 | 1 221 | 6 426 | 6 964 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | – | 2 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 16 | 13 |
| number.. | – | (D) | 1 170 | 1 961 | 2 478 | 619 | 4 910 | 3 457 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | 2 |
| number.. | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 48 | 19 | 18 | 79 | 18 | 21 | 23 |
| 1992.. | – | 63 | 28 | 18 | 133 | 33 | 19 | 35 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 2 447 | 667 | 385 | 4 383 | 503 | 519 | 1 186 |
| 1992.. | – | 2 684 | 644 | 333 | 7 932 | 474 | 443 | 1 346 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 1 | 21 | 10 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 8 |
| number.. | (D) | 63 | 26 | 18 | 46 | 33 | 9 | 24 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | – | 4 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| number.. | – | (D) | (D) | 47 | 109 | (D) | 76 | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | – | 5 | 1 | 4 | 21 | 5 | 5 | 8 |
| number.. | – | 200 | (D) | 126 | 664 | 186 | 128 | 236 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | – | 10 | 4 | 3 | 23 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| number.. | – | 594 | 325 | 194 | 1 550 | (D) | 306 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | – | 6 | 2 | – | 10 | 1 | – | 3 |
| number.. | – | 778 | (D) | – | 1 399 | (D) | – | 329 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | – | 2 | – | – | 3 | – | – | 2 |
| number.. | – | (D) | – | – | 615 | – | – | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 58 | 935 | 489 | 278 | 1 181 | 259 | 390 | 558 |
| 1992.. | 42 | 987 | 521 | 298 | 1 300 | 274 | 437 | 586 |
| number, 1997.. | 576 | 10 511 | 6 827 | 7 060 | 20 743 | 5 567 | 10 225 | 15 209 |
| 1992.. | 885 | 11 660 | 6 658 | 6 594 | 22 573 | 5 588 | 9 843 | 14 743 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 37 | 604 | 257 | 91 | 661 | 124 | 138 | 231 |
| number.. | 170 | 2 511 | 1 190 | 411 | 2 880 | 530 | 666 | 1 116 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 15 | 200 | 148 | 73 | 267 | 60 | 97 | 128 |
| number.. | 190 | 2 571 | 1 826 | 925 | 3 453 | 798 | 1 289 | 1 750 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 5 | 106 | 64 | 75 | 173 | 56 | 101 | 136 |
| number.. | (D) | 2 903 | 1 765 | 2 154 | 4 879 | 1 720 | 3 006 | 4 116 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 1 | 14 | 12 | 25 | 53 | 12 | 38 | 42 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 615 | 3 524 | 926 | 2 455 | 2 682 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | – | 9 | 7 | 11 | 18 | 5 | 11 | 13 |
| number.. | – | 1 134 | 942 | 1 345 | 2 373 | (D) | 1 468 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | – | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 7 |
| number.. | – | (D) | (D) | 610 | 1 834 | (D) | 1 341 | 1 779 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | 3 | 1 | – | 1 |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | 1 800 | (D) | – | (D) |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Hickory | Holt | Howard | Howell | Iron | Jackson | Jasper | Jefferson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 448 | 170 | 414 | 1 399 | 226 | 368 | 1 013 | 393 |
| 1992.. | 451 | 190 | 407 | 1 457 | 233 | 403 | 1 031 | 422 |
| number, 1997.. | 33 418 | 10 935 | 30 097 | 97 601 | 9 810 | 14 307 | 52 965 | 14 489 |
| 1992.. | 35 549 | 11 089 | 26 014 | 86 188 | 10 781 | 17 347 | 54 093 | 16 258 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997.. | 34 | 11 | 39 | 198 | 24 | 90 | 161 | 103 |
| 1992.. | 54 | 25 | 37 | 220 | 33 | 101 | 160 | 114 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 189 | 1 107 | (D) | (D) | 891 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 299 | (D) | (D) | 1 237 | 194 | 564 | 892 | 636 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997.. | 52 | 18 | 66 | 265 | 62 | 94 | 185 | 110 |
| 1992.. | 64 | 38 | 61 | 267 | 51 | 100 | 218 | 113 |
| number, 1997.. | 747 | 244 | 976 | 3 613 | 824 | 1 261 | 2 569 | 1 546 |
| 1992.. | 936 | 555 | 865 | 3 754 | 683 | 1 388 | 3 028 | 1 612 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997.. | 151 | 63 | 130 | 453 | 95 | 114 | 353 | 111 |
| 1992.. | 134 | 58 | 140 | 465 | 89 | 112 | 342 | 127 |
| number, 1997.. | 4 908 | 2 076 | 4 397 | 13 979 | 2 853 | 3 643 | 10 889 | 3 484 |
| 1992.. | 4 421 | 1 718 | 4 664 | 14 218 | 2 818 | 3 413 | 10 919 | 3 835 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997.. | 112 | 44 | 97 | 248 | 22 | 39 | 177 | 40 |
| 1992.. | 104 | 39 | 93 | 280 | 38 | 49 | 180 | 38 |
| number, 1997.. | 7 568 | 2 994 | 6 550 | 17 362 | 1 430 | 2 552 | 11 871 | 2 430 |
| 1992.. | 7 338 | 2 630 | 6 170 | 19 110 | 2 563 | 3 542 | 12 472 | 2 482 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997.. | 65 | 30 | 54 | 155 | 17 | 18 | 94 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 66 | 22 | 50 | 149 | 19 | 27 | 90 | 13 |
| number, 1997.. | 8 750 | 3 995 | 7 124 | 20 583 | 2 170 | 2 170 | 12 859 | 2 190 |
| 1992.. | 9 008 | 3 039 | 6 636 | 19 706 | 2 733 | 3 613 | 12 502 | 1 751 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997.. | 32 | 3 | 23 | 63 | 5 | 11 | 38 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 25 | 6 | 25 | 65 | 2 | 11 | 34 | 14 |
| number, 1997.. | 9 014 | 879 | 6 451 | 18 012 | 1 509 | 2 879 | 10 436 | 2 966 |
| 1992.. | 6 828 | 1 836 | 6 706 | 17 892 | (D) | 3 155 | 9 736 | 3 242 |
| 500 or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 1 | 5 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 4 410 | 22 945 | (D) | (D) | 3 450 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 6 719 | (D) | (D) | 10 271 | (D) | 1 672 | 4 544 | 2 700 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997.. | 415 | 151 | 368 | 1 187 | 208 | 302 | 923 | 345 |
| 1992.. | 412 | 159 | 366 | 1 220 | 209 | 336 | 945 | 377 |
| number, 1997.. | 18 409 | 5 862 | 14 180 | 45 095 | 5 059 | 6 216 | 27 786 | 7 098 |
| 1992.. | 16 647 | 4 650 | 12 883 | 40 484 | 4 808 | 7 123 | 28 922 | 9 119 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 398 | 149 | 364 | 1 113 | 208 | 299 | 894 | 339 |
| 1992.. | 396 | 157 | 362 | 1 114 | 209 | 327 | 897 | 362 |
| number, 1997.. | 15 939 | (D) | 13 894 | 39 261 | 5 054 | 6 035 | 25 415 | 6 077 |
| 1992.. | 14 474 | (D) | 12 680 | 33 559 | 4 801 | 6 716 | 25 101 | 7 015 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 48 | 20 | 65 | 318 | 70 | 124 | 244 | 151 |
| number.. | 226 | 108 | 336 | 1 622 | 381 | 657 | 1 220 | 698 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 84 | 31 | 70 | 258 | 57 | 73 | 233 | 89 |
| number.. | 1 137 | 449 | 997 | 3 487 | 770 | 994 | 3 081 | 1 180 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 159 | 60 | 150 | 339 | 60 | 77 | 287 | 76 |
| number.. | 4 863 | 1 718 | 4 595 | 10 285 | 1 690 | 2 334 | 8 783 | 2 187 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 76 | 31 | 52 | 137 | 15 | 20 | 86 | 14 |
| number.. | 5 169 | 2 154 | 3 604 | 8 978 | 1 001 | 1 242 | 5 589 | 889 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 24 | 6 | 20 | 41 | 3 | 4 | 40 | 9 |
| number.. | 3 090 | 685 | 2 557 | 5 270 | 409 | (D) | 5 083 | 1 123 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 7 | – | 7 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 3 | – |
| number.. | 1 454 | – | 1 805 | 3 894 | 803 | (D) | (D) | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | 5 | – | – | 1 | – |
| number.. | – | (D) | – | 5 725 | – | – | (D) | – |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 34 | 2 | 11 | 121 | 4 | 11 | 54 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 44 | 4 | 13 | 181 | 7 | 15 | 79 | 31 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 470 | (D) | 286 | 5 834 | 5 | 181 | 2 371 | 1 021 |
| 1992.. | 2 173 | (D) | 203 | 6 925 | 7 | 407 | 3 821 | 2 104 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 6 | 1 | 5 | 41 | 4 | 7 | 13 | 10 |
| number.. | 18 | (D) | 7 | 90 | 5 | 23 | (D) | 30 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 1 | 7 | – | 1 | 4 | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | (D) | 98 | – | (D) | 53 | – |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 8 | 1 | 3 | 27 | – | 1 | 15 | 1 |
| number.. | 262 | (D) | 108 | 937 | – | (D) | 469 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 14 | – | 2 | 28 | – | 2 | 18 | 1 |
| number.. | 1 082 | – | (D) | 1 822 | – | (D) | 1 119 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 3 | – | – | 13 | – | – | 3 | 5 |
| number.. | 433 | – | – | 1 697 | – | – | 490 | 636 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 2 | – | – | 5 | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | 1 190 | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves..... farms, 1997.. | 354 | 127 | 328 | 1 073 | 187 | 279 | 792 | 302 |
| 1992.. | 374 | 136 | 316 | 1 124 | 191 | 316 | 863 | 337 |
| number, 1997.. | 7 943 | 2 145 | 8 034 | 24 194 | 2 335 | 3 407 | 12 594 | 3 557 |
| 1992.. | 11 871 | 2 502 | 5 707 | 19 892 | 2 649 | 4 651 | 13 091 | 3 927 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 135 | 55 | 155 | 563 | 129 | 186 | 421 | 212 |
| number.. | 635 | 291 | 672 | 2 504 | 578 | 751 | 1 789 | 877 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 106 | 37 | 76 | 228 | 32 | 56 | 189 | 48 |
| number.. | 1 400 | 471 | 1 003 | 2 896 | 422 | 752 | 2 467 | 593 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 78 | 30 | 69 | 193 | 24 | 27 | 127 | 28 |
| number.. | 2 208 | 940 | 1 891 | 5 576 | (D) | 813 | 3 671 | 706 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 29 | 4 | 18 | 54 | 1 | 3 | 42 | 9 |
| number.. | 1 936 | (D) | 1 208 | 3 559 | (D) | (D) | 2 590 | 532 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 4 | 1 | 7 | 20 | – | 6 | 11 | 4 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | 910 | 2 420 | – | 735 | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | – | – | 1 | 11 | – | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| number.. | – | – | (D) | 2 855 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 2 | – | 2 | 4 | 1 | – | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | (D) | 4 384 | (D) | – | – | – |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Johnson | Knox | Laclede | Lafayette | Lawrence | Lewis | Lincoln | Linn |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 113 | 313 | 1 075 | 754 | 1 431 | 351 | 513 | 593 |
| 1992.. | 1 104 | 354 | 1 081 | 800 | 1 415 | 359 | 567 | 552 |
| number, 1997.. | 76 172 | 31 563 | 66 466 | 51 555 | 102 713 | 25 857 | 27 308 | 57 866 |
| 1992.. | 69 565 | 26 136 | 67 381 | 48 525 | 99 103 | 23 294 | 29 109 | 46 645 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997.. | 124 | 29 | 147 | 96 | 177 | 42 | 90 | 50 |
| 1992.. | 127 | 22 | 146 | 119 | 156 | 57 | 101 | 39 |
| number, 1997.. | 703 | (D) | 864 | 577 | 989 | 250 | (D) | 284 |
| 1992.. | 732 | 104 | 846 | 644 | 913 | 333 | (D) | 215 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997.. | 156 | 31 | 176 | 117 | 291 | 68 | 95 | 58 |
| 1992.. | 171 | 35 | 189 | 128 | 247 | 74 | 121 | 79 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 157 | 408 | 2 479 | 1 636 | 4 138 | 939 | 1 322 | 835 |
| 1992.. | 2 351 | 503 | 2 650 | 1 769 | 3 541 | 1 031 | 1 697 | 1 068 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997.. | 403 | 85 | 350 | 290 | 429 | 111 | 176 | 171 |
| 1992.. | 368 | 112 | 328 | 286 | 434 | 105 | 184 | 157 |
| number, 1997.. | 12 762 | 2 793 | 10 948 | 9 065 | 13 882 | 3 407 | 5 390 | 5 562 |
| 1992.. | 11 735 | 3 701 | 10 539 | 9 028 | 13 785 | 3 032 | 5 641 | 5 124 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997.. | 225 | 81 | 202 | 141 | 261 | 70 | 81 | 135 |
| 1992.. | 241 | 108 | 225 | 148 | 282 | 57 | 78 | 125 |
| number, 1997.. | 15 724 | 5 782 | 14 105 | 9 600 | 18 307 | 4 994 | 5 559 | 9 258 |
| 1992.. | 16 454 | 7 393 | 15 746 | 9 979 | 19 390 | 3 835 | 5 416 | 8 927 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997.. | 136 | 53 | 138 | 72 | 165 | 40 | 44 | 114 |
| 1992.. | 131 | 51 | 129 | 77 | 189 | 52 | 61 | 97 |
| number, 1997.. | 18 769 | 7 203 | 18 904 | 9 449 | 22 800 | 5 721 | 5 791 | 15 870 |
| 1992.. | 17 322 | 6 487 | 18 023 | 10 196 | 25 693 | 7 205 | 8 322 | 13 329 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997.. | 62 | 31 | 59 | 31 | 85 | 11 | 25 | 53 |
| 1992.. | 61 | 23 | 59 | 32 | 96 | 9 | 20 | 49 |
| number, 1997.. | 18 370 | 9 073 | 17 267 | 8 759 | 24 506 | 3 065 | 7 333 | 14 488 |
| 1992.. | 16 918 | 6 033 | 16 755 | 8 699 | 27 053 | 2 444 | 5 637 | 14 243 |
| 500 or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 23 | 9 | 2 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 6 |
| number, 1997.. | 7 687 | (D) | 1 899 | 12 469 | 18 091 | 7 481 | (D) | 11 569 |
| 1992.. | 4 053 | 1 915 | 2 822 | 8 210 | 8 728 | 5 414 | (D) | 3 739 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 017 | 274 | 965 | 677 | 1 251 | 303 | 443 | 528 |
| 1992.. | 1 017 | 336 | 951 | 708 | 1 262 | 321 | 474 | 494 |
| number, 1997.. | 37 934 | 16 450 | 36 550 | 19 116 | 50 874 | 11 773 | 12 589 | 26 625 |
| 1992.. | 34 814 | 13 795 | 35 470 | 20 251 | 50 009 | 11 441 | 11 995 | 22 974 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 002 | 257 | 895 | 653 | 1 155 | 291 | 434 | 519 |
| 1992.. | 999 | 315 | 837 | 683 | 1 152 | 301 | 453 | 477 |
| number, 1997.. | 36 780 | 14 886 | 28 018 | 17 571 | 41 753 | 11 473 | 11 404 | 25 747 |
| 1992.. | 33 780 | 13 011 | 25 603 | 18 530 | 40 352 | 11 023 | 10 313 | 21 705 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 210 | 33 | 224 | 154 | 275 | 61 | 117 | 70 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | 1 175 | 803 | (D) | (D) | 617 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 241 | 33 | 201 | 192 | 274 | 78 | 132 | 77 |
| number.. | 3 339 | 457 | 2 750 | 2 676 | 3 680 | 1 046 | 1 771 | 1 088 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 330 | 104 | 299 | 220 | 380 | 89 | 128 | 193 |
| number.. | 9 834 | 3 235 | 9 302 | 6 713 | 11 379 | 2 698 | 3 853 | 5 670 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 141 | 57 | 124 | 65 | 131 | 41 | 38 | 114 |
| number.. | 9 296 | 3 888 | 7 940 | 4 048 | 8 926 | 2 781 | 2 404 | 7 743 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 61 | 24 | 37 | 19 | 69 | 16 | 16 | 50 |
| number.. | 7 653 | 3 072 | 4 583 | 2 428 | 8 981 | 1 944 | 2 058 | 6 351 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 17 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 25 | 5 | 3 | 14 |
| number.. | 4 446 | 1 047 | 2 268 | 903 | 6 630 | 1 682 | 701 | 3 752 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 2 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 37 | 32 | 132 | 41 | 161 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| 1992.. | 45 | 39 | 176 | 38 | 183 | 30 | 38 | 46 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 154 | 1 564 | 8 532 | 1 545 | 9 121 | 300 | 1 185 | 878 |
| 1992.. | 1 034 | 784 | 9 867 | 1 721 | 9 657 | 418 | 1 682 | 1 269 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 16 | 10 | 13 | 14 | 35 | 8 | 10 | 11 |
| number.. | 40 | (D) | (D) | 30 | 117 | (D) | (D) | 26 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 5 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 7 | – | 1 |
| number.. | 60 | 69 | 146 | 34 | 106 | 91 | – | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 5 | 3 | 26 | 9 | 41 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| number.. | 166 | 111 | 899 | 332 | 1 435 | 81 | (D) | 89 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 8 | 12 | 54 | 12 | 49 | – | 4 | 4 |
| number.. | 513 | 729 | 3 787 | 809 | 3 537 | – | 294 | 277 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 3 | 1 | 26 | 3 | 25 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| number.. | 375 | (D) | 3 166 | 340 | 3 281 | (D) | 582 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | – | – | 2 | – | 3 | – | 1 | 1 |
| number.. | – | – | (D) | – | 645 | – | (D) | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 888 | 220 | 842 | 593 | 1 149 | 252 | 402 | 450 |
| 1992.. | 885 | 259 | 877 | 657 | 1 169 | 270 | 436 | 422 |
| number, 1997.. | 18 241 | 6 805 | 15 779 | 15 640 | 25 867 | 6 078 | 7 197 | 12 350 |
| 1992.. | 16 327 | 5 912 | 17 137 | 12 224 | 24 904 | 5 182 | 7 551 | 11 022 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 437 | 80 | 415 | 311 | 533 | 112 | 227 | 143 |
| number.. | 2 087 | 395 | 1 816 | 1 440 | 2 306 | 487 | 965 | 655 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 213 | 43 | 198 | 153 | 273 | 65 | 86 | 120 |
| number.. | 2 666 | 566 | 2 479 | 2 057 | 3 560 | 843 | 1 108 | 1 619 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 169 | 65 | 152 | 87 | 222 | 51 | 56 | 120 |
| number.. | 5 025 | 1 956 | 4 480 | 2 510 | 6 526 | 1 506 | 1 566 | 3 541 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 46 | 23 | 62 | 25 | 75 | 15 | 20 | 45 |
| number.. | 3 103 | 1 610 | 4 149 | 1 759 | 5 027 | 944 | 1 306 | 3 072 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 13 | 7 | 11 | 11 | 32 | 5 | 10 | 18 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | 1 517 | (D) | 4 265 | 634 | 1 373 | 2 553 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 8 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| number.. | 2 180 | (D) | 1 338 | 1 453 | (D) | (D) | 879 | 910 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | 2 | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Livingston | McDonald | Macon | Madison | Maries | Marion | Mercer | Miller |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 362 | 901 | 701 | 314 | 704 | 381 | 335 | 882 |
| 1992.. | 363 | 849 | 717 | 313 | 686 | 412 | 324 | 917 |
| number, 1997.. | 21 232 | 55 958 | 45 571 | 18 439 | 45 629 | 23 122 | 26 850 | 55 533 |
| 1992.. | 18 633 | 45 492 | 43 292 | 18 034 | 43 016 | 22 757 | 24 918 | 49 413 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997.. | 41 | 96 | 73 | 35 | 69 | 48 | 17 | 75 |
| 1992.. | 48 | 118 | 89 | 42 | 85 | 48 | 19 | 111 |
| number, 1997.. | 252 | 563 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 237 | 78 | 437 |
| 1992.. | 255 | 718 | (D) | 275 | 487 | (D) | 92 | 642 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997.. | 56 | 196 | 109 | 62 | 91 | 55 | 32 | 140 |
| 1992.. | 80 | 163 | 115 | 69 | 99 | 87 | 50 | 147 |
| number, 1997.. | 802 | 2 654 | 1 497 | 827 | 1 266 | 807 | 458 | 1 987 |
| 1992.. | 1 131 | 2 289 | 1 639 | 954 | 1 351 | 1 215 | 699 | 2 087 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997.. | 127 | 308 | 229 | 109 | 243 | 153 | 118 | 333 |
| 1992.. | 124 | 319 | 229 | 115 | 234 | 149 | 105 | 348 |
| number, 1997.. | 4 059 | 9 716 | 7 335 | 3 311 | 8 103 | 5 027 | 3 681 | 10 481 |
| 1992.. | 3 937 | 10 343 | 7 331 | 3 758 | 7 595 | 4 734 | 3 339 | 11 135 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997.. | 94 | 189 | 162 | 59 | 171 | 68 | 83 | 199 |
| 1992.. | 70 | 160 | 157 | 42 | 141 | 70 | 75 | 186 |
| number, 1997.. | 6 315 | 12 820 | 11 344 | 3 861 | 11 700 | 4 739 | 5 510 | 13 659 |
| 1992.. | 4 654 | 11 043 | 10 547 | 2 782 | 9 670 | 5 070 | 5 187 | 12 819 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997.. | 28 | 79 | 84 | 31 | 92 | 33 | 60 | 98 |
| 1992.. | 26 | 60 | 90 | 26 | 85 | 39 | 48 | 88 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 950 | 10 504 | 11 415 | 4 155 | 12 331 | 4 203 | 8 259 | 13 311 |
| 1992.. | 3 368 | 7 846 | 12 060 | 3 325 | 11 440 | 5 114 | 6 731 | 11 492 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997.. | 10 | 24 | 42 | 16 | 36 | 21 | 22 | 32 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 23 | 36 | 14 | 38 | 17 | 24 | 33 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 360 | 6 200 | 11 706 | 4 751 | 10 728 | 6 059 | 6 036 | 9 429 |
| 1992.. | 3 161 | 7 293 | 10 505 | 3 721 | 9 903 | 4 952 | 6 960 | 8 849 |
| 500 or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 494 | 13 501 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 050 | 2 828 | 6 229 |
| 1992.. | 2 127 | 5 960 | (D) | 3 219 | 2 570 | (D) | 1 910 | 2 389 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997.. | 325 | 827 | 635 | 269 | 645 | 333 | 309 | 798 |
| 1992.. | 321 | 765 | 657 | 279 | 630 | 361 | 310 | 823 |
| number, 1997.. | 10 617 | 27 402 | 24 776 | 8 954 | 24 211 | 11 652 | 14 307 | 29 394 |
| 1992.. | 9 335 | 24 839 | 22 877 | 8 959 | 22 433 | 10 955 | 14 190 | 26 158 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 315 | 796 | 622 | 268 | 639 | 316 | 307 | 790 |
| 1992.. | 306 | 725 | 643 | 278 | 618 | 340 | 310 | 812 |
| number, 1997.. | 10 357 | 25 406 | 24 203 | 8 915 | 23 488 | 10 555 | 14 060 | 28 947 |
| 1992.. | 8 832 | 22 867 | 22 385 | 8 944 | 21 320 | 9 727 | 13 964 | 25 559 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 69 | 191 | 109 | 54 | 114 | 65 | 30 | 125 |
| number.. | (D) | 986 | (D) | 292 | 613 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 74 | 219 | 126 | 80 | 125 | 75 | 54 | 200 |
| number.. | 1 007 | 2 966 | 1 757 | 1 050 | 1 770 | 1 065 | 706 | 2 701 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 113 | 260 | 237 | 82 | 249 | 123 | 132 | 301 |
| number.. | 3 447 | 7 931 | 7 397 | 2 404 | 7 603 | 3 602 | 4 015 | 9 021 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 40 | 96 | 97 | 35 | 108 | 35 | 54 | 126 |
| number.. | 2 646 | 6 191 | 6 439 | 2 315 | 6 971 | 2 277 | 3 344 | 8 130 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 15 | 20 | 44 | 12 | 32 | 14 | 33 | 27 |
| number.. | 1 716 | 2 622 | 5 284 | 1 562 | 3 801 | 1 820 | 4 273 | 3 526 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 3 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 10 |
| number.. | 656 | 1 745 | 1 837 | 1 292 | 2 730 | 952 | 1 022 | 2 520 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 1 | 3 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| number.. | (D) | 2 965 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 16 | 55 | 38 | 7 | 25 | 27 | 11 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 20 | 65 | 38 | 4 | 40 | 29 | 19 | 30 |
| number, 1997.. | 260 | 1 996 | 573 | 39 | 723 | 1 097 | 247 | 447 |
| 1992.. | 503 | 1 972 | 492 | 15 | 1 113 | 1 228 | 226 | 599 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 6 | 18 | 21 | 4 | 15 | 7 | 4 | 7 |
| number.. | 14 | 47 | (D) | 5 | 34 | (D) | 21 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | – |
| number.. | 46 | 37 | 85 | 34 | 58 | 41 | (D) | – |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 7 | 15 | 9 | – | – | 5 | 4 | 7 |
| number.. | 200 | 520 | 241 | – | – | 145 | 100 | 210 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | – | 16 | 2 | – | 3 | 11 | – | – |
| number.. | – | 1 047 | (D) | – | 261 | 787 | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | – | 3 | – | – | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| number.. | – | 345 | – | – | 370 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves..... farms, 1997.. | 272 | 724 | 518 | 259 | 565 | 283 | 241 | 692 |
| 1992.. | 259 | 693 | 544 | 249 | 558 | 326 | 240 | 713 |
| number, 1997.. | 5 180 | 14 525 | 9 419 | 4 138 | 9 608 | 5 873 | 6 106 | 12 497 |
| 1992.. | 4 396 | 9 948 | 9 337 | 3 944 | 9 818 | 6 350 | 5 001 | 11 511 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 137 | 400 | 230 | 157 | 245 | 132 | 104 | 338 |
| number.. | 622 | 1 788 | 1 030 | 738 | 1 074 | 580 | 487 | 1 652 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 74 | 158 | 133 | 51 | 153 | 73 | 52 | 183 |
| number.. | 982 | 2 143 | 1 714 | 677 | 1 982 | 967 | 672 | 2 349 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 41 | 129 | 121 | 36 | 126 | 55 | 57 | 130 |
| number.. | 1 265 | 3 457 | 3 531 | 1 021 | 3 464 | 1 615 | 1 597 | 3 796 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 12 | 23 | 24 | 9 | 31 | 15 | 20 | 27 |
| number.. | 840 | 1 359 | 1 506 | (D) | 1 860 | 965 | 1 277 | 1 817 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 5 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 13 |
| number.. | 803 | 1 193 | (D) | 568 | 1 228 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | – | – | 3 | – |
| number.. | 668 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | 800 | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| number.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Mississippi | Moniteau | Monroe | Montgomery | Morgan | New Madrid | Newton | Nodaway |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 28 | 823 | 502 | 402 | 681 | 17 | 1 309 | 847 |
| 1992.. | 30 | 800 | 522 | 391 | 660 | 19 | 1 367 | 886 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 286 | 57 547 | 38 492 | 21 798 | 43 794 | 1 617 | 69 991 | 69 717 |
| 1992.. | 2 376 | 49 103 | 34 949 | 19 317 | 40 787 | 620 | 65 046 | 65 839 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | 80 | 33 | 56 | 67 | 1 | 239 | 66 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 78 | 58 | 51 | 82 | 7 | 227 | 72 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 485 | 176 | (D) | 381 | (D) | 1 421 | 404 |
| 1992.. | 39 | 417 | 363 | 289 | 412 | 36 | 1 354 | 367 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | 128 | 79 | 71 | 105 | 2 | 254 | 85 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 145 | 83 | 66 | 90 | 7 | 278 | 101 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 1 850 | 1 133 | 988 | 1 465 | (D) | 3 563 | 1 287 |
| 1992.. | 42 | 2 038 | 1 153 | 879 | 1 285 | 117 | 3 897 | 1 396 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 279 | 163 | 143 | 227 | 5 | 404 | 277 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 267 | 181 | 146 | 252 | 2 | 474 | 285 |
| number, 1997.. | 130 | 9 067 | 5 176 | 4 504 | 7 441 | 148 | 12 834 | 9 117 |
| 1992.. | 252 | 8 448 | 5 641 | 4 508 | 8 233 | (D) | 15 006 | 9 254 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | 187 | 132 | 70 | 182 | 3 | 227 | 208 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 188 | 107 | 81 | 125 | 2 | 231 | 225 |
| number, 1997.. | 403 | 13 137 | 9 409 | 4 571 | 12 774 | (D) | 15 424 | 14 416 |
| 1992.. | 386 | 12 634 | 7 094 | 5 309 | 8 618 | (D) | 15 913 | 15 728 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 95 | 54 | 47 | 61 | 4 | 129 | 143 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 83 | 56 | 31 | 79 | – | 118 | 145 |
| number, 1997.. | 403 | 12 758 | 7 272 | 6 490 | 8 305 | 453 | 17 304 | 19 189 |
| 1992.. | 462 | 11 374 | 7 872 | 4 164 | 10 334 | – | 15 981 | 20 249 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 43 | 31 | 14 | 33 | 2 | 47 | 64 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 32 | 30 | 16 | 28 | 1 | 35 | 53 |
| number, 1997.. | 705 | 11 757 | 8 841 | 3 958 | 9 487 | (D) | 11 866 | 18 967 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 8 803 | 7 838 | 4 168 | 8 672 | (D) | 10 366 | 14 595 |
| 500 or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 6 | – | 9 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 7 | 7 | – | 4 | – | 4 | 5 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 8 493 | 6 485 | (D) | 3 941 | – | 7 579 | 6 337 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 5 389 | 4 988 | – | 3 233 | – | 2 529 | 4 250 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997.. | 23 | 744 | 457 | 369 | 610 | 13 | 1 170 | 787 |
| 1992.. | 25 | 735 | 469 | 356 | 600 | 14 | 1 247 | 826 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 243 | 27 346 | 19 140 | 10 688 | 23 498 | 638 | 39 014 | 36 744 |
| 1992.. | 1 318 | 24 063 | 16 211 | 9 273 | 21 187 | 373 | 36 387 | 35 725 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 22 | 709 | 437 | 363 | 554 | 13 | 1 118 | 782 |
| 1992.. | 25 | 703 | 459 | 353 | 536 | 14 | 1 188 | 810 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 25 763 | 18 261 | 10 589 | 21 531 | (D) | 34 187 | 36 249 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 22 925 | 15 446 | 9 207 | 19 160 | 373 | 31 541 | 34 956 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 7 | 124 | 68 | 81 | 96 | 2 | 357 | 92 |
| number.. | 32 | 676 | 338 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 709 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 1 | 183 | 103 | 101 | 129 | 4 | 231 | 152 |
| number.. | (D) | 2 560 | 1 419 | 1 365 | 1 796 | (D) | 3 228 | 2 168 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 8 | 238 | 170 | 117 | 211 | 4 | 333 | 302 |
| number.. | 249 | 7 205 | 5 344 | 3 435 | 6 353 | (D) | 9 796 | 9 454 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 1 | 120 | 65 | 49 | 77 | 2 | 141 | 170 |
| number.. | (D) | 7 979 | 4 293 | 3 203 | 5 139 | (D) | 9 116 | 11 413 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 4 | 35 | 21 | 14 | 26 | – | 42 | 55 |
| number.. | 495 | 4 415 | 2 926 | 1 846 | 3 317 | – | 5 203 | 6 972 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 1 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 11 | 10 |
| number.. | (D) | 2 928 | 2 164 | (D) | 3 714 | (D) | 3 305 | 2 266 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | 3 | – | 1 | – | 3 | 1 |
| number.. | – | – | 1 777 | – | (D) | – | 1 830 | (D) |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 59 | 38 | 14 | 75 | 1 | 84 | 26 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 46 | 30 | 16 | 96 | – | 112 | 39 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 1 583 | 879 | 99 | 1 967 | (D) | 4 827 | 495 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 138 | 765 | 66 | 2 027 | – | 4 846 | 769 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | – | 22 | 15 | 12 | 24 | – | 19 | 14 |
| number.. | – | 61 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 51 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | – | 6 | 13 | – | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| number.. | – | 78 | 186 | – | 65 | (D) | 65 | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 1 | 25 | 5 | 2 | 37 | – | 14 | 8 |
| number.. | (D) | 853 | 147 | (D) | 1 198 | – | 430 | 247 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | – | 3 | 2 | – | 8 | – | 33 | 3 |
| number.. | – | 215 | (D) | – | 533 | – | 2 292 | 205 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | – | 3 | 3 | – | 1 | – | 10 | – |
| number.. | – | 376 | 352 | – | (D) | – | 1 209 | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | 780 | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 23 | 659 | 395 | 314 | 531 | 15 | 1 063 | 620 |
| 1992.. | 22 | 644 | 388 | 311 | 539 | 8 | 1 140 | 677 |
| number, 1997.. | 549 | 14 030 | 8 521 | 4 840 | 9 646 | 621 | 16 857 | 14 180 |
| 1992.. | 475 | 12 275 | 8 912 | 4 731 | 10 164 | 127 | 15 811 | 14 794 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 6 | 327 | 178 | 173 | 235 | 6 | 608 | 249 |
| number.. | 19 | 1 606 | 850 | 773 | 1 085 | 27 | 2 612 | 1 244 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 9 | 158 | 86 | 71 | 141 | 4 | 213 | 147 |
| number.. | 117 | 2 116 | 1 173 | 941 | 1 905 | 58 | 2 695 | 1 979 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 5 | 132 | 99 | 54 | 120 | 1 | 182 | 153 |
| number.. | 163 | 3 818 | 2 993 | 1 620 | 3 369 | (D) | 5 352 | 4 436 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 2 | 19 | 18 | 11 | 24 | 2 | 41 | 50 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 698 | 1 685 | (D) | 2 584 | 3 334 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 1 | 14 | 13 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 13 | 17 |
| number.. | (D) | 1 759 | 1 883 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 635 | 2 054 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | – | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | 4 | 4 |
| number.. | – | 1 902 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 1 133 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| number.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Oregon | Osage | Ozark | Pemiscot | Perry | Pettis | Phelps | Pike |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 674 | 948 | 660 | 11 | 610 | 841 | 599 | 506 |
| 1992.. | 631 | 970 | 709 | 9 | 674 | 826 | 585 | 569 |
| number, 1997.. | 52 462 | 64 427 | 51 965 | 481 | 35 305 | 58 879 | 31 497 | 33 825 |
| 1992.. | 50 242 | 64 803 | 52 997 | 1 023 | 37 302 | 49 840 | 30 662 | 37 339 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997.. | 64 | 86 | 68 | 1 | 62 | 93 | 95 | 52 |
| 1992.. | 70 | 84 | 69 | 1 | 68 | 97 | 91 | 60 |
| number, 1997.. | 374 | 510 | 393 | (D) | (D) | 532 | (D) | 300 |
| 1992.. | 399 | 485 | 426 | (D) | (D) | 533 | 541 | 342 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997.. | 106 | 141 | 99 | – | 116 | 134 | 113 | 89 |
| 1992.. | 105 | 137 | 122 | – | 143 | 193 | 120 | 118 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 488 | 2 037 | 1 412 | – | 1 638 | 1 876 | 1 564 | 1 230 |
| 1992.. | 1 432 | 1 905 | 1 694 | – | 2 048 | 2 731 | 1 682 | 1 657 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997.. | 220 | 324 | 185 | 7 | 227 | 262 | 209 | 155 |
| 1992.. | 181 | 340 | 214 | 5 | 221 | 259 | 200 | 191 |
| number, 1997.. | 7 110 | 10 676 | 5 791 | 204 | 7 078 | 8 255 | 6 671 | 4 809 |
| 1992.. | 5 823 | 11 080 | 6 819 | (D) | 7 183 | 7 966 | 6 461 | 6 254 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997.. | 146 | 218 | 163 | 1 | 114 | 182 | 103 | 117 |
| 1992.. | 138 | 229 | 163 | – | 155 | 156 | 103 | 103 |
| number, 1997.. | 10 239 | 14 468 | 10 741 | (D) | 7 835 | 12 206 | 7 125 | 7 970 |
| 1992.. | 9 596 | 15 561 | 11 522 | – | 10 792 | 10 806 | 6 958 | 6 862 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997.. | 89 | 115 | 87 | 2 | 60 | 108 | 49 | 56 |
| 1992.. | 82 | 129 | 87 | 2 | 63 | 80 | 50 | 52 |
| number, 1997.. | 11 721 | 16 395 | 11 266 | (D) | 8 090 | 14 108 | 6 484 | 7 441 |
| 1992.. | 10 764 | 17 508 | 11 797 | (D) | 8 700 | 10 603 | 6 725 | 6 964 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997.. | 36 | 57 | 49 | – | 29 | 54 | 28 | 33 |
| 1992.. | 44 | 45 | 44 | – | 23 | 33 | 17 | 38 |
| number, 1997.. | 9 932 | 16 083 | 14 260 | – | 8 717 | 14 884 | 7 928 | 9 399 |
| 1992.. | 12 018 | 12 225 | 12 017 | – | 6 695 | 9 361 | 4 757 | 10 479 |
| 500 or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 13 | 7 | 9 | – | 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 7 |
| number, 1997.. | 11 598 | 4 258 | 8 102 | – | (D) | 7 018 | (D) | 2 676 |
| 1992.. | 10 210 | 6 039 | 8 722 | (D) | (D) | 7 840 | 3 538 | 4 781 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997.. | 591 | 881 | 588 | 11 | 500 | 743 | 547 | 429 |
| 1992.. | 556 | 920 | 610 | 6 | 552 | 746 | 531 | 499 |
| number, 1997.. | 26 134 | 33 216 | 26 655 | 259 | 14 951 | 28 358 | 16 919 | 14 772 |
| 1992.. | 23 988 | 34 239 | 26 574 | 309 | 15 649 | 23 258 | 17 255 | 16 383 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 569 | 871 | 545 | 11 | 479 | 720 | 543 | 414 |
| 1992.. | 528 | 899 | 544 | 6 | 523 | 720 | 527 | 477 |
| number, 1997.. | 24 603 | 32 216 | 21 838 | 259 | 13 245 | 27 142 | 16 684 | 14 440 |
| 1992.. | 22 093 | 32 748 | 20 610 | 309 | 13 586 | 21 994 | 17 053 | 15 960 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 96 | 141 | 103 | 1 | 114 | 144 | 138 | 76 |
| number.. | 504 | (D) | 556 | (D) | 674 | (D) | 719 | 411 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 118 | 201 | 123 | 6 | 117 | 165 | 135 | 111 |
| number.. | 1 577 | 2 789 | 1 638 | 81 | 1 628 | 2 196 | 1 776 | 1 514 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 205 | 339 | 191 | 2 | 181 | 242 | 181 | 138 |
| number.. | 6 124 | 10 060 | 5 973 | (D) | 5 157 | 7 322 | 5 374 | 4 316 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 102 | 122 | 86 | 2 | 49 | 113 | 59 | 58 |
| number.. | 6 832 | 8 168 | 5 569 | (D) | 3 068 | 7 310 | 3 970 | 3 849 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 34 | 55 | 29 | – | 14 | 46 | 23 | 27 |
| number.. | 4 295 | 6 823 | 3 827 | – | 1 769 | 5 762 | 2 983 | 3 395 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 10 | 12 | 10 | – | 4 | 8 | 7 | 4 |
| number.. | 2 845 | 2 939 | 2 558 | – | 949 | 1 988 | 1 862 | 955 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 4 | 1 | 3 | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| number.. | 2 426 | (D) | 1 717 | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 40 | 28 | 74 | – | 37 | 46 | 15 | 26 |
| 1992.. | 55 | 56 | 107 | – | 44 | 48 | 18 | 49 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 531 | 1 000 | 4 817 | – | 1 706 | 1 216 | 235 | 332 |
| 1992.. | 1 895 | 1 491 | 5 964 | – | 2 063 | 1 264 | 202 | 423 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 18 | 11 | 11 | – | 7 | 17 | 11 | 14 |
| number.. | (D) | 39 | 47 | – | 31 | (D) | 23 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 2 | 2 | 2 | – | 4 | 9 | – | 6 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 54 | 126 | – | 73 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 7 | 5 | 18 | – | 8 | 10 | 2 | 5 |
| number.. | 216 | 154 | 643 | – | 236 | 311 | (D) | 113 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 6 | 8 | 31 | – | 14 | 8 | 2 | – |
| number.. | 407 | 567 | 2 150 | – | 964 | 514 | (D) | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 7 | 2 | 10 | – | 4 | 2 | – | 1 |
| number.. | 852 | (D) | 1 291 | – | 421 | (D) | – | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 539 | 774 | 522 | 10 | 468 | 671 | 469 | 405 |
| 1992.. | 499 | 811 | 568 | 6 | 519 | 651 | 452 | 457 |
| number, 1997.. | 11 354 | 13 943 | 12 350 | 122 | 9 730 | 13 871 | 7 548 | 9 289 |
| 1992.. | 11 571 | 14 647 | 10 606 | 407 | 9 869 | 12 231 | 6 231 | 10 165 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 229 | 364 | 241 | 5 | 235 | 299 | 259 | 196 |
| number.. | 1 058 | 1 727 | 1 124 | 31 | 1 095 | 1 327 | 1 165 | 888 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 136 | 206 | 130 | 3 | 97 | 178 | 102 | 81 |
| number.. | 1 774 | 2 635 | 1 692 | (D) | 1 247 | 2 312 | 1 315 | 1 025 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 126 | 141 | 90 | 2 | 95 | 129 | 81 | 88 |
| number.. | 3 585 | 4 011 | 2 613 | (D) | 2 847 | 3 756 | 2 236 | 2 470 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 34 | 44 | 43 | – | 24 | 48 | 19 | 26 |
| number.. | 2 202 | 2 935 | 2 746 | – | 1 574 | 3 032 | 1 259 | 1 754 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 8 | 17 | 10 | – | 11 | 11 | 6 | 7 |
| number.. | 858 | (D) | (D) | – | 1 326 | 1 314 | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 6 | 2 | 7 | – | 6 | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| number.. | 1 877 | (D) | 1 963 | – | 1 641 | (D) | (D) | 1 643 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| number.. | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Platte | Polk | Pulaski | Putnam | Ralls | Randolph | Ray | Reynolds |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 330 | 1 327 | 429 | 424 | 292 | 450 | 640 | 234 |
| 1992.. | 354 | 1 365 | 412 | 440 | 322 | 450 | 598 | 240 |
| number, 1997.. | 14 500 | 96 164 | 26 151 | 48 562 | 18 908 | 26 766 | 33 836 | 10 938 |
| 1992.. | 14 686 | 97 478 | 22 760 | 46 899 | 18 980 | 23 444 | 31 478 | 9 815 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997.. | 49 | 162 | 61 | 29 | 24 | 61 | 95 | 24 |
| 1992.. | 69 | 153 | 42 | 21 | 35 | 87 | 104 | 31 |
| number, 1997.. | 260 | 926 | 346 | 167 | (D) | 328 | (D) | 139 |
| 1992.. | 386 | 855 | (D) | 131 | 206 | 544 | 590 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997.. | 75 | 184 | 79 | 36 | 42 | 92 | 126 | 54 |
| 1992.. | 84 | 200 | 84 | 54 | 56 | 80 | 113 | 61 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 014 | 2 472 | 1 108 | 498 | 583 | 1 317 | 1 787 | 735 |
| 1992.. | 1 211 | 2 819 | 1 139 | 725 | 789 | 1 105 | 1 618 | 847 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997.. | 110 | 430 | 144 | 122 | 94 | 183 | 222 | 85 |
| 1992.. | 118 | 426 | 143 | 110 | 113 | 165 | 208 | 82 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 570 | 13 452 | 4 712 | 4 041 | 3 142 | 5 845 | 7 132 | 2 681 |
| 1992.. | 3 726 | 13 629 | 4 424 | 3 706 | 3 816 | 5 109 | 6 319 | 2 600 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997.. | 66 | 271 | 74 | 104 | 69 | 67 | 119 | 50 |
| 1992.. | 51 | 315 | 79 | 110 | 68 | 71 | 107 | 51 |
| number, 1997.. | 4 450 | 18 388 | 4 880 | 7 331 | 4 760 | 4 427 | 8 187 | 3 345 |
| 1992.. | 3 554 | 22 074 | 5 319 | 7 597 | 4 544 | 4 986 | 7 445 | 3 463 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997.. | 23 | 173 | 44 | 75 | 51 | 30 | 62 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 22 | 165 | 45 | 82 | 35 | 32 | 44 | 13 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 129 | 23 450 | 5 787 | 10 488 | 6 499 | 3 836 | 8 468 | 2 410 |
| 1992.. | 2 849 | 22 155 | 6 032 | 11 268 | 4 737 | 4 323 | 5 982 | 1 730 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 91 | 23 | 44 | 10 | 10 | 14 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 91 | 18 | 50 | 12 | 9 | 19 | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 077 | 25 312 | 6 349 | 11 828 | 2 655 | 3 143 | 3 864 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 2 960 | 25 417 | 4 608 | 14 414 | 3 103 | 2 436 | 5 303 | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 16 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| 1992.. | – | 15 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | – | 12 164 | 2 969 | 14 209 | (D) | 7 870 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | 10 529 | (D) | 9 058 | 1 785 | 4 941 | 4 221 | (D) |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997.. | 291 | 1 169 | 382 | 377 | 265 | 411 | 575 | 197 |
| 1992.. | 321 | 1 189 | 366 | 397 | 301 | 403 | 555 | 218 |
| number, 1997.. | 7 872 | 51 253 | 12 729 | 22 148 | 9 341 | 15 316 | 16 086 | 6 233 |
| 1992.. | 8 167 | 48 594 | 12 146 | 22 694 | 9 526 | 10 646 | 14 114 | 5 318 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 291 | 1 101 | 380 | 374 | 262 | 401 | 564 | 196 |
| 1992.. | 313 | 1 062 | 359 | 391 | 293 | 394 | 546 | 212 |
| number, 1997.. | 7 813 | 42 932 | 12 356 | 21 695 | 9 129 | 15 044 | 15 899 | 6 215 |
| 1992.. | 8 055 | 38 038 | 11 495 | 22 298 | 9 243 | 10 383 | 13 918 | 5 248 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 72 | 237 | 90 | 41 | 39 | 95 | 128 | 43 |
| number.. | 364 | 1 266 | 453 | (D) | 212 | 537 | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 86 | 244 | 88 | 43 | 60 | 108 | 138 | 43 |
| number.. | 1 181 | 3 350 | 1 173 | 603 | 857 | 1 501 | 1 873 | 584 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 94 | 377 | 119 | 141 | 99 | 145 | 212 | 82 |
| number.. | 2 786 | 11 496 | 3 485 | 4 536 | 2 999 | 4 092 | 6 358 | 2 383 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 28 | 151 | 62 | 90 | 48 | 33 | 66 | 23 |
| number.. | 1 789 | 10 088 | 3 875 | 6 096 | 2 819 | 2 073 | 4 213 | 1 582 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 7 | 70 | 15 | 47 | 12 | 10 | 18 | 3 |
| number.. | 887 | 8 958 | 1 816 | 5 890 | 1 358 | 1 355 | 2 282 | 355 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 4 | 17 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| number.. | 806 | 4 461 | 1 554 | 2 864 | 884 | 1 692 | (D) | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | 5 | – | 2 | – | 4 | – | 1 |
| number.. | – | 3 313 | – | (D) | – | 3 794 | – | (D) |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 121 | 14 | 12 | 6 | 25 | 23 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 190 | 15 | 24 | 12 | 25 | 23 | 13 |
| number, 1997.. | 59 | 8 321 | 373 | 453 | 212 | 272 | 187 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 112 | 10 556 | 651 | 396 | 283 | 263 | 196 | 70 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 5 | 18 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 18 | 7 |
| number.. | (D) | 69 | 23 | (D) | (D) | 34 | (D) | 18 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | – | 7 | 1 | 1 | – | 7 | 2 | – |
| number.. | – | 101 | (D) | (D) | – | 108 | (D) | – |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 2 | 31 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 | – |
| number.. | (D) | 1 092 | (D) | 155 | 68 | 130 | 120 | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | – | 38 | 1 | 2 | 2 | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | 2 689 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | – | 19 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | 2 249 | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | – | 8 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | 2 121 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 240 | 1 033 | 334 | 291 | 234 | 323 | 496 | 186 |
| 1992.. | 264 | 1 105 | 323 | 322 | 245 | 362 | 468 | 193 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 069 | 22 766 | 5 963 | 12 493 | 4 338 | 5 670 | 6 473 | 2 292 |
| 1992.. | 3 044 | 24 342 | 5 196 | 10 260 | 4 143 | 6 786 | 5 973 | 2 426 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 131 | 468 | 174 | 103 | 94 | 198 | 286 | 102 |
| number.. | 637 | 2 174 | 783 | 448 | 447 | 887 | 1 270 | 459 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 61 | 232 | 90 | 60 | 66 | 65 | 110 | 48 |
| number.. | 800 | 3 059 | 1 159 | 788 | 872 | 849 | 1 426 | 647 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 43 | 235 | 46 | 80 | 53 | 47 | 80 | 30 |
| number.. | 1 240 | 6 931 | 1 341 | 2 368 | 1 399 | 1 311 | 2 293 | 774 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 3 | 68 | 16 | 32 | 16 | 4 | 17 | 5 |
| number.. | (D) | 4 555 | 1 056 | 2 089 | 1 031 | (D) | 1 062 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 2 | 21 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| number.. | (D) | 2 820 | (D) | (D) | 589 | 595 | 422 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | – | 8 | 1 | 5 | – | 3 | – | – |
| number.. | – | (D) | (D) | 1 425 | – | 950 | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – |
| number.. | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | – |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Ripley | St. Charles | St. Clair | Ste. Genevieve | St. Francois | St. Louis | Saline | Schuyler |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 365 | 245 | 647 | 467 | 497 | 53 | 489 | 343 |
| 1992.. | 343 | 317 | 585 | 485 | 522 | 67 | 498 | 344 |
| number, 1997.. | 20 103 | 9 506 | 51 176 | 24 831 | 22 549 | 1 040 | 38 883 | 25 193 |
| 1992.. | 18 633 | 12 422 | 47 178 | 27 252 | 23 022 | 2 112 | 37 008 | 23 551 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997.. | 43 | 62 | 67 | 73 | 102 | 12 | 50 | 26 |
| 1992.. | 29 | 74 | 49 | 57 | 100 | 16 | 40 | 32 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 389 | (D) | 591 | 58 | 289 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 295 | 337 | (D) | 70 | 214 | 188 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997.. | 80 | 55 | 90 | 73 | 100 | 18 | 66 | 29 |
| 1992.. | 68 | 77 | 90 | 66 | 107 | 16 | 88 | 44 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 170 | 761 | 1 284 | 1 016 | 1 419 | 245 | 913 | 454 |
| 1992.. | 938 | 1 056 | 1 264 | 927 | 1 516 | 215 | 1 170 | 607 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997.. | 120 | 72 | 195 | 159 | 150 | 19 | 142 | 113 |
| 1992.. | 117 | 101 | 150 | 192 | 169 | 22 | 171 | 109 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 903 | 2 200 | 6 170 | 5 097 | 4 719 | 492 | 4 613 | 3 708 |
| 1992.. | 3 637 | 3 123 | 4 876 | 6 152 | 5 177 | 595 | 5 430 | 3 543 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997.. | 65 | 33 | 141 | 101 | 98 | 4 | 115 | 93 |
| 1992.. | 84 | 39 | 148 | 111 | 92 | 10 | 103 | 81 |
| number, 1997.. | 4 522 | 2 260 | 10 077 | 7 042 | 6 521 | 245 | 7 890 | 6 460 |
| 1992.. | 5 827 | 2 434 | 10 521 | 7 855 | 6 014 | 658 | 7 375 | 5 548 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997.. | 43 | 19 | 103 | 50 | 34 | – | 75 | 59 |
| 1992.. | 34 | 17 | 108 | 43 | 40 | 1 | 60 | 57 |
| number, 1997.. | 5 819 | 2 429 | 14 063 | 6 601 | 4 569 | – | 9 885 | 7 981 |
| 1992.. | 4 130 | 2 203 | 14 861 | 5 506 | 4 802 | (D) | 8 123 | 7 604 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997.. | 12 | 3 | 45 | 9 | 10 | – | 35 | 22 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 8 | 33 | 13 | 12 | 2 | 30 | 21 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 110 | 677 | 12 754 | 2 569 | 2 916 | – | 10 003 | 5 769 |
| 1992.. | 2 774 | 2 202 | 9 474 | 3 707 | 3 775 | (D) | 8 641 | 6 061 |
| 500 or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 3 | – | 6 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 2 | – | 6 | – |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 6 439 | (D) | 1 814 | – | 5 290 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 5 887 | 2 768 | (D) | – | 6 055 | – |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997.. | 336 | 206 | 615 | 406 | 440 | 44 | 416 | 320 |
| 1992.. | 329 | 266 | 556 | 433 | 478 | 54 | 428 | 306 |
| number, 1997.. | 10 896 | 4 874 | 27 231 | 13 127 | 12 235 | 547 | 18 099 | 14 308 |
| 1992.. | 9 950 | 5 665 | 26 353 | 12 963 | 11 710 | 1 191 | 15 553 | 12 847 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 331 | 202 | 605 | 400 | 436 | 44 | 412 | 313 |
| 1992.. | 325 | 259 | 542 | 427 | 467 | 54 | 424 | 299 |
| number, 1997.. | 10 886 | 4 017 | 26 373 | 12 986 | 11 871 | (D) | 17 787 | 13 865 |
| 1992.. | 9 919 | 4 409 | 25 406 | 12 741 | 11 333 | (D) | 15 456 | 12 301 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 77 | 83 | 121 | 83 | 136 | 22 | 66 | 32 |
| number.. | 418 | 408 | 631 | (D) | 698 | 122 | (D) | 159 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 80 | 51 | 114 | 91 | 97 | 14 | 98 | 49 |
| number.. | 1 131 | 728 | 1 512 | 1 230 | 1 308 | 180 | 1 380 | 679 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 105 | 48 | 191 | 165 | 144 | 7 | 147 | 135 |
| number.. | 3 100 | 1 357 | 5 756 | 5 211 | 4 408 | 172 | 4 530 | 4 220 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 49 | 17 | 116 | 43 | 43 | 1 | 65 | 63 |
| number.. | 3 419 | 1 013 | 7 827 | 2 737 | 2 777 | (D) | 4 102 | 4 078 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 17 | 2 | 53 | 14 | 12 | – | 25 | 30 |
| number.. | 2 184 | (D) | 7 141 | 1 729 | 1 466 | – | 3 063 | 3 875 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 3 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 4 | – | 10 | 4 |
| number.. | 634 | (D) | 1 755 | 750 | 1 214 | – | 2 957 | 854 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | 3 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – |
| number.. | – | – | 1 751 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 13 | 29 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 14 | 26 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 15 | 35 | 13 | 19 | 1 | 12 | 24 |
| number, 1997.. | 10 | 857 | 858 | 141 | 364 | (D) | 312 | 443 |
| 1992.. | 31 | 1 256 | 947 | 222 | 377 | (D) | 97 | 546 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 7 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 15 |
| number.. | 10 | 27 | 37 | (D) | 9 | (D) | 9 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| number.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | – | 1 | 9 | – | 1 | – | 3 | 6 |
| number.. | – | (D) | 285 | – | (D) | – | 117 | 167 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | – | 3 | 8 | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | 4 |
| number.. | – | 250 | 536 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 237 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 289 | 173 | 504 | 382 | 403 | 35 | 344 | 258 |
| 1992.. | 267 | 238 | 484 | 422 | 412 | 43 | 367 | 245 |
| number, 1997.. | 4 290 | 2 069 | 11 378 | 5 998 | 5 007 | 236 | 7 565 | 5 020 |
| 1992.. | 4 000 | 3 133 | 9 758 | 6 895 | 6 010 | 417 | 7 214 | 5 275 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 156 | 113 | 215 | 211 | 239 | 27 | 154 | 100 |
| number.. | 789 | 487 | 1 008 | 938 | 951 | 108 | 762 | 480 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 67 | 31 | 115 | 80 | 101 | 6 | 81 | 70 |
| number.. | 873 | 392 | 1 510 | 1 063 | 1 316 | (D) | 1 078 | 898 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 54 | 25 | 125 | 75 | 44 | 2 | 80 | 68 |
| number.. | 1 514 | 693 | 3 831 | 2 172 | 1 163 | (D) | 2 304 | 1 969 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 10 | 3 | 38 | 11 | 14 | – | 17 | 16 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | 2 466 | 800 | 859 | – | 1 127 | 992 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 7 | 4 | 5 | – | 6 | 3 |
| number.. | (D) | – | 884 | (D) | 718 | – | 717 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | 3 | – | – | – | 6 | 1 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | 1 577 | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Scotland | Scott | Shannon | Shelby | Stoddard | Stone | Sullivan | Taney |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 332 | 229 | 412 | 342 | 317 | 579 | 559 | 367 |
| 1992.. | 332 | 227 | 358 | 357 | 310 | 618 | 580 | 412 |
| number, 1997.. | 23 524 | 8 506 | 21 618 | 27 447 | 13 372 | 32 448 | 51 407 | 23 271 |
| 1992.. | 22 854 | 12 065 | 17 434 | 28 335 | 11 027 | 35 417 | 51 309 | 23 827 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997.. | 29 | 50 | 73 | 34 | 63 | 67 | 36 | 41 |
| 1992.. | 35 | 43 | 54 | 27 | 55 | 66 | 38 | 66 |
| number, 1997.. | 159 | (D) | (D) | 182 | 360 | (D) | 211 | 254 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 304 | 124 | (D) | (D) | 208 | 395 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997.. | 51 | 53 | 73 | 51 | 74 | 117 | 54 | 70 |
| 1992.. | 50 | 60 | 62 | 43 | 84 | 104 | 69 | 72 |
| number, 1997.. | 750 | 704 | 1 031 | 695 | 1 051 | 1 676 | 752 | 941 |
| 1992.. | 688 | 832 | 902 | 618 | 1 156 | 1 429 | 940 | 1 045 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997.. | 82 | 83 | 118 | 97 | 116 | 197 | 163 | 129 |
| 1992.. | 94 | 77 | 116 | 117 | 106 | 220 | 158 | 124 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 742 | 2 724 | 3 996 | 3 098 | 3 726 | 5 910 | 5 432 | 4 058 |
| 1992.. | 2 997 | 2 345 | 3 871 | 3 698 | 3 193 | 6 996 | 5 173 | 3 893 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997.. | 86 | 33 | 89 | 92 | 45 | 106 | 154 | 70 |
| 1992.. | 79 | 29 | 85 | 89 | 51 | 119 | 158 | 89 |
| number, 1997.. | 5 968 | 2 190 | 6 065 | 6 520 | 3 012 | 7 348 | 10 720 | 4 718 |
| 1992.. | 5 439 | 1 965 | 5 759 | 6 117 | 3 580 | 8 161 | 10 757 | 5 969 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997.. | 64 | 6 | 46 | 33 | 13 | 56 | 99 | 35 |
| 1992.. | 53 | 11 | 32 | 44 | 10 | 85 | 104 | 42 |
| number, 1997.. | 8 144 | 839 | 6 146 | 4 786 | 1 716 | 7 273 | 13 324 | 4 504 |
| 1992.. | 6 901 | 1 525 | 4 346 | 5 914 | 1 281 | 11 738 | 14 423 | 5 422 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997.. | 20 | 3 | 11 | 27 | 3 | 34 | 44 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 19 | 5 | 9 | 31 | 3 | 23 | 45 | 14 |
| number, 1997.. | 5 761 | 960 | 2 640 | 7 353 | 764 | 8 779 | 14 036 | 4 898 |
| 1992.. | 5 154 | 1 275 | 2 252 | 8 471 | 913 | 6 228 | 13 031 | 4 107 |
| 500 or more ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 1 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 2 | – | 6 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 5 |
| number, 1997.. | – | (D) | (D) | 4 813 | 2 743 | (D) | 6 932 | 3 898 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | – | 3 393 | (D) | (D) | 6 777 | 2 996 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997.. | 296 | 198 | 370 | 295 | 273 | 513 | 510 | 337 |
| 1992.. | 285 | 184 | 334 | 310 | 278 | 565 | 543 | 363 |
| number, 1997.. | 11 715 | 3 892 | 11 718 | 11 711 | 6 851 | 18 334 | 29 775 | 13 327 |
| 1992.. | 10 257 | 3 518 | 10 125 | 12 054 | 4 978 | 18 469 | 29 328 | 13 199 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 259 | 194 | 365 | 293 | 273 | 483 | 506 | 335 |
| 1992.. | 247 | 177 | 323 | 309 | 269 | 490 | 540 | 350 |
| number, 1997.. | 9 766 | 3 843 | 11 433 | (D) | (D) | 14 936 | 29 410 | 13 033 |
| 1992.. | 8 561 | 3 161 | 9 840 | 12 024 | 4 873 | 13 497 | 29 001 | 12 509 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 41 | 72 | 101 | 58 | 86 | 117 | 52 | 68 |
| number.. | 220 | 373 | 504 | (D) | 409 | 677 | (D) | 322 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 44 | 46 | 62 | 61 | 83 | 111 | 63 | 84 |
| number.. | 619 | 611 | 820 | 834 | 1 115 | 1 484 | 900 | 1 143 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 103 | 60 | 123 | 105 | 83 | 169 | 206 | 110 |
| number.. | 3 101 | 1 707 | 3 611 | 3 251 | 2 325 | 4 885 | 6 642 | 3 332 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 56 | 12 | 60 | 38 | 16 | 61 | 110 | 47 |
| number.. | 3 650 | 662 | 3 886 | 2 530 | 995 | 3 974 | 7 237 | 3 176 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 11 | 4 | 16 | 27 | 1 | 18 | 49 | 17 |
| number.. | 1 349 | 490 | 1 952 | 3 370 | (D) | 2 380 | 6 175 | 2 040 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 4 | – | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 24 | 9 |
| number.. | 827 | – | 660 | 1 357 | 1 093 | 1 536 | 6 181 | 3 020 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 2 | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 48 | 5 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 51 | 21 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 51 | 8 | 19 | 8 | 14 | 107 | 23 | 39 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 949 | 49 | 285 | (D) | (D) | 3 398 | 365 | 294 |
| 1992.. | 1 696 | 357 | 285 | 30 | 105 | 4 972 | 327 | 690 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 13 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 13 | 10 |
| number.. | 19 | (D) | 11 | 6 | (D) | 20 | (D) | 19 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 9 | 1 | 5 | 1 | – | 10 | 4 | – |
| number.. | 329 | (D) | 148 | (D) | – | 387 | 120 | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 22 | – | 2 | – | – | 26 | 3 | 4 |
| number.. | 1 345 | – | (D) | – | – | 1 758 | 189 | 275 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 2 | – | – | – | – | 5 | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | 684 | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 255 | 181 | 322 | 273 | 253 | 438 | 414 | 286 |
| 1992.. | 266 | 177 | 264 | 286 | 229 | 499 | 419 | 329 |
| number, 1997.. | 6 098 | 2 235 | 5 136 | 8 357 | 3 601 | 7 716 | 10 263 | 3 667 |
| 1992.. | 6 052 | 4 480 | 3 453 | 8 164 | 3 203 | 8 949 | 10 220 | 5 524 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 88 | 121 | 173 | 102 | 154 | 229 | 162 | 164 |
| number.. | 380 | 522 | 750 | 516 | 664 | 1 049 | 767 | 735 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 55 | 36 | 72 | 82 | 65 | 91 | 92 | 75 |
| number.. | 717 | 487 | 960 | 1 087 | 814 | 1 219 | 1 242 | 950 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 77 | 19 | 66 | 55 | 27 | 76 | 110 | 38 |
| number.. | 2 356 | 517 | 1 906 | 1 660 | 788 | 2 163 | 3 246 | 1 084 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 30 | 4 | 9 | 17 | 2 | 36 | 35 | 6 |
| number.. | 1 965 | (D) | (D) | 1 188 | (D) | 2 391 | 2 405 | 402 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 4 | – | 1 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 3 |
| number.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 420 | (D) | 1 326 | 496 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | – | 7 | – | 1 | 4 | – |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | – | 2 236 | – | (D) | 1 277 | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Texas | Vernon | Warren | Washington | Wayne | Webster | Worth | Wright |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 262 | 894 | 304 | 418 | 299 | 1 375 | 228 | 1 134 |
| 1992.. | 1 318 | 909 | 319 | 403 | 270 | 1 320 | 228 | 1 173 |
| number, 1997.. | 93 152 | 57 954 | 12 816 | 18 669 | 12 873 | 68 610 | 22 198 | 74 144 |
| 1992.. | 90 836 | 60 813 | 12 148 | 19 230 | 11 379 | 72 354 | 18 331 | 78 110 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms, 1997.. | 153 | 103 | 61 | 63 | 37 | 242 | 14 | 143 |
| 1992.. | 149 | 99 | 72 | 47 | 36 | 197 | 14 | 140 |
| number, 1997.. | 879 | 587 | 318 | (D) | (D) | 1 425 | 79 | 855 |
| 1992.. | 879 | 541 | 379 | 282 | 223 | 1 148 | (D) | 859 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms, 1997.. | 211 | 153 | 67 | 94 | 80 | 275 | 26 | 177 |
| 1992.. | 233 | 133 | 78 | 71 | 76 | 267 | 26 | 167 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 965 | 2 191 | 947 | 1 342 | 1 122 | 3 859 | 344 | 2 470 |
| 1992.. | 3 336 | 1 858 | 1 091 | 981 | 1 003 | 3 762 | 381 | 2 331 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms, 1997.. | 384 | 287 | 112 | 156 | 107 | 439 | 57 | 320 |
| 1992.. | 440 | 311 | 105 | 161 | 101 | 427 | 72 | 331 |
| number, 1997.. | 11 983 | 9 036 | 3 514 | 5 003 | 3 381 | 13 898 | 1 938 | 10 276 |
| 1992.. | 13 673 | 9 833 | 3 167 | 5 158 | 3 339 | 13 454 | 2 196 | 10 522 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997.. | 279 | 180 | 28 | 66 | 52 | 249 | 66 | 266 |
| 1992.. | 245 | 185 | 34 | 81 | 31 | 234 | 53 | 289 |
| number, 1997.. | 19 459 | 12 459 | 1 965 | 4 401 | 3 299 | 16 925 | 4 685 | 17 991 |
| 1992.. | 17 333 | 12 662 | 2 315 | 5 317 | 2 040 | 16 126 | 3 632 | 19 964 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997.. | 159 | 112 | 26 | 25 | 13 | 117 | 37 | 159 |
| 1992.. | 166 | 126 | 19 | 27 | 16 | 134 | 41 | 177 |
| number, 1997.. | 21 089 | 15 295 | 3 236 | 3 208 | 1 673 | 15 604 | 5 214 | 21 997 |
| 1992.. | 22 774 | 17 345 | 2 606 | 3 532 | 2 075 | 17 599 | 5 575 | 24 258 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997.. | 60 | 54 | 10 | 13 | 9 | 48 | 25 | 64 |
| 1992.. | 76 | 47 | 11 | 16 | 10 | 52 | 21 | 63 |
| number, 1997.. | 16 409 | 15 277 | 2 836 | 3 570 | 2 690 | 13 779 | 6 648 | 17 328 |
| 1992.. | 21 310 | 12 828 | 2 590 | 3 960 | 2 699 | 14 938 | 5 161 | 16 858 |
| 500 or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 16 | 5 | – | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 8 | – | – | – | 9 | 1 | 6 |
| number, 1997.. | 20 368 | 3 109 | – | (D) | (D) | 3 120 | 3 290 | 3 227 |
| 1992.. | 11 531 | 5 746 | – | – | – | 5 327 | (D) | 3 318 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 156 | 815 | 267 | 366 | 270 | 1 219 | 213 | 1 016 |
| 1992.. | 1 191 | 845 | 284 | 358 | 245 | 1 125 | 215 | 1 004 |
| number, 1997.. | 52 597 | 31 637 | 5 983 | 9 348 | 7 028 | 36 788 | 11 743 | 41 858 |
| 1992.. | 50 368 | 32 694 | 5 600 | 9 213 | 6 030 | 35 841 | 10 047 | 42 854 |
| Beef cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 055 | 803 | 263 | 364 | 267 | 1 005 | 213 | 826 |
| 1992.. | 1 017 | 820 | 282 | 355 | 240 | 874 | 214 | 743 |
| number, 1997.. | 44 116 | 30 445 | 5 732 | 9 317 | 6 955 | 25 533 | 11 733 | 25 859 |
| 1992.. | 38 145 | 30 669 | (D) | 9 157 | 6 004 | 21 822 | 9 920 | 22 850 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 240 | 160 | 86 | 102 | 75 | 337 | 23 | 214 |
| number.. | 1 239 | (D) | 422 | 575 | 420 | 1 729 | (D) | 1 079 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 249 | 197 | 88 | 95 | 71 | 222 | 30 | 177 |
| number.. | 3 388 | 2 668 | 1 217 | 1 334 | 977 | 2 968 | 406 | 2 440 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 336 | 239 | 57 | 126 | 87 | 330 | 82 | 289 |
| number.. | 9 880 | 7 314 | 1 616 | 3 504 | 2 530 | 10 100 | 2 668 | 8 902 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 157 | 141 | 25 | 30 | 25 | 80 | 48 | 103 |
| number.. | 10 320 | 9 460 | 1 512 | 2 004 | 1 458 | 5 165 | 3 232 | 6 756 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 47 | 51 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 29 | 26 | 31 |
| number.. | 5 778 | 6 339 | 965 | 882 | 810 | 3 484 | 3 432 | 3 679 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 21 | 14 | – | 4 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 12 |
| number.. | 5 605 | 3 322 | – | 1 018 | 760 | 2 087 | 946 | 3 003 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 5 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| number.. | 7 906 | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Milk cows ..... farms, 1997.. | 157 | 30 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 293 | 7 | 272 |
| 1992.. | 245 | 52 | 8 | 13 | 11 | 325 | 9 | 361 |
| number, 1997.. | 8 481 | 1 192 | 251 | 31 | 73 | 11 255 | 10 | 15 999 |
| 1992.. | 12 223 | 2 025 | (D) | 56 | 26 | 14 019 | 127 | 20 004 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 26 | 17 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 88 | 7 | 27 |
| number.. | (D) | 40 | 12 | (D) | 7 | 408 | 10 | 84 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 9 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 55 | – | 9 |
| number.. | 122 | 47 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 706 | – | 139 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 40 | 4 | – | – | 2 | 65 | – | 84 |
| number.. | 1 355 | 130 | – | – | (D) | 2 196 | – | 2 962 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 64 | 3 | 1 | – | – | 54 | – | 115 |
| number.. | 4 466 | 180 | (D) | – | – | 3 531 | – | 8 006 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 16 | 2 | 1 | – | – | 27 | – | 34 |
| number.. | 2 027 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 3 536 | – | 4 141 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | 4 | – | 3 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | 878 | – | 667 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 994 | 727 | 223 | 328 | 246 | 1 080 | 169 | 891 |
| 1992.. | 1 081 | 731 | 230 | 322 | 223 | 1 066 | 168 | 917 |
| number, 1997.. | 20 901 | 12 284 | 2 771 | 3 844 | 2 745 | 18 041 | 4 557 | 19 452 |
| 1992.. | 22 614 | 14 323 | 2 695 | 4 508 | 2 217 | 21 932 | 4 006 | 20 583 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 452 | 360 | 147 | 228 | 153 | 606 | 59 | 379 |
| number.. | 2 106 | 1 572 | 640 | 1 037 | 661 | 2 669 | 272 | 1 688 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 240 | 154 | 43 | 49 | 65 | 213 | 39 | 213 |
| number.. | 3 164 | 1 968 | 553 | 647 | 809 | 2 770 | 513 | 2 832 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 215 | 159 | 24 | 37 | 21 | 188 | 48 | 206 |
| number.. | 5 880 | 4 295 | 702 | 967 | 635 | 5 330 | 1 424 | 6 078 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 62 | 40 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 46 | 17 | 66 |
| number.. | 3 909 | 2 513 | (D) | 653 | (D) | 2 909 | 1 079 | 4 384 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 16 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 23 | 3 | 24 |
| number.. | 2 113 | 1 136 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 059 | 444 | 2 988 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 8 | 4 | 1 | 1 | – | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| number.. | (D) | 800 | (D) | (D) | – | 1 304 | 825 | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |

# Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Missouri | Adair | Andrew | Atchison | Audrain | Barry | Barton |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 58 879 | 487 | 406 | 184 | 493 | 1 171 | 516 |
| 1992.. | 59 126 | 424 | 395 | 226 | 490 | 1 098 | 536 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 101 367 | 9 005 | 6 485 | 4 661 | 10 565 | 19 532 | 10 820 |
| 1992.. | 1 074 188 | 7 618 | 6 169 | 6 207 | 13 818 | 17 456 | 10 409 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 32 102 | 248 | 236 | 66 | 224 | 669 | 257 |
| number.. | 125 141 | 973 | 931 | 241 | 892 | 2 619 | 1 160 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 12 369 | 101 | 87 | 45 | 141 | 247 | 110 |
| number.. | 164 991 | 1 345 | 1 171 | (D) | 1 832 | 3 285 | 1 474 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 10 073 | 90 | 56 | 45 | 90 | 187 | 102 |
| number.. | 293 431 | 2 646 | 1 572 | 1 401 | 2 704 | 5 341 | 3 065 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 2 833 | 40 | 19 | 20 | 16 | 42 | 30 |
| number.. | 184 256 | 2 671 | 1 213 | 1 193 | (D) | 2 739 | 1 812 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 1 005 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 16 | 17 | 9 |
| number.. | 127 431 | (D) | 521 | 963 | 1 970 | 2 243 | 1 114 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 405 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 8 |
| number.. | 111 759 | (D) | 1 077 | (D) | 1 564 | 1 417 | 2 195 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 92 | – | – | – | 1 | 3 | – |
| number.. | 94 358 | – | – | – | (D) | 1 888 | – |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 125 | 13 | 29 | 2 | 70 | 91 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 4 149 | 15 | 37 | 4 | 61 | 119 | 30 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 295 743 | 564 | 3 013 | (D) | 2 471 | 9 414 | 1 361 |
| 1992.. | 336 804 | 643 | 3 353 | 152 | 1 513 | 10 353 | 2 328 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 66 350 | 561 | 453 | 206 | 543 | 1 342 | 608 |
| 1992.. | 67 044 | 513 | 457 | 259 | 554 | 1 280 | 604 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 494 869 | 21 761 | 12 983 | 10 840 | 31 815 | 40 765 | 21 387 |
| 1992.. | 2 349 975 | 20 022 | 13 708 | 13 272 | 30 399 | 38 137 | 21 110 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 130 653 | 9 247 | 6 332 | 5 091 | 18 097 | 16 274 | 9 332 |
| 1992.. | 1 171 170 | 9 382 | 7 252 | 7 533 | 20 268 | 17 454 | 10 210 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 19 108 | 115 | 135 | 26 | 151 | 419 | 157 |
| number.. | 99 203 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 813 | 2 238 | 803 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 16 074 | 122 | 126 | 48 | 144 | 322 | 146 |
| number.. | 220 577 | 1 741 | 1 721 | 690 | 2 047 | 4 395 | 2 043 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 19 802 | 206 | 131 | 73 | 151 | 407 | 200 |
| number.. | 603 049 | 6 331 | 3 936 | 2 355 | 4 684 | 12 057 | 6 191 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 7 302 | 68 | 42 | 27 | 42 | 142 | 68 |
| number.. | 488 024 | 4 482 | 2 783 | 1 806 | 2 763 | 9 351 | 4 447 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 2 700 | 41 | 12 | 24 | 22 | 34 | 24 |
| number.. | 353 297 | 5 130 | 1 586 | 3 158 | 3 031 | 4 333 | 3 028 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 1 047 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 23 | 14 | 9 |
| number.. | 297 535 | 2 134 | 1 681 | 1 847 | 6 803 | 4 161 | 2 275 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 317 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 4 |
| number.. | 433 184 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 11 674 | 4 230 | 2 600 |
| Calves sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 40 240 | 360 | 210 | 70 | 281 | 882 | 390 |
| 1992.. | 40 918 | 298 | 201 | 85 | 268 | 907 | 388 |
| number, 1997.. | 827 180 | 8 901 | 3 277 | 2 027 | 5 239 | 16 727 | 7 504 |
| 1992.. | 783 823 | 7 529 | 3 604 | 2 718 | 3 668 | 17 293 | 7 613 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 257 394 | 2 879 | 1 062 | 633 | 1 460 | 5 008 | 2 361 |
| 1992.. | 272 520 | 2 696 | 1 246 | 1 101 | 1 234 | 6 126 | 2 891 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 16 753 | 112 | 87 | 22 | 126 | 377 | 155 |
| number.. | 77 310 | (D) | 404 | 106 | (D) | 1 769 | 711 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 10 214 | 84 | 66 | 18 | 91 | 235 | 106 |
| number.. | 136 086 | 1 154 | 894 | 241 | 1 228 | 3 174 | 1 459 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 9 908 | 124 | 51 | 21 | 44 | 212 | 97 |
| number.. | 290 043 | 3 606 | 1 402 | 694 | 1 311 | 6 274 | 2 784 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 2 505 | 34 | 4 | 5 | 13 | 43 | 26 |
| number.. | 163 394 | 2 342 | (D) | 353 | 838 | 2 771 | 1 676 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 623 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 5 |
| number.. | 78 188 | 532 | (D) | 633 | 668 | 1 262 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 204 | 2 | – | – | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| number.. | 56 800 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 33 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| number.. | 25 359 | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 48 080 | 373 | 344 | 165 | 420 | 928 | 423 |
| 1992.. | 50 093 | 356 | 352 | 207 | 458 | 920 | 452 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 667 689 | 12 860 | 9 706 | 8 813 | 26 576 | 24 038 | 13 883 |
| 1992.. | 1 566 152 | 12 493 | 10 104 | 10 554 | 26 731 | 20 844 | 13 497 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 873 258 | 6 368 | 5 269 | 4 458 | 16 637 | 11 266 | 6 971 |
| 1992.. | 898 651 | 6 686 | 6 006 | 6 432 | 19 034 | 11 328 | 7 319 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 19 833 | 121 | 127 | 23 | 174 | 411 | 170 |
| number.. | 87 836 | 521 | (D) | (D) | 813 | 1 839 | 724 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 10 390 | 85 | 89 | 31 | 80 | 216 | 81 |
| number.. | 139 724 | 1 190 | 1 256 | 440 | 1 107 | 2 914 | 1 123 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 10 901 | 95 | 81 | 59 | 95 | 197 | 103 |
| number.. | 328 199 | 3 019 | 2 490 | 1 844 | 2 977 | 5 577 | 3 173 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 4 202 | 38 | 32 | 27 | 24 | 74 | 46 |
| number.. | 280 571 | 2 437 | 2 152 | 1 758 | 1 554 | 4 947 | 3 083 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 1 725 | 26 | 9 | 19 | 16 | 16 | 13 |
| number.. | 227 453 | 3 282 | 1 187 | 2 518 | 2 249 | 2 163 | 1 680 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 764 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 21 | 11 | 6 |
| number.. | 217 074 | 2 411 | 1 440 | 1 293 | 6 202 | 3 220 | 1 500 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 265 | – | 1 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 4 |
| number.. | 386 832 | – | (D) | (D) | 11 674 | 3 378 | 2 600 |

## Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Bates | Benton | Bollinger | Boone | Buchanan | Butler | Caldwell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 824 | 573 | 574 | 615 | 307 | 252 | 411 |
| 1992.. | 794 | 586 | 517 | 674 | 313 | 235 | 424 |
| number, 1997.. | 19 714 | 9 197 | 7 634 | 9 913 | 4 604 | 5 107 | 5 849 |
| 1992.. | 32 598 | 9 453 | 6 356 | 9 737 | 3 784 | 2 286 | 5 962 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 401 | 290 | 349 | 374 | 179 | 180 | 237 |
| number.. | 1 527 | 1 015 | 1 362 | 1 373 | 720 | 678 | 904 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 167 | 134 | 114 | 122 | 70 | 44 | 83 |
| number.. | (D) | 1 693 | 1 507 | 1 622 | 928 | 601 | 1 158 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 169 | 121 | 91 | 88 | 43 | 25 | 72 |
| number.. | 5 006 | 3 517 | 2 729 | 2 771 | 1 311 | 748 | 2 015 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 48 | 18 | 15 | 20 | 5 | 2 | 13 |
| number.. | 3 379 | 1 160 | 1 019 | 1 181 | (D) | (D) | 831 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 27 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 9 | – | 5 |
| number.. | 3 658 | 612 | (D) | 952 | 1 004 | – | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 11 | 5 | 2 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| number.. | 3 335 | 1 200 | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | 3 | – | 1 | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | 2 014 | – | (D) | – |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 37 | 29 | 2 | 7 | 19 | 1 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 50 | 49 | 9 | 5 | 18 | 4 | 10 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 2 835 | 2 527 | (D) | 895 | 1 469 | (D) | 381 |
| 1992.. | 3 836 | 2 977 | 484 | (D) | 1 805 | 30 | 571 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 918 | 643 | 629 | 684 | 350 | 278 | 479 |
| 1992.. | 885 | 668 | 563 | 745 | 362 | 242 | 494 |
| number, 1997.. | 48 789 | 20 831 | 18 113 | 32 816 | 9 175 | 10 556 | 14 868 |
| 1992.. | 57 005 | 21 705 | 12 821 | 24 302 | 8 314 | 6 706 | 13 798 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 25 562 | 8 532 | 7 338 | 17 611 | 4 106 | 4 509 | 6 810 |
| 1992.. | 37 348 | 9 601 | 5 260 | 13 531 | 4 328 | 2 943 | 7 116 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 227 | 170 | 208 | 259 | 111 | 115 | 120 |
| number.. | 1 167 | 931 | (D) | 1 316 | 624 | 538 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 197 | 154 | 171 | 172 | 96 | 82 | 147 |
| number.. | 2 663 | 2 082 | 2 327 | 2 383 | 1 284 | 1 152 | 2 043 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 288 | 191 | 157 | 164 | 104 | 62 | 146 |
| number.. | 8 891 | 5 738 | 4 890 | 4 966 | 3 046 | 1 797 | 4 480 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 124 | 101 | 66 | 58 | 29 | 8 | 47 |
| number.. | 8 027 | 6 520 | 4 247 | 3 843 | 2 033 | (D) | 3 254 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 52 | 20 | 21 | 17 | 7 | 7 | 13 |
| number.. | 6 746 | 2 678 | 2 759 | 2 053 | 823 | 1 042 | 1 768 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 24 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| number.. | 6 412 | 1 182 | 1 218 | 1 936 | (D) | 1 056 | 1 656 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 6 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| number.. | 14 883 | 1 700 | (D) | 16 319 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Calves sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 530 | 456 | 486 | 381 | 179 | 192 | 288 |
| 1992.. | 541 | 463 | 428 | 424 | 190 | 174 | 255 |
| number, 1997.. | 13 512 | 10 142 | 10 199 | 6 155 | 3 164 | 3 435 | 4 833 |
| 1992.. | 11 482 | 9 678 | 7 045 | 6 161 | 2 432 | 1 996 | 4 636 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 4 266 | 3 316 | 3 142 | 2 046 | 910 | 1 019 | 1 578 |
| 1992.. | 4 030 | 3 003 | 2 383 | 2 164 | 861 | 689 | 1 736 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 193 | 194 | 185 | 192 | 82 | 100 | 116 |
| number.. | (D) | 976 | 947 | 832 | 430 | 464 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 141 | 93 | 145 | 94 | 49 | 47 | 91 |
| number.. | 1 819 | 1 246 | 1 912 | 1 190 | 683 | 627 | 1 220 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 134 | 123 | 114 | 70 | 41 | 34 | 67 |
| number.. | 4 002 | 3 656 | 3 501 | 2 044 | 1 230 | 1 022 | 1 978 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 38 | 37 | 31 | 20 | 4 | 7 | 13 |
| number.. | 2 347 | 2 315 | 2 061 | 1 316 | 231 | 502 | 929 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 16 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| number.. | 1 992 | 699 | 1 028 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | – |
| number.. | 1 923 | (D) | 750 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 1 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 662 | 445 | 359 | 524 | 269 | 183 | 331 |
| 1992.. | 638 | 505 | 357 | 578 | 264 | 186 | 360 |
| number, 1997.. | 35 277 | 10 689 | 7 914 | 26 661 | 6 011 | 7 121 | 10 035 |
| 1992.. | 45 523 | 12 027 | 5 776 | 18 141 | 5 882 | 4 710 | 9 162 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 21 296 | 5 215 | 4 196 | 15 565 | 3 196 | 3 490 | 5 232 |
| 1992.. | 33 318 | 6 598 | 2 877 | 11 367 | 3 467 | 2 254 | 5 380 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 224 | 185 | 205 | 256 | 126 | 110 | 130 |
| number.. | 975 | 845 | 730 | 1 121 | 595 | 407 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 126 | 94 | 59 | 110 | 59 | 38 | 82 |
| number.. | 1 672 | 1 245 | 809 | 1 468 | 797 | 529 | 1 145 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 180 | 109 | 61 | 98 | 57 | 25 | 74 |
| number.. | 5 631 | 3 175 | 1 777 | 2 895 | 1 730 | 705 | 2 245 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 81 | 42 | 19 | 37 | 19 | 5 | 30 |
| number.. | 5 247 | 2 648 | 1 180 | 2 444 | 1 312 | 380 | 2 082 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 33 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 9 |
| number.. | 4 238 | 1 344 | 1 450 | 1 419 | 552 | (D) | 1 345 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 13 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| number.. | 3 186 | 1 432 | (D) | 1 295 | 1 025 | (D) | 1 656 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 5 | – | 2 | 7 | – | 1 | 1 |
| number.. | 14 328 | – | (D) | 16 019 | – | (D) | (D) |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Callaway | Camden | Cape Girardeau | Carroll | Carter | Cass | Cedar |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 777 | 429 | 704 | 393 | 158 | 856 | 628 |
| 1992.. | 779 | 393 | 720 | 411 | 137 | 838 | 598 |
| number, 1997.. | 14 039 | 7 711 | 12 281 | 8 283 | 2 326 | 10 538 | 10 972 |
| 1992.. | 12 721 | 5 720 | 12 090 | 10 326 | 1 609 | 11 506 | 10 942 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 440 | 269 | 407 | 194 | 106 | 522 | 347 |
| number.. | 1 787 | 935 | 1 589 | 750 | 368 | 2 025 | 1 299 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 181 | 75 | 127 | 75 | 27 | 186 | 126 |
| number.. | 2 505 | 1 004 | 1 715 | 955 | 334 | 2 472 | 1 643 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 106 | 57 | 123 | 91 | 17 | 114 | 110 |
| number.. | 3 013 | 1 546 | 3 593 | 2 654 | 522 | 3 315 | 3 151 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 29 | 17 | 29 | 22 | 4 | 27 | 32 |
| number.. | 1 919 | 1 117 | 1 829 | 1 435 | (D) | 1 760 | 2 177 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 11 | 5 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 9 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | 1 713 | 1 036 | (D) | 966 | 1 112 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 9 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | – | 3 |
| number.. | 2 635 | 1 207 | (D) | (D) | 700 | – | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 14 | 14 | 33 | 15 | 2 | 18 | 19 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 32 | 44 | 15 | 2 | 36 | 14 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 637 | 2 069 | 6 243 | 887 | (D) | 1 884 | 1 555 |
| 1992.. | 970 | 2 305 | 6 215 | 667 | (D) | 2 815 | 1 099 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 882 | 482 | 783 | 427 | 158 | 946 | 705 |
| 1992.. | 870 | 472 | 839 | 473 | 149 | 960 | 681 |
| number, 1997.. | 29 348 | 17 296 | 27 140 | 18 151 | 4 621 | 23 683 | 24 857 |
| 1992.. | 24 046 | 14 794 | 25 513 | 19 030 | 3 711 | 24 349 | 24 394 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 13 864 | 7 714 | 12 609 | 8 394 | 1 755 | 9 696 | 10 993 |
| 1992.. | 11 868 | 6 412 | 12 711 | 10 505 | 1 522 | 11 763 | 11 628 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 279 | 155 | 251 | 100 | 61 | 307 | 176 |
| number.. | 1 412 | 804 | 1 280 | 515 | 280 | 1 569 | 903 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 234 | 116 | 176 | 110 | 27 | 256 | 179 |
| number.. | 3 129 | 1 573 | 2 433 | 1 473 | 387 | 3 551 | 2 464 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 263 | 143 | 230 | 125 | 50 | 279 | 229 |
| number.. | 7 850 | 4 268 | 6 949 | 3 854 | 1 583 | 8 591 | 6 912 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 71 | 38 | 86 | 56 | 11 | 65 | 77 |
| number.. | 4 631 | 2 581 | 5 495 | 3 701 | 710 | 4 393 | 4 981 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 17 | 17 | 24 | 22 | 6 | 33 | 34 |
| number.. | 2 297 | 2 178 | 3 154 | 2 725 | 749 | 4 074 | 4 413 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 11 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 7 |
| number.. | 3 274 | 2 992 | 3 629 | 3 284 | 912 | 1 505 | 1 847 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | – | – | 3 |
| number.. | 6 755 | 2 900 | 4 200 | 2 599 | – | – | 3 337 |
| Calves sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 550 | 326 | 483 | 203 | 126 | 573 | 457 |
| 1992.. | 531 | 329 | 532 | 250 | 128 | 543 | 472 |
| number, 1997.. | 8 540 | 6 476 | 9 553 | 4 880 | 2 301 | 9 681 | 8 263 |
| 1992.. | 7 997 | 5 665 | 9 983 | 5 159 | 2 353 | 9 339 | 9 485 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 2 454 | 1 926 | 2 810 | 1 562 | 668 | 2 960 | 2 687 |
| 1992.. | 2 791 | 1 840 | 3 105 | 2 073 | 848 | 3 441 | 3 571 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 252 | 145 | 212 | 81 | 54 | 276 | 215 |
| number.. | 1 161 | 674 | 1 035 | 427 | (D) | 1 220 | 1 006 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 156 | 82 | 115 | 57 | 27 | 140 | 107 |
| number.. | 2 065 | 1 053 | 1 560 | 791 | 362 | 1 870 | 1 424 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 118 | 80 | 122 | 43 | 37 | 121 | 105 |
| number.. | 3 370 | 2 437 | 3 547 | 1 356 | 1 121 | 3 578 | 3 352 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 18 | 9 | 23 | 16 | 6 | 28 | 25 |
| number.. | 1 087 | 605 | 1 453 | 990 | 374 | 1 967 | 1 627 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 5 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 3 |
| number.. | (D) | 655 | 958 | (D) | (D) | 1 046 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | – | – | 2 |
| number.. | (D) | 1 052 | 1 000 | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 643 | 332 | 561 | 311 | 84 | 714 | 536 |
| 1992.. | 682 | 336 | 571 | 354 | 90 | 733 | 488 |
| number, 1997.. | 20 808 | 10 820 | 17 587 | 13 271 | 2 320 | 14 002 | 16 594 |
| 1992.. | 16 049 | 9 129 | 15 530 | 13 871 | 1 358 | 15 010 | 14 909 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 11 410 | 5 788 | 9 800 | 6 832 | 1 086 | 6 736 | 8 306 |
| 1992.. | 9 077 | 4 572 | 9 606 | 8 432 | 674 | 8 322 | 8 057 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 294 | 151 | 256 | 90 | 43 | 338 | 214 |
| number.. | 1 229 | 637 | (D) | 439 | 190 | 1 492 | 946 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 146 | 75 | 105 | 72 | 15 | 169 | 121 |
| number.. | 1 947 | 985 | 1 417 | 968 | 198 | 2 223 | 1 646 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 131 | 69 | 125 | 84 | 18 | 148 | 130 |
| number.. | 3 826 | 2 083 | 3 803 | 2 629 | 540 | 4 620 | 3 776 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 43 | 18 | 45 | 38 | 3 | 39 | 40 |
| number.. | 2 857 | 1 214 | 2 870 | 2 413 | (D) | 2 696 | 2 585 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 13 | 10 | 20 | 15 | 2 | 16 | 23 |
| number.. | 1 861 | 1 281 | 2 555 | 1 991 | (D) | 1 954 | 3 047 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 10 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| number.. | 2 883 | 1 720 | 2 781 | 2 232 | 897 | 1 017 | 1 262 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | – | – | 3 |
| number.. | 6 205 | 2 900 | (D) | 2 599 | – | – | 3 332 |

## Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Chariton | Christian | Clark | Clay | Clinton | Cole | Cooper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 494 | 839 | 284 | 315 | 396 | 774 | 518 |
| 1992.. | 516 | 883 | 284 | 318 | 384 | 751 | 516 |
| number, 1997.. | 20 733 | 15 224 | 4 623 | 8 494 | 9 958 | 8 979 | 13 789 |
| 1992.. | 13 218 | 16 130 | 3 573 | 8 749 | 9 023 | 8 580 | 15 951 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 195 | 505 | 138 | 188 | 206 | 455 | 197 |
| number.. | 773 | 1 839 | 437 | 679 | 803 | 1 734 | 876 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 133 | 158 | 57 | 55 | 79 | 193 | 126 |
| number.. | 1 830 | 2 095 | (D) | 732 | (D) | 2 582 | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 112 | 119 | 70 | 47 | 70 | 103 | 130 |
| number.. | 3 192 | 3 460 | 2 106 | 1 367 | 2 070 | 2 860 | 3 771 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 37 | 38 | 17 | 9 | 19 | 18 | 39 |
| number.. | 2 523 | 2 272 | 1 073 | (D) | 1 376 | 1 243 | 2 593 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 6 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 15 | 5 | 17 |
| number.. | 775 | 1 468 | (D) | 1 048 | 2 098 | 560 | 2 182 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 8 | 4 | – | 8 | 5 | – | 8 |
| number.. | 2 560 | 840 | – | 2 667 | 1 264 | – | 2 163 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 3 | 3 | – | 1 | 2 | – | 1 |
| number.. | 9 080 | 3 250 | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 53 | 15 | 4 | 14 | 28 | 24 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 105 | 15 | 2 | 17 | 36 | 19 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 376 | 5 264 | 418 | 48 | 857 | 1 716 | 1 493 |
| 1992.. | 716 | 9 119 | 294 | (D) | 1 393 | 2 106 | 1 218 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 560 | 932 | 308 | 361 | 455 | 849 | 578 |
| 1992.. | 586 | 1 044 | 348 | 352 | 434 | 838 | 590 |
| number, 1997.. | 47 353 | 30 091 | 10 010 | 21 025 | 22 589 | 17 796 | 30 408 |
| 1992.. | 37 738 | 30 857 | 9 298 | 19 945 | 20 534 | 17 603 | 32 808 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 30 268 | 14 935 | 4 097 | 11 534 | 11 707 | 6 898 | 15 312 |
| 1992.. | 24 204 | 14 580 | 4 183 | 12 183 | 12 065 | 7 502 | 19 304 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 112 | 297 | 59 | 125 | 87 | 291 | 100 |
| number.. | 568 | 1 559 | (D) | 544 | 459 | 1 541 | 565 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 135 | 244 | 73 | 81 | 120 | 254 | 128 |
| number.. | 1 941 | 3 310 | 1 005 | 1 113 | 1 634 | 3 478 | 1 802 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 187 | 253 | 124 | 99 | 150 | 237 | 198 |
| number.. | 5 767 | 7 392 | 3 895 | 3 047 | 4 549 | 7 087 | 5 995 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 77 | 86 | 38 | 26 | 55 | 52 | 76 |
| number.. | 5 185 | 5 675 | 2 405 | 1 609 | 3 664 | 3 440 | 5 177 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 34 | 32 | 12 | 13 | 22 | 12 | 51 |
| number.. | 4 236 | 4 188 | 1 421 | 1 836 | 3 142 | 1 337 | 6 593 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 11 | 17 | 1 | 9 | 16 | 3 | 19 |
| number.. | 3 156 | 5 042 | (D) | 2 863 | 4 164 | 913 | 5 273 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 4 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 5 | – | 6 |
| number.. | 26 500 | 2 925 | (D) | 10 013 | 4 977 | – | 5 003 |
| Calves sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 272 | 517 | 191 | 164 | 198 | 593 | 317 |
| 1992.. | 313 | 623 | 200 | 162 | 193 | 592 | 300 |
| number, 1997.. | 6 404 | 9 791 | 4 089 | 3 388 | 3 570 | 9 684 | 7 309 |
| 1992.. | 5 902 | 10 773 | 3 943 | 1 985 | 3 442 | 8 821 | 5 976 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 2 214 | 3 023 | 1 241 | 1 190 | 1 150 | 2 886 | 2 354 |
| 1992.. | 2 203 | 3 851 | 1 361 | 740 | 1 266 | 2 883 | 2 175 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 82 | 231 | 64 | 78 | 75 | 268 | 102 |
| number.. | 403 | 1 071 | 340 | (D) | 340 | 1 319 | 459 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 83 | 143 | 54 | 35 | 66 | 170 | 90 |
| number.. | 1 131 | 1 876 | 716 | 464 | 866 | 2 281 | 1 223 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 84 | 105 | 58 | 37 | 47 | 126 | 95 |
| number.. | 2 587 | 3 065 | 1 850 | 1 037 | 1 309 | 3 812 | 2 751 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 17 | 28 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 23 | 24 |
| number.. | 1 119 | 1 706 | 756 | 657 | 460 | 1 434 | 1 544 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | – |
| number.. | 315 | 752 | (D) | 360 | (D) | (D) | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| number.. | 849 | 1 321 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 332 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 400 | 716 | 209 | 299 | 365 | 575 | 407 |
| 1992.. | 429 | 778 | 257 | 303 | 354 | 599 | 454 |
| number, 1997.. | 40 949 | 20 300 | 5 921 | 17 637 | 19 019 | 8 112 | 23 099 |
| 1992.. | 31 836 | 20 084 | 5 355 | 17 960 | 17 092 | 8 782 | 26 832 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 28 053 | 11 912 | 2 856 | 10 345 | 10 557 | 4 011 | 12 958 |
| 1992.. | 22 001 | 10 730 | 2 822 | 11 444 | 10 799 | 4 619 | 17 129 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 110 | 314 | 75 | 131 | 97 | 319 | 113 |
| number.. | 547 | 1 457 | (D) | 519 | 446 | 1 371 | 519 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 89 | 166 | 41 | 66 | 87 | 133 | 72 |
| number.. | 1 302 | 2 158 | 535 | 900 | 1 139 | 1 744 | 967 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 108 | 145 | 58 | 63 | 101 | 101 | 107 |
| number.. | 3 288 | 4 240 | 1 720 | 1 899 | 3 115 | 2 865 | 3 373 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 55 | 59 | 26 | 13 | 39 | 15 | 49 |
| number.. | 3 686 | 3 889 | 1 638 | 800 | 2 645 | 1 022 | 3 249 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 26 | 17 | 8 | 13 | 22 | 5 | 46 |
| number.. | 3 319 | 2 257 | 975 | 1 962 | 3 101 | (D) | 6 047 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 8 | 12 | – | 5 | 14 | 2 | 14 |
| number.. | 2 307 | 3 374 | – | 1 544 | 3 596 | (D) | 3 941 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 4 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 5 | – | 6 |
| number.. | 26 500 | 2 925 | (D) | 10 013 | 4 977 | – | 5 003 |

# Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Crawford | Dade | Dallas | Daviess | De Kalb | Dent | Douglas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY**—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 483 | 605 | 786 | 405 | 401 | 534 | 891 |
| 1992.. | 503 | 652 | 769 | 385 | 389 | 538 | 873 |
| number, 1997.. | 5 307 | 14 270 | 12 821 | 7 405 | 10 021 | 8 007 | 12 191 |
| 1992.. | 5 957 | 15 614 | 12 012 | 7 145 | 9 132 | 8 261 | 14 138 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 298 | 272 | 458 | 220 | 193 | 299 | 547 |
| number.. | 1 063 | 1 075 | 1 772 | 843 | 772 | 1 191 | 1 957 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 110 | 126 | 144 | 80 | 79 | 113 | 190 |
| number.. | 1 422 | 1 660 | 1 905 | 1 054 | 1 128 | 1 520 | 2 480 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 59 | 129 | 124 | 85 | 93 | 86 | 122 |
| number.. | 1 686 | 3 829 | 3 558 | 2 569 | 2 711 | 2 444 | 3 478 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 15 | 55 | 45 | 10 | 22 | 26 | 24 |
| number.. | (D) | 3 539 | 3 112 | 596 | 1 410 | 1 563 | 1 541 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | – | 16 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 4 |
| number.. | – | 1 985 | 1 359 | 647 | 960 | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 1 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | 1 115 | 1 696 | 1 240 | (D) | 1 254 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | – | 3 | – | 1 |
| number.. | – | (D) | – | – | 1 800 | – | (D) |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | 14 | 105 | 18 | 16 | 5 | 144 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 24 | 145 | 38 | 26 | 8 | 184 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 183 | 1 780 | 10 631 | 799 | 1 489 | 265 | 12 219 |
| 1992.. | 325 | 2 054 | 12 879 | 912 | 1 797 | 606 | 13 324 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 553 | 678 | 905 | 445 | 455 | 606 | 1 031 |
| 1992.. | 545 | 733 | 895 | 446 | 454 | 603 | 1 024 |
| number, 1997.. | 14 970 | 30 488 | 27 983 | 19 995 | 18 746 | 19 583 | 35 283 |
| 1992.. | 15 990 | 33 629 | 26 015 | 17 034 | 17 711 | 19 171 | 34 436 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 5 820 | 13 250 | 11 715 | 9 310 | 9 693 | 8 349 | 14 733 |
| 1992.. | 6 527 | 16 160 | 11 656 | 8 319 | 9 733 | 8 990 | 14 892 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 173 | 124 | 273 | 114 | 97 | 165 | 311 |
| number.. | (D) | 684 | (D) | 668 | 518 | 858 | 1 557 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 156 | 157 | 231 | 112 | 103 | 143 | 268 |
| number.. | 2 212 | 2 165 | 3 158 | 1 571 | 1 413 | 1 957 | 3 675 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 143 | 227 | 248 | 129 | 166 | 208 | 308 |
| number.. | 4 212 | 7 071 | 7 493 | 3 950 | 5 211 | 6 433 | 9 244 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 54 | 107 | 105 | 59 | 49 | 50 | 103 |
| number.. | 3 620 | 7 240 | 6 862 | 3 838 | 3 257 | 3 202 | 6 862 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 25 | 43 | 34 | 15 | 28 | 29 | 24 |
| number.. | 3 276 | 5 419 | 4 467 | 1 839 | 3 728 | 3 734 | 3 188 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 1 | 16 | 12 | 13 | 7 | 11 | 12 |
| number.. | (D) | 4 361 | 3 475 | 4 144 | 1 639 | 3 399 | 4 025 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | – | 5 |
| number.. | (D) | 3 548 | (D) | 3 985 | 2 980 | – | 6 732 |
| Calves sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 377 | 377 | 598 | 233 | 221 | 392 | 700 |
| 1992.. | 379 | 416 | 543 | 240 | 230 | 376 | 735 |
| number, 1997.. | 7 096 | 9 628 | 10 507 | 6 996 | 4 412 | 8 000 | 13 378 |
| 1992.. | 7 669 | 10 509 | 9 504 | 6 465 | 4 822 | 7 466 | 13 246 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 2 267 | 2 972 | 3 238 | 2 198 | 1 450 | 2 600 | 4 125 |
| 1992.. | 2 296 | 3 998 | 3 072 | 2 284 | 1 577 | 2 749 | 4 202 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 160 | 111 | 264 | 103 | 82 | 164 | 285 |
| number.. | 740 | 521 | 1 290 | (D) | 339 | 794 | 1 308 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 101 | 99 | 153 | 38 | 57 | 99 | 190 |
| number.. | 1 330 | 1 270 | 2 009 | 526 | 780 | 1 344 | 2 530 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 86 | 127 | 139 | 59 | 61 | 99 | 176 |
| number.. | 2 463 | 3 813 | 4 007 | 1 751 | 1 656 | 2 871 | 4 984 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 24 | 27 | 33 | 27 | 16 | 18 | 38 |
| number.. | 1 540 | 1 936 | 2 185 | 1 873 | 974 | 1 180 | 2 397 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 4 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 7 |
| number.. | (D) | 1 288 | 1 016 | 576 | 663 | 1 085 | 831 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 2 | 3 | – | – | – | 3 | 4 |
| number.. | (D) | 800 | – | – | – | 726 | 1 328 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 400 | 518 | 681 | 334 | 351 | 459 | 717 |
| 1992.. | 388 | 561 | 707 | 347 | 345 | 478 | 754 |
| number, 1997.. | 7 874 | 20 860 | 17 476 | 12 999 | 14 334 | 11 583 | 21 905 |
| 1992.. | 8 321 | 23 120 | 16 511 | 10 569 | 12 889 | 11 705 | 21 190 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 3 553 | 10 278 | 8 478 | 7 112 | 8 243 | 5 750 | 10 608 |
| 1992.. | 4 230 | 12 162 | 8 584 | 6 035 | 8 155 | 6 241 | 10 690 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 186 | 156 | 317 | 118 | 95 | 198 | 332 |
| number.. | (D) | 790 | (D) | (D) | 452 | 873 | 1 418 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 97 | 126 | 135 | 82 | 80 | 112 | 159 |
| number.. | 1 283 | 1 709 | 1 757 | 1 091 | 1 110 | 1 515 | 2 147 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 74 | 117 | 144 | 80 | 115 | 96 | 148 |
| number.. | 2 096 | 3 449 | 4 334 | 2 447 | 3 749 | 2 823 | 4 283 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 31 | 74 | 51 | 29 | 32 | 30 | 53 |
| number.. | 2 034 | 4 809 | 3 249 | 1 836 | 2 277 | 1 967 | 3 557 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 11 | 32 | 23 | 12 | 19 | 13 | 15 |
| number.. | 1 385 | 3 904 | 3 025 | 1 527 | 2 552 | 1 832 | 2 089 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 1 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 5 |
| number.. | (D) | 2 651 | 2 588 | 3 536 | 1 214 | 2 573 | 1 756 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | – | 5 |
| number.. | – | 3 548 | (D) | (D) | 2 980 | – | 6 655 |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Dunklin | Franklin | Gasconade | Gentry | Greene | Grundy | Harrison | Henry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 63 | 1 021 | 530 | 337 | 1 325 | 280 | 461 | 619 |
| 1992.. | 43 | 1 051 | 564 | 347 | 1 425 | 284 | 481 | 628 |
| number, 1997.. | 534 | 11 880 | 7 707 | 10 038 | 17 896 | 5 022 | 12 900 | 16 040 |
| 1992.. | 679 | 12 068 | 6 742 | 8 043 | 20 413 | 4 376 | 10 056 | 15 497 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 46 | 671 | 306 | 133 | 794 | 144 | 199 | 268 |
| number.. | 177 | 2 698 | 1 275 | 500 | 3 080 | 540 | 775 | 1 091 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 9 | 199 | 124 | 78 | 293 | 60 | 94 | 144 |
| number.. | (D) | 2 613 | 1 586 | 1 024 | 3 937 | 826 | 1 262 | 1 879 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 6 | 122 | 77 | 72 | 177 | 58 | 97 | 133 |
| number.. | 148 | 3 210 | 2 058 | 2 146 | 5 124 | 1 728 | 3 112 | 3 957 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 2 | 19 | 14 | 35 | 42 | 11 | 52 | 55 |
| number.. | (D) | 1 183 | 891 | 2 264 | 2 645 | 751 | 3 552 | 3 604 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | – | 7 | 7 | 16 | 14 | 5 | 14 | 8 |
| number.. | – | 1 014 | (D) | 1 904 | 1 745 | (D) | 1 951 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | – | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 10 |
| number.. | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 365 | (D) | (D) | 2 452 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| number.. | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 32 | 10 | 10 | 72 | 14 | 14 | 19 |
| 1992.. | – | 41 | 11 | 7 | 114 | 21 | 12 | 26 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | 4 769 | 1 403 | 575 | 7 273 | 937 | 668 | 1 765 |
| 1992.. | – | 4 800 | 1 017 | 437 | 12 871 | 761 | 444 | 1 850 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 64 | 1 084 | 579 | 387 | 1 548 | 330 | 529 | 698 |
| 1992.. | 51 | 1 094 | 598 | 428 | 1 636 | 337 | 567 | 699 |
| number, 1997.. | 906 | 23 278 | 14 321 | 19 669 | 39 967 | 13 027 | 26 613 | 33 006 |
| 1992.. | 1 595 | 23 302 | 12 210 | 19 898 | 44 093 | 11 391 | 27 233 | 31 574 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 346 | 10 603 | 5 891 | 9 671 | 17 355 | 5 695 | 11 637 | 13 847 |
| 1992.. | 719 | 11 394 | 5 553 | 10 225 | 20 707 | 5 650 | 13 004 | 14 783 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 34 | 458 | 197 | 58 | 606 | 79 | 79 | 150 |
| number.. | (D) | 2 363 | 1 063 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 436 | 821 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 15 | 300 | 148 | 79 | 387 | 83 | 125 | 155 |
| number.. | 191 | 4 040 | 2 025 | 1 115 | 5 246 | 1 134 | 1 744 | 2 062 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 13 | 252 | 169 | 143 | 363 | 112 | 177 | 225 |
| number.. | 380 | 7 427 | 5 126 | 4 549 | 10 993 | 3 387 | 5 562 | 7 132 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 2 | 52 | 49 | 67 | 134 | 42 | 86 | 105 |
| number.. | (D) | 3 370 | 3 160 | 4 540 | 9 065 | 2 879 | 5 593 | 7 101 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | – | 13 | 12 | 26 | 41 | 9 | 43 | 43 |
| number.. | – | 1 562 | 1 778 | 3 408 | 5 490 | 1 293 | 5 570 | 5 749 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | – | 6 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 3 | 15 | 16 |
| number.. | – | 1 969 | (D) | 3 189 | 4 789 | 990 | 4 421 | 4 755 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| number.. | – | 2 547 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 287 | 5 386 |
| Calves sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 37 | 674 | 383 | 174 | 815 | 173 | 290 | 423 |
| 1992.. | 23 | 671 | 421 | 189 | 907 | 199 | 266 | 441 |
| number, 1997.. | 457 | 8 310 | 6 220 | 4 630 | 13 817 | 3 493 | 8 738 | 10 812 |
| 1992.. | 440 | 8 437 | 5 999 | 4 474 | 16 045 | 3 926 | 8 628 | 10 353 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 125 | 2 442 | 1 765 | 1 534 | 4 220 | 1 072 | 2 871 | 3 399 |
| 1992.. | 158 | 2 712 | 2 077 | 1 651 | 5 087 | 1 378 | 3 077 | 3 657 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 21 | 366 | 184 | 62 | 411 | 58 | 67 | 138 |
| number.. | 79 | 1 792 | 874 | (D) | 1 799 | (D) | (D) | 700 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 7 | 182 | 100 | 45 | 182 | 49 | 81 | 97 |
| number.. | 86 | 2 352 | 1 329 | 612 | 2 359 | 638 | 1 108 | 1 256 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 9 | 112 | 83 | 38 | 167 | 56 | 99 | 131 |
| number.. | 292 | 3 155 | 2 380 | 1 102 | 4 724 | 1 676 | 3 018 | 4 100 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | – | 11 | 12 | 19 | 45 | 8 | 33 | 45 |
| number.. | – | 709 | 704 | 1 275 | 2 962 | 658 | 2 111 | 2 784 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | – | 3 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 8 |
| number.. | – | 302 | (D) | 1 104 | 710 | (D) | 583 | 1 002 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | – | – | 1 | 1 | 4 | – | 4 | 4 |
| number.. | – | – | (D) | (D) | 1 263 | – | 1 047 | 970 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| number.. | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 45 | 769 | 428 | 302 | 1 196 | 248 | 381 | 499 |
| 1992.. | 38 | 857 | 431 | 320 | 1 270 | 249 | 445 | 504 |
| number, 1997.. | 449 | 14 968 | 8 101 | 15 039 | 26 150 | 9 534 | 17 875 | 22 194 |
| 1992.. | 1 155 | 14 865 | 6 211 | 15 424 | 28 048 | 7 465 | 18 605 | 21 221 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 222 | 8 160 | 4 126 | 8 137 | 13 135 | 4 623 | 8 766 | 10 448 |
| 1992.. | 560 | 8 683 | 3 476 | 8 574 | 15 620 | 4 272 | 9 927 | 11 126 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 33 | 428 | 222 | 56 | 588 | 87 | 88 | 185 |
| number.. | 167 | 1 805 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 426 | 855 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 7 | 166 | 84 | 64 | 264 | 58 | 98 | 88 |
| number.. | (D) | 2 169 | 1 120 | 856 | 3 554 | 770 | 1 318 | 1 159 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 4 | 130 | 84 | 105 | 231 | 63 | 88 | 128 |
| number.. | 113 | 3 674 | 2 417 | 3 346 | 6 905 | 1 798 | 2 647 | 4 007 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 1 | 29 | 27 | 49 | 75 | 29 | 67 | 57 |
| number.. | (D) | 2 036 | 1 807 | 3 348 | 5 148 | 1 896 | 4 323 | 3 845 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | – | 7 | 9 | 16 | 25 | 6 | 28 | 26 |
| number.. | – | 900 | 1 348 | 2 088 | 3 156 | 797 | 3 732 | 3 644 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | – | 6 | 2 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 11 |
| number.. | – | 1 959 | (D) | 2 576 | 3 346 | 965 | 2 733 | 3 298 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | 3 | – | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| number.. | – | 2 425 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 696 | 5 386 |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Hickory | Holt | Howard | Howell | Iron | Jackson | Jasper | Jefferson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 399 | 155 | 373 | 1 220 | 202 | 316 | 891 | 332 |
| 1992.. | 395 | 166 | 361 | 1 241 | 218 | 350 | 870 | 356 |
| number, 1997.. | 7 066 | 2 928 | 7 883 | 28 312 | 2 416 | 4 684 | 12 585 | 3 834 |
| 1992.. | 7 031 | 3 937 | 7 424 | 25 812 | 3 324 | 5 573 | 12 080 | 3 212 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 204 | 65 | 180 | 687 | 150 | 213 | 545 | 235 |
| number.. | 816 | 323 | 721 | 2 631 | 591 | 800 | 2 089 | 914 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 86 | 39 | 87 | 214 | 27 | 57 | 169 | 56 |
| number.. | 1 113 | (D) | (D) | 2 823 | 356 | 720 | 2 209 | 717 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 82 | 39 | 65 | 221 | 18 | 33 | 135 | 31 |
| number.. | 2 386 | 1 169 | 1 916 | 6 378 | 611 | 987 | 3 975 | 918 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 17 | 10 | 28 | 59 | 4 | 7 | 30 | 7 |
| number.. | 1 133 | 649 | 1 881 | 3 679 | 251 | 457 | 1 863 | 466 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 7 | 2 | 11 | 22 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 2 |
| number.. | 771 | (D) | 1 437 | 2 739 | (D) | 420 | 1 025 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 3 | – | 1 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 3 | – |
| number.. | 847 | – | (D) | 3 095 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | 1 | 6 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| number.. | – | – | (D) | 6 967 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 29 | 1 | 7 | 88 | – | 6 | 44 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 29 | 2 | 4 | 130 | – | 5 | 63 | 20 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 4 623 | (D) | 459 | 10 370 | – | 160 | 3 788 | 2 137 |
| 1992.. | 3 216 | (D) | 334 | 10 242 | – | 634 | 6 125 | 3 196 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 448 | 170 | 406 | 1 386 | 219 | 342 | 979 | 364 |
| 1992.. | 447 | 188 | 410 | 1 426 | 227 | 384 | 997 | 379 |
| number, 1997.. | 20 130 | 5 887 | 18 814 | 74 175 | 7 270 | 8 651 | 27 703 | 5 925 |
| 1992.. | 22 720 | 9 177 | 14 716 | 49 977 | 6 330 | 10 337 | 23 708 | 6 754 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 8 451 | 2 658 | 8 191 | 33 763 | 3 713 | 4 484 | 12 465 | 2 598 |
| 1992.. | 10 615 | 4 918 | 7 200 | 22 870 | 2 953 | 5 551 | 10 795 | 3 069 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 88 | 29 | 89 | 431 | 78 | 163 | 356 | 194 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 137 | (D) | (D) | 1 800 | 918 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 103 | 44 | 87 | 317 | 61 | 62 | 243 | 93 |
| number.. | 1 439 | 586 | 1 182 | 4 335 | 809 | 859 | 3 276 | 1 215 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 158 | 59 | 139 | 387 | 56 | 84 | 276 | 58 |
| number.. | 4 775 | 1 692 | 4 209 | 11 699 | 1 597 | 2 447 | 8 446 | 1 667 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 66 | 30 | 50 | 162 | 15 | 20 | 67 | 11 |
| number.. | 4 472 | 1 932 | 3 495 | 11 172 | 966 | 1 391 | 4 649 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 26 | 7 | 26 | 49 | 7 | 7 | 23 | 7 |
| number.. | 3 391 | 897 | 3 123 | 6 475 | 1 088 | 848 | 2 863 | 999 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 5 | – | 13 | 32 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 1 |
| number.. | 1 111 | – | 3 856 | 9 086 | (D) | 1 561 | 3 109 | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 2 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 4 | – |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 29 271 | (D) | (D) | 3 560 | – |
| Calves sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 309 | 74 | 225 | 857 | 175 | 198 | 591 | 223 |
| 1992.. | 317 | 76 | 222 | 911 | 150 | 217 | 685 | 253 |
| number, 1997.. | 6 868 | 2 278 | 6 810 | 16 379 | 2 475 | 2 415 | 9 579 | 2 200 |
| 1992.. | 6 777 | 2 409 | 4 944 | 17 271 | 2 532 | 2 878 | 9 727 | 3 041 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 2 134 | 759 | 1 969 | 4 964 | 776 | 796 | 3 128 | 646 |
| 1992.. | 2 381 | 1 005 | 1 442 | 6 111 | 860 | 1 028 | 3 470 | 961 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 101 | 27 | 58 | 400 | 96 | 117 | 296 | 135 |
| number.. | 480 | 130 | 256 | 1 799 | 451 | 523 | 1 222 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 82 | 20 | 60 | 200 | 39 | 38 | 131 | 54 |
| number.. | 1 069 | 265 | 761 | 2 804 | 531 | 552 | 1 721 | 707 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 88 | 15 | 78 | 184 | 32 | 40 | 139 | 33 |
| number.. | 2 447 | 472 | 2 259 | 5 347 | 942 | 1 088 | 4 121 | 906 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 30 | 9 | 13 | 57 | 6 | 2 | 18 | 1 |
| number.. | 1 939 | 590 | 891 | 3 752 | (D) | (D) | 1 187 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 8 | 2 | 13 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 6 | – |
| number.. | 933 | (D) | 1 629 | 1 407 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | – | – | 3 | 6 | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | 1 014 | 1 270 | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| number.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 318 | 129 | 295 | 1 037 | 158 | 253 | 701 | 271 |
| 1992.. | 326 | 160 | 317 | 1 050 | 172 | 302 | 748 | 276 |
| number, 1997.. | 13 262 | 3 609 | 12 004 | 57 796 | 4 795 | 6 236 | 18 124 | 3 725 |
| 1992.. | 15 943 | 6 768 | 9 772 | 32 706 | 3 798 | 7 459 | 13 981 | 3 713 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 6 317 | 1 899 | 6 223 | 28 799 | 2 937 | 3 688 | 9 338 | 1 952 |
| 1992.. | 8 234 | 3 913 | 5 758 | 16 759 | 2 092 | 4 523 | 7 326 | 2 108 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 102 | 30 | 107 | 457 | 90 | 145 | 331 | 182 |
| number.. | (D) | 161 | (D) | 1 845 | 410 | 593 | 1 464 | 689 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 72 | 37 | 59 | 197 | 31 | 41 | 169 | 54 |
| number.. | 962 | 478 | 801 | 2 600 | 407 | (D) | 2 232 | 685 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 90 | 37 | 74 | 222 | 26 | 42 | 133 | 22 |
| number.. | 2 698 | 1 008 | 2 295 | 6 720 | 694 | 1 268 | 4 076 | 619 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 36 | 20 | 34 | 103 | 4 | 14 | 40 | 5 |
| number.. | 2 484 | 1 270 | 2 295 | 7 092 | (D) | 979 | 2 613 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 13 | 5 | 10 | 26 | 5 | 5 | 16 | 7 |
| number.. | 1 509 | 692 | 1 203 | 3 573 | 629 | 573 | 2 040 | 999 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 3 | – | 10 | 24 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 1 |
| number.. | 651 | – | 2 944 | 6 817 | (D) | 1 561 | 3 039 | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 2 | – | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 3 | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | (D) | 29 149 | (D) | (D) | 2 660 | – |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Johnson | Knox | Laclede | Lafayette | Lawrence | Lewis | Lincoln | Linn |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 994 | 269 | 935 | 671 | 1 238 | 301 | 443 | 513 |
| 1992.. | 967 | 304 | 912 | 690 | 1 220 | 303 | 487 | 480 |
| number, 1997.. | 19 997 | 8 308 | 14 137 | 16 799 | 25 972 | 8 006 | 7 522 | 18 891 |
| 1992.. | 18 424 | 6 429 | 14 774 | 16 050 | 24 190 | 6 671 | 9 563 | 12 649 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 488 | 106 | 561 | 376 | 687 | 158 | 261 | 197 |
| number.. | 2 017 | 397 | 2 092 | 1 548 | 2 652 | 603 | 1 068 | 812 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 212 | 45 | 166 | 130 | 268 | 52 | 92 | 103 |
| number.. | 2 862 | (D) | 2 180 | (D) | 3 565 | 723 | 1 203 | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 212 | 72 | 150 | 110 | 192 | 63 | 56 | 129 |
| number.. | 6 018 | 2 164 | 4 362 | 3 184 | 5 771 | 1 838 | 1 588 | 3 917 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 57 | 31 | 43 | 33 | 54 | 18 | 21 | 53 |
| number.. | 3 776 | 2 120 | 2 856 | 2 020 | 3 611 | 1 211 | 1 266 | 3 656 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 16 | 10 | 10 | 14 | 21 | 7 | 6 | 18 |
| number.. | 2 063 | 1 374 | 1 201 | 2 019 | 2 740 | 995 | 688 | 2 275 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 7 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 7 | 11 |
| number.. | (D) | 1 121 | 1 446 | 1 767 | 3 668 | (D) | 1 709 | 2 996 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 2 | 1 | – | 2 | 3 | 1 | – | 2 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 3 965 | (D) | – | (D) |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 23 | 22 | 127 | 29 | 134 | 15 | 11 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 27 | 19 | 157 | 30 | 163 | 17 | 20 | 25 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 2 130 | 2 772 | 13 794 | 2 948 | 15 892 | 443 | 2 708 | 1 520 |
| 1992.. | 1 947 | 1 146 | 16 555 | 3 250 | 16 368 | 571 | 2 583 | 2 218 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 099 | 313 | 1 082 | 738 | 1 387 | 349 | 492 | 604 |
| 1992.. | 1 084 | 356 | 1 052 | 764 | 1 378 | 345 | 541 | 580 |
| number, 1997.. | 38 854 | 18 120 | 34 944 | 51 695 | 51 566 | 15 241 | 15 148 | 48 918 |
| 1992.. | 36 470 | 14 977 | 32 712 | 29 170 | 50 370 | 13 850 | 18 934 | 29 782 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 16 257 | 8 827 | 13 870 | 32 966 | 22 347 | 7 333 | 7 316 | 23 662 |
| 1992.. | 17 821 | 7 634 | 14 623 | 17 252 | 24 095 | 7 421 | 10 637 | 15 883 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 278 | 56 | 319 | 212 | 429 | 98 | 149 | 105 |
| number.. | 1 496 | 313 | (D) | 1 127 | 2 246 | 526 | 687 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 275 | 58 | 233 | 195 | 337 | 76 | 131 | 101 |
| number.. | 3 812 | 830 | 3 145 | 2 713 | 4 644 | 1 063 | 1 726 | 1 438 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 356 | 115 | 337 | 214 | 379 | 104 | 133 | 192 |
| number.. | 10 882 | 3 555 | 10 484 | 6 500 | 11 427 | 3 131 | 3 902 | 5 989 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 120 | 46 | 135 | 80 | 150 | 48 | 47 | 115 |
| number.. | 8 177 | 3 073 | 8 796 | 5 281 | 9 931 | 3 441 | 3 099 | 7 573 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 46 | 30 | 41 | 21 | 67 | 13 | 19 | 69 |
| number.. | 6 499 | 4 029 | 5 360 | 2 943 | 8 822 | 1 625 | 2 499 | 9 360 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 19 | 5 | 15 | 10 | 15 | 6 | 13 | 18 |
| number.. | 4 864 | 1 546 | 3 876 | 2 878 | 4 010 | 1 843 | 3 235 | 5 471 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 5 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 4 | – | 4 |
| number.. | 3 124 | 4 774 | (D) | 30 253 | 10 486 | 3 612 | – | (D) |
| Calves sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 703 | 170 | 723 | 398 | 808 | 204 | 260 | 308 |
| 1992.. | 611 | 211 | 677 | 345 | 841 | 177 | 282 | 299 |
| number, 1997.. | 16 968 | 6 287 | 14 738 | 7 293 | 16 407 | 4 684 | 4 739 | 12 158 |
| 1992.. | 12 031 | 5 848 | 12 801 | 5 909 | 16 536 | 3 117 | 4 417 | 6 890 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 5 371 | 2 270 | 4 361 | 2 304 | 4 994 | 1 382 | 1 462 | 3 689 |
| 1992.. | 4 524 | 2 082 | 4 236 | 2 124 | 5 488 | 1 172 | 1 398 | 2 609 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 296 | 47 | 293 | 176 | 335 | 85 | 110 | 91 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 835 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 392 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 158 | 35 | 175 | 114 | 204 | 49 | 66 | 67 |
| number.. | 2 205 | 468 | 2 310 | 1 556 | 2 715 | 656 | 857 | 897 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 175 | 63 | 181 | 81 | 197 | 50 | 67 | 97 |
| number.. | 5 226 | 1 980 | 5 404 | 2 334 | 5 805 | 1 481 | 1 999 | 2 878 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 53 | 16 | 60 | 20 | 55 | 13 | 11 | 33 |
| number.. | 3 468 | 1 075 | 3 939 | 1 210 | 3 555 | 951 | 640 | 2 194 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 14 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 17 |
| number.. | 1 753 | 810 | 1 395 | 558 | 2 288 | 751 | 584 | 2 337 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| number.. | 1 710 | (D) | (D) | 800 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 2 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 780 | 243 | 815 | 550 | 1 044 | 244 | 360 | 461 |
| 1992.. | 834 | 258 | 804 | 619 | 1 099 | 263 | 429 | 447 |
| number, 1997.. | 21 886 | 11 833 | 20 206 | 44 402 | 35 159 | 10 557 | 10 409 | 36 760 |
| 1992.. | 24 439 | 9 129 | 19 911 | 23 261 | 33 834 | 10 733 | 14 517 | 22 892 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 10 886 | 6 557 | 9 509 | 30 663 | 17 353 | 5 951 | 5 854 | 19 973 |
| 1992.. | 13 297 | 5 552 | 10 387 | 15 127 | 18 608 | 6 249 | 9 239 | 13 274 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 309 | 72 | 339 | 216 | 452 | 86 | 144 | 118 |
| number.. | (D) | 355 | (D) | 973 | 2 066 | 354 | 620 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 172 | 51 | 198 | 115 | 212 | 45 | 88 | 74 |
| number.. | 2 334 | 705 | 2 653 | 1 572 | 2 898 | 618 | 1 143 | 1 013 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 191 | 65 | 192 | 140 | 239 | 68 | 71 | 126 |
| number.. | 5 822 | 1 889 | 5 770 | 4 165 | 6 970 | 2 014 | 2 120 | 4 033 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 63 | 30 | 54 | 50 | 84 | 29 | 34 | 74 |
| number.. | 4 244 | 2 032 | 3 378 | 3 275 | 5 664 | 2 035 | 2 363 | 4 812 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 34 | 18 | 21 | 17 | 36 | 9 | 14 | 51 |
| number.. | 4 576 | 2 479 | 2 901 | 2 372 | 4 710 | 1 028 | 1 811 | 6 700 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 9 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 15 |
| number.. | 2 221 | 1 099 | 2 381 | 1 792 | 3 140 | 896 | 2 352 | 4 602 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 4 | – | 3 |
| number.. | (D) | 3 274 | (D) | 30 253 | 9 711 | 3 612 | – | (D) |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Livingston | McDonald | Macon | Madison | Maries | Marion | Mercer | Miller |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 300 | 785 | 607 | 286 | 635 | 326 | 289 | 789 |
| 1992.. | 312 | 731 | 624 | 275 | 620 | 348 | 269 | 807 |
| number, 1997.. | 5 435 | 14 031 | 11 376 | 5 347 | 11 810 | 5 597 | 6 437 | 13 642 |
| 1992.. | 4 902 | 10 705 | 11 078 | 5 131 | 10 765 | 5 452 | 5 727 | 11 744 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 156 | 470 | 323 | 151 | 310 | 167 | 131 | 392 |
| number.. | 619 | 1 794 | 1 159 | 594 | 1 254 | 663 | 517 | 1 671 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 84 | 162 | 118 | 65 | 148 | 78 | 64 | 205 |
| number.. | 1 158 | 2 115 | 1 616 | (D) | 1 980 | 1 076 | 858 | 2 765 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 42 | 119 | 108 | 44 | 129 | 59 | 61 | 139 |
| number.. | 1 277 | 3 163 | 3 128 | 1 301 | 3 666 | 1 722 | 1 795 | 3 855 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 9 | 20 | 38 | 15 | 33 | 15 | 22 | 34 |
| number.. | (D) | 1 377 | 2 439 | 946 | 2 063 | 929 | 1 502 | 2 186 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 5 | 8 | 17 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 14 |
| number.. | 645 | (D) | 2 187 | 1 239 | 1 200 | (D) | 875 | 1 724 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| number.. | 680 | 1 370 | 847 | (D) | 1 647 | (D) | 890 | 1 441 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 1 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 11 | 39 | 20 | 3 | 13 | 20 | 7 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 16 | 48 | 19 | 1 | 20 | 22 | 10 | 17 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 408 | 3 086 | 597 | 26 | 1 021 | 1 825 | 179 | 684 |
| 1992.. | 689 | 2 703 | 570 | (D) | 1 938 | 1 997 | 192 | 650 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 349 | 890 | 703 | 315 | 710 | 377 | 336 | 882 |
| 1992.. | 355 | 815 | 710 | 298 | 680 | 406 | 332 | 897 |
| number, 1997.. | 12 081 | 29 268 | 29 651 | 10 677 | 24 435 | 12 827 | 15 436 | 30 130 |
| 1992.. | 10 800 | 23 742 | 24 016 | 10 586 | 21 234 | 12 405 | 14 777 | 23 774 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 5 626 | 12 258 | 12 642 | 4 184 | 10 257 | 5 697 | 6 436 | 12 784 |
| 1992.. | 5 969 | 10 689 | 11 434 | 4 469 | 9 903 | 6 524 | 7 497 | 10 732 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 95 | 307 | 164 | 97 | 179 | 109 | 50 | 221 |
| number.. | (D) | 1 503 | 911 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 261 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 81 | 240 | 172 | 76 | 158 | 94 | 86 | 235 |
| number.. | 1 127 | 3 277 | 2 387 | 1 028 | 2 169 | 1 258 | 1 173 | 3 159 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 115 | 236 | 206 | 91 | 246 | 123 | 115 | 297 |
| number.. | 3 654 | 7 022 | 6 478 | 2 590 | 7 668 | 4 002 | 3 766 | 8 780 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 32 | 74 | 109 | 30 | 91 | 29 | 47 | 84 |
| number.. | 2 228 | 4 763 | 7 455 | 2 083 | 6 005 | 1 891 | 3 103 | 5 809 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 17 | 20 | 37 | 12 | 24 | 12 | 31 | 29 |
| number.. | 2 201 | 2 779 | 4 614 | 1 722 | 3 271 | 1 445 | 3 980 | 3 716 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 8 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 11 |
| number.. | 1 881 | 1 789 | 3 251 | 2 042 | 2 680 | 2 219 | 1 624 | 2 956 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| number.. | (D) | 8 135 | 4 555 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 449 |
| Calves sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 155 | 645 | 450 | 214 | 472 | 224 | 196 | 576 |
| 1992.. | 164 | 576 | 464 | 205 | 428 | 214 | 173 | 616 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 108 | 12 080 | 10 781 | 4 087 | 9 546 | 4 488 | 5 578 | 12 609 |
| 1992.. | 3 034 | 10 519 | 9 665 | 4 430 | 8 469 | 3 440 | 4 929 | 10 165 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 898 | 3 851 | 3 446 | 1 221 | 3 052 | 1 308 | 1 629 | 3 886 |
| 1992.. | 1 109 | 3 774 | 3 381 | 1 368 | 3 063 | 1 214 | 2 037 | 3 661 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 66 | 298 | 164 | 103 | 175 | 92 | 48 | 215 |
| number.. | (D) | 1 312 | (D) | 521 | 822 | (D) | (D) | 1 090 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 32 | 169 | 103 | 52 | 120 | 64 | 64 | 173 |
| number.. | 403 | 2 311 | 1 385 | 686 | 1 563 | 856 | 894 | 2 284 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 45 | 139 | 123 | 44 | 135 | 50 | 59 | 143 |
| number.. | 1 321 | 4 004 | 3 725 | 1 341 | 3 950 | 1 478 | 1 786 | 3 991 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 10 | 29 | 49 | 8 | 32 | 12 | 13 | 31 |
| number.. | 778 | 1 759 | 3 315 | 526 | 2 104 | 764 | 914 | 2 034 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 1 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 7 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | 1 260 | 1 013 | 1 107 | 523 | 1 221 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 1 | 3 | 1 | – | – | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| number.. | (D) | 1 050 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | 1 284 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 |
| number.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 270 | 627 | 453 | 212 | 511 | 272 | 223 | 583 |
| 1992.. | 269 | 567 | 457 | 223 | 527 | 302 | 248 | 623 |
| number, 1997.. | 8 973 | 17 188 | 18 870 | 6 590 | 14 889 | 8 339 | 9 858 | 17 521 |
| 1992.. | 7 766 | 13 223 | 14 351 | 6 156 | 12 765 | 8 965 | 9 848 | 13 609 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 4 729 | 8 407 | 9 196 | 2 964 | 7 205 | 4 389 | 4 808 | 8 898 |
| 1992.. | 4 860 | 6 915 | 8 053 | 3 101 | 6 840 | 5 310 | 5 461 | 7 071 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 91 | 331 | 149 | 94 | 201 | 111 | 56 | 221 |
| number.. | (D) | 1 431 | 722 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 57 | 133 | 102 | 43 | 114 | 55 | 46 | 141 |
| number.. | 784 | 1 743 | 1 394 | 567 | 1 601 | 724 | 611 | 1 838 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 76 | 114 | 115 | 42 | 129 | 72 | 64 | 145 |
| number.. | 2 310 | 3 254 | 3 413 | 1 125 | 3 945 | 2 305 | 2 039 | 4 298 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 24 | 29 | 50 | 20 | 44 | 20 | 39 | 52 |
| number.. | 1 581 | 1 752 | 3 408 | 1 405 | 3 005 | 1 296 | 2 633 | 3 552 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 14 | 11 | 26 | 5 | 16 | 8 | 13 | 15 |
| number.. | 1 735 | 1 593 | 3 402 | 639 | 2 223 | 1 027 | 1 668 | 1 968 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 7 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 7 |
| number.. | 1 671 | 1 630 | 1 976 | 1 774 | 1 523 | 1 030 | 1 124 | 1 964 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| number.. | (D) | 5 785 | 4 555 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Mississippi | Moniteau | Monroe | Montgomery | Morgan | New Madrid | Newton | Nodaway |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 26 | 739 | 449 | 353 | 583 | 17 | 1 124 | 750 |
| 1992.. | 25 | 710 | 467 | 355 | 549 | 14 | 1 158 | 774 |
| number, 1997.. | 494 | 16 171 | 10 831 | 6 270 | 10 650 | 358 | 14 120 | 18 793 |
| 1992.. | 583 | 12 765 | 9 826 | 5 313 | 9 436 | 120 | 12 848 | 15 320 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 9 | 358 | 200 | 196 | 302 | 8 | 700 | 317 |
| number.. | 19 | 1 575 | 812 | 826 | 1 171 | 32 | 2 522 | 1 284 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 10 | 178 | 95 | 66 | 128 | 5 | 217 | 153 |
| number.. | 133 | 2 403 | 1 319 | 933 | 1 741 | (D) | 2 884 | 2 139 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 3 | 138 | 110 | 67 | 108 | 2 | 169 | 183 |
| number.. | 77 | 4 100 | 3 411 | 2 013 | 3 050 | (D) | 4 665 | 5 540 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 4 | 31 | 23 | 17 | 28 | 1 | 22 | 68 |
| number.. | 265 | (D) | 1 443 | 1 209 | 1 868 | (D) | 1 388 | 4 449 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | – | 22 | 12 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 13 | 22 |
| number.. | – | 2 745 | 1 803 | 529 | 1 648 | (D) | 1 645 | 2 507 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | – | 11 | 9 | 3 | 3 | – | 2 | 5 |
| number.. | – | 2 536 | 2 043 | 760 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 2 |
| number.. | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 38 | 23 | 4 | 54 | 1 | 66 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 28 | 18 | 2 | 66 | – | 88 | 18 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 2 620 | 1 316 | 149 | 4 107 | (D) | 8 073 | 979 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 781 | 1 234 | (D) | 3 374 | – | 7 616 | 1 174 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 26 | 815 | 503 | 385 | 674 | 19 | 1 231 | 852 |
| 1992.. | 26 | 791 | 510 | 383 | 622 | 17 | 1 294 | 895 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 086 | 34 335 | 19 368 | 12 625 | 23 324 | 962 | 32 353 | 37 114 |
| 1992.. | 1 646 | 26 595 | 19 517 | 10 763 | 21 102 | 414 | 29 451 | 37 536 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 447 | 15 318 | 8 960 | 5 614 | 9 428 | 434 | 13 109 | 17 389 |
| 1992.. | 739 | 12 465 | 10 320 | 5 480 | 9 703 | 170 | 12 847 | 19 224 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 5 | 190 | 119 | 100 | 174 | 4 | 473 | 144 |
| number.. | 24 | 958 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 4 | 231 | 118 | 107 | 177 | 6 | 293 | 179 |
| number.. | 45 | 3 167 | 1 628 | 1 447 | 2 527 | (D) | 4 008 | 2 508 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 9 | 236 | 173 | 101 | 206 | 3 | 315 | 286 |
| number.. | 279 | 7 194 | 5 339 | 3 108 | 6 278 | 60 | 9 548 | 8 727 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 5 | 108 | 51 | 57 | 78 | 3 | 99 | 166 |
| number.. | 353 | 7 231 | 3 480 | 3 851 | 5 087 | 207 | 6 413 | 11 274 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 3 | 28 | 27 | 14 | 24 | 2 | 35 | 53 |
| number.. | 385 | 3 710 | 3 482 | 1 756 | 2 986 | (D) | 4 487 | 6 650 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | – | 18 | 13 | 5 | 14 | 1 | 15 | 22 |
| number.. | – | 5 455 | 3 604 | 1 328 | 4 023 | (D) | 4 946 | 5 879 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 2 |
| number.. | – | 6 620 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| Calves sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 15 | 498 | 310 | 231 | 444 | 8 | 813 | 371 |
| 1992.. | 17 | 472 | 300 | 208 | 412 | 9 | 956 | 404 |
| number, 1997.. | 315 | 8 779 | 6 212 | 5 334 | 9 849 | 375 | 13 353 | 9 485 |
| 1992.. | 484 | 8 724 | 5 308 | 3 656 | 7 895 | 205 | 14 956 | 10 578 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 83 | 2 731 | 1 869 | 1 617 | 2 987 | 104 | 4 101 | 3 164 |
| 1992.. | 171 | 3 180 | 1 993 | 1 048 | 2 701 | 75 | 5 291 | 3 972 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 3 | 207 | 106 | 90 | 162 | 3 | 412 | 98 |
| number.. | (D) | 938 | 503 | 418 | (D) | 14 | 1 837 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 5 | 152 | 81 | 66 | 133 | 2 | 195 | 97 |
| number.. | 60 | 2 015 | 1 110 | 871 | 1 799 | (D) | 2 583 | 1 334 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 5 | 103 | 104 | 51 | 108 | 1 | 163 | 124 |
| number.. | 124 | 2 972 | 3 085 | 1 496 | 3 226 | (D) | 4 760 | 3 501 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 2 | 30 | 16 | 19 | 31 | 1 | 32 | 41 |
| number.. | (D) | 1 888 | 1 024 | 1 236 | 2 006 | (D) | 2 078 | 2 645 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | – | 4 | 2 | 3 | 8 | – | 7 | 9 |
| number.. | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 085 | – | 805 | 1 083 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | – | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| number.. | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 290 | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 20 | 597 | 342 | 259 | 489 | 16 | 911 | 642 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 572 | 369 | 286 | 441 | 14 | 952 | 694 |
| number, 1997.. | 771 | 25 556 | 13 156 | 7 291 | 13 475 | 587 | 19 000 | 27 629 |
| 1992.. | 1 162 | 17 871 | 14 209 | 7 107 | 13 207 | 209 | 14 495 | 26 958 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 364 | 12 587 | 7 092 | 3 997 | 6 440 | 329 | 9 008 | 14 225 |
| 1992.. | 568 | 9 284 | 8 327 | 4 433 | 7 002 | 95 | 7 556 | 15 252 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 3 | 219 | 129 | 88 | 208 | 5 | 493 | 139 |
| number.. | (D) | 996 | (D) | 388 | (D) | 15 | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 6 | 132 | 64 | 62 | 119 | 3 | 178 | 135 |
| number.. | 81 | 1 750 | 899 | 816 | 1 668 | (D) | 2 398 | 1 849 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 3 | 140 | 84 | 67 | 104 | 2 | 161 | 189 |
| number.. | 69 | 4 270 | 2 646 | 2 135 | 3 039 | (D) | 4 876 | 5 875 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 7 | 66 | 33 | 30 | 37 | 4 | 44 | 125 |
| number.. | 478 | 4 403 | 2 309 | 2 053 | 2 552 | 257 | 2 892 | 8 472 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 1 | 21 | 18 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 26 | 32 |
| number.. | (D) | 2 872 | 2 339 | 962 | 1 330 | (D) | 3 352 | 4 090 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | – | 15 | 12 | 4 | 10 | – | 8 | 20 |
| number.. | – | 4 645 | 3 176 | 937 | 2 418 | – | 2 822 | 5 378 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | 4 | 2 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 2 |
| number.. | – | 6 620 | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |

## Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Oregon | Osage | Ozark | Pemiscot | Perry | Pettis | Phelps | Pike |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 607 | 854 | 569 | 10 | 553 | 732 | 536 | 440 |
| 1992.. | 552 | 890 | 616 | 8 | 599 | 700 | 521 | 510 |
| number, 1997.. | 14 974 | 17 268 | 12 960 | 100 | 10 624 | 16 650 | 7 030 | 9 764 |
| 1992.. | 14 683 | 15 917 | 15 817 | 307 | 11 784 | 14 351 | 7 176 | 10 791 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 306 | 400 | 274 | 7 | 273 | 348 | 327 | 220 |
| number.. | 1 230 | 1 728 | 1 037 | 36 | 1 177 | 1 416 | 1 240 | 944 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 135 | 216 | 131 | 1 | 147 | 165 | 117 | 96 |
| number.. | 1 816 | 2 872 | 1 750 | (D) | 1 941 | 2 200 | 1 567 | 1 277 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 108 | 155 | 104 | 2 | 95 | 138 | 62 | 75 |
| number.. | 3 112 | 4 620 | 3 062 | (D) | 2 948 | 3 988 | 1 781 | 2 145 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 35 | 55 | 39 | – | 23 | 53 | 25 | 35 |
| number.. | 2 217 | 3 574 | 2 432 | – | 1 489 | 3 506 | 1 824 | 2 294 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 11 | 23 | 12 | – | 10 | 16 | 4 | 9 |
| number.. | 1 268 | 2 978 | (D) | – | 1 196 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 8 | 5 | 7 | – | 4 | 11 | 1 | 4 |
| number.. | 2 151 | 1 496 | 1 928 | – | (D) | 2 832 | (D) | 1 530 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 4 | – | 2 | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 |
| number.. | 3 180 | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 27 | 17 | 64 | – | 32 | 30 | 4 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 35 | 29 | 100 | – | 34 | 21 | 7 | 27 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 2 547 | 1 939 | 6 975 | – | 3 407 | 2 016 | 245 | 380 |
| 1992.. | 3 088 | 2 357 | 8 799 | – | 3 695 | 1 601 | 238 | 353 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 676 | 941 | 665 | 10 | 608 | 823 | 593 | 501 |
| 1992.. | 633 | 960 | 711 | 10 | 673 | 807 | 564 | 559 |
| number, 1997.. | 33 398 | 30 889 | 27 767 | 269 | 18 195 | 31 176 | 17 865 | 19 839 |
| 1992.. | 37 855 | 32 007 | 31 677 | 1 209 | 20 052 | 30 059 | 16 317 | 26 046 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 14 009 | 12 074 | 11 772 | 128 | 8 205 | 13 948 | 7 067 | 9 761 |
| 1992.. | 18 613 | 14 444 | 14 128 | 683 | 9 472 | 15 945 | 7 498 | 15 064 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 176 | 235 | 162 | 2 | 182 | 207 | 201 | 126 |
| number.. | 895 | 1 279 | 847 | (D) | (D) | 1 120 | (D) | 672 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 147 | 240 | 129 | 2 | 175 | 200 | 146 | 124 |
| number.. | 2 042 | 3 347 | 1 745 | (D) | 2 398 | 2 719 | 2 019 | 1 670 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 214 | 297 | 244 | 4 | 168 | 258 | 150 | 156 |
| number.. | 6 438 | 8 738 | 7 669 | 108 | 5 177 | 7 917 | 4 360 | 4 798 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 82 | 115 | 77 | 2 | 55 | 104 | 67 | 63 |
| number.. | 5 640 | 7 850 | 5 190 | (D) | 3 556 | 6 970 | 4 519 | 4 314 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 40 | 43 | 30 | – | 16 | 41 | 20 | 18 |
| number.. | 5 268 | 5 632 | 3 830 | – | 2 042 | 5 436 | 2 636 | 2 302 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 12 | 8 | 18 | – | 10 | 7 | 8 | 8 |
| number.. | 3 485 | 2 352 | 5 173 | – | 2 823 | 2 085 | 2 091 | 2 510 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 5 | 3 | 5 | – | 2 | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| number.. | 9 630 | 1 691 | 3 313 | – | (D) | 4 929 | (D) | 3 573 |
| Calves sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 397 | 647 | 419 | 5 | 356 | 511 | 422 | 269 |
| 1992.. | 403 | 656 | 469 | 4 | 388 | 483 | 381 | 304 |
| number, 1997.. | 8 997 | 14 772 | 9 009 | 69 | 6 811 | 11 914 | 7 780 | 5 407 |
| 1992.. | 10 108 | 13 864 | 10 437 | 48 | 6 710 | 8 161 | 7 174 | 5 311 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 2 947 | 4 635 | 2 870 | 20 | 2 004 | 3 682 | 2 459 | 1 657 |
| 1992.. | 3 467 | 4 861 | 3 283 | 16 | 1 842 | 2 440 | 2 604 | 1 942 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 152 | 235 | 155 | 2 | 149 | 201 | 192 | 99 |
| number.. | 675 | 1 112 | 812 | (D) | 772 | 956 | 821 | 509 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 94 | 167 | 108 | 2 | 117 | 128 | 106 | 68 |
| number.. | 1 227 | 2 228 | 1 419 | (D) | 1 572 | 1 682 | 1 402 | 902 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 107 | 181 | 121 | 1 | 65 | 142 | 88 | 85 |
| number.. | 3 161 | 5 311 | 3 698 | (D) | 1 896 | 4 031 | 2 449 | 2 410 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 33 | 44 | 26 | – | 18 | 21 | 28 | 12 |
| number.. | 2 083 | 2 822 | 1 687 | – | 1 072 | 1 267 | 1 788 | 800 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 8 | 15 | 6 | – | 4 | 15 | 5 | 4 |
| number.. | 1 119 | 1 970 | 761 | – | 499 | 1 878 | 554 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 3 | 5 | 3 | – | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| number.. | 732 | 1 329 | 632 | – | 1 000 | (D) | 766 | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 522 | 634 | 495 | 7 | 422 | 597 | 432 | 367 |
| 1992.. | 484 | 674 | 539 | 9 | 500 | 594 | 433 | 433 |
| number, 1997.. | 24 401 | 16 117 | 18 758 | 200 | 11 384 | 19 262 | 10 085 | 14 432 |
| 1992.. | 27 747 | 18 143 | 21 240 | 1 161 | 13 342 | 21 898 | 9 143 | 20 735 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 11 063 | 7 439 | 8 902 | 108 | 6 202 | 10 265 | 4 608 | 8 104 |
| 1992.. | 15 145 | 9 583 | 10 846 | 667 | 7 630 | 13 506 | 4 894 | 13 122 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 202 | 271 | 171 | 1 | 169 | 227 | 226 | 138 |
| number.. | 935 | (D) | 754 | (D) | (D) | 1 036 | 1 031 | 615 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 102 | 131 | 105 | 1 | 100 | 136 | 84 | 77 |
| number.. | 1 411 | 1 744 | 1 385 | (D) | 1 313 | 1 789 | 1 141 | 1 022 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 136 | 148 | 133 | 4 | 99 | 141 | 71 | 79 |
| number.. | 4 098 | 4 304 | 3 997 | 106 | 2 912 | 4 318 | 2 057 | 2 343 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 47 | 54 | 52 | 1 | 29 | 58 | 35 | 45 |
| number.. | 3 105 | 3 647 | 3 484 | (D) | 1 844 | 4 113 | 2 350 | 2 995 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 20 | 23 | 16 | – | 18 | 24 | 12 | 15 |
| number.. | 2 749 | 2 951 | 2 091 | – | 2 289 | 3 135 | 1 736 | 1 904 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 10 | 6 | 13 | – | 6 | 6 | 3 | 8 |
| number.. | 2 953 | 1 555 | 3 830 | – | 1 672 | 1 462 | (D) | 2 580 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 5 | 1 | 5 | – | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| number.. | 9 150 | (D) | 3 217 | – | (D) | 3 409 | (D) | 2 973 |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Platte | Polk | Pulaski | Putnam | Ralls | Randolph | Ray | Reynolds |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 299 | 1 144 | 391 | 364 | 269 | 382 | 573 | 209 |
| 1992.. | 299 | 1 197 | 355 | 379 | 292 | 388 | 529 | 214 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 559 | 22 145 | 7 459 | 13 921 | 5 229 | 5 780 | 11 277 | 2 413 |
| 1992.. | 3 475 | 24 542 | 5 418 | 13 945 | 5 311 | 6 012 | 11 391 | 2 071 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 184 | 585 | 229 | 165 | 119 | 242 | 336 | 125 |
| number.. | 750 | 2 359 | 872 | 578 | 485 | 929 | 1 252 | 436 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 67 | 244 | 86 | 47 | 63 | 72 | 117 | 50 |
| number.. | 863 | 3 113 | 1 120 | 657 | 863 | 955 | 1 551 | 690 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 39 | 210 | 46 | 79 | 69 | 48 | 95 | 29 |
| number.. | 1 129 | 6 155 | 1 453 | 2 412 | 1 916 | 1 349 | 2 752 | 863 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 5 | 77 | 16 | 41 | 13 | 9 | 16 | 4 |
| number.. | (D) | 4 907 | 1 083 | 2 740 | 782 | 570 | 1 022 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 3 | 16 | 11 | 18 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 1 |
| number.. | 351 | (D) | 1 331 | 2 330 | (D) | 889 | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 1 | 11 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 3 | – |
| number.. | (D) | 2 843 | (D) | 2 504 | (D) | (D) | 837 | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – |
| number.. | – | (D) | (D) | 2 700 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 110 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 13 | 8 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 177 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 5 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 13 856 | 590 | 428 | 281 | 290 | 188 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 17 071 | 1 018 | 308 | 364 | 312 | 305 | 73 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 320 | 1 309 | 427 | 443 | 294 | 446 | 612 | 234 |
| 1992.. | 336 | 1 325 | 407 | 453 | 319 | 441 | 566 | 229 |
| number, 1997.. | 8 845 | 52 183 | 14 535 | 38 038 | 11 169 | 20 824 | 23 697 | 6 248 |
| 1992.. | 7 537 | 52 111 | 13 844 | 37 581 | 10 464 | 18 637 | 22 262 | 6 138 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 3 865 | 21 293 | 6 008 | 18 525 | 5 359 | 10 906 | 12 247 | 2 454 |
| 1992.. | 3 603 | 24 411 | 6 579 | 20 308 | 5 670 | 9 532 | 13 231 | 2 539 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 105 | 391 | 150 | 56 | 60 | 143 | 174 | 72 |
| number.. | 536 | 1 955 | 767 | 288 | (D) | 742 | 942 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 79 | 295 | 83 | 66 | 77 | 125 | 162 | 64 |
| number.. | 1 088 | 4 080 | 1 077 | 957 | 1 090 | 1 662 | 2 170 | 919 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 90 | 387 | 111 | 157 | 96 | 126 | 181 | 71 |
| number.. | 2 788 | 11 795 | 3 292 | 5 024 | 2 862 | 3 660 | 5 300 | 2 237 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 37 | 143 | 58 | 79 | 39 | 29 | 68 | 22 |
| number.. | 2 527 | 9 710 | 4 031 | 5 519 | 2 556 | 1 946 | 4 567 | 1 448 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 5 | 59 | 18 | 37 | 16 | 10 | 18 | 3 |
| number.. | 810 | 7 653 | 2 408 | 4 938 | 1 940 | 1 189 | 2 464 | 427 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 4 | 25 | 4 | 41 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| number.. | 1 096 | 7 244 | 1 060 | 12 036 | 1 330 | 1 908 | 1 178 | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | 9 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 1 |
| number.. | – | 9 746 | 1 900 | 9 276 | (D) | 9 717 | 7 076 | (D) |
| Calves sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 175 | 779 | 291 | 224 | 154 | 286 | 333 | 161 |
| 1992.. | 172 | 831 | 256 | 214 | 194 | 281 | 306 | 169 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 802 | 18 769 | 5 612 | 8 905 | 2 982 | 5 826 | 6 263 | 3 039 |
| 1992.. | 2 609 | 17 805 | 5 855 | 7 834 | 3 135 | 4 469 | 4 385 | 2 852 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 277 | 5 602 | 1 738 | 2 842 | 830 | 2 003 | 1 811 | 1 025 |
| 1992.. | 934 | 6 239 | 2 037 | 3 100 | 1 144 | 1 626 | 1 606 | 979 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 75 | 332 | 151 | 62 | 49 | 132 | 139 | 67 |
| number.. | 305 | (D) | 670 | (D) | 255 | 595 | 677 | 297 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 43 | 173 | 43 | 39 | 54 | 80 | 90 | 41 |
| number.. | 555 | 2 275 | 533 | 567 | 701 | 1 048 | 1 157 | 582 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 36 | 202 | 74 | 77 | 39 | 58 | 76 | 43 |
| number.. | 1 146 | 5 842 | 2 186 | 2 416 | 1 037 | 1 676 | 2 269 | 1 316 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 18 | 47 | 18 | 35 | 9 | 10 | 24 | 7 |
| number.. | 1 179 | 3 197 | 1 307 | 2 262 | 528 | 627 | 1 595 | 397 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 1 | 15 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| number.. | (D) | 1 988 | (D) | 767 | (D) | 339 | 565 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 2 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 |
| number.. | (D) | 2 645 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | 2 | – | 3 | – | 2 | – | – |
| number.. | – | (D) | – | 2 137 | – | (D) | – | – |
| Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 229 | 975 | 282 | 327 | 230 | 323 | 448 | 169 |
| 1992.. | 264 | 1 042 | 304 | 348 | 248 | 314 | 443 | 149 |
| number, 1997.. | 5 043 | 33 414 | 8 923 | 29 133 | 8 187 | 14 998 | 17 434 | 3 209 |
| 1992.. | 4 928 | 34 306 | 7 989 | 29 747 | 7 329 | 14 168 | 17 877 | 3 286 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 2 588 | 15 692 | 4 270 | 15 683 | 4 529 | 8 903 | 10 435 | 1 429 |
| 1992.. | 2 669 | 18 172 | 4 542 | 17 208 | 4 527 | 7 906 | 11 625 | 1 560 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 98 | 371 | 123 | 55 | 72 | 167 | 181 | 86 |
| number.. | 471 | 1 711 | (D) | 218 | (D) | 725 | 822 | 367 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 51 | 236 | 55 | 57 | 58 | 67 | 113 | 39 |
| number.. | 664 | 3 200 | 735 | 791 | 796 | 885 | 1 497 | 515 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 55 | 228 | 57 | 98 | 56 | 53 | 95 | 34 |
| number.. | 1 578 | 6 862 | 1 744 | 2 987 | 1 697 | 1 578 | 2 786 | 1 148 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 18 | 80 | 31 | 46 | 28 | 18 | 38 | 7 |
| number.. | 1 205 | 5 252 | 2 101 | 3 154 | 1 876 | 1 163 | 2 576 | 497 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 4 | 40 | 11 | 29 | 11 | 8 | 13 | 2 |
| number.. | 505 | 5 203 | 1 337 | 3 991 | 1 330 | 963 | 1 708 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 3 | 14 | 2 | 37 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| number.. | 620 | 4 086 | (D) | 10 855 | 1 114 | 1 938 | 969 | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | 6 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 4 | – |
| number.. | – | 7 100 | 1 900 | 7 137 | (D) | 7 746 | 7 076 | – |

# Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Ripley | St. Charles | St. Clair | Ste. Genevieve | St. Francois | St. Louis | Saline | Schuyler |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 332 | 224 | 564 | 422 | 443 | 42 | 438 | 284 |
| 1992.. | 309 | 276 | 510 | 427 | 460 | 61 | 430 | 289 |
| number, 1997.. | 4 917 | 2 563 | 12 567 | 5 706 | 5 307 | 257 | 13 219 | 5 865 |
| 1992.. | 4 683 | 3 624 | 11 067 | 7 394 | 5 302 | 504 | 14 241 | 5 429 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 187 | 142 | 267 | 239 | 282 | 34 | 183 | 131 |
| number.. | 711 | 610 | 1 078 | 1 011 | 1 114 | 125 | 787 | 497 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 74 | 41 | 128 | 86 | 105 | 6 | 92 | 57 |
| number.. | 980 | 534 | 1 748 | 1 190 | 1 376 | (D) | 1 252 | 790 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 57 | 35 | 118 | 85 | 39 | 2 | 103 | 65 |
| number.. | 1 680 | 936 | 3 472 | 2 512 | 1 205 | (D) | 2 982 | 2 207 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 8 | 4 | 32 | 10 | 10 | – | 32 | 27 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | 2 018 | (D) | (D) | – | 2 237 | 1 656 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 5 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 6 | – | 21 | 3 |
| number.. | 626 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 768 | – | 2 588 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 5 | – | 1 | – | 4 | 1 |
| number.. | (D) | – | 1 576 | – | (D) | – | 1 215 | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | 3 | – |
| number.. | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | 2 158 | – |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 6 | 18 | 3 | 5 | – | 7 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 13 | 18 | 6 | 11 | – | 2 | 16 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | 1 744 | 1 155 | (D) | 605 | – | 490 | 671 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 2 519 | 1 020 | 409 | 722 | – | (D) | 821 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 361 | 237 | 637 | 465 | 478 | 56 | 491 | 346 |
| 1992.. | 344 | 299 | 586 | 477 | 517 | 63 | 509 | 345 |
| number, 1997.. | 10 240 | 4 903 | 27 442 | 12 840 | 11 881 | 702 | 23 672 | 14 984 |
| 1992.. | 9 411 | 7 604 | 21 317 | 14 135 | 12 676 | 1 005 | 25 445 | 13 006 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 4 192 | 2 361 | 11 655 | 5 632 | 4 705 | 304 | 11 238 | 6 353 |
| 1992.. | 4 173 | 4 450 | 9 726 | 7 104 | 5 955 | 515 | 14 575 | 6 504 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 106 | 97 | 161 | 147 | 179 | 32 | 117 | 52 |
| number.. | 524 | 483 | 821 | (D) | 909 | (D) | 588 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 98 | 66 | 146 | 119 | 115 | 17 | 98 | 61 |
| number.. | 1 362 | 864 | 1 989 | 1 639 | 1 618 | 206 | 1 378 | 883 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 94 | 52 | 176 | 136 | 136 | 5 | 166 | 134 |
| number.. | 2 850 | 1 532 | 5 570 | 4 159 | 4 159 | 130 | 5 034 | 4 170 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 50 | 17 | 93 | 49 | 30 | 1 | 60 | 69 |
| number.. | 3 283 | 1 087 | 6 098 | 3 309 | 1 960 | (D) | 4 104 | 4 564 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 10 | 3 | 51 | 8 | 14 | 1 | 25 | 24 |
| number.. | 1 262 | (D) | 6 860 | 1 060 | 2 123 | (D) | 3 478 | 3 140 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 3 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 4 | – | 20 | 5 |
| number.. | 959 | (D) | 1 744 | 1 296 | 1 112 | – | 5 690 | 1 390 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | 4 | 1 | – | – | 5 | 1 |
| number.. | – | – | 4 360 | (D) | – | – | 3 400 | (D) |
| Calves sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 248 | 106 | 410 | 270 | 310 | 34 | 243 | 197 |
| 1992.. | 243 | 141 | 396 | 285 | 352 | 41 | 254 | 171 |
| number, 1997.. | 4 321 | 1 716 | 10 668 | 5 391 | 4 772 | 312 | 5 265 | 5 647 |
| 1992.. | 4 213 | 2 019 | 9 256 | 4 881 | 5 156 | 438 | 5 167 | 3 679 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 430 | 442 | 3 531 | 1 583 | 1 482 | 111 | 1 737 | 1 993 |
| 1992.. | 1 566 | 655 | 3 510 | 1 657 | 1 608 | 161 | 1 859 | 1 390 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 112 | 58 | 136 | 112 | 156 | 23 | 83 | 59 |
| number.. | 524 | 255 | (D) | (D) | 758 | 96 | 399 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 68 | 19 | 112 | 79 | 82 | 8 | 60 | 32 |
| number.. | 952 | (D) | 1 471 | 1 021 | 1 114 | 94 | 780 | 409 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 50 | 22 | 95 | 61 | 56 | 2 | 80 | 68 |
| number.. | 1 471 | 587 | 2 778 | 1 831 | 1 585 | (D) | 2 408 | 1 909 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 13 | 6 | 53 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 17 | 31 |
| number.. | 847 | 476 | 3 471 | 930 | 857 | (D) | 1 198 | 2 023 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 5 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 3 | – | 2 | 6 |
| number.. | 527 | (D) | 1 708 | (D) | 458 | – | (D) | 725 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| number.. | – | – | – | 796 | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 252 | 183 | 444 | 342 | 347 | 42 | 369 | 243 |
| 1992.. | 248 | 244 | 427 | 324 | 392 | 47 | 398 | 266 |
| number, 1997.. | 5 919 | 3 187 | 16 774 | 7 449 | 7 109 | 390 | 18 407 | 9 337 |
| 1992.. | 5 198 | 5 585 | 12 061 | 9 254 | 7 520 | 567 | 20 278 | 9 327 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 2 762 | 1 919 | 8 125 | 4 050 | 3 222 | 192 | 9 502 | 4 361 |
| 1992.. | 2 607 | 3 795 | 6 216 | 5 447 | 4 347 | 354 | 12 716 | 5 114 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 106 | 89 | 177 | 159 | 176 | 33 | 113 | 56 |
| number.. | 421 | (D) | 781 | 716 | 771 | 131 | 450 | 314 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 59 | 50 | 83 | 68 | 79 | 6 | 72 | 56 |
| number.. | 766 | 659 | 1 172 | 911 | 1 040 | 78 | 1 015 | 785 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 53 | 31 | 103 | 80 | 63 | 2 | 98 | 76 |
| number.. | 1 611 | 947 | 3 105 | 2 332 | 1 917 | (D) | 2 945 | 2 375 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 27 | 9 | 48 | 27 | 15 | – | 43 | 35 |
| number.. | 1 667 | 529 | 3 165 | 1 813 | 906 | – | 2 958 | 2 354 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 4 | 3 | 25 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 22 | 17 |
| number.. | 595 | 405 | 3 418 | 577 | 1 363 | (D) | 3 036 | 2 280 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | – | 16 | 2 |
| number.. | 859 | (D) | 1 423 | (D) | 1 112 | – | 4 603 | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | 3 | 1 | – | – | 5 | 1 |
| number.. | – | – | 3 710 | (D) | – | – | 3 400 | (D) |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Scotland | Scott | Shannon | Shelby | Stoddard | Stone | Sullivan | Taney |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 292 | 210 | 368 | 296 | 295 | 491 | 460 | 335 |
| 1992.. | 275 | 211 | 315 | 313 | 281 | 533 | 486 | 362 |
| number, 1997.. | 5 711 | 2 379 | 4 764 | 7 379 | 2 920 | 6 398 | 11 369 | 6 277 |
| 1992.. | 6 545 | 4 067 | 3 856 | 8 117 | 2 846 | 7 999 | 11 761 | 5 104 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 139 | 146 | 218 | 129 | 212 | 291 | 196 | 202 |
| number.. | 557 | 556 | 729 | 585 | 749 | 1 099 | 739 | 795 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 64 | 41 | 77 | 75 | 44 | 97 | 97 | 65 |
| number.. | 829 | 548 | 1 028 | 1 063 | 550 | 1 307 | 1 316 | 887 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 66 | 18 | 51 | 57 | 26 | 79 | 103 | 52 |
| number.. | 1 892 | 451 | 1 412 | 1 667 | 662 | 2 275 | 3 041 | 1 480 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 13 | 3 | 18 | 24 | 10 | 21 | 43 | 7 |
| number.. | 935 | (D) | 1 133 | 1 707 | 648 | 1 361 | 2 836 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 7 | – | 4 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 17 | 7 |
| number.. | 763 | – | 462 | 982 | 311 | 356 | 2 334 | 979 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 3 | 2 | – | 2 | – | – | 4 | 1 |
| number.. | 735 | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | 1 103 | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | 1 |
| number.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | (D) |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 36 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 49 | 9 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 38 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 97 | 11 | 20 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 3 726 | (D) | 343 | (D) | (D) | 5 887 | 528 | 554 |
| 1992.. | 2 813 | 663 | 388 | (D) | 159 | 7 886 | 361 | 877 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 330 | 217 | 398 | 344 | 306 | 572 | 561 | 376 |
| 1992.. | 328 | 219 | 343 | 360 | 296 | 596 | 576 | 403 |
| number, 1997.. | 13 183 | 5 638 | 11 031 | 17 823 | 7 536 | 16 260 | 39 466 | 20 390 |
| 1992.. | 13 111 | 10 507 | 8 883 | 17 921 | 6 601 | 16 300 | 32 895 | 11 796 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 5 999 | 2 356 | 4 436 | 8 711 | 2 865 | 6 754 | 17 337 | 8 672 |
| 1992.. | 6 639 | 5 322 | 3 888 | 10 355 | 2 932 | 7 073 | 16 446 | 5 400 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 71 | 98 | 137 | 76 | 124 | 177 | 83 | 118 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 427 | 618 | 950 | 432 | 599 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 65 | 54 | 92 | 70 | 85 | 151 | 85 | 88 |
| number.. | 880 | 755 | 1 252 | 931 | 1 169 | 2 120 | 1 205 | 1 178 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 117 | 44 | 102 | 119 | 69 | 160 | 214 | 115 |
| number.. | 3 575 | 1 310 | 3 123 | 3 658 | 2 041 | 5 006 | 6 747 | 3 525 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 52 | 16 | 50 | 37 | 18 | 53 | 105 | 32 |
| number.. | 3 661 | 1 111 | 3 366 | 2 418 | 1 158 | 3 559 | 7 229 | 2 152 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 18 | 4 | 15 | 27 | 7 | 25 | 45 | 12 |
| number.. | 2 460 | 565 | 1 919 | 3 499 | 995 | 3 108 | 6 316 | 1 659 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 6 | – | 2 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 19 | 7 |
| number.. | 1 653 | – | (D) | 3 436 | (D) | 1 517 | 5 327 | 1 762 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | – | 4 | 1 | – | 10 | 4 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | – | 3 454 | (D) | – | 12 210 | 9 515 |
| Calves sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 175 | 134 | 255 | 161 | 205 | 347 | 349 | 237 |
| 1992.. | 179 | 129 | 231 | 189 | 200 | 401 | 321 | 281 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 862 | 2 745 | 5 233 | 3 754 | 3 091 | 6 122 | 13 619 | 5 372 |
| 1992.. | 4 146 | 3 126 | 4 133 | 3 909 | 2 634 | 7 602 | 12 058 | 5 050 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 167 | 867 | 1 737 | 1 221 | 907 | 1 962 | 4 700 | 1 677 |
| 1992.. | 1 463 | 1 108 | 1 530 | 1 479 | 867 | 2 562 | 4 630 | 1 875 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 51 | 65 | 112 | 58 | 106 | 155 | 82 | 108 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | 437 | (D) | 477 | 731 | (D) | 522 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 49 | 37 | 53 | 31 | 48 | 88 | 65 | 48 |
| number.. | 657 | 498 | 683 | 394 | 643 | 1 187 | 887 | 615 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 59 | 25 | 60 | 58 | 41 | 82 | 134 | 56 |
| number.. | 1 731 | 666 | 1 673 | 1 750 | 1 124 | 2 394 | 3 935 | 1 556 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 14 | 6 | 26 | 12 | 6 | 17 | 45 | 18 |
| number.. | 1 026 | 450 | 1 710 | 738 | 348 | 1 110 | 3 005 | 1 171 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 2 | – | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 4 |
| number.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 499 | (D) | 1 342 | 505 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 9 | 3 |
| number.. | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 2 372 | 1 003 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| number.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 245 | 145 | 279 | 249 | 209 | 430 | 374 | 274 |
| 1992.. | 247 | 158 | 246 | 264 | 187 | 426 | 400 | 298 |
| number, 1997.. | 9 321 | 2 893 | 5 798 | 14 069 | 4 445 | 10 138 | 25 847 | 15 018 |
| 1992.. | 8 965 | 7 381 | 4 750 | 14 012 | 3 967 | 8 698 | 20 837 | 6 746 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 4 832 | 1 489 | 2 699 | 7 490 | 1 959 | 4 792 | 12 637 | 6 995 |
| 1992.. | 5 176 | 4 214 | 2 357 | 8 876 | 2 066 | 4 512 | 11 816 | 3 525 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 69 | 78 | 130 | 68 | 115 | 192 | 94 | 124 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | 549 | 316 | 474 | (D) | 403 | 542 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 56 | 33 | 60 | 48 | 46 | 101 | 61 | 57 |
| number.. | 773 | 431 | 802 | 664 | 605 | 1 380 | 816 | 783 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 67 | 23 | 63 | 71 | 31 | 82 | 115 | 65 |
| number.. | 2 078 | 659 | 1 965 | 2 144 | 931 | 2 691 | 3 645 | 1 858 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 34 | 6 | 15 | 30 | 13 | 35 | 53 | 13 |
| number.. | 2 354 | 384 | 1 021 | 2 003 | 786 | 2 305 | 3 652 | 933 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 12 | 4 | 11 | 19 | 1 | 19 | 32 | 7 |
| number.. | 1 570 | 535 | 1 461 | 2 672 | (D) | 2 457 | 4 540 | 1 200 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 6 | – | – | 9 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 4 |
| number.. | 1 653 | – | – | 2 816 | (D) | (D) | 3 745 | 890 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | – | 4 | 1 | – | 6 | 4 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | – | 3 454 | (D) | – | 9 046 | 8 812 |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Texas | Vernon | Warren | Washington | Wayne | Webster | Worth | Wright |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 071 | 772 | 264 | 383 | 262 | 1 123 | 215 | 932 |
| 1992.. | 1 114 | 777 | 279 | 364 | 250 | 1 071 | 194 | 960 |
| number, 1997.. | 19 654 | 14 033 | 4 062 | 5 477 | 3 100 | 13 781 | 5 898 | 12 834 |
| 1992.. | 17 854 | 13 796 | 3 853 | 5 509 | 3 132 | 14 581 | 4 278 | 14 673 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 609 | 417 | 163 | 254 | 176 | 693 | 94 | 528 |
| number.. | 2 327 | 1 606 | 690 | 927 | 706 | 2 612 | 399 | 1 979 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 199 | 151 | 47 | 75 | 54 | 221 | 36 | 198 |
| number.. | 2 627 | 2 007 | (D) | 986 | 668 | 2 905 | 493 | 2 662 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 187 | 140 | 38 | 33 | 20 | 158 | 51 | 159 |
| number.. | 5 283 | 4 055 | 1 147 | 1 059 | 544 | 4 293 | 1 555 | 4 619 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 52 | 43 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 41 | 23 | 35 |
| number.. | 3 131 | 2 763 | 645 | 725 | (D) | 2 476 | 1 521 | 2 114 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 18 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 12 |
| number.. | 2 208 | 1 627 | 644 | 591 | 536 | (D) | 1 050 | 1 460 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 5 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | – |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 189 | (D) | (D) | 880 | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Dairy products sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 139 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 259 | – | 250 |
| 1992.. | 213 | 37 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 292 | 3 | 338 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 15 167 | 2 005 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 18 495 | – | 26 436 |
| 1992.. | 18 514 | 2 870 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 22 080 | 155 | 29 866 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 258 | 878 | 283 | 404 | 295 | 1 341 | 229 | 1 128 |
| 1992.. | 1 301 | 893 | 302 | 407 | 261 | 1 279 | 227 | 1 159 |
| number, 1997.. | 43 839 | 27 718 | 6 349 | 10 987 | 6 492 | 35 277 | 11 488 | 34 176 |
| 1992.. | 46 305 | 29 557 | 6 195 | 13 869 | 5 629 | 37 678 | 9 682 | 35 108 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 18 633 | 11 305 | 3 128 | 4 717 | 2 786 | 14 942 | 5 197 | 12 736 |
| 1992.. | 20 811 | 13 224 | 3 885 | 6 745 | 2 396 | 19 359 | 4 731 | 14 775 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 372 | 275 | 116 | 129 | 112 | 481 | 41 | 329 |
| number.. | 1 883 | 1 482 | (D) | 690 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 285 | 197 | 74 | 110 | 86 | 313 | 36 | 254 |
| number.. | 3 908 | 2 678 | 1 010 | 1 521 | 1 168 | 4 212 | 518 | 3 477 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 397 | 231 | 68 | 113 | 75 | 389 | 85 | 360 |
| number.. | 12 303 | 7 077 | 1 963 | 3 123 | 2 252 | 11 531 | 2 800 | 11 082 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 139 | 125 | 17 | 33 | 11 | 113 | 43 | 124 |
| number.. | 9 121 | 8 303 | 1 194 | 2 129 | 748 | 7 648 | 2 967 | 8 453 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 43 | 35 | 6 | 13 | 9 | 32 | 15 | 50 |
| number.. | 5 735 | 4 453 | 757 | 1 691 | 1 219 | 4 016 | 1 955 | 6 295 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 15 | 15 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 7 | 10 |
| number.. | 3 971 | 3 725 | (D) | 1 833 | (D) | 3 059 | 1 860 | 2 524 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 7 | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| number.. | 6 918 | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Calves sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 850 | 571 | 154 | 250 | 206 | 866 | 91 | 752 |
| 1992.. | 890 | 563 | 153 | 282 | 205 | 870 | 86 | 826 |
| number, 1997.. | 18 834 | 12 178 | 1 855 | 3 978 | 2 701 | 14 608 | 2 359 | 15 025 |
| 1992.. | 21 358 | 12 394 | 1 497 | 4 605 | 2 850 | 15 398 | 2 381 | 16 870 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 5 837 | 3 925 | 503 | 1 231 | 840 | 4 342 | 772 | 3 963 |
| 1992.. | 6 968 | 4 496 | 495 | 1 682 | 1 028 | 4 697 | 844 | 5 058 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 337 | 229 | 84 | 125 | 111 | 422 | 30 | 290 |
| number.. | (D) | 1 066 | 364 | (D) | 535 | 1 917 | 134 | 1 327 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 211 | 137 | 39 | 57 | 52 | 212 | 23 | 186 |
| number.. | 2 744 | 1 839 | 515 | 786 | 718 | 2 838 | 297 | 2 504 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 223 | 137 | 27 | 53 | 38 | 182 | 28 | 207 |
| number.. | 6 560 | 3 933 | 689 | 1 391 | 1 092 | 5 166 | 854 | 5 893 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 57 | 57 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 35 | 7 | 58 |
| number.. | 3 605 | 3 665 | 287 | 868 | (D) | 2 224 | 485 | 3 745 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 12 | 9 | – | 2 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 11 |
| number.. | 1 543 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 1 136 | (D) | 1 556 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 8 | 2 | – | – | – | 5 | 2 | – |
| number.. | 1 951 | (D) | – | – | – | 1 327 | (D) | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cattle sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 914 | 573 | 208 | 302 | 196 | 1 011 | 186 | 812 |
| 1992.. | 952 | 627 | 233 | 307 | 176 | 959 | 193 | 875 |
| number, 1997.. | 25 005 | 15 540 | 4 494 | 7 009 | 3 791 | 20 669 | 9 129 | 19 151 |
| 1992.. | 24 947 | 17 163 | 4 698 | 9 264 | 2 779 | 22 280 | 7 301 | 18 238 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 12 796 | 7 380 | 2 624 | 3 486 | 1 946 | 10 600 | 4 426 | 8 773 |
| 1992.. | 13 843 | 8 728 | 3 390 | 5 063 | 1 368 | 14 662 | 3 886 | 9 716 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 427 | 235 | 108 | 139 | 103 | 496 | 34 | 340 |
| number.. | (D) | 1 083 | (D) | 613 | 474 | 2 159 | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 187 | 120 | 40 | 81 | 45 | 218 | 29 | 191 |
| number.. | 2 526 | 1 588 | 551 | 1 080 | 583 | 2 912 | 415 | 2 586 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 191 | 129 | 42 | 54 | 34 | 214 | 69 | 184 |
| number.. | 5 797 | 3 807 | 1 296 | 1 625 | 1 013 | 6 362 | 2 125 | 5 513 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 70 | 58 | 12 | 14 | 5 | 61 | 36 | 68 |
| number.. | 4 714 | 3 839 | 895 | 896 | (D) | 4 049 | 2 495 | 4 583 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 25 | 22 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 11 | 20 |
| number.. | 3 107 | 3 142 | 480 | 1 172 | 859 | 2 017 | 1 400 | 2 505 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 12 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 8 |
| number.. | 3 468 | 2 081 | (D) | 1 623 | (D) | (D) | 1 355 | 1 910 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 2 | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| number.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Missouri | Adair | Andrew | Atchison | Audrain | Barry | Barton |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SALES—Con.** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997 | 4 652 | 27 | 43 | 30 | 131 | 47 | 57 |
| 1992 | 6 604 | 27 | 70 | 66 | 192 | 66 | 64 |
| number, 1997 | 211 177 | 779 | 1 416 | 1 080 | 17 296 | 582 | 1 270 |
| 1992 | 271 859 | 612 | 3 162 | 3 239 | 17 957 | 1 040 | 2 810 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 151 270 | 485 | 1 022 | 795 | 12 150 | 334 | 910 |
| 1992 | 198 979 | 502 | 2 225 | 2 482 | 14 252 | 552 | 1 801 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms | 2 340 | 12 | 16 | 9 | 42 | 25 | 25 |
| number | 8 181 | (D) | 68 | (D) | 161 | 81 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 farms | 759 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 22 | 7 | 12 |
| number | 10 171 | 60 | 55 | 107 | 312 | 83 | 176 |
| 20 to 49 farms | 854 | 5 | 14 | 9 | 29 | 15 | 10 |
| number | 25 894 | 159 | 444 | 243 | 904 | 418 | 292 |
| 50 to 99 farms | 356 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 5 | – | 9 |
| number | 23 859 | 198 | 338 | (D) | 355 | – | 565 |
| 100 to 199 farms | 182 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 13 | – | 1 |
| number | 24 247 | (D) | (D) | 645 | 1 986 | – | (D) |
| 200 to 499 farms | 113 | 1 | 1 | – | 12 | – | – |
| number | 32 834 | (D) | (D) | – | 3 508 | – | – |
| 500 or more farms | 48 | – | – | – | 8 | – | – |
| number | 85 991 | – | – | – | 10 070 | – | – |

| Item | Bates | Benton | Bollinger | Boone | Buchanan | Butler | Caldwell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SALES—Con.** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997 | 68 | 33 | 37 | 62 | 23 | 11 | 11 |
| 1992 | 96 | 59 | 45 | 85 | 37 | 20 | 48 |
| number, 1997 | 12 815 | 1 064 | 1 929 | 6 204 | 671 | 26 | 449 |
| 1992 | 26 070 | 1 106 | 529 | 3 414 | 745 | 187 | 1 956 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 9 922 | 792 | 1 312 | 4 358 | 465 | 17 | 338 |
| 1992 | 22 691 | 773 | 352 | 2 505 | 563 | 94 | 1 520 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms | 27 | 13 | 17 | 42 | 13 | 11 | 6 |
| number | (D) | (D) | 58 | 164 | 49 | 26 | 26 |
| 10 to 19 farms | 12 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 4 | – | 2 |
| number | 162 | 85 | 64 | 126 | 50 | – | (D) |
| 20 to 49 farms | 8 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | – | 2 |
| number | 260 | 160 | 146 | 106 | (D) | – | (D) |
| 50 to 99 farms | 7 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 3 | – | – |
| number | 521 | (D) | 386 | 203 | 187 | – | – |
| 100 to 199 farms | 9 | 4 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| number | 1 228 | 450 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 farms | 2 | 1 | – | 2 | 1 | – | 1 |
| number | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| 500 or more farms | 3 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| number | 10 137 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |

| Item | Callaway | Camden | Cape Girardeau | Carroll | Carter | Cass | Cedar |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SALES—Con.** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1997 | 71 | 21 | 121 | 36 | 6 | 55 | 25 |
| 1992 | 67 | 25 | 154 | 41 | 6 | 77 | 25 |
| number, 1997 | 3 292 | 606 | 7 624 | 1 106 | 76 | 891 | 187 |
| 1992 | 2 348 | 511 | 5 594 | 3 152 | (D) | 1 366 | 665 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 2 412 | 410 | 5 169 | 863 | 50 | 609 | 121 |
| 1992 | 1 845 | 231 | 4 012 | 2 526 | (D) | 943 | 304 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 farms | 50 | 11 | 43 | 14 | 3 | 35 | 17 |
| number | 198 | 31 | (D) | 44 | 9 | (D) | 43 |
| 10 to 19 farms | 9 | 4 | 20 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| number | 121 | 59 | 258 | 81 | (D) | 125 | 41 |
| 20 to 49 farms | 4 | 3 | 31 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 5 |
| number | 129 | 82 | 959 | 273 | (D) | 211 | 103 |
| 50 to 99 farms | 2 | 1 | 14 | 3 | – | 3 | – |
| number | (D) | (D) | 948 | 194 | – | 228 | – |
| 100 to 199 farms | 2 | 1 | 7 | 4 | – | – | – |
| number | (D) | (D) | 888 | 514 | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 farms | 3 | 1 | 5 | – | – | 1 | – |
| number | 861 | (D) | 1 311 | – | – | (D) | – |
| 500 or more farms | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| number | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |

## Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Chariton | Christian | Clark | Clay | Clinton | Cole | Cooper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SALES—Con.** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 60 | 57 | 31 | 49 | 36 | 60 | 44 |
| 1992.. | 97 | 82 | 39 | 47 | 48 | 93 | 55 |
| number, 1997.. | 29 078 | 886 | 655 | 1 377 | 1 863 | 1 105 | 3 474 |
| 1992.. | 21 198 | 912 | 692 | 1 737 | 1 952 | 1 116 | 5 632 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 21 979 | 588 | 442 | 928 | 1 332 | 796 | 2 681 |
| 1992.. | 16 340 | 471 | 514 | 1 242 | 1 593 | 731 | 4 699 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 16 | 36 | 13 | 34 | 19 | 26 | 15 |
| number.. | (D) | 96 | 54 | 100 | 74 | (D) | 42 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 8 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 14 | 7 |
| number.. | 109 | 126 | 91 | 81 | (D) | 197 | 104 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 13 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 15 | 9 |
| number.. | 438 | 204 | 100 | 158 | 232 | 420 | 325 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 14 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 |
| number.. | 972 | (D) | 410 | (D) | (D) | 180 | 416 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 3 | 1 | – | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| number.. | 351 | (D) | – | (D) | 801 | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 4 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | 1 056 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 4 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 |
| number.. | 26 500 | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |

| Item | Crawford | Dade | Dallas | Daviess | De Kalb | Dent | Douglas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SALES—Con.** | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 32 | 22 | 63 | 30 | 33 | 31 | 29 |
| 1992.. | 32 | 29 | 71 | 49 | 40 | 27 | 67 |
| number, 1997.. | 342 | 428 | 1 191 | 1 447 | 1 624 | 330 | 388 |
| 1992.. | 518 | 759 | 1 545 | 1 577 | 1 261 | 391 | 1 776 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 201 | 258 | 731 | 1 019 | 1 192 | 198 | 239 |
| 1992.. | 274 | 351 | 777 | 1 154 | 915 | 236 | 832 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 24 | 11 | 41 | 14 | 18 | 22 | 18 |
| number.. | 62 | 35 | 131 | 66 | (D) | 70 | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 4 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 6 |
| number.. | 52 | 61 | 126 | 104 | 57 | (D) | 74 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 2 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 |
| number.. | (D) | 102 | 328 | 168 | 168 | 164 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 251 | (D) | 205 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |

| Item | Dunklin | Franklin | Gasconade | Gentry | Greene | Grundy | Harrison | Henry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SALES—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 132 | 54 | 35 | 101 | 22 | 41 | 29 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 203 | 63 | 34 | 115 | 41 | 50 | 49 |
| number, 1997.. | 8 | 4 062 | 1 016 | 1 420 | 995 | 502 | 3 328 | 1 498 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 3 680 | 842 | 1 308 | 2 217 | 1 743 | 2 650 | 1 275 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 6 | 2 971 | 728 | 939 | 626 | 342 | 2 040 | 1 070 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 2 723 | 612 | 823 | 1 152 | 1 279 | 1 713 | 784 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 3 | 80 | 39 | 13 | 71 | 10 | 11 | 11 |
| number.. | 8 | 277 | 142 | (D) | 233 | 35 | 64 | 41 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | – | 17 | 6 | 5 | 16 | 4 | 9 | 5 |
| number.. | – | 242 | (D) | 73 | 213 | 58 | 125 | 67 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | – | 24 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 12 | 2 |
| number.. | – | 663 | 135 | 275 | 277 | 81 | 367 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | – | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 7 |
| number.. | – | 342 | (D) | 230 | (D) | 328 | 150 | 488 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | – | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | – | 2 | 3 |
| number.. | – | 413 | 386 | 564 | (D) | – | (D) | 453 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 2 | 1 |
| number.. | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| number.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Hickory | Holt | Howard | Howell | Iron | Jackson | Jasper | Jefferson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SALES—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 17 | 21 | 24 | 51 | 4 | 42 | 59 | 37 |
| 1992.. | 24 | 36 | 49 | 90 | 12 | 56 | 91 | 52 |
| number, 1997.. | 393 | 656 | 1 468 | 1 025 | 43 | 2 259 | 2 250 | 615 |
| 1992.. | 322 | 2 439 | 2 746 | 2 200 | 179 | 2 082 | 1 105 | 435 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 249 | 477 | 1 177 | 636 | 32 | 1 678 | 1 826 | 471 |
| 1992.. | 194 | 1 590 | 1 940 | 1 092 | 95 | 1 517 | 634 | 262 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 5 | 5 | 13 | 30 | 2 | 28 | 35 | 32 |
| number.. | (D) | 29 | 43 | (D) | (D) | 114 | 117 | 94 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 5 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 2 |
| number.. | 78 | (D) | (D) | 114 | (D) | (D) | 113 | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 5 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 1 |
| number.. | 170 | 223 | 157 | 215 | (D) | 146 | 351 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | – | 3 | 2 | – |
| number.. | (D) | 195 | (D) | 155 | – | 239 | (D) | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | 1 |
| number.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | – | – | 3 | 1 | – | 3 | – | 1 |
| number.. | – | – | 1 116 | (D) | – | 1 035 | – | (D) |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |

| Item | Johnson | Knox | Laclede | Lafayette | Lawrence | Lewis | Lincoln | Linn |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SALES—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 82 | 42 | 44 | 122 | 51 | 38 | 90 | 40 |
| 1992.. | 87 | 51 | 69 | 154 | 92 | 45 | 146 | 68 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 698 | 2 824 | 629 | 7 066 | 1 062 | 2 825 | 3 081 | 2 202 |
| 1992.. | 3 880 | 2 469 | 1 765 | 11 019 | 1 617 | 3 884 | 6 296 | 2 600 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 713 | 2 013 | 376 | 5 176 | 685 | 2 137 | 2 255 | 1 504 |
| 1992.. | 2 827 | 2 032 | 791 | 8 588 | 793 | 2 809 | 4 811 | 1 946 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 45 | 11 | 26 | 48 | 23 | 16 | 41 | 15 |
| number.. | 154 | 40 | 72 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 126 | 57 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 9 | 6 | 5 | 20 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 5 |
| number.. | (D) | 92 | 77 | 262 | 123 | 123 | 144 | 77 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 15 | 11 | 10 | 32 | 12 | 8 | 20 | 10 |
| number.. | 498 | 297 | 268 | 997 | 382 | 207 | 598 | 354 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 7 | 8 | 2 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 3 |
| number.. | 467 | 556 | (D) | 877 | 324 | 204 | 539 | 184 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | – | 7 | 4 |
| number.. | 562 | (D) | (D) | 584 | (D) | – | 937 | 585 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 1 | 3 | – | 2 | – | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| number.. | (D) | 815 | – | (D) | – | (D) | 737 | 945 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | – | 3 | – | 1 | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | – | 3 550 | – | (D) | – | – |

| Item | Livingston | McDonald | Macon | Madison | Maries | Marion | Mercer | Miller |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SALES—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 30 | 37 | 52 | 23 | 43 | 54 | 12 | 33 |
| 1992.. | 55 | 55 | 73 | 14 | 40 | 81 | 15 | 47 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 718 | 624 | 2 255 | 415 | 795 | 1 569 | 361 | 343 |
| 1992.. | 3 312 | 792 | 2 967 | 655 | 527 | 3 089 | 322 | 859 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 306 | 426 | 1 543 | 266 | 463 | 1 188 | 203 | 219 |
| 1992.. | 2 605 | 460 | 2 314 | 453 | 327 | 2 195 | 186 | 495 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 9 | 23 | 18 | 14 | 26 | 27 | 8 | 16 |
| number.. | 36 | 92 | 79 | 52 | (D) | 93 | 21 | 33 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 6 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 11 |
| number.. | 88 | 36 | 171 | (D) | 114 | 122 | (D) | 137 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 5 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 6 |
| number.. | 155 | 269 | 309 | 124 | 97 | 369 | (D) | 173 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 7 | 2 | 7 | – | 2 | 6 | – | – |
| number.. | 484 | (D) | 472 | – | (D) | 355 | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | – | 1 | 2 | – | 3 | 2 | 1 | – |
| number.. | – | (D) | (D) | – | 390 | (D) | (D) | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 2 | – | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Mississippi | Moniteau | Monroe | Montgomery | Morgan | New Madrid | Newton | Nodaway |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SALES—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 52 | 41 | 70 | 33 | 4 | 49 | 81 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 58 | 69 | 82 | 47 | 2 | 72 | 123 |
| number, 1997.. | 59 | 1 676 | 2 582 | 1 805 | 638 | 161 | 967 | 3 971 |
| 1992.. | 78 | 1 523 | 2 877 | 2 356 | 1 518 | (D) | 943 | 6 193 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 45 | 1 137 | 1 803 | 1 271 | 412 | 106 | 678 | 2 677 |
| 1992.. | 54 | 1 103 | 2 115 | 1 825 | 937 | (D) | 547 | 4 514 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | – | 21 | 10 | 26 | 14 | 1 | 29 | 27 |
| number.. | – | 75 | 45 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 56 | 109 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 3 | 4 | 6 | 15 | 6 | – | 8 | 11 |
| number.. | (D) | 50 | 83 | 211 | 86 | – | 87 | 152 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 1 | 15 | 12 | 18 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 20 |
| number.. | (D) | 425 | 410 | 540 | 419 | (D) | 209 | 601 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | – | 9 | 5 | 9 | 1 | – | 3 | 14 |
| number.. | – | 630 | 337 | 552 | (D) | – | 255 | 983 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | – | 2 | 3 | 1 | – | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| number.. | – | (D) | 347 | (D) | – | (D) | 360 | 507 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | – | 1 | 5 | 1 | – | – | – | 5 |
| number.. | – | (D) | 1 360 | (D) | – | – | – | 1 619 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

| Item | Oregon | Osage | Ozark | Pemiscot | Perry | Pettis | Phelps | Pike |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SALES—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 25 | 59 | 19 | – | 99 | 66 | 37 | 43 |
| 1992.. | 21 | 71 | 44 | 1 | 173 | 79 | 33 | 99 |
| number, 1997.. | 533 | 471 | 284 | – | 2 826 | 2 309 | 299 | 2 722 |
| 1992.. | 573 | 751 | 878 | (D) | 4 602 | 3 702 | 283 | 8 391 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 335 | 339 | 151 | – | 2 058 | 1 618 | 184 | 2 090 |
| 1992.. | 299 | 404 | 461 | (D) | 3 384 | 2 776 | 135 | 6 715 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 13 | 41 | 14 | – | 34 | 29 | 30 | 22 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | 44 | – | (D) | 105 | 91 | 87 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 3 | 11 | 3 | – | 23 | 11 | 3 | 3 |
| number.. | 38 | 133 | (D) | – | 311 | 154 | 38 | 36 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 4 | 6 | 1 | – | 24 | 16 | 2 | 5 |
| number.. | 107 | 170 | (D) | – | 703 | 516 | (D) | 154 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 4 | 1 | – | – | 9 | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| number.. | 236 | (D) | – | – | 549 | 447 | (D) | 264 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 1 | – | 8 | 2 | – | 3 |
| number.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | 918 | (D) | – | 431 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | 6 |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | 1 750 |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |

| Item | Platte | Polk | Pulaski | Putnam | Ralls | Randolph | Ray | Reynolds |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SALES—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 14 | 46 | 14 | 30 | 39 | 33 | 50 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 37 | 95 | 18 | 39 | 63 | 53 | 52 | 8 |
| number, 1997.. | 268 | 796 | 195 | 1 396 | 1 893 | 1 443 | 7 169 | 82 |
| 1992.. | 442 | 2 122 | 747 | 3 173 | 2 953 | 641 | 7 586 | 99 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 162 | 434 | 124 | 1 037 | 1 407 | 1 002 | 5 618 | 48 |
| 1992.. | 271 | 1 125 | 484 | 1 806 | 2 186 | 374 | 6 308 | 46 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 8 | 22 | 8 | 13 | 10 | 21 | 32 | 4 |
| number.. | 28 | 79 | (D) | 48 | 29 | 67 | 136 | 24 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 1 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 2 |
| number.. | (D) | 203 | (D) | 53 | 134 | 47 | 88 | (D) |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 2 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| number.. | (D) | 254 | 121 | 198 | 322 | 137 | 151 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 3 | 2 | – | 2 | 4 | – | – | – |
| number.. | 170 | (D) | – | (D) | 239 | – | – | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | 2 | 3 | – | 3 | – |
| number.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | 324 | – | 460 | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | (D) | 845 | 1 192 | (D) | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Ripley | St. Charles | St. Clair | Ste. Genevieve | St. Francois | St. Louis | Saline | Schuyler |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SALES—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 14 | 83 | 24 | 64 | 16 | 8 | 47 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 21 | 106 | 43 | 90 | 53 | 9 | 65 | 37 |
| number, 1997.. | 169 | 1 378 | 1 074 | 2 548 | 444 | 37 | 1 647 | 340 |
| 1992.. | 274 | 2 434 | 1 393 | 3 520 | 694 | 89 | 2 635 | 1 166 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 112 | 940 | 746 | 1 795 | 300 | 26 | 1 141 | 210 |
| 1992.. | 132 | 1 725 | 901 | 2 501 | 493 | 60 | 2 048 | 774 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 9 | 46 | 12 | 29 | 8 | 7 | 20 | 10 |
| number.. | 26 | (D) | 53 | 140 | 35 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | – | 16 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 8 | – |
| number.. | – | 219 | 51 | 114 | 63 | (D) | 119 | – |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 5 | 16 | 4 | 13 | – | – | 8 | – |
| number.. | 143 | 516 | 110 | 402 | – | – | 196 | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | – | 3 | 2 | 8 | 1 | – | 5 | – |
| number.. | – | 190 | (D) | 585 | (D) | – | 295 | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | – | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | – | 5 | 2 |
| number.. | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 791 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | 1 | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |

| Item | Scotland | Scott | Shannon | Shelby | Stoddard | Stone | Sullivan | Taney |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SALES—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 28 | 39 | 4 | 46 | 20 | 32 | 19 | 30 |
| 1992.. | 37 | 64 | 13 | 66 | 27 | 38 | 27 | 16 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 195 | 438 | 44 | 3 271 | 298 | 318 | 850 | 363 |
| 1992.. | 658 | 708 | 62 | 5 156 | 550 | 826 | 1 319 | 181 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 872 | 311 | 22 | 2 339 | 203 | 186 | 593 | 216 |
| 1992.. | 447 | 393 | 29 | 4 033 | 375 | 461 | 865 | 138 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 7 | 24 | 2 | 10 | 16 | 21 | 6 | 18 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 49 | (D) | 14 | 58 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 12 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 4 |
| number.. | 164 | 142 | (D) | 121 | (D) | 100 | 70 | 49 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 5 | 4 | – | 15 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 8 |
| number.. | 191 | 118 | – | 411 | (D) | 98 | 127 | 256 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 3 | 1 | – | 5 | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| number.. | 218 | (D) | – | 341 | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 3 | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | 371 | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 4 | – | – | 1 | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | 1 272 | – | – | (D) | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |

| Item | Texas | Vernon | Warren | Washington | Wayne | Webster | Worth | Wright |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SALES—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 50 | 28 | 52 | 27 | 14 | 72 | 16 | 35 |
| 1992.. | 82 | 64 | 94 | 14 | 21 | 88 | 19 | 60 |
| number, 1997.. | 417 | 884 | 1 688 | 201 | 681 | 1 498 | 873 | 420 |
| 1992.. | 1 055 | 1 632 | 1 968 | 154 | 369 | 1 152 | 1 273 | 1 234 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 258 | 650 | 1 187 | 113 | 534 | 1 051 | 640 | 230 |
| 1992.. | 493 | 883 | 1 522 | 82 | 240 | 617 | 875 | 611 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 ..... farms.. | 39 | 15 | 22 | 22 | 7 | 47 | 5 | 17 |
| number.. | 102 | 78 | (D) | 61 | 36 | 155 | 23 | 67 |
| 10 to 19 ..... farms.. | 5 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 11 |
| number.. | (D) | 34 | 108 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 148 |
| 20 to 49 ..... farms.. | 5 | 4 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 7 |
| number.. | 127 | 102 | 386 | (D) | (D) | 277 | 167 | 205 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | – | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | – |
| number.. | – | 200 | 429 | (D) | (D) | 352 | 157 | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 1 | 3 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| number.. | (D) | 470 | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 500 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – |

# Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Missouri | Adair | Andrew | Atchison | Audrain | Barry | Barton |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 419 | 33 | 65 | 30 | 121 | 39 | 45 |
| 1992.. | 11 894 | 99 | 169 | 71 | 279 | 75 | 63 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 546 972 | 5 920 | 11 463 | 5 067 | 46 198 | 9 990 | 61 635 |
| 1992.. | 2 908 509 | 12 263 | 37 194 | 22 030 | 69 930 | 12 281 | 19 771 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 698 | 6 | 19 | 5 | 21 | 30 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 3 259 | 26 | 43 | 5 | 35 | 44 | 8 |
| number, 1997.. | 13 504 | (D) | 201 | 67 | 213 | 227 | 66 |
| 1992.. | 31 600 | 268 | 434 | 54 | 365 | 335 | 59 |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997.. | 528 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 3 | – |
| 1992.. | 1 476 | 15 | 26 | 9 | 30 | 11 | 8 |
| number, 1997.. | 18 489 | 94 | (D) | 173 | 431 | 116 | – |
| 1992.. | 52 118 | 475 | 944 | 310 | 1 030 | 421 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997.. | 596 | 8 | 13 | 4 | 29 | 3 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 1 733 | 21 | 23 | 13 | 52 | 7 | 10 |
| number, 1997.. | 41 633 | 571 | 980 | 232 | 2 028 | 188 | 395 |
| 1992.. | 120 435 | 1 380 | 1 648 | 855 | 3 682 | 483 | 688 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997.. | 672 | 7 | 15 | 6 | 17 | – | 9 |
| 1992.. | 1 787 | 17 | 27 | 11 | 54 | 9 | 7 |
| number, 1997.. | 92 647 | 863 | 2 261 | 851 | 2 209 | – | 1 243 |
| 1992.. | 244 114 | 2 521 | 3 470 | 1 614 | 7 276 | 1 253 | 1 113 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997.. | 917 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 23 | 1 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 2 220 | 16 | 29 | 23 | 73 | 2 | 21 |
| number, 1997.. | 294 811 | 2 009 | 3 306 | 1 754 | 7 942 | (D) | 1 445 |
| 1992.. | 687 148 | 5 369 | 8 955 | 7 674 | 23 554 | (D) | 6 552 |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997.. | 511 | – | 4 | 3 | 7 | – | 7 |
| 1992.. | 891 | 4 | 16 | 6 | 26 | – | 7 |
| number, 1997.. | 352 391 | – | 2 450 | 1 990 | 4 823 | – | 5 023 |
| 1992.. | 596 474 | 2 250 | 10 795 | 3 923 | 17 366 | – | 4 776 |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 497 | 2 | 2 | – | 12 | 2 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 528 | – | 5 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 733 497 | (D) | (D) | – | 28 552 | (D) | 53 463 |
| 1992.. | 1 176 620 | – | 10 948 | 7 600 | 16 657 | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 801 | 25 | 48 | 22 | 92 | 22 | 23 |
| 1992.. | 9 122 | 76 | 112 | 55 | 209 | 44 | 43 |
| number, 1997.. | 387 559 | 623 | 1 199 | 658 | 4 228 | (D) | 8 597 |
| 1992.. | 395 771 | 1 775 | 4 507 | 2 573 | 7 753 | 978 | 3 279 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 2 093 | 18 | 30 | 14 | 62 | 20 | 9 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 614 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 13 | – | 5 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 526 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| 100 or more ..... | 568 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 7 |
| Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 048 | 31 | 63 | 27 | 118 | 39 | 44 |
| 1992.. | 10 887 | 89 | 161 | 68 | 266 | 66 | 56 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 159 413 | 5 297 | 10 264 | 4 409 | 41 970 | (D) | 53 038 |
| 1992.. | 2 512 738 | 10 488 | 32 687 | 19 457 | 62 177 | 11 303 | 16 492 |
| **LITTERS** | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 024 | 26 | 50 | 26 | 97 | 23 | 23 |
| 1992.. | 9 739 | 82 | 122 | 56 | 224 | 49 | 46 |
| number, 1997.. | 629 192 | 934 | 2 146 | 1 661 | 7 093 | 876 | 19 749 |
| 1992.. | 612 886 | 2 682 | 7 004 | 4 091 | 12 786 | 1 303 | 5 567 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 759 | 26 | 47 | 24 | 90 | 18 | 23 |
| 1992.. | 9 119 | 77 | 109 | 55 | 216 | 42 | 39 |
| number, 1997.. | 315 999 | 538 | 1 095 | 903 | 3 494 | 426 | 9 970 |
| 1992.. | 307 936 | 1 337 | 3 594 | 2 217 | 6 603 | 643 | 2 757 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 528 | 22 | 43 | 21 | 88 | 21 | 22 |
| 1992.. | 8 631 | 72 | 108 | 51 | 200 | 44 | 45 |
| number, 1997.. | 313 193 | 396 | 1 051 | 758 | 3 599 | 450 | 9 779 |
| 1992.. | 304 950 | 1 345 | 3 410 | 1 874 | 6 183 | 660 | 2 810 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 183 | 37 | 69 | 33 | 130 | 25 | 44 |
| 1992.. | 12 133 | 104 | 170 | 75 | 301 | 66 | 68 |
| number, 1997.. | 8 540 647 | 11 689 | 23 979 | 14 007 | 114 993 | 21 817 | 410 344 |
| 1992.. | 5 547 530 | 27 682 | 71 995 | 41 495 | 131 668 | 26 470 | 57 719 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 843 264 | 1 315 | 2 635 | 1 503 | 9 302 | 2 009 | 18 199 |
| 1992.. | 495 000 | 2 551 | 6 614 | 3 819 | 12 487 | 2 446 | 3 598 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms.. | 968 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 17 | 7 | 5 |
| number.. | 10 073 | (D) | 98 | (D) | 206 | 87 | (D) |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms.. | 520 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 14 | 9 | – |
| number.. | 18 521 | (D) | 233 | 138 | 543 | 335 | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 529 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 25 | – | 2 |
| number.. | 37 915 | 531 | 717 | (D) | 1 916 | – | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 635 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 23 | 2 | 4 |
| number.. | 88 356 | 1 122 | 1 511 | 1 110 | 3 187 | (D) | 617 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 931 | 8 | 17 | 12 | 18 | 2 | 11 |
| number.. | 288 465 | 2 513 | 5 583 | 3 530 | 5 488 | (D) | 3 217 |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms.. | 614 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 4 |
| number.. | 424 724 | 1 893 | 3 097 | 2 335 | 8 690 | (D) | 2 853 |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms.. | 986 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 20 | 3 | 18 |
| number.. | 7 672 593 | 5 500 | 12 740 | 6 740 | 94 963 | 19 565 | 403 475 |
| Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 903 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 16 | 7 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 3 650 | 25 | 45 | 11 | 58 | 27 | 21 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 466 137 | 1 655 | 1 477 | 340 | 36 020 | (D) | 385 399 |
| 1992.. | 1 230 635 | 3 890 | 13 011 | 4 967 | 16 049 | 5 157 | 31 745 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 102 405 | 73 | 55 | 17 | 1 267 | (D) | 15 298 |
| 1992.. | 44 489 | 116 | 467 | 224 | 513 | 173 | 1 176 |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 884 | 35 | 66 | 33 | 121 | 23 | 31 |
| 1992.. | 11 026 | 100 | 161 | 72 | 286 | 59 | 60 |
| number, 1997.. | 6 074 510 | 10 034 | 22 502 | 13 667 | 78 973 | (D) | 24 945 |
| 1992.. | 4 316 895 | 23 792 | 58 984 | 36 528 | 115 619 | 21 313 | 25 974 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 740 858 | 1 242 | 2 580 | 1 486 | 8 036 | (D) | 2 902 |
| 1992.. | 450 510 | 2 435 | 6 148 | 3 594 | 11 974 | 2 273 | 2 422 |



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Bates | Benton | Bollinger | Boone | Buchanan | Butler | Caldwell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 57 | 25 | 65 | 48 | 48 | 10 | 55 |
| 1992.. | 124 | 80 | 138 | 104 | 86 | 33 | 132 |
| number, 1997.. | 23 762 | 10 778 | 13 323 | 22 426 | 6 054 | 133 | 21 575 |
| 1992.. | 21 541 | 17 967 | 18 903 | 31 541 | 14 476 | 1 287 | 33 408 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997.. | 26 | 4 | 19 | 23 | 15 | 6 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 46 | 27 | 49 | 41 | 18 | 17 | 34 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 16 | (D) | 147 | 193 | 22 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 393 | 293 | 496 | 283 | 175 | 163 | 415 |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 7 | 17 | 11 | 15 | 9 | 18 |
| number, 1997.. | 210 | 154 | 306 | (D) | (D) | 111 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 217 | (D) | (D) | 374 | (D) | (D) | 628 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 12 | – | 8 |
| 1992.. | 15 | 12 | 24 | 11 | 16 | 2 | 19 |
| number, 1997.. | 338 | (D) | 698 | (D) | 774 | – | 583 |
| 1992.. | 1 067 | 783 | 1 507 | 759 | 1 150 | (D) | 1 274 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | 3 | 12 | 4 | 10 | – | 8 |
| 1992.. | 27 | 13 | 19 | 14 | 18 | 5 | 19 |
| number, 1997.. | 703 | 380 | 1 450 | 618 | 1 369 | – | 1 222 |
| 1992.. | 3 960 | 1 808 | 2 625 | 1 862 | 2 202 | 685 | 2 627 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 4 | – | 10 |
| 1992.. | 17 | 16 | 19 | 17 | 14 | – | 30 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 928 | 1 802 | 2 492 | 1 938 | 1 360 | – | 2 914 |
| 1992.. | 5 540 | 4 487 | 6 010 | 6 298 | 4 512 | – | 9 459 |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 | – | 7 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 2 | – | 6 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 3 172 | 3 308 | 3 362 | (D) | – | 4 023 |
| 1992.. | 5 489 | (D) | 6 687 | 1 725 | (D) | – | 3 450 |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | – | 4 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 3 | – | 6 |
| number, 1997.. | 18 960 | (D) | (D) | 16 147 | (D) | – | 12 665 |
| 1992.. | 4 875 | 9 334 | (D) | 20 240 | 4 906 | – | 15 555 |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997.. | 44 | 15 | 48 | 25 | 37 | 3 | 46 |
| 1992.. | 85 | 73 | 99 | 84 | 66 | 26 | 105 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 495 | 673 | 1 655 | 2 087 | 908 | 9 | 2 137 |
| 1992.. | 2 459 | 2 727 | 2 128 | 4 432 | 1 947 | 354 | 6 655 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 26 | 7 | 31 | 16 | 26 | 3 | 24 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 8 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 7 | – | 9 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | – | 5 |
| 100 or more ..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 1 | – | 8 |
| Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 50 | 24 | 61 | 43 | 46 | 9 | 50 |
| 1992.. | 119 | 70 | 123 | 87 | 78 | 31 | 127 |
| number, 1997.. | 20 267 | 10 105 | 11 668 | 20 339 | 5 146 | 124 | 19 438 |
| 1992.. | 19 082 | 15 240 | 16 775 | 27 109 | 12 529 | 933 | 26 753 |
| **LITTERS** | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997.. | 46 | 15 | 51 | 28 | 39 | 4 | 47 |
| 1992.. | 93 | 74 | 105 | 88 | 71 | 26 | 115 |
| number, 1997.. | 5 277 | 1 216 | 2 510 | 3 860 | 1 335 | 15 | 3 424 |
| 1992.. | 4 081 | 4 514 | 3 333 | 7 128 | 2 607 | 390 | 7 571 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997.. | 42 | 15 | 46 | 26 | 36 | 3 | 44 |
| 1992.. | 85 | 68 | 95 | 83 | 64 | 24 | 109 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 673 | 623 | 1 287 | 1 930 | 702 | 7 | 1 730 |
| 1992.. | 2 143 | 2 185 | 1 725 | 3 536 | 1 376 | 227 | 3 918 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997.. | 37 | 15 | 48 | 22 | 35 | 3 | 40 |
| 1992.. | 79 | 63 | 89 | 82 | 62 | 20 | 102 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 604 | 593 | 1 223 | 1 930 | 633 | 8 | 1 694 |
| 1992.. | 1 938 | 2 329 | 1 608 | 3 592 | 1 231 | 163 | 3 653 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 48 | 24 | 63 | 41 | 47 | 5 | 52 |
| 1992.. | 134 | 85 | 138 | 98 | 95 | 28 | 134 |
| number, 1997.. | 43 098 | 21 993 | 22 673 | 34 489 | 9 442 | 81 | 41 562 |
| 1992.. | 36 886 | 37 208 | 32 088 | 53 519 | 21 163 | 3 045 | 56 602 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 4 877 | 2 610 | 1 879 | 4 190 | 983 | 10 | 4 744 |
| 1992.. | 3 337 | 3 296 | 2 894 | 4 995 | 1 983 | 173 | 5 103 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms.. | 13 | 2 | 16 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 9 |
| number.. | 157 | (D) | (D) | 61 | 135 | (D) | 70 |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms.. | 3 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| number.. | 104 | (D) | 255 | (D) | 164 | (D) | 133 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 3 | – | 11 | 8 | 11 | – | 5 |
| number.. | 228 | – | 807 | 586 | 731 | – | 354 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 6 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 9 | – | 8 |
| number.. | 899 | 369 | 1 772 | (D) | 1 129 | – | 1 136 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 10 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 10 | – | 11 |
| number.. | 3 081 | 1 671 | 3 601 | (D) | 3 143 | – | 3 336 |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms.. | 6 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | – | 7 |
| number.. | 3 700 | 1 821 | (D) | 3 030 | (D) | – | 5 196 |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms.. | 7 | 9 | 6 | 12 | 2 | – | 8 |
| number.. | 34 929 | 18 056 | 15 321 | 29 909 | (D) | – | 31 337 |
| Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 11 | 3 | 14 | 8 | 9 | – | 9 |
| 1992.. | 21 | 25 | 33 | 34 | 22 | 19 | 33 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 450 | (D) | 12 498 | 1 143 | 1 530 | – | 2 975 |
| 1992.. | 3 763 | 7 467 | 6 166 | 9 158 | 2 870 | 1 865 | 11 378 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 70 | (D) | 650 | 49 | 58 | – | 149 |
| 1992.. | 106 | 242 | 207 | 372 | 95 | 54 | 405 |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 45 | 24 | 59 | 37 | 42 | 5 | 52 |
| 1992.. | 123 | 78 | 129 | 83 | 88 | 23 | 123 |
| number, 1997.. | 41 648 | (D) | 10 175 | 33 346 | 7 912 | 81 | 38 587 |
| 1992.. | 33 123 | 29 741 | 25 922 | 44 361 | 18 293 | 1 180 | 45 224 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 4 807 | (D) | 1 229 | 4 141 | 925 | 10 | 4 595 |
| 1992.. | 3 230 | 3 054 | 2 687 | 4 623 | 1 888 | 119 | 4 698 |

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Callaway | Camden | Cape Girardeau | Carroll | Carter | Cass | Cedar |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 67 | 22 | 84 | 68 | 11 | 62 | 33 |
| 1992.. | 153 | 23 | 164 | 176 | 23 | 112 | 34 |
| number, 1997.. | 74 728 | 7 790 | 19 263 | 25 066 | 5 864 | 29 371 | 20 106 |
| 1992.. | 35 658 | 892 | 24 321 | 55 234 | 4 060 | 33 453 | 6 866 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997.. | 11 | 15 | 18 | 13 | 4 | 29 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 34 | 17 | 44 | 33 | 8 | 39 | 20 |
| number, 1997.. | 100 | 93 | (D) | 136 | 30 | (D) | 86 |
| 1992.. | 506 | 109 | 456 | 437 | 83 | 365 | 157 |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 9 | – |
| 1992.. | 19 | – | 41 | 24 | 6 | 11 | 4 |
| number, 1997.. | 174 | (D) | 371 | 137 | (D) | 326 | – |
| 1992.. | 673 | – | 1 425 | 918 | 230 | (D) | 143 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997.. | 13 | – | 15 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 26 | 1 | 19 | 20 | 4 | 23 | 4 |
| number, 1997.. | 897 | – | 1 056 | 413 | (D) | 458 | 240 |
| 1992.. | 1 806 | (D) | (D) | 1 331 | 257 | 1 588 | 301 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 1 | 12 | 14 | – | 5 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 21 | 4 | 21 | 27 | 1 | 17 | – |
| number, 1997.. | 915 | (D) | 1 578 | 1 977 | – | 710 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 2 865 | (D) | 2 929 | 3 807 | (D) | 2 400 | – |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997.. | 12 | 1 | 14 | 17 | – | 1 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 33 | 1 | 26 | 39 | 2 | 13 | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 679 | (D) | 3 945 | 4 962 | – | (D) | 850 |
| 1992.. | 10 515 | (D) | 7 272 | 12 142 | (D) | 4 122 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | – | 13 | 7 | – | 3 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 15 | – | 11 | 22 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | 4 960 | – | 8 485 | 4 991 | – | 2 075 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 10 249 | – | 7 968 | 14 392 | (D) | (D) | 2 110 |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 12 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 5 | – | 2 | 11 | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | 64 003 | 7 120 | (D) | 12 450 | 5 600 | 25 363 | 17 730 |
| 1992.. | 9 044 | – | (D) | 22 207 | (D) | 23 514 | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997.. | 44 | 9 | 66 | 52 | 10 | 36 | 21 |
| 1992.. | 117 | 14 | 119 | 134 | 17 | 68 | 25 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 663 | (D) | 1 734 | 3 810 | 1 331 | 5 088 | 3 125 |
| 1992.. | 4 358 | 192 | 3 241 | 6 324 | 951 | 3 746 | 1 380 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 25 | 7 | 42 | 25 | 7 | 23 | 13 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 6 | 1 | 15 | 9 | – | 4 | 1 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 5 | – | 6 | 10 | – | 1 | 3 |
| 100 or more ..... | 8 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 4 |
| Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 66 | 19 | 81 | 64 | 11 | 58 | 29 |
| 1992.. | 148 | 19 | 152 | 163 | 22 | 107 | 28 |
| number, 1997.. | 71 065 | (D) | 17 529 | 21 256 | 4 533 | 24 283 | 16 981 |
| 1992.. | 31 300 | 700 | 21 080 | 48 910 | 3 109 | 29 707 | 5 486 |
| **LITTERS** | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997.. | 46 | 11 | 68 | 53 | 10 | 38 | 21 |
| 1992.. | 130 | 14 | 124 | 146 | 23 | 73 | 27 |
| number, 1997.. | 7 317 | (D) | 3 021 | 6 134 | 2 192 | 8 382 | 4 539 |
| 1992.. | 8 292 | 283 | 4 352 | 10 695 | 1 324 | 6 686 | 2 521 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997.. | 43 | 9 | 67 | 51 | 9 | 34 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 124 | 13 | 122 | 139 | 23 | 67 | 25 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 668 | (D) | 1 715 | 3 090 | (D) | 3 682 | 2 447 |
| 1992.. | 4 356 | 138 | 2 250 | 5 506 | 681 | 3 503 | 1 208 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997.. | 42 | 8 | 62 | 48 | 8 | 32 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 116 | 11 | 110 | 127 | 20 | 64 | 25 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 649 | (D) | 1 306 | 3 044 | (D) | 4 700 | 2 092 |
| 1992.. | 3 936 | 145 | 2 102 | 5 189 | 643 | 3 183 | 1 313 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 71 | 17 | 90 | 68 | 10 | 55 | 23 |
| 1992.. | 165 | 20 | 167 | 184 | 24 | 108 | 28 |
| number, 1997.. | 138 462 | 43 388 | 35 779 | 60 596 | 12 706 | 92 599 | 120 262 |
| 1992.. | 79 072 | 2 029 | 52 713 | 123 009 | 9 828 | 66 699 | 19 293 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 14 921 | 1 798 | 3 927 | 4 837 | 893 | 9 287 | 5 574 |
| 1992.. | 6 509 | 94 | 4 710 | 11 413 | 859 | 5 423 | 1 602 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms.. | 9 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 17 | 4 |
| number.. | 96 | 108 | 130 | 68 | (D) | (D) | 45 |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms.. | 6 | 1 | 14 | 4 | – | 11 | 2 |
| number.. | 224 | (D) | 461 | 156 | – | 411 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 10 | – | 11 | 7 | – | 5 | – |
| number.. | 711 | – | 730 | 533 | – | 385 | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 7 | 1 | 10 | 17 | – | 5 | 1 |
| number.. | 922 | (D) | 1 440 | 2 442 | – | 613 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 12 | 2 | 19 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| number.. | 3 882 | (D) | 5 574 | 3 308 | (D) | (D) | 900 |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms.. | 10 | – | 15 | 13 | – | 4 | 4 |
| number.. | 7 102 | – | 10 960 | 8 503 | – | 2 674 | 3 000 |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms.. | 17 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 11 | 9 |
| number.. | 125 525 | 42 678 | 16 484 | 45 586 | 11 968 | 87 894 | 116 108 |
| Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 8 | 4 | 13 | 14 | 8 | 17 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 52 | 8 | 46 | 60 | 15 | 33 | 14 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 3 232 | 31 632 | (D) | 23 730 | 108 094 |
| 1992.. | 24 667 | 1 680 | 8 849 | 32 495 | 3 371 | 21 638 | 10 777 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 580 | (D) | 146 | 1 471 | (D) | 1 044 | 3 879 |
| 1992.. | 672 | 57 | 304 | 1 180 | 106 | 793 | 436 |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 69 | 14 | 89 | 59 | 5 | 48 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 149 | 16 | 154 | 161 | 21 | 97 | 25 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 32 547 | 28 964 | (D) | 68 869 | 12 168 |
| 1992.. | 54 405 | 349 | 43 864 | 90 514 | 6 457 | 45 061 | 8 516 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 14 341 | (D) | 3 781 | 3 365 | (D) | 8 244 | 1 695 |
| 1992.. | 5 838 | 37 | 4 406 | 10 233 | 753 | 4 630 | 1 166 |



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Chariton | Christian | Clark | Clay | Clinton | Cole | Cooper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 65 | 19 | 46 | 20 | 62 | 60 | 67 |
| 1992.. | 166 | 38 | 106 | 46 | 95 | 127 | 187 |
| number, 1997.. | 32 579 | 348 | 8 955 | 11 654 | 15 309 | 30 407 | 29 187 |
| 1992.. | 51 444 | 2 383 | 32 034 | 7 071 | 29 141 | 18 857 | 60 094 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997.. | 12 | 17 | 7 | 10 | 19 | 10 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 30 | 26 | 19 | 16 | 18 | 26 | 27 |
| number, 1997.. | 101 | (D) | (D) | 119 | 161 | (D) | 129 |
| 1992.. | 299 | 197 | 217 | 149 | 187 | 285 | 317 |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | – | 7 | – | 6 | 13 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 15 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 31 | 13 |
| number, 1997.. | 105 | – | 226 | – | 210 | 411 | 221 |
| 1992.. | 545 | 131 | 380 | 314 | 327 | 1 097 | 419 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | – | 10 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 26 | 2 | 14 | 5 | 19 | 22 | 31 |
| number, 1997.. | 255 | – | 738 | (D) | 355 | 206 | 386 |
| 1992.. | 1 995 | (D) | 1 069 | 338 | 1 438 | 1 577 | 2 229 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997.. | 11 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 13 | 7 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 22 | 1 | 16 | 4 | 7 | 19 | 35 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 557 | (D) | 1 065 | (D) | 1 646 | 984 | 682 |
| 1992.. | 3 022 | (D) | 2 255 | 704 | 930 | 2 597 | 5 227 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997.. | 17 | – | 9 | 4 | 12 | 19 | 19 |
| 1992.. | 40 | 3 | 26 | 5 | 27 | 19 | 50 |
| number, 1997.. | 5 242 | – | 2 549 | 1 158 | 4 267 | 5 773 | 5 836 |
| 1992.. | 11 793 | 1 120 | 8 536 | 1 295 | 8 668 | 5 578 | 15 693 |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997.. | 9 | – | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 23 | 1 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 18 |
| number, 1997.. | 6 308 | – | (D) | (D) | 2 378 | (D) | 6 370 |
| 1992.. | 13 752 | (D) | 7 445 | 4 271 | 4 570 | 4 233 | 12 681 |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 9 | – | 3 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 10 | – | 8 | – | 8 | 3 | 13 |
| number, 1997.. | 19 011 | – | 3 818 | (D) | 6 292 | 22 219 | 15 563 |
| 1992.. | 20 038 | – | 12 132 | – | 13 021 | 3 490 | 23 528 |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997.. | 49 | 7 | 36 | 12 | 39 | 46 | 43 |
| 1992.. | 127 | 18 | 87 | 38 | 80 | 97 | 145 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 512 | 86 | 1 439 | 3 217 | 1 770 | 1 722 | 3 105 |
| 1992.. | 6 186 | 448 | 4 222 | 1 160 | 4 708 | 2 228 | 7 434 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 14 | 5 | 23 | 5 | 20 | 24 | 10 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 16 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 13 | 10 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 10 | – | 4 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 14 |
| 100 or more ..... | 9 | – | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 9 |
| Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 59 | 17 | 45 | 18 | 55 | 58 | 66 |
| 1992.. | 158 | 36 | 96 | 41 | 89 | 122 | 174 |
| number, 1997.. | 29 067 | 262 | 7 516 | 8 437 | 13 539 | 28 685 | 26 082 |
| 1992.. | 45 258 | 1 935 | 27 812 | 5 911 | 24 433 | 16 629 | 52 660 |
| **LITTERS** | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997.. | 53 | 8 | 39 | 14 | 44 | 47 | 46 |
| 1992.. | 136 | 25 | 91 | 39 | 83 | 101 | 161 |
| number, 1997.. | 6 642 | (D) | 2 099 | 6 150 | 3 364 | 2 955 | 4 968 |
| 1992.. | 10 761 | 683 | 6 607 | 1 733 | 6 674 | 3 320 | 11 769 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997.. | 52 | 5 | 34 | 13 | 42 | 46 | 42 |
| 1992.. | 131 | 22 | 88 | 32 | 80 | 98 | 155 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 515 | (D) | 1 045 | (D) | 1 798 | 1 471 | 2 392 |
| 1992.. | 5 638 | 342 | 3 480 | 849 | 3 496 | 1 698 | 5 922 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997.. | 48 | 8 | 31 | 14 | 41 | 41 | 44 |
| 1992.. | 125 | 19 | 82 | 35 | 70 | 96 | 146 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 127 | 98 | 1 054 | (D) | 1 566 | 1 484 | 2 576 |
| 1992.. | 5 123 | 341 | 3 127 | 884 | 3 178 | 1 622 | 5 847 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 67 | 11 | 43 | 20 | 60 | 63 | 70 |
| 1992.. | 171 | 35 | 111 | 46 | 99 | 128 | 207 |
| number, 1997.. | 60 559 | 1 612 | 17 034 | (D) | 34 017 | 134 059 | 53 122 |
| 1992.. | 97 012 | 6 039 | 58 078 | 17 364 | 58 193 | 36 081 | 110 129 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 6 688 | 120 | 1 863 | 2 771 | 3 798 | 10 664 | 6 702 |
| 1992.. | 9 376 | 408 | 5 494 | 1 488 | 5 742 | 3 173 | 10 190 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms.. | 8 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 12 |
| number.. | 98 | 69 | (D) | 68 | 133 | 85 | (D) |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms.. | 5 | 1 | 2 | – | 3 | 8 | 2 |
| number.. | 172 | (D) | (D) | – | 128 | 271 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 5 | – | 10 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 7 |
| number.. | 372 | – | 767 | 197 | 486 | 426 | 491 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 5 | – | 11 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 8 |
| number.. | 765 | – | 1 471 | (D) | 1 288 | 871 | 1 184 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 13 | – | 8 | 3 | 13 | 14 | 13 |
| number.. | 4 312 | – | 2 329 | 1 455 | 4 294 | 5 072 | 3 982 |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms.. | 13 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 11 |
| number.. | 8 493 | (D) | 2 781 | (D) | 4 960 | 6 221 | 7 750 |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms.. | 18 | – | 5 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 17 |
| number.. | 46 347 | – | 9 575 | (D) | 22 728 | 121 113 | 39 524 |
| Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 17 | 15 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 36 | 13 | 36 | 24 | 30 | 37 | 48 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 986 | (D) | 1 959 | (D) | 3 250 | (D) | 2 474 |
| 1992.. | 11 858 | 3 811 | 8 543 | 8 299 | 7 017 | 6 318 | 16 388 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 169 | (D) | 106 | (D) | 141 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 476 | 138 | 307 | 374 | 263 | 218 | 514 |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 66 | 11 | 40 | 20 | 54 | 60 | 69 |
| 1992.. | 164 | 33 | 103 | 39 | 95 | 118 | 192 |
| number, 1997.. | 57 573 | (D) | 15 075 | 4 994 | 30 767 | (D) | 50 648 |
| 1992.. | 85 154 | 2 228 | 49 535 | 9 065 | 51 176 | 29 763 | 93 741 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 6 519 | (D) | 1 758 | (D) | 3 657 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 8 901 | 269 | 5 187 | 1 114 | 5 478 | 2 955 | 9 676 |

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Crawford | Dade | Dallas | Daviess | De Kalb | Dent | Douglas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 16 | 14 | 41 | 44 | 43 | 26 | 33 |
| 1992.. | 58 | 41 | 68 | 139 | 126 | 41 | 45 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 898 | 7 695 | 330 | (D) | 10 277 | 1 237 | 865 |
| 1992.. | 5 962 | 11 437 | 4 002 | 25 111 | 21 507 | 4 808 | 2 279 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997.. | 9 | 2 | 36 | 12 | 15 | 12 | 31 |
| 1992.. | 30 | 12 | 41 | 28 | 25 | 22 | 28 |
| number, 1997.. | 63 | (D) | 141 | 83 | 152 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 277 | 122 | 328 | 366 | 282 | 196 | 133 |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | – |
| 1992.. | 7 | 5 | 14 | 11 | 14 | 6 | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | – | – | (D) | 157 | 122 | 167 | – |
| 1992.. | 216 | 185 | 486 | (D) | 484 | 236 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 3 | 2 | 27 | 24 | 4 | 9 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 283 | (D) | 481 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 634 | 210 | (D) | 2 011 | 1 644 | 320 | 682 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 4 | – | 7 | 8 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 4 | 4 | 6 | 26 | 27 | 2 | 4 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 608 | – | 954 | 1 132 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 456 | 605 | 765 | 3 647 | 3 585 | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 3 | – | 9 | 11 | 2 | – |
| 1992.. | 4 | 13 | 3 | 38 | 24 | 6 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 984 | – | 2 896 | 3 821 | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | 1 416 | 3 656 | 818 | 11 066 | 7 029 | 1 668 | 933 |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 1 | – | 3 | 2 | – | 1 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 12 | – | – |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | – | 1 882 | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 445 | 8 483 | – | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 2 | – | 4 | 1 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 1 | 2 | – | 2 | – | 1 | – |
| number, 1997.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997.. | 13 | 9 | 10 | 30 | 31 | 14 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 53 | 26 | 40 | 111 | 94 | 30 | 26 |
| number, 1997.. | 299 | 665 | 80 | (D) | 1 150 | 205 | 167 |
| 1992.. | 1 053 | 1 437 | 817 | 3 264 | 2 658 | 777 | 337 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 10 | 4 | 9 | 15 | 18 | 12 | 11 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | – | 1 | – | 5 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| 100 or more ..... | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | – | – |
| Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 11 | 14 | 39 | 42 | 37 | 25 | 29 |
| 1992.. | 46 | 40 | 58 | 133 | 119 | 37 | 39 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 599 | 7 030 | 250 | (D) | 9 127 | 1 032 | 698 |
| 1992.. | 4 909 | 10 000 | 3 185 | 21 847 | 18 849 | 4 031 | 1 942 |
| **LITTERS** | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997.. | 15 | 9 | 12 | 34 | 35 | 14 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 56 | 31 | 47 | 120 | 100 | 32 | 31 |
| number, 1997.. | 677 | 910 | 87 | (D) | 1 906 | 276 | 197 |
| 1992.. | 1 885 | 2 476 | 1 104 | 5 025 | 4 333 | 1 502 | 575 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997.. | 15 | 8 | 9 | 33 | 32 | 13 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 47 | 31 | 41 | 117 | 94 | 29 | 28 |
| number, 1997.. | 354 | 464 | 41 | (D) | 989 | 138 | 111 |
| 1992.. | 959 | 1 204 | 591 | 2 641 | 2 351 | 788 | 360 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997.. | 10 | 8 | 10 | 29 | 31 | 12 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 49 | 26 | 40 | 111 | 87 | 28 | 25 |
| number, 1997.. | 323 | 446 | 46 | (D) | 917 | 138 | 86 |
| 1992.. | 926 | 1 272 | 513 | 2 384 | 1 982 | 714 | 215 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 16 | 12 | 21 | 45 | 43 | 17 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 59 | 41 | 61 | 147 | 128 | 38 | 31 |
| number, 1997.. | 6 295 | 24 732 | 743 | (D) | 28 438 | 1 653 | 1 364 |
| 1992.. | 13 853 | 20 541 | 9 968 | 44 486 | 36 712 | 11 716 | 4 990 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 731 | 1 496 | 66 | 22 234 | 2 935 | 151 | 149 |
| 1992.. | 1 175 | 1 854 | 643 | 4 175 | 3 307 | 739 | 337 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms.. | 3 | – | 16 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 11 |
| number.. | (D) | – | 88 | 45 | (D) | (D) | 95 |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms.. | 4 | – | 3 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 3 |
| number.. | 116 | – | (D) | 186 | (D) | 215 | 102 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | 3 | 4 | 6 | 1 |
| number.. | – | (D) | – | 214 | 268 | 447 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 1 | 2 | – | 13 | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | – | 1 878 | 1 454 | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 5 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 2 | – |
| number.. | 1 563 | 2 038 | (D) | 2 832 | 1 982 | (D) | – |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 5 | 8 | – | 1 |
| number.. | – | – | – | 3 769 | 5 381 | – | (D) |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms.. | 3 | 3 | – | 5 | 7 | – | – |
| number.. | 4 421 | (D) | – | (D) | 19 240 | – | – |
| Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 35 | 4 | 33 | 41 | 46 | 20 | 15 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 885 | 2 189 | 666 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 5 754 | 2 592 | 5 932 | 5 488 | 9 528 | 6 766 | 2 933 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 81 | 36 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 213 | 91 | 213 | 178 | 362 | 205 | 108 |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 16 | 11 | 21 | 44 | 42 | 15 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 48 | 41 | 53 | 141 | 117 | 36 | 28 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 26 249 | 987 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 8 099 | 17 949 | 4 036 | 38 998 | 27 184 | 4 950 | 2 057 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 853 | 115 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 962 | 1 763 | 431 | 3 997 | 2 945 | 534 | 229 |

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Dunklin | Franklin | Gasconade | Gentry | Greene | Grundy | Harrison | Henry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 141 | 57 | 61 | 37 | 32 | 35 | 28 |
| 1992.. | 17 | 208 | 100 | 142 | 44 | 98 | 90 | 111 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 74 604 | 34 059 | 139 106 | 4 545 | 4 771 | 59 589 | 34 606 |
| 1992.. | 880 | 65 831 | 29 086 | 38 335 | 5 287 | 17 880 | 20 438 | 25 851 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 44 | 16 | 8 | 28 | 9 | 4 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 55 | 20 | 26 | 27 | 27 | 24 | 35 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 374 | 99 | (D) | 166 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 64 | 529 | 160 | 293 | 189 | 202 | 344 | 335 |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 17 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 25 | 15 | 17 | 3 | 11 | 10 | 16 |
| number, 1997.. | – | 590 | 145 | 164 | (D) | (D) | 196 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 880 | 546 | 592 | 93 | 393 | 330 | 606 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 12 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 34 | 11 | 20 | 10 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| number, 1997.. | – | 822 | 299 | 265 | (D) | 533 | 324 | 281 |
| 1992.. | 442 | 2 356 | 762 | 1 426 | 684 | 939 | 946 | 1 137 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 16 | 7 | 13 | – | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 29 | 26 | 21 | – | 19 | 21 | 16 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 2 278 | 872 | 1 689 | – | 958 | 821 | 912 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 3 919 | 3 699 | 2 771 | – | 2 710 | 2 777 | 2 349 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 24 | 16 | 18 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 3 |
| 1992.. | – | 39 | 15 | 35 | 1 | 17 | 11 | 19 |
| number, 1997.. | – | 7 268 | 5 331 | 5 984 | 1 217 | 2 605 | 1 422 | 770 |
| 1992.. | – | 12 120 | 5 148 | 11 445 | (D) | 5 430 | 3 307 | 5 627 |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 14 | 4 | 8 | – | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 1992.. | – | 13 | 6 | 15 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 4 |
| number, 1997.. | – | 9 558 | 2 630 | 4 611 | – | (D) | (D) | 1 956 |
| 1992.. | – | 8 802 | 3 715 | 10 693 | (D) | 4 518 | 3 006 | 2 472 |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 14 | 5 | 5 | 1 | – | 8 | 5 |
| 1992.. | – | 13 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| number, 1997.. | – | 53 714 | 24 683 | (D) | (D) | – | 55 517 | 30 578 |
| 1992.. | – | 37 225 | 15 056 | 11 115 | (D) | 3 688 | 9 728 | 13 325 |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 99 | 42 | 37 | 18 | 23 | 25 | 22 |
| 1992.. | 15 | 158 | 72 | 105 | 32 | 73 | 65 | 90 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 7 967 | 2 124 | 14 498 | 727 | 568 | 7 382 | 2 775 |
| 1992.. | 139 | 7 668 | 3 213 | 4 590 | 909 | 2 080 | 3 608 | 4 141 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 2 | 60 | 24 | 13 | 15 | 15 | 11 | 12 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | – | 12 | 9 | 4 | – | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | – | 15 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| 100 or more ..... | – | 12 | 5 | 7 | 1 | – | 8 | 4 |
| Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 130 | 53 | 59 | 34 | 30 | 34 | 27 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 195 | 99 | 135 | 39 | 91 | 79 | 99 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 66 637 | 31 935 | 124 608 | 3 818 | 4 203 | 52 207 | 31 831 |
| 1992.. | 741 | 58 163 | 25 873 | 33 745 | 4 378 | 15 800 | 16 830 | 21 710 |
| **LITTERS** | | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 109 | 42 | 39 | 20 | 24 | 27 | 22 |
| 1992.. | 16 | 169 | 77 | 109 | 32 | 78 | 73 | 96 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 12 755 | 3 846 | (D) | 1 378 | 933 | 11 437 | 4 602 |
| 1992.. | 238 | 12 564 | 5 715 | 7 606 | 1 512 | 3 119 | 5 998 | 6 911 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 101 | 40 | 38 | 18 | 22 | 23 | 20 |
| 1992.. | 16 | 161 | 74 | 103 | 26 | 75 | 69 | 88 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 6 708 | 1 921 | (D) | 693 | 466 | 4 574 | 2 284 |
| 1992.. | 128 | 6 108 | 2 934 | 4 042 | 744 | 1 723 | 3 121 | 3 617 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 92 | 41 | 35 | 17 | 22 | 24 | 22 |
| 1992.. | 16 | 153 | 67 | 99 | 26 | 66 | 63 | 82 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 6 047 | 1 925 | (D) | 685 | 467 | 6 863 | 2 318 |
| 1992.. | 110 | 6 456 | 2 781 | 3 564 | 768 | 1 396 | 2 877 | 3 294 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 137 | 50 | 64 | 24 | 31 | 34 | 27 |
| 1992.. | 17 | 206 | 108 | 146 | 34 | 100 | 96 | 110 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 127 192 | 38 050 | 255 335 | 10 920 | 8 675 | 94 140 | 104 512 |
| 1992.. | 1 578 | 118 154 | 55 548 | 76 444 | 11 639 | 34 654 | 50 051 | 55 249 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 15 573 | 3 682 | 25 727 | 1 033 | 1 045 | 7 036 | 7 047 |
| 1992.. | 119 | 10 929 | 4 753 | 7 240 | 1 110 | 3 286 | 4 371 | 4 479 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms.. | – | 22 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| number.. | – | 216 | 175 | (D) | 73 | 93 | (D) | 69 |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms.. | – | 13 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| number.. | – | 445 | 115 | 123 | 120 | 151 | 119 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 1 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 2 |
| number.. | (D) | 1 439 | 217 | 210 | (D) | 490 | 628 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | – | 13 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| number.. | – | 1 738 | 803 | 944 | 315 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | – | 22 | 12 | 17 | – | 7 | 9 | 5 |
| number.. | – | 7 273 | 3 431 | 5 066 | – | 2 142 | 2 874 | 1 737 |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms.. | – | 23 | 5 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 |
| number.. | – | 16 346 | 3 691 | 10 365 | 1 510 | 2 916 | (D) | 2 722 |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | 24 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 6 |
| number.. | – | 99 735 | 29 618 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 88 374 | 99 514 |
| Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 23 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 51 | 24 | 37 | 14 | 22 | 19 | 30 |
| number, 1997.. | – | 7 268 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 62 625 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 716 | 16 066 | 8 326 | 11 653 | 826 | 4 314 | 11 793 | 18 021 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | 323 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 964 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 25 | 461 | 296 | 450 | 29 | 147 | 480 | 734 |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 131 | 49 | 63 | 22 | 31 | 30 | 24 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 190 | 100 | 141 | 28 | 99 | 87 | 96 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 119 924 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 31 515 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 862 | 102 088 | 47 222 | 64 791 | 10 813 | 30 340 | 38 258 | 37 228 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 15 250 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 073 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 94 | 10 468 | 4 457 | 6 790 | 1 080 | 3 139 | 3 891 | 3 745 |

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Hickory | Holt | Howard | Howell | Iron | Jackson | Jasper | Jefferson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 9 | 44 | 40 | 49 | 7 | 16 | 38 | 28 |
| 1992.. | 32 | 89 | 113 | 152 | 20 | 32 | 66 | 46 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 074 | 15 070 | 10 563 | 10 255 | (D) | 829 | 13 044 | 1 108 |
| 1992.. | 4 817 | 20 602 | 22 298 | 14 733 | 523 | 2 698 | 6 007 | 3 127 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 6 | 10 | 30 | 5 | 9 | 27 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 13 | 25 | 90 | 13 | 13 | 36 | 23 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 63 | 213 | 35 | (D) | 162 | 147 |
| 1992.. | 164 | 146 | 242 | 929 | 107 | 53 | 226 | 134 |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 15 | 16 | 18 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 7 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 257 | 149 | 343 | (D) | 95 | (D) | 125 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 491 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 242 | 294 | 224 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 7 | 5 | – | – | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 14 | 17 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | 234 | 467 | 348 | – | – | 229 | (D) | 316 |
| 1992.. | 442 | 989 | 1 226 | 704 | (D) | (D) | 460 | 181 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 3 | 7 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 21 | 19 | 14 | – | 4 | 8 | 8 |
| number, 1997.. | – | 368 | 965 | (D) | – | – | (D) | 520 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 2 528 | 2 623 | 1 918 | – | 619 | 1 132 | 958 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | 4 | 18 | 21 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| number, 1997.. | 784 | 3 726 | 1 970 | 1 867 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | 1 200 | 6 026 | 6 159 | 4 177 | (D) | 994 | 1 515 | 1 630 |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 7 | 4 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | 3 | 3 | 13 | 1 | – | 1 | 3 | – |
| number, 1997.. | – | 4 503 | 2 683 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | 2 598 | 2 150 | 8 469 | (D) | – | (D) | 2 380 | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 2 | 3 | 2 | – | – | 5 | – |
| 1992.. | – | 5 | 2 | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997.. | – | (D) | 4 385 | (D) | – | – | 11 400 | – |
| 1992.. | – | 8 272 | (D) | 5 569 | – | – | – | – |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 33 | 27 | 30 | 5 | 11 | 20 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 25 | 67 | 93 | 116 | 14 | 21 | 41 | 26 |
| number, 1997.. | 257 | 1 610 | 1 250 | 1 102 | (D) | 85 | 580 | 115 |
| 1992.. | 774 | 2 816 | 2 984 | 2 783 | 167 | 291 | 1 045 | 245 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 3 | 17 | 15 | 22 | 4 | 10 | 18 | 17 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | – | 4 | 4 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | – | 1 | – | – |
| 100 or more ..... | – | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | – | 2 | – |
| Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 9 | 43 | 36 | 44 | 6 | 15 | 33 | 26 |
| 1992.. | 32 | 84 | 100 | 128 | 14 | 28 | 62 | 42 |
| number, 1997.. | 817 | 13 460 | 9 313 | 9 153 | 351 | 744 | 12 464 | 993 |
| 1992.. | 4 043 | 17 786 | 19 314 | 11 950 | 356 | 2 407 | 4 962 | 2 882 |
| **LITTERS** | | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 33 | 31 | 32 | 5 | 12 | 20 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 30 | 70 | 97 | 130 | 15 | 22 | 43 | 29 |
| number, 1997.. | 386 | 2 510 | 2 250 | 1 434 | (D) | 130 | 797 | 177 |
| 1992.. | 1 322 | 3 967 | 4 541 | 4 430 | 205 | 417 | 1 459 | 388 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 29 | 28 | 29 | 5 | 11 | 17 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 25 | 63 | 91 | 116 | 14 | 19 | 39 | 27 |
| number, 1997.. | 192 | 1 393 | 1 134 | 841 | (D) | 70 | 404 | 103 |
| 1992.. | 667 | 2 040 | 2 289 | 2 191 | 120 | 226 | 653 | 204 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 31 | 28 | 27 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 28 | 58 | 81 | 104 | 14 | 19 | 39 | 26 |
| number, 1997.. | 194 | 1 117 | 1 116 | 593 | (D) | 60 | 393 | 74 |
| 1992.. | 655 | 1 927 | 2 252 | 2 239 | 85 | 191 | 806 | 184 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 8 | 43 | 40 | 41 | 6 | 14 | 24 | 24 |
| 1992.. | 35 | 94 | 114 | 148 | 18 | 28 | 53 | 40 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 697 | 43 816 | 22 687 | 22 718 | (D) | 1 308 | 83 781 | 2 105 |
| 1992.. | 11 212 | 36 650 | 39 494 | 36 672 | 1 597 | 4 508 | 13 718 | 4 423 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 213 | 5 672 | 2 328 | 2 209 | (D) | 155 | 4 955 | 251 |
| 1992.. | 905 | 3 443 | 3 742 | 2 722 | 82 | 428 | 1 213 | 423 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms.. | 1 | 4 | 4 | 18 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 6 |
| number.. | (D) | 48 | (D) | 185 | 51 | 96 | 84 | 61 |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms.. | 1 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| number.. | (D) | 126 | 144 | 301 | (D) | (D) | 125 | 145 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | – | 8 | 2 | 3 | – | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| number.. | – | 562 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 463 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 1 | 8 | 8 | 1 | – | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| number.. | (D) | 990 | 1 232 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 360 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 2 | 6 | 8 | 4 | – | – | – | 5 |
| number.. | (D) | 1 942 | 2 378 | 1 178 | – | – | – | 1 076 |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms.. | 3 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – |
| number.. | 1 920 | 4 031 | 4 684 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | 7 | 7 | 6 | – | – | 6 | – |
| number.. | – | 36 117 | 14 071 | 19 914 | – | – | 82 355 | – |
| Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | 7 | 5 | 9 | – | 1 | 10 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 15 | 24 | 32 | 80 | 10 | 8 | 13 | 8 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 800 | 4 535 | (D) | 3 728 | – | (D) | (D) | 134 |
| 1992.. | 2 732 | 6 354 | 5 938 | 17 052 | 1 164 | 940 | 3 682 | 441 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 91 | 225 | (D) | 144 | – | (D) | (D) | 7 |
| 1992.. | 88 | 253 | 218 | 616 | 43 | 38 | 89 | 12 |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | 43 | 39 | 37 | 6 | 13 | 17 | 24 |
| 1992.. | 33 | 89 | 103 | 127 | 14 | 26 | 48 | 39 |
| number, 1997.. | 897 | 39 281 | (D) | 18 990 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 971 |
| 1992.. | 8 480 | 30 296 | 33 556 | 19 620 | 433 | 3 568 | 10 036 | 3 982 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 122 | 5 447 | (D) | 2 065 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 244 |
| 1992.. | 817 | 3 190 | 3 524 | 2 106 | 40 | 390 | 1 124 | 411 |

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Johnson | Knox | Laclede | Lafayette | Lawrence | Lewis | Lincoln | Linn |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 72 | 47 | 35 | 137 | 46 | 51 | 114 | 61 |
| 1992.. | 165 | 125 | 79 | 281 | 83 | 130 | 267 | 127 |
| number, 1997.. | 11 566 | 15 311 | 3 290 | 68 933 | 3 649 | 19 357 | 38 409 | 27 497 |
| 1992.. | 28 412 | 34 932 | 4 463 | 103 655 | 8 937 | 33 737 | 72 482 | 31 966 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997.. | 28 | 8 | 22 | 16 | 27 | 18 | 22 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 42 | 24 | 53 | 44 | 32 | 23 | 37 | 18 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 106 | 142 | 139 | 179 | (D) | 214 | 74 |
| 1992.. | 344 | 251 | 466 | 526 | 245 | 238 | 357 | 195 |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997.. | 10 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 28 | 8 | 4 | 18 | 14 | 22 | 27 | 13 |
| number, 1997.. | 337 | 361 | (D) | 306 | 232 | (D) | 325 | 152 |
| 1992.. | 1 024 | 271 | (D) | 650 | (D) | 785 | 964 | 467 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997.. | 8 | 11 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 22 | 13 | 11 | 33 | 18 | 19 | 35 | 21 |
| number, 1997.. | 582 | 809 | 274 | 1 011 | (D) | 501 | 788 | 500 |
| 1992.. | 1 458 | 844 | 684 | 2 294 | 1 272 | 1 338 | 2 415 | 1 512 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | 3 | 2 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 21 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 25 | 23 | 5 | 45 | 7 | 22 | 55 | 22 |
| number, 1997.. | 739 | 473 | (D) | 2 270 | 528 | 642 | 3 042 | 2 161 |
| 1992.. | 3 357 | 2 837 | 666 | 5 787 | 935 | 2 854 | 7 672 | 3 272 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997.. | 12 | 5 | 3 | 35 | 4 | 9 | 22 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 34 | 34 | 4 | 76 | 7 | 29 | 67 | 33 |
| number, 1997.. | 4 032 | 1 900 | 892 | 11 647 | 1 185 | 2 773 | 7 069 | 5 211 |
| 1992.. | 8 821 | 10 364 | 1 213 | 25 000 | 2 022 | 8 823 | 20 802 | 11 132 |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 6 | – | 30 | 2 | 6 | 19 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 17 | 2 | 42 | 4 | 10 | 31 | 15 |
| number, 1997.. | 4 450 | 4 280 | – | 20 806 | (D) | 4 300 | 13 908 | 4 692 |
| 1992.. | 5 899 | 11 778 | (D) | 29 694 | 2 266 | 6 720 | 20 137 | 9 633 |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 4 | 1 | 19 | – | 5 | 8 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 6 | – | 23 | 1 | 5 | 15 | 5 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 7 382 | (D) | 32 754 | – | 10 916 | 13 063 | 14 707 |
| 1992.. | 7 509 | 8 587 | – | 39 704 | (D) | 12 979 | 20 135 | 5 755 |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997.. | 48 | 37 | 21 | 103 | 27 | 35 | 91 | 41 |
| 1992.. | 121 | 106 | 53 | 216 | 63 | 94 | 222 | 96 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 388 | 2 121 | 974 | 8 000 | 874 | 1 898 | 4 599 | 2 376 |
| 1992.. | 3 537 | 5 139 | 981 | 12 736 | 1 674 | 3 464 | 8 786 | 4 632 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 32 | 21 | 18 | 25 | 22 | 20 | 42 | 16 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 7 | 5 | 2 | 23 | 1 | 7 | 15 | 9 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 7 | 4 | – | 31 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 9 |
| 100 or more ..... | 2 | 7 | 1 | 24 | 3 | 6 | 14 | 7 |
| Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 65 | 47 | 29 | 135 | 37 | 46 | 109 | 60 |
| 1992.. | 147 | 111 | 70 | 263 | 77 | 122 | 247 | 116 |
| number, 1997.. | 10 178 | 13 190 | 2 316 | 60 933 | 2 775 | 17 459 | 33 810 | 25 121 |
| 1992.. | 24 875 | 29 793 | 3 482 | 90 919 | 7 263 | 30 273 | 63 696 | 27 334 |
| **LITTERS** | | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997.. | 51 | 39 | 23 | 106 | 29 | 37 | 95 | 42 |
| 1992.. | 128 | 111 | 60 | 230 | 69 | 103 | 231 | 106 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 736 | 3 312 | 1 800 | 14 025 | 1 603 | 3 097 | 8 133 | 3 383 |
| 1992.. | 5 503 | 7 298 | 1 494 | 20 314 | 2 562 | 5 803 | 14 690 | 6 806 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997.. | 48 | 37 | 20 | 102 | 25 | 34 | 93 | 39 |
| 1992.. | 118 | 104 | 49 | 220 | 64 | 99 | 220 | 101 |
| number, 1997.. | 865 | 1 633 | 909 | 7 396 | 803 | 1 554 | 4 092 | 1 681 |
| 1992.. | 2 840 | 3 821 | 794 | 10 148 | 1 231 | 2 938 | 7 438 | 3 572 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997.. | 44 | 35 | 20 | 103 | 21 | 30 | 86 | 41 |
| 1992.. | 107 | 97 | 52 | 217 | 59 | 90 | 215 | 96 |
| number, 1997.. | 871 | 1 679 | 891 | 6 629 | 800 | 1 543 | 4 041 | 1 702 |
| 1992.. | 2 663 | 3 477 | 700 | 10 166 | 1 331 | 2 865 | 7 252 | 3 234 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 71 | 47 | 29 | 138 | 39 | 48 | 120 | 65 |
| 1992.. | 172 | 136 | 69 | 292 | 80 | 139 | 281 | 137 |
| number, 1997.. | 25 919 | 26 961 | 14 859 | 135 302 | 16 647 | 37 208 | 75 305 | 61 849 |
| 1992.. | 50 258 | 62 680 | 11 535 | 191 164 | 17 238 | 63 724 | 126 353 | 63 932 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 2 699 | 2 963 | 875 | 14 112 | 980 | 4 025 | 7 787 | 6 515 |
| 1992.. | 4 713 | 5 614 | 868 | 18 349 | 1 223 | 6 222 | 12 003 | 5 755 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms.. | 17 | 5 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 5 | 17 | 8 |
| number.. | 193 | 82 | 87 | 137 | 116 | 29 | 202 | 82 |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms.. | 13 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 12 | 5 |
| number.. | 445 | 289 | 178 | 176 | 370 | 210 | 398 | 182 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 8 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 8 |
| number.. | 641 | 554 | (D) | 561 | 425 | 390 | 810 | 547 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 8 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 7 | 19 | 5 |
| number.. | 1 115 | 626 | 460 | 1 757 | (D) | 1 034 | 2 760 | 737 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 10 | 10 | 3 | 30 | 4 | 13 | 20 | 14 |
| number.. | 3 098 | 3 148 | 668 | 8 965 | 1 392 | 3 932 | 6 028 | 4 136 |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms.. | 7 | 3 | 4 | 26 | 3 | 4 | 20 | 7 |
| number.. | 5 252 | 2 152 | 2 344 | 19 530 | 2 344 | 2 987 | 13 908 | 4 814 |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms.. | 8 | 9 | 1 | 45 | 2 | 8 | 22 | 18 |
| number.. | 15 175 | 20 110 | (D) | 104 176 | (D) | 28 626 | 51 199 | 51 351 |
| Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 10 | 10 | 9 | 17 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 48 | 36 | 32 | 72 | 35 | 27 | 57 | 32 |
| number, 1997.. | 5 472 | 3 709 | (D) | 26 905 | (D) | (D) | 7 749 | 6 820 |
| 1992.. | 7 649 | 9 446 | 4 905 | 25 416 | 8 185 | 5 143 | 14 408 | 11 568 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 295 | 196 | (D) | 845 | 431 | 180 | 292 | 206 |
| 1992.. | 234 | 360 | 163 | 900 | 309 | 188 | 569 | 385 |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 68 | 42 | 24 | 134 | 38 | 47 | 118 | 64 |
| 1992.. | 156 | 122 | 63 | 275 | 68 | 125 | 257 | 130 |
| number, 1997.. | 20 447 | 23 252 | (D) | 108 397 | (D) | (D) | 67 556 | 55 029 |
| 1992.. | 42 609 | 53 234 | 6 630 | 165 748 | 9 053 | 58 581 | 111 945 | 52 364 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 2 404 | 2 767 | (D) | 13 267 | 549 | 3 845 | 7 495 | 6 309 |
| 1992.. | 4 480 | 5 255 | 705 | 17 449 | 914 | 6 034 | 11 434 | 5 371 |

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Livingston | McDonald | Macon | Madison | Maries | Marion | Mercer | Miller |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 44 | 37 | 49 | 20 | 52 | 57 | 21 | 78 |
| 1992.. | 104 | 64 | 163 | 30 | 119 | 136 | 49 | 164 |
| number, 1997.. | 4 040 | (D) | 11 821 | 7 872 | 28 645 | 30 150 | (D) | 106 410 |
| 1992.. | 17 548 | 19 461 | 27 336 | 11 636 | 20 091 | 31 576 | (D) | 60 555 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997.. | 24 | 30 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 23 | 48 | 40 | 15 | 35 | 34 | 16 | 34 |
| number, 1997.. | 250 | 139 | (D) | 84 | 93 | 91 | 129 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 206 | 326 | 435 | 185 | 381 | 361 | 148 | 330 |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 4 | 32 | 5 | 15 | 8 | 5 | 25 |
| number, 1997.. | 248 | (D) | 154 | 109 | 216 | 91 | (D) | 187 |
| 1992.. | 335 | 134 | 1 098 | 169 | 508 | 271 | 186 | 896 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 24 | 5 | 19 | – | 20 | 23 | 9 | 24 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 235 | (D) | 359 | 658 | 175 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 1 631 | 327 | 1 235 | – | 1 418 | 1 688 | 667 | 1 677 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | – | 6 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 23 | 3 | 27 | 2 | 22 | 20 | 10 | 17 |
| number, 1997.. | 635 | – | 865 | (D) | 940 | 556 | (D) | 1 493 |
| 1992.. | 3 126 | 375 | 3 552 | (D) | 3 086 | 2 697 | 1 491 | 2 513 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | – | 12 | 1 | 9 | 11 | – | 6 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 2 | 30 | 4 | 18 | 36 | 5 | 32 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 444 | – | 3 778 | (D) | 3 081 | 3 634 | – | 1 895 |
| 1992.. | 5 550 | (D) | 10 021 | 1 082 | 5 714 | 10 229 | 1 344 | 9 645 |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 1 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 11 |
| number, 1997.. | – | (D) | 5 644 | (D) | 5 995 | 5 645 | (D) | 5 534 |
| 1992.. | 2 328 | (D) | 7 695 | (D) | 2 565 | 5 803 | 1 750 | 7 060 |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 31 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 21 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 17 961 | 19 475 | (D) | 97 061 |
| 1992.. | 4 372 | (D) | 3 300 | 9 250 | 6 419 | 10 527 | (D) | 38 434 |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997.. | 35 | 18 | 32 | 12 | 38 | 45 | 16 | 48 |
| 1992.. | 89 | 35 | 123 | 25 | 105 | 108 | 40 | 125 |
| number, 1997.. | 651 | 254 | 1 401 | 1 309 | 2 791 | 3 709 | (D) | 5 862 |
| 1992.. | 2 525 | (D) | 4 243 | 1 457 | 3 792 | 4 217 | (D) | 6 719 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 31 | 16 | 16 | 6 | 13 | 19 | 14 | 26 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 1 | – | 8 | – | 7 | 7 | – | 5 |
| 100 or more ..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 14 |
| Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 34 | 28 | 48 | 17 | 49 | 51 | 15 | 73 |
| 1992.. | 95 | 57 | 149 | 28 | 100 | 127 | 42 | 142 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 389 | (D) | 10 420 | 6 563 | 25 854 | 26 441 | (D) | 100 548 |
| 1992.. | 15 023 | (D) | 23 093 | 10 179 | 16 299 | 27 359 | (D) | 53 836 |
| **LITTERS** | | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997.. | 38 | 20 | 35 | 13 | 39 | 45 | 16 | 48 |
| 1992.. | 89 | 36 | 127 | 29 | 108 | 115 | 42 | 131 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 321 | (D) | 2 312 | 1 558 | 5 090 | 6 817 | (D) | 10 585 |
| 1992.. | 3 657 | (D) | 4 738 | 2 500 | 6 523 | 6 970 | (D) | 10 812 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997.. | 34 | 14 | 31 | 13 | 37 | 42 | 15 | 46 |
| 1992.. | 84 | 31 | 115 | 27 | 99 | 111 | 41 | 123 |
| number, 1997.. | 792 | (D) | 1 264 | 750 | 2 600 | 3 243 | (D) | 5 419 |
| 1992.. | 1 907 | (D) | 2 510 | 1 262 | 3 439 | 3 676 | (D) | 5 548 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997.. | 27 | 13 | 31 | 8 | 37 | 39 | 12 | 44 |
| 1992.. | 81 | 24 | 108 | 22 | 96 | 105 | 34 | 121 |
| number, 1997.. | 529 | (D) | 1 048 | 808 | 2 490 | 3 574 | (D) | 5 166 |
| 1992.. | 1 750 | (D) | 2 228 | 1 238 | 3 084 | 3 294 | (D) | 5 264 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 47 | 26 | 45 | 20 | 51 | 63 | 18 | 78 |
| 1992.. | 104 | 51 | 167 | 39 | 121 | 146 | 47 | 175 |
| number, 1997.. | 15 293 | (D) | 20 786 | 14 539 | 81 608 | 73 613 | (D) | 289 702 |
| 1992.. | 34 021 | (D) | 50 250 | 22 198 | 56 020 | 58 957 | 85 623 | 155 587 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 766 | (D) | 2 260 | 1 747 | 6 178 | 7 131 | (D) | 26 913 |
| 1992.. | 3 226 | (D) | 4 239 | 2 201 | 3 979 | 5 713 | 9 122 | 13 278 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms.. | 15 | 18 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 18 | 3 | 8 |
| number.. | (D) | 124 | 37 | 118 | 63 | 183 | 59 | 102 |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms.. | 5 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 3 | – | 5 | 8 |
| number.. | 163 | (D) | 292 | (D) | 106 | – | 206 | 253 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 3 | – | 3 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 |
| number.. | 236 | – | 241 | (D) | 220 | 392 | 217 | 282 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 8 | 1 | 7 | – | 6 | 6 | 4 | 7 |
| number.. | 1 283 | (D) | 1 150 | – | 906 | 873 | 581 | 1 055 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 11 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| number.. | 2 845 | (D) | 1 716 | 828 | 2 772 | 2 228 | (D) | 2 390 |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms.. | 2 | 1 | 6 | – | 13 | 6 | – | 3 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | 3 884 | – | 9 731 | 4 207 | – | 1 918 |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms.. | 3 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 11 | 20 | 2 | 40 |
| number.. | 9 464 | (D) | 13 466 | 13 354 | 67 810 | 65 730 | (D) | 283 702 |
| Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 20 | 8 | 2 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 36 | 20 | 55 | 11 | 71 | 27 | 13 | 52 |
| number, 1997.. | 687 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 41 464 | (D) | (D) | 66 920 |
| 1992.. | 4 418 | 2 040 | 12 921 | 1 096 | 29 516 | 7 300 | (D) | 37 952 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 26 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 552 | (D) | (D) | 1 221 |
| 1992.. | 182 | (D) | 411 | 38 | 1 082 | 276 | (D) | 1 157 |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 44 | 21 | 44 | 19 | 45 | 62 | 17 | 71 |
| 1992.. | 89 | 37 | 145 | 37 | 98 | 143 | 45 | 154 |
| number, 1997.. | 14 606 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 40 144 | (D) | (D) | 222 782 |
| 1992.. | 29 603 | (D) | 37 329 | 21 102 | 26 504 | 51 657 | (D) | 117 635 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 740 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 626 | (D) | (D) | 25 692 |
| 1992.. | 3 044 | (D) | 3 828 | 2 163 | 2 897 | 5 437 | (D) | 12 121 |

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Mississippi | Moniteau | Monroe | Montgomery | Morgan | New Madrid | Newton | Nodaway |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 85 | 96 | 93 | 71 | 4 | 58 | 147 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 172 | 211 | 171 | 154 | 13 | 83 | 367 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 20 707 | 67 484 | 36 045 | 32 480 | (D) | 2 008 | 56 445 |
| 1992.. | 277 | 48 473 | 74 782 | 50 430 | 40 387 | 3 297 | 1 403 | 97 453 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 22 | 9 | 21 | 22 | 2 | 49 | 21 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 33 | 32 | 27 | 37 | 4 | 66 | 51 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 203 | 81 | 280 | 123 | (D) | 336 | 238 |
| 1992.. | 73 | 437 | 381 | 332 | 331 | 52 | 431 | 650 |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 6 | 8 | 8 | 4 | – | 2 | 20 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 20 | 28 | 21 | 19 | 2 | 9 | 36 |
| number, 1997.. | – | 257 | 256 | 267 | 126 | – | (D) | 670 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 707 | 966 | 718 | 714 | (D) | 309 | 1 273 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 16 | 16 | 10 | 8 | – | 4 | 10 |
| 1992.. | – | 29 | 14 | 25 | 27 | 2 | 5 | 52 |
| number, 1997.. | – | 943 | 1 220 | 629 | 559 | – | 220 | 666 |
| 1992.. | – | 2 050 | 900 | 1 772 | 1 869 | (D) | 284 | 3 654 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 17 | 9 | 7 | 7 | – | 1 | 29 |
| 1992.. | 1 | 37 | 25 | 23 | 21 | 2 | 3 | 83 |
| number, 1997.. | – | 2 423 | 1 330 | 963 | 890 | – | (D) | 3 862 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 5 116 | 3 501 | 3 174 | 2 714 | (D) | 379 | 11 270 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 15 | 24 | 26 | 9 | – | – | 31 |
| 1992.. | – | 38 | 62 | 46 | 29 | 1 | – | 92 |
| number, 1997.. | – | 4 646 | 7 583 | 8 468 | 2 607 | – | – | 10 755 |
| 1992.. | – | 12 519 | 19 936 | 15 449 | 8 969 | (D) | – | 28 478 |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 5 | 8 | 14 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 21 |
| 1992.. | – | 7 | 36 | 18 | 10 | – | – | 40 |
| number, 1997.. | – | 3 405 | 6 009 | 10 344 | 6 855 | (D) | (D) | 15 789 |
| 1992.. | – | 5 278 | 25 375 | 11 840 | 7 698 | – | – | 28 127 |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 4 | 22 | 7 | 12 | – | – | 15 |
| 1992.. | – | 8 | 14 | 11 | 11 | 2 | – | 13 |
| number, 1997.. | – | 8 830 | 51 005 | 15 094 | 21 320 | – | – | 24 465 |
| 1992.. | – | 22 366 | 23 723 | 17 145 | 18 092 | (D) | – | 24 001 |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 64 | 74 | 79 | 49 | 3 | 33 | 112 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 123 | 178 | 141 | 119 | 9 | 35 | 281 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 2 420 | 6 893 | 4 377 | 4 341 | (D) | 387 | 6 289 |
| 1992.. | 51 | 4 897 | 9 063 | 7 050 | 5 509 | 490 | 216 | 11 754 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 1 | 41 | 31 | 42 | 21 | 1 | 31 | 45 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | – | 11 | 11 | 14 | 10 | – | – | 21 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | – | 6 | 9 | 9 | 3 | – | 1 | 27 |
| 100 or more ..... | – | 6 | 23 | 14 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 19 |
| Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 80 | 93 | 88 | 66 | 3 | 47 | 144 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 161 | 198 | 161 | 136 | 12 | 78 | 347 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 18 287 | 60 591 | 31 668 | 28 139 | (D) | 1 621 | 50 156 |
| 1992.. | 226 | 43 576 | 65 719 | 43 380 | 34 878 | 2 807 | 1 187 | 85 699 |
| **LITTERS** | | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 65 | 77 | 81 | 53 | 3 | 37 | 124 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 128 | 185 | 146 | 125 | 9 | 40 | 293 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 4 388 | 10 830 | 7 036 | 9 257 | (D) | 362 | 11 019 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 7 629 | 16 103 | 10 441 | 9 043 | 750 | 302 | 19 081 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 62 | 76 | 76 | 50 | 3 | 28 | 110 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 126 | 179 | 135 | 119 | 9 | 35 | 276 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 2 337 | 5 451 | 3 570 | 4 532 | (D) | 180 | 5 495 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 3 856 | 8 284 | 5 351 | 4 600 | 375 | 177 | 9 852 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 57 | 72 | 69 | 45 | 2 | 28 | 113 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 114 | 174 | 132 | 116 | 9 | 29 | 264 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 2 051 | 5 379 | 3 466 | 4 725 | (D) | 182 | 5 524 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 3 773 | 7 819 | 5 090 | 4 443 | 375 | 125 | 9 229 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 86 | 99 | 97 | 67 | 6 | 44 | 151 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 185 | 221 | 175 | 154 | 13 | 60 | 391 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 45 205 | 135 784 | 71 207 | 114 818 | 3 579 | 2 172 | 104 126 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 105 395 | 136 435 | 95 419 | 89 717 | 7 527 | 2 394 | 167 445 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 5 085 | 15 707 | 7 803 | 8 814 | 425 | 220 | 12 078 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 9 960 | 12 848 | 9 859 | 7 684 | 675 | 173 | 16 690 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms.. | 1 | 17 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 26 | 15 |
| number.. | (D) | 242 | 77 | 147 | 94 | (D) | 227 | 226 |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms.. | – | 8 | 13 | 11 | 6 | – | 9 | 17 |
| number.. | – | 327 | 431 | 418 | 174 | – | 286 | 589 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | – | 11 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 10 |
| number.. | – | 803 | 416 | 470 | 346 | (D) | (D) | 703 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | – | 13 | 12 | 13 | 7 | – | 1 | 25 |
| number.. | – | 1 637 | 1 570 | 1 723 | 919 | – | (D) | 3 529 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | – | 16 | 21 | 19 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 26 |
| number.. | – | 4 386 | 6 528 | 5 904 | 2 694 | (D) | 825 | 8 126 |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms.. | – | 11 | 10 | 11 | 5 | – | 1 | 25 |
| number.. | – | 7 850 | 6 951 | 8 162 | 3 206 | – | (D) | 17 151 |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | 10 | 31 | 24 | 25 | 2 | – | 33 |
| number.. | – | 29 960 | 119 811 | 54 383 | 107 385 | (D) | – | 73 802 |
| Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 10 | 6 | 8 | 18 | – | 9 | 19 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 49 | 50 | 33 | 46 | 4 | 19 | 61 |
| number, 1997.. | – | 5 429 | (D) | (D) | 48 481 | – | 444 | 7 482 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 14 589 | 17 094 | 17 562 | 19 780 | 1 104 | 1 038 | 12 815 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | 242 | (D) | 220 | 1 454 | – | 18 | 324 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 552 | 711 | 662 | 673 | 31 | 33 | 464 |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 81 | 96 | 94 | 58 | 6 | 41 | 145 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 177 | 203 | 166 | 134 | 13 | 51 | 374 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 39 776 | (D) | (D) | 66 337 | 3 579 | 1 728 | 96 644 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 90 806 | 119 341 | 77 857 | 69 937 | 6 423 | 1 356 | 154 630 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 4 843 | (D) | 7 583 | 7 360 | 425 | 202 | 11 754 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 9 408 | 12 137 | 9 197 | 7 012 | 643 | 140 | 16 227 |

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Oregon | Osage | Ozark | Pemiscot | Perry | Pettis | Phelps | Pike |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 37 | 161 | 23 | – | 94 | 105 | 16 | 122 |
| 1992.. | 146 | 295 | 40 | 6 | 202 | 236 | 46 | 291 |
| number, 1997.. | 9 999 | 83 324 | 2 600 | – | 20 212 | 66 105 | 3 466 | 47 339 |
| 1992.. | 20 352 | 91 126 | 5 165 | (D) | 35 150 | 63 310 | 5 540 | 96 223 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997.. | 20 | 20 | 15 | – | 13 | 22 | 11 | 26 |
| 1992.. | 64 | 42 | 24 | 5 | 53 | 43 | 23 | 53 |
| number, 1997.. | 182 | 209 | (D) | – | 128 | 191 | (D) | 275 |
| 1992.. | 687 | 433 | 231 | 52 | 668 | 430 | 188 | 677 |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 12 | 6 | – | 18 | 4 | – | 9 |
| 1992.. | 22 | 24 | 3 | – | 24 | 26 | 5 | 33 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 456 | 190 | – | 679 | 163 | – | 301 |
| 1992.. | 731 | 851 | 92 | – | 869 | 909 | 179 | 1 189 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 15 | – | – | 13 | 12 | 1 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 20 | 49 | 7 | – | 33 | 34 | 11 | 44 |
| number, 1997.. | 231 | 1 024 | – | – | 926 | 880 | (D) | 816 |
| 1992.. | 1 454 | 3 459 | 462 | – | 2 333 | 2 357 | 728 | 2 974 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 21 | – | – | 17 | 13 | – | 19 |
| 1992.. | 21 | 42 | 1 | – | 36 | 37 | 1 | 42 |
| number, 1997.. | 340 | 2 875 | – | – | 2 283 | 1 784 | – | 2 524 |
| 1992.. | 2 769 | 5 691 | (D) | – | 4 803 | 4 858 | (D) | 5 573 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 35 | 1 | – | 26 | 23 | – | 29 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 76 | 2 | – | 37 | 53 | 4 | 56 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 113 | 11 743 | (D) | – | 8 422 | 8 136 | – | 9 883 |
| 1992.. | 3 405 | 23 809 | (D) | – | 11 482 | 15 613 | 1 290 | 17 378 |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 34 | – | – | 4 | 14 | 4 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 40 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 28 | 1 | 38 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 23 598 | – | – | 2 511 | 9 799 | 3 340 | 12 206 |
| 1992.. | 2 704 | 26 327 | (D) | (D) | 9 859 | 18 400 | (D) | 27 314 |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 24 | 1 | – | 3 | 17 | – | 9 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 22 | 2 | – | 3 | 15 | 1 | 25 |
| number, 1997.. | 6 568 | 43 419 | (D) | – | 5 263 | 45 152 | – | 21 334 |
| 1992.. | 8 602 | 30 556 | (D) | – | 5 136 | 20 743 | (D) | 41 118 |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997.. | 25 | 128 | 11 | – | 72 | 82 | 10 | 96 |
| 1992.. | 134 | 254 | 28 | 4 | 161 | 197 | 32 | 250 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 111 | 9 053 | 378 | – | 2 217 | 7 895 | 621 | 6 531 |
| 1992.. | 4 800 | 11 263 | 904 | 8 | 4 045 | 9 431 | 1 112 | 11 690 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 15 | 40 | 9 | – | 40 | 31 | 6 | 41 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 1 | 21 | – | – | 18 | 10 | – | 16 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 1 | 33 | 1 | – | 10 | 18 | 1 | 24 |
| 100 or more ..... | 8 | 34 | 1 | – | 4 | 23 | 3 | 15 |
| Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 29 | 155 | 22 | – | 91 | 98 | 14 | 116 |
| 1992.. | 111 | 276 | 32 | 6 | 192 | 216 | 43 | 269 |
| number, 1997.. | 7 888 | 74 271 | 2 222 | – | 17 995 | 58 210 | 2 845 | 40 808 |
| 1992.. | 15 552 | 79 863 | 4 261 | (D) | 31 105 | 53 879 | 4 428 | 84 533 |
| **LITTERS** | | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997.. | 30 | 130 | 11 | – | 79 | 86 | 10 | 107 |
| 1992.. | 146 | 275 | 33 | 5 | 171 | 205 | 35 | 260 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 660 | 15 604 | 552 | – | 3 710 | 12 163 | 1 142 | 9 284 |
| 1992.. | 7 227 | 20 108 | 1 493 | 11 | 6 694 | 15 452 | 1 960 | 18 211 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997.. | 24 | 126 | 10 | – | 77 | 85 | 10 | 103 |
| 1992.. | 138 | 268 | 31 | 5 | 165 | 201 | 25 | 250 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 938 | 7 932 | 262 | – | 1 965 | 6 020 | 573 | 4 849 |
| 1992.. | 3 782 | 10 105 | 779 | (D) | 3 367 | 7 931 | 919 | 9 109 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997.. | 26 | 124 | 10 | – | 74 | 74 | 9 | 94 |
| 1992.. | 117 | 251 | 27 | 2 | 153 | 186 | 31 | 240 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 722 | 7 672 | 290 | – | 1 745 | 6 143 | 569 | 4 435 |
| 1992.. | 3 445 | 10 003 | 714 | (D) | 3 327 | 7 521 | 1 041 | 9 102 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 38 | 171 | 15 | 1 | 100 | 105 | 12 | 124 |
| 1992.. | 163 | 315 | 37 | 6 | 211 | 248 | 47 | 298 |
| number, 1997.. | 30 135 | 150 601 | (D) | (D) | 42 032 | 163 085 | 6 296 | 80 574 |
| 1992.. | 57 042 | 192 796 | 12 133 | (D) | 76 355 | 126 399 | 13 234 | 169 964 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 2 373 | 16 041 | 525 | (D) | 4 743 | 16 516 | 378 | 9 526 |
| 1992.. | 3 356 | 17 437 | 897 | (D) | 6 444 | 11 588 | 732 | 16 199 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms.. | 12 | 20 | 9 | – | 14 | 12 | 3 | 17 |
| number.. | 163 | 226 | 104 | – | 175 | 142 | (D) | 183 |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms.. | 3 | 10 | 2 | – | 11 | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| number.. | 108 | 319 | (D) | – | 396 | 154 | (D) | 205 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 7 | 12 | 2 | – | 8 | 7 | 3 | 15 |
| number.. | 514 | 829 | (D) | – | 671 | 529 | 164 | 985 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 6 | 13 | – | – | 14 | 11 | 1 | 10 |
| number.. | 779 | 1 781 | – | – | 1 949 | 1 633 | (D) | 1 450 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 1 | 35 | – | 1 | 24 | 21 | – | 25 |
| number.. | (D) | 11 099 | – | (D) | 7 607 | 6 610 | – | 7 727 |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms.. | 2 | 24 | – | – | 20 | 15 | – | 30 |
| number.. | (D) | 17 143 | – | – | 13 735 | 10 343 | – | 21 488 |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms.. | 7 | 57 | 2 | – | 9 | 35 | 4 | 21 |
| number.. | 26 742 | 119 204 | (D) | – | 17 499 | 143 674 | 5 939 | 48 536 |
| Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 11 | 29 | 1 | – | 17 | 12 | 5 | 22 |
| 1992.. | 103 | 105 | 22 | – | 70 | 57 | 19 | 85 |
| number, 1997.. | 18 669 | 24 243 | (D) | – | 4 135 | 27 570 | 4 657 | 4 725 |
| 1992.. | 37 578 | 40 868 | 4 538 | – | 18 304 | 21 911 | 8 728 | 16 072 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 818 | 968 | (D) | – | 188 | 1 397 | 186 | 149 |
| 1992.. | 1 256 | 1 571 | 150 | – | 559 | 795 | 333 | 563 |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 35 | 161 | 15 | 1 | 96 | 98 | 10 | 113 |
| 1992.. | 136 | 285 | 31 | 6 | 194 | 228 | 37 | 268 |
| number, 1997.. | 11 466 | 126 358 | 4 176 | (D) | 37 897 | 135 515 | 1 639 | 75 849 |
| 1992.. | 19 464 | 151 928 | 7 595 | (D) | 58 051 | 104 488 | 4 506 | 153 892 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 555 | 15 073 | (D) | (D) | 4 555 | 15 119 | 191 | 9 378 |
| 1992.. | 2 100 | 15 866 | 747 | (D) | 5 885 | 10 792 | 398 | 15 636 |

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Platte | Polk | Pulaski | Putnam | Ralls | Randolph | Ray | Reynolds |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 22 | 48 | 24 | 21 | 51 | 50 | 47 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 70 | 110 | 25 | 52 | 115 | 99 | 147 | 45 |
| number, 1997.. | 10 068 | 6 897 | (D) | 1 315 | 24 342 | 20 101 | 10 994 | 868 |
| 1992.. | 13 966 | 11 442 | 1 114 | 6 011 | 27 193 | 15 750 | 21 344 | 3 089 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | 29 | 17 | 10 | 18 | 18 | 15 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 22 | 51 | 14 | 12 | 21 | 32 | 45 | 25 |
| number, 1997.. | 64 | 180 | 81 | (D) | 197 | 179 | (D) | 37 |
| 1992.. | 185 | 380 | 98 | 166 | 303 | 280 | 431 | 262 |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 7 | – |
| 1992.. | 10 | 21 | 7 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 21 | 8 |
| number, 1997.. | 100 | 205 | (D) | 207 | 193 | 207 | 224 | – |
| 1992.. | 361 | (D) | 229 | 551 | 471 | (D) | 773 | 238 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 12 | – | 7 | 16 | 9 | 27 | 4 |
| number, 1997.. | 257 | (D) | 167 | 174 | 694 | 294 | 613 | 171 |
| 1992.. | 757 | 807 | – | (D) | 1 106 | 667 | 1 767 | 287 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 2 | – | – | 5 | 8 | 7 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 10 | 2 | 9 | 24 | 18 | 23 | 4 |
| number, 1997.. | 379 | (D) | – | – | 682 | 1 289 | 994 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 1 527 | 1 387 | (D) | 1 166 | 3 230 | 2 379 | 3 237 | 602 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 10 | 2 | 9 | 26 | 21 | 24 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | 730 | 1 150 | (D) | (D) | 2 006 | 2 831 | 1 000 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 3 156 | 2 716 | (D) | 2 598 | 7 508 | 6 889 | 8 041 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 4 | – | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | – |
| 1992.. | 2 | 4 | – | – | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 2 602 | – | (D) | 2 050 | 2 429 | 3 689 | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | 2 821 | – | – | 5 954 | 4 039 | 2 925 | (D) |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 1 | 2 | – | 6 | 3 | 2 | – |
| 1992.. | 2 | 2 | – | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | – |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 18 520 | 12 872 | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 8 621 | (D) | 4 170 | – |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997.. | 18 | 25 | 12 | 9 | 44 | 39 | 34 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 56 | 76 | 19 | 32 | 97 | 84 | 110 | 36 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 422 | 1 029 | 68 | 137 | 1 427 | 2 246 | 1 303 | 149 |
| 1992.. | 2 410 | 1 980 | 179 | 1 054 | 4 375 | 2 090 | 3 380 | 1 278 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 12 | 17 | 12 | 7 | 32 | 24 | 19 | 4 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 3 | 2 | – | 1 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 2 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | – | 4 | – | 1 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 1 |
| 100 or more ..... | 3 | 2 | – | – | 5 | 2 | 3 | – |
| Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 19 | 46 | 22 | 17 | 47 | 44 | 45 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 62 | 100 | 22 | 49 | 107 | 89 | 129 | 36 |
| number, 1997.. | 7 646 | 5 868 | (D) | 1 178 | 22 915 | 17 855 | 9 691 | 719 |
| 1992.. | 11 556 | 9 462 | 935 | 4 957 | 22 818 | 13 660 | 17 964 | 1 811 |
| **LITTERS** | | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997.. | 22 | 26 | 12 | 9 | 45 | 41 | 39 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 59 | 83 | 21 | 38 | 103 | 89 | 121 | 40 |
| number, 1997.. | 6 229 | 1 418 | 88 | 191 | 2 423 | 3 388 | 1 991 | 164 |
| 1992.. | 4 166 | 3 253 | 274 | 1 592 | 5 170 | 3 225 | 5 390 | 1 873 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997.. | 20 | 19 | 11 | 7 | 43 | 38 | 36 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 47 | 75 | 19 | 31 | 99 | 80 | 105 | 34 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 044 | 686 | 41 | 91 | 1 274 | 1 812 | 1 073 | 73 |
| 1992.. | 2 052 | 1 676 | 140 | 875 | 2 596 | 1 592 | 2 772 | 936 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997.. | 19 | 24 | 9 | 8 | 37 | 37 | 34 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 57 | 73 | 17 | 31 | 92 | 70 | 109 | 34 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 185 | 732 | 47 | 100 | 1 149 | 1 576 | 918 | 91 |
| 1992.. | 2 114 | 1 577 | 134 | 717 | 2 574 | 1 633 | 2 618 | 937 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 23 | 39 | 19 | 21 | 45 | 47 | 48 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 68 | 98 | 23 | 61 | 121 | 98 | 148 | 40 |
| number, 1997.. | 44 516 | 19 439 | (D) | 2 258 | 57 325 | 62 330 | 20 130 | 1 642 |
| 1992.. | 34 534 | 28 502 | 2 694 | 15 951 | 50 220 | 27 550 | 45 052 | 14 906 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 1 419 | 1 851 | (D) | 266 | 7 078 | 4 021 | 1 631 | 133 |
| 1992.. | 2 048 | 1 916 | 226 | 1 342 | 4 413 | 2 347 | 3 476 | 669 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms.. | 3 | 15 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 2 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | 89 | 62 | 152 | (D) | 55 | (D) |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms.. | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 3 |
| number.. | (D) | 165 | (D) | 87 | (D) | 188 | 412 | 127 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 7 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 6 | – |
| number.. | 494 | 200 | (D) | 364 | (D) | (D) | 444 | – |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | – | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 3 |
| number.. | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 901 | 1 039 | 987 | 455 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 8 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 1 |
| number.. | 2 345 | 801 | (D) | (D) | 2 478 | 3 682 | 2 498 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms.. | – | 6 | – | – | 6 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| number.. | – | 4 148 | – | – | 4 069 | 3 424 | 2 650 | (D) |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms.. | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 5 | – |
| number.. | 41 570 | 13 756 | (D) | (D) | 49 387 | 53 790 | 13 084 | – |
| Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 8 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 28 | 44 | 7 | 14 | 31 | 29 | 69 | 24 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 336 | 1 037 | 720 | 2 640 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 21 854 | 15 964 | 771 | 3 066 | 10 785 | 7 835 | 18 006 | 13 452 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 255 | (D) | 14 | 43 | 23 | 123 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 769 | 571 | 26 | 118 | 350 | 257 | 647 | 526 |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 21 | 35 | 18 | 18 | 44 | 45 | 44 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 64 | 88 | 22 | 55 | 110 | 85 | 125 | 28 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 922 | 56 288 | 61 610 | 17 490 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 12 680 | 12 538 | 1 923 | 12 885 | 39 435 | 19 715 | 27 046 | 1 454 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 1 596 | (D) | 252 | 7 035 | 3 997 | 1 508 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 1 279 | 1 344 | 200 | 1 224 | 4 063 | 2 090 | 2 829 | 143 |

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Ripley | St. Charles | St. Clair | Ste. Genevieve | St. Francois | St. Louis | Saline | Schuyler |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 17 | 60 | 43 | 61 | 19 | 3 | 97 | 20 |
| 1992.. | 52 | 102 | 94 | 98 | 34 | 8 | 186 | 42 |
| number, 1997.. | 3 324 | 22 001 | 6 708 | 16 924 | 1 183 | (D) | 103 234 | 4 247 |
| 1992.. | 3 653 | 33 603 | 14 190 | 22 558 | 2 967 | 361 | 112 479 | 8 061 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997.. | 9 | 10 | 8 | 16 | 11 | 2 | 17 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 28 | 20 | 25 | 23 | 21 | 5 | 33 | 10 |
| number, 1997.. | 36 | 99 | 75 | (D) | 68 | (D) | 189 | 60 |
| 1992.. | 300 | 250 | 276 | 208 | 115 | 44 | 331 | 85 |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 16 | 13 | 12 | – | 1 | 24 | 12 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 274 | 335 | 175 | 133 | (D) | 213 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 391 | 654 | 473 | 398 | – | (D) | 815 | 405 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 10 | 8 | 2 | 2 | – | 7 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 15 | 14 | 16 | 5 | – | 20 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | – | 600 | 594 | (D) | (D) | – | 494 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 977 | 1 049 | 1 138 | (D) | – | 1 450 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 10 | 6 | 17 | 2 | – | 13 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 15 | 16 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 23 | 6 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 1 139 | 936 | 2 120 | (D) | – | 1 859 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 659 | 1 848 | 2 207 | 1 918 | 431 | (D) | 3 229 | 922 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 8 | 9 | 12 | – | – | 21 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 10 | 20 | 22 | 4 | – | 47 | 8 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 264 | 2 472 | 2 871 | 3 571 | – | – | 6 701 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 1 106 | 2 731 | 6 035 | 6 895 | 1 367 | – | 14 270 | 2 760 |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 1 | – | 16 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 15 | 6 | 8 | 1 | – | 19 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 7 222 | 1 897 | 4 245 | (D) | – | 10 424 | 2 150 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 9 689 | 4 150 | 5 028 | (D) | – | 13 409 | (D) |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 5 | – | 3 | – | – | 17 | 1 |
| 1992.. | – | 11 | – | 4 | – | – | 20 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 10 195 | – | 6 501 | – | – | 83 354 | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | 17 454 | – | 6 973 | – | – | 78 975 | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997.. | 11 | 50 | 35 | 49 | 10 | 2 | 68 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 41 | 82 | 83 | 66 | 21 | 4 | 153 | 28 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 063 | 2 796 | 835 | 2 170 | 88 | (D) | 11 073 | 461 |
| 1992.. | 1 140 | 3 620 | 1 782 | 2 617 | 412 | (D) | 16 280 | 919 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 6 | 30 | 22 | 24 | 10 | 2 | 32 | 8 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 1 | 4 | 7 | 17 | – | – | 14 | 2 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | – | – | 9 | 2 |
| 100 or more ..... | 3 | 14 | – | 6 | – | – | 13 | 2 |
| Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 13 | 59 | 39 | 54 | 18 | 3 | 93 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 38 | 95 | 87 | 93 | 32 | 8 | 175 | 41 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 261 | 19 205 | 5 873 | 14 754 | 1 095 | (D) | 92 161 | 3 786 |
| 1992.. | 2 513 | 29 983 | 12 408 | 19 941 | 2 555 | (D) | 96 199 | 7 142 |
| **LITTERS** | | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997.. | 11 | 51 | 35 | 54 | 10 | 2 | 70 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 42 | 88 | 86 | 72 | 24 | 4 | 157 | 30 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 077 | 4 536 | 1 232 | 3 396 | 114 | (D) | 11 367 | 824 |
| 1992.. | 2 178 | 6 363 | 2 679 | 3 909 | 782 | (D) | 26 115 | 1 747 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997.. | 9 | 50 | 35 | 51 | 10 | 1 | 69 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 42 | 82 | 78 | 71 | 19 | 4 | 149 | 27 |
| number, 1997.. | 409 | 2 350 | 647 | 1 781 | 66 | (D) | 5 896 | 428 |
| 1992.. | 1 078 | 3 301 | 1 311 | 2 122 | 382 | (D) | 13 263 | 930 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997.. | 11 | 41 | 33 | 48 | 10 | 1 | 64 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 38 | 82 | 79 | 63 | 21 | 1 | 145 | 28 |
| number, 1997.. | 668 | 2 186 | 585 | 1 615 | 48 | (D) | 5 471 | 396 |
| 1992.. | 1 100 | 3 062 | 1 368 | 1 787 | 400 | (D) | 12 852 | 817 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 14 | 60 | 42 | 65 | 17 | 3 | 98 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 49 | 106 | 92 | 100 | 34 | 7 | 184 | 41 |
| number, 1997.. | 8 258 | 35 419 | 12 356 | 31 715 | 1 215 | 26 | 165 794 | 5 946 |
| 1992.. | 17 669 | 53 580 | 22 878 | 47 173 | 6 863 | 496 | 214 530 | 14 205 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 798 | 4 181 | 1 392 | 3 411 | 98 | 2 | 20 928 | 661 |
| 1992.. | 702 | 5 177 | 2 043 | 4 249 | 428 | 54 | 18 547 | 1 239 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms.. | 5 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 11 | 1 |
| number.. | 30 | 65 | 59 | 83 | 50 | 26 | 126 | (D) |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms.. | – | 9 | 4 | 4 | 4 | – | 5 | 3 |
| number.. | – | 283 | 127 | 148 | 154 | – | 162 | 120 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 3 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 1 | – | 4 | 4 |
| number.. | 215 | 622 | 340 | 536 | (D) | – | 347 | 308 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 1 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 3 | – | 12 | 2 |
| number.. | (D) | 1 223 | 1 301 | 1 562 | 336 | – | 1 838 | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 2 | 10 | 8 | 20 | 2 | – | 17 | 2 |
| number.. | (D) | 3 138 | 2 312 | 5 829 | (D) | – | 6 003 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms.. | – | 5 | 5 | 8 | – | – | 15 | 2 |
| number.. | – | 3 232 | 2 963 | 4 623 | – | – | 9 334 | (D) |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms.. | 3 | 13 | 5 | 8 | – | – | 34 | 2 |
| number.. | 7 224 | 26 856 | 5 254 | 18 934 | – | – | 147 984 | (D) |
| Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 6 | 11 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 34 | 20 | 25 | 30 | 13 | – | 45 | 9 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 2 640 | 1 568 | 5 303 | 485 | (D) | 14 820 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 16 070 | 5 019 | 3 716 | 9 670 | 4 180 | – | 61 840 | 2 978 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 109 | 56 | 249 | 15 | (D) | 772 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 537 | 183 | 133 | 338 | 138 | – | 2 263 | 89 |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 14 | 57 | 41 | 59 | 17 | 3 | 96 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 41 | 99 | 83 | 88 | 33 | 7 | 174 | 38 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 32 779 | 10 788 | 26 412 | 730 | (D) | 150 974 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 1 599 | 48 561 | 19 162 | 37 503 | 2 683 | 496 | 152 690 | 11 227 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 4 072 | 1 336 | 3 162 | 83 | (D) | 20 155 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 165 | 4 994 | 1 909 | 3 911 | 291 | 54 | 16 284 | 1 150 |

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Scotland | Scott | Shannon | Shelby | Stoddard | Stone | Sullivan | Taney |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 64 | 19 | 19 | 95 | 25 | 13 | 20 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 100 | 69 | 69 | 213 | 68 | 29 | 93 | 25 |
| number, 1997.. | 16 017 | 3 480 | 353 | 77 893 | 7 144 | 215 | (D) | 292 |
| 1992.. | 21 949 | 12 719 | 3 662 | 91 226 | 9 469 | 1 120 | 15 842 | 955 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997.. | 16 | 5 | 13 | 5 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 14 | 18 | 38 | 23 | 21 | 22 | 25 | 17 |
| number, 1997.. | 135 | (D) | (D) | 59 | 92 | 56 | 56 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 167 | 162 | 283 | 238 | 188 | 111 | 262 | 112 |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997.. | 10 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 11 | 14 | 18 | 11 | 1 | 8 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | 371 | (D) | 185 | 145 | 300 | (D) | 105 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 421 | (D) | 512 | 678 | (D) | (D) | 249 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 3 | – | 9 | 1 | 2 | 2 | – |
| 1992.. | 27 | 19 | 8 | 25 | 17 | 1 | 19 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | 471 | 209 | – | 711 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | 1 956 | 1 228 | 535 | 1 832 | 1 129 | (D) | 1 328 | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997.. | 8 | 5 | 1 | 4 | – | – | 4 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 10 | 3 | 34 | 9 | 4 | 16 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | 998 | 712 | (D) | 605 | – | – | 555 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 1 604 | 1 362 | (D) | 4 646 | 1 321 | 484 | 2 279 | 385 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997.. | 9 | 4 | – | 31 | 2 | – | 3 | – |
| 1992.. | 19 | 6 | 5 | 49 | 5 | 1 | 15 | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 911 | 1 295 | – | 10 641 | (D) | – | 1 124 | – |
| 1992.. | 5 237 | 1 895 | 1 200 | 14 273 | 1 336 | (D) | 4 530 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997.. | 11 | – | – | 20 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 11 | 1 | 1 | 32 | 2 | – | 7 | – |
| number, 1997.. | 7 067 | – | – | 14 880 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 7 334 | (D) | (D) | 21 787 | (D) | – | 4 020 | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 1 | – | 22 | 3 | – | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | 4 | 4 | – | 32 | 3 | – | 3 | – |
| number, 1997.. | 4 064 | (D) | – | 50 852 | 6 200 | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | 5 230 | 6 856 | – | 47 772 | 3 470 | – | 3 174 | – |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997.. | 43 | 14 | 8 | 85 | 15 | 7 | 17 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 63 | 51 | 60 | 199 | 47 | 15 | 74 | 15 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 526 | 423 | 118 | 14 554 | 2 426 | 72 | (D) | 55 |
| 1992.. | 2 217 | 1 495 | 1 123 | 15 256 | 1 326 | 226 | 1 952 | 206 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 20 | 7 | 6 | 14 | 12 | 7 | 12 | 4 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | 8 | 4 | 2 | 19 | – | – | 2 | 1 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 7 | 2 | – | 18 | – | – | 2 | – |
| 100 or more ..... | 8 | 1 | – | 34 | 3 | – | 1 | – |
| Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 61 | 19 | 15 | 89 | 24 | 12 | 17 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 92 | 65 | 44 | 196 | 64 | 26 | 86 | 21 |
| number, 1997.. | 13 491 | 3 057 | 235 | 63 339 | 4 718 | 143 | (D) | 237 |
| 1992.. | 19 732 | 11 224 | 2 539 | 75 970 | 8 143 | 894 | 13 890 | 749 |
| **LITTERS** | | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997.. | 49 | 14 | 9 | 87 | 18 | 8 | 19 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 70 | 54 | 66 | 209 | 50 | 21 | 83 | 16 |
| number, 1997.. | 2 986 | 640 | 236 | 17 618 | 1 666 | 84 | (D) | 105 |
| 1992.. | 3 889 | 2 497 | 1 282 | 21 406 | 2 728 | 293 | 3 058 | 274 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997.. | 48 | 13 | 9 | 83 | 17 | 8 | 19 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 65 | 53 | 62 | 194 | 47 | 19 | 74 | 15 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 684 | 271 | 123 | 8 578 | 742 | 49 | (D) | 61 |
| 1992.. | 2 079 | 1 411 | 752 | 10 823 | 1 667 | 161 | 1 573 | 135 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997.. | 40 | 14 | 8 | 84 | 11 | 4 | 16 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 61 | 50 | 51 | 191 | 43 | 15 | 68 | 14 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 302 | 369 | 113 | 9 040 | 924 | 35 | (D) | 44 |
| 1992.. | 1 810 | 1 086 | 530 | 10 583 | 1 061 | 132 | 1 485 | 139 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 65 | 19 | 11 | 98 | 24 | 12 | 16 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 115 | 73 | 71 | 225 | 70 | 22 | 103 | 22 |
| number, 1997.. | 32 892 | 6 805 | 1 815 | 161 443 | 14 260 | 648 | (D) | 662 |
| 1992.. | 48 192 | 23 413 | 10 769 | 168 049 | 16 327 | 2 283 | 25 574 | 2 196 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 3 593 | 716 | 230 | 19 810 | 1 005 | 68 | (D) | 53 |
| 1992.. | 4 393 | 2 093 | 494 | 16 158 | 1 374 | 125 | 2 402 | 128 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms.. | 9 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 3 |
| number.. | 123 | 24 | (D) | 74 | 37 | 68 | 58 | (D) |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms.. | 9 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| number.. | 371 | (D) | 157 | (D) | 267 | (D) | 111 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | 9 | 2 | – | 1 | 3 | – | 1 | 2 |
| number.. | 522 | (D) | – | (D) | 164 | – | (D) | (D) |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 9 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 4 | – | 2 | 1 |
| number.. | 1 029 | 390 | 372 | 1 284 | 594 | – | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 8 | 6 | – | 19 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| number.. | 2 504 | 1 571 | – | 6 293 | 698 | (D) | 802 | (D) |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms.. | 8 | 2 | 2 | 22 | – | – | 2 | – |
| number.. | 5 146 | (D) | (D) | 16 565 | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms.. | 13 | 2 | – | 40 | 3 | – | 1 | – |
| number.. | 23 197 | (D) | – | 137 062 | 12 500 | – | (D) | – |
| Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 13 | 5 | 1 | 18 | 5 | 2 | – | 4 |
| 1992.. | 26 | 26 | 49 | 60 | 18 | 11 | 27 | 11 |
| number, 1997.. | 6 583 | 1 204 | (D) | 28 348 | (D) | (D) | – | 376 |
| 1992.. | 10 552 | 4 870 | 8 844 | 41 430 | 2 746 | 1 550 | 3 647 | 1 519 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 325 | 48 | (D) | 1 526 | (D) | (D) | – | 20 |
| 1992.. | 415 | 164 | 295 | 1 976 | 88 | 47 | 139 | 59 |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 62 | 19 | 10 | 97 | 23 | 11 | 16 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 105 | 64 | 48 | 208 | 63 | 18 | 95 | 16 |
| number, 1997.. | 26 309 | 5 601 | (D) | 133 095 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 286 |
| 1992.. | 37 640 | 18 543 | 1 925 | 126 619 | 13 581 | 733 | 21 927 | 677 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 3 267 | 669 | (D) | 18 284 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 33 |
| 1992.. | 3 979 | 1 929 | 198 | 14 182 | 1 285 | 77 | 2 262 | 69 |

Table 15. **Hogs and Pigs—Inventory, Litters, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Texas | Vernon | Warren | Washington | Wayne | Webster | Worth | Wright |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 26 | 60 | 75 | 17 | 8 | 114 | 14 | 37 |
| 1992.. | 60 | 115 | 127 | 33 | 48 | 142 | 46 | 70 |
| number, 1997.. | 190 | 145 219 | 29 938 | 3 416 | 456 | 16 534 | 4 891 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 3 553 | 75 277 | 40 824 | 4 579 | 4 850 | 17 949 | 10 702 | 11 060 |
| Farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms, 1997.. | 24 | 21 | 22 | 8 | 1 | 31 | 1 | 26 |
| 1992.. | 32 | 41 | 33 | 12 | 16 | 50 | 9 | 38 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 173 | 65 | (D) | 202 | (D) | 166 |
| 1992.. | 258 | 334 | 308 | 65 | 145 | 387 | 142 | 359 |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 11 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 307 | 116 | (D) | 134 | (D) | (D) | 338 |
| 1992.. | 380 | 506 | 402 | 172 | 412 | 250 | 252 | (D) |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 8 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 3 | – |
| 1992.. | 7 | 18 | 18 | 5 | 11 | 19 | 9 | 10 |
| number, 1997.. | – | 535 | 358 | 199 | (D) | 1 105 | 245 | – |
| 1992.. | 528 | 1 190 | 1 343 | 294 | 718 | 1 330 | 596 | 679 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 3 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 31 | – | 1 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 19 | 26 | 5 | 1 | 27 | 4 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | – | 360 | 1 472 | (D) | (D) | 4 367 | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | 514 | 2 711 | 3 530 | 687 | (D) | 3 878 | 512 | 450 |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 4 | 15 | 2 | – | 30 | 5 | – |
| 1992.. | 6 | 17 | 17 | 3 | 6 | 36 | 10 | 6 |
| number, 1997.. | – | 1 430 | 5 129 | (D) | – | 9 658 | 1 118 | – |
| 1992.. | 1 873 | 4 938 | 5 672 | 661 | 1 911 | 10 564 | 3 107 | 1 706 |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 1 | 11 | – | – | 2 | 3 | – |
| 1992.. | – | 2 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | – |
| number, 1997.. | – | (D) | 6 539 | – | – | (D) | 1 730 | – |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | 6 839 | (D) | (D) | 1 540 | 2 261 | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 15 | 7 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| 1992.. | – | 4 | 12 | 1 | – | – | 3 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | – | 141 722 | 16 151 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | 22 730 | (D) | – | – | 3 832 | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 1997.. | 12 | 35 | 50 | 9 | 8 | 88 | 12 | 22 |
| 1992.. | 46 | 78 | 94 | 23 | 44 | 107 | 39 | 50 |
| number, 1997.. | 54 | (D) | 3 259 | 405 | 146 | 1 907 | 637 | 970 |
| 1992.. | 788 | 11 012 | 4 367 | 724 | 970 | 2 704 | 1 476 | 1 586 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... | 12 | 28 | 23 | 6 | 5 | 53 | 5 | 20 |
| 25 to 49 ..... | – | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 33 | 3 | – |
| 50 to 99 ..... | – | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| 100 or more ..... | – | 3 | 13 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 1997.. | 23 | 55 | 71 | 17 | 7 | 111 | 13 | 34 |
| 1992.. | 50 | 100 | 117 | 30 | 47 | 135 | 42 | 61 |
| number, 1997.. | 136 | (D) | 26 679 | 3 011 | 310 | 14 627 | 4 254 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 2 765 | 64 265 | 36 457 | 3 855 | 3 880 | 15 245 | 9 226 | 9 474 |
| **LITTERS** | | | | | | | | |
| Litters of pigs farrowed between— | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997.. | 13 | 37 | 50 | 10 | 8 | 92 | 13 | 23 |
| 1992.. | 45 | 84 | 95 | 26 | 49 | 115 | 41 | 53 |
| number, 1997.. | 50 | (D) | 5 397 | 714 | 247 | 3 209 | 772 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 1 095 | 8 204 | 7 677 | 1 034 | 1 845 | 4 373 | 2 576 | 2 678 |
| Dec. 1 of preceding year and May 31 ..... farms, 1997.. | 11 | 36 | 47 | 10 | 7 | 87 | 12 | 21 |
| 1992.. | 41 | 80 | 92 | 22 | 47 | 107 | 39 | 47 |
| number, 1997.. | 32 | (D) | 2 743 | 345 | 152 | 1 578 | 315 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 544 | 1 952 | 3 894 | 465 | 948 | 2 210 | 1 365 | 1 311 |
| June 1 and Nov. 30 ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | 31 | 40 | 8 | 8 | 89 | 13 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 38 | 75 | 89 | 22 | 42 | 102 | 36 | 48 |
| number, 1997.. | 18 | (D) | 2 654 | 369 | 95 | 1 631 | 457 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 551 | 6 252 | 3 783 | 569 | 897 | 2 163 | 1 211 | 1 367 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 13 | 57 | 76 | 13 | 9 | 105 | 16 | 25 |
| 1992.. | 58 | 116 | 132 | 34 | 47 | 131 | 51 | 63 |
| number, 1997.. | 694 | 1 003 187 | 52 076 | 6 597 | 1 305 | 21 577 | 7 158 | 8 160 |
| 1992.. | 9 201 | 77 414 | 75 089 | 7 868 | 13 485 | 31 961 | 20 708 | 21 464 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 75 | 45 693 | 6 220 | (D) | 144 | 2 418 | 831 | 785 |
| 1992.. | 480 | 4 956 | 7 251 | 601 | 859 | 2 603 | 1 917 | 1 808 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms.. | 8 | 10 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 12 |
| number.. | 48 | (D) | 183 | 34 | (D) | 186 | (D) | 128 |
| 25 to 49 ..... farms.. | 2 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 6 | – | 6 |
| number.. | (D) | 262 | 174 | 116 | (D) | 206 | – | 214 |
| 50 to 99 ..... farms.. | – | 12 | 8 | – | 3 | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| number.. | – | 852 | 567 | – | 225 | 592 | (D) | 212 |
| 100 to 199 ..... farms.. | 2 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 2 |
| number.. | (D) | 720 | 700 | 435 | (D) | 2 273 | (D) | (D) |
| 200 to 499 ..... farms.. | 1 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 51 | 6 | – |
| number.. | (D) | 954 | 3 934 | (D) | (D) | 15 395 | 1 643 | – |
| 500 to 999 ..... farms.. | – | 1 | 13 | – | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| number.. | – | (D) | 8 967 | – | (D) | 2 925 | 2 400 | (D) |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | 17 | 14 | 2 | – | – | 2 | 1 |
| number.. | – | 999 590 | 37 551 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| Feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 16 | 5 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 34 | 35 | 29 | 14 | 32 | 48 | 14 | 29 |
| number, 1997.. | 61 | (D) | 2 014 | 1 075 | (D) | 1 282 | 960 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 6 958 | 55 173 | 6 918 | 3 091 | 7 611 | 11 151 | 2 314 | 6 310 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 2 | (D) | 94 | (D) | (D) | 49 | 33 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 227 | 2 353 | 233 | 100 | 272 | 379 | 67 | 211 |
| Hogs and pigs other than feeder pigs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 13 | 51 | 73 | 13 | 9 | 100 | 15 | 23 |
| 1992.. | 51 | 106 | 121 | 28 | 42 | 118 | 47 | 51 |
| number, 1997.. | 633 | (D) | 50 062 | 5 522 | (D) | 20 295 | 6 198 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 2 243 | 22 241 | 68 171 | 4 777 | 5 874 | 20 810 | 18 394 | 15 154 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 74 | (D) | 6 126 | (D) | (D) | 2 369 | 797 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 254 | 2 603 | 7 018 | 501 | 587 | 2 224 | 1 849 | 1 597 |

# Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Missouri | Adair | Andrew | Atchison | Audrain | Barry | Barton |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 851 | 24 | 34 | 11 | 92 | 197 | 31 |
| 1992.. | 5 455 | 29 | 46 | 11 | 94 | 178 | 26 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 707 | 22 | 34 | 7 | 85 | 72 | 24 |
| 1992.. | 4 544 | 27 | 46 | 8 | 91 | 76 | 20 |
| number, 1997.. | 8 846 447 | 486 | 1 396 | (D) | 19 800 | 391 229 | 530 |
| 1992.. | 8 343 409 | 959 | 2 268 | (D) | (D) | 111 486 | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 559 | 21 | 32 | 7 | 80 | 67 | 23 |
| 1992.. | 4 452 | 27 | 45 | 8 | 89 | 73 | 20 |
| number, 1997.. | 7 175 652 | 436 | 1 223 | 134 | 18 692 | 253 900 | 478 |
| 1992.. | 6 894 100 | 930 | 1 954 | 314 | 32 939 | 67 011 | 543 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 ..... | 3 032 | 20 | 25 | 6 | 53 | 45 | 20 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 254 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 3 |
| 100 to 399 ..... | 126 | – | 4 | – | 10 | 1 | – |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | 19 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999 ..... | 17 | – | – | – | – | 4 | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | 59 | – | – | – | 1 | 10 | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | 40 | – | – | – | – | 4 | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997.. | 634 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 21 | 12 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 657 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 17 | 11 | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 670 795 | 50 | 173 | (D) | 1 108 | 137 329 | 52 |
| 1992.. | 1 449 309 | 29 | 314 | (D) | (D) | 44 475 | (D) |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997.. | 186 | – | 1 | – | 5 | 9 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 177 | – | 2 | – | 2 | 2 | – |
| number, 1997.. | 1 146 655 | – | (D) | – | 70 | 230 443 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 1 268 304 | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997.. | 840 | 4 | 3 | – | 17 | 106 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 807 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 17 | 94 | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | 30 254 497 | (D) | (D) | – | 529 | 8 299 329 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 13 486 489 | (D) | 106 | (D) | 879 | 5 671 053 | (D) |
| Turkeys ..... farms, 1997.. | 660 | 3 | 3 | – | 3 | 15 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 754 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 18 | 5 |
| number, 1997.. | 7 654 431 | 4 | 14 | – | 5 | 438 447 | 51 054 |
| 1992.. | 5 880 026 | 8 | 11 | 9 | (D) | 389 481 | 74 102 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997.. | 289 | 3 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 390 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | – |
| number, 1997.. | 738 964 | 4 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 471 677 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 254 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 16 | 20 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 1 188 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 22 | 3 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 273 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 49 | 189 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 2 153 | 10 | 25 | 4 | 43 | 150 | 11 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 752 939 | (Z) | 10 | (D) | 192 | 119 822 | 1 551 |
| 1992.. | 409 071 | (D) | 16 | 2 | 352 | 64 606 | 1 740 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 491 | – | 5 | 1 | 14 | 26 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 531 | – | 5 | – | 16 | 14 | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | 9 275 057 | – | 380 | (D) | (D) | 749 629 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 9 354 323 | – | (D) | – | (D) | 163 496 | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 384 | – | 5 | – | 12 | 19 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 451 | – | 5 | – | 16 | 8 | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | 5 374 475 | – | 380 | – | (D) | 218 629 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 4 863 805 | – | 305 | – | (D) | 66 446 | (D) |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 137 | – | – | 1 | 3 | 7 | – |
| 1992.. | 109 | – | 2 | – | – | 6 | – |
| number, 1997.. | 3 900 582 | – | – | (D) | 167 | 531 000 | – |
| 1992.. | 4 490 518 | – | (D) | – | – | 97 050 | – |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 451 | 3 | – | – | 3 | 127 | – |
| 1992.. | 341 | – | 3 | – | 3 | 108 | – |
| number, 1997.. | 202 970 912 | 40 | – | – | (D) | 55 566 081 | – |
| 1992.. | 82 990 149 | – | 30 | – | 405 | 37 834 203 | – |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 ..... | 112 | 3 | – | – | 3 | 3 | – |
| 2,000 to 59,999 ..... | 20 | – | – | – | – | 5 | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | 17 | – | – | – | – | 3 | – |
| 100,000 to 199,999 ..... | 47 | – | – | – | – | 13 | – |
| 200,000 to 499,999 ..... | 116 | – | – | – | – | 57 | – |
| 500,000 or more ..... | 139 | – | – | – | – | 46 | – |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 402 | – | 2 | – | – | 17 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 370 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 14 | 4 |
| number, 1997.. | 21 085 259 | – | (D) | – | – | 1 466 826 | 136 800 |
| 1992.. | 16 877 772 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 1 269 774 | 198 000 |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 338 | – | 2 | – | – | 15 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 312 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 12 | 4 |
| number, 1997.. | 20 177 398 | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | 136 800 |
| 1992.. | 16 006 272 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | 198 000 |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 267 | 1 | 2 | – | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 207 | – | 3 | – | 1 | 6 | 2 |

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Bates | Benton | Bollinger | Boone | Buchanan | Butler | Caldwell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry ..... farms, 1997 | 39 | 55 | 46 | 67 | 24 | 36 | 22 |
| 1992 | 36 | 48 | 56 | 69 | 21 | 22 | 32 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 61 | 21 | 32 | 22 |
| 1992 | 30 | 36 | 50 | 60 | 19 | 20 | 31 |
| number, 1997 | 2 317 | (D) | 559 | 1 458 | (D) | (D) | 620 |
| 1992 | (D) | 1 305 | 1 085 | 3 412 | 357 | 338 | 1 187 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997 | 35 | 38 | 39 | 60 | 21 | 32 | 22 |
| 1992 | 30 | 35 | 50 | 56 | 17 | 19 | 30 |
| number, 1997 | 2 228 | 77 650 | 440 | 1 193 | 308 | (D) | 543 |
| 1992 | 760 | 1 274 | 909 | 3 225 | 313 | 308 | 1 134 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 | 30 | 34 | 39 | 54 | 20 | 28 | 19 |
| 50 to 99 | 2 | 1 | – | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 100 to 399 | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 400 to 3,199 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | – | 3 | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 5 |
| 1992 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 7 |
| number, 1997 | 89 | (D) | 119 | 265 | (D) | 59 | 77 |
| 1992 | (D) | 31 | 176 | 187 | 44 | 30 | 53 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997 | – | 1 | 2 | 2 | – | 1 | – |
| 1992 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | – | 4 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | 66 | (D) | – | 44 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997 | 9 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| 1992 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| number, 1997 | 389 | (D) | (D) | 85 | (D) | 14 | 126 |
| 1992 | 9 | 591 | 82 | 503 | (D) | (D) | 62 |
| Turkeys ..... farms, 1997 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 10 | – | 3 | – |
| 1992 | 2 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 4 | – | 6 |
| number, 1997 | 25 | 118 820 | 20 | (D) | – | 8 | – |
| 1992 | (D) | 117 602 | 51 | (D) | 32 | – | 29 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 2 | – | 3 | – |
| 1992 | 2 | – | 7 | 5 | 4 | – | 4 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 20 | (D) | – | 8 | – |
| 1992 | (D) | – | 20 | 29 | (D) | – | 13 |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997 | 14 | 13 | 15 | 27 | 8 | 8 | 2 |
| 1992 | 12 | 11 | 25 | 18 | 5 | 6 | 11 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997 | 15 | 26 | 12 | 31 | 6 | 10 | 10 |
| 1992 | 14 | 26 | 13 | 23 | 6 | 7 | 9 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 35 | 10 635 | (D) | 118 | 4 | (D) | 4 |
| 1992 | 4 | 5 927 | 4 | 179 | (D) | 1 | 35 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | – | 2 | 3 |
| 1992 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | 132 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 110 |
| 1992 | 44 | 190 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | – | 2 | 3 |
| 1992 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | 132 | 77 000 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 110 |
| 1992 | 44 | 190 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 42 | (D) |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 5 | 2 | 7 | – | – | 3 |
| 1992 | – | 2 | 4 | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | 3 572 900 | (D) | 1 641 | – | – | 30 |
| 1992 | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | – | 1 | 1 | 7 | – | – | 3 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 to 199,999 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 200,000 to 499,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500,000 or more | – | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 11 | 3 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | 15 | 3 | 3 | – | – | – |
| number, 1997 | – | 383 900 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | 376 008 | 19 | (D) | – | – | – |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 11 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | 15 | 3 | 2 | – | – | – |
| number, 1997 | – | 383 900 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | 376 008 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997 | 5 | – | 3 | 11 | 2 | – | – |
| 1992 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 |

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Callaway | Camden | Cape Girardeau | Carroll | Carter | Cass | Cedar |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry ..... farms, 1997 | 58 | 43 | 30 | 24 | 15 | 52 | 42 |
| 1992 | 55 | 52 | 36 | 27 | 18 | 66 | 52 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 52 | 29 | 26 | 18 | 12 | 44 | 38 |
| 1992 | 46 | 43 | 34 | 25 | 16 | 54 | 51 |
| number, 1997 | 1 590 | (D) | 413 | 699 | 207 | 1 050 | 817 |
| 1992 | 1 463 | 1 067 | 715 | (D) | 385 | (D) | 2 209 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997 | 51 | 28 | 26 | 18 | 12 | 43 | 37 |
| 1992 | 46 | 42 | 34 | 25 | 15 | 54 | 51 |
| number, 1997 | 1 324 | 701 | 363 | 699 | 181 | 884 | 739 |
| 1992 | 1 337 | 978 | 700 | 3 894 | 356 | 6 264 | 1 948 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 | 47 | 26 | 26 | 12 | 12 | 39 | 35 |
| 50 to 99 | 2 | – | – | 5 | – | 3 | 1 |
| 100 to 399 | 2 | 2 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 1 |
| 400 to 3,199 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997 | 9 | 2 | 3 | – | 3 | 7 | 5 |
| 1992 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 4 |
| number, 1997 | 266 | (D) | 50 | – | 26 | 166 | 78 |
| 1992 | 126 | 89 | 15 | (D) | 29 | (D) | 261 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 1 | 2 | – | – | 3 | 1 |
| 1992 | 1 | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | 160 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 9 |
| 1992 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | 304 | 42 | (D) | (D) | 64 | 17 | 85 |
| 1992 | 361 | 226 | (D) | (D) | 22 | 87 | (D) |
| Turkeys ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | 15 | 7 | 1 | – | 3 | 5 |
| 1992 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 1 | – | 11 | 4 |
| number, 1997 | 15 | 60 007 | 48 | (D) | – | 10 | 10 |
| 1992 | 47 | 33 467 | 16 | (D) | – | 43 | 11 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 13 | 5 | 1 | – | 3 | 5 |
| 1992 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 1 | – | 5 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 11 | (D) | – | (D) | 10 |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 29 | (D) |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 20 | 12 |
| 1992 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 25 | 8 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997 | 17 | 30 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 22 | 13 |
| 1992 | 13 | 31 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 8 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 11 | 1 909 | 2 | 53 | 1 | 20 | 83 |
| 1992 | 6 | 1 704 | 6 | 57 | 3 | (D) | 8 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 4 | – | 2 | – | 8 | 3 |
| 1992 | 3 | 6 | 2 | – | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| number, 1997 | 55 | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 92 | (D) | – | 35 | (D) | 245 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 4 | – | 2 | – | 6 | 3 |
| 1992 | 3 | 6 | 2 | – | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | 180 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 92 | (D) | – | 35 | (D) | 245 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| 1992 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| number, 1997 | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | – |
| number, 1997 | 125 | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | 4 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 to 199,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 200,000 to 499,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 11 | 2 | – | – | – | 2 |
| 1992 | – | 14 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 135 500 | (D) | – | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 170 958 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 2 | 2 | – | – | – | 2 |
| 1992 | – | 5 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 129 500 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 4 |
| 1992 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 |

## Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Chariton | Christian | Clark | Clay | Clinton | Cole | Cooper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry ..... farms, 1997 | 23 | 47 | 17 | 23 | 27 | 56 | 49 |
| 1992 | 31 | 60 | 27 | 32 | 27 | 65 | 43 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 20 | 29 | 15 | 21 | 26 | 51 | 37 |
| 1992 | 30 | 54 | 25 | 28 | 24 | 60 | 36 |
| number, 1997 | 836 | 888 | 430 | (D) | 843 | 1 389 | (D) |
| 1992 | 1 402 | 1 506 | 1 061 | (D) | (D) | 3 921 | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997 | 20 | 29 | 11 | 21 | 26 | 50 | 37 |
| 1992 | 29 | 54 | 25 | 26 | 24 | 60 | 35 |
| number, 1997 | 685 | 850 | 263 | 300 | 843 | 1 172 | (D) |
| 1992 | 1 193 | 1 473 | 1 018 | 889 | 463 | 3 864 | 849 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 | 17 | 26 | 11 | 20 | 21 | 47 | 34 |
| 50 to 99 | 2 | 2 | – | 1 | 3 | 1 | – |
| 100 to 399 | 1 | – | – | – | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 400 to 3,199 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 2 | – | 11 | 10 |
| 1992 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | 151 | 38 | 167 | (D) | – | 217 | 231 |
| 1992 | 209 | 33 | 43 | (D) | (D) | 57 | (D) |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 1992 | 2 | 3 | 1 | – | 3 | 1 | – |
| number, 1997 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 16 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 8 |
| 1992 | 3 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | 225 | 74 | 65 | (D) | (D) | 94 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 266 | 663 | (D) | 180 | 300 | (D) |
| Turkeys ..... farms, 1997 | – | 6 | 3 | – | 3 | 6 | 7 |
| 1992 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 7 |
| number, 1997 | – | 110 008 | 5 | – | 11 | (D) | 106 215 |
| 1992 | 7 | (D) | (D) | 24 | (D) | 81 014 | 100 110 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997 | – | 1 | 2 | – | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| 1992 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 7 | (D) |
| 1992 | 7 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997 | 6 | 21 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 10 |
| 1992 | 7 | 14 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 6 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 29 | 21 |
| 1992 | 12 | 16 | 5 | 14 | 9 | 26 | 13 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 5 | 2 830 | (Z) | (D) | 13 | 2 091 | 5 229 |
| 1992 | 9 | (D) | 5 | 93 | 3 | 1 463 | 2 825 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 1 | – | – | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| 1992 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 18 | 62 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 98 | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 1 | – | – | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| 1992 | 4 | 4 | 1 | – | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 18 | 62 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 98 | (D) |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| 1992 | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | – |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| 1992 | – | 4 | 3 | – | – | – | 1 |
| number, 1997 | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | (D) | 435 | – | – | – | (D) |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 100,000 to 199,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 200,000 to 499,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 3 | – | – | 1 | 4 | 7 |
| 1992 | – | 2 | – | – | 1 | 3 | 7 |
| number, 1997 | – | 255 500 | – | – | (D) | 184 340 | 272 005 |
| 1992 | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | 131 000 | 326 590 |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 3 | – | – | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| 1992 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | 3 | 6 |
| number, 1997 | – | 255 500 | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 1992 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

## Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Crawford | Dade | Dallas | Daviess | De Kalb | Dent | Douglas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry ..... farms, 1997 | 47 | 26 | 94 | 48 | 23 | 36 | 65 |
| 1992 | 36 | 40 | 97 | 64 | 22 | 28 | 87 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 39 | 18 | 75 | 41 | 18 | 30 | 50 |
| 1992 | 33 | 38 | 69 | 58 | 20 | 26 | 78 |
| number, 1997 | 769 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 496 | 1 425 |
| 1992 | 655 | 857 | 49 032 | (D) | 583 | (D) | 1 665 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997 | 39 | 17 | 68 | 38 | 17 | 30 | 50 |
| 1992 | 33 | 37 | 68 | 57 | 20 | 24 | 78 |
| number, 1997 | 717 | 211 | (D) | (D) | 521 | 437 | 1 380 |
| 1992 | 606 | 793 | 48 889 | (D) | 560 | 375 | 1 504 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 | 36 | 17 | 64 | 34 | 16 | 29 | 42 |
| 50 to 99 | 3 | – | 2 | 3 | – | 1 | 6 |
| 100 to 399 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 2 |
| 400 to 3,199 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 2 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 8 |
| 1992 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 16 |
| number, 1997 | 52 | (D) | 254 | 161 | (D) | 59 | 45 |
| 1992 | 49 | 64 | 143 | 256 | 23 | (D) | 161 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 3 | – | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 1992 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | – | – | 35 | – | 75 | (D) | 75 |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | 297 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 27 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 11 |
| 1992 | 9 | 3 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 11 |
| number, 1997 | 143 | 179 | 800 | 605 | (D) | (D) | 275 |
| 1992 | 90 | (D) | 871 | 660 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Turkeys ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 6 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 10 |
| 1992 | 4 | 6 | 26 | 4 | 2 | – | 9 |
| number, 1997 | 11 | 170 409 | 117 388 | (D) | (D) | 17 | 33 |
| 1992 | 16 | (D) | 179 851 | 22 | (D) | – | 37 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| 1992 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 1 | – | 5 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 15 |
| 1992 | 16 | 15 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 19 |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997 | 15 | 6 | 31 | 12 | 10 | 14 | 26 |
| 1992 | 8 | 9 | 28 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 19 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997 | 14 | 7 | 35 | 20 | 6 | 7 | 15 |
| 1992 | 7 | 9 | 44 | 27 | 6 | 9 | 23 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 2 | 4 167 | 4 296 | (D) | 7 | 11 | 9 |
| 1992 | 1 | (D) | 4 684 | 198 | (D) | 1 | 6 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 8 |
| 1992 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 5 | – | 3 | 7 |
| number, 1997 | 45 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 36 | (D) |
| 1992 | 275 | 78 | 21 188 | (D) | – | 41 | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 7 |
| 1992 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 5 | – | 3 | 6 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 36 | 570 |
| 1992 | 275 | 78 | 21 188 | (D) | – | 41 | 74 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | – | 2 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 1992 | – | 1 | 2 | 7 | 3 | – | 1 |
| number, 1997 | – | – | (D) | 1 800 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | (D) | (D) | 1 805 | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | – | – | 3 | 3 | 2 | – | 2 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 to 199,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 200,000 to 499,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 4 | 11 | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| 1992 | – | 1 | 17 | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997 | – | 331 600 | 311 935 | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | (D) | 454 165 | – | – | – | – |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 4 | 9 | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| 1992 | – | 1 | 14 | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997 | – | 331 600 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 8 | 1 | 1 | – | 3 |
| 1992 | – | 1 | 14 | 3 | – | – | 2 |

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Dunklin | Franklin | Gasconade | Gentry | Greene | Grundy | Harrison | Henry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry ..... farms, 1997 | 6 | 84 | 38 | 25 | 76 | 29 | 21 | 38 |
| 1992 | 7 | 115 | 43 | 25 | 89 | 41 | 42 | 50 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | 71 | 33 | 21 | 59 | 26 | 19 | 34 |
| 1992 | 6 | 108 | 41 | 23 | 76 | 38 | 36 | 46 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 2 363 | 954 | 999 | 1 361 | 859 | (D) | 38 775 |
| 1992 | (D) | 8 816 | 5 982 | (D) | (D) | 989 | 1 183 | 4 733 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | 69 | 33 | 21 | 58 | 22 | 19 | 28 |
| 1992 | 6 | 106 | 41 | 21 | 76 | 38 | 36 | 45 |
| number, 1997 | 31 | 1 911 | 818 | 577 | 1 123 | 682 | 333 | 37 298 |
| 1992 | 76 | 7 490 | 5 932 | 499 | 1 774 | 861 | 1 052 | 4 048 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 | 4 | 57 | 30 | 20 | 53 | 19 | 18 | 22 |
| 50 to 99 | – | 9 | 2 | – | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 100 to 399 | – | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| 400 to 3,199 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 10 |
| 1992 | 1 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 18 | 4 | 7 | 5 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 452 | 136 | 422 | 238 | 177 | (D) | 1 477 |
| 1992 | (D) | 1 326 | 50 | (D) | (D) | 128 | 131 | 685 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – |
| 1992 | 1 | 3 | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 27 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992 | (D) | 34 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 260 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 6 |
| 1992 | 2 | 10 | – | 1 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 169 | 142 | 302 | 28 | 77 | 18 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 101 | – | (D) | 201 | 54 | 128 | (D) |
| Turkeys ..... farms, 1997 | – | 9 | – | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 1992 | – | 18 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| number, 1997 | – | 27 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 14 | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 75 | 30 | 8 | (D) | 33 | (D) | 64 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997 | – | 7 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 1992 | – | 16 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | 14 | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 49 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 17 | (D) | (D) |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 30 | 12 | 7 | 27 | 6 | 5 | 10 |
| 1992 | 5 | 30 | 8 | 7 | 30 | 6 | 11 | 8 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 31 | 14 | 5 | 28 | 13 | 8 | 15 |
| 1992 | 2 | 47 | 16 | 4 | 34 | 12 | 10 | 19 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 27 | 3 | (D) | 16 | 1 | 2 456 |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 | 1 153 | 4 | 13 | 534 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | – | 8 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| 1992 | – | 15 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 4 | – | 5 |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 6 103 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 202 | – | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 1992 | – | 12 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 4 | – | 3 |
| number, 1997 | – | 253 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 95 | (D) |
| 1992 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 560 | 202 | – | 702 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 1 | 1 | – | 2 | – | 1 | 2 |
| 1992 | – | 5 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 2 |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 3 | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | – | 1 |
| 1992 | – | 4 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 176 | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | – | 3 | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | – | – |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 to 199,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 200,000 to 499,999 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500,000 or more | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 3 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | – | – | 1 |
| number, 1997 | – | 11 | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | (D) | 40 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | 2 | – | – | 2 | – | – | 1 |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 8 | 2 | – | 7 | 2 | – | 1 |
| 1992 | – | 12 | – | – | 5 | – | 2 | 1 |

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Hickory | Holt | Howard | Howell | Iron | Jackson | Jasper | Jefferson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry ..... farms, 1997 | 18 | 10 | 29 | 92 | 12 | 42 | 82 | 33 |
| 1992 | 38 | 19 | 36 | 121 | 14 | 36 | 74 | 56 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 17 | 9 | 24 | 79 | 11 | 36 | 56 | 31 |
| 1992 | 36 | 16 | 29 | 110 | 13 | 30 | 48 | 53 |
| number, 1997 | 574 | 149 | (D) | 1 532 | (D) | 732 | (D) | 966 |
| 1992 | 765 | (D) | 682 | 92 736 | (D) | 662 | 293 775 | 1 678 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997 | 17 | 9 | 24 | 77 | 11 | 36 | 52 | 31 |
| 1992 | 36 | 16 | 29 | 109 | 12 | 30 | 48 | 53 |
| number, 1997 | 463 | 149 | 784 | 1 362 | (D) | 732 | (D) | 888 |
| 1992 | 701 | 652 | 682 | 92 523 | (D) | 614 | 293 758 | 1 582 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 | 14 | 9 | 19 | 72 | 8 | 33 | 44 | 26 |
| 50 to 99 | 2 | – | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 100 to 399 | 1 | – | 4 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 2 |
| 400 to 3,199 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997 | 5 | – | 2 | 13 | 1 | – | 14 | 4 |
| 1992 | 6 | 2 | – | 20 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 8 |
| number, 1997 | 111 | – | (D) | 170 | (D) | – | 188 | 78 |
| 1992 | 64 | (D) | – | 213 | (D) | 48 | 17 | 96 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 1992 | 1 | 1 | – | 4 | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 53 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 6 |
| 1992 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 18 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 5 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 113 | 81 | (D) | 43 | 172 | 131 |
| 1992 | 112 | (D) | 71 | 319 | (D) | 269 | 36 | 86 |
| Turkeys ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 20 | 7 |
| 1992 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 22 | 15 |
| number, 1997 | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 669 437 | 21 |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 8 | 630 406 | 65 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| 1992 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 11 |
| number, 1997 | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 8 |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 30 | (D) | 8 | 83 005 | 34 |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 30 | 2 | 13 | 21 | 10 |
| 1992 | 7 | 3 | 12 | 32 | 3 | 9 | 17 | 14 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997 | 8 | 5 | 12 | 26 | 4 | 12 | 35 | 17 |
| 1992 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 36 | 3 | 14 | 36 | 23 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 2 | (D) | (D) | 1 807 | (D) | 6 | 26 964 | 8 |
| 1992 | 2 | (D) | 6 | 2 197 | (D) | 3 | 23 286 | 11 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | – | 3 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 5 |
| 1992 | 2 | – | 1 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 5 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | – | 155 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 5 |
| 1992 | 2 | – | 1 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 5 |
| number, 1997 | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 119 |
| 1992 | (D) | – | (D) | 71 876 | (D) | (D) | 196 016 | 52 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | – | 1 | 3 | 1 | – | 4 | 1 |
| 1992 | – | – | – | 5 | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 1 | 2 | 2 | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| 1992 | – | 1 | – | 5 | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | – | – | 2 | 2 | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 to 199,999 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 200,000 to 499,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | 3 | 1 | – | 19 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | 4 | – | – | 20 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | 1 296 146 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | 1 536 609 | (D) |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | 16 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | 17 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | 1 165 762 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | 1 418 609 | – |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | – | 3 | 7 | – | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| 1992 | 1 | – | 1 | 7 | – | 2 | 1 | 4 |

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Johnson | Knox | Laclede | Lafayette | Lawrence | Lewis | Lincoln | Linn |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry ..... farms, 1997 | 76 | 10 | 66 | 46 | 111 | 29 | 38 | 24 |
| 1992 | 102 | 17 | 65 | 55 | 85 | 39 | 47 | 33 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 63 | 8 | 56 | 37 | 64 | 27 | 30 | 22 |
| 1992 | 89 | 17 | 61 | 52 | 58 | 38 | 39 | 27 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 1 320 | 822 | 299 507 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | 1 473 | 1 258 | (D) | 1 727 | (D) | 778 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997 | 62 | 8 | 56 | 36 | 61 | 27 | 30 | 22 |
| 1992 | 89 | 17 | 61 | 49 | 56 | 37 | 38 | 27 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 214 | 1 268 | 636 | 298 887 | 770 | (D) | 1 745 |
| 1992 | (D) | 362 | 1 445 | 1 019 | 1 344 | 1 631 | (D) | 692 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 | 52 | 7 | 50 | 34 | 44 | 23 | 22 | 15 |
| 50 to 99 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| 100 to 399 | 4 | – | 1 | – | – | – | 2 | 4 |
| 400 to 3,199 | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | – | – | – | – | 8 | – | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| 1992 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 5 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | 52 | 186 | 620 | (D) | 148 | (D) |
| 1992 | 493 | (D) | 28 | 239 | (D) | 96 | (D) | 86 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | – | 2 | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 6 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 5 | – |
| number, 1997 | (D) | – | (D) | 56 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997 | 11 | 3 | 11 | 11 | 23 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 1992 | 17 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | 336 | 75 | 72 | 477 | 1 556 319 | 125 | (D) | 61 |
| 1992 | 499 | (D) | 51 | 203 | 52 | 468 | 400 | (D) |
| Turkeys ..... farms, 1997 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 25 | – | 4 | 1 |
| 1992 | 10 | – | 6 | – | 18 | 2 | 9 | 5 |
| number, 1997 | 93 019 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 760 654 | – | 13 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | – | (D) | – | 320 519 | (D) | 75 | (D) |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | – | 6 | 1 | 18 | – | 4 | – |
| 1992 | 7 | – | 3 | – | 16 | 2 | 7 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | – | 13 | (D) | 384 254 | – | 13 | – |
| 1992 | 13 | – | 9 | – | (D) | (D) | 34 | (D) |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997 | 28 | 4 | 19 | 19 | 25 | 7 | 12 | 7 |
| 1992 | 34 | – | 19 | 9 | 20 | 9 | 11 | 6 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997 | 34 | 4 | 18 | 13 | 71 | 16 | 28 | 15 |
| 1992 | 36 | 7 | 18 | 13 | 37 | 19 | 20 | 8 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 11 742 | 1 | (D) | 8 | 72 740 | 18 | (D) | 33 |
| 1992 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 5 | 28 242 | 10 | (D) | (D) |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 19 | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| 1992 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | 523 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 277 809 | 125 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 54 012 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 3 | 4 | 6 |
| 1992 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 277 809 | 125 | (D) | 209 |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 350 | (D) | (D) |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | 2 | 2 | 2 | – |
| number, 1997 | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | – | – | – | 14 | – | 2 | 4 |
| 1992 | 4 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | – |
| number, 1997 | (D) | – | – | – | 9 545 040 | – | (D) | 106 |
| 1992 | 191 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 2 | 4 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 to 199,999 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 200,000 to 499,999 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| 500,000 or more | – | – | – | – | 10 | – | – | – |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | – | 1 | – | 23 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 2 | – | 1 | – | 16 | 1 | – | 2 |
| number, 1997 | 318 000 | – | (D) | – | 2 273 161 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | (D) | – | (D) | – | 635 162 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | – | 1 | – | 9 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 2 | – | 1 | – | 3 | – | – | 2 |
| number, 1997 | 318 000 | – | (D) | – | 1 750 600 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | – | 3 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 1 |
| 1992 | 6 | – | 2 | – | 3 | 2 | 5 | – |

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Livingston | McDonald | Macon | Madison | Maries | Marion | Mercer | Miller |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry ..... farms, 1997 | 31 | 142 | 39 | 22 | 34 | 27 | 17 | 87 |
| 1992 | 25 | 160 | 45 | 27 | 50 | 32 | 18 | 95 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 30 | 56 | 35 | 19 | 32 | 22 | 16 | 31 |
| 1992 | 24 | 82 | 41 | 25 | 47 | 29 | 18 | 39 |
| number, 1997 | 726 | 1 631 439 | 1 202 | (D) | 1 970 | (D) | (D) | 677 |
| 1992 | (D) | 1 893 536 | 1 050 | (D) | (D) | 824 | (D) | 871 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997 | 28 | 51 | 34 | 19 | 32 | 22 | 16 | 27 |
| 1992 | 24 | 77 | 40 | 24 | 47 | 29 | 17 | 38 |
| number, 1997 | 541 | 1 443 445 | 1 091 | 419 | 1 853 | 877 | 730 | 493 |
| 1992 | 410 | 1 581 424 | 850 | (D) | 1 968 | 812 | 632 | 830 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 | 26 | 22 | 30 | 16 | 29 | 16 | 12 | 26 |
| 50 to 99 | 2 | – | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 100 to 399 | – | – | 2 | – | – | 4 | 2 | – |
| 400 to 3,199 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | – | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | – | 15 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | – | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 7 |
| 1992 | 1 | 14 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| number, 1997 | 185 | 187 994 | 111 | (D) | 117 | (D) | (D) | 184 |
| 1992 | (D) | 312 112 | 200 | 47 | (D) | 12 | (D) | 41 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 6 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| 1992 | – | 5 | – | – | 3 | – | – | 1 |
| number, 1997 | 70 | 123 615 | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 75 235 | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 68 | 6 | – | 5 | 7 | 4 | 8 |
| 1992 | 3 | 65 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 6 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 7 735 354 | 1 220 | – | 81 | 338 | (D) | 116 |
| 1992 | 64 | 3 112 389 | (D) | 231 | 310 | 295 | (D) | 331 |
| Turkeys ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 15 | – | 4 | – | – | 1 | 56 |
| 1992 | 5 | 16 | 3 | – | 7 | 2 | 3 | 57 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 292 182 | – | 12 | – | – | (D) | 1 070 879 |
| 1992 | 31 | 187 425 | 13 | – | 92 | (D) | 9 | 909 506 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 2 | – | 3 | – | – | 1 | 7 |
| 1992 | 3 | 3 | 1 | – | 5 | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | 46 052 |
| 1992 | 5 | 7 | (D) | – | 59 | (D) | (D) | 41 503 |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 12 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 1992 | 6 | 14 | 11 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 12 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997 | 9 | 141 | 10 | 12 | 18 | 8 | 11 | 69 |
| 1992 | 7 | 143 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 79 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 2 | 124 237 | 10 | 3 | 23 | 7 | 8 | 32 700 |
| 1992 | 1 | 62 120 | (D) | (D) | 16 | 20 | 4 | 26 366 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 43 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| 1992 | 3 | 47 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 1 792 934 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 130 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 1 172 000 | 154 | (D) | 548 | (D) | (D) | 247 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 34 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 3 | – |
| 1992 | 3 | 40 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 1 376 034 | (D) | (D) | 570 | 130 | (D) | – |
| 1992 | (D) | 864 253 | 154 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 247 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 11 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| 1992 | – | 9 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| number, 1997 | – | 416 900 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 307 747 | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 87 | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 1992 | – | 81 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997 | – | 54 180 847 | 1 090 | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | 20 369 857 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | – | 1 | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | – | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | – | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 to 199,999 | – | 21 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 200,000 to 499,999 | – | 36 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500,000 or more | – | 14 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 14 | – | – | – | – | – | 59 |
| 1992 | – | 14 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 66 |
| number, 1997 | – | 617 945 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 918 790 |
| 1992 | – | 653 600 | (D) | – | – | – | – | 2 887 998 |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 14 | – | – | – | – | – | 54 |
| 1992 | – | 14 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 60 |
| number, 1997 | – | 617 945 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 860 470 |
| 1992 | – | 653 600 | (D) | – | – | – | – | 2 832 898 |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | – | 4 | 1 |
| 1992 | – | 1 | – | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 |

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Mississippi | Moniteau | Monroe | Montgomery | Morgan | New Madrid | Newton | Nodaway |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 67 | 33 | 37 | 126 | 1 | 148 | 33 |
| 1992 | 3 | 62 | 29 | 24 | 106 | 2 | 154 | 32 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 40 | 28 | 34 | 60 | – | 75 | 27 |
| 1992 | 3 | 47 | 28 | 22 | 64 | 2 | 88 | 29 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 10 632 | 945 | 930 | (D) | – | 2 301 118 | 1 058 |
| 1992 | 40 | (D) | 741 | (D) | 3 102 | (D) | (D) | 782 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 36 | 26 | 34 | 55 | – | 69 | 27 |
| 1992 | 3 | 47 | 28 | 22 | 63 | 2 | 82 | 29 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 10 343 | 603 | 860 | 28 531 | – | 1 635 420 | 1 008 |
| 1992 | 40 | 1 204 | 620 | 1 939 | 2 792 | (D) | 1 413 669 | 738 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 | 1 | 27 | 23 | 28 | 41 | – | 46 | 20 |
| 50 to 99 | – | 3 | 1 | 5 | 4 | – | 2 | 4 |
| 100 to 399 | – | 5 | 2 | 1 | 6 | – | 2 | 3 |
| 400 to 3,199 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 10 | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 6 | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 100,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 15 | – | 13 | 3 |
| 1992 | – | 2 | 6 | 2 | 9 | – | 14 | 6 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 289 | 342 | 70 | (D) | – | 665 698 | 50 |
| 1992 | – | (D) | 121 | (D) | 310 | – | (D) | 44 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 2 | – | 3 | 3 | – | 3 | 5 |
| 1992 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | 7 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | – | 14 | (D) | – | (D) | 293 |
| 1992 | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997 | – | 5 | 5 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 43 | 9 |
| 1992 | – | 10 | 6 | 3 | 10 | – | 34 | 4 |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | 215 | (D) | 1 555 371 | (D) | 4 333 686 | 255 |
| 1992 | – | 172 | 92 | 29 | 248 | – | 2 023 035 | 201 |
| Turkeys ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 56 | – | 37 | 3 |
| 1992 | – | 15 | 1 | 3 | 37 | – | 29 | – |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 456 601 | 12 | (D) | 1 096 263 | – | 763 704 | 10 |
| 1992 | – | 228 012 | (D) | (D) | 541 812 | – | 741 603 | – |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | – | 2 | 2 | 6 | – | 7 | 2 |
| 1992 | – | 4 | – | 2 | 7 | – | 2 | – |
| number, 1997 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 18 757 | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 12 | – | (D) | 18 845 | – | (D) | – |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 13 | – | 17 | 9 |
| 1992 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 12 | – | 28 | 11 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 47 | 10 | 12 | 98 | 2 | 128 | 8 |
| 1992 | 1 | 30 | 7 | 14 | 61 | – | 112 | 11 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 20 442 | 10 | 6 | 62 824 | (D) | 95 591 | 4 |
| 1992 | (D) | 6 113 | 3 | 17 | 19 977 | – | 63 223 | 3 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 10 | – | 3 | 16 | – | 27 | – |
| 1992 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 3 | – | 21 | 6 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | – | 110 | (D) | – | 1 779 182 | – |
| 1992 | (D) | 109 | (D) | 83 | 44 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 6 | – | 3 | 14 | – | 20 | – |
| 1992 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 3 | – | 16 | 5 |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | – | 110 | 33 210 | – | 1 328 982 | – |
| 1992 | (D) | 109 | (D) | 83 | 44 | – | (D) | 129 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 4 | – | – | 4 | – | 8 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 7 | 1 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | 450 200 | – |
| 1992 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 306 819 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 4 | – | – | 15 | 2 | 50 | – |
| 1992 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 3 | – | 45 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | – | 2 923 786 | – | – | 12 370 507 | (D) | 20 345 950 | – |
| 1992 | – | (D) | – | (D) | 130 | – | 12 536 568 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | – | – | – | – | 4 | – | 3 | – |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | 3 | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| 100,000 to 199,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | – |
| 200,000 to 499,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 17 | – |
| 500,000 or more | – | 4 | – | – | 10 | 2 | 20 | – |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 21 | – | – | 55 | – | 34 | – |
| 1992 | – | 13 | – | – | 35 | – | 29 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | 1 317 385 | – | – | 3 590 643 | – | 2 215 370 | – |
| 1992 | – | 618 889 | – | – | 1 842 937 | – | 2 366 499 | – |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 21 | – | – | 51 | – | 32 | – |
| 1992 | – | 13 | – | – | 33 | – | 29 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | 1 317 385 | – | – | 3 571 893 | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | – | 618 889 | – | – | 1 825 537 | – | (D) | – |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | – | 3 | 1 |
| 1992 | – | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | 2 | 1 |

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Oregon | Osage | Ozark | Pemiscot | Perry | Pettis | Phelps | Pike |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry ..... farms, 1997.. | 48 | 66 | 34 | 1 | 18 | 76 | 39 | 42 |
| 1992.. | 37 | 81 | 51 | 1 | 27 | 66 | 45 | 57 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 39 | 38 | 30 | 1 | 15 | 52 | 32 | 39 |
| 1992.. | 33 | 48 | 48 | 1 | 26 | 56 | 41 | 53 |
| number, 1997.. | 739 | 3 408 | 752 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 745 | 1 125 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 374 | 1 329 | (D) | (D) | 2 413 | 745 | 1 779 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997.. | 39 | 34 | 30 | 1 | 15 | 47 | 28 | 36 |
| 1992.. | 33 | 48 | 48 | 1 | 26 | 55 | 40 | 53 |
| number, 1997.. | 657 | 3 264 | 657 | (D) | 310 | 134 680 | 551 | 963 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 1 191 | 1 162 | (D) | 1 651 | 2 333 | 696 | 1 699 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 ..... | 38 | 26 | 28 | 1 | 14 | 36 | 25 | 30 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 1 | 6 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| 100 to 399 ..... | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | 4 | – | 1 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 8 | 9 | – | 2 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| number, 1997.. | 82 | 144 | 95 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 194 | 162 |
| 1992.. | 45 | 183 | 167 | – | (D) | 80 | 49 | 80 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | – | – | – | – | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| 1992.. | – | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | 3 | – |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | 115 |
| 1992.. | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | 28 | – |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | 7 | 6 | – | 3 | 21 | 2 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 8 | 4 | – | 4 | 6 | 6 | 16 |
| number, 1997.. | 127 | 1 173 | 96 | – | 5 | 1 756 020 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 39 484 | 137 | – | 194 | 77 | 140 | 1 580 |
| Turkeys ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 28 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 32 | 6 | – | 2 | 9 | 7 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 599 013 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 140 402 | 17 | 261 |
| 1992.. | 23 | 630 408 | (D) | – | (D) | 75 517 | (D) | 9 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 3 | 5 | – | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 13 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 9 | 11 | 8 | – | (D) | 14 | 5 | 9 |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997.. | 18 | 7 | 6 | – | 5 | 13 | 19 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 6 | 14 | 1 | 6 | 15 | 19 | 6 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 13 | 54 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 53 | 13 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 57 | 11 | 1 | 14 | 28 | 10 | 16 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 5 | 16 056 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 41 996 | 17 | 7 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 14 588 | (D) | (D) | 18 | 2 126 | (D) | 9 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 4 | – | 1 | 4 | 14 | 3 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 4 | 4 | – | 4 | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 122 | – | (D) | 86 | 354 347 | (D) | 30 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 202 | 872 | (D) | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 3 | – | 1 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 3 | 3 | – | 4 | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | – | (D) | – | (D) | 86 | 119 937 | 90 | 30 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 105 | 30 | – | 202 | 872 | (D) | (D) |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 2 | – | – | – | 7 | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | – | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | 234 410 | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 5 | 1 | – | – | 23 | 1 | 1 |
| 1992.. | – | 8 | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 55 075 | (D) | – | – | 15 897 357 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | 334 099 | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | 1 500 |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | – | – | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 ..... | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 to 199,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| 200,000 to 499,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| 500,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 14 | – | – |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 31 | 2 | – | – | 9 | 2 | 2 |
| 1992.. | – | 32 | 1 | – | 2 | 7 | 1 | – |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 1 386 236 | (D) | – | – | 488 227 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | 1 562 555 | (D) | – | (D) | 230 365 | (D) | – |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 30 | 2 | – | – | 9 | – | 2 |
| 1992.. | – | 32 | 1 | – | 2 | 6 | 1 | – |
| number, 1997.. | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | 488 227 | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | 1 562 555 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| 1992.. | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | 5 | – | 2 |

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Platte | Polk | Pulaski | Putnam | Ralls | Randolph | Ray | Reynolds |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry ..... farms, 1997 | 27 | 96 | 31 | 23 | 9 | 48 | 50 | 17 |
| 1992 | 27 | 97 | 23 | 20 | 15 | 56 | 52 | 21 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 25 | 72 | 26 | 18 | 7 | 42 | 41 | 15 |
| 1992 | 22 | 73 | 23 | 18 | 11 | 52 | 45 | 18 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 103 373 | 754 | 522 | 196 | 1 686 | 917 | (D) |
| 1992 | 331 | (D) | 411 | 1 443 | (D) | 2 888 | 1 107 | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997 | 24 | 70 | 26 | 17 | 7 | 40 | 39 | 15 |
| 1992 | 22 | 72 | 20 | 17 | 11 | 49 | 45 | 18 |
| number, 1997 | 374 | 102 894 | 561 | 492 | 196 | 1 428 | 868 | 216 |
| 1992 | 331 | (D) | 331 | 738 | 544 | 1 162 | 968 | 297 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 | 24 | 60 | 22 | 14 | 5 | 34 | 35 | 15 |
| 50 to 99 | – | 3 | 4 | – | 2 | 3 | 4 | – |
| 100 to 399 | – | 1 | – | 3 | – | 2 | – | – |
| 400 to 3,199 | – | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | – | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 3 | – | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| 1992 | – | 15 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 479 | 193 | 30 | – | 258 | 49 | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 193 | 80 | 705 | (D) | 1 726 | 139 | (D) |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| 1992 | – | 6 | 2 | – | – | 2 | 2 | – |
| number, 1997 | 62 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | 97 | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 133 | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997 | – | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 3 |
| 1992 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | – | 67 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 144 | 101 | 12 |
| 1992 | 37 | 270 | 197 | 270 | (D) | 550 | (D) | (D) |
| Turkeys ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 25 | 2 | 2 | – | 10 | 7 | 4 |
| 1992 | 7 | 22 | 2 | 6 | – | 1 | 8 | 5 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 291 114 | (D) | (D) | – | 39 | 73 | 15 |
| 1992 | 38 | 191 422 | (D) | 16 | – | (D) | 40 | 17 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 1 | – | 7 | 6 | 4 |
| 1992 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 4 | – | 1 | 8 | 5 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 27 157 | (D) | (D) | – | 26 | 41 | (D) |
| 1992 | (D) | 16 415 | (D) | 8 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997 | 13 | 23 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 16 | 9 |
| 1992 | 6 | 21 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 17 | 5 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997 | 9 | 44 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 15 | 17 | 4 |
| 1992 | 4 | 31 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 12 | 9 | 5 |
| $1,000, 1997 | 4 | 7 444 | 5 | 49 | (D) | 24 | 7 | 1 |
| 1992 | (D) | 4 905 | (Z) | 15 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | – | 9 | 3 | 1 | – | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| 1992 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | – | 1 |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | 130 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 44 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 9 | 2 | 1 | – | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| 1992 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | – | 1 |
| number, 1997 | – | 89 932 | (D) | (D) | – | 93 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 44 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 1992 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 to 199,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 200,000 to 499,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 19 | – | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| 1992 | – | 12 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | 503 863 | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | – | 433 100 | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 14 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 1992 | – | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997 | – | 476 863 | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1992 | – | 416 700 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| 1992 | – | 4 | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 |

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Ripley | St. Charles | St. Clair | Ste. Genevieve | St. Francois | St. Louis | Saline | Schuyler |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry ..... farms, 1997 | 24 | 21 | 33 | 52 | 34 | 6 | 28 | 15 |
| 1992 | 35 | 46 | 44 | 50 | 45 | 16 | 40 | 28 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 22 | 17 | 29 | 45 | 31 | 5 | 26 | 14 |
| 1992 | 33 | 41 | 38 | 45 | 40 | 14 | 35 | 25 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 942 | 1 670 | 95 930 | (D) | 102 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 1 081 | 1 563 | 1 894 | (D) | (D) | 291 | (D) | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997 | 22 | 17 | 28 | 45 | 31 | 5 | 25 | 14 |
| 1992 | 33 | 40 | 36 | 44 | 38 | 14 | 33 | 25 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | 942 | 1 465 | 95 861 | 89 599 | 102 | 514 | 288 |
| 1992 | 1 043 | 1 499 | 1 253 | 108 696 | 394 488 | 291 | 1 135 | 581 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 | 19 | 11 | 23 | 39 | 26 | 5 | 23 | 14 |
| 50 to 99 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | – | – | 2 | – |
| 100 to 399 | – | 5 | 3 | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| 400 to 3,199 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 | 2 | – | – | 2 | 1 | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 | – | – | – | 2 | 2 | – | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | – | 8 | 6 | 5 | – | 2 | 2 |
| 1992 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 9 | – | 2 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | 114 | – | 205 | 69 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 38 | 64 | 641 | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | (D) |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | – | 1 | – |
| 1992 | 2 | 2 | 4 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| number, 1997 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 44 | – | (D) | – |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | 98 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997 | 6 | – | 5 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| 1992 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | 96 | – | 155 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 35 | 450 | 317 | 206 | (D) | 7 | 291 | (D) |
| Turkeys ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 3 | – |
| 1992 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| number, 1997 | 6 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 17 | (D) | 3 | – |
| 1992 | 4 | 19 | (D) | 40 | 11 | (D) | 16 | 5 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | – |
| 1992 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| number, 1997 | 6 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 | – |
| 1992 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 14 | 11 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 4 |
| 1992 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 5 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997 | 4 | 14 | 6 | 22 | 15 | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| 1992 | 14 | 19 | 16 | 23 | 26 | 5 | 10 | 15 |
| $1,000, 1997 | (D) | 12 | (D) | 1 302 | 1 391 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | 7 | 10 | (D) | 995 | 4 789 | (D) | 10 | (D) |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | – | 1 | 8 | 6 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1992 | (D) | 136 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997 | 3 | – | 1 | 7 | 5 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| number, 1997 | (D) | – | (D) | 67 907 | 87 536 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 587 | 136 | 268 | 68 916 | 249 901 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | 1 | 4 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | 2 | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 2 |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1992 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | 1 |
| 1992 | – | 4 | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | – | 448 | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 to 199,999 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| 200,000 to 499,999 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500,000 or more | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| number, 1997 | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| number, 1997 | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1992 | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997 | – | 3 | – | 1 | 4 | – | 1 | 1 |
| 1992 | 1 | 3 | – | 4 | 4 | 1 | – | 3 |

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Scotland | Scott | Shannon | Shelby | Stoddard | Stone | Sullivan | Taney |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry ..... farms, 1997.. | 24 | 14 | 34 | 12 | 23 | 29 | 17 | 28 |
| 1992.. | 25 | 16 | 38 | 18 | 33 | 42 | 32 | 44 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 20 | 8 | 32 | 11 | 15 | 24 | 14 | 24 |
| 1992.. | 23 | 16 | 37 | 12 | 30 | 37 | 31 | 43 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 085 | (D) | 800 | (D) | 78 950 | (D) | (D) | 392 |
| 1992.. | 1 150 | 255 | 702 | 347 | (D) | 671 | 938 | 723 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997.. | 17 | 8 | 30 | 11 | 15 | 24 | 13 | 24 |
| 1992.. | 23 | 16 | 35 | 12 | 30 | 37 | 31 | 43 |
| number, 1997.. | 805 | (D) | 684 | 303 | 78 950 | (D) | 369 | 314 |
| 1992.. | 899 | 227 | 503 | 294 | (D) | 567 | 825 | 673 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 ..... | 13 | 3 | 27 | 10 | 11 | 20 | 11 | 24 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | – | – | 2 | 2 | – |
| 100 to 399 ..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | – | 5 | 1 | – | 3 | 2 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| number, 1997.. | 280 | – | 116 | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 78 |
| 1992.. | 251 | 28 | 199 | 53 | 39 | 104 | 113 | 50 |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | – | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 4 |
| 1992.. | 1 | – | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | – | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | 56 |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 5 |
| number, 1997.. | 260 | 1 022 000 | 72 | (D) | 2 252 415 | 80 | 119 | 228 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 10 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 97 | (D) |
| Turkeys ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | – | 8 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 6 | 6 | – | 1 | 1 | 6 | 4 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | – | 30 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 10 |
| 1992.. | 40 | 29 | 12 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 12 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | – | 8 | – | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 6 | 6 | – | 1 | – | 5 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | – | 30 | – | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | (D) | 17 | 12 | – | (D) | – | 11 | (D) |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 2 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 13 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 8 | 12 | 11 | 2 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 13 | 11 | 9 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 9 | 13 779 | 4 | (D) | 31 739 | 2 267 | 3 | 17 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 1 | (D) | 1 | 17 609 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 4 | 3 | – | 4 | 3 | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | 2 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 6 | 5 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 50 | – | 74 524 | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 81 | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 4 | 3 | – | 4 | 3 | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | 2 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 50 | – | 74 524 | (D) | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | (D) | – | (D) | 27 | 32 | (D) |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | 49 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 7 | – | – | 6 | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 8 164 956 | – | – | 13 891 293 | – | – | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 ..... | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 2,000 to 59,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 to 199,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 200,000 to 499,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| 500,000 or more ..... | – | 7 | – | – | 4 | – | – | – |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| 1992.. | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1992.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 3 |
| 1992.. | – | – | 2 | – | – | 2 | 3 | 1 |

Table 16. **Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Texas | Vernon | Warren | Washington | Wayne | Webster | Worth | Wright |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **INVENTORY** | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry ..... farms, 1997.. | 91 | 66 | 24 | 18 | 17 | 132 | 8 | 72 |
| 1992.. | 101 | 64 | 25 | 34 | 34 | 131 | 9 | 83 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 78 | 57 | 20 | 14 | 13 | 100 | 8 | 61 |
| 1992.. | 95 | 62 | 23 | 30 | 33 | 108 | 9 | 76 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 481 | 2 231 | (D) | (D) | 304 | 512 650 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 2 208 | 2 290 | 991 | (D) | (D) | 672 686 | (D) | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older ..... farms, 1997.. | 76 | 57 | 19 | 14 | 11 | 85 | 8 | 57 |
| 1992.. | 94 | 59 | 23 | 30 | 33 | 98 | 8 | 75 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 346 | 2 153 | 541 | (D) | 230 | 134 857 | 405 | 1 297 |
| 1992.. | 1 955 | 1 369 | 953 | (D) | 646 | 50 982 | 388 | 1 307 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 49 ..... | 75 | 49 | 16 | 11 | 10 | 71 | 3 | 49 |
| 50 to 99 ..... | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 7 |
| 100 to 399 ..... | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | 2 | – | 1 |
| 400 to 3,199 ..... | – | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 3,200 to 9,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 10,000 to 19,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| 20,000 to 49,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 50,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 100,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – |
| Pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old ..... farms, 1997.. | 15 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 27 | 2 | 21 |
| 1992.. | 15 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 25 | 2 | 6 |
| number, 1997.. | 135 | 78 | (D) | 110 | 74 | 377 793 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 253 | 921 | 38 | (D) | (D) | 621 704 | (D) | (D) |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 2 | – | 1 | – | 22 | – | 7 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 13 | – | 6 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | – | 543 030 | – | 120 |
| 1992.. | (D) | (D) | 19 | (D) | (D) | 346 910 | – | 65 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens ..... farms, 1997.. | 12 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 11 |
| number, 1997.. | 533 | 168 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 136 |
| 1992.. | 185 | 227 | 288 | (D) | 14 | 343 | (D) | 183 |
| Turkeys ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| number, 1997.. | 14 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 | 21 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 49 | (D) | (D) | 7 | 30 | 55 | (D) | 33 |
| Turkey hens kept for breeding ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| number, 1997.. | 9 | 33 | (D) | (D) | 6 | 11 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992.. | 26 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 16 | (D) | 13 |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry ..... farms, 1997.. | 31 | 16 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 31 | 4 | 26 |
| 1992.. | 18 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 33 | 2 | 25 |
| **SALES** | | | | | | | | |
| Any poultry sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 31 | 18 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 73 | – | 20 |
| 1992.. | 19 | 16 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 53 | 3 | 33 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 8 | (D) | 25 | (D) | (Z) | 7 740 | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | 7 | 5 | 19 | (D) | (D) | 6 492 | 1 | 668 |
| Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks sold (see text) ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 43 | – | 6 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 29 | 1 | 16 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | 252 | 124 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 166 286 | (D) | (D) |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 13 | – | 3 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | – | 12 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | 45 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 70 |
| 1992.. | 252 | 124 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 37 961 | – | (D) |
| Pullet chicks and pullets less than 20 weeks old sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | 31 | – | 5 |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | 22 | 1 | 6 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 1 732 487 | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | 3 128 325 | (D) | 243 322 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 2 | 2 | – | – | 3 | – | 1 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 2 | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| number, 1997.. | 480 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | 24 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1997 farms by number sold: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 1,999 ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | – | – | 2 | – | 1 |
| 2,000 to 59,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 60,000 to 99,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 100,000 to 199,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 200,000 to 499,999 ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 500,000 or more ..... | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Turkeys sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| Turkeys for slaughter sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 2 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1992.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 9 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 11 | – | 4 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | – | 5 | – | 2 |

# Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Missouri | Adair | Andrew | Atchison | Audrain | Barry | Barton |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 984 | 38 | 25 | 13 | 56 | 18 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 2 505 | 40 | 37 | 9 | 81 | 29 | 18 |
| number, 1997.. | 76 956 | 1 767 | 1 137 | 164 | 1 219 | 709 | 581 |
| 1992.. | 111 362 | 2 008 | 1 479 | 103 | 3 113 | 861 | 741 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms.. | 1 121 | 21 | 12 | 12 | 42 | 9 | 5 |
| number.. | 11 653 | 229 | (D) | (D) | 407 | (D) | (D) |
| 25 to 99 ..... farms.. | 705 | 13 | 11 | 1 | 11 | 7 | 5 |
| number.. | 31 817 | 523 | 673 | (D) | 482 | 287 | 169 |
| 100 to 299 ..... farms.. | 138 | 2 | 2 | – | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| number.. | 21 616 | (D) | (D) | – | 330 | (D) | (D) |
| 300 to 999 ..... farms.. | 18 | 2 | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms.. | 2 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 752 | 33 | 23 | 11 | 45 | 16 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 2 235 | 37 | 32 | 7 | 74 | 27 | 15 |
| number, 1997.. | 48 577 | 1 287 | 721 | 97 | 763 | 461 | 369 |
| 1992.. | 67 388 | 1 099 | 951 | 89 | 1 743 | 657 | 560 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 590 | 34 | 24 | 9 | 42 | 15 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 2 136 | 36 | 32 | 7 | 70 | 21 | 17 |
| number, 1997.. | 63 850 | 1 491 | 916 | 126 | 1 050 | 674 | 559 |
| 1992.. | 94 019 | 1 331 | 1 120 | 176 | 2 519 | 761 | 654 |
| pounds of wool, 1997.. | 440 867 | 9 300 | 6 810 | 995 | 7 860 | 4 072 | 3 370 |
| 1992.. | 677 386 | 9 987 | 8 565 | 1 327 | 18 031 | 5 835 | 6 502 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 792 | 38 | 25 | 9 | 51 | 16 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 2 372 | 44 | 32 | 11 | 83 | 23 | 20 |
| number, 1997.. | 59 059 | 1 581 | 1 113 | 169 | 1 043 | 480 | 287 |
| 1992.. | 97 975 | 1 642 | 1 330 | 304 | 2 630 | 657 | 1 335 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 872 | 38 | 26 | 9 | 54 | 16 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 2 469 | 44 | 36 | 11 | 85 | 28 | 20 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 4 718 | 101 | 70 | 11 | 87 | 38 | 21 |
| 1992.. | 5 290 | (D) | 70 | 15 | 156 | 41 | 56 |

| Item | Bates | Benton | Bollinger | Boone | Buchanan | Butler | Caldwell |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 17 | 15 | 9 | 48 | 12 | 2 | 32 |
| 1992.. | 29 | 16 | 11 | 69 | 12 | 8 | 48 |
| number, 1997.. | 819 | 747 | 201 | 2 222 | 342 | (D) | 1 162 |
| 1992.. | 1 837 | 1 802 | 359 | 3 933 | 337 | 253 | 2 544 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms.. | 12 | 6 | 4 | 27 | 9 | 1 | 19 |
| number.. | 113 | 86 | 25 | 273 | 105 | (D) | (D) |
| 25 to 99 ..... farms.. | 3 | 5 | 5 | 18 | 2 | – | 11 |
| number.. | (D) | 211 | 176 | 804 | (D) | – | 533 |
| 100 to 299 ..... farms.. | – | 4 | – | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| number.. | – | 450 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 300 to 999 ..... farms.. | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997.. | 16 | 15 | 7 | 43 | 11 | 2 | 31 |
| 1992.. | 25 | 16 | 10 | 65 | 11 | 6 | 40 |
| number, 1997.. | 324 | 531 | 114 | 1 477 | 238 | (D) | 943 |
| 1992.. | 1 087 | 1 186 | 228 | 2 314 | 262 | 95 | 1 579 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997.. | 13 | 14 | 6 | 37 | 6 | 2 | 27 |
| 1992.. | 23 | 14 | 7 | 58 | 11 | 5 | 39 |
| number, 1997.. | 815 | 715 | 129 | 2 012 | 156 | (D) | 1 686 |
| 1992.. | 1 531 | 1 793 | 268 | 3 501 | 306 | 137 | 2 122 |
| pounds of wool, 1997.. | 5 553 | 3 872 | 1 058 | 16 725 | 901 | (D) | 12 547 |
| 1992.. | 10 981 | 10 128 | 2 235 | 28 052 | 2 500 | 1 146 | 14 481 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 14 | 16 | 7 | 41 | 8 | 3 | 29 |
| 1992.. | 29 | 13 | 7 | 68 | 12 | 6 | 45 |
| number, 1997.. | 730 | 494 | 170 | 1 267 | 271 | (D) | 1 051 |
| 1992.. | 1 166 | 928 | 171 | 2 857 | 330 | 146 | 1 722 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 14 | 16 | 7 | 43 | 9 | 3 | 29 |
| 1992.. | 29 | 14 | 7 | 68 | 12 | 8 | 45 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 49 | 28 | 6 | 103 | 22 | (D) | 117 |
| 1992.. | 75 | 64 | 8 | (D) | (D) | 10 | 116 |

Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Callaway | Camden | Cape Girardeau | Carroll | Carter | Cass | Cedar |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 29 | 11 | 7 | 27 | 2 | 31 | 19 |
| 1992.. | 31 | 11 | 13 | 31 | 3 | 40 | 21 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 138 | 280 | 161 | 1 349 | (D) | 770 | 486 |
| 1992.. | 1 718 | 496 | 451 | 2 144 | 55 | 1 655 | 1 008 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms.. | 18 | 5 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 19 | 12 |
| number.. | 216 | 52 | 15 | (D) | (D) | 152 | (D) |
| 25 to 99 ..... farms.. | 8 | 6 | 3 | 13 | – | 12 | 6 |
| number.. | 351 | 228 | 146 | 538 | – | 618 | 204 |
| 100 to 299 ..... farms.. | 3 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 |
| number.. | 571 | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| 300 to 999 ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997.. | 24 | 11 | 6 | 26 | 1 | 28 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 26 | 10 | 12 | 27 | 3 | 36 | 20 |
| number, 1997.. | 545 | 177 | 76 | 980 | (D) | 559 | 334 |
| 1992.. | 599 | 345 | 201 | 1 379 | 43 | 839 | 612 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997.. | 22 | 9 | 3 | 24 | 1 | 23 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 29 | 11 | 9 | 29 | 2 | 36 | 18 |
| number, 1997.. | 647 | 358 | 169 | 1 151 | (D) | 775 | 168 |
| 1992.. | 1 607 | 364 | 258 | 1 714 | (D) | 1 099 | 642 |
| pounds of wool, 1997.. | 4 798 | 2 751 | 1 105 | 7 852 | (D) | 4 240 | 1 133 |
| 1992.. | 8 962 | 2 843 | 2 141 | 11 638 | (D) | 8 517 | 4 756 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 25 | 11 | 4 | 28 | – | 27 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 31 | 8 | 11 | 34 | 3 | 37 | 19 |
| number, 1997.. | 808 | 641 | 123 | 1 424 | – | 802 | 181 |
| 1992.. | 2 528 | 399 | 287 | 1 347 | 65 | 1 322 | 578 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 26 | 11 | 4 | 28 | 1 | 29 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 33 | 11 | 12 | 34 | 3 | 41 | 20 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 61 | (D) | 9 | 137 | (D) | 68 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 143 | (D) | 18 | 91 | (D) | (D) | 36 |

| Item | Chariton | Christian | Clark | Clay | Clinton | Cole | Cooper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 27 | 15 | 22 | 14 | 23 | 13 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 26 | 27 | 43 | 16 | 28 | 16 | 15 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 640 | 438 | 945 | 271 | 1 337 | 216 | 320 |
| 1992.. | 1 911 | 818 | 1 998 | 333 | 1 287 | 563 | 521 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms.. | 16 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 9 |
| number.. | 196 | (D) | (D) | 90 | 235 | (D) | 92 |
| 25 to 99 ..... farms.. | 8 | 4 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| number.. | 414 | 141 | 764 | 181 | (D) | (D) | 228 |
| 100 to 299 ..... farms.. | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | 3 | 1 | – |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | 528 | (D) | – |
| 300 to 999 ..... farms.. | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997.. | 22 | 12 | 22 | 14 | 20 | 12 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 22 | 23 | 40 | 15 | 25 | 15 | 13 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 016 | 241 | 541 | 176 | 807 | 138 | 221 |
| 1992.. | 1 159 | 663 | 1 038 | 229 | 810 | 378 | 256 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997.. | 23 | 12 | 21 | 13 | 21 | 7 | 11 |
| 1992.. | 23 | 21 | 40 | 13 | 27 | 13 | 14 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 060 | 265 | 726 | 268 | 1 297 | 187 | 334 |
| 1992.. | 1 357 | 791 | 1 783 | 343 | 1 453 | 403 | 364 |
| pounds of wool, 1997.. | 8 359 | 1 843 | 5 578 | 1 593 | 8 526 | 965 | 1 797 |
| 1992.. | 10 703 | 6 248 | 11 702 | 2 399 | 8 499 | 3 436 | 2 583 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 30 | 14 | 22 | 13 | 22 | 8 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 28 | 24 | 44 | 14 | 26 | 13 | 19 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 143 | 255 | 691 | 283 | 1 403 | 175 | 294 |
| 1992.. | 1 629 | 584 | 1 845 | 355 | 1 072 | 486 | 519 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 30 | 17 | 22 | 13 | 23 | 9 | 13 |
| 1992.. | 28 | 24 | 45 | 14 | 28 | 14 | 19 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 106 | 21 | 51 | (D) | 121 | 10 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 103 | (D) | 111 | (D) | 68 | 21 | 27 |

## Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Crawford | Dade | Dallas | Daviess | De Kalb | Dent | Douglas |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 10 | 11 | 27 | 19 | 20 | 23 | 14 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 14 | 19 | 35 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| number, 1997.. | 609 | 286 | 1 082 | 588 | 845 | 666 | 490 |
| 1992.. | 181 | 355 | 926 | 1 297 | 967 | 244 | 177 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms.. | 7 | 9 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 15 | 11 |
| number.. | 54 | (D) | (D) | 128 | (D) | 145 | 57 |
| 25 to 99 ..... farms.. | 1 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 1 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | 613 | 460 | 394 | 141 | (D) |
| 100 to 299 ..... farms.. | 2 | 1 | 2 | – | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | (D) | 380 | (D) |
| 300 to 999 ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997.. | 9 | 9 | 24 | 19 | 19 | 20 | 8 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 14 | 15 | 29 | 12 | 13 | 12 |
| number, 1997.. | 282 | 178 | 740 | 385 | 635 | 414 | 328 |
| 1992.. | 94 | 254 | 526 | 905 | 593 | 156 | 82 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 7 | 24 | 18 | 18 | 16 | 9 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 14 | 16 | 30 | 14 | 13 | 9 |
| number, 1997.. | 207 | 170 | 735 | 566 | 800 | 476 | 181 |
| 1992.. | 126 | 251 | 649 | 1 518 | 768 | 209 | 104 |
| pounds of wool, 1997.. | 1 551 | 978 | 4 760 | 3 555 | 6 022 | 3 206 | 1 189 |
| 1992.. | 830 | 1 841 | 4 219 | 8 537 | 6 134 | 1 524 | 697 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 8 | 8 | 26 | 20 | 20 | 16 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 14 | 17 | 37 | 14 | 12 | 9 |
| number, 1997.. | 181 | 213 | 678 | 852 | 570 | 344 | 308 |
| 1992.. | 108 | 377 | 692 | 1 550 | 924 | 161 | 74 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 10 | 8 | 27 | 20 | 20 | 17 | 10 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 15 | 17 | 37 | 14 | 13 | 10 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 14 | 22 | 44 | (D) | 58 | 23 | 23 |
| 1992.. | 4 | (D) | 21 | 79 | 73 | 7 | 3 |

| Item | Dunklin | Franklin | Gasconade | Gentry | Greene | Grundy | Harrison | Henry |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 1 | 30 | 13 | 27 | 24 | 18 | 32 | 16 |
| 1992.. | – | 40 | 13 | 18 | 29 | 25 | 42 | 12 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 715 | 215 | 653 | 701 | 654 | 1 299 | 533 |
| 1992.. | – | 885 | 471 | 882 | 847 | 828 | 1 853 | 424 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms.. | 1 | 21 | 10 | 14 | 15 | 10 | 13 | 9 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | 103 | 115 | (D) | (D) | 135 | (D) |
| 25 to 99 ..... farms.. | – | 8 | 3 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 16 | 6 |
| number.. | – | 327 | 112 | 538 | 431 | 258 | 749 | 238 |
| 100 to 299 ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| number.. | – | (D) | – | – | (D) | (D) | 415 | (D) |
| 300 to 999 ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 27 | 10 | 23 | 23 | 16 | 26 | 14 |
| 1992.. | – | 34 | 10 | 17 | 24 | 22 | 41 | 11 |
| number, 1997.. | – | 516 | 96 | 366 | 443 | 443 | 745 | 284 |
| 1992.. | – | 500 | 303 | 527 | 524 | 566 | 1 444 | 327 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 21 | 11 | 16 | 19 | 17 | 25 | 14 |
| 1992.. | – | 30 | 10 | 16 | 24 | 24 | 40 | 12 |
| number, 1997.. | – | 580 | 222 | 400 | 552 | 595 | 855 | 333 |
| 1992.. | – | 718 | 431 | 570 | 786 | 767 | 1 872 | 369 |
| pounds of wool, 1997.. | – | 3 501 | 1 131 | 3 387 | 3 887 | 4 349 | 5 743 | 2 255 |
| 1992.. | – | 6 265 | 2 904 | 4 083 | 6 756 | 5 540 | 13 328 | 3 195 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 27 | 11 | 23 | 22 | 19 | 31 | 16 |
| 1992.. | – | 35 | 10 | 15 | 28 | 25 | 40 | 12 |
| number, 1997.. | – | 502 | 143 | 541 | 377 | 543 | 996 | 348 |
| 1992.. | – | 670 | 275 | 840 | 530 | 704 | 1 773 | 453 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 29 | 11 | 23 | 22 | 20 | 31 | 16 |
| 1992.. | – | 36 | 11 | 16 | 29 | 25 | 42 | 13 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | (D) | 10 | 39 | (D) | 43 | 81 | 16 |
| 1992.. | – | (D) | (D) | 30 | 35 | 39 | 106 | 14 |

Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Hickory | Holt | Howard | Howell | Iron | Jackson | Jasper | Jefferson |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 7 | 15 | 19 | 1 | 15 | 30 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 9 | 20 | 21 | 7 | 9 | 31 | 4 |
| number, 1997.. | 88 | 276 | 876 | 518 | (D) | 2 106 | 859 | 96 |
| 1992.. | 96 | 543 | 923 | 757 | 369 | 98 | 918 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms.. | 6 | 2 | 6 | 14 | – | 5 | 22 | 4 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | 86 | (D) | – | (D) | 237 | (D) |
| 25 to 99 ..... farms.. | 1 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 2 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | 238 | 98 | (D) | 253 | 212 | (D) |
| 100 to 299 ..... farms.. | – | – | 3 | 2 | – | – | 3 | – |
| number.. | – | – | 552 | (D) | – | – | 410 | – |
| 300 to 999 ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997.. | 5 | 7 | 13 | 16 | 1 | 15 | 26 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 9 | 17 | 18 | 7 | 8 | 26 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | 42 | 191 | 455 | 274 | (D) | 1 319 | 563 | 40 |
| 1992.. | 45 | 338 | 388 | 532 | 190 | 62 | 536 | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 8 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 14 | 23 | 2 |
| 1992.. | 5 | 9 | 16 | 17 | 6 | 9 | 26 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | 45 | 429 | 582 | 310 | (D) | 1 249 | 785 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 87 | 508 | 643 | 578 | 199 | 143 | 655 | (D) |
| pounds of wool, 1997.. | 315 | 3 039 | 4 178 | 2 104 | (D) | 5 680 | 5 063 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 720 | 3 315 | 4 895 | 5 797 | 1 775 | 1 055 | 4 129 | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 3 | 9 | 15 | 14 | 2 | 14 | 23 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 11 | 19 | 16 | 6 | 8 | 25 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | 67 | 465 | 513 | 349 | (D) | 1 211 | 539 | 64 |
| 1992.. | 61 | 486 | 761 | 658 | 183 | 124 | 412 | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 4 | 9 | 15 | 14 | 2 | 14 | 25 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 11 | 19 | 18 | 6 | 9 | 28 | 3 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 3 | 41 | (D) | 24 | (D) | 167 | 52 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 2 | 28 | 45 | 37 | 9 | 6 | 27 | (D) |

| Item | Johnson | Knox | Laclede | Lafayette | Lawrence | Lewis | Lincoln | Linn |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 30 | 28 | 16 | 20 | 23 | 17 | 24 | 35 |
| 1992.. | 37 | 29 | 15 | 26 | 38 | 23 | 30 | 45 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 162 | 1 140 | 1 182 | 834 | 1 092 | 504 | 755 | 1 413 |
| 1992.. | 1 571 | 989 | 954 | 772 | 1 005 | 1 246 | 927 | 2 338 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms.. | 17 | 15 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 14 | 18 |
| number.. | (D) | 158 | (D) | (D) | 39 | 105 | (D) | 201 |
| 25 to 99 ..... farms.. | 11 | 9 | 4 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 14 |
| number.. | 568 | 471 | 122 | 458 | 613 | 399 | 426 | 737 |
| 100 to 299 ..... farms.. | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | – | 1 | 3 |
| number.. | (D) | 511 | (D) | (D) | 440 | – | (D) | 475 |
| 300 to 999 ..... farms.. | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997.. | 28 | 24 | 15 | 19 | 22 | 17 | 19 | 33 |
| 1992.. | 36 | 28 | 14 | 23 | 33 | 21 | 27 | 44 |
| number, 1997.. | 539 | 637 | 618 | 552 | 679 | 353 | 475 | 863 |
| 1992.. | 1 338 | 579 | 663 | 552 | 764 | 681 | 532 | 1 404 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997.. | 29 | 23 | 12 | 17 | 22 | 18 | 18 | 33 |
| 1992.. | 30 | 28 | 13 | 23 | 33 | 21 | 28 | 42 |
| number, 1997.. | 889 | 1 022 | 1 066 | 645 | 1 028 | 504 | 557 | 1 264 |
| 1992.. | 1 639 | 1 078 | 851 | 584 | 911 | 1 150 | 651 | 2 344 |
| pounds of wool, 1997.. | 7 100 | 7 382 | 5 112 | 4 393 | 6 736 | 3 843 | 3 708 | 8 453 |
| 1992.. | 13 596 | 6 729 | 8 122 | 4 984 | 8 274 | 7 476 | 5 214 | 14 515 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 30 | 23 | 14 | 17 | 21 | 17 | 21 | 33 |
| 1992.. | 34 | 28 | 15 | 25 | 34 | 26 | 30 | 43 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 342 | 928 | 1 003 | 807 | 815 | 447 | 530 | 1 422 |
| 1992.. | 1 776 | 3 053 | 830 | 626 | 973 | 1 316 | 683 | 2 789 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 32 | 25 | 15 | 19 | 22 | 18 | 21 | 35 |
| 1992.. | 35 | 30 | 17 | 26 | 35 | 26 | 31 | 45 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 98 | 83 | (D) | 69 | 61 | 36 | (D) | 87 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 180 | (D) | 35 | 49 | 54 | (D) | (D) |

## Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Livingston | McDonald | Macon | Madison | Maries | Marion | Mercer | Miller |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 22 | 12 | 37 | 4 | 12 | 17 | 13 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 20 | 13 | 58 | 5 | 18 | 28 | 21 | 18 |
| number, 1997.. | 761 | 209 | 1 572 | 210 | 205 | 720 | 495 | 144 |
| 1992.. | 627 | 627 | 3 488 | 163 | 347 | 1 376 | 589 | 586 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms.. | 9 | 8 | 17 | – | 10 | 9 | 6 | 4 |
| number.. | (D) | 59 | 200 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 25 to 99 ..... farms.. | 12 | 4 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 2 |
| number.. | 469 | 150 | 722 | 210 | (D) | 274 | 239 | (D) |
| 100 to 299 ..... farms.. | 1 | – | 4 | – | – | 2 | 1 | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | 650 | – | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 300 to 999 ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997.. | 21 | 11 | 36 | 4 | 11 | 15 | 13 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 19 | 10 | 52 | 5 | 17 | 26 | 17 | 15 |
| number, 1997.. | 587 | 134 | 1 081 | 178 | 104 | 332 | 340 | 82 |
| 1992.. | 387 | 287 | 1 797 | 128 | 267 | 806 | 423 | 317 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997.. | 21 | 9 | 39 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 19 | 9 | 56 | 5 | 13 | 28 | 16 | 14 |
| number, 1997.. | 725 | 166 | 1 492 | 234 | 134 | 756 | 370 | 76 |
| 1992.. | 569 | 322 | 3 239 | 172 | 283 | 1 408 | 465 | 339 |
| pounds of wool, 1997.. | 5 123 | 1 221 | 8 848 | 1 843 | 1 049 | 3 948 | 3 189 | 620 |
| 1992.. | 4 836 | 1 935 | 17 363 | 1 056 | 1 951 | 9 454 | 3 671 | 2 824 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 23 | 9 | 39 | 5 | 12 | 15 | 12 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 21 | 12 | 57 | 5 | 18 | 27 | 18 | 17 |
| number, 1997.. | 706 | 139 | 1 338 | 280 | 169 | 555 | 305 | 139 |
| 1992.. | 594 | 411 | 2 772 | 217 | 318 | 1 038 | 485 | 356 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 24 | 11 | 40 | 5 | 12 | 15 | 13 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 21 | 12 | 59 | 5 | 18 | 28 | 21 | 17 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 51 | (D) | 112 | 19 | 11 | 37 | 23 | 6 |
| 1992.. | 29 | (D) | 146 | 9 | 10 | 62 | 26 | 20 |

| Item | Mississippi | Moniteau | Monroe | Montgomery | Morgan | New Madrid | Newton | Nodaway |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 11 | 26 | 17 | 12 | – | 31 | 35 |
| 1992.. | – | 18 | 35 | 40 | 25 | – | 26 | 46 |
| number, 1997.. | – | 320 | 1 540 | 1 304 | 143 | – | 691 | 1 007 |
| 1992.. | – | 846 | 2 234 | 3 121 | 614 | – | 795 | 1 649 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms.. | – | 7 | 10 | 8 | 9 | – | 23 | 19 |
| number.. | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | 42 | – | (D) | (D) |
| 25 to 99 ..... farms.. | – | 3 | 12 | 7 | 3 | – | 7 | 15 |
| number.. | – | 129 | 576 | 319 | 101 | – | 258 | 677 |
| 100 to 299 ..... farms.. | – | 1 | 3 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| number.. | – | (D) | 421 | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 300 to 999 ..... farms.. | – | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 9 | 23 | 17 | 10 | – | 27 | 33 |
| 1992.. | – | 16 | 32 | 31 | 24 | – | 25 | 44 |
| number, 1997.. | – | 158 | 720 | 798 | 81 | – | 433 | 742 |
| 1992.. | – | 520 | 993 | 2 025 | 378 | – | 425 | 1 050 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 10 | 23 | 18 | 6 | – | 24 | 27 |
| 1992.. | – | 14 | 35 | 30 | 22 | – | 17 | 46 |
| number, 1997.. | – | 195 | 1 077 | 1 037 | 84 | – | 487 | 794 |
| 1992.. | – | 888 | 1 861 | 2 972 | 588 | – | 572 | 1 388 |
| pounds of wool, 1997.. | – | 1 263 | 6 582 | 8 266 | 926 | – | 3 292 | 5 573 |
| 1992.. | – | 6 298 | 9 985 | 23 430 | 2 711 | – | 4 603 | 9 611 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 12 | 27 | 17 | 7 | – | 24 | 36 |
| 1992.. | – | 17 | 35 | 37 | 21 | – | 25 | 48 |
| number, 1997.. | – | 317 | 1 112 | 617 | 125 | – | 449 | 806 |
| 1992.. | – | 657 | 1 654 | 2 887 | 598 | – | 997 | 1 600 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997.. | – | 12 | 28 | 18 | 10 | – | 25 | 36 |
| 1992.. | – | 17 | 37 | 37 | 24 | – | 25 | 53 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | – | 17 | 93 | 52 | 9 | – | 22 | 74 |
| 1992.. | – | 27 | 99 | 189 | 23 | – | 43 | 95 |

## Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Oregon | Osage | Ozark | Pemiscot | Perry | Pettis | Phelps | Pike |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 8 | 12 | 10 | – | 6 | 22 | 12 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 15 | 11 | – | 11 | 21 | 20 | 27 |
| number, 1997.. | 285 | 427 | 124 | – | 211 | 654 | 801 | 1 063 |
| 1992.. | 722 | 711 | 102 | – | 360 | 730 | 697 | 1 546 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms.. | 2 | 5 | 10 | – | 2 | 14 | 10 | 11 |
| number.. | (D) | (D) | 124 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 25 to 99 ..... farms.. | 6 | 6 | – | – | 4 | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| number.. | (D) | 289 | – | – | (D) | 388 | (D) | 407 |
| 100 to 299 ..... farms.. | – | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| number.. | – | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | – | – |
| 300 to 999 ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) | (D) |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997.. | 8 | 11 | 7 | – | 5 | 20 | 11 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 7 | 14 | 10 | – | 10 | 19 | 18 | 23 |
| number, 1997.. | 206 | 338 | 87 | – | 101 | 453 | (D) | 547 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 473 | 44 | – | 229 | 429 | 438 | 760 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997.. | 8 | 10 | 7 | – | 5 | 15 | 7 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 6 | 15 | 6 | – | 9 | 17 | 16 | 23 |
| number, 1997.. | 183 | 297 | 99 | – | 134 | 553 | (D) | 1 097 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 560 | 36 | – | 228 | 546 | 596 | 1 376 |
| pounds of wool, 1997.. | 1 665 | 2 227 | 786 | – | 886 | 3 918 | (D) | 6 997 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 3 756 | 242 | – | 1 707 | 3 598 | 3 664 | 9 852 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 9 | 11 | 6 | – | 7 | 22 | 14 | 20 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 16 | 6 | – | 9 | 18 | 18 | 24 |
| number, 1997.. | 231 | 382 | 59 | – | 249 | 457 | (D) | 705 |
| 1992.. | 1 031 | 467 | 82 | – | 429 | 566 | 570 | 1 190 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 9 | 11 | 8 | – | 7 | 22 | 14 | 20 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 16 | 8 | – | 9 | 19 | 18 | 26 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 11 | 25 | (D) | – | (D) | 36 | (D) | 71 |
| 1992.. | (D) | 21 | (D) | – | 22 | 28 | (D) | 85 |

| Item | Platte | Polk | Pulaski | Putnam | Ralls | Randolph | Ray | Reynolds |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 13 | 17 | 6 | 25 | 12 | 27 | 24 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 10 | 29 | 4 | 30 | 21 | 38 | 38 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | 251 | 319 | 44 | 666 | 333 | 796 | 560 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 152 | 766 | 58 | 2 148 | 688 | 1 200 | 1 198 | (D) |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms.. | 7 | 11 | 6 | 17 | 6 | 14 | 17 | 1 |
| number.. | 41 | 68 | 44 | (D) | 69 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| 25 to 99 ..... farms.. | 6 | 6 | – | 7 | 6 | 12 | 6 | – |
| number.. | 210 | 251 | – | 350 | 264 | 460 | 280 | – |
| 100 to 299 ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | (D) | (D) | – |
| 300 to 999 ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997.. | 12 | 12 | 3 | 25 | 10 | 24 | 19 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 22 | 3 | 25 | 21 | 35 | 33 | 2 |
| number, 1997.. | 191 | 213 | 13 | 449 | 243 | 582 | 265 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 88 | 298 | 41 | 732 | 454 | 842 | 828 | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997.. | 12 | 9 | 3 | 23 | 11 | 24 | 19 | – |
| 1992.. | 7 | 20 | 3 | 24 | 15 | 33 | 31 | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | 293 | 248 | 19 | 719 | 384 | 539 | 435 | – |
| 1992.. | 93 | 486 | 41 | 1 025 | 713 | 1 160 | 1 235 | (D) |
| pounds of wool, 1997.. | 2 324 | 2 025 | 210 | 5 857 | 1 968 | 3 565 | 2 568 | – |
| 1992.. | 590 | 2 715 | 281 | 7 004 | 5 258 | 9 496 | 9 523 | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 12 | 10 | 5 | 24 | 11 | 28 | 20 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 28 | 4 | 28 | 21 | 36 | 33 | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | 303 | 192 | 85 | 699 | 256 | 516 | 358 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 82 | 651 | (D) | 2 086 | 748 | 1 355 | 1 355 | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 15 | 10 | 6 | 26 | 11 | 29 | 23 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 29 | 4 | 28 | 21 | 38 | 37 | 1 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 26 | 13 | (D) | 61 | (D) | 32 | 27 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 6 | 25 | 4 | 99 | 43 | 62 | (D) | (D) |

## Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Ripley | St. Charles | St. Clair | Ste. Genevieve | St. Francois | St. Louis | Saline | Schuyler |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 7 | 15 | 16 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 19 | 72 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 12 | 23 | 8 | 13 | 2 | 18 | 111 |
| number, 1997.. | 174 | 314 | 617 | 148 | 235 | (D) | 419 | 6 268 |
| 1992.. | 170 | 213 | 647 | 197 | 289 | (D) | 424 | 12 217 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms.. | 5 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 18 |
| number.. | (D) | 102 | (D) | (D) | 39 | (D) | 142 | (D) |
| 25 to 99 ..... farms.. | 2 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 5 | – | 3 | 30 |
| number.. | (D) | 212 | 464 | (D) | 196 | – | (D) | 1 624 |
| 100 to 299 ..... farms.. | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | 22 |
| number.. | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | (D) | 3 449 |
| 300 to 999 ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | (D) |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | 14 | 14 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 14 | 71 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 11 | 22 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 16 | 105 |
| number, 1997.. | 97 | 128 | 372 | 121 | 204 | (D) | 215 | 3 815 |
| 1992.. | 98 | 118 | 430 | 146 | 88 | (D) | 209 | 7 666 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | 14 | 14 | 3 | 6 | – | 11 | 70 |
| 1992.. | 3 | 12 | 20 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 102 |
| number, 1997.. | 159 | 235 | 368 | (D) | 175 | – | 426 | 6 050 |
| 1992.. | 219 | 179 | 517 | 169 | 108 | (D) | 577 | 10 073 |
| pounds of wool, 1997.. | 808 | 1 722 | 3 285 | (D) | 1 274 | – | 1 961 | 45 693 |
| 1992.. | 1 394 | 1 035 | 3 691 | 1 285 | 737 | (D) | 3 765 | 82 770 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 2 | 15 | 14 | 3 | 8 | – | 14 | 69 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 12 | 21 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 14 | 105 |
| number, 1997.. | (D) | 212 | 386 | (D) | 239 | – | 355 | 4 833 |
| 1992.. | 171 | 160 | 486 | 358 | 266 | (D) | 468 | 9 238 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 6 | 16 | 14 | 3 | 8 | – | 16 | 71 |
| 1992.. | 4 | 13 | 22 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 14 | 105 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | (D) | 12 | (D) | (D) | 14 | – | 27 | 420 |
| 1992.. | 9 | 7 | (D) | 17 | 11 | (D) | 27 | 527 |

| Item | Scotland | Scott | Shannon | Shelby | Stoddard | Stone | Sullivan | Taney |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 25 | 4 | 12 | 22 | 12 | 8 | 23 | 5 |
| 1992.. | 51 | 1 | 3 | 36 | 8 | 6 | 27 | 8 |
| number, 1997.. | 979 | 45 | 598 | 2 882 | 235 | 129 | 1 172 | 31 |
| 1992.. | 1 840 | (D) | 521 | 2 638 | 255 | 82 | 1 175 | 90 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms.. | 12 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 5 |
| number.. | (D) | 45 | (D) | (D) | 37 | 39 | 120 | 31 |
| 25 to 99 ..... farms.. | 11 | – | 4 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 10 | – |
| number.. | 472 | – | 220 | 373 | 198 | 90 | 542 | – |
| 100 to 299 ..... farms.. | 2 | – | – | 3 | – | – | 4 | – |
| number.. | (D) | – | – | 510 | – | – | 510 | – |
| 300 to 999 ..... farms.. | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997.. | 23 | 2 | 12 | 20 | 11 | 6 | 22 | 4 |
| 1992.. | 45 | – | 3 | 34 | 7 | 6 | 20 | 5 |
| number, 1997.. | 599 | (D) | 404 | 2 104 | 153 | 95 | 813 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 1 189 | – | 320 | 1 600 | 162 | 67 | 770 | 46 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997.. | 23 | – | 9 | 19 | 6 | 4 | 20 | 1 |
| 1992.. | 50 | – | 3 | 34 | 6 | 4 | 22 | 1 |
| number, 1997.. | 807 | – | 342 | 2 599 | 152 | 96 | 801 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 1 479 | – | 271 | 2 578 | 187 | 128 | 770 | (D) |
| pounds of wool, 1997.. | 5 934 | – | 3 212 | 15 040 | 1 678 | 632 | 5 829 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 12 980 | – | 1 769 | 15 148 | 1 433 | 956 | 6 020 | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 29 | 3 | 9 | 21 | 9 | 5 | 19 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 50 | – | 3 | 36 | 8 | 4 | 28 | 3 |
| number, 1997.. | 809 | (D) | 455 | 1 138 | 176 | 70 | 660 | 32 |
| 1992.. | 1 616 | – | 448 | 2 679 | 107 | (D) | 791 | (D) |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 29 | 3 | 10 | 21 | 9 | 5 | 20 | 3 |
| 1992.. | 54 | – | 3 | 36 | 8 | 4 | 29 | 3 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 71 | (D) | 33 | 108 | (D) | 5 | 51 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 75 | – | (D) | 162 | 6 | (D) | (D) | (D) |

Table 17. **Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Shorn, and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Texas | Vernon | Warren | Washington | Wayne | Webster | Worth | Wright |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 1997.. | 24 | 25 | 21 | 6 | 4 | 23 | 14 | 15 |
| 1992.. | 15 | 43 | 22 | 3 | 5 | 27 | 16 | 16 |
| number, 1997.. | 1 023 | 870 | 570 | 265 | 43 | 398 | 397 | 463 |
| 1992.. | 419 | 1 331 | 509 | (D) | 106 | 565 | 768 | 438 |
| 1997 farms by inventory: | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 24 ..... farms.. | 15 | 16 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 16 | 9 | 7 |
| number.. | 142 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 90 | 86 | 49 |
| 25 to 99 ..... farms.. | 4 | 7 | 7 | – | 1 | 7 | 5 | 8 |
| number.. | 169 | 293 | 320 | – | (D) | 308 | 311 | 414 |
| 100 to 299 ..... farms.. | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | 712 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| 300 to 999 ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| 1,000 or more ..... farms.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| number.. | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 1997.. | 22 | 19 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 13 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 38 | 20 | 3 | 4 | 20 | 14 | 13 |
| number, 1997.. | 680 | 691 | 228 | (D) | (D) | 237 | 264 | 288 |
| 1992.. | 262 | 870 | 348 | (D) | 86 | 364 | 392 | 256 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... farms, 1997.. | 18 | 19 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 18 | 8 | 12 |
| 1992.. | 8 | 37 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 18 | 13 | 12 |
| number, 1997.. | 761 | 611 | 283 | (D) | (D) | 287 | 248 | 341 |
| 1992.. | 321 | 1 185 | 436 | (D) | 107 | 433 | 416 | 330 |
| pounds of wool, 1997.. | 5 402 | 4 584 | 2 959 | (D) | (D) | 2 146 | 2 453 | 2 016 |
| 1992.. | 1 705 | 7 041 | 2 943 | (D) | 436 | 3 056 | 3 305 | 2 291 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 19 | 23 | 17 | 6 | 2 | 16 | 13 | 16 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 38 | 24 | 4 | 4 | 23 | 16 | 14 |
| number, 1997.. | 529 | 582 | 483 | 123 | (D) | 289 | 279 | 441 |
| 1992.. | 194 | 1 305 | 394 | 118 | 87 | 437 | 370 | 472 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool sold ..... farms, 1997.. | 19 | 24 | 19 | 6 | 3 | 19 | 13 | 18 |
| 1992.. | 12 | 41 | 24 | 4 | 4 | 24 | 16 | 15 |
| $1,000, 1997.. | 24 | (D) | 30 | (D) | (D) | 19 | 22 | (D) |
| 1992.. | 7 | 57 | 20 | (D) | 3 | 26 | 21 | 19 |

# Table 18. **Horses and Ponies—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Sales ($1,000) |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | | |
| Missouri 1997 | 15 936 | 85 690 | 3 096 | 12 092 | 19 240 |
| 1992 | 14 173 | 64 628 | 2 894 | 11 717 | 12 397 |
| **COUNTIES, 1997** | | | | | |
| Adair | 127 | 746 | 27 | 83 | 123 |
| Andrew | 89 | 439 | 15 | 52 | 63 |
| Atchison | 35 | 140 | 11 | 62 | (D) |
| Audrain | 173 | 1 363 | 42 | 100 | 114 |
| Barry | 255 | 984 | 49 | 118 | 147 |
| Barton | 123 | 814 | 21 | 59 | (D) |
| Bates | 215 | 1 043 | 30 | 124 | 116 |
| Benton | 114 | 554 | 11 | 29 | 23 |
| Bollinger | 125 | 479 | 16 | 61 | 52 |
| Boone | 292 | 1 598 | 54 | 137 | 249 |
| Buchanan | 91 | 409 | 17 | 35 | 28 |
| Butler | 108 | 509 | 22 | 96 | 113 |
| Caldwell | 120 | 518 | 20 | 57 | 38 |
| Callaway | 225 | 1 511 | 56 | 242 | 2 056 |
| Camden | 109 | 575 | 19 | 67 | 62 |
| Cape Girardeau | 154 | 1 054 | 45 | 144 | 238 |
| Carroll | 100 | 546 | 21 | 111 | 65 |
| Carter | 25 | 77 | 6 | 35 | 69 |
| Cass | 314 | 1 845 | 67 | 217 | 509 |
| Cedar | 136 | 706 | 16 | 31 | 28 |
| Chariton | 78 | 362 | 17 | 44 | 35 |
| Christian | 274 | 1 593 | 73 | 214 | 360 |
| Clark | 82 | 820 | 17 | 46 | 25 |
| Clay | 165 | 952 | 47 | 106 | 283 |
| Clinton | 126 | 550 | 29 | 77 | 112 |
| Cole | 135 | 606 | 25 | 73 | 120 |
| Cooper | 99 | 449 | 15 | 45 | 34 |
| Crawford | 140 | 891 | 26 | 136 | 203 |
| Dade | 139 | 595 | 22 | 65 | 61 |
| Dallas | 248 | 1 317 | 45 | 193 | 201 |
| Daviess | 156 | 1 070 | 30 | 333 | 261 |
| De Kalb | 102 | 420 | 18 | 48 | 54 |
| Dent | 144 | 698 | 22 | 63 | 53 |
| Douglas | 264 | 1 036 | 38 | 103 | 132 |
| Dunklin | 23 | 133 | 8 | 16 | 19 |
| Franklin | 279 | 1 633 | 68 | 265 | 623 |
| Gasconade | 90 | 372 | 21 | 59 | 106 |
| Gentry | 65 | 401 | 12 | 23 | 28 |
| Greene | 457 | 2 501 | 110 | 439 | 1 304 |
| Grundy | 97 | 516 | 16 | 58 | 73 |
| Harrison | 104 | 458 | 17 | 58 | (D) |
| Henry | 129 | 602 | 24 | 103 | 89 |
| Hickory | 89 | 353 | 13 | 34 | 32 |
| Holt | 44 | 223 | 9 | 27 | (D) |
| Howard | 115 | 488 | 14 | 61 | 87 |
| Howell | 322 | 1 614 | 55 | 168 | 199 |
| Iron | 64 | 292 | 13 | 30 | (D) |
| Jackson | 185 | 1 418 | 35 | 97 | 268 |
| Jasper | 229 | 987 | 35 | 76 | 123 |
| Jefferson | 161 | 843 | 46 | 100 | 157 |
| Johnson | 290 | 1 385 | 60 | 167 | 195 |
| Knox | 35 | 124 | 3 | 5 | (D) |
| Laclede | 225 | 1 337 | 54 | 161 | 211 |
| Lafayette | 150 | 826 | 29 | 66 | 77 |
| Lawrence | 320 | 1 457 | 61 | 206 | 311 |
| Lewis | 72 | 539 | 21 | 116 | 99 |
| Lincoln | 132 | 658 | 30 | 101 | 167 |
| Linn | 117 | 577 | 14 | 28 | 17 |
| Livingston | 86 | 470 | 16 | 43 | 35 |
| McDonald | 224 | 1 151 | 42 | 78 | 130 |
| Macon | 184 | 986 | 39 | 120 | 97 |
| Madison | 85 | 415 | 21 | 93 | 80 |
| Maries | 136 | 741 | 26 | 90 | 118 |
| Marion | 68 | 510 | 12 | 118 | 106 |
| Mercer | 89 | 359 | 8 | 14 | (D) |
| Miller | 133 | 538 | 22 | 66 | 89 |
| Mississippi | 7 | 23 | – | – | – |
| Moniteau | 164 | 682 | 24 | 40 | 43 |
| Monroe | 96 | 632 | 25 | 69 | 76 |
| Montgomery | 66 | 378 | 16 | 128 | 200 |
| Morgan | 186 | 714 | 27 | 76 | 73 |
| New Madrid | 16 | 119 | 5 | 33 | 45 |
| Newton | 313 | 1 560 | 67 | 265 | 355 |
| Nodaway | 165 | 718 | 28 | 90 | 87 |
| Oregon | 147 | 665 | 20 | 67 | 90 |
| Osage | 93 | 409 | 13 | 44 | 40 |
| Ozark | 163 | 656 | 20 | 69 | 120 |
| Pemiscot | 4 | 27 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Perry | 53 | 223 | 13 | 39 | 48 |
| Pettis | 181 | 962 | 38 | 130 | 231 |
| Phelps | 173 | 888 | 43 | 149 | 169 |
| Pike | 144 | 878 | 38 | 134 | 158 |
| Platte | 100 | 589 | 22 | 83 | 215 |
| Polk | 308 | 1 510 | 52 | 204 | 161 |
| Pulaski | 130 | 706 | 28 | 97 | 153 |
| Putnam | 102 | 443 | 13 | 59 | 40 |
| Ralls | 56 | 380 | 13 | 70 | 171 |
| Randolph | 165 | 1 941 | 40 | 180 | 346 |
| Ray | 168 | 770 | 28 | 94 | 87 |
| Reynolds | 85 | 688 | 18 | 166 | 228 |

## Table 18. **Horses and Ponies—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Sales ($1,000) |
| **COUNTIES, 1997**—Con. | | | | | |
| Ripley | 80 | 1 141 | 12 | 40 | 62 |
| St. Charles | 72 | 689 | 22 | 66 | 121 |
| St. Clair | 119 | 437 | 16 | 34 | 43 |
| Ste. Genevieve | 82 | 436 | 12 | 131 | (D) |
| St. Francois | 139 | 641 | 35 | 154 | 320 |
| St. Louis | 54 | 779 | 13 | 36 | 156 |
| Saline | 72 | 276 | 5 | 15 | 18 |
| Schuyler | 79 | 393 | 14 | 59 | 40 |
| Scotland | 70 | 307 | 10 | 31 | 12 |
| Scott | 56 | 345 | 17 | 43 | 120 |
| Shannon | 111 | 558 | 16 | 76 | 106 |
| Shelby | 60 | 296 | 10 | 72 | (D) |
| Stoddard | 87 | 435 | 15 | 46 | 41 |
| Stone | 163 | 674 | 30 | 49 | 91 |
| Sullivan | 105 | 998 | 18 | (D) | 358 |
| Taney | 104 | 510 | 17 | 48 | 43 |
| Texas | 310 | 1 643 | 54 | 228 | 417 |
| Vernon | 183 | 839 | 34 | 196 | 114 |
| Warren | 70 | 593 | 14 | 40 | 176 |
| Washington | 106 | 555 | 24 | 471 | 290 |
| Wayne | 61 | 305 | 10 | 20 | 18 |
| Webster | 487 | 2 648 | 112 | 298 | 344 |
| Worth | 63 | 460 | 11 | 47 | (D) |
| Wright | 237 | 995 | 40 | 133 | 215 |

## Table 19. **Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Milk goats | | Goat milk | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Gallons | Farms | Total sales ($1,000) |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri 1997 | 458 | 4 068 | 146 | 1 578 | 54 | 185 601 | 166 | 464 |
| 1992 | 506 | 4 406 | 131 | 1 202 | 68 | 200 209 | 163 | 450 |
| **COUNTIES, 1997** | | | | | | | | |
| Barry | 7 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Bates | 7 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Bollinger | 4 | 33 | 2 | (D) | – | – | 2 | (D) |
| Boone | 9 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | 1 068 | 3 | 3 |
| Buchanan | 4 | 46 | – | – | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Butler | 4 | 24 | 1 | (D) | – | – | 1 | (D) |
| Caldwell | 6 | 25 | 6 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 6 | 2 |
| Callaway | 12 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (Z) |
| Camden | 5 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Carroll | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Cass | 6 | (D) | 1 | (D) | – | – | 1 | (D) |
| Cedar | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | – | – | 1 | (D) |
| Christian | 11 | 174 | 8 | (D) | 6 | 14 110 | 9 | 39 |
| Clark | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | – | 2 | (D) |
| Clinton | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Cole | 3 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cooper | 4 | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Crawford | 6 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dade | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Dallas | 10 | 160 | 6 | 23 | 1 | (D) | 7 | (D) |
| Daviess | 7 | 12 | 1 | (D) | – | – | 1 | (D) |
| Dent | 8 | (D) | 4 | 20 | 2 | (D) | 5 | 1 |
| Douglas | 10 | 76 | 3 | (D) | – | – | 3 | 2 |
| Franklin | 6 | 48 | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Gasconade | 4 | 13 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Gentry | 5 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Greene | 6 | (D) | 5 | 25 | 2 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Henry | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | – | 2 | (D) |
| Howard | 3 | 13 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Howell | 14 | 373 | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Jackson | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Jasper | 4 | 6 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Johnson | 10 | 26 | 4 | 7 | – | – | 4 | (Z) |
| Laclede | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | – | – | 3 | 1 |
| Lafayette | 6 | 197 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Lawrence | 5 | 23 | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 4 | 2 |
| Lincoln | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | 1 |
| Linn | 7 | 26 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| McDonald | 9 | (D) | 6 | 37 | – | – | 6 | 2 |
| Macon | 3 | 13 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Maries | 5 | 70 | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Mercer | 5 | 43 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Miller | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) | – | – | 1 | (D) |
| Monroe | 4 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Montgomery | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Morgan | 6 | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | – | 2 | (D) |
| Newton | 8 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Oregon | 7 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Osage | 4 | 36 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Ozark | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) |

## Table 19. **Milk Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Milk goats | | Goat milk | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Gallons | Farms | Total sales ($1,000) |
| **COUNTIES, 1997—Con.** | | | | | | | | |
| Pettis | 3 | 11 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Phelps | 10 | 108 | 7 | 43 | – | – | 7 | 3 |
| Polk | 15 | 492 | 6 | 268 | 7 | 60 020 | 9 | 103 |
| Putnam | 6 | 19 | 2 | (D) | – | – | 2 | (D) |
| Randolph | 5 | 38 | 5 | 45 | – | – | 5 | 2 |
| Ray | 4 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Schuyler | 5 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Scotland | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Shannon | 10 | 89 | 2 | (D) | – | – | 2 | (D) |
| Stone | 4 | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sullivan | 5 | 38 | 1 | (D) | – | – | 1 | (D) |
| Texas | 15 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 4 | 21 |
| Vernon | 7 | (D) | 3 | (D) | – | – | 3 | 1 |
| Webster | 8 | 30 | 4 | 28 | – | – | 4 | (D) |
| Worth | 3 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Wright | 12 | (D) | – | – | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| All other counties | 53 | 352 | 12 | 102 | 3 | 5 746 | 14 | 10 |

## Table 20. **Angora Goats—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Angora goats | | Mohair | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds | Farms | Total sales ($1,000) |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri 1997 | 143 | 4 636 | 50 | 1 380 | 105 | 30 656 | 116 | (D) |
| 1992 | 215 | 18 161 | 68 | 5 204 | 174 | 151 289 | 182 | 340 |
| **COUNTIES, 1997** | | | | | | | | |
| Bollinger | 6 | 114 | 3 | (D) | 5 | 775 | 5 | 2 |
| Boone | 6 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Dade | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Franklin | 3 | 47 | – | – | 3 | 239 | 3 | 1 |
| Greene | 6 | (D) | – | – | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Howell | 7 | 905 | 3 | (D) | 7 | 5 928 | 7 | 22 |
| Laclede | 6 | 237 | 3 | (D) | 6 | 1 549 | 6 | 5 |
| Lawrence | 5 | 139 | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | 4 |
| McDonald | 3 | 82 | 1 | (D) | 3 | 574 | 3 | 2 |
| Ozark | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Ripley | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 5 | 153 | 5 | (D) |
| Schuyler | 4 | (D) | – | – | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Shannon | 10 | 151 | 2 | (D) | 5 | 805 | 7 | 5 |
| Stone | 3 | 34 | – | – | 3 | 238 | 3 | 1 |
| Webster | 3 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| All other counties | 69 | 1 975 | 26 | 532 | 55 | 12 722 | 61 | 48 |

## Table 21. **Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Sales ($1,000) |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | | |
| Missouri 1997 | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| 1992 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **COUNTIES, 1997** | | | | | |
| All other counties | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) |

# Table 22. **Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Colonies of bees | | Honey | | | |
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds | Farms | Total sales ($1,000) |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri ..... 1997.. | 443 | 18 044 | 25 | 914 | 160 | 1 193 866 | 167 | 1 175 |
| 1992.. | 770 | 22 364 | 40 | 1 954 | 220 | 1 388 828 | 243 | 1 048 |
| **COUNTIES, 1997** | | | | | | | | |
| Adair ..... | 3 | (D) | – | – | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Audrain ..... | 6 | 22 | – | – | 4 | 373 | 4 | 1 |
| Barry ..... | 10 | 163 | – | – | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Bates ..... | 5 | 26 | – | – | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Bollinger ..... | 4 | 17 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Boone ..... | 10 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Caldwell ..... | 5 | 46 | – | – | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Callaway ..... | 10 | 66 | – | – | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Cape Girardeau ..... | 5 | 183 | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | 1 |
| Cass ..... | 14 | 105 | – | – | 5 | 3 399 | 5 | 4 |
| Christian ..... | 6 | 22 | – | – | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Clay ..... | 5 | 165 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Clinton ..... | 3 | 3 | – | – | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Cole ..... | 5 | 14 | – | – | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Dade ..... | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Dallas ..... | 6 | 35 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | 2 |
| Douglas ..... | 5 | 10 | – | – | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Franklin ..... | 9 | 207 | – | – | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Gasconade ..... | 11 | 68 | 3 | (D) | 5 | 1 330 | 6 | 3 |
| Greene ..... | 9 | 721 | – | – | 7 | 31 142 | 7 | 42 |
| Grundy ..... | 5 | 41 | – | – | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Harrison ..... | 4 | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Henry ..... | 6 | (D) | – | – | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Howard ..... | 3 | (D) | – | – | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Howell ..... | 8 | 131 | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | 19 |
| Jackson ..... | 5 | 905 | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Jasper ..... | 5 | 17 | – | – | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Jefferson ..... | 10 | 248 | – | – | 6 | 20 400 | 6 | 20 |
| Johnson ..... | 10 | 23 | – | – | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Laclede ..... | 6 | 9 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Lafayette ..... | 5 | 457 | – | – | 4 | 27 810 | 4 | 38 |
| Lawrence ..... | 4 | 8 | – | – | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Lincoln ..... | 5 | 17 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| McDonald ..... | 6 | 30 | 1 | (D) | 4 | 1 090 | 4 | 2 |
| Macon ..... | 3 | 11 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Miller ..... | 4 | 11 | – | – | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Mississippi ..... | 3 | (D) | – | – | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Moniteau ..... | 12 | 35 | – | – | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Monroe ..... | 7 | 32 | 3 | 22 | 5 | 568 | 5 | 3 |
| Morgan ..... | 5 | 17 | – | – | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Newton ..... | 10 | 59 | 2 | (D) | 6 | 2 660 | 6 | 3 |
| Nodaway ..... | 4 | 80 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Osage ..... | 4 | 7 | – | – | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Pettis ..... | 11 | 57 | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Polk ..... | 9 | 59 | – | – | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Pulaski ..... | 5 | 30 | – | – | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Ray ..... | 4 | 18 | – | – | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| St. Charles ..... | 9 | 112 | – | – | 3 | 9 834 | 3 | 21 |
| St. Clair ..... | 3 | (D) | – | – | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Ste. Genevieve ..... | 4 | 4 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| St. Louis ..... | 8 | 683 | 2 | (D) | 7 | 67 700 | 7 | 67 |
| Scotland ..... | 5 | 159 | – | – | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Shannon ..... | 7 | 11 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Stoddard ..... | 4 | 14 | – | – | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Stone ..... | 5 | 37 | – | – | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Sullivan ..... | 4 | 5 | 1 | (D) | – | – | 1 | (D) |
| Taney ..... | 3 | 8 | – | – | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Texas ..... | 7 | 10 | – | – | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Warren ..... | 4 | 14 | – | – | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Washington ..... | 3 | 8 | – | – | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Wayne ..... | 4 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Webster ..... | 12 | 39 | 2 | (D) | 6 | 707 | 8 | 1 |
| Wright ..... | 6 | 25 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| All other counties ..... | 58 | 9 616 | 1 | (D) | 18 | 678 812 | 19 | 590 |

## Table 23. **Fish Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Farms | Pounds (1,000) | Farms | Number (1,000) | Farms | Sales ($1,000) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CATFISH** | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | |
| Missouri ..... 1997.. | 56 | 1 523 | 25 | 1 660 | 71 | 2 201 |
| 1992.. | 70 | 2 815 | 26 | 808 | 88 | 2 203 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | |
| Bollinger ..... | 2 | (D) | 3 | (Z) | 3 | (Z) |
| Butler ..... | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 6 | 344 |
| Callaway ..... | 5 | 3 | 1 | (D) | 5 | 3 |
| Jefferson ..... | 4 | 3 | – | – | 4 | (D) |
| Marion ..... | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Stoddard ..... | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 5 | 496 |
| All other counties ..... | 37 | 801 | 13 | 259 | 45 | 1 063 |
| **TROUT** | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | |
| Missouri ..... 1997.. | 17 | 924 | 3 | (D) | 17 | 1 986 |
| 1992.. | 11 | 771 | 2 | (D) | 11 | 1 558 |
| **HYBRID STRIPED BASS** | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | |
| Missouri ..... 1997.. | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **OTHER FISH (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | |
| Missouri ..... 1997.. | 7 | (D) | 9 | 2 439 | 14 | 4 561 |
| 1992.. | 13 | 336 | 6 | (D) | 16 | 2 045 |
| **CRAWFISH** | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | |
| Missouri ..... 1997.. | 2 | (D) | 3 | 7 | 5 | 58 |
| 1992.. | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **OTHER AQUACULTURE PRODUCTS (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | |
| Missouri ..... 1997.. | 15 | (X) | 20 | (X) | 29 | (D) |
| 1992.. | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |

# Table 24. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| **DUCKS** | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | |
| Missouri 1997 | 706 | 11 836 | 99 | 8 787 |
| 1992 | 744 | 10 464 | 83 | 6 319 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | |
| Adair | 8 | 91 | – | – |
| Andrew | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Atchison | 5 | 56 | – | – |
| Audrain | 6 | 75 | – | – |
| Barry | 11 | 93 | 2 | (D) |
| Barton | 5 | 38 | 1 | (D) |
| Bates | 11 | 220 | 4 | 130 |
| Benton | 9 | 57 | – | – |
| Bollinger | 13 | 71 | 3 | 52 |
| Boone | 11 | 138 | 2 | (D) |
| Butler | 5 | 38 | – | – |
| Callaway | 6 | 75 | 1 | (D) |
| Camden | 4 | 41 | 1 | (D) |
| Cape Girardeau | 3 | 24 | 1 | (D) |
| Carroll | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Cass | 10 | 89 | 2 | (D) |
| Cedar | 9 | 72 | – | – |
| Chariton | 4 | 23 | 1 | (D) |
| Christian | 6 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Clark | 3 | 10 | – | – |
| Clinton | 5 | 35 | – | – |
| Cole | 8 | 69 | 1 | (D) |
| Cooper | 5 | 30 | – | – |
| Crawford | 10 | 77 | – | – |
| Dallas | 10 | 99 | 1 | (D) |
| De Kalb | 7 | 33 | 1 | (D) |
| Dent | 12 | 61 | – | – |
| Douglas | 14 | 110 | 2 | (D) |
| Franklin | 18 | 169 | 5 | 367 |
| Gasconade | 6 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Gentry | 4 | 20 | – | – |
| Greene | 9 | 123 | 3 | 38 |
| Harrison | 5 | 95 | – | – |
| Henry | 4 | 11 | 1 | (D) |
| Howard | 4 | 37 | – | – |
| Howell | 21 | 240 | 3 | (D) |
| Jackson | 4 | 40 | – | – |
| Jasper | 10 | 75 | 3 | 18 |
| Jefferson | 6 | 39 | 1 | (D) |
| Johnson | 21 | 271 | 2 | (D) |
| Laclede | 10 | 97 | 1 | (D) |
| Lafayette | 15 | 96 | – | – |
| Lawrence | 13 | 144 | 1 | (D) |
| Lewis | 4 | 21 | – | – |
| Linn | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| McDonald | 6 | 22 | – | – |
| Macon | 3 | 22 | 1 | (D) |
| Madison | 9 | 80 | 1 | (D) |
| Maries | 8 | 56 | 5 | 35 |
| Marion | 5 | 34 | – | – |
| Mercer | 5 | 210 | 2 | (D) |
| Miller | 7 | 72 | 1 | (D) |
| Moniteau | 4 | 14 | 1 | (D) |
| Montgomery | 4 | 26 | – | – |
| Morgan | 6 | 78 | – | – |
| Newton | 10 | 89 | 2 | (D) |
| Nodaway | 5 | 20 | 1 | (D) |
| Oregon | 11 | 196 | 4 | (D) |
| Osage | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Ozark | 3 | 15 | – | – |
| Perry | 4 | 17 | – | – |
| Pettis | 7 | 30 | 1 | (D) |
| Phelps | 13 | 131 | 1 | (D) |
| Pike | 5 | 15 | – | – |
| Platte | 10 | 33 | – | – |
| Polk | 20 | 232 | 2 | (D) |
| Pulaski | 10 | 68 | 5 | 76 |
| Putnam | 4 | 58 | – | – |
| Randolph | 11 | 176 | 1 | (D) |
| Ray | 10 | 48 | 1 | (D) |
| Reynolds | 6 | 34 | 1 | (D) |
| Ripley | 4 | 31 | – | – |
| Ste. Genevieve | 3 | 20 | – | – |
| St. Francois | 4 | 41 | 2 | (D) |
| Saline | 6 | 98 | – | – |
| Scotland | 7 | 40 | – | – |
| Scott | 3 | 170 | 2 | (D) |
| Shannon | 6 | 47 | – | – |
| Stoddard | 3 | 19 | – | – |
| Stone | 7 | 51 | – | – |
| Sullivan | 4 | 97 | – | – |
| Taney | 5 | 20 | – | – |
| Texas | 14 | 149 | 4 | 60 |
| Vernon | 10 | 162 | 3 | (D) |
| Washington | 4 | 18 | – | – |
| Wayne | 6 | 79 | 2 | (D) |
| Webster | 18 | 1 450 | 4 | 1 300 |
| Worth | 4 | 46 | – | – |
| Wright | 14 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| All other counties | 29 | 335 | 1 | (D) |

Table 24. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| **GEESE** | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | |
| Missouri 1997 | 446 | 4 947 | 44 | 2 095 |
| 1992 | 483 | 4 417 | 45 | 3 058 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | |
| Adair | 5 | 59 | 1 | (D) |
| Andrew | 3 | 9 | – | – |
| Atchison | 6 | 27 | – | – |
| Audrain | 6 | 25 | – | – |
| Barry | 6 | 42 | – | – |
| Bates | 8 | 40 | – | – |
| Benton | 6 | 61 | – | – |
| Bollinger | 7 | 31 | 3 | 43 |
| Boone | 9 | 105 | 2 | (D) |
| Butler | 6 | 43 | – | – |
| Callaway | 7 | 29 | 1 | (D) |
| Camden | 4 | 42 | 1 | (D) |
| Cape Girardeau | 4 | 25 | – | – |
| Cass | 6 | 29 | – | – |
| Cedar | 3 | 11 | – | – |
| Cole | 6 | 29 | – | – |
| Crawford | 4 | 57 | – | – |
| Dallas | 8 | 54 | 1 | (D) |
| Daviess | 8 | 65 | – | – |
| De Kalb | 6 | 31 | – | – |
| Dent | 4 | 32 | – | – |
| Douglas | 12 | 76 | – | – |
| Franklin | 8 | 99 | – | – |
| Gasconade | 3 | 33 | – | – |
| Greene | 6 | 47 | – | – |
| Grundy | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Howard | 3 | 6 | 1 | (D) |
| Howell | 13 | 105 | 2 | (D) |
| Jackson | 3 | 22 | – | – |
| Jasper | 8 | 70 | – | – |
| Jefferson | 7 | 41 | – | – |
| Johnson | 12 | 87 | – | – |
| Laclede | 7 | 32 | – | – |
| Lafayette | 6 | 47 | 1 | (D) |
| Lawrence | 3 | 15 | – | – |
| Lincoln | 4 | 14 | – | – |
| Linn | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| McDonald | 5 | 13 | – | – |
| Madison | 3 | 8 | – | – |
| Maries | 8 | 55 | 3 | 20 |
| Mercer | 5 | 55 | 1 | (D) |
| Miller | 4 | 31 | 1 | (D) |
| Monroe | 4 | 16 | – | – |
| Morgan | 6 | 54 | – | – |
| Newton | 4 | 30 | – | – |
| Nodaway | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Oregon | 5 | 23 | 3 | 9 |
| Ozark | 5 | 17 | 1 | (D) |
| Pettis | 3 | 18 | 1 | (D) |
| Pike | 5 | 33 | – | – |
| Platte | 4 | 25 | – | – |
| Polk | 8 | 50 | – | – |
| Pulaski | 3 | 9 | – | – |
| Putnam | 3 | 38 | – | – |
| Ralls | 4 | 12 | – | – |
| Randolph | 4 | 41 | – | – |
| Ray | 4 | 18 | – | – |
| Reynolds | 4 | 11 | – | – |
| St. Francois | 3 | 19 | 2 | (D) |
| Saline | 5 | 34 | – | – |
| Schuyler | 4 | 40 | – | – |
| Scotland | 3 | 10 | – | – |
| Scott | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Sullivan | 4 | 38 | – | – |
| Taney | 4 | 8 | – | – |
| Texas | 11 | 87 | 3 | 9 |
| Vernon | 7 | 55 | 1 | (D) |
| Washington | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Wayne | 4 | 52 | – | – |
| Webster | 13 | 876 | 5 | (D) |
| Wright | 10 | 74 | – | – |
| All other counties | 53 | 506 | 6 | 211 |
| **PIGEONS OR SQUAB** | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | |
| Missouri 1997 | 67 | 2 354 | 17 | 1 528 |
| 1992 | 64 | 2 413 | 11 | 772 |

Table 24. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| **PIGEONS OR SQUAB**—Con. | | | | |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | |
| Buchanan | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Douglas | 3 | 24 | 1 | (D) |
| Henry | 3 | 31 | – | – |
| Johnson | 3 | 144 | – | – |
| Lawrence | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Pettis | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Pulaski | 3 | 47 | 2 | (D) |
| Randolph | 1 | (D) | 3 | 281 |
| All other counties | 45 | 1 457 | 9 | 619 |
| **PHEASANTS** | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | |
| Missouri 1997 | 45 | 15 301 | 26 | 26 314 |
| 1992 | 82 | 25 338 | 35 | 41 783 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | |
| Boone | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Daviess | 4 | (D) | – | – |
| Franklin | 3 | 325 | 1 | (D) |
| Monroe | 3 | 70 | 3 | (D) |
| All other counties | 32 | 12 923 | 20 | 24 997 |
| **QUAIL** | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | |
| Missouri 1997 | 42 | 17 734 | 32 | 57 386 |
| 1992 | 50 | 43 745 | 32 | 67 914 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | |
| Audrain | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Dallas | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Lincoln | 3 | (D) | 3 | 1 450 |
| Monroe | 3 | 120 | 3 | (D) |
| Texas | 3 | 64 | – | – |
| All other counties | 29 | 14 511 | 21 | 30 849 |
| **OTHER POULTRY** | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | |
| Missouri 1997 | 412 | 48 171 | 123 | 132 677 |
| 1992 | 278 | 74 467 | 59 | 86 969 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | |
| Andrew | 4 | 16 | 2 | (D) |
| Audrain | 4 | 42 | – | – |
| Barry | 8 | 209 | 3 | (D) |
| Barton | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Bates | 3 | 64 | 1 | (D) |
| Benton | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Boone | 15 | 251 | 7 | 154 |
| Buchanan | 4 | (D) | – | – |
| Butler | 4 | 178 | – | – |
| Callaway | 6 | 105 | – | – |
| Camden | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Cape Girardeau | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Carroll | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Cass | 6 | 727 | 3 | (D) |
| Cedar | 6 | 140 | 1 | (D) |
| Christian | 13 | 273 | 1 | (D) |
| Clark | 1 | (D) | 3 | 35 |
| Cooper | 3 | 73 | 2 | (D) |
| Dade | 4 | 49 | – | – |
| Dallas | 19 | 20 270 | 5 | 43 029 |
| Douglas | 9 | 257 | 1 | (D) |
| Franklin | 14 | 284 | 3 | (D) |
| Gasconade | 8 | 410 | 1 | (D) |
| Gentry | 3 | 9 | – | – |
| Greene | 14 | 427 | 3 | (D) |
| Grundy | 4 | 29 | 2 | (D) |
| Henry | 4 | 18 | – | – |
| Howard | 4 | 165 | 2 | (D) |
| Howell | 8 | 106 | 2 | (D) |
| Jackson | 7 | 239 | 2 | (D) |
| Jasper | 4 | 36 | 1 | (D) |
| Jefferson | 4 | 11 | – | – |
| Johnson | 8 | 386 | 2 | (D) |
| Laclede | 6 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Lafayette | 6 | (D) | 3 | 140 |
| Lawrence | 9 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Lincoln | 5 | 167 | 4 | 79 |
| McDonald | 4 | 27 | 1 | (D) |
| Marion | 5 | 39 | – | – |
| Moniteau | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |

Table 24. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| **OTHER POULTRY**—Con. | | | | |
| **Counties, 1997**—Con. | | | | |
| Montgomery | 5 | 251 | 2 | (D) |
| Morgan | 5 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Newton | 4 | 51 | 2 | (D) |
| Oregon | 6 | 66 | – | – |
| Pettis | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Phelps | 5 | 165 | 1 | (D) |
| Pulaski | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Putnam | 3 | 1 250 | 2 | (D) |
| Randolph | 3 | 87 | 1 | (D) |
| Ray | 7 | 81 | – | – |
| Reynolds | 3 | 18 | – | – |
| St. Charles | 5 | 96 | 3 | 140 |
| St. Clair | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Ste. Genevieve | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| St. Francois | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Saline | 3 | 43 | 1 | (D) |
| Scott | 3 | 200 | 3 | 200 |
| Taney | 5 | 165 | 3 | 118 |
| Texas | 10 | 143 | 5 | 27 |
| Vernon | 3 | 34 | 1 | (D) |
| Warren | 4 | 174 | 3 | 31 |
| Wayne | 3 | 11 | – | – |
| Webster | 11 | 223 | 4 | 150 |
| Wright | 9 | 148 | 3 | 26 |
| All other counties | 51 | 1 629 | 15 | 472 |
| **POULTRY HATCHED (SEE TEXT)** | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | |
| Missouri 1997 | 255 | 25 152 255 | 413 | 272 976 815 |
| 1992 | 239 | 13 352 685 | 408 | 130 718 488 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | |
| Andrew | 4 | 2 040 | 3 | 500 |
| Audrain | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Barry | 8 | (D) | 13 | (D) |
| Bates | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Benton | 1 | (D) | 4 | 188 |
| Bollinger | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Boone | 10 | 3 998 | 18 | 1 715 |
| Callaway | 4 | 386 | 6 | 530 |
| Camden | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Cape Girardeau | – | – | 3 | 36 |
| Cass | 5 | (D) | 6 | 717 |
| Cedar | 6 | 618 | 6 | 171 |
| Chariton | 1 | (D) | 3 | 41 |
| Christian | 5 | 620 | 5 | (D) |
| Clark | 2 | (D) | 3 | 142 |
| Cole | 2 | (D) | 5 | 54 |
| Cooper | 2 | (D) | 3 | 89 |
| Crawford | 3 | 73 | 4 | 46 |
| Dade | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Dallas | 5 | 27 540 | 10 | 75 502 |
| Dent | 1 | (D) | 4 | 104 |
| Douglas | 4 | 105 | 10 | 1 063 |
| Franklin | 6 | (D) | 11 | (D) |
| Gasconade | 2 | (D) | 4 | 133 |
| Greene | 5 | 820 | 8 | 460 |
| Henry | 3 | 220 000 | 3 | 1 590 000 |
| Howard | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Howell | 7 | 1 001 | 9 | (D) |
| Jackson | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Jasper | 3 | 348 | 7 | 415 |
| Jefferson | 3 | 106 | 5 | 93 |
| Johnson | 5 | 360 | 10 | (D) |
| Laclede | 3 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Lafayette | 2 | (D) | 7 | (D) |
| Lawrence | 3 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Lincoln | 9 | 16 755 | 9 | (D) |
| Maries | 2 | (D) | 6 | 146 |
| Mercer | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Miller | 3 | (D) | 5 | 156 |
| Moniteau | – | – | 3 | 52 |
| Monroe | 3 | 3 200 | 3 | 3 700 |
| Montgomery | 7 | 574 | 6 | 374 |
| Morgan | 4 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| Newton | 4 | (D) | 7 | (D) |
| Oregon | 2 | (D) | 4 | 415 |
| Osage | 4 | 1 472 | 7 | (D) |
| Pettis | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Phelps | 1 | (D) | 7 | 297 |
| Polk | 7 | (D) | 12 | (D) |
| Randolph | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Ray | 2 | (D) | 6 | 226 |
| Ripley | 2 | (D) | 3 | 54 |
| Ste. Genevieve | 6 | 520 | 5 | 240 |
| St. Francois | 6 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| Scotland | – | – | 3 | 16 |
| Shannon | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Stoddard | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Taney | 3 | 246 | 5 | 210 |
| Texas | 7 | 1 285 | 10 | 644 |
| Vernon | 4 | 120 | 5 | 152 |

## Table 24. **Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number |
| **POULTRY HATCHED (SEE TEXT)**—Con. | | | | |
| **Counties, 1997**—Con. | | | | |
| Warren | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Wayne | 4 | 240 | 3 | 36 |
| Webster | 6 | 488 | 11 | 229 |
| Wright | 3 | 131 | 7 | 140 |
| All other counties | 37 | 5 875 652 | 52 | 81 795 725 |

## Table 25. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Sales ($1,000) |
| **MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS** | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | |
| Missouri 1997 | 1 551 | 4 525 | 210 | 709 | 448 |
| 1992 | 1 178 | 3 216 | 161 | 499 | 165 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | |
| Adair | 10 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Andrew | 11 | 28 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Audrain | 18 | 33 | – | – | – |
| Barry | 18 | 36 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Barton | 14 | 63 | 4 | 8 | (D) |
| Bates | 18 | 73 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| Benton | 9 | 25 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Bollinger | 23 | 68 | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| Boone | 29 | 101 | 5 | 18 | 7 |
| Buchanan | 11 | 36 | – | – | – |
| Butler | 13 | 28 | – | – | – |
| Caldwell | 9 | 24 | – | – | – |
| Callaway | 26 | 56 | 6 | 13 | 4 |
| Camden | 12 | 34 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Cape Girardeau | 16 | 56 | 4 | (D) | (D) |
| Carroll | 3 | 4 | – | – | – |
| Cass | 37 | 136 | 6 | 13 | 4 |
| Cedar | 14 | 45 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Chariton | 3 | 5 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Christian | 41 | 114 | 5 | 10 | 6 |
| Clark | 9 | 33 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Clay | 16 | 33 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Clinton | 10 | 13 | – | – | – |
| Cole | 19 | 29 | – | – | – |
| Cooper | 6 | 44 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Crawford | 15 | 112 | 5 | 20 | 7 |
| Dade | 8 | 28 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Dallas | 30 | 117 | 5 | 23 | (D) |
| Daviess | 16 | 64 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| De Kalb | 3 | 4 | – | – | – |
| Dent | 14 | 51 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Douglas | 34 | 61 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Franklin | 23 | 88 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Gasconade | 13 | 24 | 5 | 11 | 2 |
| Gentry | 6 | 6 | – | – | – |
| Greene | 40 | 119 | 11 | 36 | 20 |
| Grundy | 15 | 48 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Harrison | 8 | 12 | – | – | – |
| Henry | 11 | 33 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Hickory | 6 | 17 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Holt | 4 | 6 | – | – | – |
| Howard | 11 | 25 | – | – | – |
| Howell | 32 | 67 | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| Iron | 5 | 11 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Jackson | 12 | 28 | 3 | 9 | 2 |
| Jasper | 13 | 28 | 5 | 11 | 2 |
| Jefferson | 14 | 32 | 3 | 4 | (D) |
| Johnson | 15 | 42 | – | – | – |
| Knox | 7 | 17 | – | – | – |
| Laclede | 37 | 78 | 4 | 10 | 1 |
| Lafayette | 17 | 29 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Lawrence | 38 | 84 | 4 | 6 | 3 |
| Lewis | 7 | 13 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Lincoln | 13 | 29 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Linn | 8 | 21 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Livingston | 13 | 38 | 4 | 8 | 3 |
| McDonald | 30 | 76 | 3 | 8 | 11 |
| Macon | 11 | 12 | – | – | – |
| Madison | 4 | 9 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Maries | 17 | 32 | 2 | (D) | (D) |

Table 25. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Sales ($1,000) |
| **MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS**—Con. | | | | | |
| **Counties, 1997**—Con. | | | | | |
| Marion | 8 | 58 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Mercer | 10 | 30 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Miller | 14 | 38 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Moniteau | 29 | 76 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Monroe | 8 | 22 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Montgomery | 14 | 69 | 5 | 12 | 7 |
| Morgan | 9 | 21 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Newton | 26 | 35 | 3 | 6 | 3 |
| Nodaway | 10 | 45 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Oregon | 14 | 39 | 3 | 3 | (Z) |
| Osage | 10 | 23 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Ozark | 8 | 29 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Perry | 3 | 13 | – | – | – |
| Pettis | 16 | 63 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Phelps | 10 | 24 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Pike | 9 | 13 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Platte | 9 | 44 | 4 | 8 | 7 |
| Polk | 27 | 109 | 7 | 17 | 10 |
| Pulaski | 13 | 23 | 3 | 5 | 7 |
| Putnam | 5 | 17 | – | – | – |
| Ralls | 7 | 25 | 3 | 6 | 2 |
| Randolph | 11 | 20 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Ray | 22 | 73 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Reynolds | 5 | 7 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Ripley | 12 | 17 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| St. Charles | 9 | 27 | – | – | – |
| St. Clair | 9 | 20 | – | – | – |
| Ste. Genevieve | 6 | 17 | – | – | – |
| St. Francois | 11 | 27 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| St. Louis | 8 | 41 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Saline | 5 | 8 | – | – | – |
| Schuyler | 6 | 11 | – | – | – |
| Scotland | 7 | 19 | – | – | – |
| Scott | 10 | 48 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Shannon | 12 | 31 | – | – | – |
| Shelby | 7 | 9 | – | – | – |
| Stoddard | 11 | 30 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Stone | 21 | 48 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Sullivan | 12 | 18 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Taney | 15 | 21 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Texas | 35 | 79 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Vernon | 29 | 64 | 7 | 18 | (D) |
| Warren | 6 | 21 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Washington | 11 | 23 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Wayne | 7 | 16 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Webster | 35 | 107 | 6 | 15 | 8 |
| Wright | 19 | 36 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| All other counties | 6 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| **GOATS, TOTAL** | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | |
| Missouri 1997 | 1 554 | 22 683 | 588 | 8 883 | (NA) |
| 1992 | 1 513 | 34 289 | 518 | 10 289 | (NA) |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | |
| Adair | 12 | 72 | 3 | 6 | (NA) |
| Andrew | 5 | 44 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Atchison | 3 | 12 | – | – | (NA) |
| Audrain | 10 | 38 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Barry | 33 | 411 | 11 | 70 | (NA) |
| Barton | 6 | 31 | – | – | (NA) |
| Bates | 19 | 237 | 7 | 168 | (NA) |
| Benton | 8 | 93 | 7 | 72 | (NA) |
| Bollinger | 23 | 514 | 9 | 71 | (NA) |
| Boone | 28 | 489 | 18 | 315 | (NA) |
| Buchanan | 12 | 92 | 4 | 35 | (NA) |
| Butler | 17 | 281 | 6 | 150 | (NA) |
| Caldwell | 11 | 42 | 7 | 49 | (NA) |
| Callaway | 28 | 587 | 14 | 164 | (NA) |
| Camden | 16 | 335 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Cape Girardeau | 16 | 153 | 8 | 123 | (NA) |
| Carroll | 10 | 40 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Carter | 7 | 118 | 3 | (D) | (NA) |
| Cass | 22 | 95 | 7 | 24 | (NA) |
| Cedar | 12 | 221 | 5 | 129 | (NA) |
| Chariton | 6 | 35 | 4 | 18 | (NA) |
| Christian | 23 | 328 | 10 | 92 | (NA) |
| Clark | 5 | 29 | 3 | 19 | (NA) |
| Clay | 11 | 92 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Clinton | 10 | 73 | 3 | (D) | (NA) |
| Cole | 7 | 116 | 3 | (D) | (NA) |
| Cooper | 11 | 50 | 3 | (D) | (NA) |
| Crawford | 16 | 76 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Dade | 15 | 225 | 8 | 119 | (NA) |
| Dallas | 23 | 315 | 8 | 68 | (NA) |

Table 25. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Sales ($1,000) |
| **GOATS, TOTAL**—Con. | | | | | |
| **Counties, 1997**—Con. | | | | | |
| Daviess | 15 | 82 | 4 | 30 | (NA) |
| De Kalb | 9 | 48 | 4 | 21 | (NA) |
| Dent | 18 | 567 | 5 | (D) | (NA) |
| Douglas | 26 | 289 | 11 | 161 | (NA) |
| Dunklin | 4 | 11 | 1 | (D) | (NA) |
| Franklin | 26 | 581 | 9 | 102 | (NA) |
| Gasconade | 8 | 50 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Gentry | 6 | 79 | 3 | 32 | (NA) |
| Greene | 32 | 447 | 11 | 73 | (NA) |
| Grundy | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) |
| Harrison | 7 | 29 | – | – | (NA) |
| Henry | 10 | 150 | 6 | 34 | (NA) |
| Hickory | 5 | 84 | – | – | (NA) |
| Holt | 5 | 22 | – | – | (NA) |
| Howard | 10 | 66 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Howell | 55 | 1 876 | 14 | 579 | (NA) |
| Iron | 6 | 43 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Jackson | 19 | 115 | 9 | 70 | (NA) |
| Jasper | 20 | 128 | 12 | 169 | (NA) |
| Jefferson | 15 | 60 | 5 | 23 | (NA) |
| Johnson | 21 | 83 | 7 | 31 | (NA) |
| Laclede | 23 | 489 | 13 | 243 | (NA) |
| Lafayette | 15 | 226 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Lawrence | 23 | 235 | 12 | 173 | (NA) |
| Lewis | 6 | 18 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Lincoln | 14 | 91 | 10 | 64 | (NA) |
| Linn | 11 | 33 | 1 | (D) | (NA) |
| Livingston | 7 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (NA) |
| McDonald | 21 | 1 425 | 10 | 513 | (NA) |
| Macon | 12 | 63 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Madison | 12 | 94 | 4 | 56 | (NA) |
| Maries | 10 | 209 | 6 | 54 | (NA) |
| Marion | 3 | 7 | 1 | (D) | (NA) |
| Mercer | 9 | 76 | 1 | (D) | (NA) |
| Miller | 10 | 349 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Moniteau | 13 | 67 | 3 | 13 | (NA) |
| Monroe | 7 | 27 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Montgomery | 9 | 45 | 3 | 26 | (NA) |
| Morgan | 16 | 90 | 6 | 58 | (NA) |
| New Madrid | 3 | 23 | 3 | 7 | (NA) |
| Newton | 33 | 385 | 16 | 109 | (NA) |
| Nodaway | 5 | 46 | 5 | 59 | (NA) |
| Oregon | 36 | 776 | 15 | 430 | (NA) |
| Osage | 9 | 211 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Ozark | 19 | 619 | 7 | 68 | (NA) |
| Perry | 6 | 51 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Pettis | 9 | 43 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Phelps | 17 | 180 | 10 | 97 | (NA) |
| Pike | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) |
| Platte | 12 | 101 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Polk | 24 | 573 | 12 | 538 | (NA) |
| Pulaski | 11 | 77 | 3 | 26 | (NA) |
| Putnam | 7 | 37 | 3 | 16 | (NA) |
| Ralls | 4 | 34 | 1 | (D) | (NA) |
| Randolph | 18 | 167 | 16 | 80 | (NA) |
| Ray | 16 | 144 | 4 | 23 | (NA) |
| Reynolds | 9 | 379 | 7 | 160 | (NA) |
| Ripley | 21 | 494 | 15 | 339 | (NA) |
| St. Charles | 9 | 28 | 3 | 15 | (NA) |
| St. Clair | 9 | 182 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Ste. Genevieve | 6 | 96 | 4 | 49 | (NA) |
| St. Francois | 18 | 217 | 4 | 25 | (NA) |
| St. Louis | 7 | 33 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Saline | 10 | 86 | 5 | 19 | (NA) |
| Schuyler | 16 | 153 | 4 | 23 | (NA) |
| Scotland | 5 | 21 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Scott | 8 | 43 | 3 | 60 | (NA) |
| Shannon | 30 | 745 | 12 | 623 | (NA) |
| Shelby | 7 | 10 | – | – | (NA) |
| Stoddard | 7 | 70 | 5 | 53 | (NA) |
| Stone | 25 | 434 | 4 | 44 | (NA) |
| Sullivan | 5 | 38 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Taney | 8 | 47 | 1 | (D) | (NA) |
| Texas | 45 | 1 052 | 11 | 189 | (NA) |
| Vernon | 17 | 260 | 14 | 196 | (NA) |
| Warren | 5 | 39 | 1 | (D) | (NA) |
| Washington | 9 | 166 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |
| Wayne | 15 | 244 | 6 | 65 | (NA) |
| Webster | 29 | 152 | 13 | 81 | (NA) |
| Worth | 4 | 11 | – | – | (NA) |
| Wright | 26 | 217 | 6 | 58 | (NA) |
| All other counties | 5 | 60 | 2 | (D) | (NA) |

Table 25. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Sales ($1,000) |
| **GOATS, EXCEPT ANGORA AND MILK** | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | |
| Missouri 1997 | 1 158 | 13 979 | 430 | 5 925 | 224 |
| 1992 | 982 | 11 722 | 343 | 3 883 | 128 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | |
| Adair | 12 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Andrew | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Atchison | 3 | 12 | – | – | – |
| Audrain | 9 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Barry | 27 | 262 | 9 | (D) | 3 |
| Barton | 4 | (D) | – | – | – |
| Bates | 14 | 182 | 6 | (D) | 5 |
| Benton | 6 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 3 |
| Bollinger | 20 | 367 | 8 | 58 | 2 |
| Boone | 20 | 181 | 14 | 124 | 4 |
| Buchanan | 9 | 46 | 4 | 35 | (D) |
| Butler | 14 | 257 | 5 | (D) | 5 |
| Caldwell | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Callaway | 19 | 172 | 11 | 103 | 4 |
| Camden | 11 | 274 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Cape Girardeau | 15 | (D) | 8 | 123 | 6 |
| Carroll | 6 | 33 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Carter | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Cass | 16 | 58 | 6 | (D) | 1 |
| Cedar | 9 | 159 | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| Chariton | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (Z) |
| Christian | 14 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| Clark | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Clay | 7 | 22 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Clinton | 5 | 12 | – | – | – |
| Cole | 6 | 48 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Cooper | 10 | 42 | 3 | (D) | 1 |
| Crawford | 10 | 65 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Dade | 11 | 151 | 5 | 108 | 10 |
| Dallas | 16 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Daviess | 12 | 70 | 3 | (D) | 1 |
| De Kalb | 9 | 48 | 4 | 21 | (Z) |
| Dent | 12 | 478 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Douglas | 19 | 213 | 6 | 88 | 3 |
| Dunklin | 4 | 11 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Franklin | 17 | 486 | 7 | (D) | 2 |
| Gasconade | 8 | 37 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Gentry | 3 | (D) | 3 | 32 | (D) |
| Greene | 27 | 278 | 7 | 48 | 2 |
| Harrison | 5 | (D) | – | – | – |
| Henry | 7 | 96 | 4 | 22 | 1 |
| Hickory | 5 | (D) | – | – | – |
| Holt | 4 | 11 | – | – | – |
| Howard | 9 | 53 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Howell | 38 | 598 | 7 | 203 | 8 |
| Iron | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Jackson | 16 | 82 | 7 | 49 | 2 |
| Jasper | 17 | 122 | 11 | 102 | 3 |
| Jefferson | 15 | (D) | 5 | 23 | 1 |
| Johnson | 15 | 57 | 4 | 24 | 1 |
| Laclede | 15 | (D) | 8 | 107 | 3 |
| Lafayette | 9 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Lawrence | 15 | 73 | 5 | 45 | 2 |
| Lewis | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Lincoln | 12 | (D) | 6 | 40 | 1 |
| Linn | 4 | (D) | – | – | – |
| Livingston | 5 | 8 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| McDonald | 12 | (D) | 5 | (D) | (D) |
| Macon | 9 | 50 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Madison | 12 | 94 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Maries | 7 | (D) | 3 | 30 | 1 |
| Mercer | 6 | 33 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Miller | 7 | 124 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Moniteau | 12 | (D) | 3 | 13 | (Z) |
| Monroe | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Montgomery | 6 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Morgan | 13 | 59 | 4 | (D) | 1 |
| New Madrid | 3 | 23 | 3 | 7 | (Z) |
| Newton | 29 | 232 | 14 | 88 | 3 |
| Nodaway | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 1 |
| Oregon | 30 | 606 | 15 | (D) | 15 |
| Osage | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Ozark | 13 | 109 | 5 | 42 | 2 |
| Perry | 6 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Pettis | 7 | 32 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Phelps | 8 | (D) | 5 | 54 | 2 |
| Pike | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Platte | 10 | 89 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Polk | 14 | (D) | 7 | 270 | 3 |
| Pulaski | 10 | (D) | 3 | 26 | 1 |

Table 25. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Sales ($1,000) |
| **GOATS, EXCEPT ANGORA AND MILK**—Con. | | | | | |
| **Counties, 1997**—Con. | | | | | |
| Ralls | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Randolph | 15 | 129 | 11 | 35 | 1 |
| Ray | 12 | 73 | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| Reynolds | 9 | (D) | 7 | 160 | 6 |
| Ripley | 18 | 461 | 14 | (D) | 9 |
| St. Charles | 8 | (D) | 3 | 15 | (D) |
| St. Clair | 9 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Ste. Genevieve | 6 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| St. Francois | 15 | 89 | 4 | 25 | 1 |
| St. Louis | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Saline | 8 | (D) | 5 | 19 | (D) |
| Schuyler | 9 | 50 | 4 | 23 | 1 |
| Scott | 7 | 36 | 3 | 60 | 1 |
| Shannon | 17 | 505 | 9 | 503 | 13 |
| Shelby | 6 | (D) | – | – | – |
| Stoddard | 7 | (D) | 5 | 53 | 2 |
| Stone | 20 | 390 | 4 | 44 | 1 |
| Taney | 6 | (D) | – | – | – |
| Texas | 33 | 908 | 8 | (D) | 6 |
| Vernon | 13 | 229 | 12 | (D) | 6 |
| Warren | 3 | 18 | – | – | – |
| Washington | 7 | 50 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Wayne | 15 | (D) | 6 | 65 | (D) |
| Webster | 24 | 116 | 10 | 53 | 4 |
| Wright | 17 | 137 | 6 | 58 | 2 |
| All other counties | 10 | 55 | 4 | 15 | 1 |
| **RABBITS AND THEIR PELTS** | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | |
| Missouri 1997 | 481 | 27 350 | 181 | 61 602 | 197 |
| 1992 | 653 | 31 794 | 270 | 126 918 | 453 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | |
| Adair | 4 | 45 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Audrain | 6 | 39 | 3 | 18 | (D) |
| Barry | 7 | 332 | 6 | 2 858 | 12 |
| Bates | 3 | 21 | – | – | – |
| Benton | 3 | (D) | – | – | – |
| Bollinger | 3 | (D) | – | – | – |
| Boone | 6 | 19 | – | – | – |
| Butler | 5 | 7 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Callaway | 5 | 175 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Camden | 9 | (D) | 5 | 4 151 | 11 |
| Cape Girardeau | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Carroll | 4 | 20 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Cass | 12 | 358 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Cedar | 5 | 60 | 4 | (D) | (D) |
| Christian | 6 | 37 | 3 | 9 | (Z) |
| Clay | 5 | 81 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Crawford | 4 | 126 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Dade | 4 | 13 | – | – | – |
| Dallas | 11 | 251 | 4 | 280 | 1 |
| De Kalb | 7 | 20 | – | – | – |
| Dent | 5 | 19 | – | – | – |
| Douglas | 17 | 914 | 10 | 9 138 | 17 |
| Franklin | 18 | 581 | 7 | 2 879 | 11 |
| Gasconade | 3 | 15 | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| Gentry | 2 | (D) | 3 | 3 310 | 5 |
| Greene | 7 | 106 | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| Harrison | 5 | 38 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Henry | 5 | 37 | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| Hickory | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Holt | 3 | 33 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Howell | 12 | 338 | 5 | 241 | 1 |
| Jasper | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Jefferson | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Johnson | 8 | 262 | 4 | 313 | 1 |
| Laclede | 8 | 326 | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| Lafayette | 5 | (D) | 3 | 1 551 | 6 |
| Lawrence | 6 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| McDonald | 9 | 140 | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| Madison | 3 | 28 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Maries | 8 | 440 | 5 | 373 | (D) |
| Marion | 4 | 266 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Mercer | 3 | 11 | – | – | – |
| Moniteau | 5 | 23 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Montgomery | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Morgan | 4 | 98 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Newton | 11 | 43 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Nodaway | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Oregon | 5 | 140 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Osage | 3 | 51 | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| Perry | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) |

Table 25. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Sales: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Inventory | | Sales | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Sales ($1,000) |
| **RABBITS AND THEIR PELTS**—Con. | | | | | |
| **Counties, 1997**—Con. | | | | | |
| Phelps | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Pike | 7 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Platte | 3 | 19 | – | – | – |
| Polk | 10 | 249 | 6 | (D) | (D) |
| Ralls | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Randolph | 7 | 154 | 5 | 254 | 1 |
| Ray | 7 | 78 | – | – | – |
| Reynolds | 3 | 30 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Ripley | 5 | 453 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| St. Charles | 5 | 8 | – | – | – |
| St. Clair | 3 | 9 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Ste. Genevieve | 3 | 38 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| St. Francois | 5 | 26 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Saline | 7 | 56 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Schuyler | 4 | 8 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Scotland | 4 | 18 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Scott | 5 | 1 265 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Shannon | 6 | 107 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Stoddard | 5 | 55 | 4 | 470 | 2 |
| Stone | 4 | 65 | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Texas | 13 | 1 151 | 7 | 1 683 | 5 |
| Vernon | 3 | 72 | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| Warren | 6 | 121 | 4 | 174 | (Z) |
| Washington | 3 | 17 | – | – | – |
| Wayne | 3 | (D) | – | – | – |
| Webster | 10 | 183 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Wright | 9 | 572 | 6 | 355 | 1 |
| All other counties | 39 | 392 | 10 | 683 | 3 |
| **OTHER LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS** | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | |
| Missouri 1997 | 307 | (X) | 143 | (X) | 2 733 |
| 1992 | 163 | (X) | 114 | (X) | 3 213 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | |
| Adair | 3 | (X) | 1 | (X) | (D) |
| Andrew | 3 | (X) | – | (X) | – |
| Barry | 5 | (X) | 1 | (X) | (D) |
| Bates | 4 | (X) | 2 | (X) | (D) |
| Boone | 8 | (X) | 4 | (X) | 28 |
| Buchanan | 5 | (X) | – | (X) | – |
| Caldwell | 6 | (X) | 2 | (X) | (D) |
| Callaway | 4 | (X) | 4 | (X) | (D) |
| Cape Girardeau | 3 | (X) | 1 | (X) | (D) |
| Cass | 6 | (X) | 3 | (X) | 13 |
| Chariton | 4 | (X) | 1 | (X) | (D) |
| Christian | 5 | (X) | 3 | (X) | (Z) |
| Clay | 3 | (X) | 1 | (X) | (D) |
| Cole | 3 | (X) | – | (X) | – |
| Cooper | 5 | (X) | 4 | (X) | (D) |
| Crawford | 3 | (X) | 1 | (X) | (D) |
| Dallas | 7 | (X) | 3 | (X) | 7 |
| Dent | 5 | (X) | 2 | (X) | (D) |
| Douglas | 4 | (X) | 1 | (X) | (D) |
| Franklin | 5 | (X) | 2 | (X) | (D) |
| Gasconade | 4 | (X) | 3 | (X) | 13 |
| Greene | 11 | (X) | 5 | (X) | (D) |
| Howell | 4 | (X) | 2 | (X) | (D) |
| Jackson | 7 | (X) | 7 | (X) | 19 |
| Jasper | 4 | (X) | 1 | (X) | (D) |
| Jefferson | 4 | (X) | 2 | (X) | (D) |
| Johnson | 6 | (X) | 3 | (X) | (D) |
| Laclede | 3 | (X) | – | (X) | – |
| Lafayette | 5 | (X) | 1 | (X) | (D) |
| Lawrence | 4 | (X) | 2 | (X) | (D) |
| Linn | 6 | (X) | 3 | (X) | (D) |
| McDonald | 8 | (X) | 2 | (X) | (D) |
| Macon | 6 | (X) | 1 | (X) | (D) |
| Madison | 3 | (X) | – | (X) | – |
| Newton | 5 | (X) | 1 | (X) | (D) |
| Oregon | 3 | (X) | 3 | (X) | (D) |
| Osage | 3 | (X) | 1 | (X) | (D) |
| Phelps | 8 | (X) | 3 | (X) | 10 |
| Polk | 5 | (X) | 5 | (X) | 15 |
| Putnam | 3 | (X) | 1 | (X) | (D) |
| Randolph | 6 | (X) | 1 | (X) | (D) |
| Ray | 4 | (X) | 3 | (X) | 37 |
| Reynolds | 3 | (X) | 2 | (X) | (D) |
| St. Louis | 4 | (X) | 3 | (X) | (D) |
| Scott | 8 | (X) | 3 | (X) | 6 |
| Shannon | 3 | (X) | 3 | (X) | 10 |
| Stone | 4 | (X) | 3 | (X) | (D) |
| Taney | 5 | (X) | 4 | (X) | 71 |
| Texas | 4 | (X) | 1 | (X) | (D) |
| Warren | 4 | (X) | 2 | (X) | (D) |
| Washington | 5 | (X) | 1 | (X) | (D) |
| Webster | 8 | (X) | 7 | (X) | 26 |
| All other counties | 56 | (X) | 28 | (X) | 336 |

# Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **CORN FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 18 417 | 2 477 027 | 274 381 159 | 1 156 | 291 803 | 21 382 | 2 445 489 | 308 784 225 | 1 106 | 253 552 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adair | 188 | 13 365 | 1 441 542 | – | – | 244 | 15 474 | 1 563 257 | 4 | (D) |
| Andrew | 349 | 45 327 | 5 289 001 | 1 | (D) | 397 | 41 620 | 5 093 952 | 5 | 467 |
| Atchison | 361 | 100 337 | 12 321 829 | 16 | 4 280 | 413 | 115 138 | 15 977 258 | 18 | 4 470 |
| Audrain | 408 | 59 896 | 5 677 863 | 60 | 9 061 | 408 | 44 313 | 5 517 378 | 64 | 9 034 |
| Barry | 29 | 1 208 | 127 685 | 1 | (D) | 18 | 587 | 66 261 | – | – |
| Barton | 124 | 13 978 | 1 866 817 | 22 | 3 946 | 125 | 9 569 | 1 244 106 | 17 | 2 833 |
| Bates | 251 | 31 092 | 3 227 093 | 3 | 371 | 289 | 31 655 | 3 800 151 | 3 | 925 |
| Benton | 90 | 5 889 | 464 840 | 2 | (D) | 100 | 5 088 | 618 279 | 1 | (D) |
| Bollinger | 115 | 12 669 | 1 273 395 | 17 | 4 734 | 194 | 16 677 | 2 052 826 | 18 | 3 380 |
| Boone | 156 | 15 694 | 1 347 582 | 11 | 1 693 | 179 | 16 174 | 1 913 465 | 16 | 1 963 |
| Buchanan | 297 | 36 249 | 4 194 237 | 2 | (D) | 320 | 33 540 | 4 343 865 | 2 | (D) |
| Butler | 106 | 18 377 | 2 272 993 | 81 | 14 150 | 87 | 12 305 | 1 589 573 | 50 | 8 874 |
| Caldwell | 217 | 20 464 | 1 854 618 | 1 | (D) | 263 | 19 736 | 2 282 415 | – | – |
| Callaway | 190 | 20 210 | 1 976 113 | 16 | 2 115 | 220 | 18 603 | 2 462 579 | 15 | 1 665 |
| Camden | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 5 | 245 | 15 025 | – | – |
| Cape Girardeau | 341 | 33 569 | 3 617 505 | 27 | 6 076 | 427 | 31 345 | 3 992 092 | 19 | 3 154 |
| Carroll | 406 | 60 428 | 6 478 651 | 8 | 1 266 | 456 | 57 976 | 7 693 352 | 7 | 1 375 |
| Cass | 192 | 22 463 | 2 182 454 | 7 | 1 160 | 226 | 25 244 | 3 063 804 | 6 | 1 790 |
| Cedar | 25 | 1 747 | 235 059 | – | – | 18 | 611 | 68 380 | – | – |
| Chariton | 442 | 63 461 | 6 469 412 | 5 | 642 | 497 | 60 222 | 7 990 223 | 9 | 1 166 |
| Christian | 8 | 385 | 36 075 | – | – | 19 | 702 | 83 507 | – | – |
| Clark | 314 | 45 340 | 5 696 647 | 5 | 998 | 363 | 49 016 | 6 313 287 | 6 | 885 |
| Clay | 71 | 9 080 | 1 070 255 | – | – | 84 | 9 061 | 1 120 091 | – | – |
| Clinton | 181 | 27 466 | 3 342 789 | – | – | 217 | 27 124 | 3 422 183 | – | – |
| Cole | 144 | 5 740 | 587 715 | 4 | 175 | 178 | 7 367 | 958 914 | 4 | 140 |
| Cooper | 324 | 38 980 | 3 306 829 | – | – | 377 | 40 989 | 5 108 904 | 2 | (D) |
| Crawford | 16 | 1 354 | 167 869 | – | – | 29 | 758 | 45 484 | – | – |
| Dade | 34 | 2 716 | 324 066 | 9 | 1 254 | 31 | 2 476 | 315 157 | 2 | (D) |
| Dallas | 3 | 115 | 9 337 | – | – | 7 | 389 | 30 834 | – | – |
| Daviess | 243 | 26 157 | 2 694 586 | 1 | (D) | 277 | 25 813 | 2 993 727 | – | – |
| De Kalb | 238 | 23 920 | 2 658 954 | 2 | (D) | 252 | 22 206 | 2 483 550 | 2 | (D) |
| Dent | 14 | 395 | 34 199 | – | – | 13 | 285 | 26 908 | – | – |
| Douglas | 4 | (D) | 2 965 | – | – | 3 | 47 | 2 700 | – | – |
| Dunklin | 94 | 17 390 | 2 217 207 | 67 | 12 740 | 79 | 10 025 | 1 482 459 | 47 | 5 749 |
| Franklin | 287 | 19 007 | 1 878 097 | 2 | (D) | 393 | 22 230 | 2 525 713 | 1 | (D) |
| Gasconade | 141 | 7 595 | 711 839 | 1 | (D) | 177 | 9 047 | 921 623 | – | – |
| Gentry | 238 | 27 245 | 3 040 633 | – | – | 285 | 29 569 | 3 131 151 | – | – |
| Greene | 21 | 1 104 | 88 237 | – | – | 22 | 1 129 | 121 805 | – | – |
| Grundy | 159 | 17 201 | 2 050 150 | 5 | 440 | 163 | 14 228 | 1 510 775 | 1 | (D) |
| Harrison | 268 | 43 439 | 4 767 196 | – | – | 360 | 46 693 | 5 520 232 | 3 | 420 |
| Henry | 142 | 14 151 | 1 226 274 | 1 | (D) | 178 | 15 370 | 1 810 514 | 2 | (D) |
| Hickory | 12 | 306 | 18 795 | 1 | (D) | 17 | 502 | 42 525 | 1 | (D) |
| Holt | 330 | 77 733 | 9 330 064 | 18 | 6 872 | 377 | 80 779 | 10 089 136 | 26 | 6 141 |
| Howard | 227 | 31 814 | 3 310 535 | 5 | 945 | 262 | 31 048 | 3 833 796 | 5 | 558 |
| Jackson | 92 | 12 717 | 1 539 984 | 2 | (D) | 107 | 11 167 | 1 472 773 | 3 | 440 |
| Jasper | 48 | 6 240 | 832 505 | 8 | 1 961 | 62 | 5 494 | 732 136 | 4 | 928 |
| Jefferson | 53 | 3 605 | 325 310 | – | – | 67 | 4 902 | 517 486 | – | – |
| Johnson | 282 | 27 775 | 2 491 327 | 3 | 46 | 358 | 28 280 | 3 582 534 | 1 | (D) |
| Knox | 257 | 28 639 | 3 106 700 | 2 | (D) | 275 | 26 938 | 3 017 415 | 2 | (D) |
| Laclede | 10 | 314 | 32 430 | – | – | 21 | 862 | 109 519 | – | – |
| Lafayette | 561 | 85 117 | 9 686 119 | 4 | 650 | 661 | 82 080 | 10 975 633 | 3 | 1 040 |
| Lawrence | 65 | 3 495 | 428 327 | 2 | (D) | 68 | 3 076 | 352 636 | – | – |
| Lewis | 328 | 46 110 | 5 415 662 | 1 | (D) | 353 | 44 299 | 5 394 790 | 2 | (D) |
| Lincoln | 394 | 47 644 | 4 093 732 | 8 | 931 | 448 | 46 858 | 5 739 863 | 3 | 360 |
| Linn | 225 | 21 646 | 2 049 672 | 3 | 226 | 281 | 24 399 | 2 771 666 | 2 | (D) |
| Livingston | 184 | 18 468 | 1 825 191 | 3 | 180 | 228 | 17 834 | 2 017 828 | 6 | 515 |
| McDonald | 4 | 271 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 6 | 685 | 98 360 | 2 | (D) |
| Macon | 231 | 21 930 | 2 337 856 | – | – | 300 | 25 079 | 2 716 066 | – | – |
| Madison | 10 | 224 | 20 335 | – | – | 9 | 184 | 14 716 | – | – |
| Maries | 46 | 1 542 | 118 410 | – | – | 55 | 2 172 | 219 687 | – | – |
| Marion | 311 | 37 623 | 4 160 158 | 15 | 2 512 | 351 | 35 482 | 4 498 275 | 12 | 1 900 |
| Mercer | 125 | 13 344 | 1 430 798 | – | – | 180 | 18 884 | 2 169 699 | 1 | (D) |
| Miller | 73 | 2 502 | 247 635 | – | – | 90 | 3 779 | 458 497 | 1 | (D) |
| Mississippi | 148 | 56 634 | 7 377 871 | 82 | 27 556 | 178 | 62 993 | 9 504 760 | 86 | 25 299 |
| Moniteau | 186 | 12 737 | 982 473 | – | – | 194 | 11 889 | 1 330 546 | – | – |
| Monroe | 269 | 32 874 | 3 248 369 | 8 | 1 302 | 258 | 21 488 | 2 266 570 | 4 | 418 |
| Montgomery | 324 | 39 422 | 3 365 016 | 7 | 648 | 329 | 36 250 | 4 784 402 | 6 | 683 |
| Morgan | 119 | 7 630 | 687 157 | – | – | 182 | 8 935 | 1 122 865 | – | – |
| New Madrid | 231 | 65 635 | 9 063 504 | 187 | 49 646 | 222 | 58 881 | 9 031 294 | 177 | 45 619 |
| Newton | 19 | 662 | 63 260 | – | – | 12 | 615 | 71 055 | – | – |
| Nodaway | 683 | 98 536 | 10 912 903 | 2 | (D) | 840 | 112 704 | 13 063 199 | 2 | (D) |
| Osage | 136 | 8 544 | 897 946 | 6 | 541 | 191 | 9 119 | 1 166 896 | 4 | 400 |
| Pemiscot | 60 | 19 118 | 2 527 673 | 38 | 9 565 | 79 | 21 241 | 3 133 539 | 39 | 9 781 |
| Perry | 305 | 24 832 | 2 632 512 | – | – | 375 | 27 773 | 3 310 104 | – | – |
| Pettis | 321 | 37 385 | 3 247 695 | 1 | (D) | 351 | 32 989 | 3 878 278 | 2 | (D) |
| Phelps | 21 | 592 | 45 944 | 1 | (D) | 20 | 746 | 76 875 | 2 | (D) |
| Pike | 408 | 49 627 | 5 479 081 | 5 | 652 | 470 | 49 277 | 6 037 833 | 7 | 872 |
| Platte | 182 | 29 423 | 3 451 092 | 2 | (D) | 204 | 27 251 | 3 129 586 | 2 | (D) |
| Polk | 31 | 1 732 | 152 908 | 2 | (D) | 31 | 1 784 | 212 320 | – | – |
| Pulaski | 15 | 766 | 68 425 | – | – | 17 | 1 301 | 148 719 | 1 | (D) |

Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **CORN FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Putnam | 146 | 12 928 | 1 289 463 | – | – | 165 | 12 932 | 1 455 118 | – | – |
| Ralls | 198 | 28 019 | 2 884 167 | 5 | 676 | 234 | 22 767 | 2 715 462 | 5 | 466 |
| Randolph | 200 | 14 533 | 1 054 370 | 2 | (D) | 205 | 14 629 | 1 603 532 | 2 | (D) |
| Ray | 242 | 28 858 | 3 278 489 | 7 | 1 290 | 292 | 31 471 | 4 014 578 | 15 | 2 046 |
| Ripley | 16 | 1 971 | 233 479 | 9 | 1 172 | 13 | 556 | 76 557 | 6 | 317 |
| St. Charles | 283 | 45 088 | 4 934 291 | 4 | 410 | 380 | 50 504 | 6 725 607 | 10 | 803 |
| St. Clair | 93 | 7 901 | 711 301 | 1 | (D) | 102 | 6 514 | 776 802 | 4 | 264 |
| Ste. Genevieve | 129 | 12 162 | 1 218 712 | – | – | 182 | 12 564 | 1 512 902 | – | – |
| St. Francois | 36 | 1 343 | 114 858 | – | – | 47 | 1 681 | 158 302 | – | – |
| St. Louis | 40 | 5 192 | 591 847 | 1 | (D) | 48 | 5 269 | 664 011 | 3 | (D) |
| Saline | 557 | 115 046 | 12 983 464 | 3 | (D) | 597 | 107 966 | 14 300 465 | 5 | 838 |
| Schuyler | 124 | 7 716 | 843 073 | – | – | 138 | 11 671 | 1 308 785 | – | – |
| Scotland | 259 | 34 022 | 3 884 231 | 2 | (D) | 303 | 34 489 | 4 017 855 | 1 | (D) |
| Scott | 241 | 64 075 | 8 456 748 | 95 | 33 905 | 262 | 52 239 | 7 225 925 | 83 | 21 824 |
| Shelby | 277 | 34 917 | 4 005 290 | 8 | 1 145 | 282 | 26 912 | 3 266 675 | 11 | 1 279 |
| Stoddard | 354 | 115 520 | 15 480 380 | 214 | 76 574 | 395 | 110 791 | 16 180 472 | 219 | 76 164 |
| Sullivan | 135 | 10 944 | 1 174 523 | – | – | 181 | 12 681 | 1 330 048 | – | – |
| Texas | 20 | 529 | 29 528 | – | – | 25 | 1 518 | 172 273 | 1 | (D) |
| Vernon | 158 | 21 655 | 2 560 549 | 7 | 1 348 | 181 | 18 584 | 2 323 022 | 8 | 1 240 |
| Warren | 186 | 20 912 | 2 070 054 | 4 | 420 | 210 | 22 283 | 2 695 740 | 3 | 368 |
| Washington | 3 | 113 | 12 860 | – | – | 9 | 172 | 12 200 | – | – |
| Wayne | 16 | 1 171 | 109 609 | – | – | 24 | 2 569 | 268 073 | – | – |
| Webster | 10 | 228 | 20 513 | – | – | 10 | 277 | 34 955 | – | – |
| Worth | 120 | 11 178 | 1 112 084 | – | – | 144 | 12 892 | 1 480 693 | – | – |
| Wright | 3 | 41 | 2 756 | – | – | 5 | 126 | 12 540 | – | – |
| All other counties | 11 | 363 | 30 400 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **SORGHUM FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 3 566 | 311 511 | 26 886 487 | 152 | 13 143 | 6 998 | 586 559 | 53 046 665 | 256 | 21 754 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Andrew | 13 | 599 | 48 150 | – | – | 70 | 3 981 | 320 648 | 1 | (D) |
| Audrain | 233 | 24 627 | 2 255 553 | 3 | 431 | 311 | 32 440 | 3 562 849 | 2 | (D) |
| Barry | 13 | 492 | 35 964 | – | – | 8 | 259 | 20 140 | – | – |
| Barton | 309 | 30 177 | 2 938 796 | 11 | 447 | 321 | 26 175 | 2 361 918 | 1 | (D) |
| Bates | 109 | 7 428 | 660 462 | 1 | (D) | 179 | 12 347 | 1 100 380 | – | – |
| Benton | 45 | 2 915 | 251 297 | – | – | 98 | 5 241 | 535 093 | – | – |
| Bollinger | 25 | 1 403 | 107 755 | 1 | (D) | 81 | 6 400 | 552 586 | 2 | (D) |
| Boone | 26 | 1 563 | 128 294 | – | – | 65 | 3 876 | 368 168 | – | – |
| Buchanan | 18 | 865 | 76 897 | – | – | 44 | 2 647 | 243 857 | 1 | (D) |
| Butler | 116 | 12 639 | 823 759 | 23 | 1 559 | 272 | 34 262 | 2 666 655 | 62 | 5 058 |
| Caldwell | 11 | 605 | 39 398 | – | – | 55 | 2 690 | 202 742 | – | – |
| Callaway | 69 | 6 300 | 581 508 | 2 | (D) | 118 | 10 614 | 1 070 824 | 1 | (D) |
| Cape Girardeau | 34 | 3 097 | 249 784 | 1 | (D) | 101 | 7 365 | 717 820 | 3 | 325 |
| Carroll | 17 | 1 062 | 91 389 | – | – | 67 | 4 067 | 317 010 | – | – |
| Cass | 36 | 3 481 | 295 280 | – | – | 104 | 8 280 | 825 409 | 1 | (D) |
| Cedar | 18 | 1 022 | 94 260 | – | – | 20 | 555 | 38 732 | – | – |
| Chariton | 18 | 818 | 77 935 | – | – | 34 | 1 964 | 177 529 | – | – |
| Christian | 3 | 152 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Clark | 3 | 182 | 13 037 | – | – | 11 | 663 | 47 148 | 1 | (D) |
| Clay | 5 | 400 | 37 537 | – | – | 26 | 1 871 | 182 213 | – | – |
| Clinton | 4 | 325 | (D) | – | – | 32 | 2 497 | 209 648 | – | – |
| Cole | 24 | 754 | 67 893 | – | – | 54 | 1 258 | 111 986 | – | – |
| Cooper | 29 | 1 327 | 100 796 | – | – | 69 | 3 627 | 302 754 | – | – |
| Crawford | 3 | 14 | 700 | – | – | 10 | 710 | 58 902 | – | – |
| Dade | 61 | 6 442 | 629 609 | 2 | (D) | 77 | 5 515 | 538 885 | – | – |
| Daviess | 29 | 2 235 | 183 965 | – | – | 80 | 4 718 | 414 613 | – | – |
| De Kalb | 8 | 822 | 58 720 | – | – | 50 | 3 545 | 248 483 | – | – |
| Dunklin | 84 | 8 320 | 533 933 | 10 | 700 | 214 | 21 788 | 1 699 086 | 8 | 304 |
| Franklin | 22 | 937 | 74 471 | – | – | 77 | 2 810 | 197 259 | 1 | (D) |
| Gasconade | 24 | 1 197 | 88 432 | – | – | 64 | 2 095 | 123 443 | – | – |
| Gentry | 16 | 855 | 73 291 | – | – | 37 | 2 518 | 195 893 | – | – |
| Greene | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 4 | 118 | 5 752 | – | – |
| Grundy | 39 | 2 069 | 202 114 | 1 | (D) | 82 | 6 348 | 527 338 | – | – |
| Harrison | 5 | 606 | 53 975 | – | – | 41 | 2 061 | 150 711 | – | – |
| Henry | 126 | 9 413 | 775 648 | – | – | 214 | 16 069 | 1 429 533 | – | – |
| Hickory | 7 | 511 | 38 418 | – | – | 10 | 892 | 63 164 | – | – |
| Holt | 11 | 1 325 | 92 456 | – | – | 15 | 1 043 | 79 797 | – | – |
| Howard | 7 | 575 | 59 500 | – | – | 11 | 811 | 67 160 | – | – |
| Jackson | 8 | 1 032 | 111 327 | – | – | 27 | 2 394 | 234 981 | – | – |
| Jasper | 122 | 8 641 | 756 081 | 1 | (D) | 142 | 9 188 | 762 644 | – | – |
| Jefferson | 9 | 404 | 28 075 | – | – | 22 | 628 | 46 725 | – | – |
| Johnson | 77 | 4 470 | 344 522 | – | – | 177 | 10 152 | 874 419 | 1 | (D) |
| Lafayette | 17 | 733 | 60 706 | 1 | (D) | 40 | 1 232 | 114 794 | 1 | (D) |
| Lawrence | 40 | 2 218 | 176 209 | – | – | 55 | 3 185 | 219 849 | – | – |
| Lewis | 12 | 217 | 24 766 | – | – | 29 | 2 035 | 186 775 | – | – |
| Lincoln | 12 | 1 129 | 92 444 | – | – | 60 | 4 119 | 383 401 | 2 | (D) |
| Linn | 7 | 304 | 27 069 | – | – | 54 | 3 276 | 270 189 | – | – |
| Livingston | 32 | 3 117 | 296 473 | – | – | 97 | 7 969 | 746 581 | 1 | (D) |
| Macon | 17 | 1 564 | 146 298 | – | – | 56 | 3 203 | 226 938 | 1 | (D) |
| Madison | 6 | 232 | 18 800 | – | – | 14 | 701 | 39 440 | – | – |

Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **SORGHUM FOR GRAIN OR SEED (BUSHELS)**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maries | 3 | 65 | (D) | – | – | 18 | 294 | 28 453 | – | – |
| Marion | 18 | 1 070 | 97 769 | – | – | 56 | 3 085 | 270 162 | – | – |
| Mercer | 8 | 729 | 44 100 | – | – | 10 | 284 | 22 999 | – | – |
| Miller | 7 | 122 | 7 774 | – | – | 8 | 203 | 15 560 | – | – |
| Mississippi | 67 | 12 309 | 1 048 002 | 14 | 1 407 | 122 | 23 563 | 2 465 228 | 20 | 3 058 |
| Moniteau | 40 | 1 662 | 128 387 | – | – | 83 | 4 010 | 358 967 | – | – |
| Monroe | 151 | 14 495 | 1 425 386 | 1 | (D) | 233 | 23 308 | 2 158 771 | – | – |
| Montgomery | 52 | 3 554 | 291 532 | – | – | 87 | 5 664 | 541 954 | – | – |
| Morgan | 25 | 833 | 65 776 | – | – | 64 | 2 605 | 263 127 | 1 | (D) |
| New Madrid | 128 | 18 197 | 1 351 697 | 31 | 3 453 | 271 | 46 927 | 4 341 080 | 38 | 3 258 |
| Newton | 17 | 563 | 40 768 | – | – | 24 | 949 | 68 460 | – | – |
| Nodaway | 5 | 356 | 23 580 | – | – | 18 | 1 296 | 74 282 | – | – |
| Osage | 46 | 1 373 | 112 327 | 1 | (D) | 77 | 2 782 | 253 826 | – | – |
| Pemiscot | 73 | 12 266 | 1 055 433 | 15 | 1 268 | 158 | 22 595 | 1 921 825 | 20 | 1 524 |
| Perry | 15 | 740 | 67 512 | – | – | 29 | 1 381 | 105 320 | – | – |
| Pettis | 118 | 7 708 | 651 533 | – | – | 250 | 17 204 | 1 700 121 | 2 | (D) |
| Phelps | 4 | 94 | 2 742 | – | – | 7 | 226 | 11 280 | 1 | (D) |
| Pike | 38 | 5 137 | 500 872 | – | – | 84 | 6 612 | 682 247 | – | – |
| Platte | 16 | 590 | 53 688 | – | – | 47 | 2 806 | 256 859 | – | – |
| Polk | 13 | 353 | 27 432 | – | – | 17 | 720 | 58 588 | 1 | (D) |
| Ralls | 67 | 7 012 | 765 005 | – | – | 98 | 12 592 | 1 331 681 | – | – |
| Randolph | 23 | 1 339 | 107 592 | – | – | 25 | 1 469 | 135 293 | – | – |
| Ray | 23 | 1 083 | 84 965 | – | – | 62 | 3 031 | 216 166 | – | – |
| Ripley | 14 | 1 856 | 125 913 | 1 | (D) | 32 | 4 592 | 405 536 | 7 | 401 |
| St. Charles | 13 | 581 | 28 407 | – | – | 34 | 1 588 | 152 157 | – | – |
| St. Clair | 81 | 6 196 | 515 836 | 1 | (D) | 102 | 7 785 | 688 168 | – | – |
| Ste. Genevieve | 18 | 429 | 33 608 | – | – | 40 | 1 171 | 94 016 | – | – |
| St. Louis | 3 | 90 | (D) | – | – | 7 | 443 | 32 888 | – | – |
| Saline | 22 | 960 | 68 176 | – | – | 39 | 1 671 | 140 252 | – | – |
| Scott | 63 | 8 354 | 666 801 | 12 | 956 | 129 | 14 699 | 1 360 762 | 16 | 1 996 |
| Shelby | 80 | 6 558 | 692 017 | – | – | 135 | 11 469 | 1 027 691 | – | – |
| Stoddard | 115 | 11 728 | 958 972 | 16 | 1 463 | 333 | 36 119 | 3 406 455 | 58 | 4 820 |
| Sullivan | 3 | 126 | 6 400 | – | – | 12 | 713 | 59 180 | – | – |
| Texas | 4 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 3 | 10 | 440 | – | – |
| Vernon | 156 | 17 519 | 1 608 802 | 3 | 269 | 233 | 22 448 | 1 944 636 | 1 | (D) |
| Warren | 18 | 779 | 58 742 | – | – | 35 | 1 798 | 168 631 | – | – |
| Wayne | 6 | 292 | 12 399 | – | – | 27 | 1 754 | 132 216 | – | – |
| Webster | 4 | 59 | (D) | – | – | 3 | 28 | 898 | – | – |
| All other counties | 27 | 1 849 | 125 957 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **WHEAT FOR GRAIN, TOTAL (SEE TEXT) (BUSHELS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 12 394 | 1 055 664 | 52 178 347 | 209 | 38 646 | 16 970 | 1 319 575 | 58 143 633 | 241 | 33 099 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adair | 59 | 2 787 | 135 167 | – | – | 66 | 1 982 | 63 705 | – | – |
| Andrew | 62 | 2 620 | 112 886 | – | – | 134 | 4 316 | 156 842 | – | – |
| Atchison | 13 | 783 | 32 448 | – | – | 29 | 2 289 | 95 901 | – | – |
| Audrain | 327 | 30 436 | 1 670 782 | 1 | (D) | 508 | 48 179 | 2 252 278 | 6 | 398 |
| Barry | 25 | 1 006 | 44 724 | – | – | 37 | 1 440 | 52 443 | – | – |
| Barton | 338 | 40 622 | 2 161 259 | 3 | (D) | 393 | 49 982 | 2 255 683 | 2 | (D) |
| Bates | 243 | 27 390 | 1 578 524 | 1 | (D) | 311 | 30 633 | 1 420 134 | – | – |
| Benton | 105 | 5 984 | 289 585 | – | – | 121 | 7 463 | 337 161 | 1 | (D) |
| Bollinger | 70 | 4 481 | 205 267 | 2 | (D) | 106 | 4 070 | 178 816 | – | – |
| Boone | 124 | 13 488 | 647 394 | 2 | (D) | 195 | 17 599 | 759 482 | 3 | 590 |
| Buchanan | 96 | 6 331 | 258 416 | – | – | 178 | 10 282 | 362 910 | – | – |
| Butler | 134 | 16 147 | 738 899 | 19 | 2 852 | 148 | 12 404 | 627 729 | 14 | 1 137 |
| Caldwell | 107 | 4 334 | 187 347 | 1 | (D) | 186 | 10 511 | 417 637 | – | – |
| Callaway | 168 | 13 249 | 636 896 | 1 | (D) | 234 | 21 430 | 872 300 | 3 | 53 |
| Camden | 3 | 135 | 7 605 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cape Girardeau | 308 | 18 183 | 806 718 | 1 | (D) | 342 | 15 936 | 691 616 | 3 | 110 |
| Carroll | 357 | 31 787 | 1 561 622 | – | – | 441 | 40 961 | 1 814 232 | 2 | (D) |
| Cass | 111 | 9 318 | 468 188 | – | – | 193 | 13 767 | 589 280 | 2 | (D) |
| Cedar | 25 | 1 446 | 68 880 | – | – | 45 | 2 353 | 94 877 | – | – |
| Chariton | 339 | 27 467 | 1 460 507 | 1 | (D) | 467 | 34 024 | 1 569 415 | 2 | (D) |
| Christian | 14 | 433 | 22 409 | – | – | 20 | 556 | 18 277 | – | – |
| Clark | 89 | 4 995 | 242 927 | – | – | 147 | 7 498 | 308 916 | – | – |
| Clay | 47 | 4 237 | 178 741 | – | – | 62 | 5 394 | 196 822 | – | – |
| Clinton | 43 | 2 183 | 110 135 | – | – | 100 | 5 542 | 234 193 | – | – |
| Cole | 121 | 2 885 | 141 629 | – | – | 144 | 4 347 | 160 333 | – | – |
| Cooper | 296 | 24 971 | 1 278 363 | – | – | 351 | 29 878 | 1 306 027 | – | – |
| Crawford | 7 | 464 | 25 850 | – | – | 8 | 224 | 5 400 | – | – |
| Dade | 96 | 13 905 | 705 025 | 2 | (D) | 145 | 19 006 | 775 765 | 1 | (D) |
| Dallas | 11 | 233 | 8 719 | – | – | 16 | 474 | 16 808 | – | – |
| Daviess | 120 | 6 265 | 272 408 | – | – | 198 | 11 731 | 438 749 | – | – |
| De Kalb | 53 | 2 181 | 89 009 | – | – | 99 | 5 430 | 219 260 | – | – |
| Dent | 7 | 209 | 9 885 | – | – | 5 | 77 | 2 930 | – | – |
| Douglas | 3 | 12 | 360 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Dunklin | 159 | 25 435 | 1 090 574 | 7 | 379 | 211 | 25 433 | 1 021 902 | 8 | 459 |
| Franklin | 193 | 8 351 | 369 348 | 1 | (D) | 265 | 10 831 | 418 155 | – | – |
| Gasconade | 88 | 2 749 | 124 716 | – | – | 146 | 3 542 | 118 165 | – | – |
| Gentry | 82 | 3 545 | 137 116 | – | – | 114 | 6 016 | 200 022 | – | – |
| Greene | 40 | 3 011 | 152 397 | – | – | 29 | 1 553 | 52 992 | – | – |
| Grundy | 82 | 6 471 | 290 980 | – | – | 136 | 10 454 | 392 035 | – | – |
| Harrison | 49 | 2 632 | 87 675 | – | – | 100 | 7 261 | 277 880 | 2 | (D) |



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **WHEAT FOR GRAIN, TOTAL (SEE TEXT) (BUSHELS)**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Henry | 196 | 15 736 | 807 886 | – | – | 245 | 19 842 | 950 143 | 2 | (D) |
| Hickory | 8 | 149 | 5 925 | – | – | 23 | 1 084 | 35 181 | – | – |
| Holt | 24 | 1 634 | 55 014 | 1 | (D) | 62 | 3 429 | 139 000 | – | – |
| Howard | 172 | 14 048 | 686 954 | – | – | 204 | 15 943 | 665 858 | 5 | 568 |
| Howell | 7 | 246 | 12 679 | – | – | 18 | 278 | 9 611 | – | – |
| Jackson | 82 | 10 227 | 542 338 | – | – | 116 | 12 469 | 617 421 | – | – |
| Jasper | 183 | 19 906 | 984 912 | 2 | (D) | 262 | 31 964 | 1 413 085 | 1 | (D) |
| Jefferson | 56 | 2 235 | 96 032 | – | – | 79 | 3 422 | 130 597 | – | – |
| Johnson | 174 | 9 041 | 449 719 | – | – | 255 | 12 635 | 553 434 | – | – |
| Knox | 124 | 7 376 | 359 461 | – | – | 160 | 7 929 | 302 905 | – | – |
| Laclede | 10 | 755 | 21 896 | – | – | 13 | 391 | 10 791 | – | – |
| Lafayette | 301 | 19 028 | 1 042 183 | 1 | (D) | 472 | 28 223 | 1 347 885 | – | – |
| Lawrence | 96 | 6 506 | 326 759 | 1 | (D) | 146 | 10 124 | 422 549 | – | – |
| Lewis | 182 | 10 842 | 565 866 | – | – | 251 | 15 308 | 703 699 | – | – |
| Lincoln | 272 | 19 818 | 993 019 | 1 | (D) | 364 | 26 357 | 1 139 239 | – | – |
| Linn | 115 | 7 499 | 367 076 | – | – | 180 | 12 370 | 565 129 | – | – |
| Livingston | 200 | 17 139 | 869 573 | – | – | 275 | 20 548 | 942 186 | 3 | (D) |
| McDonald | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 4 | 317 | 8 561 | – | – |
| Macon | 137 | 7 768 | 360 650 | – | – | 193 | 10 416 | 366 948 | – | – |
| Madison | 6 | 80 | 3 277 | – | – | 8 | 218 | 6 608 | – | – |
| Maries | 32 | 921 | 43 486 | – | – | 47 | 1 624 | 53 233 | – | – |
| Marion | 230 | 15 974 | 802 095 | 1 | (D) | 298 | 19 852 | 930 927 | – | – |
| Mercer | 20 | 1 170 | 40 913 | – | – | 26 | 1 911 | 65 362 | – | – |
| Miller | 31 | 640 | 22 511 | – | – | 33 | 873 | 30 198 | – | – |
| Mississippi | 186 | 46 391 | 2 378 636 | 32 | 11 301 | 174 | 37 968 | 1 930 685 | 33 | 6 289 |
| Moniteau | 115 | 6 107 | 286 356 | – | – | 188 | 9 911 | 390 527 | – | – |
| Monroe | 230 | 20 151 | 1 071 977 | 1 | (D) | 354 | 29 439 | 1 179 717 | – | – |
| Montgomery | 236 | 17 124 | 823 837 | 1 | (D) | 306 | 23 350 | 981 758 | – | – |
| Morgan | 101 | 3 442 | 153 258 | – | – | 134 | 5 430 | 222 234 | – | – |
| New Madrid | 222 | 34 008 | 1 691 681 | 34 | 3 333 | 225 | 27 922 | 1 401 815 | 36 | 3 590 |
| Newton | 62 | 4 648 | 220 313 | – | – | 90 | 5 777 | 205 726 | – | – |
| Nodaway | 81 | 2 881 | 110 754 | – | – | 116 | 3 998 | 139 886 | – | – |
| Oregon | 5 | 103 | 4 210 | – | – | 12 | 295 | 9 231 | – | – |
| Osage | 79 | 1 734 | 74 790 | – | – | 132 | 3 427 | 116 412 | – | – |
| Pemiscot | 155 | 34 192 | 1 304 587 | 10 | 1 721 | 214 | 43 911 | 2 155 046 | 19 | 1 632 |
| Perry | 276 | 14 772 | 769 475 | – | – | 348 | 18 616 | 857 493 | – | – |
| Pettis | 281 | 24 228 | 1 221 463 | – | – | 378 | 30 945 | 1 369 864 | 2 | (D) |
| Phelps | 4 | 101 | 3 080 | – | – | 10 | 178 | 6 195 | – | – |
| Pike | 264 | 17 663 | 928 406 | – | – | 360 | 25 565 | 1 224 676 | 2 | (D) |
| Platte | 90 | 6 571 | 272 226 | – | – | 146 | 12 073 | 436 740 | – | – |
| Polk | 45 | 1 460 | 71 826 | – | – | 45 | 1 495 | 55 238 | – | – |
| Pulaski | 5 | 124 | 5 730 | – | – | 8 | 206 | 6 782 | – | – |
| Putnam | 11 | 647 | 25 244 | 1 | (D) | 10 | 429 | 13 981 | – | – |
| Ralls | 166 | 18 404 | 938 984 | 1 | (D) | 267 | 26 470 | 1 252 956 | – | – |
| Randolph | 146 | 10 630 | 494 861 | 2 | (D) | 203 | 13 308 | 502 361 | – | – |
| Ray | 153 | 13 637 | 672 655 | 1 | (D) | 267 | 18 899 | 791 086 | 1 | (D) |
| Ripley | 21 | 1 810 | 64 487 | – | – | 36 | 1 771 | 72 307 | 1 | (D) |
| St. Charles | 225 | 16 192 | 820 923 | – | – | 307 | 20 786 | 920 439 | 1 | (D) |
| St. Clair | 132 | 10 947 | 513 732 | – | – | 169 | 13 626 | 579 724 | – | – |
| Ste. Genevieve | 108 | 5 751 | 298 969 | – | – | 138 | 6 081 | 265 998 | – | – |
| St. Francois | 23 | 803 | 29 522 | – | – | 22 | 636 | 20 790 | – | – |
| St. Louis | 43 | 3 879 | 174 958 | – | – | 58 | 6 224 | 289 956 | 2 | (D) |
| Saline | 304 | 22 908 | 1 306 321 | – | – | 403 | 29 374 | 1 434 415 | 1 | (D) |
| Schuyler | 23 | 880 | 36 416 | – | – | 30 | 1 198 | 44 165 | – | – |
| Scotland | 63 | 3 403 | 184 813 | – | – | 102 | 4 473 | 171 494 | – | – |
| Scott | 248 | 44 009 | 2 163 030 | 30 | 6 418 | 266 | 36 062 | 1 650 427 | 23 | 4 314 |
| Shelby | 233 | 17 196 | 933 326 | – | – | 304 | 19 734 | 778 967 | 2 | (D) |
| Stoddard | 309 | 50 404 | 2 584 009 | 45 | 9 722 | 372 | 46 060 | 2 306 141 | 58 | 10 992 |
| Sullivan | 22 | 1 457 | 63 991 | – | – | 30 | 1 816 | 69 304 | – | – |
| Taney | 5 | 457 | 19 470 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Texas | 12 | 338 | 8 401 | – | – | 8 | 150 | 6 500 | – | – |
| Vernon | 219 | 24 261 | 1 133 616 | 2 | (D) | 326 | 36 759 | 1 599 069 | – | – |
| Warren | 147 | 7 834 | 360 332 | – | – | 178 | 10 403 | 416 845 | – | – |
| Wayne | 9 | 775 | 33 333 | – | – | 10 | 891 | 34 882 | – | – |
| Webster | 33 | 582 | 23 612 | – | – | 28 | 365 | 10 083 | – | – |
| Worth | 12 | 350 | 11 582 | – | – | 9 | 300 | 8 280 | – | – |
| Wright | 7 | 244 | 6 831 | – | – | 9 | 389 | 10 826 | – | – |
| All other counties | 8 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **BARLEY FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 93 | 2 664 | 137 135 | – | – | 222 | 5 325 | 239 451 | 4 | 35 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bollinger | 3 | 50 | 1 700 | – | – | 5 | 121 | 9 060 | – | – |
| Boone | 3 | 46 | 2 450 | – | – | 4 | 93 | 3 560 | – | – |
| Cape Girardeau | 3 | 58 | 2 400 | – | – | 11 | 267 | 13 128 | – | – |
| Cole | 4 | 50 | 3 180 | – | – | 5 | 71 | 2 820 | – | – |
| Franklin | 4 | 90 | 2 854 | – | – | 10 | 171 | 5 420 | – | – |
| Gasconade | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 6 | 210 | 7 078 | – | – |
| Jefferson | 5 | 223 | 14 850 | – | – | 5 | 106 | 5 820 | – | – |
| Lawrence | 10 | 479 | 25 580 | – | – | 22 | 711 | 34 990 | – | – |
| Nodaway | 4 | 80 | 3 605 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Osage | 6 | 98 | 3 871 | – | – | 16 | 221 | 9 515 | – | – |
| Ste. Genevieve | 6 | 104 | 6 920 | – | – | 7 | 117 | 5 835 | – | – |
| All other counties | 42 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **CANOLA (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 2 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 11 | 317 | 236 606 | – | – |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boone | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Randolph | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| **EMMER AND SPELT (BUSHELS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 6 | 92 | 4 500 | – | – |
| **OATS FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 1 254 | 23 339 | 1 312 430 | 3 | (D) | 2 402 | 46 262 | 2 363 989 | 16 | 1 004 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adair | 8 | 234 | 15 125 | – | – | 20 | 422 | 14 840 | – | – |
| Andrew | 5 | 121 | 8 180 | – | – | 29 | 408 | 21 369 | 1 | (D) |
| Atchison | 6 | 158 | 12 996 | – | – | 7 | 324 | 14 912 | – | – |
| Audrain | 84 | 1 669 | 101 392 | 2 | (D) | 77 | 1 505 | 82 704 | – | – |
| Barry | 8 | 143 | 7 865 | – | – | 21 | 501 | 29 381 | – | – |
| Barton | 32 | 722 | 31 280 | – | – | 81 | 1 311 | 75 109 | – | – |
| Bates | 11 | 311 | 19 650 | – | – | 36 | 865 | 49 350 | 1 | (D) |
| Benton | 6 | 70 | 2 984 | – | – | 22 | 258 | 14 249 | – | – |
| Bollinger | 6 | 45 | 2 102 | – | – | 15 | 172 | 7 445 | – | – |
| Boone | 9 | 115 | 6 062 | – | – | 11 | 235 | 10 739 | 1 | (D) |
| Buchanan | 4 | 34 | 1 580 | – | – | 9 | 116 | 7 025 | – | – |
| Caldwell | 13 | 272 | 15 710 | – | – | 44 | 1 190 | 51 202 | – | – |
| Callaway | 4 | 239 | 13 525 | – | – | 13 | 242 | 12 326 | – | – |
| Cape Girardeau | 18 | 165 | 8 393 | – | – | 30 | 262 | 13 265 | – | – |
| Carroll | 18 | 511 | 33 180 | – | – | 38 | 559 | 30 266 | 1 | (D) |
| Cass | 10 | 475 | 35 135 | – | – | 47 | 976 | 40 854 | – | – |
| Cedar | 3 | 37 | 1 375 | – | – | 12 | 259 | 9 570 | – | – |
| Chariton | 8 | 89 | 4 458 | – | – | 28 | 617 | 24 159 | – | – |
| Christian | 5 | 35 | 1 745 | – | – | 9 | 206 | 11 240 | – | – |
| Clark | 29 | 427 | 27 884 | – | – | 50 | 866 | 40 319 | – | – |
| Clinton | 5 | 89 | 4 168 | – | – | 12 | 221 | 10 600 | – | – |
| Cole | 23 | 227 | 9 174 | – | – | 40 | 488 | 21 595 | 1 | (D) |
| Cooper | 18 | 426 | 22 855 | – | – | 18 | 215 | 9 408 | – | – |
| Dade | 8 | 144 | 8 462 | – | – | 19 | 304 | 20 300 | – | – |
| Daviess | 32 | 676 | 40 245 | – | – | 51 | 861 | 41 232 | – | – |
| De Kalb | 9 | 156 | 6 660 | – | – | 32 | 963 | 42 936 | 2 | (D) |
| Franklin | 12 | 101 | 5 690 | – | – | 27 | 433 | 35 915 | – | – |
| Gasconade | 5 | 48 | 1 872 | – | – | 29 | 233 | 11 288 | – | – |
| Gentry | 15 | 225 | 12 758 | – | – | 25 | 444 | 24 160 | – | – |
| Greene | 4 | 72 | 3 610 | – | – | 25 | 603 | 29 870 | – | – |
| Grundy | 22 | 534 | 32 449 | – | – | 29 | 462 | 23 660 | – | – |
| Harrison | 16 | 279 | 20 400 | – | – | 31 | 857 | 43 043 | 1 | (D) |
| Henry | 20 | 505 | 18 541 | – | – | 53 | 1 098 | 59 938 | – | – |
| Hickory | 3 | 18 | 890 | – | – | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Holt | 5 | 144 | 7 776 | – | – | 14 | 611 | 33 859 | 1 | (D) |
| Howard | 6 | 137 | 5 968 | – | – | 10 | 436 | 25 945 | – | – |
| Jasper | 18 | 287 | 13 735 | – | – | 75 | 1 405 | 76 496 | – | – |
| Jefferson | 9 | 122 | 6 356 | – | – | 7 | 129 | 6 370 | – | – |
| Johnson | 21 | 248 | 11 739 | – | – | 61 | 1 018 | 58 084 | 1 | (D) |
| Knox | 25 | 427 | 28 701 | – | – | 42 | 1 025 | 43 133 | – | – |
| Lafayette | 16 | 296 | 17 148 | – | – | 35 | 727 | 45 454 | – | – |
| Lawrence | 26 | 646 | 34 876 | – | – | 61 | 1 795 | 90 592 | – | – |
| Lewis | 16 | 191 | 10 856 | – | – | 37 | 551 | 20 594 | – | – |
| Lincoln | 5 | 411 | (D) | – | – | 6 | 72 | 3 008 | – | – |
| Linn | 14 | 319 | 16 842 | – | – | 35 | 762 | 44 919 | – | – |
| Livingston | 27 | 535 | 37 831 | – | – | 42 | 877 | 51 425 | – | – |
| Macon | 39 | 531 | 20 514 | – | – | 34 | 999 | 38 083 | 2 | (D) |
| Maries | 16 | 242 | 9 784 | – | – | 16 | 228 | 11 690 | – | – |
| Marion | 10 | 180 | 8 074 | – | – | 25 | 556 | 27 855 | – | – |
| Mercer | 7 | 195 | 9 162 | – | – | 8 | 175 | 6 230 | – | – |
| Moniteau | 19 | 290 | 8 455 | – | – | 18 | 194 | 8 652 | – | – |
| Monroe | 54 | 1 212 | 75 566 | – | – | 41 | 592 | 27 555 | 1 | (D) |
| Montgomery | 8 | 135 | 8 325 | – | – | 13 | 215 | 11 038 | – | – |
| Morgan | 17 | 166 | 8 631 | – | – | 24 | 403 | 18 274 | – | – |
| Newton | 10 | 202 | 9 280 | – | – | 37 | 988 | 53 800 | – | – |
| Nodaway | 19 | 465 | 24 314 | – | – | 60 | 1 273 | 69 773 | – | – |
| Osage | 11 | 147 | 9 840 | – | – | 35 | 464 | 20 026 | – | – |
| Perry | 11 | 220 | 10 723 | – | – | 20 | 239 | 13 720 | 1 | (D) |
| Pettis | 25 | 373 | 18 265 | – | – | 49 | 955 | 54 407 | – | – |
| Pike | 27 | 373 | 23 939 | – | – | 39 | 462 | 21 306 | – | – |

Table 26. **Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Small Grains: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **OATS FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Platte | 4 | 81 | 2 410 | – | – | 6 | 59 | 2 040 | – | – |
| Polk | 6 | 134 | 5 280 | – | – | 13 | 361 | 22 106 | – | – |
| Putnam | 5 | 118 | 6 660 | – | – | 7 | 146 | 9 362 | – | – |
| Ralls | 8 | 135 | 5 715 | – | – | 13 | 353 | 16 610 | – | – |
| Randolph | 35 | 568 | 32 604 | – | – | 49 | 1 131 | 57 410 | – | – |
| Ray | 4 | 31 | 1 814 | – | – | 16 | 217 | 10 975 | – | – |
| Ripley | 4 | 60 | 4 100 | – | – | 7 | 225 | 9 200 | – | – |
| St. Charles | 3 | 24 | 1 440 | – | – | 7 | 91 | 4 406 | – | – |
| St. Clair | 9 | 149 | 7 857 | – | – | 39 | 958 | 55 950 | – | – |
| Ste. Genevieve | 5 | 30 | 1 300 | – | – | 17 | 172 | 9 235 | – | – |
| Saline | 20 | 625 | 31 178 | – | – | 23 | 453 | 18 776 | – | – |
| Schuyler | 10 | 150 | 7 830 | – | – | 7 | 202 | 9 100 | – | – |
| Scotland | 25 | 417 | 20 240 | – | – | 52 | 899 | 40 800 | – | – |
| Shelby | 19 | 312 | 20 321 | – | – | 35 | 847 | 41 082 | – | – |
| Stoddard | 3 | 25 | 1 320 | – | – | 7 | 249 | 14 514 | 1 | (D) |
| Sullivan | 8 | 270 | 9 795 | – | – | 10 | 262 | 15 150 | – | – |
| Texas | 7 | 132 | 6 590 | – | – | 19 | 325 | 17 435 | – | – |
| Vernon | 19 | 313 | 14 330 | – | – | 52 | 940 | 56 420 | 1 | (D) |
| Warren | 7 | 81 | 3 145 | – | – | 7 | 44 | 1 630 | – | – |
| Webster | 80 | 657 | 35 247 | – | – | 74 | 626 | 38 301 | – | – |
| Worth | 11 | 247 | 17 950 | – | – | 10 | 216 | 12 040 | – | – |
| All other counties | 22 | 914 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **POPCORN (POUNDS, SHELLED)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 93 | 18 964 | 57 722 140 | 41 | 12 100 | 146 | 21 373 | 76 417 709 | 76 | 14 925 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atchison | 6 | 428 | 1 210 689 | 1 | (D) | 9 | 897 | 3 664 000 | – | – |
| Audrain | 6 | 915 | 1 993 011 | 1 | (D) | 5 | 897 | 2 612 318 | 4 | 355 |
| Barton | 6 | 779 | 2 697 850 | 4 | 593 | 8 | 1 270 | 4 038 514 | 7 | 1 156 |
| Butler | 3 | 461 | 1 342 529 | 2 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dunklin | 6 | 956 | 3 220 560 | 5 | 701 | 5 | 1 044 | 2 643 350 | 4 | 584 |
| Grundy | 6 | 750 | 2 250 400 | – | – | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Henry | 5 | 728 | 1 604 016 | 3 | 578 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Jasper | 3 | 541 | 2 142 768 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Mississippi | 4 | 1 177 | 4 383 504 | 2 | (D) | 22 | 6 168 | 24 824 716 | 16 | 4 536 |
| New Madrid | 7 | 1 250 | 3 529 490 | 5 | 998 | 12 | 1 232 | 5 547 440 | 12 | 1 232 |
| Stoddard | 12 | 6 175 | 18 513 150 | 9 | 5 599 | 22 | 5 171 | 15 840 918 | 15 | 4 696 |
| All other counties | 29 | 4 804 | 14 834 173 | 7 | 1 780 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **RICE (CWT)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 418 | 117 595 | 6 261 457 | 418 | 117 595 | 475 | 102 679 | 5 023 699 | 475 | 102 679 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boone | 2 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Butler | 204 | 53 696 | 2 867 812 | 204 | 53 696 | 226 | 52 919 | 2 609 836 | 226 | 52 919 |
| Dunklin | 15 | 3 266 | 151 357 | 15 | 3 266 | 11 | 1 880 | 78 459 | 11 | 1 880 |
| Mississippi | 4 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | 5 | 1 498 | 104 751 | 5 | 1 498 |
| New Madrid | 37 | 10 414 | 544 628 | 37 | 10 414 | 41 | 7 590 | 384 505 | 41 | 7 590 |
| Pemiscot | 13 | 3 587 | 204 288 | 13 | 3 587 | 16 | 2 306 | 99 482 | 16 | 2 306 |
| Ripley | 17 | 4 088 | 206 296 | 17 | 4 088 | 23 | 3 941 | 221 898 | 23 | 3 941 |
| Scott | 7 | 757 | 42 779 | 7 | 757 | 5 | 781 | 38 446 | 5 | 781 |
| Stoddard | 119 | 41 204 | 2 205 839 | 119 | 41 204 | 143 | 31 469 | 1 471 930 | 143 | 31 469 |
| **RYE FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 38 | 1 820 | 56 600 | 2 | (D) | 34 | 948 | 22 165 | 2 | (D) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Butler | 4 | 1 100 | 35 100 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Dunklin | 3 | 38 | 998 | – | – | 4 | 101 | 2 010 | – | – |
| Lawrence | 3 | 38 | 1 580 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Scott | 5 | 257 | 6 267 | – | – | 4 | 97 | 1 925 | – | – |
| All other counties | 23 | 387 | 12 655 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **SUNFLOWER SEED (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 24 | 1 523 | 2 098 065 | 2 | (D) | 26 | 1 117 | 1 177 493 | – | – |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Callaway | 3 | 211 | 289 000 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Pettis | 4 | 248 | 315 000 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 17 | 1 064 | 1 494 065 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

# Table 27. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **COTTON (BALES)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 863 | 388 725 | 554 360 | 426 | 137 687 | 1 045 | 313 226 | 500 430 | 406 | 85 842 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barton | 5 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Butler | 7 | 828 | 1 075 | – | – | 15 | 1 281 | 1 592 | – | – |
| Dade | 3 | 667 | 616 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dunklin | 298 | 162 794 | 243 280 | 143 | 55 956 | 364 | 126 863 | 198 962 | 125 | 29 305 |
| Franklin | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Jasper | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mississippi | 8 | 2 757 | 2 949 | 6 | 1 441 | 18 | 3 995 | 5 723 | 11 | (D) |
| New Madrid | 243 | 94 410 | 123 437 | 143 | 43 032 | 279 | 78 798 | 129 107 | 141 | 31 369 |
| Pemiscot | 167 | 77 092 | 117 788 | 44 | 8 143 | 235 | 71 170 | 112 539 | 44 | 6 000 |
| Scott | 37 | 11 898 | 14 766 | 21 | 4 791 | 47 | 9 411 | 15 390 | 24 | 3 394 |
| Stoddard | 93 | 37 829 | 50 118 | 69 | 24 324 | 84 | 21 616 | 37 017 | 60 | 14 320 |
| **TOBACCO (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 481 | 2 677 | 6 430 795 | 6 | 98 | 454 | 1 846 | 3 717 341 | 4 | 3 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boone | 17 | 51 | 97 860 | – | – | 25 | 59 | 131 596 | – | – |
| Buchanan | 110 | 591 | 1 482 126 | – | – | 95 | 354 | 661 345 | – | – |
| Chariton | 44 | 154 | 335 746 | 1 | (D) | 49 | 185 | 400 934 | – | – |
| Clay | 4 | 15 | 35 300 | – | – | 5 | 18 | 43 222 | – | – |
| Clinton | 7 | 24 | 57 051 | – | – | 7 | 24 | 59 132 | – | – |
| Cole | 4 | 6 | 9 468 | – | – | 4 | 7 | 15 800 | – | – |
| Howard | 96 | 235 | 516 582 | – | – | 97 | 243 | 537 326 | – | – |
| Moniteau | 5 | 20 | 25 596 | – | – | 3 | 24 | 34 780 | – | – |
| Platte | 166 | 1 509 | 3 751 791 | 5 | (D) | 136 | 829 | 1 665 523 | 2 | (D) |
| St. Clair | 3 | 8 | 11 500 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Saline | 4 | 10 | 14 600 | – | – | 6 | 15 | 20 762 | – | – |
| Stone | 6 | 12 | 20 832 | – | – | 4 | 10 | 9 950 | 1 | (D) |
| All other counties | 15 | 44 | 72 343 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **SOYBEANS FOR BEANS (BUSHELS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 24 201 | 4 671 797 | 164 562 845 | 1 152 | 273 386 | 26 600 | 4 208 729 | 150 385 224 | 1 013 | 192 948 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adair | 269 | 30 993 | 1 116 539 | – | – | 269 | 28 925 | 922 268 | – | – |
| Andrew | 423 | 65 091 | 2 453 589 | – | – | 451 | 62 057 | 2 255 286 | 1 | (D) |
| Atchison | 369 | 105 389 | 4 216 017 | 7 | 1 232 | 410 | 102 720 | 4 072 077 | 6 | 579 |
| Audrain | 560 | 130 374 | 4 519 543 | 44 | 6 180 | 626 | 115 150 | 4 078 140 | 49 | 7 660 |
| Barry | 10 | 352 | 12 524 | – | – | 11 | 622 | 18 724 | – | – |
| Barton | 405 | 76 042 | 2 444 640 | 16 | 2 084 | 387 | 49 357 | 1 362 508 | 10 | 1 788 |
| Bates | 383 | 82 338 | 2 800 902 | 2 | (D) | 410 | 63 110 | 2 237 236 | 1 | (D) |
| Benton | 136 | 16 136 | 514 260 | 1 | (D) | 139 | 12 328 | 475 272 | 2 | (D) |
| Bollinger | 132 | 16 966 | 532 428 | 12 | 1 876 | 173 | 15 952 | 534 418 | 13 | 1 623 |
| Boone | 239 | 40 471 | 1 262 260 | 11 | 1 719 | 311 | 43 250 | 1 456 144 | 16 | 1 641 |
| Buchanan | 375 | 55 554 | 1 943 852 | – | – | 423 | 54 569 | 1 796 845 | 2 | (D) |
| Butler | 322 | 93 195 | 3 007 504 | 133 | 37 133 | 385 | 81 805 | 2 853 324 | 121 | 26 253 |
| Caldwell | 347 | 46 907 | 1 369 335 | 1 | (D) | 361 | 38 889 | 1 483 567 | – | – |
| Callaway | 310 | 52 212 | 1 870 359 | 14 | 1 560 | 325 | 49 860 | 1 871 851 | 12 | 1 116 |
| Camden | 4 | 99 | 3 460 | – | – | 3 | 180 | 6 000 | – | – |
| Cape Girardeau | 367 | 47 798 | 1 641 350 | 13 | 2 825 | 410 | 41 458 | 1 439 606 | 14 | 1 651 |
| Carroll | 533 | 125 664 | 4 033 032 | 6 | 718 | 572 | 106 063 | 4 138 565 | 4 | 343 |
| Cass | 361 | 66 956 | 2 248 679 | 11 | 2 103 | 387 | 65 123 | 2 531 026 | 5 | 1 710 |
| Cedar | 39 | 5 369 | 177 907 | – | – | 50 | 3 830 | 131 650 | – | – |
| Chariton | 590 | 124 998 | 4 200 552 | 4 | 667 | 624 | 115 918 | 4 382 651 | 8 | 1 237 |
| Christian | 4 | 100 | 3 075 | – | – | 5 | 184 | 6 246 | – | – |
| Clark | 312 | 60 849 | 2 488 628 | 4 | 651 | 353 | 51 198 | 1 882 026 | 3 | 703 |
| Clay | 127 | 26 183 | 951 769 | 2 | (D) | 135 | 25 159 | 985 418 | 1 | (D) |
| Clinton | 213 | 39 079 | 1 491 131 | – | – | 262 | 36 206 | 1 429 666 | 1 | (D) |
| Cole | 137 | 8 884 | 329 083 | 2 | (D) | 141 | 7 789 | 302 946 | 2 | (D) |
| Cooper | 414 | 60 079 | 1 988 258 | – | – | 428 | 47 511 | 1 788 189 | 2 | (D) |
| Crawford | 6 | 1 364 | (D) | – | – | 14 | 896 | 27 996 | – | – |
| Dade | 102 | 19 241 | 553 003 | 6 | 385 | 132 | 17 175 | 461 955 | 2 | (D) |
| Daviess | 373 | 73 202 | 2 657 740 | – | – | 429 | 71 338 | 2 447 835 | – | – |
| De Kalb | 285 | 35 055 | 1 363 822 | 1 | (D) | 287 | 32 959 | 1 217 841 | – | – |
| Dent | 4 | 188 | 6 493 | – | – | 5 | 206 | 6 262 | – | – |
| Dunklin | 289 | 81 625 | 2 413 565 | 82 | 12 423 | 380 | 76 327 | 2 276 640 | 55 | 6 499 |
| Franklin | 246 | 25 605 | 939 861 | 1 | (D) | 250 | 19 435 | 706 847 | 1 | (D) |
| Gasconade | 102 | 7 653 | 288 791 | – | – | 127 | 7 099 | 256 356 | – | – |
| Gentry | 280 | 44 986 | 1 764 935 | 1 | (D) | 323 | 42 818 | 1 438 119 | – | – |
| Greene | 14 | 962 | 31 712 | 1 | (D) | 14 | 1 052 | 28 915 | – | – |
| Grundy | 264 | 61 700 | 2 411 168 | 2 | (D) | 304 | 65 845 | 2 240 821 | 1 | (D) |
| Harrison | 335 | 60 543 | 2 301 047 | – | – | 368 | 53 884 | 1 853 988 | 1 | (D) |
| Henry | 292 | 41 172 | 1 173 751 | 3 | 343 | 334 | 40 208 | 1 344 294 | – | – |
| Hickory | 16 | 1 324 | 40 905 | – | – | 16 | 1 644 | 52 259 | – | – |



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 27. **Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **SOYBEANS FOR BEANS (BUSHELS)**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Holt | 366 | 91 429 | 3 539 192 | 10 | 2 091 | 401 | 86 141 | 3 159 611 | 13 | 2 300 |
| Howard | 263 | 37 230 | 1 356 169 | 6 | 1 584 | 283 | 35 056 | 1 260 315 | 5 | 876 |
| Jackson | 191 | 49 085 | 1 636 736 | 1 | (D) | 189 | 35 371 | 1 474 301 | – | – |
| Jasper | 227 | 34 501 | 1 097 225 | 6 | 1 268 | 230 | 27 125 | 760 732 | 4 | 1 434 |
| Jefferson | 59 | 6 367 | 226 220 | – | – | 82 | 7 389 | 250 900 | 1 | (D) |
| Johnson | 445 | 58 219 | 1 851 895 | 1 | (D) | 447 | 43 593 | 1 690 730 | 2 | (D) |
| Knox | 346 | 59 895 | 2 191 727 | 1 | (D) | 383 | 57 408 | 1 991 271 | – | – |
| Laclede | 6 | 687 | 30 145 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Lafayette | 619 | 108 933 | 4 361 629 | 4 | 86 | 727 | 96 364 | 4 112 572 | 2 | (D) |
| Lawrence | 85 | 9 271 | 292 023 | 2 | (D) | 106 | 7 033 | 212 035 | 2 | (D) |
| Lewis | 354 | 63 089 | 2 382 717 | – | – | 365 | 50 383 | 1 899 487 | 1 | (D) |
| Lincoln | 386 | 51 750 | 1 757 240 | 4 | 354 | 420 | 39 971 | 1 388 033 | 3 | 264 |
| Linn | 312 | 51 772 | 1 752 290 | 2 | (D) | 372 | 56 121 | 1 840 811 | – | – |
| Livingston | 399 | 102 566 | 3 553 047 | 3 | (D) | 453 | 94 335 | 3 115 557 | 1 | (D) |
| McDonald | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Macon | 396 | 62 810 | 2 055 264 | – | – | 482 | 67 453 | 2 095 763 | – | – |
| Madison | 6 | 525 | 14 820 | – | – | 5 | 201 | 7 540 | – | – |
| Maries | 11 | 1 244 | 38 809 | – | – | 11 | 562 | 18 129 | – | – |
| Marion | 354 | 52 289 | 2 025 895 | 8 | 1 373 | 394 | 45 548 | 1 748 802 | 5 | 593 |
| Mercer | 169 | 23 459 | 895 982 | – | – | 193 | 22 107 | 712 529 | – | – |
| Miller | 50 | 2 839 | 100 605 | – | – | 47 | 1 703 | 57 154 | – | – |
| Mississippi | 232 | 161 134 | 6 152 308 | 82 | 31 412 | 246 | 134 789 | 5 246 209 | 71 | 15 318 |
| Moniteau | 171 | 15 359 | 545 059 | – | – | 176 | 12 322 | 437 448 | – | – |
| Monroe | 399 | 81 094 | 2 715 571 | 9 | 1 473 | 453 | 67 502 | 2 047 207 | 2 | (D) |
| Montgomery | 363 | 56 744 | 1 787 132 | 6 | 343 | 399 | 46 765 | 1 728 143 | 5 | 423 |
| Morgan | 126 | 11 459 | 381 078 | 1 | (D) | 115 | 8 643 | 305 392 | – | – |
| New Madrid | 372 | 157 608 | 5 075 182 | 172 | 42 601 | 394 | 145 785 | 5 342 669 | 155 | 29 320 |
| Newton | 59 | 3 569 | 99 601 | – | – | 59 | 3 586 | 101 805 | 3 | 34 |
| Nodaway | 762 | 123 908 | 4 945 090 | – | – | 863 | 124 457 | 4 461 936 | – | – |
| Osage | 115 | 7 855 | 315 015 | 6 | 372 | 157 | 9 675 | 388 511 | 3 | 180 |
| Pemiscot | 283 | 160 771 | 5 355 553 | 81 | 27 163 | 327 | 145 418 | 5 333 553 | 62 | 14 395 |
| Perry | 244 | 28 258 | 1 061 731 | – | – | 297 | 28 255 | 937 170 | – | – |
| Pettis | 465 | 72 654 | 2 525 963 | – | – | 492 | 65 025 | 2 381 858 | 3 | 160 |
| Phelps | 4 | 435 | 15 040 | – | – | 6 | 459 | 14 810 | – | – |
| Pike | 423 | 66 458 | 2 474 989 | 2 | (D) | 433 | 54 811 | 1 925 159 | 2 | (D) |
| Platte | 255 | 54 902 | 2 113 362 | 5 | 411 | 270 | 54 767 | 1 800 333 | 4 | 306 |
| Polk | 25 | 1 547 | 57 337 | 2 | (D) | 16 | 799 | 29 549 | 1 | (D) |
| Pulaski | 5 | 254 | 10 381 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Putnam | 133 | 15 937 | 596 513 | 1 | (D) | 113 | 13 496 | 460 666 | – | – |
| Ralls | 262 | 66 340 | 2 417 730 | 5 | 487 | 308 | 61 580 | 2 217 231 | 4 | 300 |
| Randolph | 266 | 32 518 | 937 156 | 2 | (D) | 264 | 33 327 | 1 037 903 | 2 | (D) |
| Ray | 378 | 71 778 | 2 428 595 | 8 | 1 151 | 428 | 75 346 | 2 734 052 | 7 | 910 |
| Ripley | 38 | 11 139 | 353 164 | 8 | 2 667 | 38 | 8 819 | 315 417 | 9 | 1 456 |
| St. Charles | 317 | 56 996 | 2 091 741 | 5 | 609 | 383 | 58 468 | 2 244 942 | 7 | 641 |
| St. Clair | 167 | 21 226 | 651 687 | 2 | (D) | 154 | 17 822 | 587 869 | 1 | (D) |
| Ste. Genevieve | 100 | 14 056 | 527 343 | – | – | 111 | 9 811 | 384 232 | – | – |
| St. Francois | 16 | 1 167 | 31 104 | 2 | (D) | 16 | 909 | 26 494 | – | – |
| St. Louis | 57 | 9 108 | 310 764 | 1 | (D) | 71 | 11 323 | 398 533 | 3 | (D) |
| Saline | 634 | 135 726 | 5 296 917 | 2 | (D) | 623 | 117 224 | 4 909 064 | 3 | (D) |
| Schuyler | 124 | 17 447 | 647 381 | – | – | 126 | 14 296 | 460 108 | – | – |
| Scotland | 284 | 45 000 | 1 763 288 | 1 | (D) | 302 | 41 435 | 1 546 076 | 1 | (D) |
| Scott | 309 | 105 138 | 3 402 897 | 88 | 24 620 | 335 | 84 893 | 2 801 711 | 68 | 15 422 |
| Shelby | 399 | 83 329 | 3 080 227 | 7 | 871 | 441 | 76 432 | 2 604 712 | 9 | 570 |
| Stoddard | 469 | 143 328 | 4 861 453 | 213 | 54 659 | 586 | 138 409 | 4 815 690 | 207 | 50 244 |
| Sullivan | 184 | 25 394 | 947 770 | – | – | 192 | 23 958 | 755 040 | – | – |
| Taney | 4 | 175 | 8 660 | – | – | 3 | 125 | 2 564 | – | – |
| Vernon | 338 | 64 768 | 2 158 997 | 9 | 1 099 | 378 | 53 570 | 1 588 709 | 7 | 892 |
| Warren | 209 | 23 870 | 846 543 | 3 | 400 | 184 | 20 471 | 753 361 | 2 | (D) |
| Washington | 5 | 319 | 14 695 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Wayne | 19 | 2 389 | 71 983 | – | – | 32 | 3 296 | 87 281 | – | – |
| Webster | 3 | (D) | 2 126 | 1 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Worth | 143 | 18 942 | 686 328 | – | – | 163 | 15 188 | 527 449 | – | – |
| All other counties | 4 | 167 | 5 592 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **DRY COWPEAS AND DRY SOUTHERN PEAS (BUSHELS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 4 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 17 | 3 525 | 191 707 | 5 | 577 |
| **POTATOES, EXCLUDING SWEETPOTATOES (CWT)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 79 | 5 979 | 1 455 971 | 20 | 5 460 | 149 | 6 636 | 1 781 604 | 35 | 5 448 |

## Table 27. **Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **POTATOES, EXCLUDING SWEETPOTATOES (CWT)**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atchison | 3 | 470 | 132 950 | 1 | (D) | 4 | 497 | 153 080 | 2 | (D) |
| Bates | 3 | 4 | 1 180 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Boone | 3 | 3 | 260 | – | – | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Greene | 6 | 6 | 1 119 | 1 | (D) | 4 | 4 | 200 | 2 | (D) |
| Jackson | 3 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Jefferson | 5 | 4 | 724 | 2 | (D) | 5 | 5 | 292 | 1 | (D) |
| Marion | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mississippi | 5 | 4 423 | 1 088 545 | 5 | 4 423 | 7 | 4 591 | 1 310 523 | 5 | 3 886 |
| Moniteau | 3 | (D) | 60 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Morgan | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Phelps | 3 | 6 | 1 040 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Ste. Genevieve | 3 | (D) | 170 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 36 | 932 | 211 147 | 8 | 887 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **SWEETPOTATOES (BUSHELS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 19 | 39 | 5 000 | 6 | 17 | 21 | 119 | 18 472 | 11 | 101 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jefferson | 5 | 3 | 245 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 850 | 1 | (D) |
| St. Louis | 3 | 14 | 800 | 3 | 14 | 5 | 14 | 3 512 | 4 | (D) |
| All other counties | 11 | 22 | 3 955 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **PEANUTS FOR NUTS (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 11 | 159 | 406 610 | 3 | 111 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dunklin | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

## Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **FIELD SEED AND GRASS SEED CROPS** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 4 292 | 316 743 | (X) | 7 | (D) | 2 887 | 187 044 | (X) | 11 | 38 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adair | 4 | 95 | (X) | – | – | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| Andrew | 3 | 54 | (X) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Audrain | 18 | 714 | (X) | – | – | 16 | (D) | (X) | – | – |
| Barry | 200 | (D) | (X) | – | – | 144 | (D) | (X) | – | – |
| Barton | 78 | 5 282 | (X) | – | – | 77 | 4 498 | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| Bates | 74 | (D) | (X) | – | – | 61 | (D) | (X) | – | – |
| Benton | 51 | 3 409 | (X) | – | – | 37 | (D) | (X) | – | – |
| Bollinger | 70 | 3 374 | (X) | – | – | 36 | (D) | (X) | – | – |
| Boone | 18 | 689 | (X) | – | – | 17 | (D) | (X) | – | – |
| Buchanan | 4 | 81 | (X) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Caldwell | 8 | (D) | (X) | – | – | 4 | 103 | (X) | – | – |
| Callaway | 41 | 1 563 | (X) | – | – | 30 | 1 216 | (X) | – | – |
| Camden | 19 | 1 530 | (X) | – | – | 13 | 862 | (X) | – | – |
| Cape Girardeau | 36 | 1 356 | (X) | 1 | (D) | 18 | 461 | (X) | – | – |
| Carroll | 20 | (D) | (X) | – | – | 10 | 229 | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| Cass | 23 | 1 638 | (X) | – | – | 25 | 1 859 | (X) | – | – |
| Cedar | 92 | (D) | (X) | – | – | 72 | (D) | (X) | – | – |
| Chariton | 27 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) | 10 | 195 | (X) | – | – |
| Christian | 42 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) | 21 | (D) | (X) | – | – |
| Clark | 12 | 446 | (X) | – | – | 5 | 87 | (X) | – | – |

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **FIELD SEED AND GRASS SEED CROPS**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cole | 70 | (D) | (X) | – | – | 64 | (D) | (X) | 2 | (D) |
| Cooper | 62 | (D) | (X) | – | – | 38 | 1 542 | (X) | – | – |
| Crawford | 9 | 643 | (X) | 1 | (D) | 9 | (D) | (X) | – | – |
| Dade | 136 | (D) | (X) | – | – | 96 | (D) | (X) | – | – |
| Dallas | 56 | 4 460 | (X) | – | – | 42 | 2 275 | (X) | – | – |
| Daviess | 6 | 357 | (X) | – | – | 4 | 155 | (X) | – | – |
| De Kalb | 3 | 60 | (X) | – | – | 6 | (D) | (X) | – | – |
| Dent | 12 | 1 155 | (X) | – | – | 17 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| Douglas | 70 | 5 069 | (X) | 2 | (D) | 26 | (D) | (X) | – | – |
| Franklin | 21 | (D) | (X) | – | – | 14 | 812 | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| Gasconade | 24 | (D) | (X) | – | – | 15 | 779 | (X) | – | – |
| Gentry | 7 | 222 | (X) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Greene | 109 | 6 689 | (X) | – | – | 47 | (D) | (X) | – | – |
| Harrison | 10 | (D) | (X) | – | – | 8 | (D) | (X) | – | – |
| Henry | 135 | (D) | (X) | – | – | 123 | (D) | (X) | – | – |
| Hickory | 60 | (D) | (X) | – | – | 52 | 4 222 | (X) | – | – |
| Howard | 15 | 573 | (X) | – | – | 16 | 545 | (X) | – | – |
| Howell | 129 | (D) | (X) | – | – | 59 | (D) | (X) | – | – |
| Jackson | 5 | (D) | (X) | – | – | 4 | (D) | (X) | – | – |
| Jasper | 93 | (D) | (X) | – | – | 70 | 5 611 | (X) | – | – |
| Johnson | 69 | (D) | (X) | – | – | 54 | (D) | (X) | – | – |
| Knox | 6 | 196 | (X) | – | – | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| Laclede | 58 | 3 749 | (X) | – | – | 19 | 606 | (X) | – | – |
| Lafayette | 17 | (D) | (X) | – | – | 16 | (D) | (X) | – | – |
| Lawrence | 232 | (D) | (X) | – | – | 115 | 9 201 | (X) | 2 | (D) |
| Lincoln | 15 | (D) | (X) | – | – | 14 | (D) | (X) | – | – |
| Linn | 10 | (D) | (X) | – | – | 4 | 141 | (X) | – | – |
| Livingston | 6 | 106 | (X) | – | – | 8 | (D) | (X) | – | – |
| McDonald | 40 | 2 418 | (X) | – | – | 34 | 4 079 | (X) | – | – |
| Macon | 11 | 379 | (X) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Madison | 3 | 80 | (X) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Maries | 116 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) | 68 | 4 045 | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| Marion | 22 | 553 | (X) | – | – | 26 | (D) | (X) | – | – |
| Miller | 130 | 6 796 | (X) | – | – | 70 | 3 648 | (X) | – | – |
| Moniteau | 114 | 10 605 | (X) | – | – | 86 | (D) | (X) | – | – |
| Monroe | 15 | 323 | (X) | – | – | 15 | (D) | (X) | – | – |
| Montgomery | 16 | (D) | (X) | – | – | 17 | (D) | (X) | – | – |
| Morgan | 91 | 6 967 | (X) | – | – | 70 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| Newton | 139 | (D) | (X) | – | – | 82 | (D) | (X) | – | – |
| Nodaway | 6 | 195 | (X) | – | – | 4 | 56 | (X) | – | – |
| Oregon | 98 | (D) | (X) | – | – | 55 | 3 338 | (X) | – | – |
| Osage | 99 | (D) | (X) | – | – | 85 | 3 360 | (X) | – | – |
| Ozark | 45 | (D) | (X) | – | – | 19 | 604 | (X) | – | – |
| Perry | 58 | 2 383 | (X) | – | – | 33 | 819 | (X) | – | – |
| Pettis | 57 | (D) | (X) | – | – | 31 | 2 293 | (X) | – | – |
| Phelps | 28 | (D) | (X) | – | – | 21 | (D) | (X) | – | – |
| Pike | 15 | 434 | (X) | – | – | 11 | (D) | (X) | – | – |
| Polk | 223 | (D) | (X) | – | – | 167 | 13 158 | (X) | – | – |
| Pulaski | 36 | 2 048 | (X) | – | – | 21 | 1 121 | (X) | – | – |
| Ralls | 11 | 383 | (X) | – | – | 15 | (D) | (X) | – | – |
| Randolph | 10 | (D) | (X) | – | – | 6 | 121 | (X) | – | – |
| Ray | 7 | (D) | (X) | – | – | 4 | (D) | (X) | – | – |
| Ripley | 19 | 1 182 | (X) | – | – | 10 | 693 | (X) | – | – |
| St. Charles | 6 | (D) | (X) | – | – | 8 | (D) | (X) | – | – |
| St. Clair | 120 | 11 269 | (X) | – | – | 107 | 8 489 | (X) | – | – |
| Ste. Genevieve | 15 | 1 001 | (X) | – | – | 10 | (D) | (X) | – | – |
| St. Francois | 6 | 228 | (X) | – | – | 1 | (D) | (X) | – | – |
| Saline | 16 | 304 | (X) | – | – | 13 | 557 | (X) | – | – |
| Scotland | 4 | 81 | (X) | – | – | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| Shannon | 4 | 359 | (X) | – | – | 3 | 135 | (X) | – | – |
| Shelby | 17 | (D) | (X) | – | – | 11 | (D) | (X) | – | – |
| Stoddard | 3 | 58 | (X) | – | – | 2 | (D) | (X) | – | – |
| Stone | 5 | 165 | (X) | – | – | 7 | (D) | (X) | – | – |
| Sullivan | 4 | (D) | (X) | – | – | 3 | (D) | (X) | – | – |
| Taney | 15 | 841 | (X) | – | – | 4 | 180 | (X) | – | – |
| Texas | 133 | (D) | (X) | – | – | 75 | (D) | (X) | – | – |
| Vernon | 74 | (D) | (X) | – | – | 70 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| Warren | 4 | (D) | (X) | – | – | 2 | (D) | (X) | – | – |
| Webster | 70 | 5 109 | (X) | – | – | 25 | (D) | (X) | – | – |
| Worth | 8 | 151 | (X) | – | – | 1 | (D) | (X) | – | – |
| Wright | 78 | (D) | (X) | – | – | 34 | 1 314 | (X) | – | – |
| All other counties | 16 | 1 660 | (X) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **BROMEGRASS SEED (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 4 | 50 | 5 100 | – | – | 9 | 276 | 35 800 | – | – |

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **FESCUE SEED (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 3 832 | 297 328 | 62 223 978 | 5 | 111 | 2 439 | 171 652 | 29 430 520 | 7 | 27 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Audrain | 14 | 553 | 106 024 | – | – | 6 | 144 | 33 440 | – | – |
| Barry | 197 | 18 061 | 4 818 991 | – | – | 142 | 13 327 | 2 575 926 | – | – |
| Barton | 71 | 4 843 | 1 093 366 | – | – | 70 | 4 060 | 743 835 | 1 | (D) |
| Bates | 68 | 6 441 | 1 245 027 | – | – | 52 | 5 465 | 940 418 | – | – |
| Benton | 46 | 3 248 | 640 014 | – | – | 37 | 2 508 | 592 572 | – | – |
| Bollinger | 66 | 3 222 | 763 465 | – | – | 28 | 947 | 197 281 | – | – |
| Boone | 5 | 480 | 87 413 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Callaway | 34 | 1 409 | 176 754 | – | – | 24 | 874 | 117 623 | – | – |
| Camden | 19 | 1 530 | 226 529 | – | – | 13 | 862 | 101 204 | – | – |
| Cape Girardeau | 24 | 940 | 207 517 | – | – | 8 | 234 | 41 540 | – | – |
| Cass | 18 | 1 459 | 268 744 | – | – | 23 | 1 568 | 418 275 | – | – |
| Cedar | 91 | 7 019 | 1 104 610 | – | – | 70 | 4 462 | 701 194 | – | – |
| Christian | 42 | 2 246 | 507 198 | 1 | (D) | 21 | 1 097 | 180 336 | – | – |
| Clark | 4 | 172 | 13 056 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cole | 66 | 2 393 | 460 393 | – | – | 54 | 1 572 | 263 588 | – | – |
| Cooper | 49 | 2 729 | 486 577 | – | – | 19 | 763 | 208 094 | – | – |
| Crawford | 9 | 643 | 104 734 | 1 | (D) | 8 | 300 | 42 271 | – | – |
| Dade | 132 | 11 897 | 2 631 876 | – | – | 95 | 6 794 | 948 087 | – | – |
| Dallas | 56 | 4 460 | 763 522 | – | – | 42 | 2 275 | 351 162 | – | – |
| Daviess | 3 | 144 | 32 160 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Dent | 12 | 1 155 | 202 966 | – | – | 16 | 991 | 142 118 | 1 | (D) |
| Douglas | 69 | 4 809 | 1 102 618 | 2 | (D) | 24 | 1 700 | 193 829 | – | – |
| Franklin | 18 | 804 | 179 443 | – | – | 11 | 575 | 154 923 | – | – |
| Gasconade | 21 | 1 161 | 234 822 | – | – | 10 | 737 | 51 458 | – | – |
| Greene | 109 | 6 689 | 1 406 333 | – | – | 45 | 2 388 | 287 364 | – | – |
| Henry | 127 | 14 506 | 3 198 752 | – | – | 112 | 11 857 | 2 466 611 | – | – |
| Hickory | 60 | 5 284 | 878 514 | – | – | 52 | 4 222 | 486 579 | – | – |
| Howard | 6 | 372 | 63 680 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Howell | 127 | 7 860 | 1 648 402 | – | – | 57 | 3 435 | 573 486 | – | – |
| Jackson | 3 | 48 | 4 665 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Jasper | 87 | 7 290 | 1 666 549 | – | – | 65 | 5 321 | 1 004 680 | – | – |
| Johnson | 58 | 6 647 | 1 315 823 | – | – | 44 | 2 851 | 440 235 | – | – |
| Laclede | 58 | 3 749 | 631 929 | – | – | 19 | 606 | 96 374 | – | – |
| Lafayette | 5 | 230 | 47 300 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Lawrence | 229 | 19 080 | 4 595 296 | – | – | 112 | 9 005 | 1 622 748 | 2 | (D) |
| Linn | 5 | 150 | 26 173 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| McDonald | 40 | 2 418 | 535 115 | – | – | 34 | 4 079 | 839 398 | – | – |
| Maries | 115 | 8 428 | 1 460 898 | 1 | (D) | 65 | 3 939 | 524 204 | 1 | (D) |
| Marion | 10 | 256 | 34 011 | – | – | 4 | 105 | 28 307 | – | – |
| Miller | 126 | 6 720 | 1 286 075 | – | – | 68 | 3 568 | 656 102 | – | – |
| Moniteau | 108 | 10 291 | 2 595 577 | – | – | 78 | 6 912 | 1 164 323 | – | – |
| Monroe | 12 | 222 | 37 672 | – | – | 5 | 117 | 13 200 | – | – |
| Montgomery | 10 | 296 | 44 823 | – | – | 3 | 72 | (D) | – | – |
| Morgan | 88 | 6 919 | 1 147 916 | – | – | 65 | 4 195 | 656 331 | 1 | (D) |
| Newton | 139 | 11 825 | 2 941 995 | – | – | 81 | 6 247 | 1 234 246 | – | – |
| Oregon | 95 | 8 766 | 1 915 258 | – | – | 52 | 3 246 | 444 380 | – | – |
| Osage | 93 | 5 122 | 1 212 567 | – | – | 79 | 3 249 | 531 369 | – | – |
| Ozark | 44 | 2 104 | 444 263 | – | – | 19 | 604 | 114 325 | – | – |
| Perry | 46 | 1 903 | 453 541 | – | – | 17 | 437 | 104 674 | – | – |
| Pettis | 45 | 3 762 | 586 359 | – | – | 18 | 1 726 | 230 620 | – | – |
| Phelps | 27 | 2 067 | 330 903 | – | – | 20 | 1 223 | 237 124 | – | – |
| Pike | 3 | 240 | 59 547 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Polk | 222 | 21 770 | 4 474 867 | – | – | 165 | 13 054 | 1 697 082 | – | – |
| Pulaski | 36 | 2 048 | 327 540 | – | – | 21 | 1 121 | 211 376 | – | – |
| Ralls | 3 | 170 | (D) | – | – | 5 | 98 | 9 400 | – | – |
| Ripley | 19 | 1 182 | 179 519 | – | – | 10 | 693 | 74 735 | – | – |
| St. Clair | 117 | 10 965 | 2 477 896 | – | – | 104 | 8 165 | 1 664 973 | – | – |
| Ste. Genevieve | 10 | 920 | 201 719 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Saline | 4 | 108 | 28 800 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Shannon | 4 | 359 | 59 008 | – | – | 3 | 135 | 16 850 | – | – |
| Shelby | 11 | 272 | 40 068 | – | – | 4 | 39 | 10 000 | – | – |
| Stoddard | 3 | 58 | 15 914 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Stone | 5 | 165 | 24 400 | – | – | 5 | 271 | 60 820 | – | – |
| Taney | 15 | 841 | 99 732 | – | – | 4 | 180 | 29 540 | – | – |
| Texas | 133 | 11 549 | 1 993 323 | – | – | 74 | 5 830 | 817 951 | – | – |
| Vernon | 73 | 10 251 | 2 355 926 | – | – | 69 | 6 983 | 1 427 942 | 1 | (D) |
| Webster | 66 | 5 049 | 620 736 | – | – | 25 | 1 462 | 153 546 | – | – |
| Wright | 77 | 4 363 | 869 822 | – | – | 32 | 1 251 | 214 093 | – | – |
| All other counties | 25 | 2 196 | (D) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **LESPEDEZA SEED (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 86 | 4 402 | 1 425 328 | – | – | 65 | 2 353 | 509 840 | – | – |

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **LESPEDEZA SEED (POUNDS)**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barton | 6 | 382 | 124 150 | – | – | 10 | 438 | 85 540 | – | – |
| Bates | 9 | 919 | 226 300 | – | – | 9 | 351 | 102 650 | – | – |
| Boone | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 3 | 23 | 4 187 | – | – |
| Cass | 3 | 110 | 18 600 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Dade | 6 | 320 | 88 220 | – | – | 4 | 281 | 21 032 | – | – |
| Henry | 14 | 784 | 334 194 | – | – | 6 | 350 | 79 280 | – | – |
| Jasper | 5 | 255 | 95 000 | – | – | 5 | 130 | 22 900 | – | – |
| Johnson | 3 | 404 | 84 000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Lawrence | 7 | 320 | 179 965 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Perry | 5 | 101 | 37 440 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| St. Clair | 4 | 129 | 24 142 | – | – | 5 | 157 | 50 136 | – | – |
| All other counties | 21 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **ORCHARDGRASS SEED (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 8 | 275 | 50 233 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **RED CLOVER SEED (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 477 | 11 959 | 1 315 417 | 2 | (D) | 454 | 11 003 | 1 292 178 | 4 | 11 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adair | 4 | 55 | 4 650 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Andrew | 3 | 54 | 9 120 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Audrain | 4 | 161 | 17 310 | – | – | 9 | 115 | 16 449 | – | – |
| Barry | 4 | 394 | 35 520 | – | – | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Benton | 5 | 113 | 14 975 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Bollinger | 8 | 152 | 19 200 | – | – | 11 | 244 | 32 285 | – | – |
| Boone | 9 | 156 | 14 500 | – | – | 13 | 315 | 50 480 | – | – |
| Buchanan | 4 | 81 | 13 000 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Caldwell | 6 | 145 | 20 233 | – | – | 4 | 103 | 9 020 | – | – |
| Callaway | 4 | 66 | 4 690 | – | – | 12 | 342 | 45 845 | – | – |
| Cape Girardeau | 14 | 391 | 42 675 | 1 | (D) | 11 | 227 | 24 048 | – | – |
| Carroll | 18 | 592 | 44 290 | – | – | 10 | 229 | 25 950 | 1 | (D) |
| Cass | 3 | 69 | 2 385 | – | – | 3 | 75 | 8 250 | – | – |
| Chariton | 25 | 559 | 47 314 | 1 | (D) | 10 | 195 | 17 620 | – | – |
| Clark | 9 | 274 | 35 200 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cole | 9 | 123 | 12 650 | – | – | 13 | 313 | 28 605 | 2 | (D) |
| Cooper | 20 | 524 | 60 810 | – | – | 23 | 779 | 94 508 | – | – |
| Dade | 3 | 37 | 5 400 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Daviess | 4 | 213 | 14 870 | – | – | 4 | 155 | 12 500 | – | – |
| De Kalb | 3 | 60 | 6 240 | – | – | 5 | 147 | 14 260 | – | – |
| Franklin | 6 | 84 | 8 160 | – | – | 5 | 237 | 5 420 | 1 | (D) |
| Gasconade | 3 | 37 | 5 680 | – | – | 5 | 42 | 4 762 | – | – |
| Gentry | 4 | 40 | 4 160 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Harrison | 9 | 300 | 35 100 | – | – | 7 | 234 | 22 640 | – | – |
| Henry | 12 | 407 | 44 520 | – | – | 12 | 210 | 23 103 | – | – |
| Howard | 9 | 201 | 26 682 | – | – | 16 | 545 | 65 715 | – | – |
| Jasper | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 4 | 160 | 5 000 | – | – |
| Johnson | 8 | 140 | 13 990 | – | – | 17 | 324 | 47 710 | – | – |
| Knox | 4 | 91 | 14 800 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Lafayette | 11 | 146 | 16 420 | – | – | 14 | 255 | 37 450 | – | – |
| Lincoln | 13 | 294 | 29 024 | – | – | 13 | 282 | 35 125 | – | – |
| Linn | 5 | 184 | 20 612 | – | – | 3 | 58 | 6 444 | – | – |
| Livingston | 6 | 106 | 16 500 | – | – | 5 | 208 | 21 600 | – | – |
| Macon | 9 | 280 | 25 640 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Maries | 8 | 139 | 14 725 | – | – | 7 | 106 | 13 495 | – | – |
| Marion | 16 | 297 | 27 901 | – | – | 22 | 412 | 49 706 | – | – |
| Miller | 4 | 76 | 5 960 | – | – | 4 | 80 | 10 000 | – | – |
| Moniteau | 7 | 314 | 56 648 | – | – | 11 | 262 | 28 725 | – | – |
| Monroe | 4 | 101 | 13 272 | – | – | 11 | 258 | 35 172 | – | – |
| Montgomery | 6 | 150 | 15 050 | – | – | 12 | 330 | 26 600 | – | – |
| Nodaway | 6 | 195 | 20 416 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Osage | 12 | 153 | 17 540 | – | – | 10 | 111 | 9 938 | – | – |
| Perry | 17 | 379 | 23 065 | – | – | 18 | 382 | 54 560 | – | – |
| Pettis | 19 | 820 | 114 565 | – | – | 17 | 567 | 64 924 | – | – |
| Pike | 13 | 194 | 25 940 | – | – | 10 | 187 | 24 322 | – | – |
| Polk | 3 | 51 | 6 186 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Ralls | 8 | 213 | 18 510 | – | – | 10 | 323 | 37 283 | – | – |
| Randolph | 8 | 220 | 29 037 | – | – | 6 | 121 | 15 950 | – | – |
| Ray | 5 | 127 | 12 200 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| St. Charles | 4 | 50 | 4 294 | – | – | 6 | 85 | 8 492 | – | – |
| St. Clair | 6 | 175 | 27 850 | – | – | 6 | 167 | 13 950 | – | – |
| Ste. Genevieve | 6 | 81 | 11 868 | – | – | 8 | 93 | 10 260 | – | – |
| St. Francois | 5 | 62 | 2 900 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Saline | 12 | 196 | 20 039 | – | – | 10 | 354 | 41 820 | – | – |
| Scotland | 4 | 81 | 8 677 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Shelby | 5 | 155 | 9 800 | – | – | 7 | 126 | 13 965 | – | – |
| Sullivan | 3 | 65 | 7 570 | – | – | 3 | 40 | 4 880 | – | – |
| Warren | 3 | 70 | 9 690 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Worth | 8 | 151 | 11 715 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| All other counties | 24 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **TIMOTHY SEED (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 7 | 98 | 19 980 | – | – | 3 | 45 | 5 100 | – | – |
| **VETCH SEED (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 3 | 45 | (D) | – | – |
| **OTHER SEEDS (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 31 | 2 453 | 209 945 | – | – | 31 | 1 394 | 194 926 | – | – |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Callaway | 4 | 88 | 6 645 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Johnson | 3 | 163 | 10 790 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Oregon | 4 | 99 | 14 300 | – | – | 3 | 92 | (D) | – | – |
| All other counties | 20 | 2 103 | 178 210 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **HAY—ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, WILD, GRASS SILAGE, GREEN CHOP, ETC. (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 57 483 | 3 661 772 | 6 847 820 | 221 | 7 024 | 57 749 | 3 470 298 | 6 109 410 | 289 | 7 256 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adair | 542 | 45 680 | 78 931 | – | – | 573 | 51 527 | 76 849 | 3 | 6 |
| Andrew | 437 | 19 403 | 45 101 | 2 | (D) | 469 | 20 336 | 47 594 | – | – |
| Atchison | 167 | 7 656 | 16 843 | – | – | 198 | 7 264 | 19 808 | – | – |
| Audrain | 511 | 21 030 | 42 429 | 4 | 71 | 487 | 20 321 | 38 843 | 6 | 240 |
| Barry | 959 | 59 470 | 113 199 | 4 | (D) | 942 | 56 586 | 101 358 | 6 | 76 |
| Barton | 514 | 38 861 | 64 771 | 6 | 402 | 530 | 36 792 | 62 853 | 1 | (D) |
| Bates | 762 | 57 992 | 120 183 | 1 | (D) | 789 | 61 742 | 106 795 | 2 | (D) |
| Benton | 552 | 38 860 | 69 103 | 3 | 55 | 559 | 37 373 | 62 064 | 1 | (D) |
| Bollinger | 585 | 33 880 | 64 118 | 2 | (D) | 523 | 26 833 | 44 496 | 3 | (D) |
| Boone | 685 | 36 851 | 63 184 | 4 | 139 | 712 | 38 269 | 59 423 | 8 | 281 |
| Buchanan | 349 | 14 179 | 26 716 | – | – | 363 | 13 496 | 25 147 | 2 | (D) |
| Butler | 204 | 9 523 | 15 104 | 2 | (D) | 180 | 7 612 | 10 932 | 5 | 99 |
| Caldwell | 481 | 29 244 | 47 074 | – | – | 487 | 32 739 | 60 120 | 2 | (D) |
| Callaway | 825 | 44 650 | 82 015 | 4 | 208 | 757 | 39 027 | 65 158 | 6 | 435 |
| Camden | 350 | 23 928 | 43 568 | 4 | 107 | 340 | 20 045 | 29 779 | 2 | (D) |
| Cape Girardeau | 766 | 42 673 | 95 099 | 5 | 160 | 787 | 38 039 | 75 446 | 2 | (D) |
| Carroll | 405 | 28 822 | 54 399 | – | – | 438 | 24 637 | 43 793 | – | – |
| Carter | 107 | 7 758 | 12 164 | – | – | 100 | 5 825 | 8 055 | – | – |
| Cass | 895 | 51 405 | 97 026 | 1 | (D) | 934 | 49 957 | 94 240 | 2 | (D) |
| Cedar | 574 | 39 120 | 67 998 | 1 | (D) | 547 | 34 317 | 55 810 | 1 | (D) |
| Chariton | 509 | 31 963 | 59 693 | – | – | 562 | 32 826 | 54 793 | – | – |
| Christian | 744 | 49 538 | 95 539 | 2 | (D) | 781 | 45 694 | 92 254 | 6 | 223 |
| Clark | 325 | 20 258 | 44 025 | 1 | (D) | 381 | 22 906 | 43 149 | 1 | (D) |
| Clay | 348 | 22 992 | 38 258 | – | – | 356 | 21 800 | 36 349 | 1 | (D) |
| Clinton | 438 | 30 400 | 48 398 | 1 | (D) | 458 | 28 193 | 48 051 | – | – |
| Cole | 741 | 34 060 | 66 961 | 1 | (D) | 752 | 33 603 | 59 064 | 3 | (D) |
| Cooper | 534 | 32 839 | 64 693 | – | – | 548 | 30 225 | 54 587 | 5 | 70 |
| Crawford | 434 | 24 995 | 42 335 | 1 | (D) | 420 | 24 859 | 37 843 | 2 | (D) |
| Dade | 508 | 41 586 | 74 068 | 3 | (D) | 558 | 39 759 | 72 756 | 1 | (D) |
| Dallas | 799 | 51 589 | 88 496 | 3 | 104 | 760 | 49 972 | 76 507 | 2 | (D) |
| Daviess | 463 | 30 462 | 58 207 | 2 | (D) | 470 | 25 130 | 44 964 | 2 | (D) |
| De Kalb | 456 | 30 905 | 56 549 | – | – | 453 | 29 071 | 54 006 | 1 | (D) |
| Dent | 463 | 28 115 | 47 613 | 2 | (D) | 432 | 23 381 | 42 985 | 3 | (D) |
| Douglas | 703 | 39 054 | 64 398 | 1 | (D) | 703 | 37 191 | 62 743 | 2 | (D) |
| Dunklin | 43 | 1 282 | 2 643 | – | – | 25 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Franklin | 1 113 | 52 700 | 95 490 | 9 | 112 | 1 119 | 48 846 | 81 474 | 5 | 48 |
| Gasconade | 567 | 32 105 | 58 335 | – | – | 617 | 29 165 | 47 204 | 2 | (D) |
| Gentry | 364 | 33 579 | 63 647 | 1 | (D) | 393 | 32 863 | 62 137 | 1 | (D) |
| Greene | 1 225 | 75 721 | 137 580 | 4 | 43 | 1 283 | 76 988 | 137 005 | 10 | 230 |
| Grundy | 322 | 21 130 | 39 206 | 1 | (D) | 343 | 22 280 | 38 607 | 1 | (D) |
| Harrison | 477 | 46 072 | 88 443 | – | – | 561 | 48 737 | 93 018 | 5 | 384 |
| Henry | 603 | 56 118 | 104 185 | 3 | (D) | 627 | 51 157 | 86 790 | 1 | (D) |
| Hickory | 394 | 34 899 | 57 942 | – | – | 413 | 34 251 | 49 677 | 2 | (D) |
| Holt | 151 | 5 343 | 12 018 | 1 | (D) | 173 | 5 810 | 16 240 | 1 | (D) |
| Howard | 387 | 22 706 | 43 279 | 2 | (D) | 376 | 23 235 | 40 832 | 2 | (D) |
| Howell | 957 | 49 874 | 91 265 | 3 | 44 | 920 | 46 318 | 80 826 | 2 | (D) |
| Iron | 172 | 9 458 | 16 337 | 1 | (D) | 190 | 9 023 | 13 233 | – | – |
| Jackson | 358 | 17 076 | 34 712 | – | – | 384 | 16 434 | 27 973 | 4 | 57 |
| Jasper | 804 | 43 079 | 80 833 | 1 | (D) | 815 | 49 029 | 89 069 | 7 | 91 |
| Jefferson | 418 | 20 187 | 36 286 | 2 | (D) | 397 | 18 984 | 31 438 | 4 | 74 |

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **HAY—ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, WILD, GRASS SILAGE, GREEN CHOP, ETC. (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Johnson | 1 083 | 71 553 | 128 608 | 1 | (D) | 1 072 | 68 006 | 113 129 | 1 | (D) |
| Knox | 310 | 26 936 | 57 265 | – | – | 344 | 30 368 | 56 295 | 2 | (D) |
| Laclede | 841 | 59 757 | 109 346 | 6 | 93 | 776 | 52 954 | 96 229 | 4 | 32 |
| Lafayette | 711 | 30 021 | 68 624 | 1 | (D) | 742 | 29 222 | 59 646 | 7 | 117 |
| Lawrence | 1 179 | 87 648 | 165 996 | 6 | 109 | 1 118 | 83 965 | 168 137 | 4 | 87 |
| Lewis | 337 | 17 898 | 39 435 | 1 | (D) | 325 | 18 427 | 40 706 | 2 | (D) |
| Lincoln | 483 | 21 555 | 43 297 | – | – | 508 | 18 788 | 36 098 | 3 | (D) |
| Linn | 499 | 49 658 | 93 534 | 2 | (D) | 555 | 51 489 | 83 183 | 1 | (D) |
| Livingston | 369 | 20 274 | 36 308 | 1 | (D) | 382 | 19 997 | 35 175 | – | – |
| McDonald | 669 | 42 724 | 87 494 | 2 | (D) | 594 | 31 574 | 58 639 | 6 | 42 |
| Macon | 654 | 49 151 | 83 619 | 1 | (D) | 687 | 53 664 | 85 626 | 3 | (D) |
| Madison | 291 | 21 764 | 34 692 | 1 | (D) | 247 | 17 035 | 22 615 | 3 | 30 |
| Maries | 578 | 37 039 | 71 195 | 3 | 50 | 549 | 33 746 | 50 630 | 2 | (D) |
| Marion | 347 | 16 220 | 34 055 | – | – | 389 | 18 368 | 35 106 | 2 | (D) |
| Mercer | 316 | 43 726 | 82 817 | 4 | (D) | 315 | 30 775 | 62 199 | – | – |
| Miller | 724 | 41 393 | 77 985 | 7 | 275 | 718 | 37 493 | 58 548 | 5 | 54 |
| Mississippi | 19 | 1 425 | 2 692 | – | – | 18 | 1 948 | 2 417 | – | – |
| Moniteau | 667 | 39 811 | 76 291 | 1 | (D) | 659 | 38 128 | 59 457 | 3 | (D) |
| Monroe | 464 | 30 375 | 61 115 | 2 | (D) | 478 | 29 438 | 50 291 | 4 | 213 |
| Montgomery | 376 | 19 974 | 39 342 | 4 | (D) | 352 | 16 345 | 27 981 | – | – |
| Morgan | 566 | 39 344 | 78 465 | 5 | 130 | 579 | 34 683 | 55 578 | 1 | (D) |
| New Madrid | 12 | 915 | 1 810 | – | – | 7 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Newton | 1 024 | 64 881 | 131 099 | 3 | (D) | 1 014 | 57 075 | 105 240 | 7 | 120 |
| Nodaway | 805 | 44 935 | 92 246 | 6 | 118 | 821 | 45 085 | 102 204 | 4 | 88 |
| Oregon | 418 | 26 659 | 50 274 | – | – | 397 | 21 886 | 42 185 | 3 | 62 |
| Osage | 853 | 48 894 | 105 012 | 4 | 70 | 847 | 43 685 | 85 921 | 9 | 177 |
| Ozark | 454 | 24 123 | 46 383 | 6 | 198 | 402 | 18 846 | 33 166 | 5 | 178 |
| Pemiscot | 11 | 824 | 2 082 | – | – | 11 | 990 | 1 503 | – | – |
| Perry | 537 | 24 651 | 53 190 | 1 | (D) | 556 | 25 457 | 53 836 | – | – |
| Pettis | 735 | 44 668 | 85 652 | 5 | 307 | 735 | 41 331 | 70 459 | 6 | 255 |
| Phelps | 480 | 27 328 | 47 032 | 2 | (D) | 440 | 23 198 | 38 289 | 2 | (D) |
| Pike | 466 | 25 261 | 57 189 | 1 | (D) | 486 | 24 312 | 45 922 | 3 | 6 |
| Platte | 340 | 16 371 | 27 296 | – | – | 314 | 13 052 | 22 355 | 1 | (D) |
| Polk | 1 103 | 86 734 | 154 224 | 9 | 423 | 1 110 | 77 531 | 136 664 | 11 | 299 |
| Pulaski | 328 | 20 585 | 38 517 | 3 | 95 | 278 | 15 684 | 22 465 | 1 | (D) |
| Putnam | 422 | 41 689 | 75 765 | 2 | (D) | 426 | 44 805 | 86 226 | 1 | (D) |
| Ralls | 284 | 17 312 | 30 642 | – | – | 294 | 15 544 | 27 466 | – | – |
| Randolph | 445 | 30 057 | 49 379 | – | – | 446 | 27 089 | 38 262 | 1 | (D) |
| Ray | 582 | 32 560 | 52 501 | 2 | (D) | 576 | 28 539 | 47 372 | – | – |
| Reynolds | 190 | 10 879 | 15 199 | 2 | (D) | 185 | 9 639 | 12 559 | 1 | (D) |
| Ripley | 272 | 16 748 | 28 972 | 1 | (D) | 233 | 12 976 | 21 593 | 1 | (D) |
| St. Charles | 279 | 10 759 | 23 758 | – | – | 314 | 11 487 | 25 034 | 1 | (D) |
| St. Clair | 496 | 46 969 | 82 337 | 1 | (D) | 502 | 46 237 | 78 479 | 3 | 105 |
| Ste. Genevieve | 438 | 24 820 | 46 663 | – | – | 450 | 23 219 | 40 690 | 1 | (D) |
| St. Francois | 465 | 26 026 | 47 340 | 2 | (D) | 480 | 24 556 | 37 479 | 3 | (D) |
| St. Louis | 72 | 2 245 | 3 791 | 4 | (D) | 77 | 3 091 | 4 853 | 1 | (D) |
| Saline | 435 | 24 271 | 49 653 | 1 | (D) | 455 | 22 779 | 41 167 | 2 | (D) |
| Schuyler | 330 | 30 353 | 56 437 | 1 | (D) | 373 | 32 090 | 56 000 | 2 | (D) |
| Scotland | 348 | 26 465 | 56 774 | – | – | 345 | 25 243 | 47 508 | 1 | (D) |
| Scott | 192 | 5 956 | 12 446 | 9 | 245 | 165 | 5 905 | 12 022 | 3 | 32 |
| Shannon | 270 | 17 316 | 28 704 | – | – | 252 | 15 487 | 26 147 | 2 | (D) |
| Shelby | 307 | 20 744 | 45 394 | – | – | 333 | 22 687 | 38 425 | 1 | (D) |
| Stoddard | 251 | 10 866 | 19 938 | 3 | 31 | 231 | 7 479 | 12 529 | 3 | (D) |
| Stone | 351 | 19 297 | 38 685 | – | – | 356 | 18 893 | 36 063 | 1 | (D) |
| Sullivan | 483 | 57 052 | 101 211 | 2 | (D) | 518 | 59 461 | 93 746 | 2 | (D) |
| Taney | 232 | 14 214 | 24 150 | – | – | 230 | 11 410 | 19 477 | 2 | (D) |
| Texas | 957 | 66 373 | 118 154 | 1 | (D) | 988 | 64 826 | 110 387 | 7 | 34 |
| Vernon | 694 | 53 887 | 93 733 | 4 | (D) | 768 | 54 181 | 93 973 | 3 | (D) |
| Warren | 296 | 12 661 | 22 894 | – | – | 275 | 9 928 | 17 022 | 2 | (D) |
| Washington | 346 | 18 323 | 29 189 | 1 | (D) | 309 | 15 183 | 18 990 | 1 | (D) |
| Wayne | 250 | 12 696 | 24 681 | – | – | 198 | 8 989 | 13 582 | 1 | (D) |
| Webster | 1 143 | 65 001 | 121 591 | 5 | 85 | 1 065 | 63 839 | 116 689 | 6 | 146 |
| Worth | 228 | 19 213 | 34 730 | – | – | 226 | 19 928 | 39 936 | – | – |
| Wright | 886 | 60 875 | 118 469 | 4 | 341 | 869 | 58 357 | 111 868 | 4 | 64 |
| **ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 11 089 | 375 939 | 1 022 360 | 60 | 1 882 | 18 889 | 749 327 | 1 674 912 | 99 | 2 315 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adair | 92 | 3 501 | 9 054 | – | – | 214 | 11 030 | 23 153 | 1 | (D) |
| Andrew | 269 | 7 953 | 23 706 | – | – | 345 | 9 781 | 29 665 | – | – |
| Atchison | 128 | 3 923 | 11 178 | – | – | 171 | 4 530 | 14 726 | – | – |
| Audrain | 138 | 3 195 | 8 797 | 2 | (D) | 199 | 5 101 | 12 942 | 4 | 52 |
| Barry | 102 | 3 585 | 11 380 | 1 | (D) | 262 | 9 620 | 20 794 | 2 | (D) |
| Barton | 34 | 1 556 | 3 342 | 3 | 98 | 108 | 4 909 | 9 548 | – | – |
| Bates | 113 | 3 042 | 9 349 | – | – | 193 | 8 322 | 17 644 | 2 | (D) |
| Benton | 44 | 1 579 | 4 773 | – | – | 100 | 4 495 | 8 458 | – | – |
| Bollinger | 57 | 940 | 2 424 | 2 | (D) | 97 | 3 337 | 6 838 | 2 | (D) |
| Boone | 168 | 4 782 | 11 964 | 4 | (D) | 254 | 6 715 | 15 434 | 5 | 142 |

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY)** —Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Buchanan | 159 | 3 172 | 8 619 | – | – | 191 | 4 390 | 10 197 | 2 | (D) |
| Butler | 18 | 313 | 691 | – | – | 41 | 1 441 | 1 984 | – | – |
| Caldwell | 130 | 4 014 | 9 187 | – | – | 210 | 7 679 | 18 266 | – | – |
| Callaway | 136 | 3 301 | 9 456 | 3 | (D) | 217 | 5 704 | 12 442 | 2 | (D) |
| Camden | 22 | 988 | 3 888 | – | – | 77 | 3 504 | 6 206 | 2 | (D) |
| Cape Girardeau | 188 | 5 631 | 18 684 | 1 | (D) | 253 | 7 743 | 21 111 | 2 | (D) |
| Carroll | 72 | 2 259 | 8 361 | – | – | 125 | 3 940 | 8 254 | – | – |
| Carter | 9 | 520 | 1 225 | – | – | 11 | 460 | 1 262 | – | – |
| Cass | 137 | 4 503 | 12 119 | 1 | (D) | 249 | 8 912 | 21 042 | – | – |
| Cedar | 48 | 1 740 | 4 710 | – | – | 125 | 5 870 | 10 717 | – | – |
| Chariton | 76 | 1 979 | 6 264 | – | – | 158 | 6 011 | 12 100 | – | – |
| Christian | 157 | 6 974 | 23 023 | – | – | 276 | 12 906 | 31 394 | 1 | (D) |
| Clark | 137 | 4 375 | 12 371 | 1 | (D) | 227 | 8 606 | 19 168 | – | – |
| Clay | 75 | 2 051 | 4 899 | – | – | 125 | 4 808 | 12 592 | 1 | (D) |
| Clinton | 107 | 2 980 | 8 112 | 1 | (D) | 160 | 6 361 | 12 709 | – | – |
| Cole | 108 | 2 430 | 7 281 | – | – | 179 | 5 508 | 12 339 | 1 | (D) |
| Cooper | 104 | 2 608 | 7 907 | – | – | 169 | 5 979 | 12 035 | 2 | (D) |
| Crawford | 41 | 1 786 | 3 108 | – | – | 103 | 5 278 | 9 202 | – | – |
| Dade | 74 | 2 267 | 6 771 | 1 | (D) | 131 | 6 421 | 16 436 | – | – |
| Dallas | 66 | 1 995 | 5 356 | 1 | (D) | 180 | 8 920 | 14 915 | 1 | (D) |
| Daviess | 167 | 5 819 | 18 303 | – | – | 244 | 7 772 | 17 557 | 1 | (D) |
| De Kalb | 187 | 5 833 | 15 046 | – | – | 243 | 9 157 | 23 242 | – | – |
| Dent | 52 | 1 978 | 5 884 | – | – | 93 | 4 652 | 8 689 | 1 | (D) |
| Douglas | 80 | 2 971 | 7 198 | – | – | 190 | 6 636 | 13 407 | 1 | (D) |
| Dunklin | 9 | 211 | (D) | – | – | 15 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Franklin | 174 | 4 201 | 11 426 | 3 | 54 | 326 | 8 527 | 17 836 | 3 | 42 |
| Gasconade | 65 | 1 573 | 3 090 | – | – | 146 | 4 271 | 8 562 | 1 | (D) |
| Gentry | 152 | 6 370 | 15 289 | – | – | 219 | 10 683 | 26 159 | – | – |
| Greene | 211 | 9 910 | 27 470 | – | – | 428 | 20 132 | 46 069 | 3 | 102 |
| Grundy | 78 | 3 374 | 6 879 | – | – | 154 | 6 800 | 14 200 | 1 | (D) |
| Harrison | 213 | 13 759 | 33 966 | – | – | 319 | 21 206 | 47 469 | 3 | (D) |
| Henry | 62 | 1 787 | 4 266 | – | – | 143 | 6 720 | 12 210 | – | – |
| Hickory | 24 | 868 | 1 853 | – | – | 80 | 3 909 | 8 149 | 1 | (D) |
| Holt | 110 | 3 041 | 8 358 | 1 | (D) | 141 | 3 606 | 12 307 | 1 | (D) |
| Howard | 90 | 2 979 | 7 305 | – | – | 159 | 4 475 | 12 771 | 2 | (D) |
| Howell | 162 | 6 144 | 16 427 | 2 | (D) | 278 | 9 947 | 22 885 | 1 | (D) |
| Iron | 20 | 349 | 890 | – | – | 50 | 1 610 | 2 278 | – | – |
| Jackson | 96 | 2 766 | 7 765 | – | – | 154 | 4 354 | 9 642 | 1 | (D) |
| Jasper | 84 | 2 367 | 7 723 | – | – | 182 | 7 361 | 17 463 | 2 | (D) |
| Jefferson | 106 | 3 768 | 9 288 | 1 | (D) | 163 | 4 481 | 10 662 | 2 | (D) |
| Johnson | 159 | 4 301 | 10 354 | – | – | 264 | 11 074 | 22 123 | – | – |
| Knox | 98 | 3 862 | 11 832 | – | – | 159 | 7 398 | 17 462 | 1 | (D) |
| Laclede | 86 | 3 869 | 10 242 | – | – | 186 | 10 909 | 23 006 | 1 | (D) |
| Lafayette | 180 | 3 374 | 11 887 | – | – | 281 | 5 937 | 16 166 | 1 | (D) |
| Lawrence | 255 | 10 004 | 30 076 | 2 | (D) | 373 | 19 544 | 50 805 | – | – |
| Lewis | 131 | 3 362 | 8 988 | 1 | (D) | 192 | 6 682 | 19 142 | – | – |
| Lincoln | 132 | 3 322 | 9 664 | – | – | 205 | 5 112 | 12 253 | – | – |
| Linn | 90 | 3 435 | 10 605 | – | – | 167 | 10 742 | 22 220 | – | – |
| Livingston | 110 | 3 326 | 8 152 | – | – | 182 | 5 287 | 11 500 | – | – |
| McDonald | 32 | 1 464 | 3 607 | – | – | 119 | 5 429 | 11 776 | 3 | (D) |
| Macon | 126 | 4 155 | 10 354 | 1 | (D) | 259 | 11 790 | 22 363 | 1 | (D) |
| Madison | 24 | 787 | 1 941 | – | – | 48 | 2 580 | 4 546 | 1 | (D) |
| Maries | 34 | 853 | 2 306 | – | – | 105 | 5 866 | 8 787 | – | – |
| Marion | 136 | 3 986 | 9 773 | – | – | 213 | 5 726 | 13 344 | – | – |
| Mercer | 110 | 5 679 | 12 374 | 1 | (D) | 164 | 9 886 | 25 025 | – | – |
| Miller | 35 | 1 122 | 3 100 | 1 | (D) | 126 | 5 831 | 9 892 | – | – |
| Mississippi | 10 | 713 | 1 576 | – | – | 11 | 1 128 | 1 470 | – | – |
| Moniteau | 78 | 1 921 | 4 886 | – | – | 152 | 5 925 | 11 446 | – | – |
| Monroe | 92 | 3 053 | 8 384 | – | – | 166 | 5 877 | 12 979 | 2 | (D) |
| Montgomery | 85 | 1 798 | 5 147 | 1 | (D) | 103 | 2 228 | 4 613 | – | – |
| Morgan | 87 | 2 314 | 7 327 | 1 | (D) | 130 | 5 360 | 9 016 | – | – |
| New Madrid | 6 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 2 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Newton | 86 | 3 680 | 13 245 | 1 | (D) | 223 | 9 141 | 17 551 | 4 | (D) |
| Nodaway | 554 | 21 713 | 55 365 | 1 | (D) | 687 | 27 603 | 73 331 | – | – |
| Oregon | 66 | 2 958 | 7 739 | – | – | 132 | 4 936 | 11 494 | 2 | (D) |
| Osage | 120 | 2 833 | 9 176 | 1 | (D) | 226 | 6 028 | 13 771 | 2 | (D) |
| Ozark | 53 | 1 986 | 5 993 | – | – | 116 | 4 083 | 8 137 | – | – |
| Pemiscot | 6 | (D) | 440 | – | – | 8 | 355 | 971 | – | – |
| Perry | 176 | 5 182 | 15 079 | – | – | 219 | 7 054 | 19 525 | – | – |
| Pettis | 122 | 2 718 | 6 955 | 3 | (D) | 191 | 6 952 | 14 779 | 1 | (D) |
| Phelps | 33 | 736 | 2 076 | 1 | (D) | 92 | 4 008 | 7 957 | 1 | (D) |
| Pike | 176 | 5 623 | 17 930 | – | – | 264 | 8 635 | 19 903 | 3 | 6 |
| Platte | 82 | 2 352 | 5 664 | – | – | 120 | 3 126 | 6 413 | 1 | (D) |
| Polk | 178 | 7 669 | 24 581 | 1 | (D) | 353 | 17 396 | 42 739 | 3 | (D) |
| Pulaski | 17 | 994 | 2 240 | – | – | 44 | 2 458 | 4 406 | – | – |
| Putnam | 94 | 5 358 | 11 448 | 1 | (D) | 195 | 14 258 | 34 327 | – | – |
| Ralls | 104 | 4 801 | 11 342 | – | – | 151 | 5 600 | 12 220 | – | – |
| Randolph | 94 | 2 387 | 5 616 | – | – | 154 | 3 826 | 5 991 | – | – |
| Ray | 124 | 2 912 | 5 914 | – | – | 173 | 4 610 | 9 885 | – | – |
| Reynolds | 17 | 478 | 1 484 | – | – | 44 | 1 699 | 2 342 | – | – |
| Ripley | 6 | 205 | 610 | – | – | 36 | 987 | 2 111 | 1 | (D) |
| St. Charles | 94 | 2 273 | 7 433 | – | – | 130 | 2 839 | 7 910 | 1 | (D) |
| St. Clair | 45 | 1 394 | 4 029 | 1 | (D) | 98 | 4 989 | 9 424 | – | – |
| Ste. Genevieve | 79 | 1 859 | 4 410 | – | – | 132 | 3 997 | 7 928 | – | – |
| St. Francois | 80 | 2 161 | 4 743 | – | – | 141 | 4 696 | 9 026 | 1 | (D) |
| St. Louis | 21 | 494 | 1 023 | – | – | 24 | 671 | 1 494 | 1 | (D) |
| Saline | 98 | 2 294 | 6 436 | – | – | 157 | 4 475 | 11 458 | 1 | (D) |
| Schuyler | 94 | 3 976 | 10 578 | – | – | 160 | 9 008 | 22 197 | – | – |
| Scotland | 149 | 4 864 | 13 522 | – | – | 188 | 7 565 | 18 438 | 1 | (D) |
| Scott | 48 | 775 | 2 385 | 8 | (D) | 55 | 1 088 | 2 900 | 1 | (D) |

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY)**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Shannon | 21 | 773 | 1 735 | – | – | 60 | 3 124 | 6 112 | – | – |
| Shelby | 67 | 1 595 | 5 020 | – | – | 104 | 4 094 | 9 373 | 1 | (D) |
| Stoddard | 65 | 1 515 | 3 739 | 2 | (D) | 84 | 2 167 | 4 198 | 2 | (D) |
| Stone | 61 | 2 591 | 8 146 | – | – | 110 | 3 998 | 10 192 | 1 | (D) |
| Sullivan | 92 | 6 460 | 14 125 | – | – | 189 | 13 302 | 25 397 | 2 | (D) |
| Taney | 14 | 413 | 920 | – | – | 41 | 1 640 | 3 211 | – | – |
| Texas | 100 | 5 069 | 13 990 | – | – | 245 | 13 405 | 25 650 | 2 | (D) |
| Vernon | 61 | 2 177 | 6 695 | 1 | (D) | 155 | 8 377 | 14 844 | 1 | (D) |
| Warren | 61 | 1 073 | 3 285 | – | – | 112 | 2 552 | 5 814 | 2 | (D) |
| Washington | 42 | 1 253 | 3 302 | – | – | 72 | 2 881 | 4 109 | – | – |
| Wayne | 28 | 1 312 | 2 987 | – | – | 47 | 1 318 | 2 674 | – | – |
| Webster | 161 | 6 228 | 17 472 | 1 | (D) | 289 | 13 363 | 30 994 | – | – |
| Worth | 126 | 7 918 | 16 146 | – | – | 167 | 10 934 | 24 611 | – | – |
| Wright | 127 | 5 960 | 17 887 | 2 | (D) | 217 | 10 967 | 23 581 | – | – |
| **SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 2 423 | 81 572 | 150 762 | 12 | 375 | 3 192 | 83 531 | 156 007 | 22 | 619 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adair | 13 | 507 | 774 | – | – | 14 | 436 | 578 | – | – |
| Andrew | 21 | 441 | 719 | – | – | 44 | 847 | 1 400 | – | – |
| Atchison | 15 | 345 | 398 | – | – | 17 | 422 | 708 | – | – |
| Audrain | 31 | 532 | 956 | – | – | 38 | 845 | 2 070 | – | – |
| Barry | 50 | 1 469 | 3 323 | – | – | 94 | 2 328 | 4 314 | 1 | (D) |
| Barton | 29 | 1 204 | 2 091 | 1 | (D) | 58 | 1 269 | 2 409 | – | – |
| Bates | 17 | 225 | 447 | – | – | 35 | 1 108 | 1 333 | – | – |
| Benton | 9 | 348 | 316 | – | – | 22 | 336 | 492 | – | – |
| Bollinger | 46 | 1 557 | 2 854 | 1 | (D) | 27 | 482 | 843 | – | – |
| Boone | 30 | 828 | 2 062 | – | – | 35 | 574 | 793 | – | – |
| Buchanan | 17 | 393 | 595 | – | – | 37 | 567 | 1 022 | – | – |
| Caldwell | 21 | 419 | 626 | – | – | 16 | 278 | 547 | – | – |
| Callaway | 22 | 1 399 | 3 029 | – | – | 28 | 1 810 | 4 114 | – | – |
| Camden | 8 | 540 | 1 990 | – | – | 7 | 124 | 202 | – | – |
| Cape Girardeau | 61 | 1 497 | 3 675 | – | – | 70 | 1 680 | 3 128 | – | – |
| Carroll | 15 | 715 | 1 344 | – | – | 24 | 542 | 1 021 | – | – |
| Carter | 5 | 389 | 794 | – | – | 5 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Cass | 25 | 1 136 | 2 397 | – | – | 42 | 745 | 1 638 | – | – |
| Cedar | 17 | 829 | 1 881 | – | – | 23 | 614 | 1 207 | – | – |
| Chariton | 9 | 253 | 407 | – | – | 18 | 767 | 880 | – | – |
| Christian | 36 | 842 | 1 602 | – | – | 45 | 964 | 2 142 | 1 | (D) |
| Clark | 18 | 451 | 1 210 | – | – | 22 | 385 | 774 | – | – |
| Clay | 4 | 225 | 513 | – | – | 6 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Clinton | 13 | 421 | 449 | – | – | 18 | 409 | 584 | – | – |
| Cole | 27 | 632 | 1 409 | – | – | 28 | 602 | 1 036 | – | – |
| Cooper | 24 | 1 108 | 1 959 | – | – | 16 | 436 | 935 | – | – |
| Crawford | 11 | 466 | 767 | – | – | 11 | 202 | 361 | – | – |
| Dade | 27 | 698 | 1 257 | – | – | 38 | 974 | 1 708 | – | – |
| Dallas | 18 | 899 | 2 295 | – | – | 24 | 581 | 1 279 | – | – |
| Daviess | 18 | 400 | 704 | – | – | 29 | 643 | 1 168 | – | – |
| De Kalb | 9 | 378 | 352 | – | – | 28 | 681 | 1 323 | 1 | (D) |
| Dent | 15 | 653 | 1 202 | – | – | 12 | 335 | 597 | – | – |
| Douglas | 14 | 1 153 | 1 024 | – | – | 28 | 999 | 1 800 | – | – |
| Dunklin | 4 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Franklin | 73 | 1 914 | 3 540 | 1 | (D) | 58 | 1 027 | 1 679 | – | – |
| Gasconade | 34 | 704 | 1 577 | – | – | 35 | 305 | 530 | – | – |
| Gentry | 11 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 18 | 434 | 737 | – | – |
| Greene | 71 | 2 022 | 3 835 | – | – | 65 | 2 192 | 4 259 | 1 | (D) |
| Grundy | 14 | 226 | 484 | – | – | 13 | 344 | 731 | – | – |
| Harrison | 13 | 551 | 942 | – | – | 26 | 514 | 881 | – | – |
| Henry | 12 | 669 | 1 058 | – | – | 32 | 1 196 | 1 391 | – | – |
| Hickory | 12 | 1 142 | 2 142 | – | – | 11 | 459 | 716 | – | – |
| Holt | 8 | 109 | 135 | – | – | 16 | 296 | 623 | – | – |
| Howard | 18 | 506 | 914 | – | – | 20 | 599 | 1 378 | – | – |
| Howell | 34 | 1 001 | 1 736 | – | – | 53 | 1 045 | 1 935 | – | – |
| Jackson | 8 | 283 | 671 | – | – | 15 | 1 454 | 1 760 | – | – |
| Jasper | 48 | 1 184 | 2 571 | – | – | 96 | 2 411 | 4 528 | 1 | (D) |
| Jefferson | 20 | 242 | 408 | – | – | 21 | 339 | 635 | – | – |
| Johnson | 31 | 1 306 | 1 899 | – | – | 50 | 1 516 | 2 433 | 1 | (D) |
| Knox | 13 | 1 576 | 4 732 | – | – | 22 | 371 | 586 | – | – |
| Laclede | 46 | 1 486 | 2 282 | 2 | (D) | 45 | 1 367 | 3 171 | – | – |
| Lafayette | 47 | 862 | 1 394 | – | – | 69 | 1 423 | 2 900 | 1 | (D) |
| Lawrence | 105 | 3 737 | 5 994 | – | – | 102 | 2 514 | 5 529 | 2 | (D) |
| Lewis | 18 | 403 | 558 | – | – | 19 | 338 | 872 | – | – |
| Lincoln | 22 | 580 | 1 079 | – | – | 20 | 573 | 1 196 | 1 | (D) |
| Linn | 12 | 1 144 | 1 969 | – | – | 19 | 444 | 617 | – | – |
| Livingston | 3 | 57 | 102 | – | – | 21 | 299 | 475 | – | – |
| McDonald | 27 | 1 031 | 1 896 | – | – | 28 | 908 | 2 179 | – | – |
| Macon | 22 | 1 047 | 806 | – | – | 18 | 592 | 660 | – | – |
| Maries | 36 | 1 299 | 2 365 | – | – | 24 | 549 | 1 018 | 1 | (D) |

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY)**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Marion | 15 | 308 | 508 | – | – | 21 | 355 | 541 | – | – |
| Mercer | 6 | 243 | 248 | – | – | 14 | 397 | (D) | – | – |
| Miller | 37 | 1 618 | 2 360 | – | – | 28 | 1 254 | 2 299 | – | – |
| Moniteau | 36 | 1 354 | 2 424 | – | – | 24 | 375 | 643 | 1 | (D) |
| Monroe | 15 | 263 | 469 | – | – | 25 | 900 | 1 995 | – | – |
| Montgomery | 18 | 359 | 621 | 1 | (D) | 16 | 263 | 409 | – | – |
| Morgan | 23 | 824 | 1 268 | – | – | 23 | 355 | 476 | – | – |
| Newton | 68 | 2 360 | 4 341 | – | – | 113 | 3 484 | 6 765 | 1 | (D) |
| Nodaway | 51 | 969 | 1 355 | 1 | (D) | 82 | 1 357 | 2 381 | 2 | (D) |
| Oregon | 16 | 598 | 1 360 | – | – | 27 | 1 024 | 2 014 | – | – |
| Osage | 76 | 1 592 | 4 668 | 2 | (D) | 88 | 2 224 | 5 018 | – | – |
| Ozark | 5 | 199 | 363 | – | – | 17 | 491 | 764 | – | – |
| Perry | 41 | 954 | 1 920 | 1 | (D) | 65 | 1 061 | 1 996 | – | – |
| Pettis | 36 | 1 253 | 1 858 | – | – | 55 | 1 108 | 1 679 | – | – |
| Phelps | 8 | 241 | 721 | – | – | 7 | 86 | 140 | – | – |
| Pike | 18 | 430 | 966 | – | – | 24 | 668 | 1 719 | – | – |
| Platte | 12 | 127 | 131 | – | – | 17 | 289 | 592 | – | – |
| Polk | 36 | 737 | 1 308 | – | – | 69 | 2 368 | 4 797 | 2 | (D) |
| Pulaski | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 7 | 206 | 436 | – | – |
| Putnam | 14 | 1 369 | 3 230 | 1 | (D) | 15 | 411 | 841 | 1 | (D) |
| Ralls | 22 | 735 | 1 097 | – | – | 17 | 248 | 328 | – | – |
| Randolph | 19 | 513 | 840 | – | – | 18 | 612 | 675 | – | – |
| Ray | 12 | 340 | 475 | – | – | 20 | 482 | 587 | – | – |
| Ripley | 10 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 14 | 328 | 627 | – | – |
| St. Charles | 12 | 288 | 493 | – | – | 12 | 217 | 367 | – | – |
| St. Clair | 16 | 1 840 | 3 320 | – | – | 17 | 736 | 948 | – | – |
| Ste. Genevieve | 22 | 506 | 1 124 | – | – | 28 | 751 | 1 268 | – | – |
| St. Francois | 12 | 390 | 1 120 | – | – | 17 | 190 | 304 | – | – |
| Saline | 23 | 534 | 1 127 | – | – | 39 | 680 | 997 | – | – |
| Schuyler | 11 | 1 633 | 2 937 | – | – | 14 | 489 | 591 | – | – |
| Scotland | 15 | 597 | 931 | – | – | 21 | 330 | 576 | – | – |
| Scott | 13 | 156 | 290 | – | – | 14 | 284 | 366 | 2 | (D) |
| Shannon | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 4 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Shelby | 15 | 600 | 1 701 | – | – | 17 | 553 | 1 194 | – | – |
| Stoddard | 15 | 213 | 430 | – | – | 10 | 185 | (D) | – | – |
| Stone | 8 | 223 | 366 | – | – | 20 | 448 | 905 | – | – |
| Sullivan | 6 | 575 | 365 | – | – | 12 | 580 | 1 075 | – | – |
| Taney | 13 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 8 | 355 | 778 | – | – |
| Texas | 26 | 1 869 | 2 230 | – | – | 42 | 1 877 | 5 192 | 2 | (D) |
| Vernon | 17 | 304 | 451 | – | – | 38 | 955 | 1 533 | – | – |
| Warren | 23 | 562 | 974 | – | – | 20 | 302 | 585 | – | – |
| Washington | 6 | 148 | 264 | 1 | (D) | 8 | 342 | 1 254 | – | – |
| Wayne | 8 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 8 | 110 | 301 | – | – |
| Webster | 55 | 1 561 | 2 512 | – | – | 75 | 2 574 | 5 389 | – | – |
| Worth | 7 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 11 | 998 | (D) | – | – |
| Wright | 34 | 1 096 | 2 331 | – | – | 48 | 1 634 | 3 636 | – | – |
| All other counties | 9 | 340 | 826 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **TAME HAY OTHER THAN ALFALFA, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD HAY (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 44 002 | 2 699 278 | 4 944 781 | 118 | 3 946 | 39 188 | 2 248 566 | 3 746 486 | 143 | 2 939 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adair | 456 | 38 353 | 65 133 | – | – | 409 | 37 371 | 50 085 | 2 | (D) |
| Andrew | 221 | 9 191 | 18 079 | – | – | 200 | 7 101 | 12 439 | – | – |
| Atchison | 63 | 3 349 | 5 195 | – | – | 42 | 1 738 | 3 326 | – | – |
| Audrain | 391 | 14 651 | 28 680 | 2 | (D) | 335 | 12 717 | 21 308 | 1 | (D) |
| Barry | 703 | 43 427 | 80 843 | 1 | (D) | 599 | 36 348 | 64 520 | 3 | (D) |
| Barton | 361 | 21 707 | 38 144 | 3 | (D) | 333 | 18 273 | 33 965 | – | – |
| Bates | 642 | 47 861 | 98 411 | 1 | (D) | 586 | 45 175 | 77 273 | – | – |
| Benton | 415 | 27 584 | 51 313 | 3 | 55 | 400 | 25 161 | 43 461 | 1 | (D) |
| Bollinger | 453 | 24 215 | 47 365 | 1 | (D) | 363 | 19 782 | 32 626 | 1 | (D) |
| Boone | 528 | 26 914 | 43 964 | 1 | (D) | 506 | 25 762 | 37 921 | 2 | (D) |
| Buchanan | 210 | 8 695 | 13 744 | – | – | 199 | 6 882 | 12 073 | – | – |
| Butler | 151 | 6 950 | 11 352 | 2 | (D) | 127 | 4 674 | 7 087 | 5 | 99 |
| Caldwell | 355 | 20 974 | 32 523 | – | – | 314 | 22 066 | 37 501 | 2 | (D) |
| Callaway | 627 | 33 625 | 60 758 | 1 | (D) | 534 | 26 083 | 41 163 | 4 | 47 |
| Camden | 276 | 18 294 | 31 607 | 4 | 107 | 228 | 12 817 | 19 653 | – | – |
| Cape Girardeau | 612 | 30 592 | 65 079 | 4 | (D) | 564 | 25 368 | 46 959 | – | – |
| Carroll | 348 | 23 606 | 40 795 | – | – | 334 | 18 653 | 32 679 | – | – |
| Carter | 78 | 6 059 | 9 142 | – | – | 70 | 3 751 | 4 672 | – | – |
| Cass | 715 | 40 113 | 73 968 | – | – | 656 | 33 418 | 60 654 | 2 | (D) |
| Cedar | 432 | 29 494 | 50 942 | 1 | (D) | 384 | 23 520 | 37 679 | 1 | (D) |
| Chariton | 436 | 26 820 | 49 300 | – | – | 419 | 23 594 | 38 797 | – | – |
| Christian | 556 | 33 999 | 60 237 | 1 | (D) | 522 | 26 742 | 50 699 | 4 | (D) |
| Clark | 235 | 14 780 | 29 397 | – | – | 233 | 13 545 | 22 403 | – | – |
| Clay | 253 | 17 115 | 28 690 | – | – | 222 | 12 917 | 19 685 | – | – |
| Clinton | 332 | 22 704 | 34 966 | – | – | 315 | 17 998 | 30 162 | – | – |
| Cole | 620 | 26 280 | 50 648 | 1 | (D) | 579 | 23 878 | 41 104 | 1 | (D) |
| Cooper | 435 | 26 381 | 50 529 | – | – | 418 | 21 056 | 37 982 | 2 | (D) |
| Crawford | 330 | 17 644 | 32 109 | – | – | 283 | 16 453 | 24 347 | 2 | (D) |
| Dade | 392 | 31 824 | 57 025 | 1 | (D) | 389 | 27 131 | 47 631 | – | – |
| Dallas | 634 | 41 669 | 70 247 | 1 | (D) | 542 | 35 201 | 53 289 | 1 | (D) |



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **TAME HAY OTHER THAN ALFALFA, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD HAY (SEE TEXT) (TONS, DRY)**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Daviess | 322 | 22 002 | 35 587 | – | – | 258 | 13 972 | 23 176 | 1 | (D) |
| De Kalb | 318 | 21 267 | 36 028 | – | – | 276 | 15 934 | 24 620 | – | – |
| Dent | 370 | 21 251 | 36 328 | 2 | (D) | 324 | 16 471 | 29 883 | 2 | (D) |
| Douglas | 546 | 27 940 | 47 548 | 1 | (D) | 490 | 25 515 | 41 850 | 1 | (D) |
| Dunklin | 26 | 593 | 1 673 | – | – | 11 | 189 | 471 | – | – |
| Franklin | 855 | 38 678 | 69 657 | 1 | (D) | 787 | 33 258 | 53 731 | 3 | 6 |
| Gasconade | 455 | 24 479 | 45 021 | – | – | 457 | 21 245 | 34 161 | 1 | (D) |
| Gentry | 273 | 24 612 | 44 205 | 1 | (D) | 236 | 19 162 | 31 020 | 1 | (D) |
| Greene | 884 | 49 590 | 87 860 | 1 | (D) | 792 | 42 042 | 69 887 | 4 | 57 |
| Grundy | 255 | 16 321 | 30 535 | 1 | (D) | 241 | 14 355 | 22 340 | 1 | (D) |
| Harrison | 344 | 29 002 | 49 448 | – | – | 329 | 24 413 | 41 377 | 2 | (D) |
| Henry | 504 | 44 585 | 83 007 | 3 | (D) | 471 | 38 648 | 65 803 | 1 | (D) |
| Hickory | 335 | 28 239 | 48 559 | – | – | 304 | 25 924 | 36 978 | 1 | (D) |
| Holt | 62 | 1 913 | 3 203 | – | – | 44 | 1 488 | 2 562 | – | – |
| Howard | 295 | 17 201 | 31 885 | – | – | 264 | 16 016 | 24 428 | 1 | (D) |
| Howell | 738 | 35 446 | 62 375 | 1 | (D) | 603 | 28 464 | 46 752 | – | – |
| Iron | 130 | 7 108 | 13 361 | 1 | (D) | 119 | 6 102 | 9 266 | – | – |
| Jackson | 258 | 11 975 | 23 333 | – | – | 211 | 8 391 | 14 077 | 3 | (D) |
| Jasper | 587 | 30 261 | 56 158 | 1 | (D) | 556 | 29 976 | 54 117 | 4 | (D) |
| Jefferson | 296 | 12 117 | 20 512 | – | – | 252 | 11 568 | 16 973 | – | – |
| Johnson | 865 | 57 136 | 104 531 | 1 | (D) | 785 | 47 916 | 78 118 | – | – |
| Knox | 235 | 19 328 | 37 170 | – | – | 232 | 20 684 | 35 218 | 1 | (D) |
| Laclede | 675 | 47 662 | 85 371 | 2 | (D) | 559 | 35 684 | 62 072 | 3 | (D) |
| Lafayette | 565 | 22 342 | 49 159 | – | – | 515 | 18 760 | 36 200 | 5 | 71 |
| Lawrence | 906 | 59 248 | 109 408 | 3 | 80 | 773 | 52 794 | 98 054 | – | – |
| Lewis | 230 | 13 205 | 28 364 | – | – | 178 | 10 160 | 19 359 | 1 | (D) |
| Lincoln | 372 | 15 677 | 29 089 | – | – | 335 | 11 608 | 20 700 | 1 | (D) |
| Linn | 428 | 41 518 | 76 454 | 2 | (D) | 421 | 37 575 | 57 406 | 1 | (D) |
| Livingston | 285 | 15 662 | 26 420 | 1 | (D) | 231 | 13 750 | 22 282 | – | – |
| McDonald | 497 | 31 134 | 66 047 | 1 | (D) | 370 | 20 355 | 37 553 | 3 | (D) |
| Macon | 529 | 39 438 | 67 573 | – | – | 504 | 37 428 | 58 029 | 2 | (D) |
| Madison | 233 | 18 229 | 28 777 | 1 | (D) | 183 | 11 328 | 15 384 | 3 | (D) |
| Maries | 472 | 30 301 | 58 385 | 1 | (D) | 389 | 24 163 | 36 641 | 1 | (D) |
| Marion | 245 | 10 566 | 21 838 | – | – | 245 | 10 599 | 19 120 | 2 | (D) |
| Mercer | 245 | 36 067 | 67 983 | 3 | (D) | 214 | 18 879 | 34 380 | – | – |
| Miller | 582 | 32 927 | 64 051 | 5 | (D) | 519 | 25 818 | 40 187 | 3 | (D) |
| Mississippi | 8 | 482 | 896 | – | – | 6 | 536 | 555 | – | – |
| Moniteau | 553 | 32 582 | 62 662 | 1 | (D) | 492 | 27 886 | 41 122 | 1 | (D) |
| Monroe | 385 | 24 579 | 49 056 | 2 | (D) | 345 | 20 038 | 31 053 | 1 | (D) |
| Montgomery | 297 | 16 112 | 31 055 | 2 | (D) | 278 | 12 268 | 20 558 | – | – |
| Morgan | 451 | 30 602 | 61 431 | 3 | 55 | 424 | 24 067 | 39 156 | 1 | (D) |
| New Madrid | 5 | 810 | 1 581 | – | – | 5 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Newton | 762 | 44 596 | 91 041 | 2 | (D) | 679 | 33 765 | 65 378 | 2 | (D) |
| Nodaway | 397 | 18 873 | 31 608 | 2 | (D) | 304 | 13 667 | 22 796 | 3 | (D) |
| Oregon | 330 | 19 240 | 35 447 | – | – | 274 | 13 522 | 25 234 | 1 | (D) |
| Osage | 648 | 35 868 | 77 497 | 1 | (D) | 615 | 29 666 | 57 773 | 4 | 85 |
| Ozark | 347 | 17 832 | 34 116 | 3 | 130 | 271 | 11 853 | 21 042 | 4 | (D) |
| Pemiscot | 6 | 482 | 1 342 | – | – | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Perry | 402 | 15 106 | 31 372 | – | – | 389 | 14 963 | 28 795 | – | – |
| Pettis | 571 | 33 793 | 66 692 | 2 | (D) | 534 | 27 602 | 45 795 | 4 | (D) |
| Phelps | 395 | 22 223 | 39 176 | 1 | (D) | 295 | 15 380 | 26 285 | 1 | (D) |
| Pike | 335 | 16 079 | 33 663 | – | – | 302 | 12 012 | 19 781 | – | – |
| Platte | 235 | 11 833 | 19 527 | – | – | 197 | 8 654 | 13 649 | – | – |
| Polk | 917 | 65 250 | 112 391 | 9 | (D) | 767 | 50 540 | 79 252 | 5 | 65 |
| Pulaski | 280 | 17 752 | 33 803 | 3 | 95 | 204 | 11 265 | 15 866 | 1 | (D) |
| Putnam | 336 | 31 673 | 56 026 | – | – | 287 | 27 955 | 48 664 | – | – |
| Ralls | 211 | 10 698 | 16 694 | – | – | 187 | 8 788 | 14 151 | – | – |
| Randolph | 359 | 24 139 | 39 881 | – | – | 342 | 21 658 | 30 630 | – | – |
| Ray | 435 | 24 549 | 39 767 | 1 | (D) | 394 | 19 906 | 32 438 | – | – |
| Reynolds | 146 | 8 320 | 11 313 | 1 | (D) | 124 | 6 479 | 8 940 | 1 | (D) |
| Ripley | 217 | 14 357 | 24 949 | 1 | (D) | 170 | 10 300 | 17 321 | – | – |
| St. Charles | 192 | 7 083 | 14 026 | – | – | 213 | 7 207 | 13 299 | – | – |
| St. Clair | 399 | 36 641 | 65 459 | – | – | 380 | 34 214 | 59 483 | 3 | 105 |
| Ste. Genevieve | 334 | 18 671 | 35 091 | – | – | 307 | 15 962 | 28 427 | 1 | (D) |
| St. Francois | 345 | 17 983 | 32 598 | 1 | (D) | 312 | 15 310 | 21 504 | 1 | (D) |
| St. Louis | 46 | 1 217 | 2 043 | 4 | (D) | 48 | 2 017 | 2 567 | 1 | (D) |
| Saline | 359 | 18 798 | 37 886 | – | – | 332 | 16 071 | 27 041 | 1 | (D) |
| Schuyler | 273 | 22 369 | 39 938 | 1 | (D) | 273 | 21 244 | 32 125 | 2 | (D) |
| Scotland | 248 | 18 726 | 38 194 | – | – | 221 | 15 840 | 26 499 | – | – |
| Scott | 130 | 4 104 | 8 471 | 1 | (D) | 108 | 3 607 | 7 618 | – | – |
| Shannon | 226 | 13 611 | 22 620 | – | – | 190 | 9 996 | 16 914 | 2 | (D) |
| Shelby | 264 | 17 222 | 36 753 | – | – | 254 | 16 020 | 25 285 | – | – |
| Stoddard | 145 | 6 552 | 11 568 | 1 | (D) | 139 | 3 931 | 6 098 | 1 | (D) |
| Stone | 243 | 12 034 | 24 308 | – | – | 206 | 11 125 | 20 640 | – | – |
| Sullivan | 397 | 44 769 | 79 018 | 2 | (D) | 370 | 40 728 | 60 558 | – | – |
| Taney | 183 | 11 415 | 20 537 | – | – | 166 | 8 429 | 14 315 | 2 | (D) |
| Texas | 780 | 51 906 | 90 392 | 1 | (D) | 684 | 42 210 | 68 699 | 2 | (D) |
| Vernon | 528 | 38 799 | 68 918 | 4 | 820 | 522 | 35 217 | 64 173 | 1 | (D) |
| Warren | 246 | 9 879 | 16 529 | – | – | 174 | 5 976 | 8 940 | – | – |
| Washington | 264 | 12 365 | 20 356 | – | – | 205 | 9 407 | 11 234 | 1 | (D) |
| Wayne | 196 | 8 919 | 18 436 | – | – | 137 | 6 726 | 9 679 | 1 | (D) |
| Webster | 895 | 46 525 | 84 396 | 4 | (D) | 766 | 40 870 | 69 856 | 6 | 146 |
| Worth | 134 | 10 393 | 16 745 | – | – | 105 | 7 115 | 12 573 | – | – |
| Wright | 670 | 41 577 | 80 425 | 4 | (D) | 605 | 39 662 | 74 381 | 3 | (D) |

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **WILD HAY (TONS, DRY)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 9 037 | 412 921 | 605 140 | 35 | 595 | 7 284 | 302 808 | 408 674 | 29 | 1 003 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adair | 53 | 2 921 | 3 605 | – | – | 38 | 1 864 | 2 157 | – | – |
| Andrew | 46 | 1 097 | 1 715 | – | – | 41 | 1 434 | 2 207 | – | – |
| Atchison | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 7 | 412 | 749 | – | – |
| Audrain | 50 | 1 285 | 1 699 | – | – | 35 | 974 | 1 588 | – | – |
| Barry | 212 | 10 012 | 16 686 | 2 | (D) | 142 | 7 032 | 10 263 | – | – |
| Barton | 231 | 13 980 | 20 259 | – | – | 229 | 11 864 | 16 065 | 1 | (D) |
| Bates | 99 | 5 876 | 10 631 | – | – | 105 | 6 049 | 8 933 | – | – |
| Benton | 182 | 8 866 | 12 279 | – | – | 154 | 6 849 | 9 124 | – | – |
| Bollinger | 127 | 6 408 | 10 804 | – | – | 97 | 2 619 | 3 481 | 1 | (D) |
| Boone | 95 | 3 478 | 4 600 | – | – | 80 | 3 681 | 4 535 | 1 | (D) |
| Buchanan | 44 | 1 723 | 3 539 | – | – | 36 | 1 111 | 1 199 | – | – |
| Butler | 50 | 2 170 | 2 854 | – | – | 26 | 1 051 | 1 445 | – | – |
| Caldwell | 62 | 2 993 | 4 241 | – | – | 53 | 2 083 | 3 481 | – | – |
| Callaway | 131 | 5 339 | 7 516 | – | – | 102 | 4 078 | 5 002 | 1 | (D) |
| Camden | 74 | 3 051 | 4 272 | – | – | 55 | 2 865 | 3 104 | – | – |
| Cape Girardeau | 104 | 3 226 | 4 968 | – | – | 89 | 2 307 | 2 861 | – | – |
| Carroll | 38 | 1 916 | 2 897 | – | – | 29 | 809 | 1 085 | – | – |
| Carter | 23 | 736 | 883 | – | – | 23 | 1 461 | 1 901 | – | – |
| Cass | 123 | 5 035 | 7 035 | – | – | 129 | 6 526 | 10 209 | – | – |
| Cedar | 153 | 6 801 | 10 254 | – | – | 101 | 4 093 | 5 991 | – | – |
| Chariton | 51 | 2 400 | 2 726 | – | – | 38 | 1 480 | 2 070 | – | – |
| Christian | 133 | 5 546 | 8 176 | – | – | 94 | 3 804 | 6 398 | 1 | (D) |
| Clark | 9 | 353 | 635 | – | – | 12 | 317 | 778 | 1 | (D) |
| Clay | 67 | 2 596 | 3 732 | – | – | 55 | 2 680 | 2 678 | – | – |
| Clinton | 65 | 3 595 | 4 328 | – | – | 54 | 2 867 | 3 659 | – | – |
| Cole | 94 | 3 922 | 5 535 | – | – | 77 | 2 677 | 3 149 | 1 | (D) |
| Cooper | 58 | 2 093 | 3 522 | – | – | 30 | 1 620 | 2 419 | 1 | (D) |
| Crawford | 85 | 4 008 | 5 227 | – | – | 58 | 2 254 | 3 279 | – | – |
| Dade | 126 | 6 344 | 8 621 | 2 | (D) | 120 | 4 580 | 6 259 | – | – |
| Dallas | 146 | 5 220 | 6 810 | – | – | 115 | 4 422 | 5 476 | – | – |
| Daviess | 43 | 1 770 | 3 171 | 2 | (D) | 46 | 1 903 | 2 425 | – | – |
| De Kalb | 50 | 2 430 | 3 631 | – | – | 46 | 1 895 | 3 044 | – | – |
| Dent | 66 | 3 688 | 3 644 | – | – | 40 | 1 438 | 2 392 | – | – |
| Douglas | 129 | 6 081 | 7 346 | – | – | 87 | 3 158 | 4 340 | – | – |
| Dunklin | 11 | 291 | 405 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Franklin | 170 | 6 253 | 8 486 | 4 | (D) | 147 | 4 473 | 5 618 | – | – |
| Gasconade | 95 | 4 611 | 7 545 | – | – | 70 | 2 471 | 2 956 | – | – |
| Gentry | 34 | 2 074 | 3 209 | – | – | 46 | 1 917 | 3 033 | – | – |
| Greene | 265 | 11 092 | 13 769 | 2 | (D) | 209 | 7 983 | 10 129 | 2 | (D) |
| Grundy | 17 | 1 084 | 1 256 | 1 | (D) | 20 | 651 | 1 168 | – | – |
| Harrison | 31 | 2 212 | 3 365 | – | – | 34 | 1 768 | 2 278 | – | – |
| Henry | 90 | 8 672 | 15 557 | – | – | 83 | 3 757 | 5 073 | – | – |
| Hickory | 63 | 3 717 | 4 309 | – | – | 67 | 3 307 | 2 978 | – | – |
| Holt | 11 | 250 | 289 | – | – | 8 | 340 | 577 | – | – |
| Howard | 43 | 1 742 | 2 785 | 2 | (D) | 28 | 1 520 | 1 375 | – | – |
| Howell | 158 | 5 971 | 8 050 | – | – | 145 | 5 275 | 6 757 | 1 | (D) |
| Iron | 34 | 1 930 | 1 954 | – | – | 35 | 1 205 | 1 477 | – | – |
| Jackson | 62 | 1 972 | 2 841 | – | – | 65 | 1 890 | 2 246 | – | – |
| Jasper | 214 | 7 305 | 11 880 | – | – | 200 | 7 808 | 11 130 | – | – |
| Jefferson | 91 | 3 386 | 5 481 | 1 | (D) | 62 | 1 464 | 1 843 | 2 | (D) |
| Johnson | 150 | 6 656 | 9 612 | – | – | 135 | 6 728 | 9 671 | – | – |
| Knox | 25 | 1 476 | 2 335 | – | – | 13 | 1 350 | 2 093 | – | – |
| Laclede | 133 | 5 006 | 7 987 | 2 | (D) | 89 | 3 447 | 5 034 | – | – |
| Lafayette | 80 | 2 995 | 5 196 | – | – | 81 | 2 022 | 2 624 | – | – |
| Lawrence | 191 | 9 309 | 13 755 | – | – | 150 | 6 081 | 8 461 | 1 | (D) |
| Lewis | 17 | 547 | 1 084 | – | – | 16 | 443 | 509 | – | – |
| Lincoln | 47 | 1 369 | 2 644 | – | – | 43 | 944 | 1 230 | 1 | (D) |
| Linn | 38 | 1 726 | 2 542 | – | – | 33 | 1 776 | 1 737 | – | – |
| Livingston | 32 | 908 | 1 126 | – | – | 23 | 451 | 536 | – | – |
| McDonald | 168 | 8 618 | 15 384 | 1 | (D) | 120 | 4 197 | 6 088 | – | – |
| Macon | 68 | 3 947 | 4 183 | – | – | 45 | 3 240 | 4 101 | – | – |
| Madison | 52 | 2 301 | 3 158 | – | – | 38 | 2 939 | 2 428 | – | – |
| Maries | 85 | 3 867 | 6 626 | 1 | (D) | 70 | 2 921 | 3 974 | – | – |
| Marion | 28 | 840 | 1 122 | – | – | 18 | 846 | 977 | – | – |
| Mercer | 30 | 1 650 | 1 972 | – | – | 22 | 1 378 | 1 068 | – | – |
| Miller | 116 | 4 861 | 7 902 | 1 | (D) | 94 | 3 562 | 5 403 | 2 | (D) |
| Moniteau | 79 | 3 013 | 4 752 | – | – | 77 | 3 047 | 4 717 | 1 | (D) |
| Monroe | 50 | 1 917 | 2 419 | – | – | 38 | 1 754 | 2 032 | 1 | (D) |
| Montgomery | 50 | 1 486 | 2 288 | – | – | 30 | 1 253 | 1 493 | – | – |
| Morgan | 106 | 4 921 | 7 594 | 2 | (D) | 71 | 3 434 | 5 073 | – | – |
| Newton | 269 | 12 959 | 20 867 | – | – | 207 | 9 358 | 14 088 | – | – |
| Nodaway | 73 | 2 616 | 3 033 | 2 | (D) | 45 | 1 453 | 1 704 | – | – |
| Oregon | 65 | 3 531 | 5 146 | – | – | 49 | 1 922 | 2 763 | – | – |
| Osage | 145 | 6 726 | 10 659 | – | – | 109 | 4 475 | 7 264 | 2 | (D) |
| Ozark | 75 | 2 950 | 4 675 | 3 | 68 | 40 | 1 177 | 1 465 | 1 | (D) |
| Perry | 71 | 2 661 | 3 618 | – | – | 58 | 1 528 | 2 185 | – | – |
| Pettis | 125 | 6 109 | 9 352 | – | – | 107 | 4 525 | 6 141 | 1 | (D) |
| Phelps | 76 | 3 556 | 4 367 | – | – | 62 | 3 240 | 3 581 | – | – |
| Pike | 36 | 1 966 | 3 080 | 1 | (D) | 28 | 1 224 | 1 550 | – | – |
| Platte | 46 | 1 292 | 1 489 | – | – | 26 | 865 | 1 598 | – | – |
| Polk | 156 | 8 271 | 11 988 | – | – | 159 | 5 910 | 7 840 | 2 | (D) |
| Pulaski | 36 | 1 519 | 2 020 | – | – | 32 | 1 310 | 1 233 | – | – |
| Putnam | 37 | 3 289 | 5 061 | 1 | (D) | 24 | 1 713 | 1 831 | – | – |
| Ralls | 23 | 859 | 1 085 | – | – | 17 | 516 | 450 | – | – |
| Randolph | 57 | 2 943 | 2 992 | – | – | 27 | 871 | 882 | 1 | (D) |
| Ray | 88 | 4 231 | 5 940 | 1 | (D) | 77 | 3 135 | 4 157 | – | – |
| Reynolds | 45 | 1 887 | 2 147 | 2 | (D) | 29 | 1 080 | 1 037 | – | – |
| Ripley | 49 | 1 634 | 2 353 | – | – | 22 | 968 | 1 151 | – | – |
| St. Charles | 41 | 915 | 1 550 | – | – | 18 | 526 | 772 | – | – |



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **WILD HAY (TONS, DRY)**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Clair | 104 | 6 483 | 8 706 | – | – | 102 | 5 787 | 8 227 | – | – |
| Ste. Genevieve | 84 | 3 232 | 5 384 | – | – | 57 | 2 155 | 2 590 | – | – |
| St. Francois | 89 | 4 568 | 7 336 | 1 | (D) | 85 | 4 100 | 6 269 | – | – |
| St. Louis | 12 | (D) | 569 | – | – | 10 | 379 | 778 | – | – |
| Saline | 36 | 1 474 | 2 419 | 1 | (D) | 24 | 588 | 655 | – | – |
| Schuyler | 27 | 1 464 | 1 866 | – | – | 20 | 633 | 710 | – | – |
| Scotland | 22 | 1 203 | 1 941 | – | – | 20 | 719 | 911 | – | – |
| Scott | 30 | 728 | 1 061 | – | – | 26 | 700 | 744 | – | – |
| Shannon | 34 | 2 755 | 4 131 | – | – | 23 | 2 120 | 2 911 | – | – |
| Shelby | 16 | 904 | 1 272 | – | – | 15 | 779 | 938 | – | – |
| Stoddard | 63 | 2 408 | 3 939 | – | – | 35 | 1 083 | 1 649 | – | – |
| Stone | 77 | 3 508 | 4 047 | – | – | 73 | 2 672 | 3 438 | – | – |
| Sullivan | 53 | 4 966 | 7 382 | – | – | 52 | 4 480 | 6 128 | – | – |
| Taney | 47 | 1 643 | 1 451 | – | – | 30 | 656 | 811 | – | – |
| Texas | 108 | 5 073 | 7 185 | – | – | 108 | 5 084 | 6 672 | 1 | (D) |
| Vernon | 235 | 12 064 | 17 261 | – | – | 224 | 9 260 | 12 870 | 1 | (D) |
| Warren | 24 | 795 | 1 114 | – | – | 34 | 796 | 1 108 | – | – |
| Washington | 60 | 2 419 | 2 981 | – | – | 51 | 2 396 | 2 161 | – | – |
| Wayne | 61 | 2 258 | 3 046 | – | – | 29 | 753 | 745 | – | – |
| Webster | 198 | 7 992 | 13 023 | – | – | 134 | 4 448 | 6 532 | – | – |
| Worth | 22 | 550 | 785 | – | – | 15 | (D) | 1 274 | – | – |
| Wright | 162 | 8 945 | 13 729 | – | – | 109 | 4 119 | 6 731 | 1 | (D) |
| All other counties | 4 | 200 | (D) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, AND GREEN CHOP HAY (TONS, GREEN)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 1 670 | 92 062 | 374 368 | 11 | 226 | 1 762 | 86 066 | 369 967 | 13 | 380 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adair | 8 | 398 | 1 096 | – | – | 8 | 826 | 2 627 | – | – |
| Andrew | 16 | 721 | 2 643 | 2 | (D) | 24 | 1 173 | 5 654 | – | – |
| Audrain | 37 | 1 367 | 6 887 | – | – | 24 | 684 | 2 811 | 2 | (D) |
| Barry | 25 | 977 | 2 904 | – | – | 33 | 1 258 | 4 397 | – | – |
| Barton | 13 | 414 | 2 803 | – | – | 10 | 477 | 2 595 | – | – |
| Bates | 8 | 988 | 4 035 | – | – | 30 | 1 088 | 4 836 | – | – |
| Benton | 9 | 483 | 1 263 | – | – | 9 | 532 | 1 588 | – | – |
| Bollinger | 7 | 760 | 2 011 | – | – | 18 | 613 | 2 128 | – | – |
| Boone | 24 | 849 | 1 785 | – | – | 24 | 1 537 | 2 220 | 1 | (D) |
| Buchanan | 10 | 196 | 660 | – | – | 12 | 546 | 1 964 | – | – |
| Butler | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Caldwell | 15 | 844 | 1 495 | – | – | 15 | 633 | 970 | – | – |
| Callaway | 26 | 986 | 3 766 | 1 | (D) | 28 | 1 352 | 7 316 | – | – |
| Camden | 10 | 1 055 | 5 434 | – | – | 13 | 735 | 1 838 | – | – |
| Cape Girardeau | 25 | 1 727 | 8 077 | – | – | 26 | 941 | 4 160 | – | – |
| Carroll | 8 | 326 | 3 002 | – | – | 12 | 693 | 2 260 | – | – |
| Carter | 4 | 54 | 361 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cass | 16 | 618 | 4 524 | – | – | 13 | 356 | 2 090 | – | – |
| Cedar | 7 | 256 | 635 | – | – | 9 | 220 | 646 | – | – |
| Chariton | 9 | 511 | 2 991 | – | – | 17 | 974 | 2 840 | – | – |
| Christian | 28 | 2 177 | 7 506 | 1 | (D) | 28 | 1 278 | 4 862 | – | – |
| Clark | 7 | 299 | 1 232 | – | – | 3 | 53 | 78 | – | – |
| Clay | 6 | 1 005 | 1 273 | – | – | 12 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Clinton | 16 | 700 | 1 631 | – | – | 10 | 558 | 2 811 | – | – |
| Cole | 20 | 796 | 6 266 | – | – | 32 | 938 | 4 309 | – | – |
| Cooper | 22 | 649 | 2 335 | – | – | 16 | 1 134 | 3 652 | – | – |
| Crawford | 19 | 1 091 | 3 374 | 1 | (D) | 16 | 672 | 1 958 | – | – |
| Dade | 7 | 453 | 1 180 | – | – | 10 | 653 | 2 166 | 1 | (D) |
| Dallas | 31 | 1 806 | 11 373 | 1 | (D) | 17 | 848 | 4 639 | – | – |
| Daviess | 8 | 471 | 1 323 | – | – | 15 | 840 | 1 908 | – | – |
| De Kalb | 13 | 997 | 4 480 | – | – | 23 | 1 404 | 5 334 | – | – |
| Dent | 10 | 545 | 1 667 | – | – | 9 | 485 | 4 270 | – | – |
| Douglas | 21 | 909 | 3 851 | – | – | 27 | 883 | 4 037 | – | – |
| Franklin | 38 | 1 654 | 7 142 | – | – | 24 | 1 561 | 7 830 | – | – |
| Gasconade | 16 | 738 | 3 306 | – | – | 20 | 873 | 2 982 | – | – |
| Greene | 38 | 3 107 | 13 945 | 1 | (D) | 44 | 4 639 | 19 990 | 2 | (D) |
| Grundy | 5 | 125 | 157 | – | – | 5 | 130 | 502 | – | – |
| Harrison | 11 | 548 | 2 166 | – | – | 17 | 836 | 3 039 | – | – |
| Henry | 9 | 405 | 899 | – | – | 7 | 836 | 6 936 | – | – |
| Hickory | 11 | 933 | 3 237 | – | – | 12 | 652 | 2 566 | – | – |
| Holt | 3 | 30 | 98 | – | – | 4 | 80 | 510 | – | – |
| Howard | 6 | 278 | 1 174 | – | – | 13 | 625 | 2 640 | – | – |
| Howell | 21 | 1 312 | 8 023 | – | – | 33 | 1 587 | 7 501 | – | – |
| Jackson | 6 | 80 | 304 | – | – | 9 | 345 | 746 | – | – |
| Jasper | 35 | 1 962 | 7 500 | – | – | 21 | 1 473 | 5 489 | – | – |
| Jefferson | 17 | 674 | 1 792 | – | – | 24 | 1 132 | 3 976 | – | – |
| Johnson | 34 | 2 154 | 6 640 | – | – | 15 | 772 | 2 354 | – | – |
| Knox | 17 | 694 | 3 586 | – | – | 15 | 565 | 2 806 | – | – |
| Laclede | 30 | 1 734 | 10 386 | – | – | 30 | 1 547 | 8 828 | – | – |
| Lafayette | 26 | 448 | 2 975 | 1 | (D) | 32 | 1 080 | 5 270 | 1 | (D) |

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, AND GREEN CHOP HAY (TONS, GREEN)**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lawrence | 63 | 5 350 | 20 295 | 1 | (D) | 61 | 3 032 | 15 865 | 1 | (D) |
| Lewis | 4 | 381 | 1 320 | – | – | 6 | 804 | 2 471 | 1 | (D) |
| Lincoln | 15 | 607 | 2 466 | – | – | 18 | 551 | 2 162 | – | – |
| Linn | 12 | 1 835 | 5 891 | – | – | 12 | 952 | 3 608 | – | – |
| Livingston | 8 | 321 | 1 523 | – | – | 7 | 210 | 1 148 | – | – |
| McDonald | 15 | 477 | 1 685 | – | – | 20 | 685 | 3 122 | – | – |
| Macon | 10 | 564 | 2 112 | – | – | 11 | 614 | 1 421 | – | – |
| Madison | 7 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 6 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Maries | 20 | 719 | 4 535 | 1 | (D) | 3 | 247 | 630 | – | – |
| Marion | 8 | 520 | 2 446 | – | – | 22 | 842 | 3 371 | – | – |
| Mercer | 3 | 87 | 720 | – | – | 4 | 235 | (D) | – | – |
| Miller | 16 | 865 | 1 713 | – | – | 12 | 1 028 | 2 296 | – | – |
| Moniteau | 23 | 941 | 4 699 | – | – | 21 | 895 | 4 585 | – | – |
| Monroe | 15 | 563 | 2 358 | – | – | 10 | 869 | 6 697 | – | – |
| Montgomery | 7 | 219 | 693 | – | – | 9 | 333 | 2 720 | – | – |
| Morgan | 29 | 683 | 2 538 | – | – | 36 | 1 467 | 5 565 | – | – |
| Newton | 30 | 1 286 | 4 817 | – | – | 34 | 1 327 | 4 384 | 1 | (D) |
| Nodaway | 16 | 764 | 2 652 | – | – | 12 | 1 005 | 5 972 | – | – |
| Oregon | 5 | 332 | 1 746 | – | – | 9 | 482 | 2 041 | – | – |
| Osage | 48 | 1 875 | 9 033 | – | – | 43 | 1 292 | 6 290 | 1 | (D) |
| Ozark | 12 | 1 156 | 3 710 | – | – | 16 | 1 242 | 5 273 | – | – |
| Perry | 26 | 748 | 3 600 | – | – | 29 | 851 | 4 010 | – | – |
| Pettis | 26 | 795 | 2 387 | – | – | 18 | 1 144 | 6 194 | – | – |
| Phelps | 12 | 572 | 2 078 | – | – | 13 | 484 | 980 | – | – |
| Pike | 21 | 1 163 | 4 650 | – | – | 18 | 1 773 | 8 907 | – | – |
| Platte | 10 | 767 | 1 451 | – | – | 6 | 118 | 311 | – | – |
| Polk | 30 | 4 807 | 11 864 | 1 | (D) | 33 | 1 317 | 6 106 | 1 | (D) |
| Pulaski | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 8 | 445 | 1 570 | – | – |
| Ralls | 7 | 219 | 1 268 | – | – | 7 | 392 | 949 | – | – |
| Randolph | 3 | 75 | 150 | – | – | 7 | 122 | 255 | – | – |
| Ray | 14 | 528 | 1 220 | – | – | 11 | 406 | 918 | – | – |
| St. Charles | 7 | 200 | 766 | – | – | 15 | 698 | 8 053 | – | – |
| St. Clair | 14 | 611 | 2 469 | – | – | 12 | 511 | 1 192 | – | – |
| Ste. Genevieve | 12 | 552 | 1 958 | – | – | 11 | 354 | 1 430 | – | – |
| St. Francois | 19 | 924 | 4 629 | – | – | 8 | 260 | 1 128 | 1 | (D) |
| St. Louis | 3 | (D) | 468 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Saline | 23 | 1 171 | 5 354 | – | – | 15 | 965 | 3 047 | – | – |
| Schuyler | 8 | 911 | 3 355 | – | – | 7 | 716 | 1 129 | – | – |
| Scotland | 30 | 1 075 | 6 560 | – | – | 22 | 789 | 3 248 | – | – |
| Scott | 10 | 193 | 722 | – | – | 5 | 226 | 1 184 | – | – |
| Shelby | 7 | 423 | 1 944 | – | – | 18 | 1 241 | 4 905 | – | – |
| Stoddard | 9 | 178 | 788 | – | – | 3 | 113 | (D) | – | – |
| Stone | 17 | 941 | 5 453 | – | – | 18 | 650 | 2 663 | – | – |
| Sullivan | 6 | 282 | 964 | – | – | 5 | 371 | 1 762 | – | – |
| Taney | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 5 | 330 | 1 084 | – | – |
| Texas | 32 | 2 456 | 13 075 | – | – | 46 | 2 250 | 12 526 | – | – |
| Vernon | 10 | 543 | 1 225 | – | – | 16 | 372 | 1 658 | – | – |
| Warren | 7 | 352 | 2 975 | – | – | 13 | 302 | 1 723 | – | – |
| Washington | 9 | 2 138 | 6 861 | – | – | 8 | 157 | 694 | – | – |
| Webster | 53 | 2 695 | 12 558 | – | – | 58 | 2 584 | 11 757 | – | – |
| Worth | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Wright | 42 | 3 297 | 12 288 | – | – | 35 | 1 975 | 10 613 | – | – |
| All other counties | 17 | 709 | 2 352 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **CORN FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 2 021 | 76 404 | 1 048 825 | 34 | 1 549 | 2 387 | 81 543 | 1 114 626 | 27 | 983 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adair | 16 | 233 | 2 481 | – | – | 27 | 691 | 9 252 | – | – |
| Andrew | 25 | 694 | 7 366 | – | – | 36 | 1 028 | 12 830 | – | – |
| Atchison | 7 | 241 | 7 054 | – | – | 17 | 521 | 5 640 | – | – |
| Audrain | 104 | 3 036 | 41 294 | 3 | 150 | 110 | 2 250 | 31 919 | 7 | 187 |
| Barry | 15 | 692 | 10 974 | – | – | 28 | 784 | 11 750 | 2 | (D) |
| Barton | 17 | 332 | 5 217 | – | – | 21 | 551 | 6 536 | – | – |
| Bates | 28 | 968 | 10 772 | – | – | 45 | 4 108 | 53 215 | – | – |
| Benton | 22 | 979 | 10 697 | 1 | (D) | 22 | 592 | 8 593 | – | – |
| Bollinger | 5 | 304 | 3 890 | – | – | 6 | 290 | 3 476 | – | – |
| Boone | 18 | 784 | 12 381 | 2 | (D) | 15 | 785 | 11 320 | 3 | 87 |
| Buchanan | 11 | 278 | 2 559 | – | – | 18 | 369 | 4 629 | – | – |
| Caldwell | 14 | 350 | 4 646 | – | – | 11 | 721 | 5 480 | – | – |
| Callaway | 24 | 1 075 | 15 928 | 1 | (D) | 22 | 817 | 9 349 | 1 | (D) |
| Cape Girardeau | 38 | 1 900 | 28 372 | 3 | (D) | 56 | 1 714 | 27 995 | 3 | 99 |
| Carroll | 29 | 1 525 | 21 160 | – | – | 29 | 1 141 | 13 182 | – | – |
| Cass | 17 | 661 | 9 237 | – | – | 23 | 970 | 15 536 | – | – |
| Chariton | 32 | 1 749 | 20 007 | – | – | 25 | 1 402 | 21 639 | – | – |
| Christian | 13 | 675 | 8 445 | – | – | 11 | 408 | 4 047 | – | – |
| Clark | 22 | 358 | 5 635 | – | – | 31 | 509 | 6 171 | – | – |
| Clay | 4 | (D) | 7 182 | – | – | 4 | 97 | 1 415 | – | – |

Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **CORN FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties**—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clinton | 19 | 653 | 9 472 | – | – | 23 | 1 022 | 15 713 | – | – |
| Cole | 30 | 652 | 7 362 | – | – | 27 | 445 | 6 967 | – | – |
| Cooper | 35 | 1 526 | 20 357 | – | – | 32 | 1 199 | 17 118 | – | – |
| Crawford | 5 | 128 | 743 | – | – | 5 | 102 | 1 239 | – | – |
| Dade | 3 | (D) | 242 | 2 | (D) | 3 | 155 | 2 455 | – | – |
| Dallas | 22 | 481 | 6 192 | 6 | 157 | 25 | 799 | 11 156 | – | – |
| Daviess | 18 | 218 | 2 910 | – | – | 29 | 311 | 4 181 | – | – |
| De Kalb | 22 | 626 | 8 217 | – | – | 27 | 820 | 11 410 | – | – |
| Franklin | 58 | 2 343 | 36 770 | 1 | (D) | 75 | 1 907 | 28 400 | – | – |
| Gasconade | 34 | 926 | 9 174 | – | – | 34 | 521 | 6 119 | – | – |
| Gentry | 16 | 720 | 9 184 | – | – | 13 | 639 | 8 698 | – | – |
| Greene | 17 | 1 212 | 14 585 | – | – | 19 | 1 206 | 15 672 | 1 | (D) |
| Grundy | 23 | 566 | 9 445 | – | – | 22 | 695 | 8 502 | – | – |
| Harrison | 15 | 578 | 8 210 | – | – | 24 | 671 | 6 209 | – | – |
| Henry | 19 | 604 | 8 780 | – | – | 13 | 377 | 5 080 | – | – |
| Hickory | 8 | 472 | 6 350 | 1 | (D) | 10 | 583 | 8 519 | 1 | (D) |
| Howard | 20 | 854 | 9 005 | – | – | 21 | 656 | 8 530 | – | – |
| Howell | 4 | 135 | (D) | – | – | 13 | 368 | 4 503 | – | – |
| Jackson | 10 | 499 | 7 030 | – | – | 13 | 447 | 7 300 | – | – |
| Jasper | 6 | 180 | 2 644 | – | – | 8 | 539 | 5 550 | – | – |
| Jefferson | 11 | 432 | 5 775 | 1 | (D) | 19 | 962 | 10 712 | – | – |
| Johnson | 27 | 847 | 10 629 | – | – | 27 | 878 | 12 255 | – | – |
| Knox | 31 | 3 979 | 68 015 | – | – | 28 | 1 093 | 15 478 | – | – |
| Laclede | 20 | 1 283 | 15 151 | 1 | (D) | 30 | 1 296 | 17 082 | – | – |
| Lafayette | 63 | 3 001 | 52 495 | – | – | 78 | 2 541 | 39 070 | 1 | (D) |
| Lawrence | 33 | 1 127 | 16 706 | – | – | 22 | 709 | 10 159 | 2 | (D) |
| Lewis | 29 | 583 | 9 480 | – | – | 42 | 1 615 | 24 965 | – | – |
| Lincoln | 49 | 2 156 | 28 481 | – | – | 60 | 2 592 | 38 524 | – | – |
| Linn | 22 | 979 | 12 150 | – | – | 24 | 761 | 9 378 | – | – |
| Livingston | 28 | 769 | 10 324 | 3 | (D) | 33 | 1 076 | 14 060 | – | – |
| McDonald | 6 | 280 | 3 080 | – | – | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – |
| Macon | 21 | 581 | 5 509 | – | – | 21 | 493 | 5 864 | – | – |
| Maries | 14 | 375 | 3 375 | – | – | 12 | 320 | 3 205 | – | – |
| Marion | 27 | 922 | 10 572 | – | – | 41 | 1 125 | 15 950 | – | – |
| Mercer | 8 | 236 | 3 534 | – | – | 8 | 160 | 1 635 | – | – |
| Miller | 27 | 1 148 | 22 376 | 1 | (D) | 26 | 358 | 5 069 | – | – |
| Moniteau | 37 | 922 | 9 466 | – | – | 23 | 435 | 6 604 | – | – |
| Monroe | 27 | 833 | 12 120 | – | – | 38 | 1 336 | 13 398 | – | – |
| Montgomery | 35 | 986 | 11 943 | – | – | 38 | 796 | 10 909 | – | – |
| Morgan | 52 | 1 475 | 17 288 | – | – | 49 | 1 121 | 17 108 | – | – |
| Newton | 11 | 484 | 6 610 | – | – | 11 | 682 | 9 552 | – | – |
| Nodaway | 41 | 1 464 | 23 359 | – | – | 47 | 1 865 | 23 591 | – | – |
| Osage | 42 | 963 | 11 258 | 3 | 42 | 38 | 706 | 10 671 | 1 | (D) |
| Perry | 32 | 868 | 11 564 | – | – | 45 | 919 | 13 578 | – | – |
| Pettis | 35 | 1 193 | 14 636 | – | – | 38 | 1 243 | 17 692 | – | – |
| Pike | 51 | 1 339 | 23 790 | – | – | 76 | 2 388 | 31 499 | – | – |
| Platte | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 4 | 220 | 2 735 | – | – |
| Polk | 16 | 999 | 12 940 | 1 | (D) | 32 | 1 214 | 19 244 | – | – |
| Putnam | 13 | 319 | 3 689 | 1 | (D) | 23 | 1 097 | 13 140 | – | – |
| Ralls | 27 | 1 003 | 13 220 | – | – | 24 | 768 | 9 530 | – | – |
| Randolph | 15 | 947 | 9 155 | – | – | 13 | 449 | 3 755 | – | – |
| Ray | 14 | 1 683 | 20 880 | – | – | 19 | 1 825 | 34 950 | – | – |
| St. Charles | 21 | 781 | 12 856 | – | – | 25 | 750 | 12 617 | 2 | (D) |
| St. Clair | 15 | 429 | 4 397 | – | – | 9 | 217 | 2 642 | 1 | (D) |
| Ste. Genevieve | 3 | 153 | 1 595 | – | – | 13 | 453 | 6 695 | – | – |
| St. Francois | 5 | 187 | 3 460 | – | – | 7 | 133 | 2 079 | – | – |
| Saline | 20 | 1 151 | 12 978 | – | – | 36 | 1 017 | 11 970 | – | – |
| Schuyler | 6 | 90 | 875 | – | – | 10 | 329 | 3 920 | – | – |
| Scotland | 39 | 1 642 | 27 040 | – | – | 46 | 2 160 | 26 127 | – | – |
| Scott | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 5 | 61 | 948 | – | – |
| Shelby | 23 | 898 | 12 062 | – | – | 25 | 986 | 11 665 | 1 | (D) |
| Stoddard | 5 | 120 | 1 140 | – | – | 11 | 705 | 7 365 | – | – |
| Stone | 8 | 171 | 2 860 | – | – | 6 | 336 | 4 566 | – | – |
| Sullivan | 17 | 453 | 6 961 | – | – | 14 | 566 | 5 681 | – | – |
| Texas | 7 | 1 413 | 14 746 | 1 | (D) | 10 | 782 | 9 205 | 1 | (D) |
| Vernon | 11 | 277 | 4 256 | – | – | 20 | 818 | 13 010 | – | – |
| Warren | 21 | 363 | 5 833 | – | – | 36 | 692 | 9 826 | – | – |
| Wayne | 3 | 140 | 2 400 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Webster | 62 | 1 506 | 20 393 | – | – | 67 | 2 024 | 26 577 | – | – |
| Worth | 17 | 597 | 5 843 | – | – | 11 | 823 | 14 288 | – | – |
| Wright | 8 | 204 | 2 130 | 1 | (D) | 9 | 238 | 3 190 | – | – |
| All other counties | 15 | 686 | 10 361 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **SORGHUM CUT FOR DRY FORAGE OR HAY (TONS, DRY)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 6 | 35 | (D) | – | – | 11 | 333 | 625 | – | – |

## Table 28. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **SORGHUM FOR SILAGE OR GREEN CHOP (TONS, GREEN)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 253 | 7 581 | 86 937 | 5 | 435 | 452 | 11 761 | 132 744 | 8 | 331 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Audrain | 4 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 4 | 40 | 336 | – | – |
| Barry | 6 | 121 | 1 030 | – | – | 19 | 486 | 6 456 | – | – |
| Barton | 7 | 104 | 1 767 | – | – | 5 | 89 | 1 560 | – | – |
| Bates | 15 | 389 | 6 181 | – | – | 10 | 974 | 13 882 | – | – |
| Bollinger | 3 | 35 | 163 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Carroll | 3 | 36 | 180 | – | – | 3 | 62 | (D) | – | – |
| Chariton | 4 | 259 | 2 826 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Christian | 3 | 135 | 1 650 | – | – | 3 | 66 | 1 088 | – | – |
| Cole | 5 | 32 | 376 | – | – | 8 | 236 | 2 230 | 1 | (D) |
| Dade | 6 | 135 | 2 054 | – | – | 3 | 70 | 1 171 | – | – |
| Dallas | 5 | 77 | 1 151 | – | – | 9 | 132 | 1 653 | – | – |
| Douglas | 10 | 283 | 3 970 | – | – | 4 | 126 | 1 345 | – | – |
| Franklin | 4 | 44 | 430 | – | – | 12 | 275 | 2 714 | – | – |
| Greene | 6 | 160 | 1 220 | – | – | 15 | 541 | 6 332 | – | – |
| Hickory | 6 | 395 | 3 730 | – | – | 5 | 157 | 2 010 | – | – |
| Jasper | 8 | 281 | 3 060 | – | – | 5 | 195 | 1 895 | – | – |
| Johnson | 4 | 40 | 456 | – | – | 5 | 88 | 970 | – | – |
| Lawrence | 22 | 643 | 7 314 | – | – | 27 | 802 | 8 155 | – | – |
| Linn | 3 | 157 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 9 | 230 | 2 154 | – | – |
| McDonald | 4 | 62 | 740 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Moniteau | 6 | 35 | 278 | – | – | 12 | 116 | 1 368 | – | – |
| Monroe | 3 | 126 | 1 262 | – | – | 8 | 346 | 2 315 | 2 | (D) |
| Morgan | 3 | 37 | 362 | – | – | 10 | 119 | 1 604 | – | – |
| Newton | 4 | 137 | 1 870 | – | – | 13 | 397 | 4 742 | – | – |
| Osage | 7 | 127 | 1 896 | 1 | (D) | 12 | 177 | 1 741 | 2 | (D) |
| Pettis | 3 | 28 | 550 | – | – | 9 | 636 | 4 424 | – | – |
| Polk | 6 | 293 | 3 442 | 1 | (D) | 12 | 351 | 3 784 | 1 | (D) |
| St. Clair | 3 | 28 | 380 | – | – | 7 | 111 | 1 930 | – | – |
| Ste. Genevieve | 3 | 62 | 1 544 | – | – | 7 | 151 | 1 495 | – | – |
| Saline | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Stone | 5 | 124 | 1 920 | – | – | 8 | 206 | 2 626 | – | – |
| Texas | 4 | 137 | 1 500 | – | – | 11 | 431 | 3 745 | – | – |
| Vernon | 6 | 122 | 1 510 | – | – | 8 | 156 | 3 420 | – | – |
| Webster | 12 | 183 | 1 965 | – | – | 21 | 211 | 2 215 | – | – |
| Wright | 8 | 270 | 2 630 | – | – | 14 | 477 | 5 505 | 1 | (D) |
| All other counties | 49 | 2 011 | 21 758 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

## Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **LAND USED FOR VEGETABLES (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 858 | 20 781 | 270 | 7 669 | 954 | 18 682 | 282 | 7 726 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Adair | 4 | 11 | 1 | (D) | 9 | 14 | 5 | 13 |
| Andrew | 6 | 56 | 1 | (D) | 8 | 45 | – | – |
| Audrain | 17 | 78 | – | – | 14 | 13 | 1 | (D) |
| Barry | 6 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 8 | 80 | 1 | (D) |
| Barton | 10 | 2 295 | 5 | 869 | 8 | 1 467 | 5 | 1 463 |
| Bates | 13 | 76 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 62 | 4 | 17 |
| Benton | 5 | (D) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Boone | 17 | 189 | 4 | 19 | 22 | 152 | 5 | 13 |
| Buchanan | 11 | 40 | – | – | 7 | 22 | 2 | (D) |
| Butler | 10 | 296 | 3 | (D) | 28 | 594 | 3 | (D) |
| Callaway | 12 | 63 | 5 | 19 | 13 | 28 | 4 | 5 |
| Camden | 3 | 7 | 1 | (D) | 3 | 8 | 1 | (D) |
| Cape Girardeau | 6 | 29 | – | – | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Carroll | 8 | 32 | 1 | (D) | 8 | 49 | 1 | (D) |
| Cass | 17 | 126 | 2 | (D) | 35 | 284 | 7 | 35 |
| Cedar | 5 | 11 | 1 | (D) | 5 | 17 | 2 | (D) |
| Chariton | 8 | 74 | 1 | (D) | 11 | 75 | 4 | 8 |
| Christian | 8 | 38 | 4 | 5 | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Clark | 7 | 47 | 1 | (D) | 5 | 18 | – | – |
| Clay | 14 | 183 | 5 | 14 | 16 | 114 | 2 | (D) |

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **LAND USED FOR VEGETABLES (SEE TEXT)**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Clinton | 8 | 36 | 1 | (D) | 10 | 33 | – | – |
| Cole | 9 | 18 | 1 | (D) | 7 | 38 | 2 | (D) |
| Cooper | 6 | 35 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Dade | 7 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 13 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Dallas | 6 | 11 | 2 | (D) | 12 | 20 | 2 | (D) |
| Daviess | 5 | 21 | 1 | (D) | 11 | 46 | 1 | (D) |
| De Kalb | 3 | (D) | – | – | 5 | 33 | – | – |
| Dent | 4 | 42 | 1 | (D) | 4 | 12 | – | – |
| Douglas | 5 | 8 | 1 | (D) | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Dunklin | 93 | 6 654 | 38 | 1 784 | 117 | 8 144 | 48 | 2 469 |
| Franklin | 13 | 75 | 2 | (D) | 14 | 38 | 8 | 8 |
| Gasconade | 6 | 36 | 1 | (D) | 6 | 22 | – | – |
| Greene | 20 | 94 | 13 | 39 | 18 | 141 | 9 | 80 |
| Grundy | 7 | 16 | 1 | (D) | 10 | 43 | 1 | (D) |
| Harrison | 3 | (D) | – | – | 5 | 58 | 3 | 9 |
| Henry | 4 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 185 | – | – |
| Hickory | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Holt | 3 | 4 | 1 | (D) | 4 | 13 | – | – |
| Howard | 4 | 21 | – | – | 8 | 40 | 1 | (D) |
| Howell | 8 | 15 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 23 | 1 | (D) |
| Jackson | 23 | 198 | 6 | 43 | 15 | 137 | 4 | 12 |
| Jasper | 9 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 12 | 45 | 3 | 11 |
| Jefferson | 20 | 85 | 6 | 17 | 19 | 135 | 6 | 59 |
| Johnson | 8 | 25 | – | – | 8 | 37 | 1 | (D) |
| Laclede | 5 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 59 | 1 | (D) |
| Lafayette | 9 | 50 | 2 | (D) | 12 | 39 | 2 | (D) |
| Lawrence | 8 | 107 | 4 | 22 | 5 | 14 | 1 | (D) |
| Lewis | 5 | 9 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Lincoln | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 31 | 6 | 9 |
| Linn | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Livingston | 3 | 10 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| McDonald | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Macon | 6 | 43 | – | – | 4 | 13 | – | – |
| Maries | 9 | 11 | 3 | (D) | 12 | 24 | 2 | (D) |
| Mississippi | 22 | 1 391 | 11 | 941 | 19 | 1 003 | 12 | 862 |
| Moniteau | 25 | 76 | 15 | 40 | 14 | 21 | 8 | 18 |
| Monroe | 4 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Montgomery | 4 | 10 | – | – | 9 | 14 | 3 | 2 |
| Morgan | 20 | 94 | 11 | 50 | 11 | 56 | 3 | 23 |
| New Madrid | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 4 | 79 | 3 | (D) |
| Newton | 22 | 1 587 | 7 | 11 | 24 | 967 | 4 | (D) |
| Nodaway | 5 | 57 | 1 | (D) | 7 | 40 | 3 | (D) |
| Perry | 3 | 32 | – | – | 5 | 44 | – | – |
| Pettis | 9 | 28 | 3 | (D) | 10 | 30 | 4 | 3 |
| Platte | 13 | 71 | – | – | 16 | 87 | 1 | (D) |
| Polk | 5 | 26 | – | – | 5 | 16 | 1 | (D) |
| Putnam | 3 | 8 | – | – | 5 | 22 | – | – |
| Ralls | 4 | 10 | 1 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Randolph | 5 | 50 | 1 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Ray | 10 | 69 | 2 | (D) | 20 | 244 | 4 | (D) |
| Ripley | 4 | 212 | 3 | 43 | 7 | 105 | 2 | (D) |
| St. Charles | 16 | 247 | 7 | (D) | 18 | 272 | 10 | 190 |
| St. Clair | 7 | 90 | 1 | (D) | 3 | 34 | – | – |
| Ste. Genevieve | 4 | 23 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| St. Francois | 3 | 15 | 1 | (D) | 9 | 47 | 2 | (D) |
| St. Louis | 22 | 478 | 14 | 210 | 29 | 537 | 19 | 252 |
| Saline | 8 | 112 | – | – | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Scotland | 8 | 31 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | – | – |
| Scott | 7 | 324 | 3 | (D) | 15 | 670 | 5 | 448 |
| Shannon | 3 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Stoddard | 9 | 234 | 1 | (D) | 9 | 37 | 2 | (D) |
| Stone | 8 | 13 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 20 | 5 | 19 |
| Taney | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 17 | 1 | (D) |
| Texas | 5 | 5 | 2 | (D) | 6 | 14 | 3 | 8 |
| Vernon | 13 | 73 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 32 | – | – |
| Warren | 7 | 80 | 2 | (D) | 10 | 99 | 5 | 10 |
| Washington | 5 | 8 | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | – | – |
| Webster | 12 | 38 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 39 | 2 | (D) |
| All other counties | 32 | 123 | 7 | 11 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **VEGETABLES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 858 | 21 007 | 269 | 7 731 | 954 | 18 881 | 275 | 7 880 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Adair | 4 | 13 | 1 | (D) | 9 | 14 | 5 | 13 |
| Andrew | 6 | 56 | 1 | (D) | 8 | 44 | – | – |
| Audrain | 17 | 78 | – | – | 14 | 14 | 1 | (D) |
| Barry | 6 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 8 | 80 | 1 | (D) |
| Barton | 10 | 2 294 | 5 | 869 | 8 | 1 467 | 5 | 1 463 |
| Bates | 13 | 75 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 61 | 4 | 17 |
| Benton | 5 | (D) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Boone | 17 | 210 | 4 | 19 | 22 | 152 | 5 | 13 |
| Buchanan | 11 | 40 | – | – | 7 | 28 | 2 | (D) |
| Butler | 10 | 296 | 3 | (D) | 28 | 594 | 3 | (D) |

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **VEGETABLES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Callaway | 12 | 63 | 5 | 21 | 13 | 28 | 4 | 5 |
| Camden | 3 | 7 | 1 | (D) | 3 | 8 | 1 | (D) |
| Cape Girardeau | 6 | 29 | – | – | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Carroll | 8 | 32 | 1 | (D) | 8 | 51 | 1 | (D) |
| Cass | 17 | 125 | 2 | (D) | 35 | 284 | 6 | 33 |
| Cedar | 5 | 11 | 1 | (D) | 5 | 17 | 2 | (D) |
| Chariton | 8 | 74 | 1 | (D) | 11 | 75 | 4 | 8 |
| Christian | 8 | 38 | 4 | 5 | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Clark | 7 | 47 | 1 | (D) | 5 | 18 | – | – |
| Clay | 14 | 184 | 5 | 14 | 16 | 116 | 2 | (D) |
| Clinton | 8 | 36 | 1 | (D) | 10 | 30 | – | – |
| Cole | 9 | 20 | 1 | (D) | 7 | 38 | 2 | (D) |
| Cooper | 6 | 34 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Dade | 7 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 13 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Dallas | 6 | 8 | 2 | (D) | 12 | 20 | 2 | (D) |
| Daviess | 5 | 27 | 1 | (D) | 11 | 46 | 1 | (D) |
| De Kalb | 3 | (D) | – | – | 5 | 33 | – | – |
| Dent | 4 | 41 | 1 | (D) | 4 | 12 | – | – |
| Douglas | 5 | 8 | 1 | (D) | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Dunklin | 93 | 6 754 | 38 | 1 784 | 117 | 8 153 | 48 | 2 477 |
| Franklin | 13 | 75 | 2 | (D) | 14 | 38 | 8 | 8 |
| Gasconade | 6 | 36 | 1 | (D) | 6 | 23 | – | – |
| Greene | 20 | 105 | 13 | 42 | 18 | 145 | 9 | 86 |
| Grundy | 7 | 16 | 1 | (D) | 10 | 42 | 1 | (D) |
| Harrison | 3 | (D) | – | – | 5 | 58 | 3 | 8 |
| Henry | 4 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 185 | – | – |
| Hickory | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Holt | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 4 | 13 | – | – |
| Howard | 4 | 21 | – | – | 8 | 40 | 1 | (D) |
| Howell | 8 | 15 | 3 | (D) | 10 | 24 | 1 | (D) |
| Jackson | 23 | 198 | 6 | 43 | 15 | 138 | 4 | 11 |
| Jasper | 9 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 12 | 47 | 3 | 10 |
| Jefferson | 20 | 85 | 6 | 17 | 19 | 140 | 6 | 60 |
| Johnson | 8 | 26 | – | – | 8 | 37 | 1 | (D) |
| Laclede | 5 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 60 | 1 | (D) |
| Lafayette | 9 | 50 | 2 | (D) | 12 | 40 | 2 | (D) |
| Lawrence | 8 | 111 | 4 | 21 | 5 | 12 | 1 | (D) |
| Lewis | 5 | 9 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Lincoln | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 29 | 6 | 9 |
| Linn | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Livingston | 3 | 10 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| McDonald | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Macon | 6 | 45 | – | – | 4 | 13 | – | – |
| Maries | 9 | 10 | 3 | (D) | 12 | 23 | 2 | (D) |
| Mississippi | 22 | 1 407 | 10 | 941 | 19 | 1 055 | 12 | 914 |
| Moniteau | 25 | 75 | 15 | 40 | 14 | 21 | 8 | 16 |
| Monroe | 4 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Montgomery | 4 | 12 | – | – | 9 | 14 | 3 | 2 |
| Morgan | 20 | 101 | 11 | 54 | 11 | 56 | 3 | 23 |
| New Madrid | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 4 | 79 | 3 | (D) |
| Newton | 22 | 1 590 | 7 | 10 | 24 | 966 | 4 | (D) |
| Nodaway | 5 | 57 | 1 | (D) | 7 | 42 | 2 | (D) |
| Perry | 3 | 32 | – | – | 5 | 44 | – | – |
| Pettis | 9 | 28 | 3 | (D) | 10 | 31 | 4 | 5 |
| Platte | 13 | 70 | – | – | 16 | 90 | 1 | (D) |
| Polk | 5 | 26 | – | – | 5 | 16 | 1 | (D) |
| Putnam | 3 | 8 | – | – | 5 | 22 | – | – |
| Ralls | 4 | 10 | 1 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Randolph | 5 | 49 | 1 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Ray | 10 | 69 | 2 | (D) | 20 | 247 | 4 | (D) |
| Ripley | 4 | 211 | 3 | 43 | 7 | 104 | 2 | (D) |
| St. Charles | 16 | 250 | 7 | (D) | 18 | 335 | 10 | 245 |
| St. Clair | 7 | 90 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Ste. Genevieve | 4 | 23 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| St. Francois | 3 | 15 | 1 | (D) | 9 | 45 | 2 | (D) |
| St. Louis | 22 | 494 | 14 | 227 | 29 | 587 | 19 | 301 |
| Saline | 8 | 113 | – | – | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Scotland | 8 | 38 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Scott | 7 | 323 | 3 | (D) | 15 | 671 | 4 | 433 |
| Shannon | 3 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Stoddard | 9 | 235 | 1 | (D) | 9 | 37 | 2 | (D) |
| Stone | 8 | 13 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 24 | 5 | 23 |
| Taney | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 17 | 1 | (D) |
| Texas | 5 | 5 | 2 | (D) | 6 | 14 | 3 | 8 |
| Vernon | 13 | 74 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 32 | – | – |
| Warren | 7 | 80 | 2 | (D) | 10 | 98 | 5 | 10 |
| Washington | 5 | 8 | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Webster | 12 | 38 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 39 | 2 | (D) |
| All other counties | 32 | 120 | 7 | 9 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **ASPARAGUS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 50 | 59 | 15 | 10 | 47 | 166 | 11 | 9 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Cass | 3 | 1 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Franklin | 3 | (D) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Scotland | 4 | 7 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 40 | (D) | 15 | 10 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **SNAP BEANS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 164 | 2 474 | 52 | 334 | 218 | 1 141 | 76 | 88 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Andrew | 3 | (D) | – | – | 3 | 12 | – | – |
| Barry | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Bates | 6 | 4 | 1 | (D) | 5 | 2 | – | – |
| Boone | 5 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| Cass | 3 | (D) | – | – | 12 | (D) | 3 | 1 |
| Chariton | 3 | 13 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Christian | 7 | 5 | 2 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Franklin | 3 | (Z) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Greene | 8 | 23 | 4 | (D) | 13 | 30 | 6 | 19 |
| Howell | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | (D) |
| Jackson | 7 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 5 | 8 | 4 | 7 |
| Jasper | 3 | (D) | – | – | 4 | 1 | – | – |
| Jefferson | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Lawrence | 4 | 19 | 2 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| McDonald | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Macon | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Moniteau | 5 | 1 | 3 | (Z) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Morgan | 8 | 7 | 4 | (D) | 4 | 1 | 1 | (D) |
| Newton | 15 | 1 537 | 2 | (D) | 13 | 864 | 1 | (D) |
| Pettis | 3 | 1 | – | – | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Ralls | 3 | 1 | 1 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| St. Charles | 3 | 1 | 1 | (D) | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Webster | 5 | 7 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 53 | 61 | 17 | 6 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **BEETS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 24 | 20 | 9 | 9 | 36 | 31 | 15 | 11 |
| **BROCCOLI** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 20 | 17 | 12 | 2 | 41 | 8 | 15 | 2 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Greene | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 17 | 16 | 9 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **HEAD CABBAGE** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 39 | 176 | 15 | 104 | 74 | 220 | 34 | 158 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Boone | 3 | 1 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Jefferson | 5 | 8 | – | – | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| St. Louis | 6 | 41 | 4 | 37 | 12 | 46 | 10 | 42 |
| All other counties | 25 | 126 | 9 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **CANTALOUPS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 129 | 494 | 54 | 212 | 159 | 506 | 61 | 197 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Bates | 5 | 16 | – | – | 5 | 10 | 3 | 7 |
| Cass | 3 | (D) | – | – | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Clay | 3 | 9 | 2 | (D) | 4 | 1 | – | – |
| Daviess | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Dunklin | 22 | 257 | 8 | (D) | 18 | 248 | 7 | 99 |
| Jefferson | 6 | 4 | 2 | (D) | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Mississippi | 6 | 65 | 4 | 54 | 4 | 34 | 3 | 31 |
| Moniteau | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Morgan | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | (D) |
| St. Charles | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 4 | 9 | 3 | 4 |
| St. Louis | 6 | 18 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 10 | 3 | (D) |
| Stone | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | 9 | 3 | 9 |
| Vernon | 4 | 10 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| All other counties | 53 | 77 | 20 | 21 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **CARROTS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 3 | 1 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **COLLARDS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 5 | 12 | 3 | (D) | 12 | 24 | 10 | 20 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Cole | 1 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| St. Charles | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| St. Louis | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 7 | 13 | 6 | 9 |
| **GREEN COWPEAS AND GREEN SOUTHERN PEAS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 11 | 1 925 | 2 | (D) | 18 | 1 929 | 4 | 254 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Dunklin | 8 | 1 921 | 1 | (D) | 7 | 1 924 | 3 | (D) |
| All other counties | 3 | 3 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 87 | 5 185 | 42 | 3 596 | 108 | 2 831 | 49 | 2 676 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Andrew | 3 | 2 | 1 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Barton | 5 | 2 284 | 3 | 865 | 3 | 1 460 | 3 | (D) |
| Bates | 6 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Christian | 4 | (Z) | 2 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Greene | 9 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 3 |
| Jefferson | 4 | 1 | 2 | (D) | 3 | 1 | 1 | (D) |
| Moniteau | 5 | 2 | 2 | (D) | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| St. Charles | 7 | 11 | 4 | 4 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| St. Louis | 5 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 3 |
| Vernon | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Webster | 3 | 3 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 33 | 2 871 | 15 | 2 716 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **EGGPLANT** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 28 | 27 | 15 | 22 | 32 | 16 | 18 | 9 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Boone | 3 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jefferson | 4 | 1 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| St. Louis | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 4 | 6 | 3 | (D) |
| All other counties | 17 | 21 | 12 | 20 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **HERBS, FRESH CUT (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 18 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 23 | 12 | 16 | 9 |
| **LETTUCE AND ROMAINE** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 24 | 25 | 15 | 22 | 27 | 19 | 18 | 16 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Boone | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 21 | (D) | 13 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **MUSTARD GREENS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 10 | 19 | 6 | 16 | 27 | 54 | 16 | 46 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| St. Louis | 4 | 11 | 3 | (D) | 7 | 22 | 4 | 17 |
| All other counties | 6 | 9 | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **DRY ONIONS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 24 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 39 | 12 | 13 | 4 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Greene | 4 | 1 | 3 | (Z) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 20 | 10 | 6 | 6 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **GREEN ONIONS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 23 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 28 | 5 | 9 | 2 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Grundy | 3 | (Z) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 20 | 8 | 8 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **OKRA** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 36 | 20 | 16 | 5 | 50 | 21 | 18 | 5 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Greene | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Jefferson | 5 | 2 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| St. Charles | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 25 | 12 | 10 | 2 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **GREEN PEAS, EXCLUDING GREEN COWPEAS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 25 | 1 202 | 10 | 8 | 21 | 8 | 6 | 1 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Dunklin | 5 | 1 110 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Moniteau | 3 | 1 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 17 | 91 | 8 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **HOT PEPPERS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 32 | 10 | 16 | 5 | 40 | 9 | 19 | 4 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Franklin | 3 | 1 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Greene | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Jefferson | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 22 | (D) | 10 | 2 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **SWEET PEPPERS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 108 | 80 | 55 | 50 | 148 | 176 | 74 | 114 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Bates | 5 | 1 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Boone | 4 | 3 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Christian | 3 | 1 | 1 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Clay | 4 | 3 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Franklin | 4 | 1 | 1 | (D) | 4 | 1 | 2 | (D) |
| Greene | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| Henry | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Jackson | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Jefferson | 5 | 1 | 1 | (D) | 7 | 4 | 1 | (D) |
| Moniteau | 4 | 2 | 1 | (D) | 6 | 4 | 6 | 4 |
| Morgan | 5 | 4 | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| St. Charles | 7 | 12 | 2 | (D) | 8 | 22 | 6 | 16 |
| St. Louis | 12 | 19 | 7 | 10 | 20 | 32 | 14 | 26 |
| Vernon | 3 | 1 | 1 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| All other counties | 39 | (D) | 19 | 22 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **PUMPKINS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 250 | 1 588 | 43 | 138 | 243 | 1 545 | 51 | 454 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Andrew | 4 | 17 | – | – | 4 | 7 | – | – |
| Boone | 5 | 131 | 1 | (D) | 10 | 78 | – | – |
| Buchanan | 5 | 9 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Callaway | 6 | 47 | 1 | (D) | 6 | 8 | – | – |
| Cape Girardeau | 5 | 25 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cass | 5 | 27 | – | – | 10 | 73 | – | – |
| Chariton | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Christian | 3 | 3 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Clark | 4 | 12 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Clay | 7 | 103 | – | – | 6 | 65 | – | – |
| Cole | 3 | (D) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cooper | 4 | 15 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| De Kalb | 3 | 3 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Dent | 4 | 31 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Dunklin | 4 | 52 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Franklin | 6 | 57 | 1 | (D) | 4 | 10 | – | – |
| Gasconade | 4 | 33 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Greene | 5 | 40 | 2 | (D) | 8 | 28 | 4 | (D) |
| Howell | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Jackson | 10 | 60 | 2 | (D) | 7 | 28 | 1 | (D) |
| Jefferson | 6 | 24 | 1 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 3 | 1 |
| Lafayette | 4 | (D) | – | – | 4 | 9 | – | – |
| Macon | 4 | 5 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Maries | 4 | 6 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Moniteau | 8 | 9 | 4 | 5 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Morgan | 5 | 15 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Newton | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | 46 | 2 | (D) |
| Nodaway | 3 | (D) | – | – | 3 | 7 | – | – |
| Perry | 3 | (D) | – | – | 4 | 36 | – | – |
| Platte | 4 | 17 | – | – | 7 | 36 | 1 | (D) |
| Ralls | 4 | 1 | 1 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| St. Charles | 12 | 95 | 3 | (D) | 11 | 75 | 4 | 23 |
| St. Clair | 5 | 59 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| St. Louis | 7 | 178 | 3 | 41 | 7 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Saline | 5 | 7 | – | – | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Vernon | 3 | 23 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Warren | 6 | 74 | 1 | (D) | 4 | 82 | – | – |
| All other counties | 70 | 255 | 14 | 28 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **RHUBARB** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 2 | (D) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Grundy | 1 | (D) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Jefferson | 1 | (D) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **SPINACH** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 17 | 40 | 8 | 18 | 36 | 46 | 18 | 35 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| St. Louis | 5 | 31 | 2 | (D) | 7 | 30 | 6 | 28 |
| All other counties | 12 | 9 | 6 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **SQUASH** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 83 | 132 | 31 | 55 | 88 | 122 | 31 | 73 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Bates | 5 | 1 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Boone | 5 | 6 | – | – | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Callaway | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Christian | 4 | 1 | 3 | (Z) | – | – | – | – |
| Greene | 6 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | (D) |
| Jefferson | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Moniteau | 4 | 2 | 2 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Platte | 3 | (D) | – | – | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| St. Charles | 3 | 10 | 1 | (D) | 6 | 7 | 5 | 5 |
| St. Louis | 9 | 24 | 6 | 19 | 9 | 21 | 5 | 14 |
| All other counties | 37 | 76 | 8 | 26 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **SWEET CORN** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 321 | 1 726 | 62 | 606 | 391 | 1 627 | 75 | 438 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Andrew | 5 | 25 | 1 | (D) | 4 | 7 | – | – |
| Audrain | 13 | 45 | – | – | 10 | 13 | – | – |
| Barton | 4 | 6 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Bates | 9 | 18 | – | – | 7 | 27 | 2 | (D) |
| Boone | 4 | (D) | – | – | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Buchanan | 7 | 26 | – | – | 7 | 21 | 2 | (D) |
| Callaway | 4 | 7 | 1 | (D) | 8 | 9 | 2 | (D) |
| Carroll | 4 | 10 | 1 | (D) | 7 | 17 | – | – |
| Cass | 12 | 60 | 1 | (D) | 21 | 145 | 2 | (D) |
| Chariton | 5 | 12 | – | – | 7 | 20 | 2 | (D) |
| Christian | 6 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Clark | 4 | 20 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Clay | 8 | 49 | 2 | (D) | 8 | 39 | 1 | (D) |
| Clinton | 7 | 20 | – | – | 7 | 21 | – | – |
| Cole | 5 | 6 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Dade | 6 | 31 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Dallas | 6 | 6 | 2 | (D) | 5 | 4 | – | – |
| Franklin | 6 | 8 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Greene | 5 | (D) | 4 | 2 | 8 | 36 | 2 | (D) |
| Grundy | 4 | 5 | 1 | (D) | 7 | 20 | – | – |
| Henry | 3 | 5 | – | – | 8 | 160 | – | – |
| Howell | 3 | 5 | 2 | (D) | 5 | 17 | – | – |
| Jackson | 10 | 61 | – | – | 5 | (D) | – | – |
| Jasper | 5 | 35 | – | – | 7 | 31 | 1 | (D) |
| Johnson | 7 | 20 | – | – | 6 | 24 | 1 | (D) |
| Laclede | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 6 | 21 | 1 | (D) |
| Lawrence | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Lewis | 3 | 3 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Linn | 3 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Livingston | 3 | (D) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Maries | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Mississippi | 6 | 611 | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Moniteau | 7 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 | (D) |
| Monroe | 3 | (Z) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Montgomery | 3 | 5 | – | – | 6 | 8 | 2 | (D) |
| Morgan | 10 | 28 | 2 | (D) | 8 | 27 | 1 | (D) |
| Newton | 5 | 10 | 2 | (D) | 8 | 38 | 1 | (D) |
| Pettis | 5 | 18 | 1 | (D) | 4 | 23 | 1 | (D) |
| Platte | 6 | 36 | – | – | 7 | 14 | – | – |
| Ralls | 3 | 7 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Randolph | 3 | (D) | – | – | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Ray | 5 | 6 | 2 | (D) | 12 | 91 | 3 | (D) |
| St. Charles | 5 | 38 | 2 | (D) | 4 | 54 | 3 | (D) |
| St. Clair | 3 | 25 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Ste. Genevieve | 3 | (D) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| St. Louis | 6 | 77 | 3 | 23 | 7 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Scott | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Stoddard | 6 | 31 | 1 | (D) | 7 | 8 | 2 | (D) |
| Vernon | 8 | 26 | 2 | (D) | 5 | (D) | – | – |
| Webster | 7 | 14 | 2 | (D) | 9 | 34 | – | – |
| All other counties | 49 | 130 | 9 | 14 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **TOMATOES** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 279 | 623 | 132 | 405 | 329 | 879 | 140 | 677 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Andrew | 4 | 3 | 1 | (D) | 4 | 2 | – | – |
| Bates | 11 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | – | – |
| Boone | 10 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 4 |
| Callaway | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| Cass | 4 | 1 | 2 | (D) | 10 | 2 | 2 | (D) |
| Chariton | 3 | 1 | – | – | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Christian | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | – |
| Clark | 4 | 1 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Clay | 3 | (D) | – | – | 5 | 2 | – | – |
| Cole | 3 | 1 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Daviess | 3 | 5 | – | – | 3 | 2 | – | – |
| Douglas | 3 | 1 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Franklin | 7 | 3 | 1 | (D) | 9 | 4 | 7 | 2 |
| Greene | 14 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 7 |
| Howell | 4 | 2 | 2 | (D) | 4 | 1 | 1 | (D) |
| Jackson | 8 | 11 | 2 | (D) | 7 | 8 | 3 | (D) |
| Jasper | 3 | (D) | – | – | 6 | 1 | 1 | (D) |
| Jefferson | 11 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 14 | 56 | 6 | 9 |
| Laclede | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | (D) |
| Lawrence | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **TOMATOES**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Lincoln | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| Macon | 4 | 5 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Mississippi | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 10 | 544 | 9 | 509 |
| Moniteau | 11 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| Morgan | 11 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | (D) |
| Newton | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 6 |
| Pettis | 5 | 2 | 2 | (D) | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Platte | 3 | (D) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Ray | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 9 | 5 | 2 | (D) |
| St. Charles | 12 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 25 | 8 | 16 |
| Ste. Genevieve | 3 | 21 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| St. Louis | 17 | 42 | 12 | 35 | 23 | 73 | 15 | 64 |
| Stoddard | 3 | 1 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Stone | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 8 |
| Taney | 3 | 3 | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Vernon | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| All other counties | 67 | 57 | 29 | 32 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **TURNIPS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 36 | 73 | 12 | 39 | 63 | 121 | 19 | 64 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Greene | 3 | 2 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Mississippi | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| St. Louis | 4 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 39 | 6 | 16 |
| All other counties | 26 | (D) | 4 | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **TURNIP GREENS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 5 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 17 | 49 | 10 | 43 |
| **MIXED VEGETABLES** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 20 | 54 | 6 | 13 | 16 | 34 | 5 | 9 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Moniteau | 3 | 15 | 3 | 9 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 17 | 39 | 3 | 4 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **WATERMELONS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 255 | 4 642 | 92 | 1 868 | 327 | 7 124 | 96 | 2 436 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Adair | 3 | 1 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Bates | 8 | 19 | 1 | (D) | 4 | 6 | 1 | (D) |
| Boone | 6 | 30 | 2 | (D) | 6 | 22 | 1 | (D) |
| Buchanan | 3 | 4 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Butler | 5 | 190 | 2 | (D) | 21 | 401 | 1 | (D) |
| Cass | 3 | 1 | – | – | 4 | 2 | 1 | (D) |
| Cedar | 3 | 6 | – | – | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Chariton | 3 | 12 | 1 | (D) | 7 | 16 | 4 | 2 |
| Christian | 4 | (D) | 3 | (Z) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Clark | 3 | 12 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Clay | 4 | 6 | – | – | 3 | (Z) | – | – |
| Cooper | 4 | 4 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Dade | 3 | 9 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Dunklin | 76 | 3 253 | 34 | 1 529 | 105 | 5 771 | 37 | 2 075 |
| Franklin | 3 | (D) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Greene | 4 | 1 | 2 | (D) | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Jefferson | 5 | 6 | 1 | (D) | 6 | 1 | 2 | (D) |
| Macon | 3 | (D) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Maries | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Mississippi | 11 | 234 | 2 | (D) | 10 | 201 | 4 | 114 |
| Moniteau | 13 | 17 | 6 | 6 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Morgan | 6 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 2 | (D) |
| Polk | 3 | 8 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Ripley | 4 | 198 | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| St. Charles | 5 | 5 | 4 | (D) | 7 | 9 | 5 | 4 |
| St. Louis | 4 | 8 | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Scott | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 11 | 355 | 2 | (D) |
| Vernon | 5 | 6 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 55 | 326 | 20 | 70 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

## Table 29. **Vegetables, Sweet Corn, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **OTHER VEGETABLES** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 37 | 342 | 10 | 11 | 14 | (D) | 10 | 23 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Greene | 3 | 9 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Jackson | 3 | 2 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Montgomery | 3 | 3 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 28 | 328 | 8 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

## Table 30. **Land in Orchards: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Irrigated | | Total | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **LAND IN ORCHARDS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 1 004 | 16 525 | 131 | 1 998 | 886 | 13 253 | 117 | 2 077 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Adair | 5 | 3 | 1 | (D) | 6 | 11 | 2 | (D) |
| Andrew | 7 | 283 | – | – | 6 | 272 | 2 | (D) |
| Audrain | 7 | 42 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 14 | 2 | (D) |
| Barry | 14 | 316 | 2 | (D) | 17 | 556 | 2 | (D) |
| Barton | 12 | 72 | – | – | 7 | 154 | – | – |
| Bates | 29 | 500 | – | – | 29 | 911 | – | – |
| Boone | 18 | 104 | 4 | 13 | 19 | 69 | 4 | 10 |
| Buchanan | 3 | 5 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Butler | 6 | 32 | 2 | (D) | 10 | 40 | – | – |
| Caldwell | 7 | 271 | – | – | 9 | 16 | – | – |
| Callaway | 13 | 81 | 1 | (D) | 9 | 32 | 2 | (D) |
| Camden | 6 | 9 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cape Girardeau | 7 | (D) | – | – | 16 | 398 | – | – |
| Carroll | 11 | 86 | – | – | 18 | 137 | – | – |
| Cass | 13 | 64 | 4 | 13 | 22 | 183 | 5 | 32 |
| Cedar | 16 | 538 | 1 | (D) | 7 | 23 | – | – |
| Chariton | 33 | 1 075 | – | – | 36 | 853 | 2 | (D) |
| Christian | 14 | 46 | 3 | (D) | 5 | 6 | 1 | (D) |
| Clay | 10 | 32 | 1 | (D) | 12 | 53 | – | – |
| Clinton | 4 | 18 | – | – | 4 | 14 | 1 | (D) |
| Cole | 17 | 52 | 2 | (D) | 6 | 22 | 2 | (D) |
| Cooper | 11 | 99 | – | – | 8 | 121 | 1 | (D) |
| Crawford | 11 | 32 | – | – | 10 | 59 | – | – |
| Dade | 12 | 27 | – | – | 5 | 12 | – | – |
| Dallas | 8 | 34 | 3 | 23 | 5 | 10 | 2 | (D) |
| Daviess | 3 | 8 | – | – | 3 | 6 | 1 | (D) |
| Douglas | 6 | 14 | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Dunklin | 6 | 927 | – | – | 11 | 824 | – | – |
| Franklin | 21 | 173 | 1 | (D) | 17 | 81 | 1 | (D) |
| Gasconade | 13 | 163 | 8 | 71 | 14 | 215 | 6 | 197 |
| Greene | 29 | 182 | 4 | 20 | 15 | 95 | 2 | (D) |
| Grundy | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Harrison | 3 | 18 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Henry | 6 | 37 | – | – | 5 | 47 | – | – |
| Hickory | 3 | (D) | – | – | 4 | 10 | – | – |
| Howard | 9 | 432 | 1 | (D) | 8 | 493 | 2 | (D) |
| Howell | 11 | 35 | 2 | (D) | 12 | 48 | 3 | 3 |
| Jackson | 17 | 274 | 4 | (D) | 22 | 252 | 1 | (D) |
| Jasper | 18 | 121 | – | – | 9 | 74 | – | – |
| Jefferson | 10 | 72 | 2 | (D) | 15 | 87 | 1 | (D) |
| Johnson | 24 | 178 | 1 | (D) | 21 | 91 | 3 | 11 |
| Laclede | 12 | 59 | 1 | (D) | 4 | 12 | – | – |
| Lafayette | 27 | 1 850 | 6 | (D) | 18 | 1 585 | 3 | (D) |
| Lawrence | 20 | 242 | 3 | 28 | 13 | 364 | 2 | (D) |
| Lincoln | 10 | 49 | 2 | (D) | 19 | 73 | 3 | 19 |
| Linn | 4 | 9 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Livingston | 4 | 74 | – | – | 5 | 22 | – | – |
| McDonald | 4 | 27 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Madison | 3 | 6 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Maries | 5 | 4 | 1 | (D) | 3 | 11 | 1 | (D) |

## Table 30. **Land in Orchards: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | | Irrigated | | Total | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres |
| **LAND IN ORCHARDS**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Marion | 6 | 58 | 1 | (D) | 4 | 76 | 2 | (D) |
| Miller | 7 | 37 | – | – | 6 | 17 | 3 | 5 |
| Moniteau | 7 | 40 | 1 | (D) | 10 | 35 | 2 | (D) |
| Montgomery | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 5 | 8 | – | – |
| Morgan | 6 | 17 | 1 | (D) | 5 | 9 | – | – |
| New Madrid | 3 | 6 | 1 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Newton | 13 | 84 | 2 | (D) | 6 | 30 | 3 | 14 |
| Osage | 5 | 14 | 1 | (D) | 5 | 15 | – | – |
| Ozark | 6 | 18 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 100 | 1 | (D) |
| Perry | 7 | 78 | – | – | 12 | 181 | 2 | (D) |
| Pettis | 8 | 98 | – | – | 6 | 28 | 1 | (D) |
| Phelps | 23 | 237 | 4 | (D) | 25 | 325 | 3 | (D) |
| Pike | 14 | 177 | 2 | (D) | 7 | 125 | – | – |
| Platte | 12 | 234 | – | – | 8 | 105 | 1 | (D) |
| Polk | 17 | 96 | – | – | 9 | 28 | – | – |
| Pulaski | 5 | 18 | – | – | 4 | 13 | 1 | (D) |
| Randolph | 7 | (D) | – | – | 7 | 64 | – | – |
| Ray | 10 | 166 | – | – | 10 | 100 | 2 | (D) |
| Reynolds | 4 | 9 | 1 | (D) | 5 | 24 | – | – |
| Ripley | 7 | 15 | 1 | (D) | 8 | 19 | – | – |
| St. Charles | 23 | 398 | 3 | 39 | 25 | 196 | 4 | 25 |
| St. Clair | 16 | 312 | 1 | (D) | 8 | 179 | 2 | (D) |
| Ste. Genevieve | 13 | 96 | 4 | 28 | 6 | 18 | – | – |
| St. Francois | 6 | 66 | 2 | (D) | 10 | 156 | 4 | 131 |
| St. Louis | 11 | 61 | 2 | (D) | 15 | 47 | 4 | 21 |
| Saline | 6 | 27 | – | – | 4 | 49 | – | – |
| Scott | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Shannon | 3 | 7 | – | – | 6 | 10 | – | – |
| Stoddard | 9 | 109 | 1 | (D) | 12 | 117 | 3 | 34 |
| Stone | 7 | 32 | 2 | (D) | 9 | 33 | 1 | (D) |
| Texas | 19 | 67 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 32 | 3 | 5 |
| Vernon | 74 | 3 613 | 2 | (D) | 43 | 1 911 | – | – |
| Warren | 14 | 251 | 5 | 200 | 10 | 173 | 3 | 130 |
| Washington | 7 | 36 | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Webster | 15 | 180 | 4 | 16 | 8 | 26 | 1 | (D) |
| Wright | 11 | 203 | 4 | 112 | 12 | 142 | 4 | (D) |
| All other counties | 32 | 163 | 4 | 10 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

## Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Total | | | Trees or vines of nonbearing age | | Trees or vines of bearing age | | Harvested | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Acres | Trees or vines | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| **APPLES** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri 1997 | 461 | 4 701 | 419 399 | 285 | 83 445 | 375 | 335 954 | 260 | 50 681 302 |
| 1992 | 539 | 5 165 | 459 267 | 318 | 114 904 | 429 | 344 363 | 214 | 37 526 006 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Adair | 5 | 1 | 77 | 5 | 56 | 4 | 21 | 4 | 1 225 |
| Andrew | 4 | (D) | 18 516 | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Audrain | 3 | 19 | 3 168 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | 54 760 |
| Barry | 7 | 214 | 26 765 | 3 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 5 | (D) |
| Barton | 4 | 28 | 3 750 | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Boone | 7 | 18 | 1 265 | 4 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Butler | 3 | (D) | 163 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Callaway | 9 | 10 | 826 | 7 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 4 | 8 400 |
| Camden | 6 | 7 | 293 | 6 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Cape Girardeau | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Carroll | 3 | (D) | 1 539 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Cass | 11 | 41 | 2 988 | 8 | 565 | 9 | 2 423 | 8 | 92 480 |
| Cedar | 7 | 12 | 336 | 3 | 50 | 6 | 286 | 3 | 55 440 |
| Christian | 6 | 5 | 305 | 6 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Clay | 5 | 12 | 874 | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Clinton | 4 | (D) | 1 900 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | 2 500 |
| Cole | 7 | 12 | 1 155 | 5 | 96 | 7 | 1 059 | 6 | 19 996 |
| Cooper | 6 | 4 | 74 | 2 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 5 | 264 |
| Crawford | 4 | 4 | (D) | 3 | 14 | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Dade | 6 | (D) | 450 | 5 | 359 | 4 | 91 | 3 | (D) |
| Dallas | 6 | 5 | 100 | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | 11 900 |
| Daviess | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Douglas | 5 | 11 | 644 | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Franklin | 8 | 12 | 718 | 6 | 570 | 3 | 148 | 1 | (D) |
| Gasconade | 4 | 4 | 191 | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Greene | 10 | 23 | 4 309 | 4 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Grundy | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Henry | 4 | 2 | 202 | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | 3 275 |
| Howard | 6 | (D) | (D) | 6 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Howell | 6 | 4 | 275 | 6 | 67 | 6 | 208 | 5 | (D) |

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Total | | | Trees or vines of nonbearing age | | Trees or vines of bearing age | | Harvested | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Acres | Trees or vines | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| **APPLES**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties, 1997**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Jackson | 13 | 212 | 13 215 | 7 | 485 | 12 | 12 730 | 10 | (D) |
| Jasper | 6 | 19 | 2 081 | 4 | 63 | 6 | 2 018 | 6 | 52 660 |
| Jefferson | 6 | 42 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Johnson | 11 | 33 | 3 682 | 8 | 826 | 10 | 2 856 | 4 | (D) |
| Laclede | 7 | 11 | 489 | 6 | 109 | 6 | 380 | 4 | (D) |
| Lafayette | 14 | 1 688 | 146 689 | 12 | 30 260 | 14 | 116 429 | 11 | 32 707 508 |
| Lawrence | 10 | 107 | 8 072 | 4 | 115 | 10 | 7 957 | 8 | 498 254 |
| Lincoln | 4 | 18 | 1 898 | – | – | 4 | 1 898 | 2 | (D) |
| Linn | 4 | 2 | 254 | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Maries | 5 | 1 | 66 | 5 | 20 | 4 | 46 | 3 | (D) |
| Marion | 5 | 42 | 3 538 | 4 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Miller | 4 | (D) | 180 | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Moniteau | 6 | 8 | 630 | 3 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 4 | 14 753 |
| Morgan | 3 | 1 | 51 | 3 | 51 | – | – | – | – |
| Newton | 7 | 12 | 644 | 5 | 53 | 6 | 591 | 2 | (D) |
| Osage | 3 | (D) | 74 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Ozark | 6 | (D) | 480 | 3 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 5 | 690 |
| Perry | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Pettis | 5 | 11 | 1 065 | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | 5 500 |
| Phelps | 4 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Pike | 9 | 91 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 7 | 518 | 6 | (D) |
| Platte | 8 | 124 | 12 674 | 4 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 7 | 1 215 790 |
| Polk | 7 | 14 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Randolph | 6 | 33 | 1 925 | 3 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Ray | 4 | 22 | 1 097 | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Ripley | 4 | 4 | 61 | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| St. Charles | 9 | 47 | 4 000 | 4 | 1 880 | 7 | 2 120 | 4 | (D) |
| St. Clair | 5 | 27 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Ste. Genevieve | 5 | 7 | 382 | 2 | (D) | 5 | (D) | – | – |
| St. Francois | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| St. Louis | 8 | 27 | 2 111 | 5 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Stoddard | 8 | 21 | 1 513 | 2 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 7 | 164 185 |
| Stone | 7 | 12 | 1 522 | 4 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 4 | 14 780 |
| Texas | 11 | 13 | 444 | 6 | 86 | 6 | 358 | 3 | (D) |
| Vernon | 8 | 16 | 846 | 5 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 6 | (D) |
| Warren | 10 | 204 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Washington | 6 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Webster | 5 | 99 | 11 415 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Wright | 4 | 13 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| All other counties | 43 | 189 | 14 132 | 29 | 4 018 | 31 | 10 114 | 20 | 641 633 |
| **APRICOTS** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri 1997 | 26 | 9 | 472 | 21 | 187 | 12 | 285 | 3 | 5 |
| 1992 | 31 | 8 | 262 | 24 | 141 | 16 | 121 | 4 | (D) |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Franklin | 4 | 2 | (D) | 4 | 24 | 1 | (D) | – | – |
| St. Louis | 3 | (Z) | 13 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| All other counties | 19 | 7 | (D) | 15 | (D) | 8 | 219 | 1 | (D) |
| **CHERRIES, TOTAL (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri 1997 | 52 | 26 | 1 199 | 34 | 602 | 26 | 597 | 14 | 273 |
| 1992 | 65 | 37 | 2 224 | 43 | 1 478 | 38 | 746 | 6 | (D) |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Lawrence | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Miller | 3 | (Z) | 9 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | (D) |
| Washington | 3 | (Z) | 9 | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | – | – |
| All other counties | 43 | (D) | (D) | 26 | 533 | 22 | (D) | 12 | (D) |
| **GRAPES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri 1997 | 251 | 874 | 460 280 | 98 | 104 524 | 210 | 355 756 | 119 | 3 837 116 |
| 1992 | 294 | 1 280 | 707 056 | 75 | 84 303 | 277 | 622 753 | 119 | 4 500 897 |

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Total | | | Trees or vines of nonbearing age | | Trees or vines of bearing age | | Harvested | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Acres | Trees or vines | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| **GRAPES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Adair | 3 | (Z) | 57 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Barry | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Boone | 5 | 10 | 6 555 | 4 | 2 952 | 4 | 3 603 | 4 | (D) |
| Camden | 5 | 1 | 40 | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Cape Girardeau | 4 | 7 | 2 620 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Cass | 4 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Christian | 4 | 1 | 115 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Clay | 4 | 8 | 4 280 | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Cole | 4 | 4 | 955 | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Crawford | 6 | 17 | 9 886 | 1 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Dallas | 3 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Franklin | 10 | 28 | 13 602 | 7 | 5 217 | 7 | 8 385 | 4 | 52 000 |
| Gasconade | 10 | 134 | 38 890 | 3 | 1 780 | 9 | 37 110 | 7 | 694 450 |
| Greene | 6 | 7 | 3 290 | 1 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Howell | 4 | 2 | 906 | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Jackson | 7 | 7 | 4 328 | 3 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Jefferson | 6 | 1 | 519 | 4 | 235 | 4 | 284 | 2 | (D) |
| Johnson | 8 | 7 | 3 872 | 1 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Laclede | 5 | 1 | 234 | 2 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Lafayette | 5 | 6 | 2 606 | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Lawrence | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Maries | 3 | 1 | 74 | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Miller | 3 | (Z) | 130 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Morgan | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Ozark | 4 | 1 | 645 | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Phelps | 22 | 210 | 114 337 | 4 | 13 916 | 22 | 100 421 | 18 | 830 080 |
| Platte | 4 | 5 | 1 866 | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Polk | 4 | 1 | (D) | – | – | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Ray | 3 | 2 | 486 | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | – |
| St. Charles | 9 | 98 | 74 705 | 6 | 23 300 | 8 | 51 405 | 6 | 404 000 |
| Ste. Genevieve | 5 | 44 | 25 440 | 5 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| St. Louis | 5 | 1 | 298 | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | 40 |
| Stone | 3 | 1 | 492 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Texas | 6 | 3 | 1 380 | 1 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Vernon | 4 | 1 | 670 | – | – | 4 | 670 | 1 | (D) |
| Warren | 4 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Webster | 3 | 4 | 2 880 | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Wright | 5 | 109 | 59 522 | 2 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 4 | 1 162 000 |
| All other counties | 52 | 63 | 34 427 | 14 | 9 384 | 44 | 25 043 | 18 | 170 788 |
| **NECTARINES** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri 1997 | 10 | 8 | 539 | 8 | 43 | 5 | 496 | 4 | 28 870 |
| 1992 | 26 | 37 | 2 564 | 12 | 364 | 20 | 2 200 | 6 | 71 100 |
| **PEACHES** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri 1997 | 298 | 1 826 | 172 571 | 199 | 28 615 | 226 | 143 956 | 99 | 7 752 149 |
| 1992 | 363 | 2 018 | 170 280 | 231 | 49 041 | 272 | 121 239 | 91 | 8 242 598 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Andrew | 5 | 20 | 1 462 | 2 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 5 | 71 350 |
| Barry | 6 | 43 | 4 147 | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | – | – |
| Barton | 4 | 14 | 1 200 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | – |
| Boone | 10 | 26 | 2 195 | 5 | 253 | 6 | 1 942 | 2 | (D) |
| Butler | 3 | 7 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Callaway | 5 | 4 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 4 | (D) | – | – |
| Camden | 5 | 1 | 38 | 3 | 14 | 4 | 24 | 2 | (D) |
| Cass | 5 | 7 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Cedar | 5 | 13 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Christian | 5 | 14 | (D) | 5 | 257 | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Cole | 5 | 3 | (D) | 3 | 5 | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Cooper | 9 | 89 | 5 819 | 6 | 440 | 9 | 5 379 | 3 | (D) |
| Dade | 6 | 6 | 1 573 | 5 | 472 | 6 | 1 101 | 5 | (D) |
| Dallas | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Douglas | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | – |
| Dunklin | 4 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Franklin | 9 | 9 | 500 | 8 | 349 | 4 | 151 | – | – |
| Greene | 7 | 8 | 718 | 5 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Grundy | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | – | – |
| Howard | 4 | 9 | 1 055 | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Howell | 6 | 13 | 1 198 | 5 | 292 | 6 | 906 | 3 | 4 872 |
| Jackson | 5 | 54 | 4 470 | 2 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Jefferson | 5 | 2 | 121 | 4 | 38 | 3 | 83 | 2 | (D) |
| Johnson | 6 | (D) | 576 | 5 | (D) | 4 | (D) | – | – |
| Laclede | 4 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Lafayette | 11 | 98 | 8 542 | 8 | 737 | 10 | 7 805 | 6 | 199 938 |
| Lawrence | 6 | 43 | 3 817 | 2 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 3 | 31 600 |
| Maries | 3 | 1 | 18 | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | – |
| Marion | 3 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Osage | 3 | (D) | 354 | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Total | | | Trees or vines of nonbearing age | | Trees or vines of bearing age | | Harvested | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Acres | Trees or vines | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| **PEACHES**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties, 1997**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Perry | 5 | (D) | 1 743 | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Pike | 11 | 37 | 2 041 | 8 | 1 337 | 6 | 704 | 5 | 23 020 |
| Polk | 4 | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | – | – |
| St. Charles | 7 | 30 | 1 497 | 4 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 4 | 56 840 |
| St. Clair | 4 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| St. Louis | 6 | 5 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Stoddard | 7 | 76 | 6 146 | 4 | 92 | 7 | 6 054 | 5 | 380 200 |
| Stone | 6 | 12 | 604 | 3 | 127 | 5 | 477 | 2 | (D) |
| Texas | 4 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Vernon | 3 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | – | – |
| Warren | 6 | 17 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Washington | 4 | 1 | 23 | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Webster | 4 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | 5 520 |
| Wright | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| All other counties | 66 | 158 | 14 772 | 46 | 4 309 | 52 | 10 463 | 19 | 414 977 |
| **PEARS** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri 1997 | 108 | 72 | 3 735 | 81 | 1 215 | 70 | 2 520 | 32 | 94 754 |
| 1992 | 99 | 69 | 6 195 | 55 | 3 008 | 78 | 3 187 | 21 | (D) |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Adair | 3 | (Z) | 22 | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Callaway | 4 | 2 | 31 | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Cole | 4 | 1 | 53 | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Franklin | 4 | (D) | (D) | 3 | 28 | 1 | (D) | – | – |
| Greene | 4 | (D) | (D) | 3 | 29 | 2 | (D) | – | – |
| Howell | 3 | (Z) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | 15 | 1 | (D) |
| Jackson | 3 | (D) | 9 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Jefferson | 4 | 1 | 36 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Phelps | 3 | 1 | (D) | 3 | 6 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Pike | 4 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | – |
| Stoddard | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Texas | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | 16 | 2 | (D) | – | – |
| Warren | 3 | 1 | 14 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Washington | 3 | 1 | 10 | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Wright | 3 | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| All other counties | 57 | 36 | 2 000 | 45 | 367 | 38 | 1 633 | 17 | 54 500 |
| **PLUMS AND PRUNES (SEE TEXT) (FRESH WEIGHT)** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri 1997 | 44 | 12 | 717 | 34 | 173 | 21 | 544 | 12 | 3 705 |
| 1992 | 42 | 9 | 375 | 17 | 124 | 31 | 251 | 6 | 243 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Ozark | 3 | (Z) | 8 | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | – | – |
| Washington | 3 | (Z) | 9 | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | – | – |
| All other counties | 38 | 11 | 700 | 30 | 163 | 19 | 537 | 12 | 3 705 |
| **PECANS (IN SHELL)** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri 1997 | 324 | 7 064 | 150 849 | 200 | 35 222 | 230 | 115 627 | 146 | 739 101 |
| 1992 | 261 | 4 563 | 95 112 | 161 | 31 520 | 178 | 63 592 | 89 | 294 563 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Audrain | 3 | (D) | 80 | 3 | 80 | – | – | – | – |
| Barry | 3 | 14 | 420 | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | – | – |
| Barton | 3 | (D) | 351 | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Bates | 25 | 473 | 7 350 | 7 | 1 460 | 25 | 5 890 | 13 | 23 430 |
| Boone | 5 | (D) | (D) | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) | – | – |
| Buchanan | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Callaway | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | – | – |
| Camden | 4 | (Z) | 12 | – | – | 4 | 12 | 2 | (D) |
| Carroll | 7 | 48 | 1 056 | 5 | 571 | 7 | 485 | 4 | 3 225 |
| Chariton | 32 | (D) | 10 107 | 18 | 1 788 | 28 | 8 319 | 24 | 114 233 |
| Christian | 4 | (D) | 165 | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Cole | 6 | 18 | 249 | 6 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Crawford | 4 | 7 | 115 | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Dade | 3 | 8 | 92 | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Franklin | 4 | 115 | 2 730 | 3 | 680 | 3 | 2 050 | 2 | (D) |
| Greene | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Henry | 5 | 26 | 256 | 3 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Howard | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | – | – |
| Jasper | 7 | 45 | 1 145 | 7 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Jefferson | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |

Table 31. **Fruits and Nuts: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Total | | | Trees or vines of nonbearing age | | Trees or vines of bearing age | | Harvested | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Acres | Trees or vines | Farms | Number | Farms | Number | Farms | Pounds |
| **PECANS (IN SHELL)**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties, 1997**—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Johnson | 8 | 26 | 608 | 6 | 545 | 4 | 63 | 1 | (D) |
| Laclede | 3 | 1 | 39 | 3 | 39 | – | – | – | – |
| Lafayette | 5 | 24 | 518 | 4 | 143 | 3 | 375 | 1 | (D) |
| Lincoln | 4 | 27 | 618 | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Pettis | 4 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Platte | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Ray | 7 | 139 | 2 259 | 7 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Ripley | 4 | (D) | 94 | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| St. Charles | 7 | 42 | 965 | 5 | 576 | 4 | 389 | 3 | 120 |
| St. Clair | 11 | 161 | 2 295 | 5 | 83 | 9 | 2 212 | 5 | (D) |
| St. Louis | 3 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | – | – |
| Saline | 4 | 22 | 149 | 4 | 69 | 4 | 80 | 1 | (D) |
| Texas | 3 | (Z) | 16 | 3 | 16 | – | – | – | – |
| Vernon | 69 | 3 587 | 66 541 | 35 | 10 797 | 65 | 55 744 | 51 | 458 052 |
| All other counties | 59 | 935 | 46 764 | 38 | 10 151 | 30 | 36 613 | 15 | 83 951 |
| **OTHER NUTS (IN SHELL)** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri 1997 | 185 | 1 811 | 108 011 | 138 | 74 062 | 153 | 33 949 | 108 | 191 611 |
| 1992 | 11 | 41 | 1 232 | 4 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 4 | 1 937 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Barry | 3 | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Bates | 3 | 22 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Boone | 5 | 21 | 812 | 4 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Caldwell | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | – | – |
| Cedar | 7 | 53 | 1 670 | 4 | 400 | 7 | 1 270 | 6 | 14 950 |
| Christian | 5 | 19 | 1 161 | 4 | 742 | 4 | 419 | 3 | 5 700 |
| Cole | 6 | 13 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 5 | 41 | 2 | (D) |
| Dade | 5 | 8 | 345 | 4 | 195 | 5 | 150 | 5 | 6 280 |
| Greene | 12 | 111 | 3 861 | 11 | 683 | 11 | 3 178 | 8 | 11 974 |
| Jasper | 6 | 53 | 3 310 | 5 | 780 | 5 | 2 530 | 1 | (D) |
| Johnson | 8 | 109 | 3 828 | 4 | 1 965 | 7 | 1 863 | 2 | (D) |
| Laclede | 5 | 42 | 1 041 | 2 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 5 | 19 108 |
| Lafayette | 7 | 31 | 1 631 | 5 | 357 | 5 | 1 274 | 4 | (D) |
| Miller | 3 | 33 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | 3 950 |
| Newton | 5 | 54 | 1 105 | 2 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 5 | 7 100 |
| Polk | 14 | 80 | 2 477 | 9 | 574 | 14 | 1 903 | 14 | 29 008 |
| St. Clair | 4 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | (D) | 4 | 7 800 |
| Ste. Genevieve | 3 | (D) | 515 | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | – | – |
| Texas | 6 | 37 | 1 607 | 4 | 116 | 6 | 1 491 | 4 | 11 760 |
| Webster | 6 | 48 | 1 534 | 4 | (D) | 6 | (D) | 4 | 5 430 |
| Wright | 5 | 74 | 3 870 | 2 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 5 | 13 142 |
| All other counties | 64 | 616 | 21 933 | 51 | 12 974 | 49 | 8 959 | 31 | 40 259 |
| **OTHER FRUITS AND NUTS (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri 1997 | 7 | 82 | 3 882 | 4 | 994 | 5 | 2 888 | 3 | 6 000 |
| 1992 | 14 | 26 | 861 | 13 | 543 | 9 | 318 | 5 | 1 000 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Howard | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Lawrence | 5 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | 5 | 2 888 | 3 | 6 000 |
| Moniteau | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | – | – | – | – |

# Table 32. **Berries Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **BERRIES** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 284 | (D) | (X) | 129 | (D) | 316 | 540 | (X) | 167 | (D) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Andrew | 3 | 4 | (X) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Audrain | 13 | 7 | (X) | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | (X) | – | – |
| Barry | 3 | (D) | (X) | 2 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (X) | 2 | (D) |
| Bates | 7 | (D) | (X) | – | – | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| Boone | 4 | 11 | (X) | 2 | (D) | 8 | (D) | (X) | 5 | (D) |
| Butler | 4 | 6 | (X) | 4 | 6 | 9 | (D) | (X) | 5 | (D) |
| Callaway | 3 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) | 4 | (D) | (X) | 3 | (D) |
| Cass | 10 | (D) | (X) | 4 | 19 | 10 | (D) | (X) | 6 | 31 |
| Chariton | 3 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (Z) | (X) | 2 | (D) |
| Christian | 5 | 5 | (X) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Clark | 4 | 2 | (X) | – | – | 3 | 1 | (X) | – | – |
| Cole | 4 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) | 5 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| Dallas | 5 | (D) | (X) | 3 | 2 | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Franklin | 6 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) | 8 | 4 | (X) | 4 | 1 |
| Gasconade | 3 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Greene | 10 | 21 | (X) | 6 | 14 | 11 | (D) | (X) | 8 | (D) |
| Grundy | 3 | 1 | (X) | 1 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| Howell | 4 | (D) | (X) | 3 | 3 | 5 | (D) | (X) | 3 | 2 |
| Jackson | 8 | 42 | (X) | 2 | (D) | 6 | 21 | (X) | 4 | (D) |
| Jasper | 3 | 5 | (X) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| Jefferson | 7 | 4 | (X) | 4 | (D) | 11 | (D) | (X) | 4 | 9 |
| Johnson | 4 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) | 5 | 9 | (X) | 3 | 6 |
| Laclede | 3 | 4 | (X) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (X) | 2 | (D) |
| Lafayette | 5 | (D) | (X) | 2 | (D) | 6 | 28 | (X) | 4 | (D) |
| Lawrence | 6 | (D) | (X) | 3 | 6 | 4 | 6 | (X) | 3 | 6 |
| Linn | 6 | 2 | (X) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (X) | – | – |
| McDonald | 3 | 2 | (X) | – | – | 1 | (D) | (X) | – | – |
| Macon | 3 | 2 | (X) | 1 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (X) | – | – |
| Moniteau | 9 | 8 | (X) | 4 | (D) | 6 | 11 | (X) | 4 | (D) |
| Monroe | 3 | (D) | (X) | – | – | – | – | (X) | – | – |
| Morgan | 6 | 2 | (X) | 2 | (D) | 5 | 4 | (X) | 2 | (D) |
| Newton | 10 | (D) | (X) | 9 | (D) | 8 | (D) | (X) | 5 | (D) |
| Nodaway | 3 | 2 | (X) | – | – | 2 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| Oregon | 4 | 4 | (X) | 1 | (D) | 8 | 13 | (X) | 5 | 12 |
| Pettis | 3 | (D) | (X) | – | – | 3 | 4 | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| St. Charles | 5 | 15 | (X) | 4 | 14 | 8 | (D) | (X) | 4 | (D) |
| St. Clair | 4 | 12 | (X) | 3 | 11 | 2 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| St. Louis | 9 | 16 | (X) | 5 | 15 | 8 | (D) | (X) | 7 | (D) |
| Shannon | 3 | (Z) | (X) | 2 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (X) | – | – |
| Stoddard | 4 | (D) | (X) | 1 | (D) | 8 | (D) | (X) | 2 | (D) |
| Taney | 3 | (D) | (X) | 2 | (D) | 3 | 2 | (X) | 1 | (D) |
| Texas | 5 | 12 | (X) | 4 | 9 | 8 | (D) | (X) | 6 | (D) |
| Webster | 5 | 5 | (X) | 4 | (D) | 3 | 7 | (X) | 2 | (D) |
| Wright | 4 | 9 | (X) | 3 | 9 | 3 | (D) | (X) | 3 | 5 |
| All other counties | 62 | 115 | (X) | 32 | 73 | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **BLACKBERRIES (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 87 | 115 | 84 428 | 37 | 57 | 105 | 130 | 113 523 | 44 | 70 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cass | 5 | 8 | 5 869 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Chariton | 3 | 1 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Clark | 3 | 1 | 1 500 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Jackson | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Lafayette | 3 | 33 | 16 400 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Moniteau | 5 | 4 | 1 513 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Newton | 3 | (D) | 754 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| St. Charles | 4 | (D) | 3 420 | 4 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| St. Clair | 3 | 5 | 1 600 | 3 | 5 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 55 | 45 | 48 065 | 21 | 20 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **TAME BLUEBERRIES (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 77 | 127 | 270 723 | 57 | 107 | 57 | 122 | 180 821 | 47 | 104 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Butler | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cass | 3 | 18 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Greene | 5 | 13 | 9 110 | 3 | 7 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Howell | 3 | 3 | 3 400 | 3 | 3 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Jasper | 3 | 4 | 20 635 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Moniteau | 4 | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Newton | 5 | 10 | 19 116 | 5 | 10 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Texas | 3 | (D) | 2 190 | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 48 | 68 | 125 125 | 34 | 60 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 32. **Berries Harvested for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **RASPBERRIES (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 38 | 26 | 28 680 | 19 | 11 | 75 | 48 | 57 328 | 44 | 33 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Greene | 4 | 4 | 3 060 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 34 | 22 | 25 620 | 17 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **STRAWBERRIES (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 170 | 193 | 701 858 | 70 | 105 | 188 | 240 | 583 099 | 100 | 171 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Audrain | 11 | 5 | 11 583 | 2 | (D) | 4 | 2 | (D) | – | – |
| Barry | 3 | (D) | 2 645 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Bates | 6 | 3 | 6 596 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Callaway | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 3 | 9 | (D) | 3 | 9 |
| Cass | 3 | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 5 | 7 | 28 850 | 3 | (D) |
| Christian | 3 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cole | 4 | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 5 | 4 | 2 346 | 1 | (D) |
| Dallas | 4 | 2 | 9 800 | 3 | 2 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Franklin | 6 | 9 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 5 | 4 | 5 050 | 3 | (D) |
| Greene | 4 | (D) | 2 982 | 3 | (D) | 3 | 1 | 1 000 | 3 | 1 |
| Jackson | 5 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 4 | 12 | 16 340 | 3 | 12 |
| Jefferson | 5 | 3 | 18 140 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 12 | 30 180 | 4 | 9 |
| Johnson | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Lafayette | 3 | 13 | (D) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Lawrence | 4 | 2 | 11 550 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Linn | 6 | 2 | 3 417 | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Macon | 3 | 2 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Monroe | 3 | 1 | 800 | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Morgan | 6 | 2 | 6 345 | 2 | (D) | 3 | 2 | 9 700 | 2 | (D) |
| Newton | 4 | 2 | 6 485 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 479 | 1 | (D) |
| Nodaway | 3 | 1 | (D) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| St. Charles | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 7 | 26 | 59 900 | 3 | (D) |
| St. Clair | 4 | 5 | 3 900 | 3 | 4 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| St. Louis | 8 | 15 | 83 620 | 5 | 14 | 6 | 9 | 21 640 | 5 | 8 |
| Stoddard | 3 | 4 | 14 500 | 1 | (D) | 7 | 13 | 34 424 | 2 | (D) |
| Wright | 3 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | 3 | 5 | (D) | 3 | 5 |
| All other counties | 57 | 63 | 293 921 | 24 | 38 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **OTHER BERRIES (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | 7 | 2 | 1 532 | 1 | (D) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Greene | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

Table 33. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales ($1,000) | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales ($1,000) |
| **NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 1 062 | 7 044 621 | 13 657 | 89 056 | 701 | 7 472 807 | 7 329 | 63 392 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Adair | 5 | (D) | 16 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Andrew | 5 | 18 000 | (D) | 81 | 3 | (D) | (D) | 54 |
| Atchison | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Audrain | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | 20 |
| Barry | 8 | 17 628 | 40 | (D) | 6 | (D) | (D) | 55 |
| Barton | 4 | (D) | 8 | 44 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Bates | 10 | 83 354 | 14 | 418 | 6 | 14 328 | (D) | 84 |
| Bollinger | 7 | – | 61 | 34 | 4 | (D) | 1 | 5 |
| Boone | 40 | 172 840 | 320 | 2 100 | 22 | 332 890 | 66 | 1 687 |
| Buchanan | 12 | (D) | 52 | 638 | 6 | (D) | (D) | 493 |
| Butler | 6 | 35 840 | (D) | 158 | 6 | 3 800 | 8 | 38 |
| Callaway | 18 | 52 296 | 321 | 669 | 4 | (D) | (D) | 26 |
| Camden | 5 | (D) | (D) | 13 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cape Girardeau | 19 | 104 300 | 260 | 853 | 13 | 82 100 | 111 | 1 097 |
| Carter | 3 | (D) | 12 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cass | 33 | 719 000 | 1 348 | 10 361 | 37 | 662 756 | 1 487 | 8 187 |
| Cedar | 5 | 6 084 | (D) | 96 | 7 | 7 320 | 5 | 110 |
| Chariton | 8 | 26 348 | (D) | 89 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Christian | 11 | 18 608 | 83 | 307 | 9 | 60 766 | 4 | 91 |
| Clark | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Clay | 19 | 105 564 | 345 | 1 606 | 7 | (D) | 50 | 250 |
| Clinton | 17 | 10 500 | 373 | 217 | 4 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Cole | 14 | (D) | 64 | 802 | 6 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cooper | 6 | (D) | 73 | 48 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Crawford | 10 | (D) | 93 | 407 | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Dade | 6 | 39 300 | (D) | 87 | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Dallas | 9 | 12 624 | (D) | 35 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| De Kalb | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Dent | 8 | (D) | 37 | 120 | 3 | (D) | (D) | 50 |
| Douglas | 10 | 82 000 | (D) | 356 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Dunklin | 4 | – | (D) | 8 | 10 | 27 287 | 5 | 145 |
| Franklin | 35 | 210 720 | 336 | 3 203 | 19 | 74 249 | (D) | 559 |
| Gasconade | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 | 12 660 | 2 | 79 |
| Gentry | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Greene | 38 | 267 484 | 82 | 1 573 | 37 | 529 190 | 34 | 2 454 |
| Grundy | 5 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Henry | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Hickory | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Howard | 8 | 24 140 | (D) | 437 | 6 | 13 880 | (D) | (D) |
| Howell | 5 | (D) | (D) | 49 | 8 | 31 140 | (D) | 156 |
| Iron | 6 | (D) | 30 | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | 37 |
| Jackson | 43 | 460 310 | 305 | 4 590 | 41 | 539 478 | 334 | 4 970 |
| Jasper | 19 | (D) | 714 | 12 468 | 12 | (D) | 294 | 6 897 |
| Jefferson | 25 | 92 995 | 82 | 472 | 16 | 103 650 | (D) | 561 |
| Johnson | 10 | 20 700 | 89 | 188 | 8 | 15 310 | (D) | 68 |
| Knox | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Laclede | 8 | 38 456 | 223 | 233 | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Lafayette | 11 | 4 900 | 74 | 177 | 9 | (D) | 142 | 249 |
| Lawrence | 10 | 148 900 | (D) | 2 133 | 10 | 121 660 | (D) | 1 148 |
| Lincoln | 27 | 81 970 | 1 049 | 4 733 | 18 | 128 027 | 455 | 3 740 |
| Linn | 3 | – | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Livingston | 3 | – | 11 | 7 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| McDonald | 12 | 2 022 | 128 | 43 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Macon | 12 | (D) | 103 | 66 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Maries | 7 | 11 738 | (D) | 94 | 4 | (D) | (D) | 50 |
| Mississippi | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Moniteau | 14 | 211 812 | (D) | 1 305 | 10 | 107 328 | (D) | 880 |
| Montgomery | 20 | (D) | 360 | 665 | 5 | (D) | 520 | 412 |
| Morgan | 21 | 98 869 | 18 | 444 | 6 | 25 160 | – | 75 |
| Newton | 9 | 89 125 | (D) | 691 | 5 | 66 180 | (D) | 322 |
| Nodaway | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Oregon | 6 | 1 424 | (D) | 23 | – | – | – | – |
| Osage | 11 | 27 000 | 23 | 82 | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Perry | 6 | (D) | 37 | 694 | 2 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Pettis | 9 | 35 500 | 11 | 203 | 6 | 38 252 | (D) | 300 |
| Phelps | 11 | 10 700 | 141 | 94 | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Pike | 12 | (D) | 593 | 3 733 | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Platte | 11 | 17 520 | (D) | 444 | 9 | 52 200 | (D) | 448 |
| Polk | 11 | 33 210 | 147 | 1 130 | 10 | 75 790 | (D) | 1 013 |
| Pulaski | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Putnam | 4 | 6 848 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Ralls | 8 | (D) | 31 | 120 | 6 | 27 200 | 5 | 98 |
| Randolph | 7 | (D) | (D) | 185 | 4 | 30 444 | (D) | 113 |
| Ray | 4 | – | (D) | (D) | 7 | 70 740 | 8 | 221 |
| Reynolds | 6 | (D) | 92 | 33 | 2 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Ripley | 9 | (D) | 15 | 247 | 6 | 32 796 | (D) | 118 |
| St. Charles | 43 | 245 994 | 998 | 5 137 | 41 | 204 660 | 1 606 | 2 933 |
| Ste. Genevieve | 9 | (D) | 89 | 87 | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| St. Francois | 13 | 45 380 | 253 | (D) | 6 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| St. Louis | 64 | 1 637 449 | 1 026 | 12 845 | 65 | 1 537 060 | 397 | 10 128 |

Table 33. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales ($1,000) | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales ($1,000) |
| **NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS (SEE TEXT)**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Saline | 4 | (D) | (D) | 121 | 2 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Scotland | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) | 1 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Scott | 7 | (D) | 7 | 60 | 4 | (D) | (D) | 209 |
| Shannon | 5 | 7 083 | (D) | 63 | 3 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Stoddard | 5 | (D) | 13 | 65 | 2 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Stone | 5 | (D) | (D) | 246 | 7 | 19 980 | (D) | (D) |
| Taney | 8 | 14 690 | 6 | 71 | 4 | 22 120 | (D) | 105 |
| Texas | 6 | (D) | 66 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 9 | 22 |
| Vernon | 4 | 11 228 | – | 77 | 2 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Warren | 22 | (D) | 658 | 1 055 | 7 | 2 030 | 80 | (D) |
| Washington | 7 | – | 22 | (D) | 1 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Wayne | 4 | (D) | 100 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Webster | 9 | (D) | (D) | 329 | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Wright | 3 | – | 15 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| All other counties | 30 | 60 364 | 341 | 427 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **NURSERY, FLORICULTURE, VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEED CROPS, SOD, ETC., GROWN IN THE OPEN, IRRIGATED (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 221 | (X) | 4 371 | (X) | 180 | (X) | 2 188 | (X) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Atchison | 3 | (X) | 3 | (X) | – | (X) | – | (X) |
| Callaway | 6 | (X) | (D) | (X) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (X) |
| Cape Girardeau | 6 | (X) | 138 | (X) | 4 | (X) | (D) | (X) |
| Cass | 7 | (X) | 512 | (X) | 13 | (X) | 395 | (X) |
| Christian | 5 | (X) | 3 | (X) | 4 | (X) | 3 | (X) |
| Clay | 5 | (X) | 14 | (X) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (X) |
| Franklin | 5 | (X) | 15 | (X) | 7 | (X) | 15 | (X) |
| Greene | 11 | (X) | 28 | (X) | 18 | (X) | 26 | (X) |
| Jackson | 7 | (X) | 11 | (X) | 10 | (X) | 22 | (X) |
| Jasper | 7 | (X) | 349 | (X) | 5 | (X) | 49 | (X) |
| Jefferson | 3 | (X) | (D) | (X) | – | (X) | – | (X) |
| Lincoln | 7 | (X) | 524 | (X) | 8 | (X) | 191 | (X) |
| Macon | 3 | (X) | (D) | (X) | – | (X) | – | (X) |
| Montgomery | 3 | (X) | (D) | (X) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (X) |
| Pike | 3 | (X) | (D) | (X) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (X) |
| Polk | 3 | (X) | (D) | (X) | 4 | (X) | (D) | (X) |
| Ripley | 3 | (X) | 2 | (X) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (X) |
| St. Charles | 11 | (X) | 423 | (X) | 12 | (X) | 398 | (X) |
| Ste. Genevieve | 3 | (X) | (D) | (X) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (X) |
| St. Francois | 4 | (X) | 118 | (X) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (X) |
| St. Louis | 23 | (X) | 293 | (X) | 19 | (X) | 98 | (X) |
| Scott | 7 | (X) | 7 | (X) | 4 | (X) | (D) | (X) |
| Stoddard | 3 | (X) | 4 | (X) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (X) |
| Warren | 4 | (X) | 38 | (X) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (X) |
| Webster | 3 | (X) | (Z) | (X) | – | (X) | – | (X) |
| All other counties | 76 | (X) | 835 | (X) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (X) |
| **FLORICULTURE CROPS—BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS, FOLIAGE, POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS, AND CUT FLOWERS, TOTAL** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 494 | 6 413 820 | 678 | 53 710 | 420 | 6 981 961 | 164 | 39 580 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Adair | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Andrew | 4 | 18 000 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Atchison | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Barry | 4 | (D) | (D) | 194 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Bates | 8 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Boone | 12 | 155 260 | 6 | 1 403 | 15 | 331 940 | 7 | 1 508 |
| Buchanan | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) | 5 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Butler | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 | 3 800 | (D) | 22 |
| Callaway | 8 | 43 000 | (D) | 143 | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cape Girardeau | 8 | (D) | (D) | 318 | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |

Table 33. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales ($1,000) | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales ($1,000) |
| **FLORICULTURE CROPS—BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS, FOLIAGE, POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS, AND CUT FLOWERS, TOTAL**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Cass | 14 | (D) | (D) | 3 559 | 15 | 637 150 | 2 | 3 655 |
| Cedar | 3 | 6 084 | – | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Chariton | 7 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Christian | 6 | 14 008 | (D) | 193 | 6 | (D) | (D) | 64 |
| Clay | 5 | (D) | (D) | 80 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Clinton | 6 | 10 500 | (D) | 58 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cole | 6 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cooper | 3 | (D) | (D) | 23 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Dade | 4 | (D) | – | 81 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Douglas | 6 | (D) | (D) | 347 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Franklin | 13 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 13 | 63 201 | (D) | 234 |
| Gasconade | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 | 11 100 | (D) | 55 |
| Gentry | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Greene | 26 | 236 084 | 23 | 1 426 | 28 | 457 490 | 16 | 2 119 |
| Grundy | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Howard | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | – | 32 |
| Jackson | 23 | 448 700 | (D) | 3 643 | 25 | 521 975 | 19 | 3 151 |
| Jasper | 11 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 7 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Jefferson | 7 | 52 412 | (D) | 303 | 10 | (D) | (D) | 377 |
| Johnson | 5 | (D) | (D) | 82 | 4 | (D) | (D) | 49 |
| Laclede | 3 | (D) | (D) | 144 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Lafayette | 3 | (D) | – | (D) | 3 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Lawrence | 7 | (D) | (D) | 845 | 8 | 121 660 | – | (D) |
| Lincoln | 14 | 61 660 | (D) | 469 | 12 | (D) | 1 | 462 |
| McDonald | 5 | (D) | (D) | 9 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Macon | 5 | (D) | (D) | 29 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Maries | 4 | (D) | (D) | 32 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Moniteau | 10 | 197 440 | – | 1 231 | 8 | (D) | – | 853 |
| Montgomery | 3 | (D) | (D) | 22 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Morgan | 13 | 40 093 | (D) | 238 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Newton | 7 | (D) | (D) | 521 | 3 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Oregon | 4 | 1 424 | (D) | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| Osage | 4 | (D) | (D) | 71 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Pettis | 5 | (D) | – | 161 | 5 | 38 252 | – | (D) |
| Phelps | 6 | (D) | (D) | 57 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Pike | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Platte | 6 | 17 520 | (D) | 69 | 6 | (D) | (D) | 144 |
| Polk | 9 | 33 210 | 21 | 635 | 8 | 75 790 | (D) | (D) |
| Ralls | 4 | (D) | (Z) | (D) | 4 | 27 200 | (D) | 91 |
| Randolph | 5 | (D) | – | (D) | 4 | 30 444 | (D) | 113 |
| Ripley | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| St. Charles | 21 | (D) | 9 | 2 085 | 18 | (D) | (D) | 1 146 |
| St. Francois | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| St. Louis | 33 | 1 571 940 | 37 | 10 201 | 35 | 1 443 060 | 28 | 8 263 |
| Scott | 7 | (D) | 7 | 60 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Stoddard | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Taney | 5 | 14 690 | (D) | 65 | 4 | 22 120 | – | (D) |
| Vernon | 4 | 11 228 | – | 77 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Warren | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Washington | 3 | – | (D) | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Webster | 8 | (D) | (D) | 325 | 3 | (D) | – | (D) |
| All other counties | 64 | 473 942 | 70 | 2 749 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 417 | 3 911 749 | 560 | 35 012 | 338 | 4 286 466 | 65 | 20 542 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Adair | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Andrew | 4 | 18 000 | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Atchison | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Barry | 3 | 14 488 | – | 162 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Bates | 8 | 63 320 | – | 313 | 5 | 11 512 | – | 61 |
| Boone | 10 | 97 960 | 3 | 1 008 | 10 | 199 900 | (D) | 1 213 |
| Buchanan | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Callaway | 5 | (D) | (D) | 109 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cape Girardeau | 5 | 8 300 | (D) | 43 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cass | 12 | 198 500 | (D) | 1 387 | 11 | 195 150 | – | 914 |
| Cedar | 3 | (D) | – | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Chariton | 4 | 15 468 | – | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Christian | 4 | (D) | – | 34 | 4 | 6 896 | (D) | (D) |
| Clay | 5 | 22 544 | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Clinton | 6 | 9 025 | (D) | 51 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cole | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cooper | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Dade | 4 | 24 400 | – | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Douglas | 6 | (D) | (D) | 347 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Franklin | 11 | 204 360 | (D) | (D) | 11 | 40 239 | (D) | 145 |

Table 33. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales ($1,000) | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales ($1,000) |
| **BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Gentry | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Greene | 21 | 117 484 | 21 | 855 | 21 | 255 690 | 7 | 1 169 |
| Grundy | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Howard | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | – | 32 |
| Jackson | 16 | 283 600 | 13 | 2 086 | 18 | 265 800 | (D) | 1 358 |
| Jasper | 9 | 137 265 | (D) | 2 980 | 6 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Jefferson | 5 | 29 800 | (D) | 188 | 7 | 68 340 | – | 173 |
| Johnson | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | 49 |
| Lafayette | 3 | (D) | – | (D) | 3 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Lawrence | 6 | 72 900 | (D) | 237 | 6 | 40 700 | – | 166 |
| Lincoln | 12 | (D) | 9 | (D) | 10 | 64 927 | (D) | 288 |
| McDonald | 4 | 1 612 | – | 6 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Macon | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Moniteau | 10 | 197 440 | – | 1 231 | 7 | 101 860 | – | (D) |
| Montgomery | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Morgan | 11 | (D) | 5 | 227 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Newton | 6 | 31 025 | – | 220 | 3 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Oregon | 4 | 1 424 | (D) | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| Pettis | 4 | 31 600 | – | (D) | 5 | 38 252 | – | (D) |
| Phelps | 4 | (D) | (D) | 52 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Pike | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Platte | 4 | 17 520 | – | (D) | 5 | 27 700 | – | 53 |
| Polk | 9 | (D) | (D) | 317 | 6 | 28 620 | (D) | (D) |
| Ralls | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Randolph | 5 | (D) | – | (D) | 4 | 30 444 | (D) | 113 |
| Ripley | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| St. Charles | 21 | 234 802 | (D) | 2 031 | 14 | 156 200 | 8 | 817 |
| St. Francois | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| St. Louis | 30 | 745 340 | 24 | 6 511 | 31 | 673 994 | (D) | 3 527 |
| Scott | 4 | – | 3 | 33 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Stoddard | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Taney | 5 | (D) | – | 42 | 4 | (D) | – | 80 |
| Vernon | 3 | (D) | – | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Webster | 8 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 | 12 500 | – | (D) |
| All other counties | 67 | 549 373 | 58 | 2 664 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **CUT FLOWERS AND CUT FLORIST GREENS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 40 | 117 470 | 73 | 935 | 43 | 164 150 | 41 | 1 274 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Jackson | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Warren | 3 | – | 1 | 3 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 33 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **FOLIAGE PLANTS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 38 | 214 395 | 5 | 2 597 | 61 | 367 270 | 7 | 2 724 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Boone | 3 | (D) | – | 26 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Jackson | 4 | (D) | – | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| St. Louis | 3 | (D) | – | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 28 | 172 195 | 5 | 2 448 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 141 | 2 170 206 | 40 | 15 165 | 156 | 2 164 075 | 52 | 15 039 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Bates | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Boone | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 | (D) | (D) | 227 |
| Cass | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Christian | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | – | 48 |
| Clinton | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Franklin | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 | 10 189 | – | 41 |
| Greene | 10 | 118 600 | 2 | 570 | 10 | 145 000 | 4 | 545 |
| Jackson | 14 | 139 450 | (D) | 1 364 | 16 | 201 475 | 8 | 1 122 |
| Jasper | 6 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Jefferson | 3 | (D) | – | (D) | 3 | (D) | – | (D) |

Table 33. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales ($1,000) | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales ($1,000) |
| **POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| **Counties**—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Lawrence | 4 | (D) | – | (D) | 5 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Newton | 3 | 45 600 | – | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Polk | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | – | (D) |
| Ripley | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| St. Charles | 3 | (D) | – | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| St. Louis | 12 | 741 600 | 13 | 3 292 | 22 | 707 733 | 14 | 4 493 |
| All other counties | 57 | 209 956 | 14 | 973 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **BULBS, CORMS, RHIZOMES, AND TUBERS (DRY)** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 21 | (D) | 62 | 306 | 33 | 5 594 | 177 | 897 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Greene | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 18 | 7 940 | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **CUT CHRISTMAS TREES HARVESTED (SEE TEXT)** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 259 | (X) | 1 713 | 1 637 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Bollinger | 3 | (X) | (D) | 11 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Boone | 10 | (X) | 33 | 55 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Buchanan | 3 | (X) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Butler | 3 | (X) | 22 | 9 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Callaway | 7 | (X) | 39 | 17 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cape Girardeau | 5 | (X) | 75 | 11 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Clay | 4 | (X) | 58 | 109 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Clinton | 6 | (X) | 61 | 42 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cole | 7 | (X) | 62 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cooper | 3 | (X) | 28 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Crawford | 5 | (X) | (D) | 6 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Dallas | 3 | (X) | 3 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| De Kalb | 3 | (X) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Dent | 5 | (X) | 8 | 10 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Franklin | 14 | (X) | 119 | 74 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Greene | 5 | (X) | 28 | 13 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Iron | 4 | (X) | 8 | 13 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Jackson | 10 | (X) | 35 | 108 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Jefferson | 12 | (X) | 61 | 32 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Johnson | 3 | (X) | (D) | 22 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Laclede | 5 | (X) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Lincoln | 3 | (X) | (D) | 2 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Linn | 3 | (X) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Livingston | 3 | (X) | 11 | 7 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| McDonald | 5 | (X) | 106 | 20 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Macon | 5 | (X) | 13 | 21 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Montgomery | 5 | (X) | 8 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Morgan | 3 | (X) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Nodaway | 3 | (X) | (D) | 20 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Phelps | 5 | (X) | 4 | 10 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Ralls | 4 | (X) | (D) | 3 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Ripley | 3 | (X) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| St. Charles | 5 | (X) | 54 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Ste. Genevieve | 4 | (X) | (D) | 48 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| St. Francois | 6 | (X) | 31 | 14 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| St. Louis | 6 | (X) | 28 | 35 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Saline | 3 | (X) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Warren | 10 | (X) | 78 | 368 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Wayne | 3 | (X) | (D) | 1 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Wright | 3 | (X) | 15 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 57 | (X) | 262 | 301 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **MUSHROOMS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 5 | (D) | (X) | 63 | 11 | 30 076 | (X) | 375 |

Table 33. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales ($1,000) | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales ($1,000) |
| **NURSERY CROPS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 231 | 253 016 | 3 329 | 20 048 | 227 | 301 277 | 2 805 | 15 716 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Barry | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Boone | 12 | – | 150 | 566 | 7 | – | 57 | 172 |
| Buchanan | 3 | – | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Cape Girardeau | 6 | (D) | 42 | 224 | 7 | (D) | 73 | 157 |
| Cass | 6 | (D) | 371 | (D) | 7 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Christian | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 | – | 3 | (D) |
| Clay | 8 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 | (D) | (D) | 150 |
| Clinton | 3 | – | (D) | 16 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Franklin | 9 | (D) | 122 | 272 | 8 | (D) | (D) | 279 |
| Greene | 8 | (D) | 29 | 128 | 9 | (D) | 14 | 225 |
| Howell | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Jackson | 14 | (D) | 201 | 773 | 18 | (D) | 293 | 1 542 |
| Jasper | 8 | (D) | 415 | (D) | 3 | 20 240 | (D) | (D) |
| Lafayette | 5 | (D) | 49 | 132 | 6 | – | (D) | 197 |
| Lincoln | 6 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 6 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Maries | 3 | – | (D) | (D) | 3 | – | (D) | 25 |
| Montgomery | 6 | – | 35 | 187 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Perry | 3 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Pike | 7 | (D) | 545 | 3 093 | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| St. Charles | 12 | – | 103 | 1 295 | 18 | – | 236 | 495 |
| Ste. Genevieve | 3 | (D) | (D) | 19 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| St. Francois | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| St. Louis | 20 | 63 500 | 154 | 1 548 | 22 | (D) | 167 | 1 456 |
| Stone | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Warren | 7 | (D) | 170 | 579 | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Webster | 3 | – | 1 | 4 | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 |
| All other counties | 59 | 12 726 | 253 | 1 124 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **SOD HARVESTED** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 52 | (X) | 5 550 | 11 646 | 47 | (X) | 4 121 | 6 184 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Cass | 15 | (X) | 929 | 3 669 | 15 | (X) | 1 077 | 2 244 |
| Lincoln | 9 | (X) | 804 | 1 802 | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| St. Charles | 5 | (X) | 797 | 1 693 | 7 | (X) | 1 359 | 1 274 |
| St. Louis | 6 | (X) | 800 | 733 | 3 | (X) | (D) | (D) |
| All other counties | 17 | (X) | 2 220 | 3 750 | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEEDS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 22 | 14 319 | 33 | 91 | 37 | 28 125 | 42 | 88 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Dade | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 19 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **GREENHOUSE VEGETABLES** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 45 | 237 250 | (X) | 688 | 27 | 93 966 | (X) | 263 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Callaway | 3 | (D) | (X) | 17 | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) |
| Clay | 3 | 33 720 | (X) | 73 | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) |
| Dallas | 4 | (D) | (X) | 12 | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) |
| Jefferson | 3 | (D) | (X) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) |
| Moniteau | 6 | 14 372 | (X) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) |
| Morgan | 5 | 54 000 | (X) | 182 | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 21 | 74 850 | (X) | 249 | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) |

## Table 33. **Nursery and Greenhouse Crops, Cut Christmas Trees Harvested, Mushrooms, and Sod Grown for Sale: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | 1992 | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales ($1,000) | Farms | Sq. ft. under glass or other protection | Acres in the open | Sales ($1,000) |
| **OTHER NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS** | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 189 | 80 750 | 2 292 | 868 | 16 | 31 808 | 21 | 289 |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | |
| Bollinger | 5 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Boone | 17 | – | 131 | 17 | – | – | – | – |
| Buchanan | 3 | (D) | (D) | 6 | – | – | – | – |
| Cass | 3 | – | (D) | 5 | – | – | – | – |
| Christian | 4 | (D) | 70 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Crawford | 4 | – | 15 | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| Dent | 4 | – | 24 | 21 | – | – | – | – |
| Howard | 4 | 9 500 | (D) | 7 | – | – | – | – |
| Iron | 4 | – | 22 | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| Jackson | 8 | – | 48 | 8 | – | – | – | – |
| Jasper | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Jefferson | 3 | – | 17 | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| Laclede | 5 | (D) | 119 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Lincoln | 3 | – | 14 | 6 | – | – | – | – |
| Macon | 5 | – | 66 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Montgomery | 6 | (D) | 20 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Morgan | 3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Osage | 3 | (D) | (D) | 6 | – | – | – | – |
| Phelps | 4 | – | 131 | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| Platte | 4 | – | 45 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Reynolds | 4 | (D) | 91 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Ripley | 4 | (D) | (D) | 13 | – | – | – | – |
| St. Charles | 4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Ste. Genevieve | 5 | – | 34 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| St. Louis | 5 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 | (D) | (D) | 125 |
| Taney | 3 | – | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Warren | 9 | – | 399 | 11 | – | – | – | – |
| Washington | 4 | – | 19 | 4 | – | – | – | – |
| Wayne | 3 | – | 60 | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| All other counties | 53 | 32 414 | 742 | 140 | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

## Table 34. **Other Crops: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **CORN CUT FOR DRY FODDER, HOGGED OR GRAZED** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 9 | 319 | (X) | 1 | (D) | 7 | 87 | (X) | – | – |
| **GINSENG (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 5 | 1 | 1 035 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **HERBS, TOTAL (SEE TEXT) (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 20 | (D) | (X) | 13 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (X) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **HERBS, DRIED (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 2 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Douglas | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Miller | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |

## Table 34. **Other Crops: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | 1997 | | | | | 1992 | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Harvested | | | Irrigated | | Harvested | | | Irrigated | |
| | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | Quantity | Farms | Acres |
| **SORGHUM FOR SIRUP (POUNDS)** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 17 | 49 | 104 852 | – | – | 10 | 37 | 38 587 | – | – |
| **Counties** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Audrain | 3 | 9 | (D) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| Bates | 4 | 14 | 51 100 | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| All other counties | 10 | 26 | (D) | – | – | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) | (NA) |
| **SORGHUM HOGGED OR GRAZED** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 7 | 301 | (X) | – | – | 8 | 112 | (X) | – | – |
| **OTHER** | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri | 37 | 562 | (X) | 7 | 82 | 21 | 136 | (X) | 4 | 26 |

## Table 35. **Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1997 and 1992**

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Land in farms | | Harvested cropland | | Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000) | Farms by value of sales | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Occupation farming | | | Occupation other than farming | | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | | Less than $2,500 | $2,500 to $9,999 | $10,000 or more | Less than $2,500 | $2,500 to $9,999 | $10,000 or more |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri 1997 | 547 | 103 466 | 335 | 31 868 | (D) | 58 | 56 | 80 | 156 | 123 | 74 |
| 1992 | 420 | 82 327 | 284 | 28 063 | 22 996 | 34 | 48 | 83 | 108 | 103 | 44 |
| **COUNTIES, 1997** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Audrain | 5 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | – | – | 3 | – | 1 |
| Barry | 6 | 537 | 3 | 134 | 11 | 2 | 2 | – | 2 | – | – |
| Bates | 3 | 339 | 3 | 115 | (D) | – | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – |
| Benton | 4 | 331 | 2 | (D) | 13 | 2 | – | – | – | 2 | – |
| Bollinger | 4 | 1 209 | 4 | 285 | 18 | – | 1 | – | 2 | 1 | – |
| Boone | 13 | 2 718 | 9 | 726 | 63 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Buchanan | 3 | 385 | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | – |
| Butler | 13 | 848 | 12 | 453 | 69 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Caldwell | 3 | 404 | 2 | (D) | (D) | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| Callaway | 14 | 3 521 | 7 | 1 177 | 201 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| Camden | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 1 | – | 2 | – |
| Carroll | 5 | 1 291 | 3 | 358 | (D) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Cass | 15 | 1 860 | 11 | 1 384 | 607 | – | – | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| Cedar | 4 | 218 | 1 | (D) | 14 | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – |
| Chariton | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | – | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | – |
| Christian | 5 | 224 | 3 | (D) | 12 | – | 1 | – | 3 | 1 | – |
| Clay | 4 | 156 | 2 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | 4 | – | – |
| Cooper | 5 | 1 006 | 5 | 241 | 39 | – | 1 | – | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Dade | 3 | 552 | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Dallas | 6 | 410 | 2 | (D) | (D) | 1 | – | 1 | 3 | – | 1 |
| De Kalb | 3 | 480 | 3 | 298 | 25 | – | – | – | – | 2 | 1 |
| Dent | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 45 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 |
| Douglas | 7 | 1 613 | 4 | 125 | (D) | 2 | 2 | – | 2 | – | 1 |
| Dunklin | 6 | 1 925 | 5 | 1 775 | 459 | 1 | – | 3 | 1 | – | 1 |
| Franklin | 9 | 738 | 4 | 92 | 39 | 1 | 1 | – | 2 | 5 | – |
| Greene | 11 | 1 488 | 5 | 225 | 42 | – | – | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Grundy | 5 | 502 | 5 | 112 | 9 | – | 2 | – | 3 | – | – |
| Harrison | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| Henry | 6 | 3 052 | 3 | 2 298 | 328 | – | 1 | 3 | – | 2 | – |
| Hickory | 4 | 1 227 | 2 | (D) | 16 | – | – | – | 1 | 3 | – |
| Howell | 7 | 1 106 | – | – | 14 | 1 | – | – | 3 | 3 | – |
| Iron | 4 | 1 287 | 2 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | 3 | – | 1 |
| Jackson | 13 | 909 | 4 | 62 | 42 | 2 | – | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 |
| Jasper | 16 | 2 163 | 10 | 662 | 364 | – | – | 5 | 2 | 7 | 2 |
| Johnson | 16 | 2 077 | 9 | 548 | (D) | 2 | – | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| Laclede | 10 | 2 698 | 6 | 515 | 214 | – | 4 | 4 | 2 | – | – |
| Lafayette | 7 | 374 | 6 | 119 | 34 | – | 2 | – | 2 | 3 | – |
| Lawrence | 10 | 838 | 8 | 204 | 40 | 3 | 2 | – | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Lewis | 3 | 308 | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | – |
| Lincoln | 5 | 542 | 4 | 21 | 39 | 1 | – | – | – | 3 | 1 |

## Table 35. **Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Value of Sales and Occupation: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Land in farms | | Harvested cropland | | Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000) | Farms by value of sales | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Occupation farming | | | Occupation other than farming | | |
| | Farms | Acres | Farms | Acres | | Less than $2,500 | $2,500 to $9,999 | $10,000 or more | Less than $2,500 | $2,500 to $9,999 | $10,000 or more |
| **COUNTIES, 1997** —Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| McDonald | 16 | 2 067 | 11 | 624 | 363 | – | 1 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 2 |
| Maries | 5 | 511 | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | 2 |
| Mississippi | 10 | 2 086 | 10 | 1 763 | 475 | – | – | 7 | – | – | 3 |
| Monroe | 4 | 643 | 3 | 404 | 55 | – | 1 | – | – | – | 3 |
| Montgomery | 6 | 328 | 3 | (D) | 37 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 3 | – |
| New Madrid | 4 | 1 524 | 4 | 1 420 | 355 | – | – | 4 | – | – | – |
| Newton | 28 | 5 781 | 18 | 663 | 732 | 4 | – | 2 | 9 | 8 | 5 |
| Oregon | 4 | 1 146 | 2 | (D) | 41 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 |
| Ozark | 5 | 3 316 | 2 | (D) | 70 | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Pettis | 8 | 2 136 | 5 | 1 362 | 227 | – | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | – |
| Phelps | 4 | 877 | 3 | 82 | (D) | – | – | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Pike | 9 | 401 | 3 | 101 | 47 | – | – | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Platte | 11 | 2 915 | 10 | 1 565 | 358 | 2 | – | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Polk | 6 | 1 756 | 5 | 374 | 60 | 1 | – | 3 | 1 | – | 1 |
| Pulaski | 8 | 891 | 4 | 55 | 21 | – | 2 | – | 3 | 3 | – |
| Ray | 8 | 996 | 3 | 115 | 39 | 1 | 1 | – | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Ripley | 4 | 162 | 2 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | 3 | – | 1 |
| St. Charles | 8 | 488 | 3 | (D) | 73 | – | 2 | – | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| St. Clair | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) | 21 | – | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| St. Francois | 3 | 838 | 3 | 763 | 122 | – | – | – | – | – | 3 |
| St. Louis | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | 3 | – | – |
| Saline | 5 | 556 | 4 | (D) | 298 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | 3 |
| Schuyler | 3 | 423 | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | – | 1 | – | 1 | – |
| Scotland | 3 | 874 | 3 | 313 | 106 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 2 |
| Stoddard | 7 | 2 532 | 4 | (D) | 693 | – | 4 | 3 | – | – | – |
| Stone | 4 | 739 | 2 | (D) | 10 | 1 | 1 | – | 2 | – | – |
| Sullivan | 4 | 647 | – | – | (D) | 2 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Texas | 11 | 1 870 | 7 | 121 | 198 | – | – | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| Vernon | 8 | 1 049 | 2 | (D) | 56 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | – | 2 |
| Wayne | 6 | 1 071 | 5 | 101 | 11 | – | 2 | – | 4 | – | – |
| Webster | 15 | 1 295 | 10 | 415 | (D) | 1 | – | 1 | 7 | 4 | 2 |
| Wright | 7 | 681 | 2 | (D) | (D) | 2 | 3 | – | 1 | – | 1 |
| All other counties | 47 | 12 794 | 29 | 3 061 | 1 067 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 15 | 8 |

## Table 36. **Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1997 and 1992**

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Full owners | | | Part owners | | | Tenants | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Land in farms | Harvested cropland | Number | Land in farms | Harvested cropland | Number | Land in farms | Harvested cropland |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri 1997 | 407 | 56 699 | 12 948 | 112 | 43 172 | 16 908 | 28 | 3 595 | 2 012 |
| 1992 | 291 | 40 752 | 9 065 | 92 | 36 144 | 15 672 | 37 | 5 431 | 3 326 |
| **COUNTIES, 1997** | | | | | | | | | |
| Audrain | 5 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Barry | 6 | 537 | 134 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Bates | 3 | 339 | 115 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Bollinger | 4 | 1 209 | 285 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Boone | 10 | 2 027 | (D) | 3 | 691 | (D) | – | – | – |
| Butler | 6 | (D) | (D) | 5 | 529 | 314 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Callaway | 11 | 1 189 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | – |
| Camden | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Carroll | 4 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Cass | 12 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Cedar | 4 | 218 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Chariton | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Christian | 5 | 224 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Clay | 4 | 156 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cooper | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Dallas | 6 | 410 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| De Kalb | 3 | 480 | 298 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Douglas | 5 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | – |
| Dunklin | 1 | (D) | – | 4 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Franklin | 8 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Greene | 9 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | – |
| Grundy | 5 | 502 | 112 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Harrison | 4 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Henry | 1 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | 3 | 555 | (D) |
| Hickory | 1 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Howell | 6 | (D) | – | 1 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Iron | 4 | 1 287 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jackson | 8 | 692 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | 3 | (D) | (D) |
| Jasper | 12 | 1 197 | 468 | 4 | 966 | 194 | – | – | – |
| Johnson | 10 | (D) | 163 | 4 | 1 069 | 385 | 2 | (D) | – |

## Table 36. **Farms Operated by Black and Other Races by Tenure: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For classification of social and ethnic groups, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Full owners | | | Part owners | | | Tenants | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number | Land in farms | Harvested cropland | Number | Land in farms | Harvested cropland | Number | Land in farms | Harvested cropland |
| **COUNTIES, 1997** —Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Laclede | 8 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Lafayette | 4 | 214 | 69 | 3 | 160 | 50 | – | – | – |
| Lawrence | 8 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Lewis | 3 | 308 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Lincoln | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| McDonald | 13 | 1 882 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | – |
| Maries | 5 | 511 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Mississippi | 5 | 566 | 559 | 5 | 1 520 | 1 204 | – | – | – |
| Monroe | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Montgomery | 6 | 328 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Newton | 16 | 3 137 | 293 | 12 | 2 644 | 370 | – | – | – |
| Oregon | 4 | 1 146 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Ozark | 3 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Pettis | 6 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Phelps | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Pike | 9 | 401 | 101 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Platte | 9 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Polk | 5 | (D) | 374 | 1 | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Pulaski | 7 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Ray | 8 | 996 | 115 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Ripley | 3 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| St. Charles | 5 | 153 | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| St. Louis | 3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Saline | 5 | 556 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Schuyler | 3 | 423 | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Stoddard | 3 | (D) | – | 3 | 1 974 | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) |
| Texas | 7 | (D) | 49 | 4 | (D) | 72 | – | – | – |
| Vernon | 7 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Wayne | 6 | 1 071 | 101 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Webster | 13 | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| Wright | 6 | (D) | (D) | 1 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – |
| All other counties | 52 | 9 316 | 2 203 | 23 | 10 879 | 3 355 | 9 | 1 838 | 1 076 |

## Table 37. **Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | | All farms | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Farms | Land in farms | Farms | Land in farms |
| **BLACK** | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | |
| Missouri | 1997 | 155 | 25 962 | 45 | 16 134 |
| | 1992 | 160 | 22 569 | 45 | 14 622 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | |
| Audrain | | 4 | 147 | – | – |
| Boone | | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Butler | | 10 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Callaway | | 10 | 1 200 | 1 | (D) |
| Cass | | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Chariton | | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Cooper | | 5 | 1 006 | 1 | (D) |
| Dunklin | | 5 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Franklin | | 6 | 549 | – | – |
| Jackson | | 9 | 705 | 1 | (D) |
| Johnson | | 7 | 520 | 4 | 395 |
| Lafayette | | 3 | 181 | – | – |
| Lincoln | | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Mississippi | | 10 | 2 086 | 10 | 2 086 |
| Montgomery | | 5 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Pike | | 6 | 328 | 2 | (D) |
| Ray | | 4 | 695 | – | – |
| St. Charles | | 7 | (D) | – | – |
| Stoddard | | 4 | 2 042 | 2 | (D) |
| Wright | | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| All other counties | | 44 | 10 620 | 14 | 7 550 |

Table 37. **Operators by Selected Racial Groups: 1997 and 1992**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | All farms | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Land in farms | Farms | Land in farms |
| **AMERICAN INDIAN** | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | |
| Missouri 1997.. | 297 | 58 371 | 72 | 27 849 |
| 1992.. | 202 | 43 018 | 55 | 27 047 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | |
| Barry | 4 | (D) | – | – |
| Bates | 3 | 339 | – | – |
| Benton | 4 | 331 | – | – |
| Bollinger | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Boone | 8 | 1 944 | 2 | (D) |
| Butler | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Caldwell | 3 | 404 | 1 | (D) |
| Camden | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Carroll | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Cass | 7 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Christian | 4 | (D) | – | – |
| Dallas | 3 | 128 | – | – |
| De Kalb | 3 | 480 | 1 | (D) |
| Douglas | 4 | 1 113 | – | – |
| Greene | 7 | 813 | 2 | (D) |
| Henry | 4 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Hickory | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Howell | 4 | (D) | – | – |
| Iron | 4 | 1 287 | 1 | (D) |
| Jasper | 14 | (D) | 5 | 1 309 |
| Johnson | 6 | 1 500 | 5 | (D) |
| Laclede | 5 | 681 | – | – |
| Lafayette | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Lawrence | 6 | 445 | – | – |
| Lewis | 3 | 308 | 1 | (D) |
| McDonald | 15 | (D) | 4 | 472 |
| Maries | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Monroe | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Newton | 25 | 5 350 | 6 | 1 226 |
| Oregon | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Ozark | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Pettis | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Pike | 3 | 73 | – | – |
| Platte | 10 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Polk | 5 | (D) | 4 | (D) |
| Pulaski | 5 | 464 | – | – |
| Ray | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Ripley | 4 | 162 | 1 | (D) |
| St. Clair | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Stone | 4 | 739 | – | – |
| Texas | 11 | 1 870 | 4 | (D) |
| Vernon | 8 | 1 049 | 3 | 508 |
| Wayne | 5 | (D) | – | – |
| Webster | 6 | 461 | – | – |
| Wright | 3 | 371 | 1 | (D) |
| All other counties | 57 | 16 238 | 17 | 9 810 |
| **ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDER** | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | |
| Missouri 1997.. | 51 | 14 406 | 24 | 11 682 |
| 1992.. | 33 | 10 734 | 18 | 9 455 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | |
| Buchanan | 3 | 385 | – | – |
| Cass | 5 | 421 | 3 | (D) |
| Howell | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Laclede | 5 | 2 017 | 4 | (D) |
| Lawrence | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Webster | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| All other counties | 29 | 10 846 | 15 | 8 924 |
| **OTHER RACES (SEE TEXT)** | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | |
| Missouri 1997.. | 44 | 4 727 | 13 | 2 531 |
| 1992.. | 25 | 6 006 | 9 | 4 644 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | |
| Sullivan | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Webster | 5 | 291 | 1 | (D) |
| All other counties | 36 | (D) | 11 | 1 887 |

# Table 38. **Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin: 1997 and 1992**

[For classification of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin, see text. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | All farms | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Land in farms | Farms | Land in farms |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | |
| Missouri 1997 | 444 | 130 454 | 178 | 101 035 |
| 1992 | 266 | 80 489 | 126 | 64 408 |
| **COUNTIES, 1997** | | | | |
| Audrain | 4 | 2 578 | 2 | (D) |
| Barry | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Bates | 8 | 2 307 | 3 | (D) |
| Benton | 4 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Boone | 7 | 1 408 | 3 | 987 |
| Buchanan | 3 | 208 | – | – |
| Callaway | 8 | 423 | – | – |
| Camden | 4 | 659 | 2 | (D) |
| Cape Girardeau | 6 | 1 313 | 3 | 1 108 |
| Carroll | 3 | 1 995 | 3 | 1 995 |
| Carter | 3 | 280 | – | – |
| Cass | 6 | 1 904 | 3 | 1 645 |
| Cedar | 4 | 303 | – | – |
| Christian | 8 | 1 217 | – | – |
| Clark | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Cole | 7 | 1 611 | 3 | 1 136 |
| Cooper | 3 | 1 350 | 2 | (D) |
| Dade | 4 | 1 195 | 2 | (D) |
| Dallas | 5 | 364 | 2 | (D) |
| De Kalb | 6 | 1 700 | 3 | 1 560 |
| Dunklin | 4 | 4 406 | 4 | 4 406 |
| Franklin | 6 | 983 | 1 | (D) |
| Gentry | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Greene | 7 | 929 | 1 | (D) |
| Grundy | 4 | 920 | 1 | (D) |
| Hickory | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Howard | 4 | 1 007 | 1 | (D) |
| Howell | 8 | 1 111 | 2 | (D) |
| Jackson | 5 | 887 | 1 | (D) |
| Jasper | 7 | 649 | 2 | (D) |
| Jefferson | 4 | 423 | – | – |
| Johnson | 5 | 672 | 1 | (D) |
| Laclede | 8 | 2 168 | 4 | 1 340 |
| Lafayette | 3 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Lawrence | 9 | 1 662 | 1 | (D) |
| Lincoln | 8 | 1 947 | 3 | (D) |
| Livingston | 4 | 2 574 | 3 | (D) |
| McDonald | 5 | 855 | 4 | (D) |
| Macon | 4 | 941 | 1 | (D) |
| Maries | 3 | 596 | – | – |
| Marion | 5 | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Moniteau | 4 | 1 017 | 1 | (D) |
| Monroe | 8 | 2 754 | 4 | 2 144 |
| Montgomery | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Morgan | 5 | 2 283 | 2 | (D) |
| Newton | 10 | 1 464 | 3 | (D) |
| Nodaway | 6 | 2 425 | 5 | (D) |
| Osage | 5 | 876 | – | – |
| Ozark | 6 | 1 381 | 2 | (D) |
| Perry | 5 | 741 | – | – |
| Pettis | 8 | 2 165 | 6 | (D) |
| Phelps | 3 | (D) | 1 | (D) |
| Polk | 6 | 1 289 | 2 | (D) |
| Pulaski | 6 | 2 178 | 2 | (D) |
| Putnam | 3 | 1 922 | 3 | 1 922 |
| Ralls | 3 | 2 935 | 2 | (D) |
| Randolph | 3 | 428 | 2 | (D) |
| Ray | 6 | 766 | 2 | (D) |
| Reynolds | 4 | 494 | – | – |
| St. Charles | 7 | 3 459 | 7 | 3 459 |
| St. Clair | 3 | 1 581 | 1 | (D) |
| Ste. Genevieve | 3 | 359 | 1 | (D) |
| St. Francois | 3 | 292 | – | – |
| St. Louis | 3 | (D) | 3 | (D) |
| Saline | 7 | 2 043 | 6 | (D) |
| Shelby | 4 | 1 553 | 1 | (D) |
| Stoddard | 6 | 2 276 | 4 | (D) |
| Stone | 3 | (D) | – | – |
| Sullivan | 9 | 6 929 | 5 | 6 734 |
| Texas | 7 | 2 046 | 4 | 1 532 |
| Vernon | 4 | 637 | – | – |
| Warren | 4 | 472 | 2 | (D) |
| Wayne | 5 | 384 | – | – |
| Webster | 15 | 1 281 | 5 | 549 |
| Wright | 11 | 1 969 | 3 | 972 |
| All other counties | 48 | 18 392 | 24 | 16 842 |

# Table 39. **Farms With Grazing Permits: 1997 and 1992**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Land in farms | | Farms by land in farms | | | | | | Source of permits | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | Acres | Less than 100 acres | 100 to 259 acres | 260 to 499 acres | 500 to 999 acres | 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 2,000 acres or more | Forest service | Taylor grazing | Indian land | Other |
| **FARMS WITH GRAZING PERMITS** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **State Total** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri.....1997.. | 692 | 223 204 | 246 | 205 | 108 | 87 | 35 | 11 | 362 | 153 | 37 | 220 |
| 1992.. | 702 | 242 237 | 211 | 225 | 123 | 87 | 46 | 10 | 112 | 67 | 19 | 537 |
| **Counties, 1997** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adair..... | 8 | 2 686 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | – | – | 3 | 4 | – | 1 |
| Audrain ..... | 5 | 1 542 | 1 | 3 | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | 1 | – | 2 |
| Barry ..... | 8 | 595 | 5 | 3 | – | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Barton ..... | 6 | 5 613 | – | 1 | 3 | 1 | – | 1 | 5 | 1 | – | – |
| Bates ..... | 9 | 3 392 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | – | – | 5 | 1 | – | 3 |
| Benton ..... | 6 | 1 722 | 4 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Bollinger ..... | 12 | 2 154 | 2 | 6 | 4 | – | – | – | 6 | 7 | 4 | 4 |
| Boone ..... | 16 | 4 485 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | – | 7 | 4 | – | 5 |
| Buchanan ..... | 6 | 1 983 | 4 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | 2 | 2 | – | 2 |
| Butler ..... | 4 | 407 | 3 | – | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 3 |
| Caldwell..... | 4 | 695 | 1 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | 1 |
| Callaway ..... | 21 | 12 280 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 3 | – | 2 | 17 | – | – | 4 |
| Cape Girardeau ..... | 7 | 3 365 | 3 | 1 | 2 | – | – | 1 | 4 | 1 | – | 2 |
| Carroll ..... | 7 | 5 692 | 1 | 1 | – | 2 | 3 | – | – | – | – | 7 |
| Cass..... | 13 | 3 346 | 4 | 5 | 3 | – | 1 | – | 7 | 2 | – | 4 |
| Cedar..... | 7 | 1 725 | 2 | 3 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | 5 |
| Chariton..... | 8 | 1 863 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | – | – | 6 | – | – | 2 |
| Christian ..... | 8 | 1 291 | 6 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 6 | 1 | – | 1 |
| Cooper..... | 10 | 1 195 | 4 | 5 | 1 | – | – | – | 4 | 4 | – | 2 |
| Crawford ..... | 7 | 3 446 | – | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | – | 7 | – | – | – |
| Dade ..... | 4 | 1 284 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | 2 |
| Dallas..... | 10 | 3 165 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | – | – | 6 | – | – | 4 |
| De Kalb ..... | 5 | 396 | 4 | 1 | – | – | – | – | 2 | 2 | – | 1 |
| Dent ..... | 8 | 2 425 | 1 | 1 | 6 | – | – | – | 6 | – | – | 2 |
| Douglas..... | 16 | 2 724 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 2 | – | – | 4 | 3 | 1 | 8 |
| Franklin ..... | 13 | 1 806 | 6 | 6 | 1 | – | – | – | 9 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Gasconade ..... | 3 | (D) | 2 | – | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 2 |
| Gentry ..... | 4 | 573 | 2 | 2 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 2 | – | 1 |
| Greene ..... | 9 | 1 876 | 6 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Grundy..... | 3 | (D) | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 |
| Harrison..... | 9 | 4 905 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | – | 2 |
| Henry..... | 14 | 11 484 | 5 | 2 | – | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Howard ..... | 6 | 1 578 | – | 5 | – | 1 | – | – | 4 | 2 | – | – |
| Howell ..... | 17 | 3 095 | 9 | 6 | – | 1 | 1 | – | 10 | 3 | – | 4 |
| Jefferson ..... | 9 | 2 305 | 3 | 4 | – | 2 | – | – | 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 |
| Johnson..... | 4 | 1 056 | 1 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | 2 | 2 | – | – |
| Laclede ..... | 13 | 2 877 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | – | – | 8 | 2 | – | 3 |
| Lafayette ..... | 9 | 1 319 | 5 | 3 | – | 1 | – | – | 5 | 2 | – | 2 |
| Lawrence..... | 9 | 2 107 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | – | – | 3 | 3 | – | 3 |
| Lewis ..... | 5 | 2 547 | – | 3 | – | – | 2 | – | 1 | 2 | – | 2 |
| Lincoln ..... | 9 | 1 372 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | – | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Linn ..... | 7 | 3 043 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | – | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| Livingston ..... | 5 | 505 | 4 | – | 1 | – | – | – | 3 | 1 | – | 1 |
| McDonald ..... | 12 | 2 189 | 5 | 3 | 4 | – | – | – | 6 | 3 | – | 3 |
| Macon ..... | 10 | 6 237 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | 6 | – | – | 4 |
| Madison..... | 3 | 1 254 | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | – | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| Marion ..... | 3 | (D) | 1 | 2 | – | – | – | – | 3 | – | – | – |
| Miller ..... | 13 | 3 153 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 1 | – | – | 7 | 1 | – | 5 |
| Moniteau ..... | 12 | 2 680 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | – | – | 2 | 5 | – | 5 |
| Monroe ..... | 4 | 1 074 | 2 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | 3 | 1 | – | – |
| Montgomery ..... | 3 | (D) | – | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | 2 |
| Morgan ..... | 11 | 3 281 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | – | – | 7 | 1 | – | 3 |
| Newton ..... | 11 | 2 036 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | – | – | 7 | 3 | – | 1 |
| Nodaway ..... | 6 | 2 292 | 3 | 1 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 3 | 3 | – | – |
| Oregon ..... | 6 | 1 572 | 1 | 4 | – | 1 | – | – | 4 | 1 | – | 1 |
| Osage ..... | 13 | 2 924 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 | – | – | 7 | 3 | – | 3 |
| Ozark..... | 10 | 3 940 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | – | 6 | – | – | 4 |
| Perry ..... | 12 | 3 150 | 6 | 3 | 2 | – | 1 | – | 9 | 3 | – | 1 |
| Pettis ..... | 10 | 5 767 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | – | 3 | – | – | 7 |
| Phelps ..... | 13 | 9 204 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 1 | – | 3 |
| Polk ..... | 13 | 1 957 | 8 | 2 | 3 | – | – | – | 9 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Pulaski..... | 3 | 1 086 | 1 | – | – | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 2 |
| Putnam ..... | 4 | (D) | 2 | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | 3 | – | – | 1 |
| Ray..... | 3 | 278 | 1 | 2 | – | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | – | – |
| Reynolds ..... | 5 | 2 019 | 1 | 2 | – | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 4 |
| Ripley..... | 6 | 2 682 | – | 4 | 1 | – | 1 | – | 6 | – | – | – |
| St. Clair ..... | 5 | 863 | 1 | 3 | 1 | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | – | 2 |
| Ste. Genevieve ..... | 4 | (D) | 2 | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | 2 | 1 | – | 1 |
| St. Francois ..... | 4 | 1 641 | – | 3 | – | – | 1 | – | – | 1 | – | 3 |
| Saline..... | 6 | 1 489 | 3 | – | 1 | 2 | – | – | – | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Scotland ..... | 3 | 199 | 2 | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | 1 |
| Shelby ..... | 8 | 3 220 | 3 | – | 2 | 2 | 1 | – | 6 | 6 | 5 | 2 |
| Sullivan ..... | 6 | 4 696 | – | – | 3 | 2 | – | 1 | 2 | 3 | – | 1 |
| Taney..... | 4 | 3 218 | – | – | 1 | 2 | 1 | – | 4 | – | – | – |
| Texas..... | 23 | 7 610 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 2 | – | 18 | 9 | 7 | 10 |
| Vernon..... | 14 | 2 279 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | – | – | 8 | – | – | 6 |
| Washington..... | 4 | 631 | 1 | 3 | – | – | – | – | 1 | 1 | – | 2 |
| Wayne ..... | 4 | 1 471 | – | 2 | – | 2 | – | – | 4 | – | – | – |
| Webster..... | 8 | 634 | 5 | 3 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 7 |
| Wright ..... | 20 | 5 492 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 5 | – | – | 9 | 5 | 4 | 14 |
| All other counties ..... | 30 | 12 034 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 6 | – | 9 |



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

# Appendix A.
# General Explanation

## DATA COLLECTION

### Method of Enumeration

All agriculture censuses beginning with the 1969 census have primarily used mailout/mailback data collection for each State. Direct enumeration methods were used for the agriculture censuses in Guam, U.S. Virgin Islands, and the Commonwealth of Northern Mariana Islands. Puerto Rico used mail as the primary contact method, but relied heavily on telephone and personal interviews and an area frame survey for followup activity. The report for each territory includes a discussion of its method of enumeration.

### Mail List

The mail list for the 1997 census was comprised of individuals, businesses, and organizations that could be identified as associated with agriculture. The list was assembled from previous census records, U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) mail registers, and other authorized sources. In an attempt to maximize the coverage of active farm operators, names and addresses were obtained from State and Federal agencies, trade associations, and similar organizations. The variety of list sources utilized helped insure representation of specialized interests such as nurseries and greenhouses; poultry, fish, and livestock farms; cattle feedlot operations; maple syrup producers; and Christmas tree growers.

Lists of companies having one or more establishments/locations producing agricultural products were obtained from the 1992 census and updated using information from the Standard Statistical Establishment List maintained by the Bureau of the Census. Exhaustive record linkage, unduplication, and mathematical modeling yielded an initial mail list of 3.31 million names and addresses which had a substantial probability of being farm operations.

To refine these 3.31 million names even further, a screening operation was conducted prior to mailout which identified about 125,570 names as nonfarms. Finally, NASS's State Statistical Offices (SSOs) added approximately 13,000 names which brought the final mail list to approximately 3.2 million.

### Report Forms

In 1997, two report forms were used—a sample form and a nonsample form (which helped minimize respondent burden). The sample form contained all questions asked on the nonsample form plus additional questions on commercial fertilizer, chemicals, production expenses, machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, income from farm-related sources, and hired workers. The additional information collected on the sample forms provided a good basis for making estimates of these items for all farms. There were 11 regional versions of the nonsample form and 13 regional versions of the sample form with the prelisted crops varying by region. Appendix D contains copies of the sample form and the information sheet.

The sample form was mailed to approximately 814,000 addresses on the mail list, including 1) all those expected to be large (based on expected sales or acreage), 2) all farms operated by multi-establishment companies or nonprofit organizations, 3) all those in Alaska, Hawaii, and Rhode Island, 4) those in a county that had less than 100 farms in 1992, and 5) a sample of other addressees. The nonsample form was mailed to the remaining 2.37 million addressees. Further discussion of the criteria used to determine which form was mailed to an addressee is provided in the Census Sample Design section of appendix C.

### Data Collection Outreach/Promotional Efforts

Promotional and outreach programs were primarily handled by the NASS State Statistical Offices (SSOs) rather than from the NASS headquarters; similar programs in past censuses were conducted from a central, national-level office. The Census Division of NASS coordinated the overall effort through the national headquarters of the various USDA agencies and prepared many materials that the SSOs could customize to meet their specific requirements.

Information kits containing a mixture of census materials such as brochures, report forms, fact sheets, press releases, answers to frequently asked questions, posters, print and radio/television advertisements, and various other items were distributed, as appropriate, to many public and private groups. Also included in these information kits was the 1997 Census of Agriculture Report Form Guide which described and defined various items in greater detail than was available in the instructions that accompanied each report form.

The most common recipients of the information kits were county service centers, extension offices, farm-supply retail stores and cooperatives, Farm Service Agency and Natural



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Resources Conservation Service offices, State and local farmer organizations, commodity groups, State departments of agriculture, commissioners of agriculture, governors, and vocational agriculture instructors. Kits were distributed by mail and through personal visits by field enumerators and SSO staff.

SSOs worked with the commissioners of agriculture, governors, and other officials to obtain written proclamations and verbal support of the census in their speeches and public appearances. To improve the coverage of minorities, SSOs made special promotional efforts through direct contacts with 1890 land-grant universities, Native American tribal leaders, limited resource farm organizations, and women's associations.

## INITIAL MAILING

Most report forms were mailed in late December 1997 to individuals, businesses, and organizations on the mail list. Approximately 34,000 report forms were not mailed but given directly to the SSOs for data collection to ease respondent burden for operators selected to participate in other NASS surveys. The mail packages included a report form with a cover letter, an information sheet containing instructions for completing the form, and a postage-paid return envelope. Special instructions were included with report forms sent to grazing associations, American Indian reservations, Christmas tree growers, maple producers, and firms with multiple farm or ranch operations.

For the first time in 1997, the census counted the number of individual American Indian farmers or ranchers that operated within the boundaries of American Indian reservations. Each reservation was asked to complete an additional one-page report form (called an R1 form, see appendix D) that asked for the number of American Indians within their borders who had an agricultural operation that met the $1,000 sales definition of a farm. It was not required that these operators be individually listed by name to be counted.

### Followup Procedures

A thank you/reminder card was mailed to everyone on the mail list in early January 1998. In mid-February and again in late March, a followup letter, census report form, and information sheet were sent to each nonrespondent.

Telephone calling began in the State offices in early February. Calls were made to 1992 census nonrespondents who had not yet responded to the 1997 Census of Agriculture. In early March, telephone calls were made to operators of large farms who had not responded. In addition, from early April until late May, telephone calls were made to all remaining nonrespondents to encourage them to respond to the census and to ensure a minimum 75 percent response rate in each county in the U.S. A nonresponse adjustment procedure was used to represent the final nonrespondent farms in the census results. A description of this procedure is included in the Census Estimation section of appendix C.

## DATA CHANGES

Prior to each agriculture census, the content of the census report forms and publication tables is reviewed to eliminate items no longer needed, identify necessary new items, and modify existing items to better describe the agricultural situation in the Nation. Data requests are solicited from farm organizations, land-grant colleges and universities, State and Federal agencies, State departments of agriculture, agribusinesses, the Advisory Committee on Agriculture Statistics and others. Each user is asked to identify and justify its specific data needs. The following paragraphs explain the major changes made to the 1997 census data.

In 1992, farms that had all their acreage in the Conservation Reserve Program were not included in the data for all farms. For the 1997 census, these farms are included in the data for all farms.

For the 1997 census, data for land under federal acreage reduction programs and Commodity Credit Corporation loans for honey and rye were not included, because these items were eliminated by the 1996 Farm Bill.

The following data inquiries were added: 1) Cut Christmas trees harvested, 2) Short rotation woody crops, 3) Maple trees tapped, and 4) Number of American Indian operators on reservations (obtained by an additional form mailed to each reservation).

## DATA PROCESSING

Selected report forms, including those with attached correspondence, remarks, or no positive data on the front page, were reviewed prior to data keying.

The data from each report form were subjected to a detailed item-by-item computer edit. The edit performed comprehensive checks for consistency and reasonableness, corrected erroneous or inconsistent data, supplied missing data based on similar farms within the same county, and assigned farm classification codes necessary for tabulating the data. Substantial computer-generated changes to the data were clerically reviewed and verified.

In the computer edit, farms with sales, acreage, or commodities exceeding specified levels were tested for historical comparability. Key items, such as acreage and sales, were compared for substantial changes between 1992 and 1997. Sizeable historical differences were resolved or verified by telephone. Prior to publication, tabulated totals for each State were reviewed by State statisticians to identify inconsistencies and potential coverage problems. Comparisons were made with previous census data, official NASS Agricultural Statistics Board numbers, and other available check data.

## DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

The following definitions and explanations provide a detailed description of specific terms and phrases used in this publication. Items in the publication tables which carry

the note ''See text'' also are explained. For an exact wording of the questions on the 1997 census report forms and the information sheet which accompanied these forms, see appendix D. Most definitions of terms are the same as those used in earlier censuses. The more important exceptions are noted here.

**Abnormal farms.** This category includes institutional, experimental, and research farms. Research farms include farms operated by private companies as well as those operated by universities, colleges, and government organizations for the purpose of expanding agricultural knowledge.

**Acres and quantity harvested.** Crops were reported in whole acres, except for the following crops which were reported in 10ths of acres: potatoes, sweetpotatoes, tobacco, fruit and nut crops including land in orchards, berries, vegetables, nursery and greenhouse crops in the open, and in Hawaii, taro, ginger root, and lotus root. Totals for crops reported in 10ths of acres were rounded to whole acres at the aggregate level during the tabulation process. Ginseng was reported in 10ths of acres for Wisconsin and Michigan, and it is published in 10ths of acres for all States. Nursery and greenhouse crops grown under glass or other protection were reported in square feet and are published in square feet.

If two or more crops were harvested from the same land during the year, the acres were counted for each crop. Therefore, the total acres of all crops harvested generally exceeded the acres of cropland harvested. An exception to this procedure was hay crops.

When more than one cutting of hay was taken from the same acres, the acres were counted only once but the quantity harvested included all cuttings. Hay cut for both dry hay and green chop or silage was to be reported for each applicable crop. For interplanted crops or ''skip-row'' crops, acres were to be reported according to the portion of the field occupied by each crop.

If a crop was planted but not harvested, the acres were not to be reported as harvested. These acres were to be reported in the ''land use'' section under the appropriate cropland items—cropland used only for pasture or grazing, cropland used for cover crops, cropland on which all crops failed, cropland in cultivated summer fallow, or cropland idle.

Corn and sorghum, hogged or grazed, were to be reported as ''cropland harvested'' and not as ''cropland used only for pasture or grazing.'' Crop residue left in fields and later hogged or grazed was not reported as cropland pasture.

Quantity harvested was not obtained for crops such as vegetables; nursery and greenhouse crops; corn cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed; and sorghum, hogged or grazed.

Acres of land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees were to be reported as harvested cropland regardless of whether the crop was harvested or failed. However, abandoned orchards were to be reported as cropland idle, not as harvested cropland, and the individual abandoned orchard crop acres were not to be reported.

**Age of operator.** See Operator characteristics; Farms by age and principal occupation of operator.

**Agricultural chemicals used, including fertilizer.** For each type of agricultural chemical, the acres treated were to be reported only once even if the acres were fertilized or treated more than once. If multipurpose chemicals were used, the acres treated for each purpose were to be reported.

**American Indian farm operators, total.** This item, as it appears in appendix B, is new for the 1997 census. Data represent the number of American Indian farm operators reporting individually by replying to their own census report form and those who did not report individually but were counted on a supplemental report form. Agricultural production for these operators was collected on their respective reservation report. This ''total'' in appendix B is not the same as the ''total'' in county table 37. The ''total'' in county table 37 equals the number of operators in appendix B reported individually plus the number of reservations from State table 19.

**Bedding/garden plants.** In 1992, this category was called ''bedding plants.'' Bedding plants are referred as ''bedding/garden plants'' for 1997. This is a wording change; all data are comparable.

**Black and other races.** This category includes Blacks, American Indians (Native Americans), Asian or Pacific Islanders, and all other racial groups other than White.

**Canola and other rapeseed.** Canola and other rapeseed is a total of canola (edible rapeseed) and industrial rapeseed.

**Chemicals.** See Agricultural chemicals used, including fertilizer; total farm production expenses-Agricultural chemicals.

**Cherries.** Cherries were reported as sweet cherries, tart cherries, or cherries depending on the regional form the respondent completed. On regional forms for States where cherries were an important fruit crop, sweet cherries and tart cherries were listed separately. On the other regional forms, cherries were prelisted or could be written in. For publication purposes, total cherries could be shown along with the individual breakdown of sweet cherries, tart cherries, or nonspecified cherries. Nonspecified cherries were used to account for cherries where the sweet and tart breakdown was not asked or where respondents wrote in cherries but did not specify or code the kind of cherry. All the individual cherry items may not be shown for a given State.

**Chickens 3 months old or older.** See Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older.

**Citrus enumeration.** Census reports for selected citrus caretakers in Arizona, Florida, and Texas were obtained by direct enumeration. A citrus caretaker is an organization or person caring for or managing citrus groves for others. This special enumeration has been used since 1969 because of the difficulty in identifying and enumerating absentee grove owners who often do not know the information that is needed to adequately complete the census report form.

Each citrus caretaker was enumerated as a farm operator and requested to complete one report form for all groves cared for and to furnish a list of grove owners' names, addresses, and acres of citrus. The names on the lists were matched to completed grove owners' report forms to eliminate duplication. The caretaker also was requested to inform the grove owner that he/she had already reported for the citrus under his/her care and that the grove owner was not to report the citrus again. In the 1997 census, 16 caretakers in Arizona reported 120 grove owners having 19,100 acres of citrus; 75 caretakers in Florida reported 1,950 grove owners having 142,000 acres of citrus; and 10 caretakers in Texas reported 330 grove owners having 13,000 acres of citrus.

**Coffee (parchment).** In Hawaii, coffee could be reported in pounds parchment or pounds cherry.

**Colonies of bees and honey.** Bee and honey production was enumerated and tabulated in the county in which the home farm was located even though hives are often moved from farm to farm over a wide geographic area.

**Commodity Credit Corporation loans.** This category includes loans for corn, wheat, soybeans, sorghum, barley, oats, cotton, sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, mustard seed, peanuts, rice, and tobacco. Honey and rye were removed for 1997 due to their exclusion from the 1996 farm bill.

**Conservation Reserve Programs or Wetlands Reserve Programs.** See Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Programs (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Programs (WRP).

**Crop units of measure-field crops.** The regional report forms allowed the operator to report the quantity of field crops harvested in a unit of measure commonly used in the region. When the operator reported in units different than the unit of measure published, the quantity harvested was converted to the published unit of measure.

**Crop units of measure-fruit crops.** For fruit, citrus, and nut crops the operator was given a choice of reporting the units of measure in pounds, tons, boxes or bins.

**Crop year or season covered.** Acres and quantity harvested are for the calendar year 1997 except for citrus fruits, avocados, vegetables, and sugarcane for sugar in Florida; sugarcane for sugar and citrus fruits in Texas; pineapples and coffee in Hawaii; and avocados and olives in California.

*Avocados.* The data for California relate to the quantity harvested in the November 1996 through November 1997 harvest season and for Florida the April 1997 through March 1998 harvest season.

*Citrus fruits.* The data for Florida relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1996 through July 1997 harvest season, except limes and avocados that were harvested in the April 1997 through March 1998 harvest season. The data for Texas relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1996 through May 1997 harvest season. The data for States other than Florida and Texas relate to the quantity harvested in the 1996-97 harvest season.

*Coffee.* The data for Hawaii relate to the 1996-97 crop.

*Olives.* The data for California relate to the quantity harvested in the September 1996 through March 1997 harvest season.

*Pineapples.* The data for Hawaii relate to the quantity harvested in the year ending May 31, 1997.

*Sugarcane for sugar.* The data for Florida relate to the cuttings from November 1996 through April 1997, and for Texas the cuttings from October 1996 through April 1997.

*Vegetables.* The data for Florida relate to the crop harvested from September 1996 through August 1997.

**Cropland, harvested.** See Harvested cropland.

**Cropland in the Conservation Reserve Programs (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Programs (WRP).** These categories include acres of "highly erodible" cropland taken out of agricultural production and planted in protective cover crops or reforested. The Food, Agriculture, Conservation, and Trade Act of 1990 amended the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) authorized by the Food Security Act of 1985. The 1990 Act continued the CRP and put greater emphasis on preserving and upgrading water quality by establishing a WRP that provides for annual rental payments and shared costs of conservation practices through a minimum ten-year contract with the USDA. For the 1997 census, places with land enrolled in the CRP or WRP were counted as farms, given they received $1,000 or more in government payments, even if they had no sales and otherwise lacked the potential to have $1,000 or more in sales.

**Cropland, irrigated.** See Irrigated land.

**Cropland, other.** See Other cropland.

**Cropland, total.** See Total cropland.

**Cropland used only for pasture or grazing.** This category includes land used only for pasture or grazing which could have been used for crops without additional improvement. Also included was all cropland used for rotation pasture. However, cropland which was pastured before or after crops were harvested was to be included as harvested cropland rather than cropland for pasture or grazing.

**Customwork income.** See Farm-related income -Customwork and other agricultural services.

**Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment.** See Total farm production expenses-Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment.

**Cut Christmas trees harvested.** This item is new for 1997. Data are for acres of cut Christmas trees harvested and value of sales. Acres of uncut Christmas trees were reported as other nursery and greenhouse crops. Live Christmas trees sold were reported as nursery crops.

**Data are based on a sample of farms.** For censuses since 1978, selected data were collected from only a sample of farms. These data are subject to sampling error. For 1997, the sample form was mailed to approximately 25 percent of all farms, including all large and specialized farms (based on expected sales, acres, or standard industrial classification), and all farms in Alaska, Hawaii, and Rhode Island. Sections 21 through 27 of the 1997 sample form included questions on commercial fertilizer, chemicals, production expenses, machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, income from farm-related sources. Estimates of the reliability of State totals for most items are shown in tables C and D of appendix C. Estimates of the reliability of county totals for selected items are shown in table F of appendix C.

**Direct sales to consumers.** See Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption.

**Expenses.** See Total farm production expenses.

**Farm-related income.** Income from farm-related sources consists of gross income received in 1997 before taxes and expenses from the sales of farm by-products and other sales and services closely related to the principal functions of the farm business. The data exclude income from employment or business activities which are separate from the farm business.

Changes in items comprising farm-related income occurred between 1992 and 1997. Cut Christmas tree sales and maple product sales were included as farm-related income in 1992. These items are included in the appropriate crop production sales for 1997.

*Customwork and other agricultural services.* This income includes gross receipts received by farm operators for providing services for others such as planting, plowing, spraying, and harvesting. Income from customwork and other agricultural services is generally included in the agriculture census if it is closely related to the farming operation. However, it is excluded if it constituted a separate business or was conducted from another location.

*Rental of farmland.* This income includes gross cash rent or share payments received from renting out farmland; payments received from the lease or sale of allotments for crops such as tobacco; and payments received for livestock pastured on a per-head, per-month, or per-pound basis. It excludes rental income from nonfarm property.

*Sales of forest products.* This income includes gross receipts from sales of standing timber, gum for naval stores, firewood, and other forest products from the farm business. It excludes income from nonfarm timber tracts, sawmill businesses, cut Christmas trees and maple products.

*Other farm-related income sources.* This income includes gross receipts from hunting leases, fishing fees, camping, other recreational services, patronage dividends from farm cooperatives, sales of farm by-products, and other sales and services closely related to the farm business. It excludes income from nonfarm businesses.

**Farms by age and principal occupation of operator.** Data on age and principal occupation were requested from all operators in 1997. The principal occupation classifications used were as follows:

*Farming.* The operator spent 50 percent or more of his/her worktime in 1997 at farming or ranching.

*Other.* The operator spent more than 50 percent of his/her worktime in 1997 at occupations other than farming or ranching.

**Farms by combined government payments and market value of agricultural products sold (State table 52).** This table can be compared to data by market value of agricultural products sold in State Table 50 to analyze the difference in economic size when government payments are added to value of sales. Combined sales and government payments may be a better measure of economic size of farm, because government payments coupled with sales represent all incoming resources of an operation.

**Farms by market value of agricultural products sold or value of sales.** All farms were tabulated by size based on reported sales. The category ‘‘farms with sales of less than $1,000’’ included all farms with actual sales of less than $1,000 but having the production potential for sales of $1,000 or more, or receiving government payments of $1,000 or more. These farms normally would be expected to sell $1,000 or more of agricultural products.



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

The sales size categories used are consistent with the standard business size categories issued by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) in 1982. In State table 50, data are presented for four sales size categories between $10,000 and $49,999. This provides users with bridge data under both the OMB and prior census classifications.

**Farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS).** For 1997, all agricultural production establishments (farms, ranches, nurseries, greenhouses, etc.) were classified by type of activity or activities using the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) and the Standard Industrial Classification System (SIC). See appendix E for an explanation of the conversion from the SIC to the NAICS.

The NAICS classifies economic activities. It was jointly developed by Mexico, Canada, and the United States. The NAICS will make it possible to produce comparable industrial statistics for Mexico, Canada, and the United States. The NAICS is scheduled to go into effect for reference year 1997 in Canada and the United States and 1998 in Mexico.

NAICS was developed to provide a consistent framework for the collection, analysis, and dissemination of industrial statistics used by government policy analysts, academics and researchers, the business community, and the public. It is the first industry classification system that was developed in accordance with a single principle of aggregation−that production units using similar production processes should be grouped together. Though NAICS differs from other industry classification systems, statistics compiled on NAICS are comparable with statistics compiled according to the latest revision of the United Nations' International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC, Revision 3) for some sixty high level groupings. Following are explanations of the major classifications used in the 1997 census.

*Oilseed and grain farming (1111).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in (1) growing oilseed and/or grain crops and/or (2) producing oilseed and grain seeds. These crops have an annual life cycle and are typically grown in open fields.

*Vegetable and melon farming (1112).* Contains establishments primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) growing vegetables and/or melon crops; (2) producing vegetable and melon seeds; and (3) growing vegetable and/or melon bedding plants.

*Fruit and tree nut farming (1113).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing fruit and/or tree nut crops. These crops are generally not grown from seeds and have a perennial life cycle.

*Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing crops of any kind under cover and/or growing nursery stock and flowers. ''Under cover'' is generally defined as greenhouses, cold frames, cloth houses, and lath houses. Crops grown are removed at various stages or maturity and have annual and perennial life cycles. The nursery stock includes short rotation woody crops, such as Christmas trees, that have a growing and harvesting cycle of 10 years or less.

*Tobacco farming (11191).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing tobacco.

*Cotton farming (11192).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing cotton.

*Sugarcane farming (11193).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing sugarcane.

*Hay farming (11194).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing hay, alfalfa, clover, and/or mixed hay.

*All other crop farming (11199).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in (1) growing crops (except oilseeds and/or grains; vegetables and/or melons; fruits and/or tree nuts; greenhouse, nursery and/or floriculture products; tobacco; cotton; sugarcane; or hay) or (2) growing a combination of crops (except a combination of oilseed(s) and grain(s)); and a combination of fruit(s) and tree nut(s) with no one crop or family of crops accounting for one-half of the establishment's agricultural production (value of crops for market).

*Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising cattle (including cattle for dairy herd replacements).

*Cattle feedlots (112112).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in feeding cattle for fattening.

*Dairy cattle and milk production (11212).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in milking dairy cattle.

*Hog and pig farming (1122).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising hogs and pigs. Activities may include breeding, farrowing, and the raising of weanling pigs, feeder pigs, or market size hogs.

*Poultry and egg production (1123).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in breeding, hatching, and raising poultry for meat or egg production.

*Sheep and goat farming (1124).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising sheep, lambs, and goats, or feeding lambs for fattening.

*Animal aquaculture (1125).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in the farm raising of finfish, shellfish, or any other kind of animal aquaculture. These establishments use some form of intervention in the rearing process to enhance production, such as holding in captivity, regular stocking, feeding, and protecting from predators.

*Other animal production (1129).* Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising animals and insects (except cattle, hogs and pigs, poultry, sheep and goats, animal aquaculture) for sale or product production. These establishments are primarily engaged in one of the following: bees, horses and other equines, rabbits and other furbearing animals, and so forth, and producing products, such as honey and other bee products. Establishments primarily engaged in raising a combination of animals with no one animal or family of animals accounting for one-half of the establishment's agricultural production (i.e., value of animals for market) are included in this industry group.

**Farms by size.** All farms were classified into selected size groups according to the total land area in the farm. The land area of a farm is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land rented to or assigned to a tenant was considered to be part of the tenant's farm and not part of the owner's.

**Farms by Standard Industrial Classification (SIC).** Data for farms by SIC are provided in a bridge table in appendix E. For future censuses, farms will be classified only by the North American Industrial Classification System (NAICS).

**Farms by tenure of operator.** All farms were classified by tenure of operator in 1997. The classifications used were as follows:

Full owners-operated only land they owned.

Part owners-operated land they owned and also land they rented from others.

Tenants-operated only land they rented from others or worked on shares for others.

**Farms by type of organization.** All farms were classified by type of organization in the 1997 census. The classifications used were as follows:

Individual or family (sole proprietorship), excluding partnership and corporation.

Partnership, including family partnership.

Corporation, including family corporation—further subclassified into the following two categories:

1. Family held or other than family held
2. More than 10 stockholders or less than 10 stockholders

Other, cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.

**Farms by value of sales.** See Farms by market value of agricultural products sold or value of sales.

**Farms or farms reporting.** The terms ''farms'' and ''farms reporting'' in the presentation of data denote the number of farms reporting the item. For example, if there are 3,710 farms in a State and 842 of them had 28,594 cattle and calves, the data for those farms reporting cattle and calves would appear as:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cattle and calves..... | farms..... | 842 |
| | number..... | 28,594 |

**Farms with sales of less than $1,000.** This category includes farms with sales of less than $1,000 but having the potential for sales of $1,000 or more. It provides information on all report form items for farms that normally would be expected to sell agricultural products of $1,000 or more.

**Fertilizer.** See Total farm production expenses--Commercial fertilizer .

**Fish and other aquaculture products.** The raising of fish and other aquaculture products in captivity is included in the agriculture census. Production in saltwater is considered not to be in captivity and is excluded from the census.

**Floriculture crops.** For 1997, data for floriculture crops are a total of bedding/garden plants, cut flowers and cut florist greens, foliage plants, and potted flowering plants.

**Government payments.** This category consists of direct cash payments received by the farm operator in 1997. It includes disaster payments; transition payments from prior participation; payments from Conservation Reserve Programs, the Wetlands Reserve Programs, and other conservation programs; and all other federal farm programs under which payments were made directly to farm operators.

**Grain sales.** Data are for the total market value of cash grains sold, including corn for grain or seed, wheat for grain, soybeans for beans, sorghum for grain or seed, oats for grain, and other grains.

**Grapes.** Farm operators were given the option of reporting the quantity of grapes harvested in dry weight or fresh weight. For publication purposes, all quantities of grapes harvested were converted to pounds fresh weight. The conversion used was 4.20 pounds fresh weight to 1 pound dry weight.

**Greenhouse produced vegetables.** In 1992, this item was referred to as ''greenhouse vegetables.'' This is only a wording change; the data are comparable.

**Harvested cropland.** This category includes land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and land in orchards, citrus groves, Christmas trees, vineyards, nurseries, and greenhouses. Land from which two or more crops were harvested was counted only once. Land in tapped maple trees is included in woodland not pastured.

**Hay−alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc.** Data shown for hay represent all hay crops, including grass silage, haylage, and hay crops cut and fed green (green chop). In production data, dry tons



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

represents dry tonnage for the various hay categories and dry weight equivalents for grass silage and hay cut and fed green. The conversion used was 3 tons of green weight to 1 ton of dry weight.

**Hay−tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay.** Data shown represent dry tons of hay harvested from clover, lespedeza, timothy, Bermuda grass, Sudangrass, and other types of legume and tame grasses.

**Hens and pullets.** See Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks.

**Hens and pullets of laying age.** See Layers 20 weeks old and older.

**Herbs−total, fresh cut, and dried.** Total herbs is a total of fresh cut and dried herbs. Separate data are shown for fresh cut herbs as a vegetable crop and dried herbs as another crop.

**Hired farm labor.** Data are for total hired farm workers, including paid family members, by number of days worked.

**Income.** See Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit.

**Injuries and deaths.** Data are for work-related injuries and deaths of the farm operator, family members, and hired workers.

**Irish potatoes.** See Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes.

**Irrigated land.** This category includes all land watered by any artificial or controlled means, such as sprinklers, flooding, furrows or ditches, and spreader dikes. Included are supplemental, partial, and preplant irrigation. Each acre was to be counted only once regardless of the number of times it was irrigated or harvested.

**Land area.** The approximate land area of counties and States represents the total land area as determined by records and calculations as of January 1, 1997. These data are updated periodically; however, the acreages shown for 1997 are the same as in 1992.

**Land in farms.** The acreage designated as ''land in farms'' consists primarily of agricultural land used for crops, pasture, or grazing. It also includes woodland and wasteland not actually under cultivation or used for pasture or grazing, provided it was part of the farm operator's total operation. Large acreages of woodland or wasteland held for nonagricultural purposes were deleted from individual reports during the processing operations. Land in farms includes acres in the Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs.

Land in farms is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land used rent free was to be reported as land rented from others. All grazing land, except land used under government permits on a per-head basis, was included as ''land in farms'' provided it was part of a farm or ranch. Land under the exclusive use of a grazing association was to be reported by the grazing association and included as land in farms. All land in American Indian reservations used for growing crops or grazing livestock was to be included as land in farms. Land in reservations not reported by individual American Indians or non-Native Americans was to be reported in the name of the cooperative group that used the land. In many instances, an entire American Indian reservation was reported as one farm.

**Land in orchards.** This category includes land in bearing and nonbearing fruit trees, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees of all ages, including land on which all fruit crops failed. Respondents were instructed not to report abandoned plantings and plantings of fewer than 20 total fruit, citrus, or nut trees, or grapevines.

**Land in two or more counties.** With few exceptions, the land in each farm was tabulated as being in the operator's principal county. The principal county was defined as the one where the largest value of agricultural products was raised or produced. It was usually the county containing all or the largest proportion of the land in the farm or viewed by the respondent as his/her principal county. For a limited number of Midwest and Western States, this procedure resulted in the allocation of more land in farms to a county than the total land area of the county. To minimize this distortion, separate reports were required for large farms identified in the 1992 census as having more than one farm unit. Other reports received showing land in more than one county were separated into two or more reports if the data would substantially affect the county totals.

**Land used for vegetables.** Data are for the total land used for vegetable crops. The acres were to be reported only once, even though two or more harvests of a vegetable or more than one vegetable were harvested from the same acres.

**Landlords.** Data show the number of landlords from whom the farm operator rented land, including those whose land may have been subleased by the farm operator to someone else.

**Layers 20 weeks old and older.** This category includes layer hens in molt and other layer hens and pullets 20 weeks old and older. In the 1992 census this category was referred to as ''Hens and pullets of laying age.'' This is only a wording change; the data are comparable to 1992.

**Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older.** This category includes layer hens in molt and other layer hens and pullets 13 weeks old and older. In the 1992 census this category was referred to as ''Chickens 3 months old or older.'' This is only a wording change; the data are comparable to 1992.

**Layers, pullets, and pullet chicks.** This category includes layers, pullets, and pullet chicks of all ages. In the 1992 census, this category was referred to as ''Hens and pullets.'' This is only a wording change; the data are comparable to 1992.

**Macadamia nuts.** In Hawaii, macadamia nuts could be reported in pounds husked, unshelled or pounds shelled.

**Maple trees tapped.** Data are for acres of tapped maple trees (sugar bush). Quantity harvested is for number of taps from which sap was gathered. Acres of tapped maple trees are included in woodland not pastured.

**Market value of agricultural products sold.** This category represents the gross market value before taxes and production expenses of all agricultural products sold or removed from the place in 1997 regardless of who received the payment. It includes sales by the operator as well as the value of any shares received by partners, landlords, contractors, or others associated with the operation. In addition, it includes receipts from placing commodities in the Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loan program in 1997. It does not include payments received for participation in other federal farm programs nor does it include income from farm-related sources such as customwork and other agricultural services, or income from nonfarm sources.

The value of crops sold in 1997 does not necessarily represent the sales from crops harvested in 1997. Data may include sales from crops produced in earlier years and may exclude some crops produced in 1997 but held in storage and not sold. For commodities such as sugar beets and wool sold through a co-op which made payments in several installments, respondents were requested to report the total value received in 1997.

The value of agricultural products sold was requested of all operators. If the operator failed to report this information, estimates were made based on the amount of crops harvested, livestock or poultry inventory, or number sold. Extensive estimation was required for operators growing crops or livestock under contract.

Caution should be used when comparing sales in 1997 with sales reported in earlier censuses. Sales figures are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation.

**Misreported or miscoded crops.** In a few cases data may have been reported on the wrong line, in the wrong section, or the wrong crop code may have been assigned to a small number of write-in crops. A few of these errors may not have been identified and corrected during processing which resulted in rare cases of inaccurately tabulated data. Reports with significant acres of unusual crops for the area were examined to minimize the possibility that they were in error.

**Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit.** Net cash return is derived by subtracting total operating expenditures from the gross market value of agricultural products sold. Both gross sales and production expenditures include sales and expenses of the farm operator as well as those of partners, landlords, and contractors. Therefore, the net cash return is that of the farm unit rather than the net farm income of the operator. Consequently, while the net cash return of a contractee grower could be negative, the actual return could be positive, meaning the integrator/contractor was absorbing an even larger loss on the growout operation. Oftentimes, these losses are offset by later gains from further processing. Conversely, a very high net cash return is usually shared between an integrator/contractor and a contractee grower and should not be viewed totally as a return to the contractee grower.

Operating expenses used in calculating net cash return do not include depreciation or changes in inventory values. Expenses may have been understated on farms renting land from others because taxes paid by landlords are excluded, and insurance and other landlord expenses not readily known to renters may have been omitted or underestimated.

For publication purposes, farms are divided into two categories: 1) Farms with net gains and 2) Farms with net losses. Farms with net gains include those whose production expenses are equal to the market value of their agricultural products sold.

**Nursery and greenhouse crops grown for sale.** These data are summations of the individual items reported. All of the individual items may not be shown.

**Nursery, floriculture, vegetable and flower seed crops, sod, etc., grown in the open, irrigated.** Data refer to farms reporting irrigated nursery, floriculture, vegetable and flower seeds, sod, bedding/garden plants, etc., grown in the open.

**Occupation.** See Operator characteristics; Farms by age and principal occupation of operator.

**Operator.** The term ''operator'' designates a person who operates a farm, either doing the work or making day-to-day decisions about such things as planting, harvesting, feeding, and marketing. The operator may be the owner, a member of the owner's household, a hired manager, a tenant, a renter, or a sharecropper. If a person rents land to others or has land worked on shares by others, he/she is considered the operator only of the land which is retained for his/her own operation. For partnerships, only one partner is counted as the operator. If it is not clear which partner is in charge, then the senior or oldest active partner is considered the operator.

For census purposes, the number of operators is customarily the same as the number of farms. The exception to this rule occurs in appendix B, table A. It shows the number of American Indian farm operators on reservations. Since reservations are counted as one farm in other tables, in this instance, the number of operators will exceed the number of farms. In some cases, the operator was not the



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

individual named on the address label of the report form, but another family member, a partner, or a hired manager who was actually in charge of the farm operation.

**Operator characteristics.** All operators were asked to report age, race, sex, place of residence, principal occupation, days worked off the farm, year in which his/her operation of the farm began, and Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin. If race, age, sex, and principal occupation were not reported, they were imputed based on information reported by farms with similar acreage, tenure, and value of sales. No imputations were made for nonresponse to place of residence, Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin, off-farm work, or year began operation. Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin were tabulated by reported race.

**Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin.** No imputation was made for those not responding to the question on Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin. Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin are found in all of the racial groups listed in the census and were tabulated according to the race reported. In 1992, this category was referred to as ''Operators of Spanish origin.''

**Other aquaculture products.** This category includes the production of aquaculture other than crawfish and finfish.

**Other crop sales.** Data are for the total market value of all crops not having fitted into one of the prelisted sales categories. It includes crops such as maple syrup, mint for oil, peanuts, potatoes, sugar beets, sugarcane, sweetpotatoes, etc.

**Other cropland.** This category includes cropland not harvested and not grazed which was used for cover crops or soil-improvement crops, land on which all crops failed, land in cultivated summer fallow, idle cropland, and land planted in crops which were to be harvested after the census year.

**Other fish.** This category includes production of fish other than catfish, trout, hybrid striped bass, and crawfish.

**Other fruits and nuts.** Data shown for other fruits and nuts relate to any fruits and nuts not having a specific code on the 1997 report form.

**Other grain sales.** These data are for the total market value of other grains sold including dry edible beans, dry lima beans, buckwheat, canola, dry southern peas (cowpeas), emmer and spelt, flaxseed, lentils, mustard seed, dry edible peas, popcorn, proso millet, industrial rapeseed, rice, rye for grain, safflower, sunflower seed, triticale, and wild rice.

**Other land.** This category includes land in house lots, barn lots, ponds, roads, ditches, wasteland, etc. It includes those acres in the farm operation not classified as cropland, pastureland, or woodland.

**Other livestock and livestock products.** This category includes all livestock and livestock products not having specific codes on the 1997 report form.

**Other nursery and greenhouse crops.** Data for ''Other nursery and greenhouse crops'' include acres of uncut Christmas trees with minimum sales of $1,000. Also included are acres and sales of short rotation woody crops.

**Other races.** This category is primarily limited to persons native to or of ancestry from Mexico, the Caribbean, and Central and South America.

**Plums and prunes.** Farm operators were given the option of reporting the quantity of plums and prunes harvested in dry weight or fresh weight. For publication purposes, all quantities of plums and prunes harvested have been converted to pounds of fresh weight. The conversion used was 3.00 pounds fresh weight to 1 pound dry weight.

**Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes.** In 1992, this item was referred to as Irish potatoes. This is only a wording change; all data are comparable.

**Poultry hatched.** This category includes all poultry hatched on the place during the year and placed or sold. Incubator egg capacity on December 31, 1997, is tabulated under the column heading ''Inventory'' and the number of poultry hatched and placed or sold is under the heading ''Sales.''

**Production expenses.** See Total farm production expenses.

**Pullet chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old.** This category includes all pullets and pullet chicks less than 13 weeks old. In the 1992 census, this category was referred to as ''Pullet chicks and pullets under 3 months old.'' This is only a wording change; the data are comparable to 1992.

**Race.** See Other races; Black and other races; Operator characteristics.

**Rental income.** See Farm-related income-Rental of farmland.

**Sales, total.** See total sales; Market value of agricultural products sold; Farms by market value of agricultural products sold or value of sales.

**Size of farm.** See Farms by size.

**Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (tons, dry).** See Hay−tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay.

**Tenure.** See Farms by tenure of operator.

**Total cropland.** This category includes land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut; land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, nurseries, and greenhouses; cropland used only for pasture or grazing; land in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses; land on which all crops failed; land in cultivated summer fallow; and idle cropland.

**Total farm production expenses.** Includes the share of the expenditures provided by landlords, contractors, and partners in the operation of the farm business. Expenses were limited to those incurred in the operation of the farm business. Property taxes paid by landlords were excluded. Also excluded were expenditures for nonfarm activities; farm-related activities such as providing customwork for others, producing and harvesting forest products, and providing recreational services; and household expenses. In 1997, as in other recent censuses, operators producing crops, livestock, or poultry under contract often were unable or unwilling to estimate the cost of production inputs furnished by the contractors. As a consequence, extensive estimation for some expenditure items was required for contract producers. Explanations of selected production expenses are listed below.

*Agricultural chemicals.* These expenses include the cost of all insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, and other pesticides, including costs of custom application. Data exclude commercial fertilizer purchased.

*Commercial fertilizer.* The expense for commercial fertilizer is the amount spent on all forms of fertilizer including rock phosphate and gypsum. It also includes the cost of custom application.

*Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment.* These expenses include costs incurred for having customwork done on the place and for renting machines to perform agricultural operations. The cost of cotton ginning is excluded. The cost of labor involved in the customwork service is included in the customwork expense. The cost of custom application of fertilizer and chemicals is included in expenditures for fertilizer and chemicals in 1997, 1992, and 1987. The cost of hired labor for operating rented or hired machinery is included as a hired farm and ranch labor expense.

*Feed for livestock and poultry.* These expenses include the cost of all feed for livestock and poultry including grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, etc.

*Hired farm and ranch labor.* These expenses include the total amount paid for farm or ranch labor including regular workers, part-time workers, and members of the operator's family if they received payments for labor. It includes social security taxes, State taxes, unemployment tax, payment for sick leave or vacation pay, workman's compensation, insurance premiums, and pension plans.

*Interest.* Separate data are included for interest paid on debts secured by real estate and interest paid on debts not secured by real estate.

*Livestock and poultry purchased.* These expenses include the total amount spent by the operator, his/her landlord, and by others for all livestock and poultry bought during 1997 for production on the farm or ranch. The total includes amounts spent for cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, hatchery eggs, etc. Estimations of the value of livestock or poultry grown under contract or fed on a custom basis were to be made based on their value when they arrived on the farm or ranch.

*Repairs and maintenance.* These expenses include all costs for the repair and upkeep of buildings, motor vehicles, and farm equipment used for the farm business.

*Seed cost.* These expenses include the cost of all seeds, bulbs, plants and trees, or the estimated cost of these items if provided by contractors. Seed cost does not include the value of seed grown on this place.

**Total sales.** This item represents the gross market value of all agricultural products sold before taxes and expenses in the census year including livestock, poultry, and their products, and crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops, and hay. Respondents were asked to include landlords' and contractors' shares. The value of commodities placed in CCC loans is included as sold. All farms were tabulated by size based on reported sales.

**Tractors.** This item includes a new horsepower (PTO) category. In the 1992 census, respondents reported wheel tractors other than garden tractors and motor tillers as less than 40 horsepower (PTO) or 40 horsepower (PTO) or more. In the 1997 census, the 40 horsepower (PTO) category was broken into 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) and 100 horsepower (PTO) or more.

**Type of farm.** See Farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) and Farms by Standard Industrial Classification (SIC).

**Type of organization.** See Farms by type of organization.

**Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption.** This item represents the value of agricultural products produced and sold directly to individuals for human consumption from roadside stands, farmers' markets, pick-your-own sites, etc. It excludes nonedible products such as nursery crops, cut flowers, wool, etc. Sales of agricultural products by vertically integrated operations through their own processing and marketing operations were excluded.

**Value of land and buildings.** Respondents were asked to report their estimate of the current market value of land and buildings owned, rented or leased from others, and rented or leased to others. Market value refers to the value the land and buildings would sell for under current market conditions. If the value of land and buildings was not reported, it was estimated using the average value of land and buildings from a similar farm in the same geographic area.

**Vegetables harvested for sale.** The acres of vegetables harvested is the summation of the acres of individual vegetables harvested. All of the individual vegetable items may not be shown.

**Wheat for grain.** Wheat was listed on the report form separately or in combinations by type as listed below, depending on the regional report form completed by the respondent.

Wheat for grain
Winter wheat for grain
Spring wheat for grain
Durum wheat for grain
Spring wheat, other than durum, for grain

For publication, wheat was shown separately or in combinations by type as listed below, depending on the State for which it was published.

Wheat for grain, total
Winter wheat for grain
Spring wheat for grain
Durum wheat for grain
Other spring wheat for grain
Non-specified wheat for grain

The wheat by type (winter, spring, durum, and other spring) breakdown was published for States where more than one type was commonly produced; however, all the types may not be shown. Non-specified wheat was shown when a type not commonly produced in a State was reported on a report form not intended for use for that State or when reporting errors were suspected.

**Woodland pastured.** This category includes all woodland used for pasture or grazing during the census year. Woodland or forest land pastured under a per-head grazing permit was not counted as land in farms and, therefore, was not included in woodland pastured.

**Woodland, total.** This category includes natural or planted woodlots or timber tracts, cutover and deforested land with young growth which has or will have value for wood products, and woodland pastured. Land covered by sagebrush or mesquite was to be reported as other pastureland and rangeland or other land. Land planted for Christmas tree production was to be reported in cropland harvested, and land in tapped maple trees reported as woodland not pastured.

**Write-in crops.** To reduce the length of the report form, only the major crops for each region were prelisted. For other crops, the respondent was asked to look at a list of crops in each section and write in the crop name and its code. For crops that had no individual code listed on the report form, the respondent was to write in the crop name and code into the appropriate ‘‘all other’’ category for that section. Write-in crops coded as ‘‘all other’’ were reviewed and assigned a specific code when possible. Crops not assigned a specific code were left in the appropriate ‘‘all other’’ category.

In some cases, the reviewers were unable to determine the specific crop reported by the respondent because of incomplete or generalized crop names. To ensure proper coding, most of these respondents were telephoned. Reports for those not telephoned were changed on the basis of other reports for the area.

# Appendix B.
# American Indian Farm Operators

During the 1992 and previous censuses, American Indian farm operations on reservations were enumerated at the reservation level, generally as a single unit. In the 1997 census, the historic methodology was used in conjunction with an additional procedure to count American Indian farm operators on reservations who were not counted individually.

Table A, American Indian Farm Operators: 1997, reflects the results of the methodological changes to enumerate American Indian farm and ranch operators. The table provides the total number of American Indian farm operators both on and off reservations. The "other" column provides counts of operators on reservations. The "individually reported" column provides counts of operators on or off reservations. This is the only table in the Volume 1, Geographic Area Series publication where information for total number of American Indian farm operators is available. Other than the count of operators, information for American Indian farm operators who did not report individually was collected at or aggregated to the reservation level. Consequently, other published data treat each reservation as a single farm operation. State level data are provided in Table B, State Highlights of Farms Operated by American Indians: 1997. American Indian agricultural resources and production not reported by individuals are included in their respective reservation reports.

The term American Indian was used on the report form that collected the counts of on-reservation operators as well as the 1997 Census of Agriculture report form. The term American Indian represents persons who also would identify themselves as Native American or Alaskan Native.

## Table A. **American Indian Farm Operators: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | American Indian farm operators | | | Geographic area | American Indian farm operators | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total | Individually reported | Other[1] | | Total | Individually reported | Other[1] |
| **STATE TOTAL** | | | | **COUNTIES, 1997**—Con. | | | |
| Missouri | 297 | 297 | – | Jasper | 14 | 14 | – |
| | | | | Johnson | 6 | 6 | – |
| **COUNTIES, 1997** | | | | Laclede | 5 | 5 | – |
| | | | | Lafayette | 3 | 3 | – |
| | | | | Lawrence | 6 | 6 | – |
| | | | | Lewis | 3 | 3 | – |
| | | | | McDonald | 15 | 15 | – |
| | | | | Maries | 3 | 3 | – |
| Barry | 4 | 4 | – | Monroe | 3 | 3 | – |
| Bates | 3 | 3 | – | Newton | 25 | 25 | – |
| Benton | 4 | 4 | – | Oregon | 3 | 3 | – |
| Bollinger | 3 | 3 | – | Ozark | 3 | 3 | – |
| Boone | 8 | 8 | – | Pettis | 4 | 4 | – |
| Butler | 3 | 3 | – | Pike | 3 | 3 | – |
| Caldwell | 3 | 3 | – | Platte | 10 | 10 | – |
| Camden | 3 | 3 | – | Polk | 5 | 5 | – |
| Carroll | 3 | 3 | – | Pulaski | 5 | 5 | – |
| Cass | 7 | 7 | – | Ray | 3 | 3 | – |
| Christian | 4 | 4 | – | Ripley | 4 | 4 | – |
| Dallas | 3 | 3 | – | St. Clair | 3 | 3 | – |
| De Kalb | 3 | 3 | – | Stone | 4 | 4 | – |
| Douglas | 4 | 4 | – | Texas | 11 | 11 | – |
| Greene | 7 | 7 | – | Vernon | 8 | 8 | – |
| Henry | 4 | 4 | – | Wayne | 5 | 5 | – |
| Hickory | 3 | 3 | – | Webster | 6 | 6 | – |
| Howell | 4 | 4 | – | Wright | 3 | 3 | – |
| Iron | 4 | 4 | – | All other counties | 57 | 57 | – |

[1]Data represent American Indian farm and ranch operators on reservations that did not report individually. Data obtained from reservation officials.

## Table B. **State Highlights of Farms Operated by American Indians: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Farms operated by American Indians | State total of all farms | Percent of State total of all farms |
|---|---|---|---|
| American Indian farm operators [1] ..... number | 297 | (X) | (X) |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 58 371 | 28 826 188 | .2 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[2] ..... $1,000 | 57 755 | 30 588 971 | .2 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[2] ..... $1,000 | 7 590 | 4 058 126 | .2 |
| Total cropland ..... acres | 29 482 | 19 229 468 | .2 |
| Harvested cropland ..... acres | 14 095 | 12 449 272 | .1 |
| Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... acres | 12 121 | 5 247 558 | .2 |
| Other cropland ..... acres | 3 266 | 1 532 638 | .2 |
| Total woodland ..... acres | 15 503 | 4 575 445 | .3 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured ..... acres | 10 420 | 3 715 717 | .3 |
| Irrigated land ..... acres | 128 | 881 924 | (Z) |
| Harvested cropland ..... acres | 128 | 877 722 | (Z) |
| Pastureland and other land ..... acres | – | 4 202 | – |
| Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000 | 4 650 | 5 367 813 | .1 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000 | 1 660 | 2 307 009 | .1 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000 | 2 990 | 3 060 803 | .1 |
| Total farm production expenses[2] ..... $1,000 | 3 579 | 4 214 996 | .1 |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... number | 7 641 | 4 312 716 | .2 |
| Beef cows ..... number | 3 378 | 2 023 187 | .2 |
| Milk cows ..... number | 297 | 174 669 | .2 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ..... number | 1 886 | 1 013 493 | .2 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ..... number | 2 080 | 1 101 367 | .2 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... number | 3 910 | 2 494 869 | .2 |
| Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ..... number | 1 909 | 1 667 689 | .1 |
| Cattle fattened on grain and concentrates for slaughter ..... number | 365 | 211 177 | .2 |
| Cattle weighing less than 500 pounds ..... number | 2 001 | 827 180 | .2 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... number | 144 | 76 956 | .2 |
| Ewes 1 year old or older ..... number | 100 | 48 577 | .2 |
| Sheep and lambs shorn ..... number | 143 | 63 850 | .2 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ..... number | 139 | 59 059 | .2 |
| Horses and ponies inventory ..... number | 504 | 85 690 | .6 |
| Horses and ponies sold ..... number | 56 | 12 092 | .5 |
| Crops harvested: | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... acres | 966 | 2 477 027 | (Z) |
| Wheat for grain ..... acres | 993 | 1 055 664 | .1 |
| Oats for grain ..... acres | – | 23 339 | – |
| Hay - alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... acres | 7 750 | 3 661 772 | .2 |

[1] Includes operators on and off reservations.
[2] Data are based on a sample of farms.

# Appendix C.
# Statistical Methodology

## THE SCREENING PHASE AND THE MAIL LIST MODEL

The 1997 Census of Agriculture featured a pre-census screening phase that surveyed selected records, by mail or telephone, for presence or absence of agricultural activity. Records selected for screening had a low probability of qualifying as farms. All records responding to the screener and reporting no agricultural activity were removed from the census mail list. Eliminating nonfarm records from the mail list reduced respondent burden and data collection costs.

The screening phase included nearly 500,000 records. Records were selected for screening using one of the following criteria:

1) Records on selected agriculture specialty lists that had no other list source,
2) Records identified by a mail list model as having a low probability of being a farm.

A mail list model predicted the probability that an addressee on the 1997 preliminary census mail list operated a farm. The model defined groups based on combinations of characteristics such as source(s) of the mail list record, expected value of agricultural production, and geographic location. Farm proportions were estimated for these groups by calculating the proportion of 1992 census respondent records that were farms which exhibited the characteristics defined by the group. This proportion, also called the in-scope rate, provided an estimate of the probability that an addressee in the group operated a farm.

Each address record on the 1997 preliminary census mail list was assigned to a model group by matching record characteristics to model group characteristics. Records belonging to the groups with the highest farm probability were those more likely to be farms. Records with a farm probability of approximately 30 percent or less were selected for screening, along with records included on selected agriculture specialty lists as noted above.

Before screening, the preliminary census mail list consisted of 3,314,790 records. There were 478,298 records selected for screening. Of these, 125,570 records were determined to be nonfarms as a result of the screening phase and were removed. These records were removed from the final census mail list. The remaining 3,189,220 records received census report forms.

## CENSUS SAMPLE DESIGN

All name and address records on the final census mail list were designated to receive a 1997 Census of Agriculture report form. Two different types of census report forms, sample and nonsample, were used to collect data. Sections 1 through 20 and 28 through 32 of the sample form were identical to sections on the nonsample census form. Sample form sections 21 through 27 contained additional questions on usage of fertilizers and chemicals, farm production expenditures, value of machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, farm-related income, and hired workers. There were 11 regional versions of the nonsample form and 13 regional versions of the sample form with listings of crops varying by region. These different forms were used to reduce the response burden of the census, while providing reliable information on a large number of data items.

The sample form was mailed to all mail list records in Alaska, Hawaii, and Rhode Island and to a sample of records in other States selected from the final mail list. Mail list records were selected into the sample with certainty if they (1) were expected to have large total value of agricultural products sold or large acreage, (2) were multi-unit operations (i.e., separate farms producing under one company organization), (3) were in a county with less than 100 farms in 1992, or (4) had other special characteristics. Farms with special characteristics were abnormal farms, such as institutional farms, experimental and research farms, and Indian reservations. Mail list records in counties containing 100 to 199 farms in 1992 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 2; records in counties containing 200 to 299 farms in 1992 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 4; and records in counties containing 300 or more farms in 1992 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 6. The remaining mail list records not chosen to receive the sample form received the nonsample census form. This differential sampling scheme was used to provide reliable data for the sample sections of the report form for all counties.

## EDITING DATA AND IMPUTATION FOR ITEM NONRESPONSE

The census of agriculture complex edit and imputation system is an automated computerized system that performed the following functions:



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

- Ensured reasonable relationships between/among data items, values for various sizes of farms, combinations of commodities, and economic interactions.
- Ensured necessary consistencies were present (there were more than 70 distinct consistency requirements).
- Ensured climatic, geographic, legal, and physical constraints were met.

The system performed these and similar functions for more than 900 data key codes for sample records and approximately 850 data key codes for nonsample records.

For the 1997 Census of Agriculture, as in previous censuses, all reported data were keyed and then edited by computer. The edits were used to determine whether the reports met the minimum criteria to be counted as farms in the census. The complex edit and imputation system provided the basis for deciding to accept, impute (supply), delete, or alter the reported value for each data record item.

Whenever possible, edit imputations, deletions, and changes were based on component or related data on the respondent's report form. For some items, such as operator characteristics, data for that record from the previous census were used when available. Values for other missing or unacceptable reported data items were calculated based on reported quantities and known fixed price parameters.

When these and similar methods were not available and values had to be supplied, the imputation process used information reported for another farm operation in a geographically adjacent area with characteristics similar to those of the farm operation with incomplete data. For example, a farm operation that reported acres of corn harvested, but did not report quantity of corn harvested, was assigned the same bushels of corn per acre harvested as that of the last nearby farm with similar characteristics that reported acceptable yields during that particular execution of the computer edit. The imputation for missing items in each section of the report form was conducted separately; thus, assigned values for one operation could come from more than one respondent.

Prior to the imputation operation, a set of default values and relationships was assigned to the possible imputation variables. The relationships and values varied depending on the item being imputed. For example, different default values were assigned for several Standard Industrial Classifications and total value of sales categories when imputing hired farm labor expenses. These values and item relationships for the possible imputation variables were stored in the computer in a series of matrices.

Each execution of the computer edit consisted of records from only one State sorted by reported State and county. For a given execution of the edit, the stored entries in the various matrices were retained in memory only until a succeeding record having acceptable characteristics for the same sections of the report form was processed by the computer. Then the acceptable responses of the succeeding operation replaced those previously stored. When a record processed through the edit had unreported or unacceptable data, the record was assigned the last acceptable ratio or response from an operation with a similar set of characteristics. Once each execution of the computer edit for a State was completed, the possible imputation variables were reset to the default values and relationships for subsequent executions. An edit run usually consisted of 10,000 or more records.

After the initial computer edit, all keyed reports not meeting the census farm definition were reviewed to ensure that the data had been keyed correctly. Edit referrals were generated for 17 percent of the reports included as farms; they were reviewed for keying accuracy and to ensure that the computer edit actions were correct. If the results of the computer edit were not acceptable, corrections were made and the record re-edited.

## CENSUS ESTIMATION

The 1997 Census of Agriculture used two types of statistical estimation procedures to account for whole farm nonresponse and sample data collection. The procedures were necessary because some farm operators did not respond to the census despite numerous attempts to contact them, and estimates for certain data items were based on a sample of farm operators rather than a full enumeration.

### Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation

Whole farm nonresponse to the census occurred when a response was never received for a record. If the record was a large farm, as defined by value of production or acreage, or a unique farm operation, intensive telephone or personal followup was conducted during census processing to obtain a response. If these attempts failed, either the NASS survey database, the census historic database, or other more current sources were used to impute data for the record.

During mail list development, the State Statistical Offices (SSOs), in an effort to reduce respondent burden, identified records that participated in multiple NASS surveys and/or situations where there were special reporting relationships between an enumerator and a respondent. These records were referred to as tagged records. The SSOs had full responsibility for the data collection for these records, including imputation of data for the record if a response was not obtainable.

Whole farm nonresponse that occurred within the remaining universe of records was accounted for by a statistical weighting procedure. The weights of the responding farms were adjusted to account for farms that did not respond. The information needed for this process was obtained from the 1997 Nonresponse Survey. The SSOs conducted the nonresponse survey using computer-assisted telephone interviewing (Blaise-CATI) or personal enumeration when telephone contact was not possible. Alaska and Rhode



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Island were not eligible for the survey because all nonrespondents were subject to extensive followup. In these cases, data were collected by telephone or other methods. The nonresponse survey collected information from a sample of census nonrespondents to determine farm status and estimate the proportion of farms in the nonresponse universe. The information was then used to estimate the number of nonresponding farm operations by State and county.

The 1997 Nonresponse Survey consisted of a stratified systematic sample of the nonresponse records within each State. The sample was selected near the end of the census follow-up operations. Five strata were defined to be homogeneous on probability of farm status and were based on screener status, total value produced, and list source(s) of the mail list record.

Based on survey results, estimates of the proportion of census nonrespondents operating farms were made for each stratum in the State. The estimates were applied to the total number of census nonrespondents in that stratum, providing a State estimate of the number of census nonrespondents that operated farms. The number of census nonrespondents that operated farms was then derived for each county by stratum. This estimation procedure assumed that the distribution of farms in a stratum by county was the same for census nonrespondents as for census respondents.

Within each stratum in a county, a noninteger nonresponse weight was calculated and assigned to each eligible respondent farm record. Census respondent farms that were designated as large farms or tagged records or as farms that exhibited ‘‘rare’’ commodities were ineligible to represent nonrespondent farms and were excluded from the nonresponse weighting procedure. These records were assigned nonresponse weights of 1.0.

The noninteger nonresponse weight is the ratio of the sum of the estimated number of nonrespondent farms from the nonresponse survey and the number of eligible census respondent farms, divided by the number of eligible census respondent farms. Stratum controls were established to ensure that this weight never exceeded 2.0. For the published tabulations of the complete count items, the noninteger nonresponse weight was randomly rounded to an integer weight of either 1 or 2 for each record. For the sample count items, the noninteger nonresponse weight was used in the calculation of the final sample weight.

Table A quantifies the effect of the nonresponse estimation procedure on selected census data items. The percentages in this table are percents of the census values contributed by nonresponse estimation. These indicate the potential for bias in published figures resulting from nonresponse to the census. The estimates provided in this table do not reflect the effect of item nonresponse to individual census data items. The effect of this item nonresponse is discussed in the ‘‘Census Nonsampling Error’’ section.

## Sample Estimation

Sample data estimation determined the population totals that would have resulted from a complete census for the items in sections 21 through 27 of the sample form. The estimates were obtained from a weighting procedure that assigned a weight to each respondent record containing sample items. For any given county, a sample item total was estimated by multiplying the data items for each farm in the county by the corresponding sample weight and summing over all sample records.

Each respondent sample farm was assigned a sample weight for use in producing estimates for all sample items. For example, if the weight given to a sample farm had the value 6, all sample data items reported by that farm were multiplied by 6.

The noninteger sample weight is calculated for each respondent sample farm by multiplying the noninteger nonrespondent weight by the sampling factor. For published tabulations of the sample count items, the noninteger sample weight was randomly rounded to an integer weight for each record. For certainty farms, the sampling factor equals 1 so the sample weight is just equal to the nonresponse weight. Sampling factor calculation for non-certainty farms is described below.

Within a county, the weighting procedure for non-certainty farms was performed in three steps using three variables. The first variable contained eight 1997 total value of agricultural production (TVP) groups. The second and third variables, Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) code and farm acreage, contained two groups. The three sets of groups were:

| TVP | SIC | Acres |
|---|---|---|
| $1 to $999 | 01, 08 All crops | 1 to 69 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 | 02 All livestock | 70 or more |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | | |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | | |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | | |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | | |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | | |
| $100,000 or more | | |

The first step in the estimation procedure classified the sample records into 32 mutually exclusive initial strata formed by the three variable groups. The total and sample farm counts were expanded to account for nonresponse. Each cell containing sample farm records was assigned an initial sample factor equal to the ratio of the total farm count to the sample farm count. This factor was approximately equal to the inverse of the probability of selecting a farm for the census sample.

The second step in the estimation procedure combined, when necessary, the 32 initial strata to increase the reliability of the weighting procedure. Any stratum that contained less than 10 sample farms or had a factor greater than twice the mail sample rate was collapsed with another stratum. The mail sample rate was either 2, 4, or 6,



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

depending on whether the county had a 1 in 2, 1 in 4, or 1 in 6 sample selection rate. The collapsing occurred within the 32 initial strata according to a specified collapsing pattern. After the collapsing process was completed, new total farm counts and sample farm counts were computed from each final strata and used to calculate final sample factors.

The final step calculated the noninteger sample weight as the product of the final sampling factor and the noninteger nonresponse weight. As described previously, the noninteger sample weight for each record is randomly rounded to an integer weight which is used in published tabulations. For example, if the final weight for a farm was 7.2, then the record would be rounded to either 7 or 8.

## CENSUS SAMPLING ERROR

The sample for the 1997 Census of Agriculture was only one of a large number of possible samples of the same size that could have been selected using the same sample design. In this context, ‘‘sample’’ refers to the sample for both the nonresponse survey and the selection of farms to receive sample forms.

The standard error, or sampling error, of a survey estimate is a measure of the variation among the estimates from all possible samples. It is a measure of precision - that is, how well an estimate from a particular sample approximates the true population parameter. The percent relative standard error of an estimate is defined as the standard error of the estimate divided by the value of the estimate, then multiplied by 100. The true population parameter can be defined or conceptualized several different ways. One way is to think of the true population parameter as the average result of all possible samples (selected using a given sample design). A second way is to think of the true population parameter as the figure obtained from carrying out a complete enumeration of the population.

If all possible samples were selected, each of the samples surveyed under essentially the same conditions, and an estimate and its standard error calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.65 standard errors below the estimate to 1.65 standard errors above the estimate would include the true population parameter.

2. Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from 1.96 standard errors below the estimate to 1.96 standard errors above the estimate would include the true population parameter.

The following example illustrates the computations necessary to produce a confidence statement for an estimate. Assume that the estimate of number of farms for a State is 94,382 and the relative standard error of the estimate is 0.1 percent (0.001). Multiplying 94,382 by 0.001 yields 94, the standard error; therefore, a 90-percent confidence interval is 94,227 to 94,537 (i.e., 94,382 plus or minus 1.65 x 94). If corresponding confidence intervals were constructed for all possible samples of the same size and design, approximately 90 percent of these intervals would contain the true population parameter. Similarly, a 95-percent confidence interval is 94,198 to 94,566 (i.e., 94,382 plus or minus 1.96 x 94).

Census items were classified as either complete count or sample count items. All farm operators were asked the complete count items. Examples of complete count items were: land in farms, harvested cropland, livestock inventory and sales, crop acreage, quantities harvested and crop sales, land use, irrigation, government loans and payments, conservation acreage, type of organization, and operator characteristics.

Only a sample of farm operators were asked the sample count items. These items appeared only in sections 21 through 27 of the sample form. Sample count items were included under the following section headings: commercial fertilizers, chemicals, production expenses, farm machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, farm-related income, and hired workers.

Variability in the estimates of complete count items was due only to the nonresponse survey estimation procedure. With regard to the estimates of sample count items, variability was due to both the nonresponse survey estimation procedure and the census sample selection and estimation procedure. Therefore, variability in the sample count item estimates tends to be larger than the variability in the complete count item estimates. Percent relative standard error is a common measure of variability.

Table B provides the generalized reliability estimates of the estimated number of farms in a county that reported complete count and sample count items. The top half of the table shows the percent relative standard errors for estimated number of farms in a county that reported a complete count item, and the bottom half relates to sample count items. These reliability estimates are derived from regression equations. Separate regression equations were used to produce each section of table B. Each regression equation was fit with the estimated number of farms in a county reporting an item as the independent variable and the relative variance of that estimate as the dependent variable for the appropriate counties in the State. To illustrate the use of this table, assume that the estimate of the number of farms reporting hogs and pigs for a particular county, as given in county table 15, is 89. Since hogs and pigs is a complete count data item, refer to the first part of table B and use the estimated percent relative standard error of the estimate from the row with farm count equal to or just less than the estimated number of farms, 89. For this example, the percent relative standard error of the estimate comes from the row for 75 farms reporting. For sample count items, follow the same procedure using the second part of table B. For counties with fewer than 100 farms in the 1992 Census of Agriculture, variability in sample count

item estimates came only from nonresponse survey estimation procedures. The estimated relative standard error for a sample count item in these counties may be obtained using the first part of table B.

Use caution when referring to the ‘‘Sample Count Item’’ section of table B to make inferences on counties. Some counties may have been sampled at the rate of 1 in 2 or 1 in 4, but the reliability estimates shown were computed using only data from counties sampled at the rate of 1 in 6. Therefore, the reliability estimates shown would likely be overstated (or conservative) if the county was actually sampled at a higher rate.

Table C presents the percent relative standard error of selected State data items for all farms, and table D presents the percent relative standard error of selected State data items for all farms with sales of $10,000 or more.

Table E presents the standard error for percent change in State totals from 1992 to 1997. The general purpose of the percent change estimate is to provide a relative measure of the difference in a characteristic between censuses. The relative change for a given characteristic is defined as the ratio of the difference of the 1997 and the 1992 estimate for that characteristic to the 1992 estimate. This ratio is multiplied by 100 to obtain the percent change. The standard error of a percent change estimate is the standard error of the ratio multiplied by 100.

Table F presents the percent relative standard error for State and county totals for selected data items. The percent relative standard error of the estimate for the same item differs among counties in the State. Reasons for this are differences among counties in the (1) total number of farms, (2) number of large farms included with certainty, (3) size classifications of the farms sampled, (4) amount of nonresponse, (5) general agricultural characteristics, and (6) specific characteristic being measured.

The farm counts and related estimates displayed in tables A through F relate to unadjusted census totals. These totals are the same as the ‘‘Census total’’ displayed in the first column of table G (which will be discussed later in this appendix).

For most of the tables in this appendix, and also many of the tables throughout the publication, there is a footnote that reads ‘‘Data are based on a sample of farms.’’ The table entries that this footnote relate to are estimates of totals. To illustrate, suppose that the entry ‘‘other farm-related income’’ is shown with this footnote and has some number of farms given. This number given would represent an estimated total number of farms with ‘‘other farm-related income,’’ based on the farms that were in the sample. This number should not be interpreted as the number of farms in the sample that have ‘‘other farm-related income.’’

## CENSUS NONSAMPLING ERROR

The accuracy of the census counts is affected jointly by sampling errors (described in the previous section) and nonsampling errors. Extensive efforts were made to compile a complete and accurate mail list for the census, to design an understandable report form with instructions, and to minimize processing errors through the use of quality control measures. Nonsampling errors arise from many sources, including respondent or enumerator error or incorrect data keying, editing, or imputing for missing data. These nonsampling errors are further discussed in this section. Nonsampling error due to mail list incompleteness and duplication as well as misclassification of records on the mail list is called coverage error. The section titled ‘‘Coverage Evaluation’’ discusses the evaluation studies conducted to measure the extent of this error in the census.

### Respondent and Enumerator Error

Incorrect or incomplete responses to the census report form or to the questions posed by an enumerator can introduce error into the census data. To reduce reporting error, detailed instructions for completing the report form were provided to each respondent. Questions were phrased as clearly as possible based on previous tests of the report form. In addition, each respondent’s answers were checked for completeness and consistency by the complex edit and imputation system.

### Item Nonresponse

As information flowed from data collection to tabulation, various types of item nonresponses were identified on the census report forms. Nonresponse to particular questions on the census report form that logically should have been present created a type of nonsampling error in both complete count and sample count data. In this case, information from a similar farm was used to impute for these missing data items. The resulting data may have been biased if the characteristics of the nonreporting respondents were different from those of reporting respondents for those items.

### Processing Error

All phases of processing for each census report form were potential sources for the introduction of nonsampling error. An automated check-in recorded that the report had been returned and excluded from further followup mailings. Approximately one-third of the mail returns were reviewed to resolve questions dealing with multiple reports, respondent remarks, or no reported data. The remaining mail returns (about two-thirds) were batched and sent directly to data keying, along with some of the reviewed cases containing farm data. Keyed records were transmitted, formatted, and run through the complex edit and imputation system. About one-fifth of all forms edited were clerically reviewed for inconsistencies, omissions, or questionable values. While reviewing these forms, the edit review staff determined if the action taken by the computer edit and imputation system was correct. Edited records were tabulated to the county level. Each county was reviewed and, when necessary, individual records were corrected prior to publication.



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

Developing accurate processing methods is complicated by the complex structure of agriculture. Among the complexities are the many places to be included, the variety of arrangements under which farms are operated, the continuing changes in the relationship of operators to the farm operated, the expiration of leases and the initiation or renewal of leases, the problem of obtaining a complete list of agriculture operations, the difficulty of contacting and identifying some types of contractor/contractee relationships, the operator's absence from the farm during the data collection period, and the operator's opinion that part or all of the operation does not qualify and should not be included in the census. During data collection and processing of the census, all operations underwent a number of quality control checks to ensure as accurate an application as possible.

## COVERAGE EVALUATION

### Coverage Overview

The primary objectives of the census of agriculture are to accurately count U.S. farms, measure commodity production and sales, and measure demographic characteristics of farm operators. Since 1945, an evaluation of census coverage has been conducted for each census of agriculture to provide estimates of the completeness of census farm counts. These results help to identify problems and focus improvements for future censuses.

According to coverage evaluation results, the past five censuses of agriculture included an average of 92 percent of U.S. farms and 98 percent of agriculture production. Complete enumeration of agricultural operations satisfying the farm definition of $1,000 or more in agricultural sales is complicated by the variety of arrangements under which farms are operated, the multiplicity of names used for an operation, the number of operations in which an operator participates, and the difficulty in classifying those operations just around the $1,000 sales range. In 1997, extensive efforts were made to compile as complete and accurate a mail list as possible, while reducing the duplication and number of nonfarm operations on the list.

The 1997 coverage evaluation program was designed to measure four components of error in the census farm counts. These components include:

1. Undercount due to farms Not on the Mail List (NML)
2. Overcount due to farms Duplicated or enumerated more than once (DUP)
3. Undercount due to farms Incorrectly Classified as nonfarms (ICU)
4. Overcount due to nonfarms Incorrectly Classified as farms (ICO).

The first component, mail list undercount, is by far the largest component of coverage error. Duplication, though occurring far less frequently, can involve larger farms and have a larger impact on acreage and sales estimates. The last two components involve the misclassification of either farms or nonfarms. Misclassification can arise from errors in either reporting or processing the data.

Table G - Coverage Estimates - illustrates the effect of coverage adjustments on census farm counts by demographic characteristics, land in farms, and total value of sales. The coverage total is defined as the net difference between undercounted and overcounted farms. The adjusted census total is the sum of the census total and the net coverage total. The relative standard error is shown for the final census coverage adjusted number. This number will be similar to the relative standard error for the census number, except when the coverage total is negative or close to zero. The coverage adjustment percentage shows the coverage total as a percentage of total census adjusted farms for that characteristic.

The 1997 Census of Agriculture is the first census to include all four components of coverage error in table G. Previous publications only included the coverage error component due to farms not on the mail list (NML). Because of this, caution should be taken when comparing coverage estimates from table G with previous years. In addition, the coverage total is a negative number for some characteristics. This means that the number of farms overcounted for this characteristic was greater than the number of farms undercounted.

### Area Frame Surveys to Measure Mail List Undercoverage

Names and addresses collected in the 1997 June Agricultural Survey and 1997 Fall Area Survey were used to estimate the undercount due to farms not on the census mail list (NML). These names were matched to the census mail list, and those that did not match were contacted by telephone or person. The enumerator verified whether the operation had reported in the census, and if not, a census of agriculture report form was completed.

The percentage of farms missed in the census varies considerably by State. In general, farms not on the mail list tended to be small in acreage, production, and sales of agricultural products. Farm operations could be missed for various reasons, including the possibility that the operation started after the mail list was developed, the operation may be so small as not to appear in any agriculture-related source lists, or the operation may have been falsely classified as a nonfarm prior to mailout.

### Classification Error Survey to Measure Three Types of Coverage Error

The remaining three types of coverage error were measured by the Classification Error Survey. This survey was used to estimate the number of farms counted more than once (DUP), the number of farms misclassified as nonfarms (ICU), and the number of nonfarms misclassified as farms (ICO). A sample of census of agriculture respondents was selected for reinterview to determine their farm/nonfarm status and collect information to identify



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

potential duplication. The farm classification from this interview was compared with the classification on the census of agriculture report form. Any differences between these two classifications were reconciled to determine the true farm status. Each operation was reviewed for duplication by matching the additional information received from the reinterview (landlords, tenants, other names, etc.) to the list of census respondents. Potential duplication was reviewed and discrepancies reconciled.

In general, the classification error rate is higher for small farms close to the $1,000 agricultural sales requirement. This rate is also higher for farms with small acreage (less than 49 acres), higher for tenant farms than for full- or part-owner farms, and higher for farms where farming is not the operator's principal occupation.

## Coverage Estimation

The adjusted census total, T, is estimated as the census farm count, C, plus undercount and minus overcount adjustments. Undercount includes 1) farms not on the mail list (NML) and 2) farms incorrectly classified as nonfarms (ICU). Overcount includes 3) nonfarms incorrectly classified as farms (ICO) and 4) farms duplicated in the census (DUP). Altogether, the adjusted census total is:

$$T = C + (NML + ICU) - (ICO + DUP).$$

In some States, estimates of misclassification of farms owned by operators having rare demographic characteristics were based on particularly small sample sizes. Where such small sample sizes occurred, a form of small area estimation was used in which data from similar States contributed to that State's estimates. In these cases, the coverage totals are weighted totals of the direct State estimate and the direct estimate from the region. Direct estimates were used to the largest extent possible, based on the amount of survey cases available for the particular item being estimated.

## Table A. **Percent of State Totals Contributed by Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation: 1997**

| Item | | Percent of total | Item | | Percent of total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms | number | 13.2 | Corn for grain or seed | acres | 5.7 |
| Land in farms | acres | 9.8 | Wheat for grain | acres | 6.0 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1] | $1,000 | 9.4 | Livestock and poultry inventory: | | |
| Market value of agricultural products sold | $1,000 | 4.8 | Cattle and calves | number | 10.4 |
| Harvested cropland | acres | 7.5 | Hogs and pigs | number | 1.8 |
| | | | Layers 20 weeks old and older | number | 2.9 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

## Table B. **Reliability Estimates for Number of Farms in a County Reporting a Complete Count Item or Sample Count Item: 1997**

| Farms | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Farms | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
|---|---|---|---|
| COMPLETE COUNT ITEM | | SAMPLE COUNT ITEM | |
| Number of farms reporting: | | Number of farms reporting: | |
| 25 | 6.4 | 25 | 44.9 |
| 50 | 4.3 | 50 | 31.3 |
| 75 | 3.3 | 75 | 25.1 |
| 100 | 2.6 | 100 | 21.4 |
| 150 | 1.7 | 150 | 16.9 |
| 200 | 1.0 | 200 | 14.1 |
| 300 | .8 | 300 | 10.6 |
| 500 | .6 | 500 | 6.6 |
| 750 | .5 | 750 | 3.0 |
| 1,000 | .4 | 1,000 | 2.6 |
| 1,500 | .4 | 1,500 | 2.1 |
| 2,000 | .3 | 2,000 | 1.8 |

# Table C. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals for All Farms: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Total | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | |
| Farms | number | 98 860 | .6 |
| Land in farms | acres | 28 826 188 | .5 |
| Average size of farm | acres | 292 | .7 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | |
| Total sales (see text) | farms | 98 860 | .6 |
| | $1,000 | 5 367 813 | .3 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 54 297 | .6 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | |
| Less than $1,000 (see text) | farms | 13 690 | .8 |
| | $1,000 | 2 755 | 1.0 |
| $1,000 to $2,499 | farms | 11 349 | .8 |
| | $1,000 | 19 357 | .8 |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | farms | 13 981 | .7 |
| | $1,000 | 50 822 | .7 |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | farms | 15 962 | .7 |
| | $1,000 | 114 276 | .7 |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | farms | 14 198 | .7 |
| | $1,000 | 199 415 | .7 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | farms | 3 665 | .9 |
| | $1,000 | 81 483 | .9 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 | farms | 6 230 | .9 |
| | $1,000 | 195 891 | .9 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 | farms | 2 571 | 1.0 |
| | $1,000 | 114 159 | 1.0 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | farms | 6 529 | .9 |
| | $1,000 | 462 351 | .9 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | farms | 6 415 | .6 |
| | $1,000 | 1 009 359 | .6 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 | farms | 2 579 | – |
| | $1,000 | 901 252 | – |
| $500,000 or more | farms | 1 691 | – |
| | $1,000 | 2 216 695 | – |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | farms | 45 057 | .6 |
| | $1,000 | 2 307 009 | .3 |
| Grains | farms | 28 056 | .6 |
| | $1,000 | 1 887 939 | .3 |
| Corn for grain | farms | 15 888 | .6 |
| | $1,000 | 612 057 | .3 |
| Wheat | farms | 12 282 | .6 |
| | $1,000 | 161 129 | .4 |
| Soybeans | farms | 24 156 | .6 |
| | $1,000 | 1 004 402 | .4 |
| Sorghum for grain | farms | 3 043 | .8 |
| | $1,000 | 52 905 | .6 |
| Barley | farms | 34 | 4.8 |
| | $1,000 | 140 | 4.0 |
| Oats | farms | 397 | 1.7 |
| | $1,000 | 1 066 | 2.7 |
| Other grains | farms | 546 | 1.0 |
| | $1,000 | 56 240 | .5 |
| Cotton and cottonseed | farms | 863 | .7 |
| | $1,000 | 174 980 | .2 |
| Tobacco | farms | 480 | 1.4 |
| | $1,000 | 10 141 | 1.5 |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds | farms | 21 679 | .6 |
| | $1,000 | 103 167 | .6 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons | farms | 858 | 1.1 |
| | $1,000 | 18 718 | .8 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries | farms | 662 | 1.4 |
| | $1,000 | 13 339 | 1.0 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops | farms | 1 062 | 1.1 |
| | $1,000 | 89 056 | .5 |
| Other crops | farms | 122 | 2.9 |
| | $1,000 | 9 669 | .5 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | farms | 70 811 | .6 |
| | $1,000 | 3 060 803 | .2 |
| Poultry and poultry products | farms | 2 273 | .7 |
| | $1,000 | 752 939 | .1 |
| Dairy products | farms | 3 125 | .8 |
| | $1,000 | 295 743 | .5 |
| Cattle and calves | farms | 66 350 | .6 |
| | $1,000 | 1 130 653 | .4 |
| Hogs and pigs | farms | 5 183 | .6 |
| | $1,000 | 843 264 | .1 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool | farms | 1 872 | 1.0 |
| | $1,000 | 4 718 | 1.7 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) | farms | 4 312 | .8 |
| | $1,000 | 33 488 | .9 |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) | farms | 2 943 | .8 |
| | $1,000 | 8 774 | 1.2 |

| Item | | Total | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** | | | |
| Total farm production expenses | farms | 98 852 | .6 |
| | $1,000 | 4 214 996 | .4 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 42 639 | .7 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms | 29 162 | 1.2 |
| | $1,000 | 574 610 | .8 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms | 61 570 | .8 |
| | $1,000 | 1 056 896 | .5 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms | 37 852 | 1.1 |
| | $1,000 | 803 838 | .5 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms | 36 850 | 1.0 |
| | $1,000 | 167 388 | .7 |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms | 61 078 | .8 |
| | $1,000 | 345 941 | .7 |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms | 34 788 | 1.0 |
| | $1,000 | 230 054 | .8 |
| Petroleum products | farms | 91 166 | .6 |
| | $1,000 | 208 015 | .6 |
| Electricity | farms | 61 727 | .8 |
| | $1,000 | 59 481 | .7 |
| Hired farm labor | farms | 25 156 | 1.3 |
| | $1,000 | 253 888 | .7 |
| Contract labor | farms | 8 751 | 2.3 |
| | $1,000 | 24 438 | 2.1 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms | 76 985 | .7 |
| | $1,000 | 283 364 | .8 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | farms | 28 696 | 1.2 |
| | $1,000 | 80 440 | 1.5 |
| Interest | farms | 45 114 | .9 |
| | $1,000 | 312 483 | .9 |
| Secured by real estate | farms | 33 122 | 1.1 |
| | $1,000 | 211 279 | 1.1 |
| Not secured by real estate | farms | 25 032 | 1.3 |
| | $1,000 | 101 204 | 1.1 |
| Cash rent | farms | 18 556 | 1.5 |
| | $1,000 | 148 276 | 1.3 |
| Property taxes | farms | 95 852 | .6 |
| | $1,000 | 101 922 | .7 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms | 87 172 | .6 |
| | $1,000 | 367 800 | .6 |
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | |
| All farms | number | 98 856 | .6 |
| | $1,000 | 1 097 695 | .9 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 11 104 | 1.1 |
| Farms with net gains[2] | number | 48 020 | .9 |
| | $1,000 | 1 433 427 | .6 |
| Average net gain | dollars | 29 851 | 1.1 |
| Farms with net losses | number | 50 836 | .9 |
| | $1,000 | 335 732 | 1.3 |
| Average net loss | dollars | 6 604 | 1.6 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | |
| Government payments | farms | 33 842 | .6 |
| | $1,000 | 198 124 | .6 |
| Other farm-related income[1] | farms | 28 173 | 1.3 |
| | $1,000 | 106 901 | 2.4 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | farms | 7 690 | 2.5 |
| | $1,000 | 47 327 | 3.3 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments | farms | 7 874 | 2.7 |
| | $1,000 | 39 206 | 4.8 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products | farms | 2 285 | 5.0 |
| | $1,000 | 8 443 | 7.8 |
| Other farm-related income sources | farms | 16 463 | 1.6 |
| | $1,000 | 11 925 | 5.4 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | |
| Total | farms | 2 522 | .8 |
| | $1,000 | 77 896 | .5 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table C. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals for All Farms: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Total | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | |
| Total cropland | farms | 87 092 | .6 |
| | acres | 19 229 468 | .5 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 72 316 | .6 |
| | acres | 12 449 272 | .4 |
| Farms by acres harvested: | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms | 4 811 | .8 |
| | acres | 24 576 | .9 |
| 10 to 19 acres | farms | 8 277 | .8 |
| | acres | 110 245 | .8 |
| 20 to 29 acres | farms | 7 857 | .7 |
| | acres | 177 489 | .7 |
| 30 to 49 acres | farms | 11 876 | .7 |
| | acres | 436 174 | .7 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms | 14 207 | .7 |
| | acres | 961 541 | .7 |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms | 10 482 | .8 |
| | acres | 1 407 985 | .8 |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms | 8 517 | .8 |
| | acres | 2 591 078 | .8 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms | 3 863 | .6 |
| | acres | 2 656 375 | .6 |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms | 2 426 | – |
| | acres | 4 083 809 | – |
| Cropland: | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only | farms | 50 892 | .6 |
| | acres | 5 247 558 | .6 |
| Other cropland | farms | 18 779 | .6 |
| | acres | 1 532 638 | .7 |
| Total woodland | farms | 53 573 | .6 |
| | acres | 4 575 445 | .5 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | farms | 28 740 | .6 |
| | acres | 3 715 717 | .5 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms | 59 048 | .6 |
| | acres | 1 305 558 | .6 |
| Irrigated land | farms | 2 891 | .6 |
| | acres | 881 924 | .2 |
| Acres irrigated: | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms | 761 | 1.3 |
| | acres | 1 693 | 1.6 |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms | 377 | 1.6 |
| | acres | 9 246 | 1.7 |
| 50 to 99 acres | farms | 237 | 2.0 |
| | acres | 16 786 | 2.0 |
| 100 to 199 acres | farms | 383 | 1.5 |
| | acres | 54 294 | 1.5 |
| 200 to 499 acres | farms | 553 | .9 |
| | acres | 177 855 | .9 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms | 343 | .4 |
| | acres | 234 509 | .4 |
| 1,000 acres or more | farms | 237 | – |
| | acres | 387 541 | – |
| Harvested cropland irrigated | farms | 2 796 | .6 |
| | acres | 877 722 | .2 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated | farms | 149 | 2.3 |
| | acres | 4 202 | 3.0 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms | 14 780 | .7 |
| | acres | 1 476 609 | .8 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings | farms | 98 856 | .6 |
| | $1,000 | 30 588 971 | .7 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 309 430 | .9 |
| Average per acre | dollars | 1 069 | 1.0 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment | farms | 98 855 | .6 |
| | $1,000 | 4 058 126 | .8 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 41 051 | 1.0 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]** | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms | 60 971 | .8 |
| | acres on which used | 9 739 641 | .7 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | |
| All operators | farms | 98 860 | .6 |
| | acres | 28 826 188 | .5 |
| Full owners | farms | 65 924 | .6 |
| | acres | 12 281 798 | .6 |
| Part owners | farms | 25 743 | .6 |
| | acres | 14 300 732 | .4 |
| Tenants | farms | 7 193 | .7 |
| | acres | 2 243 658 | .6 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | |
| Land owned | farms | 91 916 | .6 |
| | acres | 20 706 903 | .5 |
| Owned land in farms | farms | 91 667 | .6 |
| | acres | 18 857 533 | .5 |
| Land rented or leased from others | farms | 33 192 | .6 |
| | acres | 10 060 132 | .4 |
| | landlords | 75 685 | .6 |
| Rented or leased land in farms | farms | 32 936 | .6 |
| | acres | 9 968 655 | .4 |
| Land rented or leased to others | farms | 12 496 | .7 |
| | acres | 1 940 847 | .9 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | |
| On farm operated | | 72 622 | .6 |
| Not on farm operated | | 19 385 | .7 |
| Not reported | | 6 853 | .6 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | |
| Farming | | 44 751 | .6 |
| Other | | 54 109 | .6 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | |
| Any | | 57 118 | .6 |
| 200 days or more | | 41 378 | .6 |
| Operators by sex: | | | |
| Male | farms | 90 823 | .6 |
| | acres | 27 280 499 | .5 |
| Female | farms | 8 037 | .7 |
| | acres | 1 545 689 | .8 |
| Average age of operator | years | 54.7 | .8 |
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms | 87 919 | .6 |
| | acres | 22 877 627 | .5 |
| Partnership | farms | 7 708 | .7 |
| | acres | 3 544 417 | .6 |
| Corporation: | | | |
| Family held | farms | 2 362 | .9 |
| | acres | 2 040 401 | .5 |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms | 48 | 3.4 |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms | 2 314 | .9 |
| Other than family held | farms | 181 | 2.5 |
| | acres | 126 331 | 1.7 |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms | 14 | 5.1 |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms | 167 | 2.7 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms | 690 | 1.4 |
| | acres | 237 412 | 1.5 |
| **HIRED FARM LABOR[1]** | | | |
| Hired workers by days worked: | | | |
| 150 days or more | farms | 8 482 | 2.0 |
| | workers | 17 225 | 1.3 |
| Less than 150 days | farms | 22 858 | 1.4 |
| | workers | 54 220 | 1.7 |
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | |
| Operator and family members | farms | 937 | 1.2 |
| | number | 1 059 | 1.2 |
| Hired workers | farms | 201 | 1.6 |
| | number | 290 | 1.3 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | |
| Operator and family members | farms | 19 | – |
| | number | 21 | – |
| Hired workers | farms | 5 | – |
| | number | 6 | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table C. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals for All Farms: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Total | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | farms | 3 148 | .9 |
| | acres | 11 772 | 1.0 |
| 10 to 49 acres | farms | 16 714 | .8 |
| | acres | 494 923 | .8 |
| 50 to 69 acres | farms | 6 124 | .8 |
| | acres | 356 433 | .8 |
| 70 to 99 acres | farms | 10 964 | .7 |
| | acres | 897 637 | .7 |
| 100 to 139 acres | farms | 10 623 | .7 |
| | acres | 1 237 750 | .7 |
| 140 to 179 acres | farms | 8 635 | .7 |
| | acres | 1 357 097 | .7 |
| 180 to 219 acres | farms | 6 361 | .7 |
| | acres | 1 255 264 | .7 |
| 220 to 259 acres | farms | 5 145 | .8 |
| | acres | 1 220 970 | .8 |
| 260 to 499 acres | farms | 15 792 | .7 |
| | acres | 5 619 378 | .7 |
| 500 to 999 acres | farms | 9 854 | .7 |
| | acres | 6 746 774 | .7 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | farms | 4 183 | .5 |
| | acres | 5 614 638 | .4 |
| 2,000 acres or more | farms | 1 317 | – |
| | acres | 4 013 552 | – |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | farms | 24 511 | .6 |
| | acres | 11 728 518 | .5 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | farms | 307 | 2.0 |
| | acres | 48 100 | 1.6 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | farms | 444 | 1.7 |
| | acres | 45 664 | 2.3 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | farms | 838 | 1.3 |
| | acres | 68 603 | 1.8 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | farms | 10 079 | .7 |
| | acres | 2 433 277 | .6 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | farms | 49 947 | .6 |
| | acres | 11 456 237 | .6 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | farms | 2 024 | .9 |
| | acres | 538 791 | .9 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | farms | 2 599 | .8 |
| | acres | 912 521 | .7 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | farms | 2 444 | .7 |
| | acres | 850 671 | .5 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | farms | 1 162 | .7 |
| | acres | 225 299 | .7 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | farms | 646 | 1.5 |
| | acres | 53 886 | 2.1 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | farms | 3 859 | .9 |
| | acres | 464 621 | 1.0 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms | 67 198 | .6 |
| | number | 4 312 716 | .5 |
| Beef cows | farms | 57 935 | .6 |
| | number | 2 023 187 | .6 |
| Milk cows | farms | 4 175 | .7 |
| | number | 174 669 | .6 |
| **LIVESTOCK**—Con. | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms | 66 350 | .6 |
| | number | 2 494 869 | .5 |
| | $1,000 | 1 130 653 | .4 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms | 5 419 | .6 |
| | number | 3 546 972 | .2 |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms | 5 183 | .6 |
| | number | 8 540 647 | .2 |
| | $1,000 | 843 264 | .1 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory | farms | 1 984 | .9 |
| | number | 76 956 | 1.3 |
| Sheep and lambs sold | farms | 1 792 | 1.0 |
| | number | 59 059 | 1.5 |
| Horses and ponies inventory | farms | 15 936 | .6 |
| | number | 85 690 | .8 |
| Horses and ponies sold | farms | 3 096 | .8 |
| | number | 12 092 | 1.6 |
| **POULTRY** | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) | farms | 3 707 | .8 |
| | number | 8 846 447 | .6 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older | farms | 3 559 | .8 |
| | number | 7 175 652 | .6 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold | farms | 451 | .9 |
| | number | 202 970 912 | .1 |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed | farms | 18 417 | .6 |
| | acres | 2 477 027 | .4 |
| | bushels | 274 381 159 | .3 |
| Corn for silage or green chop | farms | 2 021 | .8 |
| | acres | 76 404 | .8 |
| | tons, green | 1 048 825 | .8 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed | farms | 3 566 | .7 |
| | acres | 311 511 | .6 |
| | bushels | 26 886 487 | .5 |
| Wheat for grain | farms | 12 394 | .6 |
| | acres | 1 055 664 | .4 |
| | bushels | 52 178 347 | .4 |
| Oats for grain | farms | 1 254 | 1.1 |
| | acres | 23 339 | 1.2 |
| | bushels | 1 312 430 | 1.2 |
| Rice | farms | 418 | 1.1 |
| | acres | 117 595 | .6 |
| | cwt | 6 261 457 | .6 |
| Cotton | farms | 863 | .7 |
| | acres | 388 725 | .3 |
| | bales | 554 360 | .2 |
| Tobacco | farms | 481 | 1.4 |
| | acres | 2 677 | 1.6 |
| | pounds | 6 430 795 | 1.6 |
| Soybeans for beans | farms | 24 201 | .6 |
| | acres | 4 671 797 | .4 |
| | bushels | 164 562 845 | .4 |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes | farms | 79 | 3.4 |
| | acres | 5 979 | .1 |
| | cwt | 1 455 971 | .1 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms | 57 483 | .6 |
| | acres | 3 661 772 | .6 |
| | tons, dry | 6 847 820 | .6 |
| Alfalfa hay | farms | 11 089 | .6 |
| | acres | 375 939 | .7 |
| | tons, dry | 1 022 360 | .6 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | farms | 858 | 1.1 |
| | acres | 21 007 | .7 |
| Land in orchards | farms | 1 004 | 1.2 |
| | acres | 16 525 | 1.9 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.

# Table D. Reliability Estimates of State Totals for Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Total | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS** | | | |
| Farms | number | 43 878 | .6 |
| Land in farms | acres | 22 173 758 | .5 |
| Average size of farm | acres | 505 | .8 |
| **MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD** | | | |
| Total sales (see text) | farms | 43 878 | .6 |
| | $1,000 | 5 180 603 | .3 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 118 068 | .7 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | |
| $10,000 to $19,999 | farms | 14 198 | .7 |
| | $1,000 | 199 415 | .7 |
| $20,000 to $24,999 | farms | 3 665 | .9 |
| | $1,000 | 81 483 | .9 |
| $25,000 to $39,999 | farms | 6 230 | .9 |
| | $1,000 | 195 891 | .9 |
| $40,000 to $49,999 | farms | 2 571 | 1.0 |
| | $1,000 | 114 159 | 1.0 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | farms | 6 529 | .9 |
| | $1,000 | 462 351 | .9 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | farms | 6 415 | .6 |
| | $1,000 | 1 009 359 | .6 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 | farms | 2 579 | – |
| | $1,000 | 901 252 | – |
| $500,000 or more | farms | 1 691 | – |
| | $1,000 | 2 216 695 | – |
| Sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | farms | 29 347 | .6 |
| | $1,000 | 2 262 994 | .3 |
| Grains | farms | 22 772 | .7 |
| | $1,000 | 1 868 274 | .3 |
| Corn for grain | farms | 14 274 | .6 |
| | $1,000 | 607 678 | .3 |
| Wheat | farms | 11 021 | .6 |
| | $1,000 | 158 668 | .4 |
| Soybeans | farms | 20 595 | .7 |
| | $1,000 | 992 324 | .4 |
| Sorghum for grain | farms | 2 806 | .8 |
| | $1,000 | 52 258 | .6 |
| Barley | farms | 30 | 5.0 |
| | $1,000 | 138 | 4.1 |
| Oats | farms | 340 | 1.8 |
| | $1,000 | 994 | 2.8 |
| Other grains | farms | 536 | .9 |
| | $1,000 | 56 214 | .5 |
| Cotton and cottonseed | farms | 838 | .7 |
| | $1,000 | 174 855 | .2 |
| Tobacco | farms | 364 | 1.6 |
| | $1,000 | 9 653 | 1.5 |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds | farms | 11 187 | .7 |
| | $1,000 | 82 001 | .6 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons | farms | 547 | 1.3 |
| | $1,000 | 18 089 | .8 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries | farms | 302 | 1.9 |
| | $1,000 | 12 691 | 1.0 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops | farms | 596 | 1.4 |
| | $1,000 | 87 798 | .4 |
| Other crops | farms | 88 | 3.2 |
| | $1,000 | 9 633 | .4 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products | farms | 34 000 | .6 |
| | $1,000 | 2 917 609 | .2 |
| Poultry and poultry products | farms | 1 348 | .7 |
| | $1,000 | 752 458 | .1 |
| Dairy products | farms | 3 018 | .8 |
| | $1,000 | 295 451 | .5 |
| Cattle and calves | farms | 32 271 | .6 |
| | $1,000 | 997 220 | .4 |
| Hogs and pigs | farms | 4 156 | .7 |
| | $1,000 | 840 757 | .1 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool | farms | 881 | 1.3 |
| | $1,000 | 3 480 | 2.2 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) | farms | 1 514 | 1.0 |
| | $1,000 | 28 242 | 1.0 |
| Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) | farms | 1 198 | 1.1 |
| | $1,000 | 6 584 | 1.5 |

| Item | | Total | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
|---|---|---|---|
| **FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES[1]** | | | |
| Total farm production expenses | farms | 43 868 | .6 |
| | $1,000 | 3 901 398 | .4 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 88 935 | .7 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | farms | 17 619 | 1.4 |
| | $1,000 | 549 857 | .8 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | farms | 31 184 | .9 |
| | $1,000 | 1 021 974 | .5 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | farms | 20 108 | 1.3 |
| | $1,000 | 788 503 | .5 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | farms | 27 021 | .9 |
| | $1,000 | 163 527 | .8 |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms | 35 815 | .8 |
| | $1,000 | 317 763 | .8 |
| Agricultural chemicals | farms | 25 002 | 1.0 |
| | $1,000 | 224 040 | .9 |
| Petroleum products | farms | 43 107 | .6 |
| | $1,000 | 181 363 | .6 |
| Electricity | farms | 34 960 | .8 |
| | $1,000 | 51 964 | .8 |
| Hired farm labor | farms | 17 115 | 1.4 |
| | $1,000 | 248 827 | .7 |
| Contract labor | farms | 5 817 | 2.6 |
| | $1,000 | 21 855 | 2.2 |
| Repair and maintenance | farms | 39 368 | .7 |
| | $1,000 | 239 857 | .8 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | farms | 17 734 | 1.4 |
| | $1,000 | 72 321 | 1.6 |
| Interest | farms | 26 191 | 1.0 |
| | $1,000 | 261 168 | .9 |
| Secured by real estate | farms | 18 358 | 1.3 |
| | $1,000 | 167 497 | 1.2 |
| Not secured by real estate | farms | 17 150 | 1.4 |
| | $1,000 | 93 671 | 1.2 |
| Cash rent | farms | 14 071 | 1.6 |
| | $1,000 | 143 801 | 1.3 |
| Property taxes | farms | 42 514 | .6 |
| | $1,000 | 68 957 | .8 |
| All other farm production expenses | farms | 43 863 | .6 |
| | $1,000 | 334 125 | .7 |
| **NET CASH RETURN FROM AGRICULTURAL SALES FOR THE FARM UNIT (SEE TEXT)[1]** | | | |
| All farms | number | 43 871 | .6 |
| | $1,000 | 1 224 388 | .8 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 27 909 | 1.0 |
| Farms with net gains[2] | number | 31 733 | .9 |
| | $1,000 | 1 401 310 | .6 |
| Average net gain | dollars | 44 159 | 1.1 |
| Farms with net losses | number | 12 138 | 1.8 |
| | $1,000 | 176 922 | 1.9 |
| Average net loss | dollars | 14 576 | 2.7 |
| **GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS AND OTHER FARM-RELATED INCOME** | | | |
| Government payments | farms | 21 116 | .7 |
| | $1,000 | 147 791 | .5 |
| Other farm-related income[1] | farms | 17 287 | 1.4 |
| | $1,000 | 81 314 | 2.8 |
| Customwork and other agricultural services | farms | 5 531 | 2.8 |
| | $1,000 | 41 422 | 3.6 |
| Gross cash rent or share payments | farms | 3 007 | 4.1 |
| | $1,000 | 23 683 | 6.6 |
| Forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products | farms | 1 125 | 6.8 |
| | $1,000 | 5 642 | 10.2 |
| Other farm-related income sources | farms | 12 330 | 1.7 |
| | $1,000 | 10 566 | 5.8 |
| **COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS** | | | |
| Total | farms | 2 381 | .8 |
| | $1,000 | 77 759 | .5 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table D. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals for Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Total | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
|---|---|---|---|
| **LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE** | | | |
| Total cropland | farms | 41 569 | .6 |
| | acres | 15 820 401 | .5 |
| Harvested cropland | farms | 39 219 | .6 |
| | acres | 11 323 411 | .4 |
| Cropland: | | | |
| Pasture or grazing only | farms | 24 202 | .7 |
| | acres | 3 656 938 | .7 |
| Total woodland | farms | 23 962 | .6 |
| | acres | 2 734 864 | .6 |
| Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pastured | farms | 13 325 | .6 |
| | acres | 2 764 560 | .5 |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | farms | 26 913 | .6 |
| | acres | 853 933 | .6 |
| Irrigated land | farms | 2 403 | .6 |
| | acres | 877 560 | .2 |
| Harvested cropland irrigated | farms | 2 357 | .6 |
| | acres | 874 203 | .2 |
| Pasture and other land irrigated | farms | 88 | 2.5 |
| | acres | 3 357 | 3.1 |
| Land under Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs | farms | 6 350 | .8 |
| | acres | 747 390 | .8 |
| **VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS[1]** | | | |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings | farms | 43 871 | .6 |
| | $1,000 | 22 490 160 | .7 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 512 643 | 1.0 |
| Average per acre | dollars | 1 024 | 1.0 |
| **VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT[1]** | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment | farms | 43 870 | .6 |
| | $1,000 | 3 038 138 | .9 |
| Average per farm | dollars | 69 253 | 1.1 |
| **AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS[1]** | | | |
| Commercial fertilizer | farms | 35 773 | .8 |
| | acres on which used | 8 743 933 | .8 |
| **TENURE OF OPERATOR** | | | |
| All operators | farms | 43 878 | .6 |
| | acres | 22 173 758 | .5 |
| Full owners | farms | 21 615 | .7 |
| | acres | 7 250 734 | .6 |
| Part owners | farms | 18 227 | .6 |
| | acres | 13 010 668 | .4 |
| Tenants | farms | 4 036 | .8 |
| | acres | 1 912 356 | .6 |
| **OWNED AND RENTED LAND** | | | |
| Land owned | farms | 40 014 | .6 |
| | acres | 14 225 283 | .5 |
| Owned land in farms | farms | 39 842 | .6 |
| | acres | 13 209 309 | .5 |
| Land rented or leased from others | farms | 22 387 | .6 |
| | acres | 9 028 023 | .4 |
| | landlords | 59 382 | .6 |
| Rented or leased land in farms | farms | 22 263 | .6 |
| | acres | 8 964 449 | .4 |
| Land rented or leased to others | farms | 5 270 | .8 |
| | acres | 1 079 548 | 1.1 |
| **OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS** | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | |
| On farm operated | | 32 903 | .6 |
| Not on farm operated | | 8 068 | .8 |
| Not reported | | 2 907 | .6 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | |
| Farming | | 29 083 | .6 |
| Other | | 14 795 | .7 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | |
| Any | | 20 307 | .7 |
| 200 days or more | | 12 408 | .7 |
| Operators by sex: | | | |
| Male | | 41 473 | .6 |
| Female | | 2 405 | .9 |
| Average age of operator | years | 54.7 | .9 |

See footnotes at end of table.

| Item | | Total | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
|---|---|---|---|
| **FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION** | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | farms | 37 041 | .6 |
| | acres | 16 924 443 | .5 |
| Partnership | farms | 4 545 | .8 |
| | acres | 3 044 809 | .5 |
| Corporation: | | | |
| Family held | farms | 1 862 | .8 |
| | acres | 1 923 980 | .5 |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms | 43 | 3.3 |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms | 1 819 | .9 |
| Other than family held | farms | 112 | 2.9 |
| | acres | 109 385 | 1.7 |
| More than 10 stockholders | farms | 13 | 4.9 |
| 10 or less stockholders | farms | 99 | 3.2 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | farms | 318 | 1.9 |
| | acres | 171 141 | 1.7 |
| **HIRED FARM LABOR[1]** | | | |
| Hired workers by days worked: | | | |
| 150 days or more | farms | 6 770 | 2.0 |
| | workers | 15 449 | 1.3 |
| Less than 150 days | farms | 14 965 | 1.5 |
| | workers | 39 106 | 1.9 |
| **INJURIES AND DEATHS** | | | |
| Farm-related injuries: | | | |
| Operator and family members | farms | 559 | 1.4 |
| | number | 619 | 1.4 |
| Hired workers | farms | 174 | 1.5 |
| | number | 257 | 1.2 |
| Farm-related deaths: | | | |
| Operator and family members | farms | 12 | – |
| | number | (D) | (D) |
| Hired workers | farms | 3 | – |
| | number | (D) | (D) |
| **FARMS BY SIZE** | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | | 707 | 1.4 |
| 10 to 49 acres | | 1 552 | 1.0 |
| 50 to 69 acres | | 926 | 1.2 |
| 70 to 99 acres | | 2 358 | .9 |
| 100 to 139 acres | | 3 226 | .8 |
| 140 to 179 acres | | 3 485 | .9 |
| 180 to 219 acres | | 3 091 | .9 |
| 220 to 259 acres | | 2 917 | .9 |
| 260 to 499 acres | | 11 424 | .8 |
| 500 to 999 acres | | 8 857 | .7 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | | 4 037 | .5 |
| 2,000 acres or more | | 1 298 | – |
| **FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM** | | | |
| Oilseed and grain farming (1111) | | 15 822 | .7 |
| Vegetable and melon farming (1112) | | 132 | 2.8 |
| Fruit and tree nut farming (1113) | | 100 | 3.1 |
| Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114) | | 470 | 1.5 |
| Other crop farming (1119) | | 2 858 | .8 |
| Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111) | | 17 448 | .7 |
| Cattle feedlots (112112) | | 946 | 1.1 |
| Dairy cattle and milk production (11212) | | 2 546 | .8 |
| Hog and pig farming (1122) | | 1 899 | .8 |
| Poultry and egg production (1123) | | 918 | .5 |
| Sheep and goat farming (1124) | | 62 | 4.1 |
| Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129) | | 677 | 1.3 |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms | 31 496 | .6 |
| | number | 3 426 746 | .5 |
| Beef cows | farms | 26 807 | .7 |
| | number | 1 538 003 | .6 |
| Milk cows | farms | 3 291 | .8 |
| | number | 172 137 | .6 |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms | 32 271 | .6 |
| | number | 2 118 838 | .5 |
| | $1,000 | 997 220 | .4 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms | 4 089 | .7 |
| | number | 3 525 056 | .2 |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms | 4 156 | .7 |
| | number | 8 511 171 | .2 |
| | $1,000 | 840 757 | .1 |
| Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory | farms | 904 | 1.3 |
| | number | 49 299 | 1.7 |
| Sheep and lambs sold | farms | 857 | 1.3 |
| | number | 40 936 | 2.0 |
| Horses and ponies inventory | farms | 5 571 | .7 |
| | number | 35 461 | 1.3 |
| Horses and ponies sold | farms | 1 163 | 1.1 |
| | number | 7 569 | 2.5 |

## Table D. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals for Farms With Sales of $10,000 or More: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | | Total | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
|---|---|---|---|
| **POULTRY** | | | |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) | farms | 1 194 | 1.1 |
| | number | 8 785 761 | .6 |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older | farms | 1 119 | 1.1 |
| | number | 7 123 545 | .6 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold | farms | 379 | .8 |
| | number | 202 960 725 | .1 |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED** | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed | farms | 16 389 | .6 |
| | acres | 2 445 607 | .4 |
| | bushels | 272 130 782 | .3 |
| Corn for silage or green chop | farms | 1 879 | .8 |
| | acres | 74 250 | .8 |
| | tons, green | 1 023 288 | .8 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed | farms | 3 288 | .7 |
| | acres | 305 683 | .5 |
| | bushels | 26 514 083 | .5 |
| Wheat for grain | farms | 11 081 | .6 |
| | acres | 1 032 538 | .4 |
| | bushels | 51 293 085 | .4 |
| **SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED**—Con. | | | |
| Oats for grain | farms | 1 078 | 1.1 |
| | acres | 21 538 | 1.3 |
| | bushels | 1 233 729 | 1.2 |
| Rice | farms | 415 | 1.0 |
| | acres | 117 474 | .6 |
| | cwt | 6 257 497 | .5 |
| Cotton | farms | 838 | .7 |
| | acres | 388 273 | .3 |
| | bales | 553 801 | .2 |
| Tobacco | farms | 364 | 1.6 |
| | acres | 2 509 | 1.7 |
| | pounds | 6 104 019 | 1.7 |
| Soybeans for beans | farms | 20 605 | .7 |
| | acres | 4 585 140 | .4 |
| | bushels | 162 253 338 | .4 |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes | farms | 54 | 4.0 |
| | acres | 5 967 | .1 |
| | cwt | 1 454 032 | .1 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms | 28 745 | .6 |
| | acres | 2 698 290 | .6 |
| | tons, dry | 5 370 012 | .6 |
| Alfalfa hay | farms | 7 601 | .7 |
| | acres | 311 034 | .7 |
| | tons, dry | 889 505 | .7 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | farms | 547 | 1.3 |
| | acres | 20 335 | .7 |
| Land in orchards | farms | 346 | 1.8 |
| | acres | 11 642 | 2.2 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Farms with total production expenses equal to market value of agricultural products sold are included as farms with gains.

# Table E. **Reliability Estimates of Percent Change in State Totals: 1992 to 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | All farms | | Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Percent change from 1992 to 1997 | Standard error of estimate | Percent change from 1992 to 1997 | Standard error of estimate |
| Farms ..... number | .8 | 1.5 | –7.1 | 1.7 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 1.0 | 1.4 | –1.5 | 1.4 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | .3 | 2.1 | 5.9 | 2.5 |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings[1]: | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 37.5 | 2.9 | 44.4 | 3.5 |
| Average per acre ..... dollars | 38.1 | 2.9 | 37.3 | 3.0 |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1]: | | | | |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 13.5 | 2.5 | 20.6 | 3.0 |
| Farms by size: | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | –19.8 | 1.2 | –33.5 | 1.7 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 3.1 | 1.3 | –19.1 | 1.7 |
| 50 to 179 acres | 4.9 | 1.0 | –7.6 | 1.2 |
| 180 to 499 acres | –1.0 | 1.4 | –6.9 | 1.5 |
| 500 to 999 acres | –4.3 | 1.8 | –5.8 | 1.8 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | –2.5 | .9 | –3.3 | .9 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 15.8 | – | 16.5 | – |
| Total cropland ..... farms | .5 | 1.5 | –6.2 | 1.8 |
| acres | – | 1.4 | –1.7 | 1.3 |
| Harvested cropland ..... farms | –2.6 | 1.5 | –5.6 | 1.8 |
| acres | 2.4 | 1.2 | 2.3 | 1.2 |
| Irrigated land ..... farms | –.8 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 1.3 |
| acres | 24.4 | .6 | 24.6 | .6 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000 | 24.7 | 1.1 | 25.9 | 1.1 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 23.8 | 2.1 | 35.5 | 2.8 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... $1,000 | 23.9 | 1.1 | 24.6 | 1.1 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... $1,000 | 25.4 | 1.1 | 26.9 | 1.1 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 | 21.3 | 1.3 | (X) | (X) |
| $2,500 to $4,999 | .7 | 1.4 | (X) | (X) |
| $5,000 to $9,999 | –2.4 | 1.6 | (X) | (X) |
| $10,000 to $24,999 | –6.0 | 1.6 | –6.0 | 1.6 |
| $25,000 to $49,999 | –12.8 | 1.7 | –12.8 | 1.7 |
| $50,000 to $99,999 | –13.2 | 2.1 | –13.2 | 2.1 |
| $100,000 to $249,999 | –11.0 | 1.0 | –11.0 | 1.0 |
| $250,000 to $499,999 | 8.9 | – | 8.9 | – |
| $500,000 or more | 64.7 | – | 64.7 | – |
| Total farm production expenses[1] ..... $1,000 | 24.1 | 1.3 | 25.0 | 1.3 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 23.2 | 2.2 | 34.6 | 2.8 |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] ..... farms | .8 | 1.5 | –7.2 | 1.8 |
| $1,000 | 23.4 | 1.8 | 25.8 | 1.7 |
| Average per farm ..... dollars | 22.5 | 2.6 | 35.5 | 3.2 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | |
| Farming | –9.1 | 1.5 | –11.7 | 1.6 |
| Other | 10.8 | 1.6 | 3.5 | 2.2 |
| Operators by days worked off farm: | | | | |
| Any | 7.3 | 1.6 | .1 | 2.1 |
| 200 days or more | 9.5 | 1.6 | 2.4 | 2.2 |
| Livestock and poultry: | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms | –1.8 | 1.5 | –6.8 | 1.8 |
| number | 3.5 | 1.5 | 2.5 | 1.6 |
| Beef cows ..... farms | –.2 | 1.5 | –4.1 | 1.9 |
| number | 7.8 | 1.8 | 6.7 | 1.8 |
| Milk cows ..... farms | –25.8 | 1.3 | –27.7 | 1.4 |
| number | –19.1 | 1.0 | –19.4 | 1.0 |
| Cattle and calves sold ..... farms | –1.0 | 1.5 | –6.4 | 1.8 |
| number | 6.2 | 1.4 | 4.7 | 1.4 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms | –54.4 | .7 | –53.4 | .8 |
| number | 22.0 | 1.0 | 24.5 | 1.0 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms | –57.3 | .7 | –54.6 | .8 |
| number | 54.0 | 1.3 | 57.3 | 1.3 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms | –20.8 | 1.4 | –26.6 | 1.7 |
| number | –30.9 | 1.5 | –34.7 | 1.8 |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older inventory (see text) ..... farms | –18.4 | 1.2 | –22.7 | 1.7 |
| number | 6.0 | .8 | 6.3 | .7 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms | 32.3 | 1.9 | 34.4 | 1.7 |
| number | 144.6 | .4 | 144.6 | .4 |
| Selected crops harvested: | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ..... farms | –13.9 | 1.5 | –11.2 | 1.6 |
| acres | 1.3 | 1.0 | 1.9 | 1.0 |
| bushels | –11.1 | .8 | –10.7 | .8 |
| Corn for silage or green chop ..... farms | –15.3 | 1.3 | –16.3 | 1.3 |
| acres | –6.3 | 1.2 | –6.6 | 1.2 |
| tons, green | –5.9 | 1.2 | –6.1 | 1.2 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ..... farms | –49.0 | .9 | –47.1 | 1.0 |
| acres | –46.9 | .7 | –46.4 | .7 |
| bushels | –49.3 | .6 | –49.0 | .6 |
| Wheat for grain ..... farms | –27.0 | 1.2 | –24.0 | 1.3 |
| acres | –20.0 | .9 | –19.0 | .9 |
| bushels | –10.3 | .9 | –9.4 | .9 |
| Cotton ..... farms | –17.4 | 1.2 | –16.1 | 1.2 |
| acres | 24.1 | .7 | 24.2 | .6 |
| bales | 10.8 | .5 | 10.8 | .5 |
| Soybeans for beans ..... farms | –9.0 | 1.6 | –6.4 | 1.7 |
| acres | 11.0 | 1.2 | 12.0 | 1.2 |
| bushels | 9.4 | 1.1 | 10.3 | 1.1 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ..... farms | –.5 | 1.5 | –5.6 | 1.8 |
| acres | 5.5 | 1.7 | 3.4 | 1.7 |
| tons, dry | 12.1 | 1.8 | 9.6 | 1.8 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

# Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Farms | | Land in farms | | Average size of farm | | Average market value of land and buildings per farm[1] | | Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total (number) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (acres) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (acres) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Value (dollars) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| **Missouri** | **98 860** | **.6** | **28 826 188** | **.5** | **292** | **.7** | **309 430** | **.9** | **4 058 126** | **.8** |
| Adair | 861 | .7 | 268 101 | 1.2 | 311 | 1.4 | 210 619 | 6.7 | 27 533 | 8.3 |
| Andrew | 820 | .7 | 226 725 | .9 | 276 | 1.1 | 320 943 | 7.5 | 38 692 | 4.3 |
| Atchison | 471 | .6 | 294 149 | .8 | 625 | 1.0 | 707 811 | 4.1 | 55 212 | 5.2 |
| Audrain | 1 005 | .5 | 382 474 | .6 | 381 | .8 | 480 595 | 2.7 | 72 951 | 5.0 |
| Barry | 1 598 | .6 | 285 169 | .9 | 178 | 1.1 | 217 455 | 4.0 | 46 155 | 6.5 |
| Barton | 896 | .6 | 335 182 | .9 | 374 | 1.2 | 309 009 | 4.0 | 46 470 | 5.7 |
| Bates | 1 250 | .6 | 444 769 | .9 | 356 | 1.1 | 341 087 | 4.1 | 55 447 | 4.5 |
| Benton | 804 | .6 | 232 412 | 1.0 | 289 | 1.1 | 248 543 | 5.7 | 31 105 | 9.5 |
| Bollinger | 832 | .7 | 209 202 | 1.1 | 251 | 1.3 | 221 586 | 5.1 | 20 872 | 6.9 |
| Boone | 1 227 | .6 | 249 849 | 1.0 | 204 | 1.1 | 331 186 | 6.2 | 44 755 | 8.4 |
| Buchanan | 776 | .6 | 181 502 | 1.1 | 234 | 1.3 | 303 222 | 4.3 | 43 473 | 8.5 |
| Butler | 678 | .8 | 255 067 | .9 | 376 | 1.1 | 440 967 | 3.0 | 54 348 | 6.4 |
| Caldwell | 845 | .7 | 227 016 | 1.2 | 269 | 1.4 | 216 847 | 6.3 | 24 351 | 6.9 |
| Callaway | 1 338 | .5 | 330 471 | .8 | 247 | .9 | 309 119 | 4.1 | 52 501 | 8.5 |
| Camden | 584 | .6 | 172 273 | 1.1 | 295 | 1.3 | 227 484 | 8.1 | 13 269 | 9.4 |
| Cape Girardeau | 1 161 | .5 | 260 931 | .7 | 225 | .8 | 325 367 | 5.7 | 57 104 | 5.8 |
| Carroll | 952 | .5 | 395 657 | .7 | 416 | .9 | 391 768 | 3.7 | 61 726 | 6.0 |
| Carter | 202 | .8 | 62 899 | 2.3 | 311 | 2.5 | 243 943 | 7.4 | 5 705 | 8.7 |
| Cass | 1 519 | .6 | 310 479 | .9 | 204 | 1.1 | 319 686 | 5.3 | 54 369 | 5.5 |
| Cedar | 865 | .6 | 203 685 | 1.1 | 235 | 1.2 | 204 465 | 7.2 | 20 432 | 7.3 |
| Chariton | 1 071 | .6 | 414 379 | .7 | 387 | .9 | 368 159 | 4.2 | 62 868 | 5.6 |
| Christian | 1 209 | .6 | 202 863 | 1.1 | 168 | 1.3 | 303 948 | 6.6 | 30 896 | 7.7 |
| Clark | 634 | .7 | 248 397 | .9 | 392 | 1.1 | 324 507 | 4.8 | 33 159 | 4.1 |
| Clay | 634 | .6 | 134 156 | 1.4 | 212 | 1.5 | 420 759 | 9.7 | 26 459 | 16.3 |
| Clinton | 768 | .6 | 216 483 | 1.0 | 282 | 1.2 | 356 121 | 6.7 | 30 121 | 7.5 |
| Cole | 1 045 | .6 | 179 018 | .9 | 171 | 1.1 | 184 839 | 6.7 | 27 375 | 10.7 |
| Cooper | 879 | .6 | 301 692 | .9 | 343 | 1.1 | 332 404 | 4.3 | 48 798 | 6.1 |
| Crawford | 691 | .5 | 182 123 | 1.2 | 264 | 1.4 | 230 204 | 9.3 | 13 986 | 6.9 |
| Dade | 808 | .6 | 249 096 | 1.1 | 308 | 1.2 | 283 272 | 6.7 | 27 703 | 9.1 |
| Dallas | 1 130 | .6 | 221 713 | 1.0 | 196 | 1.2 | 201 929 | 4.9 | 23 956 | 6.9 |
| Daviess | 886 | .7 | 301 788 | 1.1 | 341 | 1.3 | 262 594 | 4.8 | 34 793 | 6.3 |
| De Kalb | 769 | .7 | 215 215 | 1.2 | 280 | 1.4 | 251 576 | 8.3 | 27 215 | 6.4 |
| Dent | 727 | .6 | 221 967 | 1.0 | 305 | 1.2 | 249 025 | 7.8 | 15 745 | 7.7 |
| Douglas | 1 206 | .6 | 301 564 | 1.0 | 250 | 1.2 | 199 868 | 6.1 | 19 970 | 5.9 |
| Dunklin | 473 | .6 | 313 147 | .4 | 662 | .7 | 969 904 | 2.0 | 70 399 | 3.8 |
| Franklin | 1 592 | .5 | 289 608 | .8 | 182 | .9 | 300 562 | 5.7 | 48 627 | 5.0 |
| Gasconade | 762 | .5 | 187 925 | 1.0 | 247 | 1.1 | 263 540 | 7.8 | 21 807 | 7.2 |
| Gentry | 667 | .8 | 248 593 | 1.1 | 373 | 1.3 | 282 866 | 8.3 | 30 799 | 10.2 |
| Greene | 1 997 | .6 | 277 043 | .9 | 139 | 1.1 | 310 241 | 5.3 | 46 360 | 4.5 |
| Grundy | 667 | .7 | 221 866 | 1.0 | 333 | 1.2 | 227 086 | 4.5 | 27 741 | 8.7 |
| Harrison | 901 | .7 | 387 360 | .9 | 430 | 1.1 | 274 722 | 4.5 | 33 088 | 4.5 |
| Henry | 938 | .6 | 315 460 | 1.0 | 336 | 1.2 | 267 360 | 5.2 | 34 096 | 5.2 |
| Hickory | 521 | .5 | 171 780 | 1.2 | 330 | 1.3 | 229 443 | 5.7 | 14 304 | 8.7 |
| Holt | 465 | .7 | 231 040 | .8 | 497 | 1.1 | 455 239 | 4.4 | 37 192 | 4.7 |
| Howard | 709 | .6 | 242 364 | 1.0 | 342 | 1.2 | 353 724 | 6.7 | 26 061 | 6.1 |
| Howell | 1 637 | .6 | 386 796 | .8 | 236 | 1.0 | 237 987 | 4.5 | 33 353 | 4.5 |
| Iron | 274 | .6 | 62 537 | 1.5 | 228 | 1.7 | 207 724 | 11.4 | 4 285 | 9.8 |
| Jackson | 765 | .7 | 150 581 | 1.2 | 197 | 1.4 | 376 807 | 5.9 | 28 274 | 8.0 |
| Jasper | 1 355 | .7 | 271 040 | 1.0 | 200 | 1.2 | 229 528 | 4.4 | 39 609 | 5.2 |
| Jefferson | 659 | .6 | 109 430 | 1.1 | 166 | 1.2 | 289 547 | 13.2 | 13 883 | 11.2 |
| Johnson | 1 626 | .6 | 399 600 | .8 | 246 | 1.0 | 274 571 | 3.5 | 64 247 | 4.6 |
| Knox | 602 | .7 | 280 699 | 1.0 | 466 | 1.2 | 381 996 | 4.0 | 38 719 | 6.6 |
| Laclede | 1 300 | .6 | 317 051 | .9 | 244 | 1.1 | 217 951 | 5.6 | 31 697 | 5.5 |
| Lafayette | 1 215 | .5 | 349 265 | .7 | 287 | .8 | 389 333 | 3.5 | 67 783 | 5.9 |
| Lawrence | 1 733 | .5 | 337 988 | .8 | 195 | .9 | 248 085 | 4.4 | 55 577 | 5.3 |
| Lewis | 719 | .6 | 268 595 | .9 | 374 | 1.1 | 328 163 | 5.1 | 41 407 | 5.8 |
| Lincoln | 989 | .5 | 262 362 | .8 | 265 | 1.0 | 438 117 | 5.4 | 52 952 | 7.1 |
| Linn | 933 | .6 | 346 184 | .8 | 371 | 1.0 | 233 393 | 4.5 | 30 592 | 5.4 |
| Livingston | 738 | .7 | 272 817 | .9 | 370 | 1.1 | 325 332 | 7.4 | 38 271 | 6.0 |
| McDonald | 1 078 | .6 | 231 648 | .9 | 215 | 1.1 | 250 718 | 5.6 | 28 820 | 7.6 |
| Macon | 1 155 | .6 | 380 527 | .9 | 329 | 1.1 | 216 396 | 4.1 | 43 687 | 7.3 |
| Madison | 386 | .7 | 110 092 | 1.5 | 285 | 1.7 | 186 910 | 7.7 | 9 901 | 14.0 |
| Maries | 817 | .5 | 228 892 | 1.0 | 280 | 1.1 | 231 218 | 6.8 | 29 401 | 6.4 |
| Marion | 695 | .6 | 221 353 | 1.0 | 318 | 1.2 | 339 432 | 5.9 | 36 904 | 12.6 |
| Mercer | 539 | .7 | 229 598 | 1.2 | 426 | 1.4 | 351 149 | 4.0 | 19 388 | 5.9 |
| Miller | 1 067 | .4 | 254 520 | .8 | 239 | .9 | 212 684 | 5.2 | 29 515 | 8.4 |
| Mississippi | 267 | .6 | 263 623 | .4 | 987 | .7 | 1 596 107 | 2.6 | 53 526 | 2.9 |
| Moniteau | 1 024 | .5 | 222 758 | .8 | 218 | .9 | 194 536 | 4.4 | 37 755 | 8.1 |
| Monroe | 886 | .7 | 328 200 | .9 | 370 | 1.2 | 342 307 | 5.5 | 49 304 | 11.9 |
| Montgomery | 765 | .5 | 247 776 | .9 | 324 | 1.1 | 396 918 | 6.3 | 46 605 | 9.9 |
| Morgan | 869 | .5 | 202 467 | .9 | 233 | 1.0 | 220 750 | 6.0 | 27 855 | 5.6 |
| New Madrid | 429 | .5 | 385 766 | .3 | 899 | .6 | 1 304 499 | 1.9 | 86 990 | 2.3 |
| Newton | 1 622 | .5 | 255 605 | 1.0 | 158 | 1.1 | 231 705 | 4.8 | 39 049 | 4.1 |
| Nodaway | 1 257 | .6 | 491 992 | .8 | 391 | 1.0 | 326 502 | 3.9 | 62 641 | 5.7 |
| Oregon | 798 | .6 | 248 024 | 1.1 | 311 | 1.3 | 253 121 | 7.8 | 24 013 | 9.2 |
| Osage | 1 147 | .5 | 304 823 | .8 | 266 | .9 | 237 859 | 7.1 | 35 375 | 6.2 |
| Ozark | 781 | .6 | 252 722 | 1.0 | 324 | 1.1 | 247 352 | 6.7 | 21 322 | 7.1 |
| Pemiscot | 306 | .6 | 295 743 | .4 | 966 | .7 | 1 424 483 | 4.4 | 60 741 | 4.5 |
| Perry | 857 | .5 | 201 396 | .9 | 235 | 1.0 | 252 942 | 7.3 | 39 037 | 8.4 |
| Pettis | 1 249 | .6 | 366 132 | .8 | 293 | 1.0 | 284 745 | 3.9 | 74 327 | 6.4 |
| Phelps | 758 | .6 | 196 197 | 1.2 | 259 | 1.3 | 219 877 | 7.9 | 16 250 | 7.7 |
| Pike | 944 | .6 | 316 743 | .9 | 336 | 1.1 | 396 769 | 3.7 | 47 791 | 7.5 |
| Platte | 714 | .6 | 180 455 | .9 | 253 | 1.1 | 435 491 | 7.5 | 35 468 | 6.1 |
| Polk | 1 575 | .5 | 347 688 | .8 | 221 | .9 | 248 327 | 5.6 | 40 400 | 5.2 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Farms | | Land in farms | | Average size of farm | | Average market value of land and buildings per farm[1] | | Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment[1] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total (number) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (acres) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total (acres) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Value (dollars) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Pulaski | 539 | .7 | 139 681 | 1.5 | 259 | 1.6 | 183 406 | 6.4 | 15 036 | 12.1 |
| Putnam | 615 | .6 | 261 360 | 1.0 | 425 | 1.1 | 242 445 | 11.8 | 23 033 | 9.2 |
| Ralls | 550 | .5 | 231 817 | 1.0 | 421 | 1.1 | 468 909 | 5.1 | 38 632 | 7.0 |
| Randolph | 801 | .6 | 229 860 | 1.1 | 287 | 1.3 | 235 870 | 4.6 | 28 043 | 7.0 |
| Ray | 1 075 | .6 | 274 349 | 1.0 | 255 | 1.1 | 296 948 | 4.9 | 47 859 | 7.0 |
| Reynolds | 302 | .5 | 113 214 | 1.2 | 375 | 1.3 | 229 052 | 5.0 | 5 682 | 7.4 |
| Ripley | 472 | .7 | 151 963 | 1.3 | 322 | 1.5 | 213 516 | 8.9 | 13 317 | 8.6 |
| St. Charles | 680 | .4 | 187 097 | .7 | 275 | .8 | 727 561 | 6.6 | 42 402 | 6.2 |
| St. Clair | 778 | .6 | 262 963 | 1.2 | 338 | 1.4 | 239 781 | 6.0 | 25 094 | 5.8 |
| Ste. Genevieve | 631 | .5 | 168 121 | 1.1 | 266 | 1.2 | 292 390 | 12.1 | 17 664 | 6.8 |
| St. Francois | 649 | .7 | 112 842 | 1.5 | 174 | 1.7 | 263 416 | 10.5 | 21 690 | 10.3 |
| St. Louis | 291 | .7 | 45 019 | 2.1 | 155 | 2.2 | 417 638 | 11.7 | 8 928 | 6.1 |
| Saline | 936 | .6 | 429 631 | .6 | 459 | .9 | 543 031 | 2.4 | 69 096 | 4.1 |
| Schuyler | 493 | .8 | 159 543 | 1.4 | 324 | 1.6 | 211 651 | 10.5 | 16 283 | 11.7 |
| Scotland | 600 | .7 | 224 606 | 1.2 | 374 | 1.4 | 287 632 | 5.6 | 35 823 | 9.5 |
| Scott | 541 | .6 | 240 739 | .6 | 445 | .8 | 578 256 | 2.4 | 54 736 | 2.8 |
| Shannon | 470 | .6 | 133 320 | 1.5 | 284 | 1.7 | 157 583 | 10.1 | 11 017 | 9.0 |
| Shelby | 644 | .6 | 272 116 | .8 | 423 | 1.0 | 400 199 | 5.0 | 41 968 | 5.7 |
| Stoddard | 941 | .5 | 448 634 | .4 | 477 | .7 | 769 286 | 2.0 | 107 710 | 3.1 |
| Stone | 684 | .7 | 135 993 | 1.4 | 199 | 1.6 | 218 859 | 8.1 | 13 993 | 8.0 |
| Sullivan | 791 | .6 | 325 670 | 1.0 | 412 | 1.1 | 298 841 | 7.3 | 27 872 | 5.0 |
| Taney | 459 | .7 | 158 421 | 1.2 | 345 | 1.4 | 389 430 | 12.1 | 17 309 | 19.9 |
| Texas | 1 478 | .6 | 429 886 | .8 | 291 | 1.0 | 204 501 | 4.4 | 34 786 | 6.9 |
| Vernon | 1 265 | .6 | 388 549 | .9 | 307 | 1.1 | 259 665 | 6.5 | 41 069 | 5.4 |
| Warren | 555 | .4 | 132 520 | 1.3 | 239 | 1.4 | 351 005 | 7.5 | 20 210 | 6.2 |
| Washington | 499 | .6 | 126 905 | 1.4 | 254 | 1.5 | 218 959 | 9.9 | 10 053 | 11.1 |
| Wayne | 380 | .8 | 97 664 | 1.9 | 257 | 2.1 | 181 869 | 8.2 | 11 039 | 11.4 |
| Webster | 1 691 | .6 | 296 825 | .9 | 176 | 1.1 | 209 647 | 4.7 | 38 968 | 5.8 |
| Worth | 356 | .6 | 150 155 | 1.2 | 422 | 1.4 | 253 175 | 5.7 | 10 375 | 8.8 |
| Wright | 1 331 | .6 | 312 388 | 1.0 | 235 | 1.1 | 200 196 | 5.7 | 31 742 | 6.6 |

| Geographic area | Average market value of all machinery and equipment per farm[1] | | Market value of agricultural products sold | | Average market value of agricultural products sold per farm | | Farm production expenses[1] | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Total farm production expenses | | | |
| | | | | | | | Farms | | Value | |
| | Value (dollars) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Value (dollars) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| **Missouri** | **41 051** | **1.0** | **5 367 813** | **.3** | **54 297** | **.6** | **98 852** | **.6** | **4 214 996** | **.4** |
| Adair | 31 978 | 8.3 | 21 804 | 1.3 | 25 324 | 1.5 | 861 | .9 | 16 275 | 3.9 |
| Andrew | 47 185 | 4.4 | 40 440 | .9 | 49 318 | 1.1 | 820 | .7 | 28 663 | 3.9 |
| Atchison | 117 224 | 5.3 | 62 548 | .6 | 132 798 | .9 | 471 | .8 | 41 433 | 2.3 |
| Audrain | 72 588 | 5.0 | 81 984 | .5 | 81 576 | .7 | 1 005 | .6 | 63 252 | 1.9 |
| Barry | 28 865 | 6.6 | 151 993 | .2 | 95 115 | .6 | 1 599 | .7 | 144 756 | .8 |
| Barton | 51 864 | 5.8 | 64 242 | .6 | 71 699 | .9 | 896 | .8 | 48 145 | 2.5 |
| Bates | 44 393 | 4.6 | 65 806 | .7 | 52 644 | .9 | 1 249 | .7 | 46 358 | 1.8 |
| Benton | 38 736 | 9.6 | 30 667 | .8 | 38 143 | 1.0 | 803 | .7 | 25 626 | 3.8 |
| Bollinger | 25 057 | 7.0 | 19 060 | 1.2 | 22 908 | 1.4 | 833 | .8 | 15 647 | 3.5 |
| Boone | 36 505 | 8.4 | 40 103 | .7 | 32 684 | .9 | 1 226 | .7 | 35 073 | 2.2 |
| Buchanan | 56 022 | 8.5 | 32 194 | 1.1 | 41 487 | 1.2 | 776 | .8 | 21 230 | 4.3 |
| Butler | 80 159 | 6.5 | 59 893 | .6 | 88 338 | 1.0 | 678 | .9 | 43 283 | 2.7 |
| Caldwell | 28 852 | 6.9 | 25 546 | 1.1 | 30 232 | 1.3 | 844 | .8 | 19 338 | 4.5 |
| Callaway | 39 239 | 8.5 | 54 401 | .6 | 40 658 | .8 | 1 338 | .6 | 44 722 | 2.3 |
| Camden | 22 760 | 9.4 | 15 614 | 1.1 | 26 736 | 1.3 | 583 | .9 | 12 858 | 5.7 |
| Cape Girardeau | 49 143 | 5.8 | 46 225 | .7 | 39 814 | .8 | 1 162 | .6 | 38 716 | 3.0 |
| Carroll | 64 838 | 6.1 | 58 965 | .6 | 61 938 | .8 | 952 | .6 | 42 163 | 2.3 |
| Carter | 28 240 | 8.9 | 3 069 | 3.6 | 15 193 | 3.7 | 202 | 1.6 | 3 232 | 9.8 |
| Cass | 35 816 | 5.6 | 55 600 | .6 | 36 603 | .8 | 1 518 | .7 | 43 642 | 2.5 |
| Cedar | 23 620 | 7.3 | 20 870 | .8 | 24 127 | 1.0 | 865 | .8 | 18 103 | 4.9 |
| Chariton | 58 700 | 5.6 | 85 215 | .5 | 79 565 | .8 | 1 071 | .7 | 62 553 | 2.2 |
| Christian | 25 555 | 7.7 | 25 739 | 1.0 | 21 290 | 1.2 | 1 209 | .7 | 24 553 | 5.0 |
| Clark | 52 301 | 4.2 | 35 554 | .9 | 56 079 | 1.1 | 634 | .9 | 26 854 | 3.3 |
| Clay | 41 667 | 16.3 | 26 319 | .7 | 41 512 | .9 | 635 | .8 | 23 246 | 7.0 |
| Clinton | 39 220 | 7.5 | 34 565 | .8 | 45 007 | 1.0 | 768 | .8 | 29 454 | 4.2 |
| Cole | 26 221 | 10.7 | 26 464 | .7 | 25 324 | .9 | 1 044 | .7 | 22 306 | 2.8 |
| Cooper | 55 515 | 6.2 | 52 827 | .8 | 60 099 | 1.0 | 879 | .8 | 41 388 | 3.8 |
| Crawford | 20 240 | 6.9 | 8 727 | 1.4 | 12 630 | 1.5 | 691 | .8 | 8 648 | 7.3 |
| Dade | 34 285 | 9.2 | 30 609 | 1.0 | 37 882 | 1.1 | 808 | .8 | 23 309 | 4.9 |
| Dallas | 21 200 | 6.9 | 28 355 | 1.1 | 25 093 | 1.2 | 1 130 | .7 | 26 591 | 3.9 |
| Daviess | 39 314 | 6.4 | 57 180 | .7 | 64 538 | 1.0 | 885 | .8 | 40 144 | 2.4 |
| De Kalb | 35 437 | 6.5 | 29 270 | 1.1 | 38 063 | 1.3 | 768 | .9 | 19 756 | 6.8 |
| Dent | 21 657 | 7.7 | 9 871 | 1.2 | 13 578 | 1.4 | 727 | .7 | 11 176 | 4.7 |
| Douglas | 16 559 | 6.0 | 29 531 | 1.2 | 24 487 | 1.3 | 1 206 | .7 | 24 648 | 4.6 |
| Dunklin | 148 834 | 3.9 | 110 022 | .3 | 232 604 | .6 | 473 | .7 | 70 949 | 1.3 |
| Franklin | 30 545 | 5.0 | 46 634 | .6 | 29 293 | .8 | 1 592 | .6 | 38 327 | 2.1 |
| Gasconade | 28 655 | 7.2 | 15 186 | 1.2 | 19 929 | 1.3 | 761 | .7 | 12 307 | 7.3 |
| Gentry | 46 175 | 10.3 | 54 100 | .6 | 81 109 | 1.0 | 667 | .8 | 37 137 | 4.4 |
| Greene | 23 226 | 4.6 | 33 414 | .9 | 16 732 | 1.0 | 1 996 | .7 | 33 039 | 2.9 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Average market value of all machinery and equipment per farm[1] | | Market value of agricultural products sold | | Average market value of agricultural products sold per farm | | Farm production expenses[1] | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Total farm production expenses | | | |
| | | | | | | | Farms | | Value | |
| | Value (dollars) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Value (dollars) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Grundy | 41 467 | 8.8 | 28 852 | 1.1 | 43 256 | 1.2 | 669 | .8 | 21 599 | 3.8 |
| Harrison | 36 764 | 4.6 | 44 394 | .8 | 49 272 | 1.0 | 900 | .8 | 31 566 | 3.0 |
| Henry | 36 350 | 5.2 | 42 642 | .8 | 45 461 | 1.0 | 938 | .7 | 35 611 | 2.8 |
| Hickory | 27 455 | 8.7 | 14 580 | 1.0 | 27 985 | 1.2 | 521 | .7 | 12 969 | 6.8 |
| Holt | 79 983 | 4.8 | 53 269 | .7 | 114 557 | 1.0 | 465 | .8 | 34 519 | 2.6 |
| Howard | 36 809 | 6.1 | 31 428 | 1.0 | 44 328 | 1.2 | 708 | .7 | 25 458 | 4.2 |
| Howell | 20 374 | 4.6 | 50 152 | .6 | 30 637 | .9 | 1 637 | .7 | 46 375 | 2.2 |
| Iron | 15 637 | 9.9 | 6 378 | 1.0 | 23 277 | 1.1 | 274 | 1.2 | 6 009 | 4.3 |
| Jackson | 36 863 | 8.0 | 27 586 | .9 | 36 060 | 1.1 | 767 | .8 | 20 479 | 5.0 |
| Jasper | 29 253 | 5.2 | 76 421 | .5 | 56 399 | .8 | 1 353 | .8 | 64 338 | 1.6 |
| Jefferson | 21 067 | 11.2 | 8 966 | 1.1 | 13 606 | 1.2 | 659 | .8 | 7 379 | 5.7 |
| Johnson | 39 512 | 4.6 | 53 791 | .7 | 33 082 | .9 | 1 626 | .7 | 46 786 | 1.9 |
| Knox | 64 317 | 6.6 | 36 610 | .9 | 60 814 | 1.1 | 602 | .9 | 32 447 | 2.8 |
| Laclede | 24 383 | 5.5 | 32 154 | 1.0 | 24 734 | 1.2 | 1 300 | .7 | 26 557 | 3.7 |
| Lafayette | 55 834 | 5.9 | 107 890 | .4 | 88 799 | .7 | 1 214 | .7 | 78 390 | 1.0 |
| Lawrence | 32 088 | 5.3 | 121 838 | .3 | 70 304 | .6 | 1 732 | .6 | 101 082 | 1.2 |
| Lewis | 57 590 | 5.9 | 40 639 | .8 | 56 521 | 1.0 | 719 | .7 | 32 015 | 3.4 |
| Lincoln | 53 487 | 7.2 | 52 365 | .6 | 52 947 | .8 | 990 | .7 | 39 132 | 2.1 |
| Linn | 32 824 | 5.5 | 48 596 | .6 | 52 086 | .9 | 932 | .8 | 38 052 | 2.4 |
| Livingston | 51 857 | 6.1 | 37 179 | .9 | 50 378 | 1.1 | 738 | .9 | 24 171 | 3.1 |
| McDonald | 26 735 | 7.6 | 155 015 | .2 | 143 799 | .6 | 1 078 | .7 | 138 274 | 1.2 |
| Macon | 37 824 | 7.3 | 34 916 | 1.0 | 30 230 | 1.2 | 1 155 | .7 | 26 926 | 3.6 |
| Madison | 25 584 | 14.0 | 6 565 | 1.7 | 17 007 | 1.9 | 387 | .9 | 5 654 | 5.4 |
| Maries | 36 031 | 6.5 | 19 246 | 1.0 | 23 557 | 1.1 | 816 | .7 | 18 056 | 5.7 |
| Marion | 53 176 | 12.6 | 39 955 | .9 | 57 489 | 1.0 | 694 | .7 | 30 274 | 4.4 |
| Mercer | 36 038 | 6.0 | 122 780 | .2 | 227 791 | .7 | 538 | .8 | 89 936 | 1.0 |
| Miller | 27 662 | 8.5 | 75 961 | .3 | 71 191 | .5 | 1 067 | .6 | 69 203 | 1.1 |
| Mississippi | 200 473 | 3.0 | 79 847 | .3 | 299 051 | .7 | 267 | .9 | 50 361 | 1.8 |
| Moniteau | 36 870 | 8.1 | 52 868 | .4 | 51 629 | .6 | 1 024 | .6 | 45 951 | 1.9 |
| Monroe | 55 648 | 11.9 | 55 533 | .7 | 62 679 | 1.0 | 886 | .9 | 43 081 | 3.4 |
| Montgomery | 60 922 | 10.0 | 36 604 | .9 | 47 849 | 1.0 | 765 | .7 | 31 833 | 5.0 |
| Morgan | 32 055 | 5.7 | 91 101 | .3 | 104 835 | .5 | 869 | .6 | 84 926 | 1.6 |
| New Madrid | 202 775 | 2.4 | 109 408 | .3 | 255 031 | .6 | 429 | .7 | 69 898 | 1.9 |
| Newton | 24 075 | 4.2 | 123 381 | .3 | 76 067 | .6 | 1 622 | .6 | 121 998 | 1.0 |
| Nodaway | 49 833 | 5.7 | 83 850 | .7 | 66 707 | .9 | 1 257 | .7 | 62 088 | 2.1 |
| Oregon | 30 053 | 9.2 | 20 325 | 1.1 | 25 470 | 1.2 | 799 | .8 | 18 324 | 5.7 |
| Osage | 30 841 | 6.2 | 51 424 | .6 | 44 834 | .8 | 1 147 | .6 | 46 791 | 3.7 |
| Ozark | 27 301 | 7.1 | 21 034 | 1.1 | 26 932 | 1.3 | 781 | .7 | 20 343 | 4.4 |
| Pemiscot | 199 150 | 4.6 | 85 856 | .3 | 280 575 | .6 | 306 | 1.0 | 51 467 | 2.1 |
| Perry | 45 498 | 8.4 | 32 213 | .9 | 37 589 | 1.0 | 858 | .7 | 26 611 | 4.3 |
| Pettis | 59 509 | 6.5 | 104 015 | .4 | 83 278 | .7 | 1 249 | .7 | 86 165 | 1.3 |
| Phelps | 21 467 | 7.7 | 9 254 | 1.7 | 12 208 | 1.8 | 757 | .9 | 9 522 | 9.1 |
| Pike | 50 573 | 7.5 | 54 572 | .7 | 57 810 | 1.0 | 945 | .8 | 40 041 | 2.5 |
| Platte | 49 675 | 6.1 | 35 776 | .8 | 50 106 | 1.0 | 714 | .8 | 21 781 | 3.1 |
| Polk | 25 635 | 5.3 | 49 516 | .7 | 31 439 | .8 | 1 576 | .6 | 43 909 | 1.8 |
| Pulaski | 27 948 | 12.2 | 11 952 | 1.2 | 22 174 | 1.4 | 538 | .9 | 10 652 | 5.7 |
| Putnam | 37 452 | 9.2 | 26 900 | 1.0 | 43 740 | 1.2 | 615 | .8 | 22 463 | 4.8 |
| Ralls | 70 239 | 7.1 | 38 747 | .8 | 70 450 | 1.0 | 550 | .8 | 26 333 | 3.8 |
| Randolph | 35 010 | 7.1 | 26 725 | .9 | 33 364 | 1.1 | 801 | .8 | 21 803 | 4.0 |
| Ray | 44 561 | 7.0 | 39 060 | .8 | 36 335 | 1.0 | 1 074 | .7 | 27 774 | 2.9 |
| Reynolds | 18 753 | 7.5 | 3 105 | 1.5 | 10 282 | 1.6 | 303 | 1.3 | 3 374 | 6.5 |
| Ripley | 28 154 | 8.7 | 10 729 | 1.5 | 22 731 | 1.7 | 473 | 1.0 | 7 803 | 5.3 |
| St. Charles | 62 356 | 6.2 | 42 456 | .6 | 62 436 | .7 | 680 | .6 | 25 995 | 4.1 |
| St. Clair | 32 213 | 5.8 | 24 614 | 1.3 | 31 638 | 1.4 | 779 | .8 | 21 400 | 6.9 |
| Ste. Genevieve | 27 993 | 6.8 | 17 905 | .9 | 28 376 | 1.1 | 631 | .7 | 13 240 | 4.6 |
| St. Francois | 33 369 | 10.3 | 13 299 | .9 | 20 492 | 1.2 | 650 | .9 | 12 862 | 4.5 |
| St. Louis | 30 680 | 6.2 | 21 334 | .9 | 73 314 | 1.1 | 291 | 1.0 | 14 082 | 1.6 |
| Saline | 73 820 | 4.1 | 102 633 | .5 | 109 651 | .7 | 936 | .7 | 68 731 | 1.3 |
| Schuyler | 33 095 | 11.7 | 14 345 | 1.7 | 29 097 | 1.9 | 492 | .9 | 13 588 | 9.2 |
| Scotland | 59 805 | 9.6 | 34 078 | 1.0 | 56 797 | 1.3 | 599 | .9 | 24 683 | 4.2 |
| Scott | 101 175 | 3.0 | 76 630 | .4 | 141 644 | .7 | 541 | .9 | 52 783 | 1.3 |
| Shannon | 23 440 | 9.1 | 5 500 | 1.8 | 11 702 | 1.9 | 470 | .9 | 5 214 | 5.8 |
| Shelby | 65 168 | 5.7 | 58 535 | .6 | 90 893 | .8 | 644 | .8 | 41 023 | 2.2 |
| Stoddard | 114 342 | 3.2 | 153 640 | .3 | 163 274 | .6 | 942 | .6 | 116 612 | 1.6 |
| Stone | 20 457 | 8.1 | 15 888 | 1.4 | 23 228 | 1.5 | 684 | .9 | 13 218 | 5.5 |
| Sullivan | 35 191 | 5.1 | 185 404 | .1 | 234 391 | .6 | 792 | .8 | 120 878 | .7 |
| Taney | 37 709 | 19.9 | 9 937 | 1.1 | 21 650 | 1.3 | 459 | .9 | 9 504 | 4.1 |
| Texas | 23 536 | 6.9 | 36 547 | .9 | 24 727 | 1.1 | 1 478 | .7 | 33 045 | 2.6 |
| Vernon | 32 415 | 5.4 | 87 731 | .4 | 69 353 | .8 | 1 265 | .7 | 74 059 | 1.4 |
| Warren | 36 414 | 6.3 | 22 492 | 1.0 | 40 525 | 1.1 | 554 | .6 | 17 079 | 5.3 |
| Washington | 20 146 | 11.2 | 24 682 | .4 | 49 464 | .8 | 499 | .9 | 18 622 | 1.5 |
| Wayne | 29 051 | 11.5 | 4 205 | 2.2 | 11 066 | 2.4 | 380 | 1.2 | 4 604 | 10.5 |
| Webster | 23 044 | 5.8 | 46 348 | .9 | 27 408 | 1.1 | 1 691 | .7 | 41 782 | 2.3 |
| Worth | 29 144 | 8.9 | 13 045 | 1.3 | 36 642 | 1.4 | 356 | .8 | 9 428 | 5.5 |
| Wright | 23 866 | 6.7 | 41 994 | 1.0 | 31 550 | 1.2 | 1 330 | .7 | 35 108 | 3.0 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Farm production expenses[1]—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Livestock and poultry purchased | | | | Feed for livestock and poultry | | | | Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | | | |
| | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| **Missouri** | **29 162** | **1.2** | **574 610** | **.8** | **61 570** | **.8** | **1 056 896** | **.5** | **36 850** | **1.0** | **167 388** | **.7** |
| Adair | 239 | 12.5 | 1 630 | 14.7 | 519 | 5.4 | 1 954 | 9.5 | 343 | 8.4 | 673 | 7.7 |
| Andrew | 177 | 15.9 | 1 415 | 8.5 | 413 | 8.9 | 2 362 | 13.8 | 522 | 4.2 | 2 588 | 6.8 |
| Atchison | 97 | 17.9 | 1 414 | 9.9 | 192 | 11.8 | 1 339 | 13.4 | 389 | 4.7 | 4 762 | 3.3 |
| Audrain | 329 | 9.4 | 9 137 | 6.8 | 529 | 6.6 | 6 501 | 3.8 | 670 | 4.1 | 3 854 | 5.4 |
| Barry | 664 | 5.8 | 22 074 | 3.9 | 1 209 | 3.2 | 94 177 | .8 | 279 | 11.4 | 383 | 11.8 |
| Barton | 209 | 14.2 | 8 583 | 1.2 | 557 | 5.3 | 7 124 | 1.7 | 488 | 6.2 | 1 691 | 5.8 |
| Bates | 343 | 9.6 | 5 387 | 4.5 | 805 | 3.9 | 6 805 | 5.0 | 535 | 6.2 | 2 411 | 7.0 |
| Benton | 271 | 12.3 | 3 852 | 4.0 | 608 | 4.9 | 10 338 | 4.8 | 306 | 11.2 | 469 | 10.2 |
| Bollinger | 303 | 11.3 | 1 633 | 11.0 | 523 | 6.5 | 3 172 | 5.4 | 251 | 12.1 | 578 | 9.1 |
| Boone | 387 | 9.8 | 6 754 | 6.6 | 740 | 5.0 | 6 610 | 4.0 | 426 | 8.7 | 1 147 | 6.5 |
| Buchanan | 125 | 18.7 | 469 | 18.7 | 373 | 10.1 | 1 365 | 8.9 | 498 | 5.4 | 2 218 | 5.4 |
| Butler | 95 | 26.5 | 1 966 | 21.6 | 316 | 9.2 | 929 | 24.7 | 391 | 7.3 | 3 297 | 5.1 |
| Caldwell | 158 | 17.5 | 1 360 | 14.9 | 412 | 8.5 | 3 607 | 12.6 | 427 | 7.2 | 1 159 | 6.6 |
| Callaway | 361 | 9.8 | 6 755 | 7.7 | 725 | 5.3 | 10 025 | 4.1 | 475 | 7.4 | 1 816 | 4.7 |
| Camden | 151 | 13.5 | 2 600 | 8.1 | 430 | 5.4 | 3 766 | 13.2 | 110 | 17.7 | 60 | 26.6 |
| Cape Girardeau | 382 | 9.9 | 5 724 | 12.7 | 747 | 4.9 | 6 263 | 6.6 | 523 | 6.1 | 2 029 | 4.9 |
| Carroll | 205 | 13.2 | 2 745 | 11.5 | 389 | 7.9 | 2 845 | 11.4 | 546 | 5.0 | 3 975 | 4.3 |
| Carter | 56 | 12.0 | 407 | 54.2 | 138 | 5.2 | 788 | 4.2 | 28 | 21.8 | 19 | 17.5 |
| Cass | 347 | 10.7 | 3 435 | 5.2 | 940 | 4.4 | 4 852 | 13.0 | 543 | 7.1 | 2 947 | 5.8 |
| Cedar | 270 | 11.9 | 4 726 | 14.1 | 580 | 5.0 | 4 021 | 4.2 | 142 | 17.6 | 289 | 24.8 |
| Chariton | 242 | 13.6 | 11 292 | 6.6 | 495 | 7.8 | 11 175 | 6.0 | 567 | 6.0 | 3 102 | 4.6 |
| Christian | 320 | 10.8 | 5 269 | 12.5 | 835 | 4.5 | 7 738 | 7.8 | 150 | 15.6 | 182 | 38.9 |
| Clark | 177 | 17.2 | 772 | 23.1 | 353 | 7.8 | 1 437 | 15.2 | 400 | 6.9 | 2 397 | 5.2 |
| Clay | 175 | 16.7 | 5 820 | 3.7 | 393 | 7.9 | 3 426 | 6.3 | 218 | 14.0 | 740 | 8.9 |
| Clinton | 226 | 12.9 | 5 235 | 13.6 | 386 | 8.3 | 4 069 | 9.0 | 328 | 9.1 | 1 495 | 10.1 |
| Cole | 310 | 12.0 | 5 130 | 4.3 | 769 | 4.7 | 6 988 | 5.3 | 295 | 10.7 | 298 | 13.0 |
| Cooper | 276 | 11.3 | 6 815 | 12.6 | 571 | 5.4 | 9 391 | 4.2 | 479 | 5.9 | 2 131 | 5.3 |
| Crawford | 193 | 13.9 | 545 | 23.6 | 517 | 4.8 | 1 377 | 9.1 | 86 | 22.5 | 231 | 12.5 |
| Dade | 291 | 11.3 | 3 638 | 9.8 | 628 | 4.5 | 6 508 | 6.4 | 241 | 12.2 | 399 | 7.8 |
| Dallas | 444 | 8.7 | 4 473 | 17.5 | 828 | 4.2 | 10 483 | 4.4 | 206 | 14.8 | 108 | 18.4 |
| Daviess | 191 | 16.0 | 4 736 | 4.2 | 394 | 8.7 | 10 663 | 5.0 | 432 | 7.6 | 1 748 | 7.9 |
| De Kalb | 172 | 15.0 | 2 691 | 7.1 | 368 | 8.8 | 2 124 | 8.7 | 305 | 8.2 | 1 097 | 9.3 |
| Dent | 246 | 12.8 | 1 712 | 15.7 | 561 | 4.9 | 2 035 | 6.9 | 110 | 20.1 | 59 | 15.4 |
| Douglas | 323 | 11.8 | 2 543 | 13.3 | 978 | 3.6 | 8 668 | 6.6 | 102 | 21.9 | 76 | 20.1 |
| Dunklin | 23 | 53.2 | 97 | 19.7 | 77 | 22.1 | 428 | 3.9 | 420 | 3.6 | 4 264 | 2.2 |
| Franklin | 466 | 9.4 | 3 409 | 17.1 | 989 | 4.0 | 8 531 | 4.4 | 542 | 7.1 | 1 741 | 8.5 |
| Gasconade | 195 | 14.0 | 1 220 | 11.8 | 501 | 6.2 | 2 446 | 9.9 | 296 | 10.6 | 401 | 14.5 |
| Gentry | 170 | 14.5 | 3 801 | 2.7 | 313 | 9.3 | 10 845 | 2.1 | 366 | 5.5 | 1 262 | 8.7 |
| Greene | 688 | 7.4 | 4 124 | 8.3 | 1 470 | 3.1 | 8 119 | 7.2 | 376 | 11.2 | 821 | 3.9 |
| Grundy | 152 | 15.6 | 1 422 | 7.8 | 257 | 10.1 | 1 675 | 13.6 | 324 | 7.2 | 1 684 | 6.2 |
| Harrison | 175 | 14.9 | 2 397 | 7.5 | 395 | 6.9 | 4 547 | 4.6 | 414 | 6.7 | 1 964 | 5.4 |
| Henry | 277 | 10.9 | 6 796 | 8.7 | 611 | 5.5 | 6 155 | 7.3 | 429 | 7.1 | 1 245 | 9.9 |
| Hickory | 180 | 13.8 | 2 672 | 17.1 | 433 | 4.5 | 3 658 | 11.4 | 110 | 17.3 | 104 | 18.7 |
| Holt | 80 | 23.2 | 1 711 | 7.6 | 144 | 14.8 | 2 085 | 3.8 | 389 | 3.2 | 3 835 | 4.0 |
| Howard | 229 | 11.1 | 2 290 | 13.6 | 402 | 7.5 | 2 165 | 15.3 | 376 | 6.6 | 1 978 | 4.9 |
| Howell | 649 | 7.2 | 10 735 | 7.2 | 1 368 | 2.6 | 12 242 | 4.4 | 199 | 15.5 | 109 | 15.6 |
| Iron | 108 | 14.6 | 1 212 | 13.4 | 189 | 7.9 | 1 786 | 1.7 | 35 | 30.7 | 13 | 26.3 |
| Jackson | 119 | 19.4 | 1 092 | 6.7 | 368 | 7.9 | 982 | 7.6 | 242 | 8.4 | 2 171 | 4.5 |
| Jasper | 384 | 9.4 | 6 215 | 8.7 | 969 | 3.7 | 22 663 | 2.0 | 369 | 7.7 | 3 097 | 2.8 |
| Jefferson | 159 | 15.5 | 538 | 22.2 | 327 | 9.0 | 1 139 | 9.4 | 172 | 14.3 | 292 | 18.7 |
| Johnson | 470 | 9.2 | 4 361 | 7.8 | 1 041 | 4.1 | 11 711 | 3.2 | 632 | 5.4 | 1 899 | 5.3 |
| Knox | 169 | 15.2 | 3 847 | 7.3 | 298 | 9.4 | 3 731 | 13.6 | 383 | 6.5 | 2 200 | 6.9 |
| Laclede | 387 | 9.1 | 2 792 | 12.1 | 1 002 | 3.2 | 8 618 | 6.9 | 196 | 14.3 | 207 | 15.1 |
| Lafayette | 417 | 8.5 | 18 317 | 3.5 | 708 | 5.8 | 14 231 | 3.9 | 682 | 3.7 | 4 357 | 3.9 |
| Lawrence | 626 | 6.9 | 13 365 | 4.1 | 1 339 | 2.9 | 39 559 | 2.2 | 416 | 8.9 | 672 | 8.8 |
| Lewis | 183 | 14.8 | 2 756 | 6.3 | 332 | 8.5 | 2 592 | 3.5 | 427 | 5.1 | 2 776 | 7.4 |
| Lincoln | 300 | 10.8 | 2 796 | 12.8 | 610 | 6.0 | 8 716 | 3.9 | 526 | 5.2 | 2 436 | 5.1 |
| Linn | 300 | 9.8 | 7 655 | 6.9 | 565 | 5.2 | 7 270 | 5.7 | 357 | 8.1 | 1 425 | 6.9 |
| Livingston | 158 | 13.7 | 1 367 | 13.5 | 331 | 7.9 | 1 334 | 9.0 | 431 | 6.6 | 1 652 | 4.1 |
| McDonald | 433 | 8.2 | 27 339 | 1.0 | 828 | 3.9 | 87 598 | 1.4 | 82 | 22.1 | 74 | 10.6 |
| Macon | 335 | 9.6 | 3 365 | 8.3 | 655 | 5.2 | 3 598 | 13.3 | 459 | 6.9 | 1 350 | 6.6 |
| Madison | 109 | 18.4 | 807 | 14.0 | 243 | 8.4 | 1 613 | 6.6 | 91 | 21.5 | 37 | 27.8 |
| Maries | 309 | 9.1 | 3 706 | 23.1 | 658 | 4.0 | 4 122 | 5.5 | 207 | 13.0 | 141 | 26.2 |
| Marion | 200 | 13.0 | 2 729 | 11.3 | 379 | 7.1 | 4 040 | 14.1 | 441 | 5.1 | 2 177 | 7.6 |
| Mercer | 117 | 17.9 | 3 990 | 10.4 | 249 | 10.2 | (D) | (D) | 234 | 9.9 | 912 | 9.1 |
| Miller | 330 | 9.8 | 12 293 | 3.0 | 761 | 4.7 | 41 411 | 1.1 | 251 | 11.8 | 232 | 15.2 |
| Mississippi | 16 | 28.7 | 115 | 6.4 | 33 | 20.9 | 217 | 9.8 | 224 | 4.6 | 3 484 | 3.1 |
| Moniteau | 386 | 9.0 | 5 214 | 4.0 | 779 | 4.2 | 22 678 | 1.6 | 324 | 10.8 | 770 | 7.6 |
| Monroe | 268 | 11.3 | 5 073 | 15.2 | 516 | 6.0 | 6 989 | 5.5 | 471 | 5.0 | 2 279 | 6.7 |
| Montgomery | 250 | 11.4 | 1 676 | 11.6 | 398 | 6.7 | 5 225 | 12.9 | 472 | 4.8 | 2 182 | 12.8 |
| Morgan | 312 | 9.1 | 11 455 | 3.5 | 610 | 5.7 | 57 234 | .9 | 281 | 10.2 | 465 | 14.0 |
| New Madrid | 17 | 40.8 | (D) | (D) | 21 | 33.0 | (D) | (D) | 403 | 2.0 | 5 652 | 1.9 |
| Newton | 605 | 7.0 | 24 379 | 1.6 | 1 224 | 3.2 | 71 832 | .8 | 260 | 12.5 | 314 | 16.4 |
| Nodaway | 441 | 9.1 | 4 881 | 6.0 | 766 | 4.9 | 6 579 | 6.0 | 870 | 3.2 | 4 619 | 4.8 |
| Oregon | 234 | 13.2 | 2 650 | 4.4 | 640 | 4.4 | 4 749 | 13.2 | 126 | 20.6 | 118 | 18.1 |
| Osage | 415 | 8.3 | 5 022 | 12.3 | 812 | 4.0 | 25 020 | 5.5 | 325 | 9.8 | 423 | 11.5 |
| Ozark | 250 | 12.5 | 2 982 | 12.7 | 587 | 5.0 | 6 829 | 8.1 | 89 | 24.2 | 78 | 19.2 |
| Pemiscot | 2 | – | (D) | (D) | 2 | – | (D) | (D) | 282 | 5.3 | 4 054 | 3.1 |
| Perry | 312 | 10.8 | 3 952 | 19.4 | 539 | 5.9 | 3 937 | 10.4 | 370 | 8.2 | 1 146 | 8.6 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Farm production expenses[1]—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Livestock and poultry purchased | | | | Feed for livestock and poultry | | | | Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | | | |
| | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Pettis | 391 | 9.3 | 12 761 | 3.1 | 728 | 5.4 | 35 053 | 2.5 | 616 | 5.2 | 2 638 | 7.3 |
| Phelps | 247 | 13.0 | 1 762 | 26.9 | 587 | 5.2 | 1 521 | 15.2 | 75 | 24.5 | 67 | 49.4 |
| Pike | 252 | 12.3 | 3 785 | 4.6 | 430 | 7.2 | 4 736 | 7.1 | 519 | 4.4 | 2 410 | 4.1 |
| Platte | 185 | 14.6 | 712 | 21.9 | 319 | 8.4 | 1 001 | 12.4 | 405 | 5.6 | 2 288 | 5.7 |
| Polk | 561 | 8.1 | 6 050 | 5.9 | 1 108 | 3.9 | 17 288 | 3.9 | 312 | 10.6 | 513 | 20.5 |
| Pulaski | 187 | 13.2 | 3 924 | 9.3 | 367 | 6.4 | 2 113 | 5.4 | 59 | 25.7 | 94 | 43.4 |
| Putnam | 216 | 11.1 | 7 830 | 11.9 | 394 | 4.9 | 2 570 | 13.8 | 193 | 12.3 | 551 | 21.1 |
| Ralls | 111 | 15.8 | 2 862 | 3.8 | 244 | 9.1 | 2 555 | 4.6 | 338 | 5.8 | 1 877 | 5.9 |
| Randolph | 174 | 14.7 | 5 156 | 3.9 | 429 | 7.2 | 2 950 | 9.2 | 379 | 7.8 | 879 | 11.4 |
| Ray | 259 | 12.3 | 3 850 | 7.9 | 610 | 5.5 | 3 071 | 8.2 | 468 | 6.2 | 1 781 | 5.7 |
| Reynolds | 81 | 13.7 | 382 | 25.7 | 219 | 6.7 | 555 | 10.0 | 36 | 25.7 | 15 | 39.7 |
| Ripley | 158 | 14.2 | 832 | 26.8 | 346 | 5.7 | 1 156 | 10.0 | 125 | 16.1 | 180 | 12.6 |
| St. Charles | 121 | 19.5 | 643 | 18.0 | 246 | 13.0 | 3 373 | 19.8 | 456 | 6.2 | 2 103 | 4.7 |
| St. Clair | 208 | 15.2 | 2 523 | 28.9 | 534 | 5.8 | 4 825 | 8.6 | 253 | 10.7 | 1 131 | 26.4 |
| Ste. Genevieve | 216 | 12.9 | 1 003 | 17.3 | 460 | 5.9 | 3 135 | 9.6 | 302 | 9.3 | 486 | 8.7 |
| St. Francois | 205 | 13.0 | 1 013 | 22.4 | 436 | 6.8 | 2 491 | 5.4 | 130 | 19.5 | (D) | (D) |
| St. Louis | 34 | 30.9 | (D) | (D) | 67 | 21.2 | 452 | 13.9 | 104 | 8.3 | 1 086 | 4.7 |
| Saline | 276 | 10.1 | 8 512 | 3.3 | 412 | 7.6 | 10 146 | 2.2 | 655 | 3.6 | 5 209 | 2.6 |
| Schuyler | 226 | 14.3 | 1 978 | 23.1 | 299 | 8.8 | 1 573 | 18.6 | 195 | 14.3 | 380 | 9.1 |
| Scotland | 182 | 13.6 | 1 794 | 19.3 | 281 | 9.8 | 3 740 | 13.7 | 364 | 5.5 | 1 773 | 6.6 |
| Scott | 118 | 18.0 | 2 267 | 3.7 | 246 | 11.0 | 11 193 | 2.0 | 326 | 7.3 | 3 240 | 4.7 |
| Shannon | 186 | 13.5 | 711 | 20.6 | 361 | 5.8 | 799 | 10.5 | 56 | 29.0 | 62 | 60.0 |
| Shelby | 205 | 10.9 | 4 062 | 3.8 | 394 | 6.5 | 7 640 | 4.9 | 448 | 4.8 | 1 980 | 7.5 |
| Stoddard | 182 | 18.0 | 6 605 | 7.1 | 274 | 13.3 | 19 726 | .6 | 616 | 4.3 | 7 130 | 1.2 |
| Stone | 237 | 12.6 | 1 619 | 9.1 | 488 | 6.2 | 5 324 | 9.4 | 104 | 22.7 | 86 | 21.1 |
| Sullivan | 213 | 11.6 | (D) | (D) | 457 | 5.3 | 20 205 | 1.2 | 269 | 9.6 | (D) | (D) |
| Taney | 153 | 16.0 | 3 251 | 1.6 | 332 | 6.4 | 1 952 | 5.9 | 52 | 30.5 | 36 | 29.1 |
| Texas | 478 | 8.8 | 3 444 | 11.9 | 1 126 | 3.5 | 10 327 | 5.4 | 199 | 15.5 | 168 | 9.3 |
| Vernon | 352 | 10.3 | 26 488 | 1.8 | 862 | 4.4 | 11 273 | 2.0 | 468 | 7.5 | 1 736 | 5.7 |
| Warren | 126 | 16.0 | 1 468 | 25.0 | 327 | 6.3 | 2 725 | 4.3 | 271 | 6.6 | 992 | 5.0 |
| Washington | 133 | 20.0 | 1 878 | 7.5 | 381 | 6.9 | 8 684 | 1.2 | 47 | 34.8 | 59 | 22.6 |
| Wayne | 148 | 16.6 | 745 | 28.5 | 294 | 6.8 | 713 | 25.2 | 44 | 28.8 | 82 | 9.9 |
| Webster | 625 | 7.2 | 5 748 | 8.5 | 1 310 | 2.9 | 16 635 | 3.9 | 391 | 9.3 | 252 | 12.8 |
| Worth | 57 | 23.1 | 781 | 13.4 | 227 | 9.6 | 1 259 | 9.8 | 177 | 11.8 | 436 | 10.9 |
| Wright | 499 | 7.7 | 3 264 | 12.6 | 1 015 | 3.5 | 14 668 | 4.3 | 216 | 13.1 | 177 | 31.2 |

| Geographic area | Farm production expenses[1]—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Commercial fertilizer | | | | Agricultural chemicals | | | | Petroleum products | | | |
| | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| **Missouri** | **61 078** | **.8** | **345 941** | **.7** | **34 788** | **1.0** | **230 054** | **.8** | **91 166** | **.6** | **208 015** | **.6** |
| Adair | 440 | 7.8 | 1 332 | 6.9 | 336 | 9.6 | 1 127 | 11.5 | 815 | 2.2 | 1 383 | 7.7 |
| Andrew | 468 | 6.8 | 3 330 | 10.3 | 501 | 5.6 | 3 740 | 6.6 | 778 | 1.7 | 1 698 | 5.0 |
| Atchison | 398 | 4.0 | 6 302 | 4.7 | 394 | 3.2 | 5 859 | 3.9 | 440 | 2.9 | 2 441 | 4.2 |
| Audrain | 693 | 3.7 | 8 270 | 5.1 | 603 | 4.6 | 5 980 | 5.3 | 940 | 1.7 | 3 203 | 4.0 |
| Barry | 774 | 5.0 | 2 166 | 7.9 | 370 | 9.4 | 407 | 14.4 | 1 470 | 1.6 | 3 629 | 2.5 |
| Barton | 668 | 3.6 | 5 488 | 4.3 | 485 | 6.2 | 2 868 | 7.7 | 828 | 1.9 | 2 675 | 5.1 |
| Bates | 817 | 4.5 | 5 053 | 4.3 | 522 | 6.0 | 2 930 | 5.2 | 1 172 | 1.8 | 2 640 | 3.7 |
| Benton | 483 | 6.6 | 1 424 | 9.6 | 235 | 12.2 | 561 | 15.1 | 754 | 2.2 | 1 383 | 8.3 |
| Bollinger | 559 | 6.0 | 2 071 | 7.6 | 228 | 12.3 | 660 | 11.2 | 744 | 3.2 | 1 001 | 7.0 |
| Boone | 474 | 8.0 | 1 867 | 7.2 | 301 | 10.5 | 1 594 | 10.0 | 1 056 | 2.5 | 1 588 | 4.9 |
| Buchanan | 494 | 6.8 | 2 717 | 7.0 | 459 | 8.0 | 2 447 | 8.0 | 680 | 2.9 | 1 561 | 7.3 |
| Butler | 502 | 5.9 | 5 852 | 3.3 | 367 | 6.8 | 4 928 | 4.0 | 671 | 1.3 | 3 442 | 2.4 |
| Caldwell | 475 | 6.9 | 1 570 | 5.5 | 351 | 9.8 | 1 493 | 6.8 | 770 | 2.1 | 1 023 | 7.8 |
| Callaway | 714 | 5.5 | 3 321 | 6.8 | 464 | 8.2 | 1 928 | 5.8 | 1 214 | 2.1 | 2 450 | 4.4 |
| Camden | 320 | 8.4 | 688 | 10.9 | 107 | 18.6 | 70 | 26.0 | 581 | .9 | 626 | 7.9 |
| Cape Girardeau | 794 | 4.4 | 4 196 | 4.0 | 500 | 7.3 | 2 065 | 4.3 | 1 100 | 1.9 | 2 290 | 5.7 |
| Carroll | 552 | 5.3 | 4 686 | 5.8 | 525 | 5.3 | 5 341 | 9.0 | 874 | 2.3 | 2 767 | 4.8 |
| Carter | 120 | 6.7 | 229 | 9.5 | 18 | 22.2 | 11 | 19.0 | 182 | 3.5 | 208 | 7.2 |
| Cass | 792 | 5.6 | 3 759 | 6.8 | 510 | 7.3 | 2 846 | 7.3 | 1 372 | 1.9 | 2 572 | 5.0 |
| Cedar | 453 | 7.5 | 1 322 | 11.3 | 213 | 12.0 | 242 | 23.8 | 817 | 2.3 | 973 | 9.2 |
| Chariton | 700 | 4.8 | 5 773 | 4.8 | 559 | 5.8 | 4 431 | 7.0 | 971 | 2.6 | 3 082 | 4.3 |
| Christian | 731 | 5.6 | 1 612 | 7.6 | 236 | 13.2 | 197 | 20.1 | 1 106 | 2.1 | 1 134 | 8.2 |
| Clark | 484 | 4.6 | 3 811 | 5.2 | 435 | 6.4 | 3 316 | 5.1 | 578 | 3.4 | 1 787 | 5.1 |
| Clay | 282 | 12.6 | 1 575 | 15.5 | 254 | 13.5 | 1 280 | 21.1 | 596 | 2.5 | 995 | 11.6 |
| Clinton | 394 | 7.3 | 2 659 | 11.8 | 333 | 8.9 | 2 166 | 7.0 | 669 | 3.1 | 1 333 | 5.4 |
| Cole | 717 | 4.9 | 1 378 | 7.3 | 278 | 11.9 | 225 | 10.3 | 948 | 2.7 | 1 007 | 6.5 |
| Cooper | 596 | 5.1 | 3 847 | 5.1 | 435 | 7.2 | 2 747 | 8.3 | 818 | 2.1 | 2 255 | 7.8 |
| Crawford | 421 | 6.8 | 1 113 | 18.6 | 67 | 26.1 | 51 | 11.2 | 644 | 2.1 | 618 | 8.4 |
| Dade | 533 | 6.4 | 2 072 | 6.6 | 248 | 13.9 | 627 | 10.2 | 747 | 2.5 | 1 188 | 8.8 |
| Dallas | 643 | 6.1 | 1 215 | 6.7 | 142 | 18.6 | 52 | 21.9 | 1 061 | 1.7 | 1 155 | 8.9 |
| Daviess | 496 | 5.9 | 2 706 | 9.2 | 427 | 8.6 | 2 001 | 9.5 | 787 | 2.2 | 1 998 | 5.6 |
| De Kalb | 349 | 8.6 | 2 023 | 8.4 | 289 | 9.1 | 1 443 | 13.4 | 618 | 4.4 | 1 182 | 6.3 |
| Dent | 527 | 5.6 | 1 259 | 7.8 | 77 | 24.5 | 24 | 31.4 | 675 | 2.6 | 685 | 7.3 |
| Douglas | 738 | 5.4 | 2 029 | 10.6 | 169 | 15.4 | 80 | 18.1 | 1 108 | 1.8 | 1 305 | 6.6 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Farm production expenses[1]—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Commercial fertilizer | | | | Agricultural chemicals | | | | Petroleum products | | | |
| | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Dunklin | 423 | 4.1 | 9 629 | 1.9 | 398 | 3.7 | 16 818 | 2.6 | 463 | 2.0 | 4 314 | 2.9 |
| Franklin | 1 107 | 3.6 | 3 422 | 8.0 | 477 | 8.2 | 1 034 | 13.0 | 1 528 | 1.4 | 1 863 | 3.9 |
| Gasconade | 582 | 4.8 | 1 406 | 8.5 | 218 | 13.6 | 474 | 26.8 | 733 | 1.8 | 689 | 10.2 |
| Gentry | 384 | 4.8 | 2 268 | 6.6 | 329 | 6.9 | 2 181 | 18.2 | 531 | 3.5 | 1 800 | 9.6 |
| Greene | 1 146 | 4.5 | 2 628 | 6.9 | 402 | 10.3 | 375 | 11.2 | 1 814 | 1.7 | 1 828 | 6.3 |
| Grundy | 332 | 6.8 | 1 950 | 10.1 | 310 | 8.1 | 2 162 | 11.9 | 567 | 3.5 | 1 517 | 8.5 |
| Harrison | 434 | 6.7 | 2 738 | 5.1 | 392 | 6.4 | 2 579 | 6.1 | 763 | 3.1 | 1 977 | 5.5 |
| Henry | 613 | 4.8 | 3 766 | 6.7 | 352 | 9.0 | 1 594 | 11.7 | 891 | 1.7 | 2 002 | 4.6 |
| Hickory | 315 | 8.3 | 1 157 | 15.5 | 59 | 26.8 | 72 | 28.6 | 493 | 2.7 | 715 | 7.6 |
| Holt | 357 | 4.7 | 4 986 | 6.5 | 382 | 4.3 | 4 939 | 3.6 | 440 | 2.9 | 1 932 | 4.8 |
| Howard | 518 | 5.1 | 2 770 | 7.3 | 334 | 8.3 | 1 508 | 10.6 | 641 | 2.9 | 1 708 | 6.7 |
| Howell | 1 181 | 3.5 | 3 536 | 4.8 | 256 | 12.3 | 260 | 30.1 | 1 563 | 1.5 | 1 831 | 4.0 |
| Iron | 169 | 9.8 | 235 | 13.4 | 11 | 54.2 | 3 | 35.7 | 274 | 1.2 | 249 | 9.9 |
| Jackson | 352 | 7.7 | 1 938 | 6.5 | 304 | 8.1 | 1 621 | 13.2 | 702 | 2.5 | 1 351 | 4.5 |
| Jasper | 668 | 5.2 | 3 218 | 6.9 | 368 | 8.6 | 1 364 | 10.0 | 1 191 | 2.0 | 2 416 | 3.9 |
| Jefferson | 247 | 11.0 | 537 | 9.4 | 165 | 13.0 | 369 | 19.0 | 622 | 2.1 | 529 | 6.9 |
| Johnson | 973 | 4.6 | 4 732 | 5.7 | 650 | 5.1 | 2 883 | 7.2 | 1 494 | 1.9 | 2 635 | 5.5 |
| Knox | 395 | 6.1 | 3 758 | 6.6 | 393 | 6.5 | 2 597 | 7.4 | 536 | 2.2 | 2 008 | 4.6 |
| Laclede | 845 | 4.2 | 2 128 | 6.4 | 172 | 15.7 | 144 | 39.0 | 1 219 | 1.7 | 1 393 | 6.9 |
| Lafayette | 861 | 4.0 | 7 204 | 3.6 | 719 | 4.5 | 5 120 | 5.9 | 1 141 | 1.9 | 3 046 | 2.6 |
| Lawrence | 1 026 | 4.2 | 4 229 | 6.7 | 414 | 8.8 | 656 | 12.2 | 1 646 | 1.4 | 3 174 | 3.9 |
| Lewis | 474 | 4.6 | 5 176 | 8.1 | 402 | 6.2 | 3 262 | 5.9 | 648 | 3.1 | 2 044 | 7.0 |
| Lincoln | 615 | 5.0 | 4 253 | 4.6 | 453 | 6.8 | 2 532 | 6.1 | 886 | 2.5 | 1 999 | 4.2 |
| Linn | 466 | 6.5 | 2 730 | 5.7 | 338 | 8.3 | 1 579 | 6.6 | 819 | 2.3 | 1 951 | 4.4 |
| Livingston | 465 | 5.2 | 2 790 | 4.3 | 408 | 7.0 | 3 048 | 5.8 | 670 | 2.5 | 1 754 | 5.1 |
| McDonald | 461 | 7.6 | 820 | 9.5 | 236 | 12.4 | 124 | 20.9 | 1 038 | 1.6 | 2 927 | 3.1 |
| Macon | 579 | 5.9 | 2 967 | 7.6 | 391 | 8.0 | 1 920 | 6.7 | 1 032 | 2.3 | 1 849 | 5.0 |
| Madison | 296 | 6.3 | 617 | 12.7 | 54 | 27.1 | 16 | 34.3 | 387 | .9 | 323 | 10.2 |
| Maries | 611 | 4.4 | 1 735 | 8.0 | 109 | 18.4 | 84 | 21.9 | 760 | 2.2 | 993 | 6.3 |
| Marion | 514 | 3.6 | 3 813 | 8.1 | 418 | 5.4 | 2 583 | 9.9 | 622 | 2.9 | 1 708 | 8.9 |
| Mercer | 309 | 8.2 | 1 595 | 7.2 | 229 | 10.7 | 1 215 | 10.3 | 471 | 3.8 | 4 218 | 1.4 |
| Miller | 646 | 5.2 | 1 503 | 7.3 | 185 | 11.9 | 307 | 16.1 | 992 | 2.2 | 1 670 | 4.2 |
| Mississippi | 212 | 4.9 | 6 766 | 2.6 | 216 | 4.8 | 6 984 | 3.1 | 264 | .9 | 3 526 | 2.4 |
| Moniteau | 699 | 5.0 | 2 380 | 7.3 | 273 | 10.5 | 715 | 11.0 | 924 | 1.9 | 1 791 | 5.4 |
| Monroe | 619 | 4.5 | 5 340 | 6.7 | 483 | 6.5 | 3 299 | 6.3 | 780 | 2.8 | 2 323 | 5.2 |
| Montgomery | 528 | 3.5 | 4 163 | 9.6 | 394 | 6.8 | 2 539 | 9.9 | 709 | 2.3 | 1 560 | 4.3 |
| Morgan | 529 | 5.7 | 1 526 | 7.9 | 281 | 11.1 | 451 | 12.9 | 828 | 1.7 | 2 082 | 5.0 |
| New Madrid | 392 | 3.6 | 10 135 | 3.2 | 370 | 3.3 | 11 702 | 1.8 | 411 | .7 | 5 010 | 3.2 |
| Newton | 792 | 5.2 | 1 941 | 7.9 | 195 | 14.1 | 377 | 16.1 | 1 448 | 1.7 | 2 583 | 2.8 |
| Nodaway | 833 | 3.6 | 6 672 | 4.3 | 823 | 4.6 | 6 002 | 6.4 | 1 201 | 1.6 | 4 163 | 5.0 |
| Oregon | 522 | 6.1 | 2 110 | 16.8 | 143 | 18.6 | 43 | 27.5 | 768 | 1.8 | 1 053 | 8.6 |
| Osage | 871 | 3.5 | 2 554 | 6.3 | 274 | 11.2 | 523 | 17.2 | 1 087 | 1.6 | 1 690 | 5.4 |
| Ozark | 538 | 5.9 | 2 131 | 5.7 | 161 | 17.0 | 92 | 17.3 | 724 | 2.3 | 1 053 | 6.9 |
| Pemiscot | 266 | 6.3 | 5 279 | 3.4 | 271 | 5.5 | 10 227 | 3.7 | 304 | 1.0 | 3 935 | 3.4 |
| Perry | 626 | 5.1 | 2 982 | 7.1 | 361 | 8.2 | 1 539 | 10.8 | 836 | 1.6 | 1 569 | 7.9 |
| Pettis | 820 | 4.5 | 5 804 | 4.5 | 501 | 6.7 | 3 331 | 6.5 | 1 146 | 2.1 | 2 764 | 3.6 |
| Phelps | 437 | 7.4 | 797 | 13.3 | 156 | 18.7 | 77 | 47.2 | 676 | 2.8 | 553 | 8.9 |
| Pike | 616 | 4.5 | 5 216 | 4.9 | 477 | 4.9 | 2 960 | 7.3 | 763 | 3.3 | 2 285 | 3.9 |
| Platte | 475 | 5.3 | 2 730 | 7.5 | 415 | 4.9 | 2 551 | 5.4 | 622 | 2.7 | 1 395 | 6.9 |
| Polk | 987 | 4.6 | 2 755 | 5.4 | 302 | 11.6 | 288 | 11.4 | 1 488 | 1.4 | 1 887 | 4.4 |
| Pulaski | 316 | 8.0 | 702 | 10.6 | 70 | 24.5 | 74 | 27.6 | 499 | 3.2 | 457 | 9.0 |
| Putnam | 288 | 9.3 | 1 564 | 6.2 | 199 | 12.4 | 576 | 18.5 | 571 | 2.2 | 1 085 | 6.3 |
| Ralls | 328 | 6.7 | 3 824 | 7.6 | 322 | 7.1 | 2 412 | 8.1 | 503 | 2.6 | 1 712 | 5.3 |
| Randolph | 440 | 6.3 | 1 807 | 8.9 | 349 | 8.4 | 1 324 | 13.2 | 687 | 3.1 | 1 125 | 10.1 |
| Ray | 548 | 6.2 | 2 818 | 6.9 | 472 | 6.4 | 2 499 | 5.6 | 1 037 | 1.6 | 1 604 | 4.0 |
| Reynolds | 167 | 9.5 | 289 | 11.5 | 36 | 26.0 | 17 | 32.6 | 303 | 1.3 | 308 | 7.9 |
| Ripley | 328 | 5.6 | 885 | 5.5 | 97 | 17.1 | 408 | 20.8 | 468 | 1.3 | 626 | 6.6 |
| St. Charles | 435 | 6.3 | 3 052 | 5.2 | 431 | 6.5 | 2 715 | 4.8 | 632 | 2.5 | 1 930 | 6.2 |
| St. Clair | 493 | 6.4 | 2 567 | 10.5 | 229 | 12.3 | 1 049 | 20.3 | 727 | 1.8 | 1 391 | 8.0 |
| Ste. Genevieve | 487 | 5.5 | 1 374 | 8.7 | 167 | 13.3 | 481 | 6.3 | 600 | 2.3 | 803 | 6.2 |
| St. Francois | 405 | 7.6 | 730 | 10.7 | 94 | 20.3 | 52 | 66.1 | 629 | 2.4 | 912 | 5.4 |
| St. Louis | 132 | 8.9 | 454 | 13.2 | 103 | 12.5 | 390 | 13.1 | 239 | 3.8 | 789 | 2.5 |
| Saline | 699 | 3.2 | 8 274 | 3.5 | 596 | 4.0 | 6 434 | 3.6 | 847 | 2.4 | 3 752 | 2.9 |
| Schuyler | 258 | 10.7 | 1 445 | 18.4 | 152 | 17.8 | 581 | 21.0 | 432 | 4.7 | 885 | 12.9 |
| Scotland | 360 | 7.5 | 2 955 | 6.3 | 285 | 9.3 | 1 807 | 7.4 | 530 | 2.9 | 1 617 | 6.1 |
| Scott | 375 | 5.7 | 5 915 | 3.0 | 348 | 7.2 | 4 974 | 2.5 | 512 | 2.4 | 3 096 | 1.8 |
| Shannon | 253 | 9.9 | 642 | 15.4 | 49 | 32.3 | 17 | 44.2 | 451 | 2.3 | 445 | 8.2 |
| Shelby | 464 | 4.4 | 4 782 | 5.6 | 422 | 5.0 | 2 859 | 6.3 | 573 | 2.4 | 1 961 | 3.6 |
| Stoddard | 687 | 4.0 | 16 134 | 1.5 | 539 | 5.5 | 10 942 | 2.9 | 867 | 2.1 | 7 182 | 1.3 |
| Stone | 408 | 8.5 | 724 | 11.2 | 94 | 20.7 | 91 | 20.7 | 639 | 2.8 | 528 | 7.9 |
| Sullivan | 426 | 7.1 | 1 397 | 8.0 | 242 | 10.1 | 929 | 11.3 | 726 | 2.9 | 4 135 | 2.4 |
| Taney | 242 | 11.3 | 607 | 12.1 | 47 | 34.1 | 34 | 35.6 | 436 | 2.4 | 442 | 9.3 |
| Texas | 1 021 | 3.9 | 3 314 | 6.5 | 182 | 16.8 | 254 | 13.2 | 1 405 | 1.5 | 1 635 | 5.3 |
| Vernon | 745 | 4.6 | 4 909 | 5.1 | 381 | 8.1 | 1 932 | 6.9 | 1 156 | 2.1 | 2 955 | 3.6 |
| Warren | 340 | 6.5 | 1 559 | 6.6 | 275 | 8.0 | 1 231 | 4.0 | 547 | 1.4 | 931 | 5.7 |
| Washington | 262 | 11.1 | 458 | 15.8 | 12 | 55.5 | 9 | 44.2 | 475 | 2.6 | 513 | 11.3 |
| Wayne | 267 | 8.3 | 544 | 13.8 | 55 | 27.9 | 93 | 19.7 | 369 | 2.2 | 311 | 10.0 |
| Webster | 1 104 | 4.0 | 2 546 | 5.8 | 322 | 11.0 | 162 | 14.6 | 1 579 | 1.7 | 1 668 | 4.6 |
| Worth | 180 | 12.3 | 814 | 9.4 | 169 | 12.0 | 747 | 12.5 | 322 | 4.6 | 720 | 9.2 |
| Wright | 893 | 4.1 | 2 624 | 8.2 | 187 | 14.5 | 102 | 21.5 | 1 265 | 1.5 | 1 582 | 10.6 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Farm production expenses[1]—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Electricity | | | | Hired farm labor | | | | Contract labor | | | |
| | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| **Missouri** | **61 727** | **.8** | **59 481** | **.7** | **25 156** | **1.3** | **253 888** | **.7** | **8 751** | **2.3** | **24 438** | **2.1** |
| Adair | 547 | 5.8 | 303 | 11.1 | 146 | 16.6 | 689 | 22.2 | 68 | 25.3 | 106 | 29.2 |
| Andrew | 475 | 7.0 | 447 | 10.0 | 176 | 16.1 | 1 266 | 24.7 | 51 | 32.3 | 138 | 43.4 |
| Atchison | 380 | 5.0 | 629 | 6.0 | 214 | 10.3 | 2 252 | 5.5 | 54 | 25.9 | 121 | 19.9 |
| Audrain | 768 | 4.1 | 896 | 4.3 | 308 | 9.6 | 2 203 | 15.2 | 68 | 20.6 | 223 | 10.8 |
| Barry | 1 082 | 3.8 | 1 453 | 2.6 | 394 | 8.6 | 3 611 | 5.4 | 198 | 12.2 | 675 | 24.6 |
| Barton | 647 | 4.6 | 692 | 4.8 | 235 | 12.3 | 2 965 | 3.0 | 59 | 23.9 | 559 | 5.6 |
| Bates | 852 | 4.4 | 650 | 8.4 | 398 | 8.9 | 2 419 | 9.7 | 90 | 21.1 | 247 | 10.6 |
| Benton | 526 | 5.9 | 413 | 8.3 | 206 | 15.7 | 461 | 11.7 | 56 | 30.1 | 177 | 9.8 |
| Bollinger | 500 | 7.1 | 238 | 7.3 | 224 | 13.0 | 543 | 11.9 | 38 | 39.3 | 51 | 48.0 |
| Boone | 706 | 5.4 | 401 | 5.7 | 282 | 11.2 | 1 875 | 5.1 | 114 | 19.5 | 226 | 17.8 |
| Buchanan | 454 | 7.2 | 244 | 9.0 | 206 | 14.0 | 1 094 | 14.9 | 41 | 33.0 | 71 | 22.9 |
| Butler | 399 | 8.3 | 1 010 | 8.3 | 285 | 9.9 | 3 805 | 4.8 | 80 | 19.4 | 480 | 6.1 |
| Caldwell | 506 | 7.1 | 262 | 8.2 | 127 | 17.8 | 482 | 29.1 | 28 | 44.5 | 61 | 50.2 |
| Callaway | 810 | 4.6 | 798 | 3.5 | 270 | 11.4 | 3 323 | 3.6 | 107 | 19.7 | 194 | 22.8 |
| Camden | 327 | 8.6 | 235 | 14.9 | 145 | 16.5 | 1 200 | 6.6 | 68 | 21.6 | 93 | 22.3 |
| Cape Girardeau | 760 | 5.0 | 465 | 5.4 | 356 | 9.8 | 2 105 | 6.0 | 13 | 48.1 | 39 | 24.1 |
| Carroll | 618 | 4.8 | 491 | 4.9 | 269 | 9.8 | 2 346 | 2.4 | 70 | 21.9 | 183 | 27.0 |
| Carter | 104 | 7.8 | 53 | 7.9 | 48 | 14.1 | 184 | 12.1 | 25 | 20.7 | 30 | 29.0 |
| Cass | 825 | 5.3 | 629 | 7.5 | 308 | 11.0 | 3 850 | 3.8 | 181 | 16.3 | 770 | 14.4 |
| Cedar | 515 | 6.2 | 267 | 10.3 | 167 | 16.2 | 600 | 11.0 | 70 | 27.7 | 95 | 36.1 |
| Chariton | 689 | 4.5 | 630 | 4.9 | 306 | 10.4 | 2 560 | 5.9 | 130 | 20.2 | 393 | 22.7 |
| Christian | 769 | 5.4 | 407 | 9.9 | 242 | 13.7 | 842 | 16.5 | 93 | 23.4 | 108 | 25.8 |
| Clark | 390 | 6.5 | 290 | 8.6 | 208 | 14.9 | 933 | 7.0 | 49 | 30.8 | 175 | 58.1 |
| Clay | 338 | 10.2 | 282 | 9.6 | 141 | 22.0 | 1 424 | 21.1 | 79 | 25.1 | 247 | 16.3 |
| Clinton | 424 | 6.4 | 318 | 8.3 | 208 | 13.9 | 1 308 | 10.6 | 64 | 26.4 | 340 | 18.6 |
| Cole | 726 | 5.4 | 360 | 7.0 | 141 | 18.3 | 798 | 7.7 | 31 | 41.9 | 25 | 49.8 |
| Cooper | 640 | 4.6 | 528 | 5.5 | 177 | 13.5 | 1 534 | 5.5 | 93 | 23.3 | 190 | 17.4 |
| Crawford | 365 | 7.9 | 123 | 11.0 | 208 | 12.9 | 778 | 35.0 | 57 | 27.8 | 87 | 16.2 |
| Dade | 598 | 4.9 | 378 | 7.8 | 177 | 15.1 | 952 | 21.1 | 114 | 22.2 | 252 | 32.6 |
| Dallas | 725 | 5.8 | 502 | 7.6 | 232 | 14.0 | 686 | 10.4 | 109 | 22.5 | 199 | 28.3 |
| Daviess | 472 | 7.6 | 453 | 6.9 | 204 | 15.5 | 1 947 | 3.1 | 29 | 40.9 | 37 | 34.1 |
| De Kalb | 424 | 7.2 | 402 | 8.0 | 169 | 14.4 | 837 | 5.2 | 55 | 29.7 | 57 | 20.1 |
| Dent | 377 | 8.5 | 156 | 12.0 | 243 | 11.6 | 580 | 12.6 | 89 | 22.3 | 143 | 25.1 |
| Douglas | 656 | 6.6 | 470 | 13.4 | 279 | 11.9 | 1 546 | 19.0 | 112 | 20.1 | 188 | 13.5 |
| Dunklin | 325 | 6.1 | 542 | 4.5 | 287 | 8.8 | 7 337 | 2.4 | 135 | 13.5 | 1 283 | 4.7 |
| Franklin | 1 075 | 3.7 | 797 | 5.3 | 300 | 12.3 | 3 633 | 6.3 | 68 | 28.2 | 196 | 10.9 |
| Gasconade | 437 | 7.2 | 193 | 13.1 | 148 | 16.3 | 583 | 25.1 | 40 | 35.5 | 69 | 53.9 |
| Gentry | 378 | 7.6 | 594 | 3.8 | 202 | 13.7 | 2 491 | 8.8 | 77 | 27.9 | 194 | 29.1 |
| Greene | 1 207 | 4.3 | 618 | 8.0 | 453 | 9.0 | 1 943 | 3.8 | 259 | 14.1 | 290 | 16.0 |
| Grundy | 357 | 7.6 | 268 | 10.8 | 126 | 16.7 | 1 438 | 11.0 | 42 | 31.4 | 120 | 13.2 |
| Harrison | 494 | 6.0 | 488 | 5.8 | 219 | 12.2 | 1 928 | 5.6 | 81 | 23.1 | 145 | 14.4 |
| Henry | 668 | 4.6 | 497 | 6.1 | 229 | 13.2 | 1 597 | 3.2 | 49 | 28.1 | 92 | 13.9 |
| Hickory | 351 | 6.8 | 221 | 10.6 | 94 | 20.4 | 567 | 3.2 | 48 | 33.7 | 66 | 38.9 |
| Holt | 312 | 7.4 | 394 | 6.8 | 201 | 11.8 | 1 674 | 10.8 | 50 | 27.9 | 109 | 14.3 |
| Howard | 455 | 6.5 | 374 | 10.2 | 216 | 11.9 | 2 024 | 14.0 | 77 | 23.9 | 223 | 39.0 |
| Howell | 871 | 5.9 | 592 | 4.5 | 411 | 9.8 | 3 498 | 2.7 | 159 | 15.9 | 237 | 17.9 |
| Iron | 144 | 10.5 | 66 | 12.8 | 99 | 16.7 | 481 | 5.6 | 31 | 34.5 | 33 | 24.0 |
| Jackson | 395 | 7.9 | 292 | 11.4 | 155 | 13.6 | 2 420 | 11.4 | 65 | 24.7 | 142 | 8.9 |
| Jasper | 820 | 4.8 | 1 042 | 12.6 | 219 | 12.5 | 6 405 | 2.2 | 98 | 19.3 | 545 | 12.5 |
| Jefferson | 340 | 8.1 | 166 | 13.1 | 110 | 19.6 | 475 | 10.9 | 58 | 29.4 | 60 | 33.7 |
| Johnson | 986 | 4.7 | 735 | 4.9 | 315 | 11.7 | 1 380 | 14.7 | 118 | 21.0 | 255 | 28.3 |
| Knox | 419 | 5.9 | 456 | 8.3 | 234 | 10.9 | 2 053 | 8.8 | 60 | 24.8 | 215 | 10.1 |
| Laclede | 744 | 4.9 | 592 | 16.5 | 276 | 11.7 | 811 | 15.7 | 101 | 19.7 | 151 | 22.2 |
| Lafayette | 851 | 4.3 | 927 | 3.4 | 291 | 10.0 | 4 062 | 3.3 | 67 | 25.2 | 174 | 15.6 |
| Lawrence | 1 184 | 3.6 | 1 300 | 4.7 | 457 | 8.1 | 3 846 | 5.1 | 215 | 13.5 | 733 | 6.6 |
| Lewis | 442 | 5.4 | 332 | 5.8 | 215 | 11.5 | 1 110 | 8.3 | 90 | 23.6 | 193 | 36.8 |
| Lincoln | 623 | 5.7 | 610 | 5.8 | 257 | 13.0 | 3 111 | 3.6 | 75 | 28.5 | 122 | 17.0 |
| Linn | 592 | 5.1 | 535 | 6.7 | 207 | 11.5 | 2 020 | 5.4 | 56 | 23.8 | 300 | 22.3 |
| Livingston | 463 | 6.5 | 333 | 8.6 | 154 | 14.5 | 1 424 | 6.8 | 31 | 40.3 | 164 | 60.5 |
| McDonald | 636 | 5.5 | 1 463 | 2.8 | 237 | 12.4 | 3 357 | 2.4 | 100 | 18.6 | 201 | 16.6 |
| Macon | 733 | 4.8 | 398 | 7.2 | 175 | 14.3 | 1 147 | 5.8 | 79 | 24.3 | 105 | 14.4 |
| Madison | 218 | 10.9 | 72 | 13.6 | 68 | 25.0 | 248 | 4.1 | 34 | 37.2 | 28 | 44.2 |
| Maries | 540 | 5.5 | 209 | 8.0 | 210 | 13.2 | 741 | 13.6 | 70 | 25.5 | 116 | 29.2 |
| Marion | 440 | 5.8 | 457 | 4.9 | 157 | 14.8 | 2 026 | 20.1 | 47 | 25.8 | 149 | 12.7 |
| Mercer | 312 | 8.1 | (D) | (D) | 63 | 27.1 | (D) | (D) | 49 | 33.2 | 105 | 35.6 |
| Miller | 677 | 4.9 | 539 | 6.1 | 276 | 11.6 | 1 066 | 10.8 | 60 | 22.1 | 140 | 11.5 |
| Mississippi | 228 | 3.9 | 710 | 2.0 | 180 | 6.0 | 7 151 | 1.1 | 38 | 12.1 | 274 | 7.7 |
| Moniteau | 771 | 3.9 | 530 | 5.5 | 297 | 11.9 | 1 723 | 11.6 | 27 | 32.2 | 131 | 12.6 |
| Monroe | 607 | 5.7 | 671 | 6.4 | 240 | 13.8 | 1 678 | 15.8 | 89 | 22.6 | 188 | 29.1 |
| Montgomery | 547 | 4.9 | 409 | 6.4 | 197 | 13.5 | 1 216 | 7.6 | 68 | 28.5 | 184 | 37.6 |
| Morgan | 607 | 5.2 | 701 | 5.1 | 210 | 11.1 | 1 365 | 10.7 | 84 | 20.5 | 217 | 7.2 |
| New Madrid | 345 | 4.6 | 549 | 6.4 | 243 | 5.7 | 8 321 | 3.6 | 128 | 11.5 | 549 | 8.4 |
| Newton | 1 116 | 3.4 | 1 282 | 2.8 | 363 | 9.6 | 4 008 | 5.5 | 144 | 15.5 | 390 | 12.7 |
| Nodaway | 935 | 3.6 | 968 | 5.4 | 425 | 8.5 | 2 427 | 7.1 | 101 | 22.3 | 207 | 11.4 |
| Oregon | 410 | 8.3 | 214 | 12.6 | 286 | 11.0 | 840 | 14.4 | 81 | 26.4 | 145 | 27.7 |
| Osage | 772 | 4.3 | 633 | 7.1 | 354 | 9.4 | 1 656 | 14.4 | 81 | 23.2 | 100 | 16.4 |
| Ozark | 518 | 6.2 | 313 | 10.0 | 214 | 13.7 | 1 103 | 17.2 | 124 | 20.7 | 201 | 25.0 |
| Pemiscot | 239 | 8.0 | 372 | 8.4 | 225 | 9.1 | 6 985 | 3.0 | 104 | 15.9 | 718 | 1.9 |
| Perry | 592 | 6.0 | 314 | 8.8 | 253 | 12.4 | 1 302 | 7.4 | 36 | 34.0 | 146 | 39.2 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Farm production expenses[1]—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Electricity | | | | Hired farm labor | | | | Contract labor | | | |
| | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Pettis | 878 | 4.1 | 996 | 3.2 | 291 | 10.6 | 3 554 | 4.7 | 151 | 15.8 | 353 | 12.0 |
| Phelps | 438 | 7.6 | 168 | 17.1 | 159 | 17.6 | 436 | 25.8 | 93 | 24.3 | 105 | 34.6 |
| Pike | 661 | 4.4 | 620 | 5.4 | 248 | 11.2 | 2 560 | 5.3 | 94 | 22.8 | 442 | 20.0 |
| Platte | 462 | 5.8 | 249 | 8.8 | 178 | 13.0 | 1 098 | 11.7 | 78 | 22.1 | 433 | 9.4 |
| Polk | 1 007 | 4.6 | 771 | 5.3 | 434 | 9.6 | 1 648 | 7.5 | 179 | 17.0 | 354 | 12.7 |
| Pulaski | 279 | 10.4 | 135 | 12.8 | 125 | 18.2 | 447 | 19.1 | 52 | 29.5 | 82 | 45.4 |
| Putnam | 409 | 6.1 | 245 | 9.7 | 159 | 13.1 | 868 | 6.3 | 39 | 29.8 | 67 | 26.0 |
| Ralls | 356 | 6.5 | 311 | 7.3 | 129 | 15.4 | 945 | 16.2 | 42 | 23.0 | 113 | 21.5 |
| Randolph | 482 | 5.4 | 242 | 7.9 | 138 | 17.7 | 670 | 10.7 | 52 | 30.8 | 47 | 27.2 |
| Ray | 508 | 6.9 | 293 | 8.7 | 203 | 13.5 | 1 029 | 8.0 | 73 | 24.4 | 236 | 31.5 |
| Reynolds | 132 | 11.3 | 35 | 16.1 | 82 | 16.9 | 78 | 25.5 | 31 | 27.4 | 77 | 37.3 |
| Ripley | 155 | 13.2 | 83 | 9.2 | 110 | 17.6 | 349 | 9.1 | 43 | 31.9 | 79 | 33.6 |
| St. Charles | 444 | 6.0 | 361 | 8.1 | 183 | 13.7 | 2 462 | 4.7 | 33 | 36.0 | 89 | 14.5 |
| St. Clair | 495 | 5.8 | 281 | 6.9 | 140 | 16.8 | 677 | 22.7 | 99 | 25.5 | 147 | 27.1 |
| Ste. Genevieve | 401 | 7.6 | 191 | 11.9 | 161 | 16.3 | 743 | 10.2 | 22 | 58.9 | 80 | 14.2 |
| St. Francois | 336 | 9.6 | (D) | (D) | 205 | 14.1 | 1 607 | 2.2 | 50 | 29.3 | 88 | 9.7 |
| St. Louis | 172 | 8.2 | (D) | (D) | 95 | 12.2 | 3 449 | 4.6 | 26 | 26.0 | 170 | 3.7 |
| Saline | 626 | 5.1 | 911 | 10.2 | 370 | 8.3 | 3 741 | 7.5 | 125 | 16.8 | 316 | 8.7 |
| Schuyler | 306 | 8.8 | 255 | 12.9 | 84 | 29.6 | 491 | 19.3 | 91 | 28.1 | 234 | 41.4 |
| Scotland | 409 | 6.3 | 351 | 6.8 | 174 | 12.7 | 939 | 13.4 | 69 | 26.7 | 156 | 26.2 |
| Scott | 384 | 6.2 | 523 | 2.9 | 204 | 9.2 | 3 830 | 2.0 | 29 | 23.2 | 148 | 9.4 |
| Shannon | 195 | 13.2 | 61 | 18.4 | 100 | 22.5 | 94 | 26.8 | 82 | 26.5 | 92 | 38.5 |
| Shelby | 474 | 4.5 | 508 | 4.7 | 206 | 11.6 | 1 601 | 14.1 | 61 | 24.6 | 135 | 24.1 |
| Stoddard | 567 | 5.7 | 1 249 | 2.4 | 382 | 8.3 | 8 035 | 1.0 | 82 | 13.8 | 618 | 8.2 |
| Stone | 399 | 7.2 | 256 | 8.0 | 150 | 16.1 | 411 | 8.1 | 33 | 31.3 | 60 | 22.8 |
| Sullivan | 477 | 5.6 | 2 566 | 1.0 | 182 | 13.5 | (D) | (D) | 64 | 23.6 | 293 | 56.2 |
| Taney | 253 | 10.2 | 103 | 16.4 | 88 | 23.2 | 326 | 13.7 | 26 | 42.5 | 69 | 39.5 |
| Texas | 849 | 5.3 | 538 | 6.0 | 433 | 9.4 | 1 772 | 8.6 | 115 | 20.3 | 163 | 27.0 |
| Vernon | 643 | 6.4 | 1 002 | 4.9 | 297 | 10.7 | 2 079 | 5.3 | 159 | 17.3 | 885 | 6.7 |
| Warren | 407 | 5.9 | 270 | 7.2 | 148 | 17.4 | 1 390 | 4.3 | 33 | 27.2 | 60 | 16.6 |
| Washington | 293 | 9.7 | 202 | 7.6 | 138 | 20.6 | 1 041 | 3.8 | 25 | 56.9 | 13 | 56.9 |
| Wayne | 170 | 13.9 | 51 | 16.0 | 77 | 24.5 | 211 | 16.3 | 29 | 42.4 | 52 | 51.8 |
| Webster | 991 | 4.7 | 622 | 6.2 | 328 | 10.8 | 1 078 | 13.0 | 124 | 18.8 | 478 | 6.4 |
| Worth | 257 | 8.9 | 198 | 10.0 | 111 | 18.5 | 274 | 13.0 | 47 | 31.9 | 85 | 26.7 |
| Wright | 842 | 4.4 | 744 | 5.0 | 397 | 9.0 | 1 782 | 8.5 | 123 | 18.7 | 240 | 42.6 |

| Geographic area | Farm production expenses[1]—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Repair and maintenance | | | | Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | | | | Interest | | | |
| | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| **Missouri** | **76 985** | **.7** | **283 364** | **.8** | **28 696** | **1.2** | **80 440** | **1.5** | **45 114** | **.9** | **312 483** | **.9** |
| Adair | 745 | 3.5 | 1 926 | 8.1 | 302 | 10.8 | 542 | 16.2 | 362 | 9.6 | 1 450 | 15.4 |
| Andrew | 669 | 4.2 | 2 688 | 5.4 | 294 | 11.2 | 592 | 13.2 | 457 | 7.2 | 2 550 | 10.9 |
| Atchison | 415 | 4.0 | 3 194 | 5.3 | 222 | 10.3 | 1 312 | 12.0 | 299 | 7.9 | 3 161 | 5.4 |
| Audrain | 852 | 3.1 | 4 771 | 5.9 | 416 | 6.8 | 1 431 | 16.8 | 496 | 6.0 | 5 307 | 6.5 |
| Barry | 1 218 | 3.2 | 3 390 | 4.0 | 367 | 9.5 | 558 | 11.7 | 824 | 5.2 | 4 886 | 7.5 |
| Barton | 721 | 3.8 | 3 919 | 6.2 | 249 | 12.5 | 643 | 10.7 | 526 | 6.6 | 4 120 | 7.2 |
| Bates | 1 099 | 2.4 | 4 063 | 4.0 | 317 | 10.1 | 946 | 12.3 | 595 | 6.5 | 4 016 | 6.6 |
| Benton | 625 | 4.8 | 1 722 | 9.3 | 195 | 16.8 | 240 | 18.8 | 407 | 9.2 | 2 035 | 9.6 |
| Bollinger | 627 | 5.1 | 1 241 | 11.3 | 222 | 13.9 | 412 | 19.6 | 381 | 9.2 | 1 506 | 10.3 |
| Boone | 895 | 4.1 | 2 491 | 5.8 | 371 | 9.7 | 890 | 7.2 | 503 | 7.6 | 3 314 | 6.0 |
| Buchanan | 666 | 3.7 | 2 337 | 8.5 | 251 | 12.2 | 592 | 12.1 | 412 | 8.1 | 2 510 | 13.3 |
| Butler | 590 | 4.4 | 4 277 | 6.3 | 228 | 12.5 | 1 849 | 7.8 | 346 | 7.0 | 3 834 | 8.0 |
| Caldwell | 584 | 5.3 | 1 509 | 12.2 | 347 | 10.2 | 989 | 10.0 | 367 | 10.2 | 2 337 | 12.5 |
| Callaway | 995 | 3.8 | 3 240 | 5.9 | 319 | 10.9 | 825 | 15.4 | 573 | 7.3 | 3 484 | 9.4 |
| Camden | 456 | 5.2 | 750 | 7.8 | 123 | 18.1 | 105 | 19.2 | 204 | 11.5 | 1 107 | 15.5 |
| Cape Girardeau | 927 | 3.5 | 3 352 | 5.8 | 316 | 10.6 | 723 | 11.1 | 456 | 8.4 | 2 783 | 7.3 |
| Carroll | 725 | 4.0 | 3 325 | 5.0 | 447 | 7.5 | 1 499 | 11.4 | 569 | 5.4 | 4 496 | 7.4 |
| Carter | 160 | 4.3 | 376 | 5.5 | 32 | 15.9 | 25 | 19.3 | 85 | 10.1 | 357 | 13.3 |
| Cass | 1 194 | 3.1 | 3 957 | 4.5 | 484 | 8.5 | 936 | 8.5 | 602 | 6.8 | 4 325 | 10.4 |
| Cedar | 715 | 3.9 | 1 549 | 12.4 | 131 | 18.8 | 153 | 20.7 | 384 | 9.0 | 1 422 | 10.9 |
| Chariton | 858 | 3.9 | 4 405 | 6.3 | 408 | 9.3 | 1 678 | 11.4 | 582 | 6.8 | 5 105 | 7.5 |
| Christian | 934 | 4.1 | 1 569 | 9.1 | 332 | 10.4 | 425 | 18.2 | 393 | 10.0 | 1 648 | 14.5 |
| Clark | 487 | 4.4 | 2 529 | 6.2 | 295 | 11.3 | 964 | 14.5 | 358 | 9.3 | 2 603 | 9.1 |
| Clay | 481 | 6.8 | 1 524 | 10.6 | 213 | 15.8 | 525 | 12.0 | 161 | 19.1 | 1 027 | 10.4 |
| Clinton | 582 | 5.3 | 2 119 | 7.6 | 219 | 13.4 | 664 | 12.0 | 350 | 8.9 | 2 540 | 10.5 |
| Cole | 822 | 3.8 | 1 497 | 8.3 | 170 | 17.4 | 195 | 20.7 | 322 | 11.8 | 1 425 | 8.4 |
| Cooper | 734 | 3.2 | 2 422 | 6.1 | 386 | 9.0 | 1 111 | 12.9 | 402 | 8.5 | 3 612 | 7.2 |
| Crawford | 517 | 5.1 | 1 125 | 12.6 | 139 | 18.1 | 149 | 23.3 | 250 | 11.8 | 651 | 16.3 |
| Dade | 581 | 5.4 | 1 636 | 7.8 | 221 | 14.2 | 300 | 19.0 | 356 | 10.2 | 1 963 | 14.8 |
| Dallas | 919 | 3.6 | 1 939 | 10.1 | 243 | 13.3 | 216 | 17.4 | 551 | 7.6 | 2 407 | 10.1 |
| Daviess | 621 | 5.0 | 2 900 | 7.3 | 376 | 9.5 | 937 | 14.4 | 422 | 9.1 | 3 568 | 8.5 |
| De Kalb | 517 | 6.3 | 1 392 | 9.7 | 307 | 10.8 | 524 | 10.2 | 341 | 10.4 | 1 830 | 13.4 |
| Dent | 550 | 5.5 | 1 187 | 9.2 | 107 | 20.6 | 138 | 28.2 | 351 | 9.9 | 1 191 | 17.0 |
| Douglas | 916 | 4.1 | 1 858 | 8.2 | 247 | 14.4 | 302 | 18.9 | 498 | 8.7 | 2 065 | 12.3 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Farm production expenses[1]—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Repair and maintenance | | | | Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | | | | Interest | | | |
| | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Dunklin | 436 | 3.6 | 6 685 | 4.6 | 231 | 8.4 | 1 862 | 6.5 | 374 | 3.5 | 5 801 | 3.7 |
| Franklin | 1 262 | 3.1 | 3 268 | 5.5 | 470 | 8.9 | 639 | 11.0 | 562 | 7.2 | 2 297 | 9.1 |
| Gasconade | 664 | 3.3 | 1 303 | 12.6 | 201 | 14.1 | 206 | 17.9 | 270 | 10.6 | 1 146 | 14.0 |
| Gentry | 460 | 5.3 | 1 859 | 10.6 | 301 | 10.2 | 1 207 | 26.1 | 377 | 8.0 | 2 542 | 14.2 |
| Greene | 1 479 | 3.0 | 2 771 | 6.1 | 438 | 10.0 | 473 | 14.6 | 720 | 6.9 | 3 042 | 8.9 |
| Grundy | 483 | 5.1 | 1 919 | 6.8 | 172 | 13.6 | 635 | 22.0 | 296 | 9.5 | 2 208 | 13.4 |
| Harrison | 610 | 5.0 | 2 400 | 8.2 | 358 | 9.4 | 886 | 9.2 | 421 | 8.1 | 3 036 | 7.4 |
| Henry | 727 | 4.2 | 2 703 | 8.3 | 272 | 11.7 | 524 | 13.7 | 469 | 7.6 | 3 167 | 8.4 |
| Hickory | 465 | 3.8 | 967 | 11.8 | 108 | 19.1 | 185 | 16.6 | 268 | 10.3 | 1 104 | 13.8 |
| Holt | 352 | 6.0 | 2 627 | 7.9 | 229 | 10.6 | 1 129 | 12.3 | 276 | 7.7 | 3 288 | 8.6 |
| Howard | 515 | 4.4 | 2 390 | 6.3 | 233 | 11.5 | 745 | 12.6 | 351 | 9.1 | 2 952 | 9.0 |
| Howell | 1 262 | 3.4 | 2 912 | 6.0 | 368 | 10.9 | 624 | 14.0 | 752 | 6.5 | 3 223 | 7.3 |
| Iron | 179 | 8.6 | 286 | 10.5 | 33 | 32.5 | 10 | 38.4 | 119 | 14.4 | 291 | 15.8 |
| Jackson | 517 | 5.5 | 1 823 | 8.0 | 188 | 13.9 | 688 | 22.9 | 267 | 10.6 | 1 975 | 14.0 |
| Jasper | 1 044 | 3.4 | 3 108 | 6.3 | 321 | 9.6 | 946 | 16.1 | 587 | 6.5 | 4 248 | 6.0 |
| Jefferson | 550 | 4.2 | 972 | 14.6 | 70 | 27.8 | 80 | 34.8 | 159 | 15.8 | 803 | 19.6 |
| Johnson | 1 321 | 3.0 | 3 538 | 5.4 | 460 | 9.1 | 992 | 10.3 | 829 | 5.8 | 4 321 | 6.7 |
| Knox | 462 | 5.5 | 2 217 | 5.4 | 246 | 11.8 | 717 | 15.1 | 360 | 7.6 | 3 262 | 7.9 |
| Laclede | 992 | 3.4 | 2 081 | 7.4 | 311 | 11.4 | 448 | 14.0 | 649 | 6.2 | 3 007 | 8.6 |
| Lafayette | 995 | 3.1 | 4 795 | 5.0 | 481 | 7.6 | 1 523 | 6.5 | 567 | 7.2 | 4 737 | 5.5 |
| Lawrence | 1 364 | 2.8 | 3 479 | 5.3 | 498 | 8.7 | 928 | 15.3 | 905 | 5.0 | 5 615 | 6.1 |
| Lewis | 521 | 4.8 | 2 519 | 13.0 | 260 | 11.3 | 918 | 14.2 | 387 | 7.9 | 2 714 | 7.2 |
| Lincoln | 785 | 4.1 | 3 452 | 6.7 | 282 | 11.3 | 520 | 12.3 | 373 | 9.4 | 2 721 | 13.0 |
| Linn | 651 | 4.4 | 2 514 | 6.2 | 282 | 9.8 | 932 | 9.5 | 469 | 6.9 | 3 103 | 6.4 |
| Livingston | 552 | 4.5 | 2 252 | 6.3 | 265 | 12.1 | 931 | 9.7 | 330 | 8.0 | 3 045 | 5.9 |
| McDonald | 781 | 4.2 | 2 810 | 4.1 | 222 | 12.9 | 730 | 12.3 | 480 | 7.8 | 4 010 | 5.8 |
| Macon | 844 | 4.2 | 2 400 | 5.9 | 302 | 11.1 | 547 | 12.4 | 496 | 7.5 | 2 406 | 8.0 |
| Madison | 297 | 6.9 | 427 | 9.6 | 109 | 19.3 | 237 | 31.1 | 127 | 17.5 | 283 | 18.7 |
| Maries | 713 | 3.2 | 1 634 | 9.2 | 170 | 15.4 | 254 | 9.3 | 306 | 10.2 | 1 464 | 13.8 |
| Marion | 545 | 4.5 | 1 845 | 7.8 | 259 | 9.7 | 710 | 15.0 | 337 | 8.0 | 2 198 | 8.6 |
| Mercer | 354 | 8.0 | 5 045 | 2.7 | 219 | 13.9 | 2 124 | 7.1 | 227 | 11.2 | 11 483 | 1.2 |
| Miller | 888 | 3.0 | 2 141 | 8.8 | 211 | 13.1 | 463 | 29.5 | 428 | 8.5 | 2 697 | 7.3 |
| Mississippi | 235 | 3.8 | 4 942 | 2.6 | 129 | 8.6 | 1 709 | 7.3 | 188 | 5.4 | 4 030 | 2.2 |
| Moniteau | 849 | 3.3 | 2 014 | 5.4 | 362 | 9.8 | 569 | 11.5 | 486 | 8.2 | 3 019 | 8.2 |
| Monroe | 729 | 3.5 | 3 361 | 6.5 | 357 | 10.4 | 882 | 13.5 | 426 | 8.3 | 3 878 | 8.9 |
| Montgomery | 629 | 3.2 | 2 540 | 12.1 | 262 | 11.5 | 1 008 | 36.1 | 362 | 7.6 | 3 075 | 9.9 |
| Morgan | 701 | 3.7 | 2 147 | 6.0 | 264 | 10.7 | 418 | 8.5 | 355 | 8.1 | 2 613 | 6.4 |
| New Madrid | 387 | 4.0 | 7 161 | 3.6 | 235 | 7.2 | 2 004 | 3.8 | 310 | 5.6 | 5 274 | 3.5 |
| Newton | 1 184 | 3.2 | 3 146 | 4.5 | 366 | 9.7 | 518 | 10.3 | 678 | 6.3 | 3 732 | 5.9 |
| Nodaway | 1 077 | 2.6 | 5 562 | 4.1 | 508 | 7.6 | 1 817 | 12.5 | 794 | 5.4 | 6 362 | 6.5 |
| Oregon | 642 | 4.6 | 1 648 | 12.8 | 191 | 15.8 | 337 | 21.3 | 363 | 9.8 | 1 575 | 10.3 |
| Osage | 967 | 2.9 | 2 697 | 7.5 | 363 | 9.8 | 350 | 11.9 | 422 | 8.2 | 1 728 | 8.8 |
| Ozark | 577 | 5.1 | 1 437 | 8.6 | 119 | 21.4 | 142 | 26.0 | 365 | 9.3 | 1 520 | 9.5 |
| Pemiscot | 257 | 5.2 | 5 163 | 5.3 | 132 | 7.8 | 2 219 | 6.1 | 197 | 9.0 | 3 498 | 3.0 |
| Perry | 706 | 3.8 | 2 524 | 6.9 | 310 | 10.8 | 436 | 12.3 | 425 | 8.4 | 2 438 | 10.4 |
| Pettis | 1 003 | 3.5 | 4 574 | 4.9 | 405 | 9.1 | 1 399 | 17.7 | 631 | 6.3 | 5 505 | 7.5 |
| Phelps | 532 | 5.8 | 801 | 9.8 | 95 | 21.7 | 142 | 26.2 | 247 | 12.2 | 1 047 | 12.0 |
| Pike | 713 | 4.1 | 3 834 | 10.2 | 337 | 9.3 | 831 | 9.3 | 411 | 7.8 | 3 466 | 8.1 |
| Platte | 510 | 4.4 | 1 747 | 6.7 | 258 | 10.1 | 838 | 11.2 | 328 | 8.9 | 2 481 | 7.5 |
| Polk | 1 262 | 3.2 | 2 823 | 4.8 | 411 | 10.1 | 575 | 14.4 | 680 | 7.2 | 3 484 | 7.4 |
| Pulaski | 387 | 6.5 | 600 | 12.4 | 85 | 21.8 | 88 | 31.1 | 166 | 15.6 | 516 | 17.4 |
| Putnam | 494 | 4.2 | 1 859 | 9.1 | 158 | 13.6 | 381 | 15.2 | 341 | 7.7 | 2 044 | 8.5 |
| Ralls | 427 | 5.0 | 2 373 | 6.6 | 173 | 13.3 | 489 | 15.5 | 248 | 9.6 | 2 221 | 10.3 |
| Randolph | 572 | 5.0 | 1 618 | 12.6 | 269 | 11.4 | 534 | 17.8 | 382 | 8.1 | 2 399 | 10.9 |
| Ray | 800 | 4.1 | 2 554 | 10.0 | 396 | 8.4 | 1 272 | 13.7 | 409 | 7.7 | 2 072 | 8.5 |
| Reynolds | 250 | 4.2 | 445 | 9.0 | 73 | 19.0 | 64 | 23.4 | 101 | 13.9 | 391 | 19.7 |
| Ripley | 400 | 4.1 | 727 | 7.6 | 108 | 17.2 | 153 | 10.8 | 209 | 11.0 | 987 | 12.2 |
| St. Charles | 597 | 3.4 | 2 598 | 5.7 | 154 | 14.0 | 350 | 12.3 | 174 | 11.3 | 1 569 | 9.4 |
| St. Clair | 552 | 5.0 | 1 895 | 8.9 | 214 | 14.5 | 313 | 23.4 | 344 | 9.2 | 1 362 | 10.3 |
| Ste. Genevieve | 529 | 4.6 | 1 200 | 9.6 | 183 | 15.7 | 209 | 21.9 | 221 | 12.9 | 1 114 | 19.1 |
| St. Francois | 491 | 5.6 | 1 121 | 11.0 | 120 | 20.7 | 214 | 13.4 | 235 | 12.0 | 694 | 16.8 |
| St. Louis | 184 | 8.1 | 912 | 6.4 | 41 | 21.8 | 150 | 9.5 | 70 | 17.0 | 770 | 8.3 |
| Saline | 763 | 3.5 | 4 950 | 4.1 | 324 | 8.1 | 1 897 | 7.1 | 564 | 5.4 | 5 143 | 5.0 |
| Schuyler | 356 | 7.8 | 1 611 | 17.1 | 168 | 15.6 | 474 | 28.5 | 292 | 10.0 | 1 522 | 16.9 |
| Scotland | 457 | 5.3 | 1 842 | 6.9 | 272 | 10.5 | 835 | 15.8 | 289 | 9.8 | 2 028 | 11.4 |
| Scott | 456 | 4.7 | 4 257 | 3.2 | 210 | 11.0 | 1 321 | 7.7 | 225 | 9.5 | 4 184 | 4.2 |
| Shannon | 386 | 4.6 | 585 | 11.1 | 71 | 26.9 | 108 | 45.2 | 224 | 11.9 | 695 | 18.1 |
| Shelby | 534 | 4.1 | 3 077 | 6.1 | 271 | 10.0 | 739 | 13.4 | 397 | 5.9 | 3 760 | 6.3 |
| Stoddard | 736 | 3.8 | 7 456 | 3.1 | 433 | 8.1 | 3 836 | 6.7 | 586 | 6.3 | 8 288 | 6.0 |
| Stone | 468 | 7.1 | 736 | 9.2 | 140 | 18.8 | 221 | 28.9 | 305 | 9.9 | 1 207 | 14.0 |
| Sullivan | 635 | 4.2 | 3 810 | 4.2 | 236 | 12.4 | 417 | 14.7 | 348 | 8.4 | 3 082 | 9.3 |
| Taney | 351 | 6.6 | 448 | 11.3 | 83 | 24.4 | 311 | 44.0 | 154 | 17.0 | 793 | 15.0 |
| Texas | 1 108 | 3.6 | 2 838 | 6.8 | 312 | 11.9 | 558 | 10.0 | 671 | 6.7 | 3 051 | 9.9 |
| Vernon | 999 | 3.3 | 4 283 | 4.1 | 307 | 10.8 | 914 | 12.9 | 674 | 6.2 | 3 745 | 6.2 |
| Warren | 481 | 3.5 | 1 382 | 6.1 | 117 | 18.4 | 208 | 26.6 | 193 | 14.3 | 1 126 | 15.2 |
| Washington | 388 | 5.3 | 755 | 7.8 | 70 | 30.2 | 70 | 43.7 | 179 | 14.9 | 1 335 | 8.9 |
| Wayne | 293 | 6.5 | 359 | 14.3 | 75 | 24.6 | 46 | 52.2 | 125 | 17.3 | 504 | 22.3 |
| Webster | 1 248 | 3.6 | 2 513 | 5.7 | 299 | 12.5 | 341 | 15.1 | 790 | 6.0 | 4 273 | 7.3 |
| Worth | 242 | 7.8 | 894 | 10.9 | 128 | 14.7 | 238 | 17.6 | 193 | 11.4 | 1 206 | 11.4 |
| Wright | 974 | 3.7 | 2 223 | 5.6 | 236 | 12.3 | 291 | 13.7 | 614 | 6.3 | 2 851 | 7.7 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Farm production expenses[1]—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cash rent | | | | Property taxes paid | | | | All other farm production expenses | | | |
| | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| **Missouri** | **18 556** | **1.5** | **148 276** | **1.3** | **95 852** | **.6** | **101 922** | **.7** | **87 172** | **.6** | **367 800** | **.6** |
| Adair | 138 | 16.0 | 562 | 14.4 | 855 | 1.0 | 818 | 5.7 | 790 | 2.9 | 1 781 | 7.6 |
| Andrew | 169 | 16.1 | 2 086 | 7.9 | 783 | 1.9 | 873 | 7.0 | 724 | 3.1 | 2 890 | 5.3 |
| Atchison | 158 | 12.2 | 4 108 | 11.9 | 437 | 2.8 | 954 | 4.9 | 452 | 2.0 | 3 585 | 3.1 |
| Audrain | 310 | 8.5 | 4 727 | 8.4 | 974 | 1.4 | 1 282 | 4.9 | 937 | 2.3 | 5 464 | 5.2 |
| Barry | 269 | 11.7 | 835 | 12.5 | 1 552 | 1.2 | 1 260 | 3.0 | 1 384 | 2.2 | 5 252 | 3.1 |
| Barton | 195 | 13.4 | 1 192 | 11.8 | 880 | 1.4 | 1 194 | 6.8 | 828 | 2.1 | 4 430 | 7.3 |
| Bates | 376 | 8.4 | 2 598 | 8.8 | 1 231 | 1.1 | 1 314 | 5.5 | 1 132 | 2.0 | 4 879 | 3.6 |
| Benton | 138 | 21.3 | 330 | 15.6 | 776 | 1.8 | 619 | 5.4 | 668 | 3.9 | 1 602 | 12.9 |
| Bollinger | 99 | 21.0 | 551 | 14.6 | 833 | .8 | 653 | 5.7 | 703 | 3.8 | 1 335 | 7.9 |
| Boone | 179 | 13.4 | 1 254 | 10.0 | 1 176 | 1.4 | 1 468 | 5.6 | 1 054 | 2.8 | 3 591 | 6.6 |
| Buchanan | 150 | 14.6 | 1 007 | 10.4 | 769 | 1.1 | 684 | 6.6 | 692 | 2.9 | 1 915 | 5.8 |
| Butler | 184 | 13.8 | 2 737 | 7.8 | 622 | 3.4 | 859 | 4.1 | 588 | 4.4 | 4 019 | 6.1 |
| Caldwell | 102 | 18.7 | 758 | 8.7 | 827 | 1.4 | 821 | 6.5 | 758 | 2.9 | 1 906 | 8.4 |
| Callaway | 171 | 15.1 | 1 745 | 18.9 | 1 290 | 1.5 | 1 306 | 5.8 | 1 145 | 2.6 | 3 512 | 3.2 |
| Camden | 100 | 21.6 | 159 | 26.5 | 575 | 1.4 | 419 | 8.3 | 524 | 3.2 | 980 | 9.1 |
| Cape Girardeau | 211 | 13.0 | 2 143 | 6.1 | 1 151 | .8 | 1 140 | 5.3 | 1 045 | 2.5 | 3 398 | 4.0 |
| Carroll | 162 | 14.0 | 2 287 | 10.3 | 929 | 1.3 | 1 255 | 5.9 | 885 | 2.1 | 3 923 | 5.5 |
| Carter | 39 | 16.9 | 109 | 16.7 | 199 | 1.6 | 129 | 4.9 | 155 | 4.7 | 306 | 8.0 |
| Cass | 338 | 11.0 | 2 329 | 5.6 | 1 483 | 1.1 | 1 912 | 5.6 | 1 338 | 2.1 | 4 523 | 7.2 |
| Cedar | 162 | 15.4 | 319 | 19.3 | 838 | 1.7 | 521 | 8.0 | 716 | 3.5 | 1 604 | 6.2 |
| Chariton | 176 | 14.1 | 2 358 | 15.7 | 1 041 | 1.3 | 1 411 | 4.2 | 955 | 2.6 | 5 157 | 5.8 |
| Christian | 186 | 16.8 | 447 | 21.7 | 1 190 | 1.1 | 784 | 5.6 | 1 030 | 2.7 | 2 192 | 16.0 |
| Clark | 100 | 16.5 | 1 886 | 12.8 | 622 | 1.3 | 872 | 6.6 | 559 | 3.1 | 3 081 | 6.7 |
| Clay | 163 | 18.0 | 1 139 | 29.0 | 609 | 2.2 | 770 | 7.6 | 552 | 3.9 | 2 473 | 12.3 |
| Clinton | 151 | 14.6 | 1 371 | 7.5 | 759 | 1.1 | 1 036 | 5.0 | 709 | 2.9 | 2 800 | 7.1 |
| Cole | 117 | 20.6 | 309 | 11.8 | 1 040 | .7 | 881 | 5.6 | 891 | 3.1 | 1 790 | 5.2 |
| Cooper | 141 | 17.9 | 767 | 14.9 | 856 | 1.6 | 970 | 3.8 | 831 | 1.8 | 3 069 | 10.3 |
| Crawford | 136 | 18.0 | 265 | 22.2 | 691 | .8 | 519 | 12.0 | 577 | 3.7 | 1 015 | 8.6 |
| Dade | 179 | 15.0 | 766 | 13.3 | 763 | 1.7 | 748 | 6.3 | 730 | 2.9 | 1 882 | 10.9 |
| Dallas | 140 | 18.7 | 296 | 21.7 | 1 122 | .9 | 725 | 10.8 | 1 022 | 2.3 | 2 137 | 8.0 |
| Daviess | 184 | 16.4 | 1 660 | 21.1 | 851 | 2.0 | 1 156 | 5.2 | 789 | 3.2 | 3 634 | 3.0 |
| De Kalb | 117 | 20.5 | 1 095 | 25.8 | 746 | 1.8 | 792 | 9.2 | 664 | 3.5 | 2 267 | 16.3 |
| Dent | 140 | 18.3 | 388 | 23.8 | 720 | 1.2 | 485 | 6.5 | 655 | 3.3 | 1 135 | 6.1 |
| Douglas | 161 | 18.0 | 425 | 20.9 | 1 166 | 1.6 | 706 | 6.7 | 1 055 | 2.8 | 2 388 | 5.5 |
| Dunklin | 244 | 8.7 | 3 955 | 4.0 | 434 | 3.5 | 1 111 | 4.2 | 452 | 2.4 | 6 824 | 3.0 |
| Franklin | 281 | 11.4 | 1 314 | 7.8 | 1 556 | 1.1 | 1 422 | 3.5 | 1 353 | 2.5 | 4 758 | 7.2 |
| Gasconade | 90 | 22.2 | 290 | 17.6 | 729 | 1.9 | 640 | 8.9 | 701 | 2.3 | 1 241 | 10.4 |
| Gentry | 130 | 16.8 | 1 393 | 15.7 | 651 | 1.8 | 1 126 | 10.1 | 602 | 2.7 | 3 575 | 5.7 |
| Greene | 428 | 9.2 | 1 296 | 11.0 | 1 881 | 1.4 | 1 482 | 5.4 | 1 732 | 2.2 | 3 229 | 4.3 |
| Grundy | 113 | 19.2 | 1 782 | 15.2 | 638 | 2.0 | 737 | 6.3 | 529 | 4.2 | 2 082 | 9.0 |
| Harrison | 196 | 12.1 | 2 038 | 10.4 | 858 | 1.8 | 1 152 | 4.0 | 773 | 2.9 | 3 290 | 3.7 |
| Henry | 255 | 11.8 | 1 416 | 12.1 | 886 | 2.0 | 1 003 | 4.2 | 841 | 2.5 | 3 055 | 6.6 |
| Hickory | 91 | 21.2 | 312 | 24.0 | 521 | .7 | 370 | 5.0 | 464 | 3.9 | 799 | 7.2 |
| Holt | 110 | 15.5 | 2 229 | 10.7 | 439 | 2.7 | 750 | 3.8 | 437 | 2.5 | 2 832 | 5.2 |
| Howard | 110 | 19.0 | 968 | 5.8 | 702 | 1.0 | 887 | 7.8 | 644 | 2.7 | 2 476 | 6.8 |
| Howell | 185 | 15.2 | 686 | 25.2 | 1 596 | 1.2 | 1 028 | 7.7 | 1 416 | 2.4 | 4 864 | 4.0 |
| Iron | 42 | 24.2 | 65 | 25.7 | 263 | 3.0 | 155 | 7.2 | 245 | 4.5 | 1 124 | 6.6 |
| Jackson | 182 | 13.7 | 684 | 5.6 | 699 | 2.8 | 1 067 | 6.6 | 659 | 3.5 | 2 233 | 5.5 |
| Jasper | 256 | 11.8 | 1 592 | 6.9 | 1 308 | 1.4 | 1 142 | 5.2 | 1 145 | 2.8 | 6 338 | 2.3 |
| Jefferson | 104 | 21.7 | 364 | 15.9 | 635 | 1.9 | 532 | 7.1 | 561 | 3.9 | 524 | 10.7 |
| Johnson | 379 | 10.5 | 1 536 | 9.2 | 1 609 | .9 | 1 693 | 4.6 | 1 432 | 2.4 | 4 115 | 5.3 |
| Knox | 81 | 16.3 | 1 145 | 14.7 | 587 | 1.7 | 880 | 5.7 | 542 | 4.0 | 3 364 | 9.5 |
| Laclede | 201 | 13.4 | 686 | 18.4 | 1 281 | 1.0 | 849 | 4.7 | 1 164 | 2.2 | 2 649 | 8.6 |
| Lafayette | 264 | 11.0 | 2 993 | 7.3 | 1 160 | 1.5 | 1 642 | 3.3 | 1 107 | 1.8 | 5 264 | 3.7 |
| Lawrence | 415 | 9.4 | 1 294 | 9.6 | 1 673 | 1.2 | 1 333 | 3.4 | 1 473 | 2.4 | 20 899 | 1.1 |
| Lewis | 137 | 16.5 | 1 465 | 13.2 | 673 | 2.4 | 956 | 4.8 | 649 | 2.7 | 3 202 | 3.8 |
| Lincoln | 182 | 14.0 | 1 118 | 10.0 | 958 | 1.5 | 1 317 | 9.4 | 897 | 2.4 | 3 430 | 5.2 |
| Linn | 219 | 11.3 | 1 135 | 11.7 | 895 | 1.8 | 933 | 3.9 | 840 | 2.6 | 3 972 | 7.5 |
| Livingston | 91 | 17.0 | 1 035 | 10.4 | 728 | 1.1 | 818 | 4.7 | 653 | 3.2 | 2 226 | 6.8 |
| McDonald | 146 | 17.2 | 1 924 | 2.6 | 1 072 | .8 | 907 | 3.3 | 914 | 3.0 | 3 991 | 2.6 |
| Macon | 232 | 12.2 | 1 101 | 15.6 | 1 131 | 1.2 | 1 098 | 5.2 | 989 | 2.6 | 2 675 | 4.7 |
| Madison | 63 | 24.5 | 103 | 32.0 | 387 | .9 | 285 | 8.1 | 331 | 5.5 | 559 | 9.8 |
| Maries | 150 | 16.3 | 458 | 18.9 | 804 | 1.1 | 628 | 5.0 | 736 | 2.8 | 1 772 | 6.9 |
| Marion | 149 | 14.7 | 2 368 | 9.7 | 649 | 2.3 | 742 | 5.4 | 618 | 3.0 | 2 730 | 5.8 |
| Mercer | 108 | 20.1 | 689 | 30.4 | 510 | 2.9 | 2 490 | 1.4 | 430 | 5.4 | 12 800 | 1.8 |
| Miller | 188 | 14.6 | 524 | 12.7 | 1 036 | 1.5 | 869 | 7.2 | 970 | 2.0 | 3 349 | 4.5 |
| Mississippi | 120 | 9.0 | 3 152 | 4.2 | 229 | 1.8 | 861 | 1.9 | 267 | .9 | 6 440 | 1.6 |
| Moniteau | 194 | 12.6 | 658 | 9.3 | 1 023 | .6 | 905 | 7.3 | 904 | 2.7 | 2 853 | 4.7 |
| Monroe | 160 | 15.3 | 2 490 | 9.1 | 850 | 2.5 | 1 142 | 6.3 | 786 | 2.6 | 3 488 | 5.5 |
| Montgomery | 163 | 14.7 | 1 564 | 20.4 | 753 | 1.1 | 858 | 6.7 | 679 | 2.9 | 3 634 | 16.9 |
| Morgan | 135 | 15.7 | 1 029 | 8.5 | 848 | 1.3 | 702 | 3.9 | 724 | 3.5 | 2 521 | 3.7 |
| New Madrid | 126 | 5.5 | 4 307 | 3.2 | 378 | 3.1 | 1 000 | 4.7 | 405 | 3.1 | 6 019 | 3.0 |
| Newton | 282 | 11.3 | 1 063 | 20.4 | 1 560 | 1.3 | 1 351 | 4.3 | 1 469 | 1.9 | 5 082 | 5.8 |
| Nodaway | 396 | 8.7 | 4 196 | 8.5 | 1 197 | 1.6 | 2 070 | 3.4 | 1 197 | 1.6 | 5 563 | 5.1 |
| Oregon | 71 | 26.7 | 319 | 24.6 | 777 | 1.7 | 522 | 8.9 | 711 | 3.1 | 2 000 | 9.6 |
| Osage | 148 | 15.2 | 558 | 12.3 | 1 133 | .8 | 887 | 5.8 | 1 017 | 2.5 | 2 949 | 7.7 |
| Ozark | 137 | 18.5 | 182 | 24.2 | 771 | 1.4 | 519 | 5.5 | 693 | 3.2 | 1 762 | 13.1 |
| Pemiscot | 183 | 8.8 | 3 413 | 15.4 | 274 | 5.2 | 757 | 3.1 | 283 | 1.1 | 4 796 | 3.4 |
| Perry | 189 | 15.4 | 943 | 8.6 | 858 | .7 | 834 | 6.8 | 779 | 2.9 | 2 549 | 5.6 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Farm production expenses[1]—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cash rent | | | | Property taxes paid | | | | All other farm production expenses | | | |
| | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Value | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Pettis | 203 | 13.8 | 1 409 | 10.1 | 1 219 | 1.2 | 1 282 | 3.8 | 1 174 | 1.8 | 4 742 | 5.9 |
| Phelps | 143 | 19.2 | 458 | 36.5 | 726 | 2.1 | 460 | 9.1 | 605 | 4.4 | 1 126 | 7.2 |
| Pike | 102 | 14.6 | 1 361 | 7.2 | 921 | 1.5 | 1 271 | 5.8 | 837 | 2.5 | 4 262 | 5.9 |
| Platte | 147 | 14.2 | 1 361 | 5.4 | 681 | 1.6 | 820 | 6.4 | 639 | 2.2 | 2 077 | 4.1 |
| Polk | 358 | 10.6 | 978 | 14.5 | 1 494 | 1.7 | 978 | 6.0 | 1 415 | 2.3 | 3 515 | 3.9 |
| Pulaski | 64 | 25.7 | 208 | 23.2 | 512 | 2.6 | 272 | 8.5 | 465 | 4.1 | 940 | 7.8 |
| Putnam | 69 | 24.3 | 510 | 6.0 | 605 | 1.6 | 869 | 7.6 | 529 | 3.7 | 1 446 | 6.5 |
| Ralls | 144 | 14.2 | 1 858 | 16.0 | 519 | 2.8 | 545 | 4.9 | 465 | 4.5 | 2 237 | 3.8 |
| Randolph | 137 | 16.8 | 593 | 18.5 | 772 | 1.9 | 587 | 4.7 | 643 | 4.0 | 1 874 | 7.1 |
| Ray | 156 | 16.2 | 989 | 14.2 | 1 053 | 1.2 | 1 158 | 4.2 | 925 | 2.8 | 2 549 | 4.2 |
| Reynolds | 17 | 34.2 | 35 | 47.2 | 303 | 1.3 | 223 | 5.7 | 253 | 4.4 | 458 | 9.7 |
| Ripley | 40 | 29.8 | 163 | 22.3 | 467 | 1.4 | 349 | 10.2 | 394 | 3.4 | 824 | 9.1 |
| St. Charles | 98 | 16.6 | 1 132 | 2.3 | 648 | 2.2 | 1 000 | 5.9 | 590 | 3.4 | 2 619 | 4.7 |
| St. Clair | 159 | 17.9 | 852 | 21.7 | 760 | 1.5 | 680 | 6.3 | 722 | 2.5 | 1 707 | 8.7 |
| Ste. Genevieve | 91 | 22.9 | 494 | 9.0 | 616 | 1.7 | 622 | 5.9 | 565 | 3.5 | 1 305 | 6.7 |
| St. Francois | 52 | 28.2 | 215 | 9.0 | 643 | 1.3 | 520 | 8.7 | 556 | 3.4 | 1 557 | 12.4 |
| St. Louis | 57 | 17.5 | 500 | 17.9 | 262 | 3.7 | 416 | 9.9 | 237 | 4.9 | 3 231 | 1.9 |
| Saline | 230 | 11.0 | 2 307 | 6.0 | 900 | 1.6 | 1 203 | 4.0 | 883 | 2.2 | 5 937 | 2.8 |
| Schuyler | 98 | 24.6 | 406 | 29.2 | 464 | 3.4 | 561 | 10.1 | 423 | 4.6 | 1 192 | 9.1 |
| Scotland | 140 | 15.3 | 1 285 | 11.5 | 567 | 2.7 | 852 | 5.8 | 542 | 3.2 | 2 709 | 11.5 |
| Scott | 124 | 12.3 | 3 648 | 4.2 | 517 | 2.2 | 775 | 3.4 | 469 | 4.0 | 3 412 | 2.4 |
| Shannon | 63 | 26.5 | 78 | 33.5 | 465 | 1.2 | 288 | 7.2 | 400 | 4.4 | 537 | 12.2 |
| Shelby | 163 | 12.6 | 1 735 | 6.5 | 625 | 1.8 | 1 047 | 5.6 | 611 | 2.2 | 5 135 | 5.0 |
| Stoddard | 256 | 10.1 | 9 659 | 3.6 | 895 | 2.2 | 1 729 | 3.6 | 859 | 2.4 | 8 022 | 2.8 |
| Stone | 126 | 18.5 | 311 | 19.1 | 663 | 2.2 | 380 | 6.1 | 551 | 5.2 | 1 264 | 9.8 |
| Sullivan | 231 | 10.4 | 1 403 | 13.4 | 765 | 1.7 | 1 164 | 4.9 | 676 | 3.4 | 4 882 | 3.4 |
| Taney | 80 | 27.1 | 91 | 24.8 | 450 | 1.6 | 344 | 10.0 | 376 | 4.8 | 697 | 8.7 |
| Texas | 232 | 13.9 | 595 | 16.7 | 1 451 | 1.0 | 888 | 4.5 | 1 318 | 2.1 | 3 500 | 6.2 |
| Vernon | 282 | 11.2 | 1 988 | 10.1 | 1 241 | 1.2 | 1 183 | 4.2 | 1 112 | 2.5 | 8 688 | 1.7 |
| Warren | 72 | 22.8 | 1 008 | 21.7 | 529 | 2.6 | 574 | 7.7 | 483 | 3.5 | 2 155 | 3.6 |
| Washington | 52 | 34.9 | 123 | 49.3 | 499 | .9 | 398 | 9.1 | 446 | 3.6 | 3 083 | 1.4 |
| Wayne | 40 | 35.5 | 163 | 30.3 | 375 | 1.9 | 307 | 7.5 | 340 | 4.3 | 424 | 8.7 |
| Webster | 222 | 13.5 | 598 | 8.8 | 1 652 | 1.1 | 1 156 | 5.1 | 1 488 | 2.2 | 3 713 | 4.1 |
| Worth | 90 | 17.0 | 441 | 28.3 | 328 | 3.9 | 430 | 6.2 | 291 | 5.2 | 905 | 8.7 |
| Wright | 151 | 16.1 | 490 | 16.5 | 1 309 | 1.1 | 805 | 4.8 | 1 140 | 2.6 | 3 265 | 4.8 |

| Geographic area | Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] | | | | Total cropland | | | | Harvested cropland | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Acres | | Farms | | Acres | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| **Missouri** | **98 856** | **.6** | **1 097 695** | **.9** | **87 092** | **.6** | **19 229 468** | **.5** | **72 316** | **.6** | **12 449 272** | **.4** |
| Adair | 861 | .9 | 4 397 | 13.9 | 757 | .8 | 171 090 | 1.4 | 640 | 1.0 | 91 350 | 1.4 |
| Andrew | 820 | .7 | 12 972 | 7.0 | 771 | .7 | 177 991 | 1.0 | 660 | .9 | 130 593 | 1.0 |
| Atchison | 471 | .8 | 22 780 | 5.1 | 442 | .7 | 255 799 | .8 | 417 | .8 | 212 683 | .7 |
| Audrain | 1 005 | .6 | 19 901 | 6.4 | 917 | .6 | 315 545 | .7 | 810 | .7 | 263 791 | .7 |
| Barry | 1 599 | .7 | 5 097 | 22.9 | 1 304 | .7 | 162 805 | 1.1 | 1 033 | .8 | 73 191 | 1.2 |
| Barton | 896 | .8 | 14 506 | 7.6 | 800 | .8 | 252 224 | 1.1 | 677 | .9 | 178 455 | 1.0 |
| Bates | 1 249 | .7 | 18 640 | 3.9 | 1 097 | .7 | 296 710 | .9 | 910 | .8 | 197 101 | .9 |
| Benton | 803 | .7 | 2 795 | 33.2 | 706 | .7 | 124 222 | 1.2 | 609 | .9 | 70 029 | 1.2 |
| Bollinger | 833 | .8 | 2 974 | 15.9 | 759 | .7 | 116 918 | 1.3 | 666 | .9 | 66 480 | 1.5 |
| Boone | 1 226 | .7 | 4 380 | 20.1 | 1 078 | .7 | 172 477 | 1.1 | 885 | .8 | 105 771 | 1.3 |
| Buchanan | 776 | .8 | 12 782 | 7.1 | 714 | .7 | 145 343 | 1.2 | 630 | .8 | 107 657 | 1.3 |
| Butler | 678 | .9 | 15 569 | 6.6 | 609 | .9 | 218 436 | .8 | 531 | 1.0 | 196 141 | .8 |
| Caldwell | 844 | .8 | 7 447 | 10.7 | 777 | .8 | 163 962 | 1.2 | 641 | .9 | 99 216 | 1.3 |
| Callaway | 1 338 | .6 | 11 094 | 10.9 | 1 187 | .6 | 210 037 | .8 | 995 | .7 | 133 914 | 1.0 |
| Camden | 583 | .9 | 1 131 | 56.0 | 464 | .9 | 70 672 | 1.6 | 355 | 1.2 | 24 587 | 1.8 |
| Cape Girardeau | 1 162 | .6 | 7 723 | 10.3 | 1 065 | .5 | 196 914 | .7 | 926 | .6 | 135 528 | .8 |
| Carroll | 952 | .6 | 16 364 | 5.4 | 887 | .6 | 324 102 | .7 | 747 | .7 | 241 641 | .7 |
| Carter | 202 | 1.6 | 106 | (H) | 151 | 1.6 | 19 986 | 3.3 | 111 | 2.3 | 8 023 | 3.3 |
| Cass | 1 518 | .7 | 14 081 | 8.1 | 1 307 | .7 | 229 181 | 1.0 | 1 090 | .8 | 153 381 | .9 |
| Cedar | 865 | .8 | 2 299 | 29.1 | 752 | .7 | 111 069 | 1.3 | 607 | .9 | 51 817 | 1.4 |
| Chariton | 1 071 | .7 | 22 456 | 6.1 | 994 | .6 | 332 183 | .8 | 868 | .7 | 244 969 | .8 |
| Christian | 1 209 | .7 | 3 259 | 29.2 | 1 016 | .7 | 115 022 | 1.2 | 778 | .9 | 51 100 | 1.4 |
| Clark | 634 | .9 | 8 428 | 11.5 | 605 | .7 | 183 893 | .9 | 499 | .9 | 129 278 | .9 |
| Clay | 635 | .8 | 3 438 | 12.6 | 542 | .8 | 92 908 | 1.4 | 441 | 1.1 | 61 266 | 1.7 |
| Clinton | 768 | .8 | 4 785 | 10.9 | 688 | .8 | 155 978 | 1.1 | 565 | .9 | 98 875 | 1.1 |
| Cole | 1 044 | .7 | 2 417 | 25.6 | 921 | .7 | 97 564 | 1.0 | 796 | .8 | 52 395 | 1.1 |
| Cooper | 879 | .8 | 11 094 | 15.4 | 806 | .7 | 223 680 | 1.0 | 713 | .9 | 154 946 | 1.1 |
| Crawford | 691 | .8 | 236 | (H) | 566 | .8 | 81 650 | 1.6 | 456 | 1.0 | 28 513 | 1.5 |
| Dade | 808 | .8 | 4 756 | 17.3 | 691 | .8 | 159 200 | 1.3 | 568 | .9 | 84 264 | 1.4 |
| Dallas | 1 130 | .7 | 1 815 | 46.8 | 992 | .7 | 126 629 | 1.2 | 819 | .8 | 53 612 | 1.2 |
| Daviess | 885 | .8 | 19 110 | 5.7 | 802 | .8 | 209 028 | 1.2 | 635 | 1.0 | 134 711 | 1.2 |
| De Kalb | 768 | .9 | 6 575 | 17.3 | 717 | .8 | 161 773 | 1.3 | 572 | 1.1 | 90 236 | 1.4 |
| Dent | 727 | .7 | –580 | 90.4 | 613 | .8 | 95 774 | 1.5 | 479 | 1.0 | 28 879 | 1.7 |
| Douglas | 1 206 | .7 | 4 421 | 20.6 | 988 | .8 | 134 533 | 1.2 | 736 | 1.0 | 43 247 | 1.3 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Net cash return from agricultural sales for the farm unit (see text)[1] | | | | Total cropland | | | | Harvested cropland | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | | Value | | Farms | | Acres | | Farms | | Acres | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Total ($1,000) | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Dunklin | 473 | .7 | 37 278 | 2.5 | 459 | .6 | 302 816 | .4 | 442 | .7 | 292 912 | .4 |
| Franklin | 1 592 | .6 | 7 109 | 10.6 | 1 428 | .5 | 180 438 | .8 | 1 263 | .6 | 105 162 | 1.0 |
| Gasconade | 761 | .7 | 991 | 42.3 | 715 | .6 | 96 004 | 1.0 | 627 | .8 | 51 492 | 1.2 |
| Gentry | 667 | .8 | 13 614 | 5.5 | 619 | .8 | 190 737 | 1.2 | 461 | 1.1 | 106 226 | 1.2 |
| Greene | 1 996 | .7 | 496 | (H) | 1 675 | .7 | 183 177 | 1.0 | 1 307 | .8 | 84 412 | 1.2 |
| Grundy | 669 | .8 | 8 291 | 10.9 | 605 | .8 | 170 172 | 1.1 | 457 | 1.0 | 107 996 | 1.2 |
| Harrison | 900 | .8 | 11 226 | 6.3 | 803 | .8 | 255 343 | 1.0 | 617 | 1.0 | 150 491 | 1.0 |
| Henry | 938 | .7 | 7 748 | 13.6 | 841 | .7 | 234 641 | 1.1 | 707 | .9 | 138 470 | 1.2 |
| Hickory | 521 | .7 | 1 510 | 28.8 | 457 | .7 | 84 509 | 1.4 | 400 | .9 | 39 027 | 1.6 |
| Holt | 465 | .8 | 14 717 | 5.9 | 441 | .8 | 204 136 | .8 | 415 | .8 | 176 539 | .8 |
| Howard | 708 | .7 | 7 091 | 10.8 | 659 | .7 | 158 770 | 1.1 | 563 | .8 | 104 701 | 1.1 |
| Howell | 1 637 | .7 | 4 577 | 26.0 | 1 346 | .7 | 161 888 | 1.1 | 989 | .9 | 55 070 | 1.1 |
| Iron | 274 | 1.2 | 377 | 48.7 | 240 | .9 | 29 279 | 2.2 | 178 | 1.5 | 9 549 | 2.6 |
| Jackson | 767 | .8 | 7 296 | 12.2 | 661 | .8 | 114 401 | 1.1 | 525 | 1.0 | 88 107 | 1.1 |
| Jasper | 1 354 | .8 | 11 251 | 8.7 | 1 112 | .8 | 180 041 | 1.2 | 936 | .9 | 109 753 | 1.3 |
| Jefferson | 659 | .8 | 1 204 | 53.3 | 579 | .7 | 56 789 | 1.3 | 490 | .9 | 31 874 | 1.4 |
| Johnson | 1 626 | .7 | 6 613 | 19.6 | 1 457 | .7 | 279 405 | .9 | 1 263 | .7 | 169 554 | 1.0 |
| Knox | 602 | .9 | 6 779 | 15.1 | 562 | .8 | 207 498 | 1.1 | 457 | 1.0 | 123 536 | 1.1 |
| Laclede | 1 300 | .7 | 1 575 | 44.7 | 1 100 | .7 | 165 630 | 1.1 | 864 | .8 | 63 406 | 1.1 |
| Lafayette | 1 214 | .7 | 27 681 | 5.1 | 1 116 | .6 | 286 203 | .7 | 1 021 | .7 | 241 084 | .7 |
| Lawrence | 1 732 | .6 | 20 692 | 5.9 | 1 494 | .6 | 222 914 | .9 | 1 244 | .7 | 117 031 | 1.0 |
| Lewis | 719 | .7 | 8 397 | 10.3 | 676 | .7 | 190 404 | 1.0 | 535 | .9 | 134 459 | 1.0 |
| Lincoln | 990 | .7 | 12 874 | 6.2 | 895 | .6 | 187 747 | .9 | 762 | .7 | 142 215 | 1.0 |
| Linn | 932 | .8 | 10 483 | 7.9 | 840 | .7 | 250 578 | .9 | 637 | .9 | 127 520 | 1.0 |
| Livingston | 738 | .9 | 12 253 | 5.2 | 697 | .7 | 212 674 | 1.0 | 581 | .9 | 159 594 | 1.0 |
| McDonald | 1 078 | .7 | 12 817 | 6.4 | 858 | .7 | 97 072 | 1.1 | 687 | .9 | 45 387 | 1.4 |
| Macon | 1 155 | .7 | 7 828 | 13.7 | 1 055 | .7 | 249 412 | 1.0 | 842 | .8 | 139 799 | 1.1 |
| Madison | 387 | .9 | 733 | 37.0 | 350 | .9 | 47 509 | 2.0 | 295 | 1.1 | 22 334 | 2.2 |
| Maries | 816 | .7 | 415 | (H) | 722 | .6 | 104 603 | 1.2 | 603 | .8 | 45 219 | 1.4 |
| Marion | 694 | .7 | 10 831 | 6.6 | 643 | .7 | 163 886 | 1.0 | 531 | .9 | 120 978 | 1.1 |
| Mercer | 538 | .8 | 34 512 | 1.6 | 480 | .8 | 158 660 | 1.3 | 375 | 1.2 | 82 130 | 1.2 |
| Miller | 1 067 | .6 | 6 573 | 10.6 | 917 | .6 | 118 260 | 1.1 | 762 | .7 | 51 279 | 1.1 |
| Mississippi | 267 | .9 | 30 436 | 2.7 | 261 | .6 | 254 735 | .4 | 256 | .7 | 248 960 | .4 |
| Moniteau | 1 024 | .6 | 5 342 | 14.4 | 888 | .6 | 147 340 | .9 | 752 | .7 | 79 735 | .9 |
| Monroe | 886 | .9 | 10 779 | 11.1 | 807 | .8 | 239 756 | 1.0 | 656 | .9 | 174 470 | 1.0 |
| Montgomery | 765 | .7 | 7 617 | 14.4 | 690 | .6 | 170 945 | 1.0 | 605 | .8 | 133 311 | 1.1 |
| Morgan | 869 | .6 | 2 288 | 28.5 | 719 | .6 | 111 963 | 1.1 | 639 | .7 | 64 945 | 1.0 |
| New Madrid | 429 | .7 | 39 964 | 2.0 | 415 | .6 | 375 046 | .3 | 409 | .6 | 358 571 | .3 |
| Newton | 1 622 | .6 | –2 720 | 28.0 | 1 369 | .6 | 168 210 | 1.2 | 1 082 | .7 | 80 256 | 1.4 |
| Nodaway | 1 257 | .7 | 20 655 | 7.4 | 1 167 | .7 | 396 224 | .8 | 1 055 | .7 | 266 664 | .8 |
| Oregon | 799 | .8 | 2 924 | 31.9 | 610 | .9 | 100 227 | 1.7 | 444 | 1.2 | 31 719 | 1.7 |
| Osage | 1 147 | .6 | 5 998 | 13.8 | 1 027 | .6 | 140 365 | 1.0 | 916 | .6 | 70 338 | 1.1 |
| Ozark | 781 | .7 | 422 | (H) | 616 | .8 | 85 160 | 1.4 | 468 | 1.1 | 25 587 | 1.8 |
| Pemiscot | 306 | 1.0 | 36 854 | 5.1 | 300 | .6 | 290 872 | .4 | 300 | .6 | 284 918 | .4 |
| Perry | 858 | .7 | 5 430 | 19.2 | 786 | .6 | 130 782 | 1.0 | 672 | .7 | 88 162 | 1.1 |
| Pettis | 1 249 | .7 | 18 654 | 6.1 | 1 114 | .6 | 262 504 | .9 | 967 | .7 | 184 121 | .9 |
| Phelps | 757 | .9 | –897 | 59.1 | 630 | .8 | 84 349 | 1.6 | 503 | 1.1 | 29 619 | 1.9 |
| Pike | 945 | .8 | 12 610 | 8.0 | 847 | .7 | 217 531 | .9 | 732 | .9 | 162 088 | .9 |
| Platte | 714 | .8 | 11 998 | 6.0 | 648 | .7 | 138 771 | .9 | 571 | .8 | 108 391 | .9 |
| Polk | 1 576 | .6 | 4 911 | 14.6 | 1 354 | .6 | 208 920 | .9 | 1 150 | .7 | 103 484 | 1.0 |
| Pulaski | 538 | .9 | 1 909 | 26.7 | 453 | .9 | 65 301 | 1.8 | 341 | 1.3 | 22 457 | 1.8 |
| Putnam | 615 | .8 | 2 484 | 24.0 | 531 | .8 | 154 115 | 1.3 | 455 | .9 | 70 210 | 1.3 |
| Ralls | 550 | .8 | 11 307 | 5.6 | 510 | .7 | 172 335 | 1.1 | 429 | .9 | 135 318 | 1.1 |
| Randolph | 801 | .8 | 2 667 | 36.1 | 710 | .8 | 143 278 | 1.3 | 565 | 1.0 | 88 521 | 1.4 |
| Ray | 1 074 | .7 | 9 936 | 7.3 | 969 | .7 | 202 336 | 1.0 | 797 | .8 | 144 291 | 1.0 |
| Reynolds | 303 | 1.3 | –293 | 64.1 | 252 | .9 | 33 573 | 2.1 | 196 | 1.3 | 11 046 | 2.4 |
| Ripley | 473 | 1.0 | 845 | 53.6 | 407 | 1.0 | 69 980 | 1.7 | 307 | 1.4 | 37 027 | 2.0 |
| St. Charles | 680 | .6 | 15 025 | 3.7 | 629 | .5 | 147 957 | .8 | 560 | .6 | 128 915 | .8 |
| St. Clair | 779 | .8 | 4 563 | 23.3 | 678 | .8 | 162 322 | 1.4 | 570 | 1.0 | 94 376 | 1.5 |
| Ste. Genevieve | 631 | .7 | 2 695 | 18.4 | 573 | .7 | 85 740 | 1.0 | 505 | .8 | 54 819 | 1.1 |
| St. Francois | 650 | .9 | 636 | 68.7 | 579 | .9 | 60 660 | 1.6 | 494 | 1.0 | 29 661 | 2.0 |
| St. Louis | 291 | 1.0 | 5 434 | 14.3 | 248 | 1.1 | 31 010 | 2.2 | 191 | 1.5 | 21 675 | 2.7 |
| Saline | 936 | .7 | 32 554 | 3.6 | 889 | .6 | 347 163 | .6 | 807 | .7 | 294 357 | .6 |
| Schuyler | 492 | .9 | 1 776 | 50.0 | 446 | .9 | 111 004 | 1.7 | 378 | 1.2 | 55 274 | 1.6 |
| Scotland | 599 | .9 | 9 355 | 9.3 | 550 | .8 | 165 250 | 1.3 | 459 | 1.1 | 108 128 | 1.3 |
| Scott | 541 | .9 | 21 916 | 3.1 | 502 | .7 | 222 943 | .6 | 447 | .9 | 205 852 | .6 |
| Shannon | 470 | .9 | –396 | 74.1 | 404 | .9 | 50 880 | 1.8 | 279 | 1.4 | 17 339 | 2.1 |
| Shelby | 644 | .8 | 15 143 | 6.8 | 582 | .8 | 210 423 | .8 | 519 | .9 | 159 455 | .9 |
| Stoddard | 942 | .6 | 38 018 | 5.4 | 869 | .6 | 415 057 | .4 | 736 | .8 | 378 553 | .4 |
| Stone | 684 | .9 | 1 712 | 25.7 | 534 | 1.0 | 62 311 | 1.7 | 363 | 1.4 | 19 648 | 1.9 |
| Sullivan | 792 | .8 | 64 255 | 1.0 | 698 | .7 | 211 948 | 1.2 | 540 | 1.0 | 93 832 | 1.2 |
| Taney | 459 | .9 | –278 | (H) | 327 | 1.2 | 39 891 | 2.2 | 245 | 1.6 | 15 436 | 1.7 |
| Texas | 1 478 | .7 | 3 486 | 26.8 | 1 271 | .7 | 205 845 | .9 | 999 | .8 | 72 865 | 1.1 |
| Vernon | 1 267 | .7 | 13 926 | 8.1 | 1 079 | .7 | 273 611 | 1.0 | 874 | .9 | 176 589 | 1.0 |
| Warren | 555 | .6 | 3 054 | 17.6 | 497 | .6 | 84 905 | 1.2 | 418 | .8 | 65 248 | 1.4 |
| Washington | 499 | .9 | 4 958 | 6.9 | 452 | .8 | 52 971 | 1.7 | 358 | 1.1 | 18 772 | 1.8 |
| Wayne | 380 | 1.2 | –555 | 75.3 | 321 | 1.1 | 38 060 | 2.4 | 268 | 1.4 | 17 068 | 2.6 |
| Webster | 1 691 | .7 | 4 025 | 25.8 | 1 454 | .7 | 165 633 | 1.0 | 1 181 | .8 | 70 710 | 1.1 |
| Worth | 356 | .8 | 2 668 | 14.7 | 324 | .8 | 104 935 | 1.5 | 259 | 1.2 | 48 680 | 1.6 |
| Wright | 1 330 | .7 | 6 521 | 15.7 | 1 119 | .7 | 163 437 | 1.2 | 898 | .8 | 62 865 | 1.2 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Irrigated land | | | | Livestock and poultry | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | | Acres | | Cattle and calves inventory | | | | Beef cows inventory | | | |
| | | | | | Farms | | Total | | Farms | | Total | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| **Missouri** | **2 891** | **.6** | **881 924** | **.2** | **67 198** | **.6** | **4 312 716** | **.5** | **57 935** | **.6** | **2 023 187** | **.6** |
| Adair | 2 | 27.3 | (D) | (D) | 574 | 1.1 | 38 416 | 1.6 | 526 | 1.2 | 21 431 | 1.6 |
| Andrew | 8 | 8.8 | 106 | .9 | 461 | 1.2 | 24 598 | 1.6 | 375 | 1.5 | 10 980 | 2.0 |
| Atchison | 21 | 4.2 | 5 543 | 1.0 | 203 | 1.7 | 17 068 | 1.9 | 170 | 2.0 | (D) | (D) |
| Audrain | 70 | 2.5 | 15 969 | 1.8 | 550 | 1.0 | 40 567 | 1.0 | 413 | 1.2 | 12 523 | 1.5 |
| Barry | 12 | 9.6 | 458 | 12.5 | 1 340 | .7 | 86 127 | .9 | 1 197 | .8 | 41 178 | 1.1 |
| Barton | 41 | 3.5 | 8 843 | 1.6 | 612 | 1.0 | 42 893 | 1.3 | 545 | 1.1 | 21 166 | 1.4 |
| Bates | 15 | 8.4 | 737 | 8.7 | 908 | .8 | 81 341 | 1.2 | 832 | .9 | 41 880 | 1.1 |
| Benton | 6 | 13.0 | 211 | 22.6 | 650 | .8 | 39 610 | 1.2 | 567 | .9 | 20 133 | 1.4 |
| Bollinger | 24 | 5.4 | 6 670 | 5.1 | 645 | .9 | 31 859 | 1.6 | 580 | 1.0 | 17 662 | 1.8 |
| Boone | 31 | 4.3 | 4 270 | 2.0 | 705 | 1.0 | 39 785 | 1.1 | 614 | 1.1 | 16 351 | 1.6 |
| Buchanan | 8 | 10.3 | 47 | 15.9 | 363 | 1.4 | 17 944 | 1.9 | 310 | 1.5 | 8 375 | 2.1 |
| Butler | 236 | 1.7 | 108 229 | .9 | 280 | 1.7 | 15 354 | 2.9 | 242 | 1.9 | 5 702 | 3.4 |
| Caldwell | 3 | 19.9 | (D) | (D) | 489 | 1.2 | 24 077 | 1.6 | 445 | 1.3 | 12 816 | 1.7 |
| Callaway | 36 | 3.7 | 4 499 | 1.6 | 873 | .8 | 48 292 | 1.1 | 776 | .9 | 23 360 | 1.3 |
| Camden | 6 | 12.3 | 109 | 16.3 | 486 | .9 | 29 561 | 1.2 | 429 | 1.0 | 14 455 | 1.5 |
| Cape Girardeau | 46 | 3.3 | 9 415 | 1.4 | 795 | .7 | 46 205 | 1.0 | 666 | .9 | 18 222 | 1.3 |
| Carroll | 13 | 5.2 | 2 068 | 1.0 | 444 | 1.2 | 31 091 | 1.3 | 387 | 1.3 | 14 225 | 1.5 |
| Carter | 2 | 17.2 | (D) | (D) | 168 | 1.3 | 9 489 | 3.4 | 153 | 1.6 | (D) | (D) |
| Cass | 42 | 4.3 | 5 116 | 2.7 | 970 | .8 | 48 065 | 1.5 | 879 | .9 | 25 963 | 1.5 |
| Cedar | 5 | 11.6 | 6 | 13.7 | 701 | .8 | 46 327 | 1.3 | 652 | .9 | 24 512 | 1.4 |
| Chariton | 15 | 5.5 | 1 378 | .8 | 547 | 1.1 | 53 138 | 1.0 | 481 | 1.2 | 17 509 | 1.5 |
| Christian | 12 | 10.2 | 131 | 14.5 | 957 | .8 | 55 456 | 1.2 | 798 | .9 | 25 512 | 1.5 |
| Clark | 11 | 8.7 | 1 834 | 3.9 | 318 | 1.4 | 19 522 | 1.9 | 282 | 1.6 | 10 142 | 1.9 |
| Clay | 15 | 8.4 | 171 | 14.4 | 362 | 1.3 | 21 366 | 2.0 | 298 | 1.5 | 9 315 | 2.5 |
| Clinton | 7 | 13.9 | 15 | 19.4 | 457 | 1.2 | 33 454 | 1.5 | 383 | 1.3 | 14 904 | 1.6 |
| Cole | 14 | 8.5 | 295 | 14.8 | 860 | .8 | 38 384 | 1.1 | 787 | .8 | 19 788 | 1.1 |
| Cooper | 5 | 12.4 | 35 | 12.6 | 577 | 1.0 | 46 807 | 1.3 | 513 | 1.2 | 21 001 | 1.6 |
| Crawford | 6 | 15.3 | 95 | 22.2 | 547 | .8 | 26 637 | 1.4 | 500 | .9 | 15 777 | 1.6 |
| Dade | 19 | 4.8 | 3 987 | .3 | 682 | .8 | 58 469 | 1.2 | 615 | .9 | 31 144 | 1.3 |
| Dallas | 15 | 7.7 | 365 | 10.7 | 922 | .7 | 54 478 | 1.1 | 719 | .9 | 22 343 | 1.4 |
| Daviess | 4 | 17.7 | 207 | 29.9 | 457 | 1.3 | 31 521 | 1.5 | 395 | 1.4 | 15 965 | 1.7 |
| De Kalb | 4 | 10.2 | (D) | (D) | 456 | 1.3 | 33 411 | 1.9 | 408 | 1.4 | 15 227 | 2.2 |
| Dent | 6 | 12.2 | 75 | 20.3 | 591 | .8 | 34 935 | 1.2 | 538 | .9 | 19 584 | 1.3 |
| Douglas | 11 | 10.2 | 41 | 23.3 | 1 046 | .7 | 60 587 | 1.1 | 844 | .9 | 24 879 | 1.6 |
| Dunklin | 207 | 1.4 | 87 410 | .6 | 64 | 3.7 | 2 244 | 3.5 | 60 | 3.9 | (D) | (D) |
| Franklin | 24 | 5.8 | 636 | 2.4 | 1 140 | .7 | 46 254 | .9 | 1 017 | .7 | 21 416 | 1.0 |
| Gasconade | 13 | 8.2 | 304 | 4.8 | 584 | .8 | 29 629 | 1.6 | 525 | .9 | 14 428 | 1.4 |
| Gentry | 4 | 21.2 | (D) | (D) | 387 | 1.2 | 35 732 | 1.4 | 347 | 1.4 | 18 249 | 1.5 |
| Greene | 47 | 4.6 | 275 | 9.2 | 1 570 | .7 | 79 119 | .9 | 1 298 | .8 | 36 097 | 1.1 |
| Grundy | 9 | 11.4 | 671 | 13.8 | 332 | 1.4 | 21 044 | 1.8 | 280 | 1.5 | 9 952 | 2.0 |
| Harrison | – | – | – | – | 528 | 1.1 | 49 270 | 1.4 | 487 | 1.2 | 25 626 | 1.5 |
| Henry | 13 | 8.3 | 1 133 | 10.0 | 702 | .9 | 61 936 | 1.1 | 613 | 1.0 | 29 501 | 1.3 |
| Hickory | 5 | 11.5 | 624 | .2 | 448 | .8 | 33 418 | 1.3 | 398 | .9 | 15 939 | 1.6 |
| Holt | 25 | 4.2 | 9 086 | 1.5 | 170 | 2.0 | 10 935 | 2.2 | 149 | 2.1 | (D) | (D) |
| Howard | 10 | 8.3 | 2 674 | 3.8 | 414 | 1.2 | 30 097 | 1.6 | 364 | 1.3 | 13 894 | 2.0 |
| Howell | 15 | 7.8 | 109 | 6.7 | 1 399 | .7 | 97 601 | .9 | 1 113 | .8 | 39 261 | 1.1 |
| Iron | 5 | 12.7 | 47 | 24.1 | 226 | 1.1 | 9 810 | 2.2 | 208 | 1.2 | 5 054 | 2.9 |
| Jackson | 32 | 4.6 | 600 | 2.1 | 368 | 1.4 | 14 307 | 2.0 | 299 | 1.7 | 6 035 | 2.4 |
| Jasper | 20 | 5.4 | 5 646 | 3.2 | 1 013 | .9 | 52 965 | 1.3 | 894 | 1.0 | 25 415 | 1.3 |
| Jefferson | 25 | 5.8 | 148 | 9.8 | 393 | 1.1 | 14 489 | 1.5 | 339 | 1.3 | 6 077 | 1.8 |
| Johnson | 12 | 8.6 | 654 | 3.8 | 1 113 | .8 | 76 172 | 1.1 | 1 002 | .9 | 36 780 | 1.2 |
| Knox | 5 | 10.6 | 427 | 6.6 | 313 | 1.5 | 31 563 | 1.6 | 257 | 1.7 | 14 886 | 1.8 |
| Laclede | 19 | 6.9 | 138 | 11.3 | 1 075 | .7 | 66 466 | 1.0 | 895 | .8 | 28 018 | 1.4 |
| Lafayette | 15 | 6.2 | 1 580 | 3.2 | 754 | .9 | 51 555 | .8 | 653 | 1.0 | 17 571 | 1.2 |
| Lawrence | 27 | 5.1 | 1 075 | 4.6 | 1 431 | .6 | 102 713 | .8 | 1 155 | .7 | 41 753 | 1.2 |
| Lewis | 4 | 11.5 | (D) | (D) | 351 | 1.3 | 25 857 | 1.2 | 291 | 1.5 | 11 473 | 1.5 |
| Lincoln | 27 | 5.3 | 1 813 | 3.8 | 513 | 1.1 | 27 308 | 1.4 | 434 | 1.2 | 11 404 | 1.7 |
| Linn | 9 | 7.8 | 625 | 8.9 | 593 | .9 | 57 866 | 1.1 | 519 | 1.0 | 25 747 | 1.2 |
| Livingston | 9 | 9.7 | 573 | 9.0 | 362 | 1.4 | 21 232 | 1.5 | 315 | 1.5 | 10 357 | 1.8 |
| McDonald | 8 | 10.3 | 329 | 1.3 | 901 | .7 | 55 958 | .9 | 796 | .8 | 25 406 | 1.1 |
| Macon | 7 | 14.6 | 47 | 22.2 | 701 | 1.0 | 45 571 | 1.3 | 622 | 1.1 | 24 203 | 1.4 |
| Madison | 1 | 32.5 | (D) | (D) | 314 | 1.0 | 18 439 | 1.9 | 268 | 1.3 | 8 915 | 2.3 |
| Maries | 12 | 8.3 | 141 | 9.3 | 704 | .7 | 45 629 | 1.1 | 639 | .7 | 23 488 | 1.2 |
| Marion | 19 | 5.9 | 3 896 | 3.9 | 381 | 1.3 | 23 122 | 1.6 | 316 | 1.5 | 10 555 | 1.8 |
| Mercer | 5 | 16.9 | (D) | (D) | 335 | 1.3 | 26 850 | 2.0 | 307 | 1.4 | 14 060 | 2.2 |
| Miller | 16 | 1.8 | 696 | 4.1 | 882 | .6 | 55 533 | .9 | 790 | .7 | 28 947 | .9 |
| Mississippi | 114 | 1.6 | 69 919 | .7 | 28 | 4.4 | 2 286 | 1.0 | 22 | 4.9 | (D) | (D) |
| Moniteau | 25 | 5.8 | 61 | 7.1 | 823 | .6 | 57 547 | .9 | 709 | .8 | 25 763 | 1.2 |
| Monroe | 17 | 5.3 | 2 955 | 1.8 | 502 | 1.2 | 38 492 | 1.4 | 437 | 1.3 | 18 261 | 1.5 |
| Montgomery | 16 | 6.5 | 1 381 | 3.4 | 402 | 1.2 | 21 798 | 1.8 | 363 | 1.3 | 10 589 | 1.8 |
| Morgan | 23 | 5.7 | 221 | 5.0 | 681 | .7 | 43 794 | 1.0 | 554 | .9 | 21 531 | 1.2 |
| New Madrid | 261 | 1.1 | 150 444 | .5 | 17 | 7.0 | 1 617 | 3.7 | 13 | 8.0 | (D) | (D) |
| Newton | 31 | 6.0 | 222 | 19.6 | 1 309 | .6 | 69 991 | 1.1 | 1 118 | .7 | 34 187 | 1.3 |
| Nodaway | 10 | 7.7 | 499 | 1.9 | 847 | .9 | 69 717 | 1.0 | 782 | .9 | 36 249 | 1.0 |
| Oregon | 6 | 14.7 | 41 | 4.5 | 674 | .8 | 52 462 | 1.2 | 569 | 1.0 | 24 603 | 1.5 |
| Osage | 18 | 6.3 | 1 052 | 4.6 | 948 | .6 | 64 427 | 1.0 | 871 | .7 | 32 216 | 1.0 |
| Ozark | 15 | 7.9 | 222 | 13.8 | 660 | .7 | 51 965 | 1.0 | 545 | .9 | 21 838 | 1.3 |
| Pemiscot | 96 | 1.0 | 49 416 | .3 | 11 | 10.2 | 481 | 15.4 | 11 | 10.2 | 259 | 16.3 |
| Perry | 3 | 14.9 | 16 | 20.6 | 610 | .8 | 35 305 | 1.6 | 479 | 1.0 | 13 245 | 1.4 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Irrigated land | | | | Livestock and poultry | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Farms | | Acres | | Cattle and calves inventory | | | | Beef cows inventory | | | |
| | | | | | Farms | | Total | | Farms | | Total | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Pettis | 12 | 8.6 | 627 | .7 | 841 | .8 | 58 879 | 1.2 | 720 | 1.0 | 27 142 | 1.4 |
| Phelps | 12 | 9.3 | 122 | 21.8 | 599 | .9 | 31 497 | 1.5 | 543 | 1.0 | 16 684 | 1.6 |
| Pike | 12 | 7.9 | 1 311 | 3.8 | 506 | 1.2 | 33 825 | 1.4 | 414 | 1.4 | 14 440 | 1.8 |
| Platte | 12 | 6.8 | 1 060 | 3.8 | 330 | 1.4 | 14 500 | 2.2 | 291 | 1.5 | 7 813 | 2.3 |
| Polk | 21 | 6.2 | 1 169 | 6.3 | 1 327 | .6 | 96 164 | .8 | 1 101 | .7 | 42 932 | .9 |
| Pulaski | 6 | 11.1 | 122 | 14.2 | 429 | 1.0 | 26 151 | 2.0 | 380 | 1.2 | 12 356 | 1.8 |
| Putnam | 2 | 23.8 | (D) | (D) | 424 | 1.0 | 48 562 | 1.2 | 374 | 1.2 | 21 695 | 1.4 |
| Ralls | 9 | 7.1 | 1 216 | 6.0 | 292 | 1.4 | 18 908 | 1.8 | 262 | 1.5 | 9 129 | 2.1 |
| Randolph | 9 | 9.5 | 737 | 10.9 | 450 | 1.2 | 26 766 | 1.7 | 401 | 1.3 | 15 044 | 1.5 |
| Ray | 16 | 6.9 | 2 515 | 3.2 | 640 | 1.0 | 33 836 | 1.3 | 564 | 1.1 | 15 899 | 1.6 |
| Reynolds | 4 | 14.5 | 48 | 15.6 | 234 | 1.1 | 10 938 | 1.4 | 196 | 1.3 | 6 215 | 1.5 |
| Ripley | 32 | 5.0 | 8 049 | 2.1 | 365 | 1.1 | 20 103 | 1.7 | 331 | 1.3 | 10 886 | 1.8 |
| St. Charles | 30 | 4.5 | 1 651 | 1.6 | 245 | 1.5 | 9 506 | 2.2 | 202 | 1.8 | 4 017 | 3.4 |
| St. Clair | 8 | 11.2 | 258 | 14.4 | 647 | .8 | 51 176 | 1.5 | 605 | .9 | 26 373 | 1.5 |
| Ste. Genevieve | 8 | 12.2 | 56 | 17.4 | 467 | .9 | 24 831 | 1.4 | 400 | 1.1 | 12 986 | 1.4 |
| St. Francois | 13 | 8.8 | 631 | 13.9 | 497 | 1.0 | 22 549 | 1.7 | 436 | 1.2 | 11 871 | 1.8 |
| St. Louis | 49 | 3.0 | 748 | 2.6 | 53 | 4.4 | 1 040 | 5.4 | 44 | 4.8 | (D) | (D) |
| Saline | 6 | 9.9 | 2 263 | 2.1 | 489 | 1.1 | 38 883 | 1.1 | 412 | 1.3 | 17 787 | 1.1 |
| Schuyler | 1 | 44.0 | (D) | (D) | 343 | 1.3 | 25 193 | 2.0 | 313 | 1.4 | 13 865 | 2.1 |
| Scotland | 5 | 13.4 | (D) | (D) | 332 | 1.4 | 23 524 | 2.0 | 259 | 1.8 | 9 766 | 2.3 |
| Scott | 134 | 1.8 | 65 944 | .5 | 229 | 1.7 | 8 506 | 2.1 | 194 | 2.0 | 3 843 | 2.9 |
| Shannon | 5 | 12.9 | 5 | 12.9 | 412 | .8 | 21 618 | 1.9 | 365 | 1.0 | 11 433 | 1.8 |
| Shelby | 11 | 4.6 | 2 027 | 3.1 | 342 | 1.3 | 27 447 | 1.3 | 293 | 1.5 | (D) | (D) |
| Stoddard | 314 | 1.2 | 203 790 | .4 | 317 | 1.6 | 13 372 | 2.8 | 273 | 1.8 | (D) | (D) |
| Stone | 9 | 12.5 | 50 | 10.6 | 579 | .9 | 32 448 | 1.5 | 483 | 1.1 | 14 936 | 1.8 |
| Sullivan | 2 | 17.8 | (D) | (D) | 559 | 1.0 | 51 407 | 1.3 | 506 | 1.1 | 29 410 | 1.3 |
| Taney | 6 | 12.7 | 65 | 4.7 | 367 | 1.0 | 23 271 | 1.6 | 335 | 1.1 | 13 033 | 1.9 |
| Texas | 12 | 8.2 | 372 | 3.7 | 1 262 | .7 | 93 152 | .8 | 1 055 | .8 | 44 116 | 1.0 |
| Vernon | 23 | 4.6 | 4 407 | .7 | 894 | .9 | 57 954 | 1.4 | 803 | .9 | 30 445 | 1.4 |
| Warren | 18 | 6.7 | 1 065 | 9.5 | 304 | 1.2 | 12 816 | 1.6 | 263 | 1.3 | 5 732 | 1.7 |
| Washington | 6 | 13.4 | 69 | 14.1 | 418 | .9 | 18 669 | 1.6 | 364 | 1.1 | 9 317 | 1.7 |
| Wayne | – | – | – | – | 299 | 1.3 | 12 873 | 2.6 | 267 | 1.4 | 6 955 | 2.4 |
| Webster | 18 | 6.9 | 132 | 7.2 | 1 375 | .7 | 68 610 | .9 | 1 005 | .9 | 25 533 | 1.5 |
| Worth | 1 | 30.0 | (D) | (D) | 228 | 1.4 | 22 198 | 1.6 | 213 | 1.5 | 11 733 | 1.6 |
| Wright | 10 | 9.0 | 524 | 11.4 | 1 134 | .7 | 74 144 | 1.0 | 826 | .9 | 25 859 | 1.6 |

| Geographic area | Livestock and poultry—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Milk cows inventory | | | | Hogs and pigs inventory | | | | Sheep and lambs inventory | | | |
| | Farms | | Total | | Farms | | Total | | Farms | | Total | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| **Missouri** | **4 175** | **.7** | **174 669** | **.6** | **5 419** | **.6** | **3 546 972** | **.2** | **1 984** | **.9** | **76 956** | **1.3** |
| Adair | 24 | 6.8 | 460 | 7.2 | 33 | 6.1 | 5 920 | 4.1 | 38 | 5.8 | 1 767 | 11.1 |
| Andrew | 36 | 4.7 | 1 630 | 3.3 | 65 | 3.6 | 11 463 | 2.7 | 25 | 6.5 | 1 137 | 9.0 |
| Atchison | 3 | 17.6 | (D) | (D) | 30 | 4.4 | 5 067 | 3.8 | 13 | 8.3 | 164 | 17.0 |
| Audrain | 75 | 3.4 | 1 642 | 4.2 | 121 | 2.4 | 46 198 | 1.2 | 56 | 4.0 | 1 219 | 6.6 |
| Barry | 105 | 2.8 | 5 183 | 2.3 | 39 | 4.7 | 9 990 | 1.3 | 18 | 8.3 | 709 | 13.3 |
| Barton | 21 | 7.3 | 878 | 5.2 | 45 | 3.8 | 61 635 | .7 | 12 | 10.1 | 581 | 13.2 |
| Bates | 56 | 4.3 | 1 775 | 4.4 | 57 | 3.9 | 23 762 | 2.1 | 17 | 8.0 | 819 | 14.2 |
| Benton | 40 | 4.6 | 1 435 | 4.6 | 25 | 5.2 | 10 778 | 3.4 | 15 | 8.1 | 747 | 10.4 |
| Bollinger | 12 | 9.4 | 129 | 3.4 | 65 | 3.7 | 13 323 | 3.3 | 9 | 12.1 | 201 | 15.5 |
| Boone | 13 | 8.2 | 541 | 4.3 | 48 | 4.4 | 22 426 | 1.9 | 48 | 4.7 | 2 222 | 5.1 |
| Buchanan | 24 | 6.3 | 852 | 4.3 | 48 | 4.2 | 6 054 | 3.9 | 12 | 10.0 | 342 | 19.1 |
| Butler | 4 | 16.5 | 14 | 15.4 | 10 | 11.4 | 133 | 14.4 | 2 | 32.3 | (D) | (D) |
| Caldwell | 13 | 8.6 | 285 | 8.8 | 55 | 4.1 | 21 575 | 2.0 | 32 | 6.0 | 1 162 | 7.9 |
| Callaway | 30 | 5.5 | 900 | 4.6 | 67 | 3.3 | 74 728 | .7 | 29 | 5.8 | 1 138 | 9.0 |
| Camden | 23 | 5.5 | 1 056 | 4.2 | 22 | 6.6 | 7 790 | 1.6 | 11 | 10.8 | 280 | 13.5 |
| Cape Girardeau | 49 | 3.5 | 3 060 | 1.9 | 84 | 2.9 | 19 263 | 2.3 | 7 | 12.4 | 161 | 14.0 |
| Carroll | 23 | 6.9 | 577 | 8.0 | 68 | 3.1 | 25 066 | 1.9 | 27 | 5.6 | 1 349 | 3.5 |
| Carter | 7 | 12.5 | (D) | (D) | 11 | 8.4 | 5 864 | .7 | 2 | 32.4 | (D) | (D) |
| Cass | 27 | 6.1 | 1 031 | 7.1 | 62 | 4.0 | 29 371 | 1.2 | 31 | 5.8 | 770 | 8.4 |
| Cedar | 31 | 5.3 | 880 | 4.6 | 33 | 4.5 | 20 106 | .4 | 19 | 7.2 | 486 | 16.5 |
| Chariton | 9 | 10.7 | 187 | 14.9 | 65 | 3.4 | 32 579 | 2.0 | 27 | 6.0 | 1 640 | 3.9 |
| Christian | 70 | 3.4 | 2 901 | 2.7 | 19 | 7.7 | 348 | 15.5 | 15 | 8.4 | 438 | 18.0 |
| Clark | 16 | 8.8 | 303 | 11.2 | 46 | 4.6 | 8 955 | 3.4 | 22 | 7.2 | 945 | 8.6 |
| Clay | 9 | 10.5 | 71 | 15.2 | 20 | 6.6 | 11 654 | 1.1 | 14 | 9.6 | 271 | 11.9 |
| Clinton | 15 | 7.0 | 482 | 7.5 | 62 | 3.6 | 15 309 | 2.8 | 23 | 6.8 | 1 337 | 8.6 |
| Cole | 37 | 5.1 | 987 | 5.0 | 60 | 3.6 | 30 407 | 1.6 | 13 | 9.4 | 216 | 7.1 |
| Cooper | 31 | 5.9 | 703 | 5.3 | 67 | 3.4 | 29 187 | 1.8 | 15 | 9.3 | 320 | 12.7 |
| Crawford | 21 | 7.1 | 170 | 6.8 | 16 | 7.6 | 2 898 | 5.7 | 10 | 10.5 | 609 | 19.6 |
| Dade | 18 | 6.6 | 1 035 | 4.7 | 14 | 6.9 | 7 695 | 5.0 | 11 | 9.5 | 286 | 17.9 |
| Dallas | 134 | 2.5 | 6 427 | 2.3 | 41 | 4.6 | 330 | 7.2 | 27 | 6.4 | 1 082 | 8.5 |
| Daviess | 28 | 6.6 | 518 | 5.4 | 44 | 4.4 | (D) | (D) | 19 | 7.8 | 588 | 8.6 |
| De Kalb | 24 | 6.3 | 918 | 4.3 | 43 | 4.8 | 10 277 | 3.5 | 20 | 7.9 | 845 | 8.5 |
| Dent | 18 | 7.5 | 196 | 15.0 | 26 | 6.4 | 1 237 | 10.5 | 23 | 6.8 | 666 | 9.7 |
| Douglas | 158 | 2.4 | 8 056 | 2.3 | 33 | 6.1 | 865 | 26.3 | 14 | 8.2 | 490 | 14.0 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Livestock and poultry—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Milk cows inventory | | | | Hogs and pigs inventory | | | | Sheep and lambs inventory | | | |
| | Farms | | Total | | Farms | | Total | | Farms | | Total | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Dunklin | 1 | 41.2 | (D) | (D) | 2 | 30.6 | (D) | (D) | 1 | 41.2 | (D) | (D) |
| Franklin | 48 | 3.7 | 2 447 | 2.0 | 141 | 2.2 | 74 604 | 1.0 | 30 | 5.6 | 715 | 10.8 |
| Gasconade | 19 | 6.9 | 667 | 5.1 | 57 | 3.6 | 34 059 | 1.3 | 13 | 8.2 | 215 | 9.9 |
| Gentry | 18 | 7.6 | 385 | 10.7 | 61 | 3.3 | 139 106 | .3 | 27 | 6.4 | 653 | 7.6 |
| Greene | 79 | 3.2 | 4 383 | 2.5 | 37 | 5.2 | 4 545 | 3.1 | 24 | 6.1 | 701 | 8.7 |
| Grundy | 18 | 7.0 | 503 | 7.8 | 32 | 5.7 | 4 771 | 6.3 | 18 | 7.6 | 654 | 14.1 |
| Harrison | 21 | 7.4 | 519 | 9.0 | 35 | 4.8 | 59 589 | .4 | 32 | 6.5 | 1 299 | 8.8 |
| Henry | 23 | 6.6 | 1 186 | 4.3 | 28 | 5.8 | 34 606 | .9 | 16 | 8.5 | 533 | 15.1 |
| Hickory | 34 | 4.5 | 2 470 | 3.0 | 9 | 10.5 | 1 074 | 12.3 | 7 | 13.5 | 88 | 19.5 |
| Holt | 2 | 25.4 | (D) | (D) | 44 | 4.0 | 15 070 | 3.0 | 7 | 11.6 | 276 | 12.1 |
| Howard | 11 | 8.0 | 286 | 6.5 | 40 | 4.4 | 10 563 | 4.3 | 15 | 8.3 | 876 | 13.5 |
| Howell | 121 | 2.7 | 5 834 | 2.0 | 49 | 4.6 | 10 255 | 2.3 | 19 | 7.9 | 518 | 18.1 |
| Iron | 4 | 16.5 | 5 | 16.4 | 7 | 10.2 | (D) | (D) | 1 | 33.7 | (D) | (D) |
| Jackson | 11 | 9.8 | 181 | 12.6 | 16 | 7.7 | 829 | 26.5 | 15 | 8.5 | 2 106 | 1.4 |
| Jasper | 54 | 4.4 | 2 371 | 3.7 | 38 | 5.2 | 13 044 | .3 | 30 | 6.0 | 859 | 9.7 |
| Jefferson | 18 | 6.0 | 1 021 | 2.2 | 28 | 5.6 | 1 108 | 7.8 | 6 | 13.4 | 96 | 19.6 |
| Johnson | 37 | 5.2 | 1 154 | 4.3 | 72 | 3.8 | 11 566 | 4.2 | 30 | 5.9 | 1 162 | 4.8 |
| Knox | 32 | 5.5 | 1 564 | 4.3 | 47 | 4.1 | 15 311 | 3.2 | 28 | 6.5 | 1 140 | 8.4 |
| Laclede | 132 | 2.3 | 8 532 | 1.8 | 35 | 5.1 | 3 290 | 4.4 | 16 | 8.4 | 1 182 | 7.0 |
| Lafayette | 41 | 4.3 | 1 545 | 3.3 | 137 | 2.0 | 68 933 | .9 | 20 | 7.1 | 834 | 11.3 |
| Lawrence | 161 | 2.0 | 9 121 | 1.6 | 46 | 4.6 | 3 649 | 5.9 | 23 | 6.4 | 1 092 | 8.2 |
| Lewis | 19 | 7.4 | 300 | 6.4 | 51 | 3.8 | 19 357 | 1.8 | 17 | 7.0 | 504 | 8.5 |
| Lincoln | 20 | 5.9 | 1 185 | 3.8 | 114 | 2.5 | 38 409 | 2.1 | 24 | 6.1 | 755 | 10.1 |
| Linn | 21 | 6.4 | 878 | 3.6 | 61 | 3.0 | 27 497 | 1.5 | 35 | 5.2 | 1 413 | 7.2 |
| Livingston | 16 | 8.0 | 260 | 11.4 | 44 | 4.5 | 4 040 | 4.4 | 22 | 6.5 | 761 | 7.4 |
| McDonald | 55 | 4.0 | 1 996 | 4.3 | 37 | 5.2 | (D) | (D) | 12 | 9.8 | 209 | 16.1 |
| Macon | 38 | 5.7 | 573 | 8.3 | 49 | 4.4 | 11 821 | 3.5 | 37 | 5.6 | 1 572 | 7.6 |
| Madison | 7 | 12.9 | 39 | 15.9 | 20 | 6.5 | 7 872 | .7 | 4 | 11.7 | 210 | 11.8 |
| Maries | 25 | 5.8 | 723 | 6.6 | 52 | 3.5 | 28 645 | 2.1 | 12 | 8.5 | 205 | 9.8 |
| Marion | 27 | 5.6 | 1 097 | 5.2 | 57 | 3.6 | 30 150 | 1.6 | 17 | 8.0 | 720 | 16.4 |
| Mercer | 11 | 9.2 | 247 | 6.5 | 21 | 7.7 | (D) | (D) | 13 | 10.1 | 495 | 16.0 |
| Miller | 16 | 7.1 | 447 | 5.2 | 78 | 2.4 | 106 410 | .6 | 6 | 13.2 | 144 | 16.1 |
| Mississippi | 1 | – | (D) | (D) | 1 | 48.5 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Moniteau | 59 | 3.4 | 1 583 | 3.3 | 85 | 2.5 | 20 707 | 1.8 | 11 | 9.7 | 320 | 14.6 |
| Monroe | 38 | 5.2 | 879 | 4.9 | 96 | 2.5 | 67 484 | .9 | 26 | 6.8 | 1 540 | 12.5 |
| Montgomery | 14 | 9.3 | 99 | 18.6 | 93 | 2.7 | 36 045 | 1.5 | 17 | 7.8 | 1 304 | 11.2 |
| Morgan | 75 | 3.0 | 1 967 | 3.3 | 71 | 2.7 | 32 480 | 1.4 | 12 | 9.3 | 143 | 13.5 |
| New Madrid | 1 | 48.7 | (D) | (D) | 4 | 19.5 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Newton | 84 | 3.3 | 4 827 | 2.9 | 58 | 3.7 | 2 008 | 16.5 | 31 | 5.6 | 691 | 12.7 |
| Nodaway | 26 | 5.2 | 495 | 4.4 | 147 | 2.2 | 56 445 | 1.6 | 35 | 5.1 | 1 007 | 6.8 |
| Oregon | 40 | 4.8 | 1 531 | 4.2 | 37 | 5.2 | 9 999 | 2.1 | 8 | 12.8 | 285 | 14.0 |
| Osage | 28 | 4.8 | 1 000 | 4.7 | 161 | 2.0 | 83 324 | 1.3 | 12 | 8.5 | 427 | 10.4 |
| Ozark | 74 | 3.3 | 4 817 | 2.5 | 23 | 6.6 | 2 600 | 4.4 | 10 | 9.9 | 124 | 10.5 |
| Pemiscot | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Perry | 37 | 4.2 | 1 706 | 3.7 | 94 | 2.6 | 20 212 | 2.8 | 6 | 12.9 | 211 | 14.3 |
| Pettis | 46 | 4.6 | 1 216 | 5.9 | 105 | 2.6 | 66 105 | 1.2 | 22 | 7.1 | 654 | 10.5 |
| Phelps | 15 | 7.8 | 235 | 6.8 | 16 | 8.5 | 3 466 | 14.2 | 12 | 9.9 | 801 | 27.1 |
| Pike | 26 | 7.3 | 332 | 6.7 | 122 | 2.5 | 47 339 | 1.5 | 18 | 8.1 | 1 063 | 20.1 |
| Platte | 7 | 11.7 | 59 | 14.3 | 22 | 5.9 | 10 068 | 1.5 | 13 | 8.5 | 251 | 10.7 |
| Polk | 121 | 2.3 | 8 321 | 1.6 | 48 | 4.5 | 6 897 | 5.3 | 17 | 8.0 | 319 | 11.8 |
| Pulaski | 14 | 8.8 | 373 | 2.4 | 24 | 6.8 | (D) | (D) | 6 | 14.3 | 44 | 17.4 |
| Putnam | 12 | 9.5 | 453 | 6.6 | 21 | 6.9 | 1 315 | 8.6 | 25 | 6.5 | 666 | 7.2 |
| Ralls | 6 | 12.8 | 212 | 14.0 | 51 | 4.0 | 24 342 | 1.4 | 12 | 9.4 | 333 | 12.3 |
| Randolph | 25 | 6.9 | 272 | 10.2 | 50 | 4.0 | 20 101 | 1.6 | 27 | 6.8 | 796 | 9.6 |
| Ray | 23 | 6.8 | 187 | 11.9 | 47 | 4.7 | 10 994 | 3.7 | 24 | 6.6 | 560 | 10.6 |
| Reynolds | 7 | 9.9 | 18 | 17.6 | 11 | 8.5 | 868 | 7.7 | 1 | 33.1 | (D) | (D) |
| Ripley | 7 | 13.3 | 10 | 14.3 | 17 | 7.2 | 3 324 | 4.6 | 7 | 11.5 | 174 | 20.0 |
| St. Charles | 13 | 5.4 | 857 | .4 | 60 | 3.2 | 22 001 | 2.3 | 15 | 7.0 | 314 | 10.0 |
| St. Clair | 29 | 6.6 | 858 | 8.7 | 43 | 5.0 | 6 708 | 5.5 | 16 | 8.4 | 617 | 11.4 |
| Ste. Genevieve | 9 | 9.1 | 141 | 1.3 | 61 | 3.5 | 16 924 | 3.1 | 4 | 16.7 | 148 | 31.4 |
| St. Francois | 9 | 10.7 | 364 | 3.6 | 19 | 7.8 | 1 183 | 5.9 | 9 | 11.7 | 235 | 12.8 |
| St. Louis | 1 | – | (D) | (D) | 3 | 20.5 | (D) | (D) | 1 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Saline | 14 | 9.2 | 312 | 9.0 | 97 | 2.3 | 103 234 | .6 | 19 | 7.8 | 419 | 15.2 |
| Schuyler | 26 | 6.8 | 443 | 11.4 | 20 | 7.4 | 4 247 | 6.8 | 72 | 4.0 | 6 268 | 6.0 |
| Scotland | 48 | 4.1 | 1 949 | 4.0 | 64 | 3.8 | 16 017 | 4.3 | 25 | 7.0 | 979 | 12.0 |
| Scott | 5 | 16.4 | 49 | 27.2 | 19 | 7.3 | 3 480 | 4.5 | 4 | 16.5 | 45 | 18.7 |
| Shannon | 16 | 8.7 | 285 | 13.8 | 19 | 7.4 | 353 | 12.7 | 12 | 10.0 | 598 | 17.3 |
| Shelby | 5 | 14.2 | (D) | (D) | 95 | 2.3 | 77 893 | 1.0 | 22 | 7.4 | 2 882 | 4.4 |
| Stoddard | 2 | 18.7 | (D) | (D) | 25 | 5.9 | 7 144 | 1.6 | 12 | 10.3 | 235 | 16.2 |
| Stone | 51 | 4.1 | 3 398 | 3.2 | 13 | 10.0 | 215 | 13.6 | 8 | 12.8 | 129 | 15.9 |
| Sullivan | 21 | 7.5 | 365 | 11.0 | 20 | 6.7 | (D) | (D) | 23 | 7.2 | 1 172 | 9.9 |
| Taney | 14 | 8.8 | 294 | 12.9 | 17 | 7.8 | 292 | 5.4 | 5 | 14.5 | 31 | 23.1 |
| Texas | 157 | 2.2 | 8 481 | 1.8 | 26 | 6.5 | 190 | 10.6 | 24 | 6.6 | 1 023 | 11.4 |
| Vernon | 30 | 5.6 | 1 192 | 2.5 | 60 | 3.5 | 145 219 | .1 | 25 | 6.9 | 870 | 11.0 |
| Warren | 6 | 11.3 | 251 | 1.8 | 75 | 2.9 | 29 938 | 1.8 | 21 | 6.1 | 570 | 9.8 |
| Washington | 7 | 10.7 | 31 | 13.1 | 17 | 7.6 | 3 416 | 5.5 | 6 | 13.7 | 265 | 3.1 |
| Wayne | 10 | 10.5 | 73 | 16.9 | 8 | 12.7 | 456 | 17.8 | 4 | 19.3 | 43 | 30.8 |
| Webster | 293 | 1.7 | 11 255 | 1.5 | 114 | 3.1 | 16 534 | 4.3 | 23 | 6.7 | 398 | 11.2 |
| Worth | 7 | 12.5 | 10 | 14.4 | 14 | 5.4 | 4 891 | 2.6 | 14 | 9.1 | 397 | 10.6 |
| Wright | 272 | 1.6 | 15 999 | 1.4 | 37 | 5.4 | (D) | (D) | 15 | 8.9 | 463 | 11.5 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Livestock and poultry—Con. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory | | | | Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold | | | |
| | Farms | | Total | | Farms | | Total | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| **Missouri** | **3 559** | **.8** | **7 175 652** | **.6** | **451** | **.9** | **202 970 912** | **.1** |
| Adair | 21 | 7.8 | 436 | 10.0 | 3 | 20.4 | 40 | 20.2 |
| Andrew | 32 | 6.2 | 1 223 | 9.6 | – | – | – | – |
| Atchison | 7 | 12.8 | 134 | 22.4 | – | – | – | – |
| Audrain | 80 | 3.3 | 18 692 | .9 | 3 | 16.4 | (D) | (D) |
| Barry | 67 | 4.1 | 253 900 | 8.0 | 127 | .8 | 55 566 081 | .1 |
| Barton | 23 | 7.3 | 478 | 8.4 | – | – | – | – |
| Bates | 35 | 5.8 | 2 228 | 20.9 | – | – | – | – |
| Benton | 38 | 5.3 | 77 650 | 21.7 | 5 | 11.8 | 3 572 900 | 1.6 |
| Bollinger | 39 | 5.5 | 440 | 6.7 | 2 | 19.3 | (D) | (D) |
| Boone | 60 | 4.3 | 1 193 | 5.4 | 7 | 13.3 | 1 641 | 2.8 |
| Buchanan | 21 | 7.2 | 308 | 9.3 | – | – | – | – |
| Butler | 32 | 6.4 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Caldwell | 22 | 7.3 | 543 | 8.2 | 3 | 19.8 | 30 | 31.0 |
| Callaway | 51 | 4.3 | 1 324 | 6.8 | 4 | 14.3 | 125 | 15.9 |
| Camden | 28 | 6.2 | 701 | 8.8 | – | – | – | – |
| Cape Girardeau | 26 | 6.1 | 363 | 7.6 | – | – | – | – |
| Carroll | 18 | 7.0 | 699 | 9.5 | 1 | 32.1 | (D) | (D) |
| Carter | 12 | 11.0 | 181 | 14.5 | 1 | 34.5 | (D) | (D) |
| Cass | 43 | 4.9 | 884 | 6.7 | 1 | 32.5 | (D) | (D) |
| Cedar | 37 | 5.3 | 739 | 8.1 | 3 | 15.9 | (D) | (D) |
| Chariton | 20 | 7.2 | 685 | 15.6 | – | – | – | – |
| Christian | 29 | 6.8 | 850 | 18.0 | – | – | – | – |
| Clark | 11 | 9.1 | 263 | 9.2 | 1 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Clay | 21 | 7.2 | 300 | 8.2 | 2 | 18.0 | (D) | (D) |
| Clinton | 26 | 6.5 | 843 | 8.9 | 2 | 29.1 | (D) | (D) |
| Cole | 50 | 4.5 | 1 172 | 7.3 | 2 | 18.1 | (D) | (D) |
| Cooper | 37 | 5.8 | (D) | (D) | 5 | 10.8 | (D) | (D) |
| Crawford | 39 | 5.0 | 717 | 5.6 | – | – | – | – |
| Dade | 17 | 7.9 | 211 | 10.4 | – | – | – | – |
| Dallas | 68 | 3.8 | (D) | (D) | 3 | 16.8 | (D) | (D) |
| Daviess | 38 | 5.4 | (D) | (D) | 3 | 24.2 | 1 800 | 25.4 |
| De Kalb | 17 | 9.0 | 521 | 19.9 | 2 | 19.6 | (D) | (D) |
| Dent | 30 | 6.2 | 437 | 9.2 | 1 | 39.2 | (D) | (D) |
| Douglas | 50 | 4.7 | 1 380 | 7.3 | 2 | 25.5 | (D) | (D) |
| Dunklin | 4 | 18.3 | 31 | 18.0 | 2 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Franklin | 69 | 3.6 | 1 911 | 8.1 | 3 | 18.8 | (D) | (D) |
| Gasconade | 33 | 5.5 | 818 | 8.1 | 1 | 36.4 | (D) | (D) |
| Gentry | 21 | 6.5 | 577 | 10.5 | – | – | – | – |
| Greene | 58 | 4.3 | 1 123 | 8.1 | 1 | 35.8 | (D) | (D) |
| Grundy | 22 | 7.2 | 682 | 6.6 | 2 | 24.1 | (D) | (D) |
| Harrison | 19 | 8.0 | 333 | 12.7 | – | – | – | – |
| Henry | 28 | 6.4 | 37 298 | 19.3 | 1 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Hickory | 17 | 8.4 | 463 | 11.7 | – | – | – | – |
| Holt | 9 | 10.6 | 149 | 9.8 | 1 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Howard | 24 | 6.2 | 784 | 7.8 | 2 | 27.5 | (D) | (D) |
| Howell | 77 | 3.7 | 1 362 | 4.2 | 2 | 27.6 | (D) | (D) |
| Iron | 11 | 7.7 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Jackson | 36 | 5.5 | 732 | 7.5 | – | – | – | – |
| Jasper | 52 | 4.9 | (D) | (D) | 1 | 38.8 | (D) | (D) |
| Jefferson | 31 | 5.4 | 888 | 6.4 | 1 | 34.0 | (D) | (D) |
| Johnson | 62 | 4.3 | (D) | (D) | 2 | 26.1 | (D) | (D) |
| Knox | 8 | 12.4 | 214 | 13.1 | – | – | – | – |
| Laclede | 56 | 4.4 | 1 268 | 5.4 | – | – | – | – |
| Lafayette | 36 | 5.4 | 636 | 6.8 | – | – | – | – |
| Lawrence | 61 | 3.9 | 298 887 | 2.5 | 14 | 4.1 | 9 545 040 | 1.2 |
| Lewis | 27 | 6.2 | 770 | 7.8 | – | – | – | – |
| Lincoln | 30 | 5.4 | (D) | (D) | 2 | 15.7 | (D) | (D) |
| Linn | 22 | 6.2 | 1 745 | 15.7 | 4 | 13.0 | 106 | 21.5 |
| Livingston | 28 | 6.0 | 541 | 7.9 | – | – | – | – |
| McDonald | 51 | 3.9 | 1 443 445 | .9 | 87 | 1.6 | 54 180 847 | .2 |
| Macon | 34 | 5.9 | 1 091 | 9.4 | 3 | 17.0 | 1 090 | 16.8 |
| Madison | 19 | 7.3 | 419 | 8.2 | – | – | – | – |
| Maries | 32 | 5.7 | 1 853 | 15.5 | – | – | – | – |
| Marion | 22 | 6.9 | 877 | 9.0 | – | – | – | – |
| Mercer | 16 | 9.2 | 730 | 16.8 | 1 | 39.1 | (D) | (D) |
| Miller | 27 | 6.1 | 493 | 7.2 | – | – | – | – |
| Mississippi | 1 | 46.6 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Moniteau | 36 | 4.7 | 10 343 | 1.0 | 4 | – | 2 923 786 | – |
| Monroe | 26 | 6.5 | 603 | 9.6 | – | – | – | – |
| Montgomery | 34 | 5.1 | 860 | 4.8 | – | – | – | – |
| Morgan | 55 | 4.0 | 28 531 | 3.7 | 15 | 3.8 | 12 370 507 | (L) |
| New Madrid | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | (D) | (D) |
| Newton | 69 | 3.7 | 1 635 420 | 1.0 | 50 | 1.8 | 20 345 950 | .3 |
| Nodaway | 27 | 5.2 | 1 008 | 6.0 | – | – | – | – |
| Oregon | 39 | 5.5 | 657 | 6.3 | 2 | 28.2 | (D) | (D) |
| Osage | 34 | 5.4 | 3 264 | 2.0 | 5 | 14.1 | 55 075 | 19.3 |
| Ozark | 30 | 6.2 | 657 | 9.3 | 1 | 37.4 | (D) | (D) |
| Pemiscot | 1 | 49.8 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Perry | 15 | 8.6 | 310 | 10.1 | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Livestock and poultry—Con. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory | | | | Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold | | | |
| | Farms | | Total | | Farms | | Total | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Pettis | 47 | 4.6 | 134 680 | 9.1 | 23 | 3.2 | 15 897 357 | (L) |
| Phelps | 28 | 6.4 | 551 | 8.4 | 1 | 34.4 | (D) | (D) |
| Pike | 36 | 5.6 | 963 | 6.9 | 1 | 38.9 | (D) | (D) |
| Platte | 24 | 7.0 | 374 | 8.2 | – | – | – | – |
| Polk | 70 | 3.8 | 102 894 | 4.8 | 2 | 25.0 | (D) | (D) |
| Pulaski | 26 | 6.9 | 561 | 8.4 | 1 | 40.4 | (D) | (D) |
| Putnam | 17 | 7.7 | 492 | 11.4 | 1 | 34.6 | (D) | (D) |
| Ralls | 7 | 11.7 | 196 | 14.8 | – | – | – | – |
| Randolph | 40 | 5.4 | 1 428 | 16.1 | – | – | – | – |
| Ray | 39 | 5.3 | 868 | 6.2 | – | – | – | – |
| Reynolds | 15 | 8.0 | 216 | 10.7 | – | – | – | – |
| Ripley | 22 | 6.7 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| St. Charles | 17 | 6.9 | 942 | 10.4 | – | – | – | – |
| St. Clair | 28 | 6.1 | 1 465 | 15.9 | – | – | – | – |
| Ste. Genevieve | 45 | 4.2 | 95 861 | (L) | 1 | – | (D) | (D) |
| St. Francois | 31 | 6.3 | 89 599 | 5.5 | – | – | – | – |
| St. Louis | 5 | 16.9 | 102 | 23.6 | – | – | – | – |
| Saline | 25 | 6.9 | 514 | 7.6 | 2 | 21.0 | (D) | (D) |
| Schuyler | 14 | 9.2 | 288 | 9.7 | 1 | 44.0 | (D) | (D) |
| Scotland | 17 | 8.8 | 805 | 15.2 | 2 | 27.5 | (D) | (D) |
| Scott | 8 | 10.4 | (D) | (D) | 7 | – | 8 164 956 | – |
| Shannon | 30 | 5.9 | 684 | 10.8 | – | – | – | – |
| Shelby | 11 | 11.3 | 303 | 15.9 | – | – | – | – |
| Stoddard | 15 | 8.4 | 78 950 | 10.6 | 6 | – | 13 891 293 | – |
| Stone | 24 | 7.4 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Sullivan | 13 | 9.7 | 369 | 10.9 | – | – | – | – |
| Taney | 24 | 6.7 | 314 | 8.7 | – | – | – | – |
| Texas | 76 | 3.6 | 1 346 | 4.2 | 3 | 16.3 | 480 | 15.5 |
| Vernon | 57 | 4.3 | 2 153 | 13.3 | 2 | 25.6 | (D) | (D) |
| Warren | 19 | 6.9 | 541 | 10.1 | 2 | 14.8 | (D) | (D) |
| Washington | 14 | 8.3 | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – |
| Wayne | 11 | 10.7 | 230 | 14.1 | – | – | – | – |
| Webster | 85 | 3.6 | 134 857 | 3.8 | 3 | 21.1 | (D) | (D) |
| Worth | 8 | 9.3 | 405 | 10.4 | – | – | – | – |
| Wright | 57 | 4.5 | 1 297 | 7.6 | 1 | 44.9 | (D) | (D) |

| Geographic area | Selected crops harvested | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Corn for grain or seed | | | | | | Corn for silage or green chop | | | | | |
| | Farms | | Acres | | Quantity | | Farms | | Acres | | Quantity | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Bushels | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Tons, green | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| **Missouri** | **18 417** | **.6** | **2 477 027** | **.4** | **274 381 159** | **.3** | **2 021** | **.8** | **76 404** | **.8** | **1 048 825** | **.8** |
| Adair | 188 | 2.2 | 13 365 | 2.3 | 1 441 542 | 2.4 | 16 | 7.2 | 233 | 7.5 | 2 481 | 6.7 |
| Andrew | 349 | 1.4 | 45 327 | 1.2 | 5 289 001 | 1.2 | 25 | 6.1 | 694 | 5.0 | 7 366 | 5.5 |
| Atchison | 361 | 1.0 | 100 337 | .7 | 12 321 829 | .7 | 7 | 10.1 | 241 | 11.4 | 7 054 | 14.7 |
| Audrain | 408 | 1.1 | 59 896 | .8 | 5 677 863 | .8 | 104 | 2.4 | 3 036 | 1.3 | 41 294 | 1.7 |
| Barry | 29 | 5.2 | 1 208 | 9.9 | 127 685 | 7.9 | 15 | 7.1 | 692 | 4.9 | 10 974 | 4.1 |
| Barton | 124 | 2.4 | 13 978 | 1.4 | 1 866 817 | 1.4 | 17 | 6.1 | 332 | 4.4 | 5 217 | 5.2 |
| Bates | 251 | 1.8 | 31 092 | 1.3 | 3 227 093 | 1.3 | 28 | 5.7 | 968 | 8.1 | 10 772 | 7.4 |
| Benton | 90 | 3.1 | 5 889 | 3.2 | 464 840 | 3.5 | 22 | 6.2 | 979 | 6.4 | 10 697 | 6.6 |
| Bollinger | 115 | 2.8 | 12 669 | 2.6 | 1 273 395 | 2.8 | 5 | 7.7 | 304 | 13.9 | 3 890 | 9.8 |
| Boone | 156 | 2.3 | 15 694 | 1.8 | 1 347 582 | 1.7 | 18 | 6.7 | 784 | 4.8 | 12 381 | 4.4 |
| Buchanan | 297 | 1.5 | 36 249 | 1.5 | 4 194 237 | 1.5 | 11 | 9.2 | 278 | 8.0 | 2 559 | 8.7 |
| Butler | 106 | 2.3 | 18 377 | 1.6 | 2 272 993 | 1.5 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Caldwell | 217 | 2.0 | 20 464 | 1.9 | 1 854 618 | 1.8 | 14 | 7.9 | 350 | 5.6 | 4 646 | 4.5 |
| Callaway | 190 | 2.0 | 20 210 | 1.5 | 1 976 113 | 1.4 | 24 | 5.1 | 1 075 | 13.2 | 15 928 | 11.7 |
| Camden | 3 | 18.9 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 | 19.2 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cape Girardeau | 341 | 1.3 | 33 569 | 1.0 | 3 617 505 | .9 | 38 | 3.6 | 1 900 | 2.4 | 28 372 | 2.0 |
| Carroll | 406 | 1.1 | 60 428 | .9 | 6 478 651 | .8 | 29 | 4.8 | 1 525 | 6.0 | 21 160 | 8.3 |
| Carter | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cass | 192 | 2.1 | 22 463 | 1.6 | 2 182 454 | 1.7 | 17 | 7.3 | 661 | 7.2 | 9 237 | 6.3 |
| Cedar | 25 | 6.2 | 1 747 | 3.6 | 235 059 | 2.8 | 1 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Chariton | 442 | 1.2 | 63 461 | .9 | 6 469 412 | .9 | 32 | 4.8 | 1 749 | 3.9 | 20 007 | 5.7 |
| Christian | 8 | 9.2 | 385 | 12.6 | 36 075 | 10.0 | 13 | 7.4 | 675 | 9.1 | 8 445 | 9.4 |
| Clark | 314 | 1.4 | 45 340 | 1.1 | 5 696 647 | 1.1 | 22 | 7.2 | 358 | 12.9 | 5 635 | 15.7 |
| Clay | 71 | 3.1 | 9 080 | 1.6 | 1 070 255 | 1.6 | 4 | 14.4 | (D) | (D) | 7 182 | 35.1 |
| Clinton | 181 | 2.0 | 27 466 | 1.5 | 3 342 789 | 1.3 | 19 | 6.2 | 653 | 6.2 | 9 472 | 5.6 |
| Cole | 144 | 2.3 | 5 740 | 2.6 | 587 715 | 2.6 | 30 | 4.7 | 652 | 5.7 | 7 362 | 6.5 |
| Cooper | 324 | 1.5 | 38 980 | 1.2 | 3 306 829 | 1.3 | 35 | 5.3 | 1 526 | 7.3 | 20 357 | 7.6 |
| Crawford | 16 | 7.5 | 1 354 | 3.5 | 167 869 | 1.6 | 5 | 13.1 | 128 | 13.7 | 743 | 13.4 |
| Dade | 34 | 4.3 | 2 716 | 2.4 | 324 066 | 2.3 | 3 | 12.3 | (D) | (D) | 242 | 26.7 |
| Dallas | 3 | – | 115 | – | 9 337 | – | 22 | 6.4 | 481 | 7.0 | 6 192 | 8.1 |
| Daviess | 243 | 1.9 | 26 157 | 1.8 | 2 694 586 | 1.6 | 18 | 7.7 | 218 | 11.9 | 2 910 | 13.4 |
| De Kalb | 238 | 1.9 | 23 920 | 1.6 | 2 658 954 | 1.6 | 22 | 6.0 | 626 | 4.1 | 8 217 | 3.8 |
| Dent | 14 | 8.0 | 395 | 9.2 | 34 199 | 9.8 | 2 | 24.7 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Douglas | 4 | 15.8 | (D) | (D) | 2 965 | 14.1 | 1 | 48.3 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Selected crops harvested | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Corn for grain or seed | | | | | | Corn for silage or green chop | | | | | |
| | Farms | | Acres | | Quantity | | Farms | | Acres | | Quantity | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Bushels | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Tons, green | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Dunklin | 94 | 2.3 | 17 390 | 1.6 | 2 217 207 | 1.6 | 1 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Franklin | 287 | 1.5 | 19 007 | 1.5 | 1 878 007 | 1.6 | 58 | 3.3 | 2 343 | 3.6 | 36 770 | 4.2 |
| Gasconade | 141 | 2.2 | 7 595 | 2.2 | 711 839 | 2.2 | 34 | 4.6 | 926 | 4.9 | 9 174 | 5.0 |
| Gentry | 238 | 1.7 | 27 245 | 1.5 | 3 040 633 | 1.4 | 16 | 6.9 | 720 | 9.8 | 9 184 | 9.9 |
| Greene | 21 | 6.0 | 1 104 | 7.3 | 88 237 | 6.9 | 17 | 4.9 | 1 212 | 3.0 | 14 585 | 2.8 |
| Grundy | 159 | 2.1 | 17 201 | 1.8 | 2 050 150 | 1.7 | 23 | 5.4 | 566 | 6.7 | 9 445 | 5.4 |
| Harrison | 268 | 1.8 | 43 439 | 1.3 | 4 767 196 | 1.3 | 15 | 8.2 | 578 | 9.3 | 8 210 | 11.2 |
| Henry | 142 | 2.5 | 14 151 | 2.3 | 1 226 274 | 2.2 | 19 | 6.6 | 604 | 4.0 | 8 780 | 4.2 |
| Hickory | 12 | 8.1 | 306 | 10.9 | 18 795 | 11.0 | 8 | 10.0 | 472 | 5.5 | 6 350 | 6.5 |
| Holt | 330 | 1.1 | 77 733 | .9 | 9 330 064 | .9 | 1 | 39.5 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Howard | 227 | 1.8 | 31 814 | 1.9 | 3 310 535 | 2.0 | 20 | 5.9 | 854 | 6.3 | 9 005 | 6.8 |
| Howell | 1 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 4 | 8.2 | 135 | 2.4 | (D) | (D) |
| Iron | 2 | 24.5 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jackson | 92 | 3.0 | 12 717 | 1.8 | 1 539 984 | 1.8 | 10 | 9.2 | 499 | 10.7 | 7 030 | 9.8 |
| Jasper | 48 | 4.2 | 6 240 | 3.1 | 832 505 | 3.1 | 6 | 13.2 | 180 | 13.8 | 2 644 | 14.3 |
| Jefferson | 53 | 3.6 | 3 605 | 2.7 | 325 310 | 2.6 | 11 | 5.9 | 432 | 3.5 | 5 775 | 2.2 |
| Johnson | 282 | 1.7 | 27 775 | 1.6 | 2 491 327 | 1.6 | 27 | 6.0 | 847 | 4.5 | 10 629 | 4.1 |
| Knox | 257 | 1.6 | 28 639 | 1.3 | 3 106 700 | 1.3 | 31 | 4.5 | 3 979 | 1.3 | 68 015 | 1.1 |
| Laclede | 10 | 9.1 | 314 | 6.7 | 32 430 | 6.3 | 20 | 4.3 | 1 283 | 3.3 | 15 151 | 3.3 |
| Lafayette | 561 | 1.0 | 85 117 | .7 | 9 686 119 | .7 | 63 | 2.8 | 3 001 | 5.5 | 52 495 | 6.1 |
| Lawrence | 65 | 3.3 | 3 495 | 1.9 | 428 327 | 1.5 | 33 | 4.0 | 1 127 | 2.7 | 16 706 | 2.1 |
| Lewis | 328 | 1.3 | 46 110 | 1.1 | 5 415 662 | 1.2 | 29 | 5.5 | 583 | 2.9 | 9 480 | 3.2 |
| Lincoln | 394 | 1.2 | 47 644 | 1.2 | 4 093 732 | 1.2 | 49 | 3.6 | 2 156 | 2.9 | 28 481 | 3.6 |
| Linn | 225 | 1.7 | 21 646 | 1.4 | 2 049 672 | 1.4 | 22 | 3.9 | 979 | 3.2 | 12 150 | 3.9 |
| Livingston | 184 | 2.0 | 18 468 | 1.6 | 1 825 191 | 1.7 | 28 | 5.7 | 769 | 4.9 | 10 324 | 4.8 |
| McDonald | 4 | 16.7 | 271 | 17.4 | (D) | (D) | 6 | 7.5 | 280 | 3.2 | 3 080 | 5.8 |
| Macon | 231 | 1.9 | 21 930 | 1.3 | 2 337 856 | 1.3 | 21 | 7.6 | 581 | 14.1 | 5 509 | 12.6 |
| Madison | 10 | 9.7 | 224 | 18.5 | 20 335 | 18.5 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Maries | 46 | 4.3 | 1 542 | 4.4 | 118 410 | 4.2 | 14 | 6.3 | 375 | 5.4 | 3 375 | 7.0 |
| Marion | 311 | 1.4 | 37 623 | 1.2 | 4 160 158 | 1.2 | 27 | 5.3 | 922 | 8.7 | 10 572 | 7.2 |
| Mercer | 125 | 2.6 | 13 344 | 2.2 | 1 430 798 | 2.1 | 8 | 10.1 | 236 | 13.0 | 3 534 | 12.9 |
| Miller | 73 | 3.2 | 2 502 | 4.0 | 247 635 | 4.4 | 27 | 5.3 | 1 148 | 3.1 | 22 376 | 2.4 |
| Mississippi | 148 | 1.5 | 56 634 | .6 | 7 377 871 | .7 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Moniteau | 186 | 1.8 | 12 737 | 1.8 | 982 473 | 1.9 | 37 | 4.4 | 922 | 5.0 | 9 466 | 5.3 |
| Monroe | 269 | 1.7 | 32 874 | 1.4 | 3 248 369 | 1.3 | 27 | 5.6 | 833 | 3.2 | 12 120 | 3.2 |
| Montgomery | 324 | 1.3 | 39 422 | 1.3 | 3 365 016 | 1.4 | 35 | 4.5 | 986 | 4.5 | 11 943 | 5.7 |
| Morgan | 119 | 2.2 | 7 630 | 1.8 | 687 157 | 1.8 | 52 | 3.5 | 1 475 | 3.8 | 17 288 | 3.6 |
| New Madrid | 231 | 1.2 | 65 635 | .5 | 9 063 504 | .5 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Newton | 19 | 6.4 | 662 | 6.2 | 63 260 | 6.8 | 11 | 9.0 | 484 | 5.9 | 6 610 | 6.7 |
| Nodaway | 683 | 1.0 | 98 536 | .9 | 10 912 903 | .9 | 41 | 4.0 | 1 464 | 6.3 | 23 359 | 9.1 |
| Oregon | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Osage | 136 | 2.3 | 8 544 | 2.3 | 897 946 | 2.4 | 42 | 4.3 | 963 | 4.7 | 11 258 | 5.0 |
| Ozark | 2 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Pemiscot | 60 | 2.0 | 19 118 | .7 | 2 527 673 | .7 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Perry | 305 | 1.4 | 24 832 | 1.4 | 2 632 512 | 1.4 | 32 | 4.4 | 868 | 2.7 | 11 564 | 3.0 |
| Pettis | 321 | 1.5 | 37 385 | 1.3 | 3 247 695 | 1.3 | 35 | 4.7 | 1 193 | 4.1 | 14 636 | 3.8 |
| Phelps | 21 | 7.1 | 592 | 11.0 | 45 944 | 12.5 | 2 | 16.6 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Pike | 408 | 1.3 | 49 627 | 1.0 | 5 479 081 | 1.0 | 51 | 4.5 | 1 339 | 4.0 | 23 790 | 4.2 |
| Platte | 182 | 1.9 | 29 423 | 1.1 | 3 451 092 | 1.1 | 3 | 17.6 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Polk | 31 | 4.7 | 1 732 | 5.3 | 152 908 | 5.5 | 16 | 5.6 | 999 | 4.4 | 12 940 | 3.7 |
| Pulaski | 15 | 8.7 | 766 | 6.0 | 68 425 | 7.0 | 1 | 38.6 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Putnam | 146 | 2.2 | 12 928 | 2.1 | 1 289 463 | 2.3 | 13 | 7.5 | 319 | 6.5 | 3 689 | 5.7 |
| Ralls | 198 | 1.8 | 28 019 | 1.5 | 2 884 167 | 1.6 | 27 | 5.0 | 1 003 | 6.2 | 13 220 | 5.1 |
| Randolph | 200 | 2.0 | 14 533 | 2.0 | 1 054 370 | 2.1 | 15 | 8.8 | 947 | 5.3 | 9 155 | 8.4 |
| Ray | 242 | 1.8 | 28 858 | 1.2 | 3 278 489 | 1.2 | 14 | 7.3 | 1 683 | 2.9 | 20 880 | 1.9 |
| Reynolds | 2 | 16.4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Ripley | 16 | 6.5 | 1 971 | 5.7 | 233 479 | 6.1 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| St. Charles | 283 | 1.2 | 45 088 | .9 | 4 934 291 | .9 | 21 | 5.2 | 781 | 5.6 | 12 856 | 7.2 |
| St. Clair | 93 | 3.2 | 7 901 | 3.2 | 711 301 | 3.3 | 15 | 7.6 | 429 | 9.2 | 4 397 | 10.8 |
| Ste. Genevieve | 129 | 2.2 | 12 162 | 1.4 | 1 218 712 | 1.5 | 3 | 10.9 | 153 | 6.4 | 1 595 | 8.2 |
| St. Francois | 36 | 5.1 | 1 343 | 6.5 | 114 858 | 5.9 | 5 | 9.9 | 187 | 7.0 | 3 460 | 7.2 |
| St. Louis | 40 | 4.2 | 5 192 | 3.3 | 591 847 | 3.3 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Saline | 557 | 1.0 | 115 046 | .7 | 12 983 464 | .6 | 20 | 5.5 | 1 151 | 9.6 | 12 978 | 8.7 |
| Schuyler | 124 | 2.7 | 7 716 | 3.0 | 843 073 | 3.2 | 6 | 15.3 | 90 | 16.3 | 875 | 16.5 |
| Scotland | 259 | 1.6 | 34 022 | 1.8 | 3 884 231 | 1.9 | 39 | 4.8 | 1 642 | 3.8 | 27 040 | 4.4 |
| Scott | 241 | 1.4 | 64 075 | .6 | 8 456 748 | .6 | 3 | 13.1 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Shannon | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Shelby | 277 | 1.4 | 34 917 | 1.1 | 4 005 290 | 1.1 | 23 | 4.2 | 898 | 2.8 | 12 062 | 2.7 |
| Stoddard | 354 | 1.2 | 115 520 | .4 | 15 480 380 | .4 | 5 | 16.3 | 120 | 15.7 | 1 140 | 16.6 |
| Stone | 2 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 8 | 12.1 | 171 | 13.2 | 2 860 | 14.7 |
| Sullivan | 135 | 2.5 | 10 944 | 2.1 | 1 174 523 | 1.9 | 17 | 7.1 | 453 | 7.0 | 6 961 | 5.5 |
| Taney | 2 | 18.2 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 | 19.6 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Texas | 20 | 6.8 | 529 | 4.2 | 29 528 | 5.0 | 7 | 8.7 | 1 413 | 1.4 | 14 746 | 1.6 |
| Vernon | 158 | 2.3 | 21 655 | 1.6 | 2 560 549 | 1.5 | 11 | 8.9 | 277 | 8.8 | 4 256 | 8.6 |
| Warren | 186 | 1.6 | 20 912 | 1.7 | 2 070 054 | 1.9 | 21 | 5.4 | 363 | 4.8 | 5 833 | 5.2 |
| Washington | 3 | 18.3 | 113 | 18.7 | 12 860 | 19.2 | 2 | 23.5 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Wayne | 16 | 8.6 | 1 171 | 5.5 | 109 609 | 5.7 | 3 | 14.2 | 140 | 15.2 | 2 400 | 17.7 |
| Webster | 10 | 9.2 | 228 | 15.9 | 20 513 | 20.0 | 62 | 3.6 | 1 506 | 2.8 | 20 393 | 2.2 |
| Worth | 120 | 2.2 | 11 178 | 2.4 | 1 112 084 | 2.4 | 17 | 5.7 | 597 | 3.7 | 5 843 | 6.7 |
| Wright | 3 | 23.0 | 41 | 23.5 | 2 756 | 25.2 | 8 | 8.4 | 204 | 8.6 | 2 130 | 5.2 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Selected crops harvested—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Sorghum for grain or seed | | | | | | Wheat for grain | | | | | |
| | Farms | | Acres | | Quantity | | Farms | | Acres | | Quantity | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Bushels | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Bushels | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| **Missouri** | **3 566** | **.7** | **311 511** | **.6** | **26 886 487** | **.5** | **12 394** | **.6** | **1 055 664** | **.4** | **52 178 347** | **.4** |
| Adair | 2 | 19.2 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 59 | 4.1 | 2 787 | 3.3 | 135 167 | 3.3 |
| Andrew | 13 | 9.6 | 599 | 10.2 | 48 150 | 11.0 | 62 | 3.6 | 2 620 | 3.3 | 112 886 | 3.3 |
| Atchison | 1 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 13 | 7.7 | 783 | 10.1 | 32 448 | 10.5 |
| Audrain | 233 | 1.6 | 24 627 | 1.5 | 2 255 553 | 1.5 | 327 | 1.3 | 30 436 | 1.1 | 1 670 782 | 1.1 |
| Barry | 13 | 7.9 | 492 | 9.7 | 35 964 | 9.1 | 25 | 6.1 | 1 006 | 5.3 | 44 724 | 5.1 |
| Barton | 309 | 1.5 | 30 177 | 1.6 | 2 938 796 | 1.6 | 338 | 1.4 | 40 622 | 1.4 | 2 161 259 | 1.4 |
| Bates | 109 | 2.8 | 7 428 | 2.9 | 660 462 | 3.1 | 243 | 1.9 | 27 390 | 1.4 | 1 578 524 | 1.4 |
| Benton | 45 | 4.3 | 2 915 | 3.3 | 251 297 | 3.3 | 105 | 2.8 | 5 984 | 2.9 | 289 585 | 2.7 |
| Bollinger | 25 | 6.2 | 1 403 | 7.8 | 107 755 | 8.3 | 70 | 3.5 | 4 481 | 3.4 | 205 267 | 3.7 |
| Boone | 26 | 5.4 | 1 563 | 6.3 | 128 294 | 7.2 | 124 | 2.5 | 13 488 | 2.8 | 647 394 | 2.6 |
| Buchanan | 18 | 6.9 | 865 | 9.2 | 76 897 | 8.6 | 96 | 2.9 | 6 331 | 4.1 | 258 416 | 4.0 |
| Butler | 116 | 2.5 | 12 639 | 1.9 | 823 759 | 2.0 | 134 | 2.3 | 16 147 | 1.8 | 738 899 | 1.7 |
| Caldwell | 11 | 9.9 | 605 | 11.0 | 39 398 | 10.0 | 107 | 2.9 | 4 334 | 3.7 | 187 347 | 4.0 |
| Callaway | 69 | 3.2 | 6 300 | 2.6 | 581 508 | 2.7 | 168 | 2.1 | 13 249 | 1.7 | 636 896 | 1.7 |
| Camden | 1 | 29.5 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 | 20.8 | 135 | 22.3 | 7 605 | 23.4 |
| Cape Girardeau | 34 | 4.0 | 3 097 | 1.8 | 249 784 | 1.8 | 308 | 1.3 | 18 183 | 1.1 | 806 718 | 1.1 |
| Carroll | 17 | 6.1 | 1 062 | 6.7 | 91 389 | 6.2 | 357 | 1.2 | 31 787 | 1.1 | 1 561 622 | 1.0 |
| Carter | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cass | 36 | 5.3 | 3 481 | 3.9 | 295 280 | 3.7 | 111 | 2.8 | 9 318 | 1.9 | 468 188 | 1.9 |
| Cedar | 18 | 7.6 | 1 022 | 7.6 | 94 260 | 8.3 | 25 | 5.8 | 1 446 | 4.1 | 68 880 | 4.1 |
| Chariton | 18 | 7.1 | 818 | 6.4 | 77 935 | 5.5 | 339 | 1.5 | 27 467 | 1.3 | 1 460 507 | 1.4 |
| Christian | 3 | 17.3 | 152 | 9.3 | (D) | (D) | 14 | 7.8 | 433 | 9.2 | 22 409 | 9.6 |
| Clark | 3 | 17.9 | 182 | 26.2 | 13 037 | 26.7 | 89 | 2.9 | 4 995 | 1.6 | 242 927 | 1.4 |
| Clay | 5 | 11.5 | 400 | 6.8 | 37 537 | 8.7 | 47 | 4.1 | 4 237 | 3.1 | 178 741 | 3.3 |
| Clinton | 4 | 13.1 | 325 | 2.1 | (D) | (D) | 43 | 4.0 | 2 183 | 3.3 | 110 135 | 3.2 |
| Cole | 24 | 5.8 | 754 | 4.0 | 67 893 | 3.6 | 121 | 2.5 | 2 885 | 3.1 | 141 629 | 3.6 |
| Cooper | 29 | 4.7 | 1 327 | 3.5 | 100 796 | 3.4 | 296 | 1.6 | 24 971 | 1.5 | 1 278 363 | 1.5 |
| Crawford | 3 | 16.0 | 14 | 22.6 | 700 | 22.6 | 7 | 9.5 | 464 | 7.6 | 25 850 | 10.8 |
| Dade | 61 | 3.6 | 6 442 | 3.7 | 629 609 | 3.6 | 96 | 2.9 | 13 905 | 2.6 | 705 025 | 2.6 |
| Dallas | 2 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 11 | 9.4 | 233 | 13.1 | 8 719 | 12.9 |
| Daviess | 29 | 5.7 | 2 235 | 4.3 | 183 965 | 4.7 | 120 | 2.6 | 6 265 | 2.2 | 272 408 | 2.3 |
| De Kalb | 8 | 9.7 | 822 | 11.4 | 58 720 | 11.3 | 53 | 4.1 | 2 181 | 3.4 | 89 009 | 3.3 |
| Dent | 1 | 31.0 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 7 | 10.4 | 209 | 10.1 | 9 885 | 6.9 |
| Douglas | 2 | 18.7 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 | 17.6 | 12 | 25.7 | 360 | 25.7 |
| Dunklin | 84 | 2.5 | 8 320 | 2.0 | 533 933 | 2.1 | 159 | 1.8 | 25 435 | .8 | 1 090 574 | .9 |
| Franklin | 22 | 5.6 | 937 | 6.5 | 74 471 | 7.1 | 193 | 1.9 | 8 351 | 2.0 | 369 348 | 1.9 |
| Gasconade | 24 | 6.0 | 1 197 | 5.9 | 88 432 | 6.5 | 88 | 3.0 | 2 749 | 2.9 | 124 716 | 3.3 |
| Gentry | 16 | 7.3 | 855 | 7.0 | 73 291 | 7.2 | 82 | 3.0 | 3 545 | 2.3 | 137 116 | 3.1 |
| Greene | 3 | 16.0 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 40 | 4.5 | 3 011 | 5.4 | 152 397 | 5.0 |
| Grundy | 39 | 4.8 | 2 069 | 3.9 | 202 114 | 4.0 | 82 | 3.0 | 6 471 | 3.5 | 290 980 | 3.1 |
| Harrison | 5 | 8.3 | 606 | 2.5 | 53 975 | 2.7 | 49 | 4.1 | 2 632 | 5.0 | 87 675 | 6.5 |
| Henry | 126 | 2.8 | 9 413 | 2.5 | 775 648 | 2.4 | 196 | 2.2 | 15 736 | 2.3 | 807 886 | 2.4 |
| Hickory | 7 | 10.4 | 511 | 6.8 | 38 418 | 5.4 | 8 | 9.3 | 149 | 5.7 | 5 925 | 5.7 |
| Holt | 11 | 6.2 | 1 325 | 2.0 | 92 456 | 1.8 | 24 | 5.3 | 1 634 | 2.4 | 55 014 | 2.4 |
| Howard | 7 | 9.8 | 575 | 9.2 | 59 500 | 10.3 | 172 | 2.1 | 14 048 | 1.8 | 686 954 | 1.7 |
| Howell | 2 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 7 | 8.1 | 246 | 2.5 | 12 679 | 2.3 |
| Iron | 1 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Jackson | 8 | 7.8 | 1 032 | 7.5 | 111 327 | 7.0 | 82 | 3.1 | 10 227 | 1.6 | 542 338 | 1.5 |
| Jasper | 122 | 2.9 | 8 641 | 3.0 | 756 081 | 3.2 | 183 | 2.4 | 19 906 | 2.1 | 984 912 | 2.2 |
| Jefferson | 9 | 8.0 | 404 | 9.4 | 28 075 | 10.1 | 56 | 3.6 | 2 235 | 4.3 | 96 032 | 4.0 |
| Johnson | 77 | 3.4 | 4 470 | 3.1 | 344 522 | 3.1 | 174 | 2.2 | 9 041 | 2.0 | 449 719 | 2.2 |
| Knox | 2 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 124 | 2.4 | 7 376 | 2.1 | 359 461 | 2.1 |
| Laclede | 1 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 10 | 7.9 | 755 | 6.0 | 21 896 | 10.9 |
| Lafayette | 17 | 7.0 | 733 | 4.8 | 60 706 | 3.8 | 301 | 1.5 | 19 028 | 1.3 | 1 042 183 | 1.2 |
| Lawrence | 40 | 4.3 | 2 218 | 4.5 | 176 209 | 3.9 | 96 | 2.9 | 6 506 | 3.0 | 326 759 | 3.1 |
| Lewis | 12 | 8.8 | 217 | 11.8 | 24 766 | 12.5 | 182 | 1.8 | 10 842 | 1.8 | 565 866 | 2.0 |
| Lincoln | 12 | 5.9 | 1 129 | 5.4 | 92 444 | 6.9 | 272 | 1.5 | 19 818 | 1.4 | 993 019 | 1.4 |
| Linn | 7 | 9.2 | 304 | 8.3 | 27 069 | 6.2 | 115 | 2.3 | 7 499 | 1.8 | 367 076 | 1.8 |
| Livingston | 32 | 5.6 | 3 117 | 3.7 | 296 473 | 3.3 | 200 | 1.9 | 17 139 | 1.6 | 869 573 | 1.6 |
| McDonald | 1 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 | 15.0 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Macon | 17 | 8.1 | 1 564 | 9.6 | 146 298 | 9.7 | 137 | 2.6 | 7 768 | 2.7 | 360 650 | 2.7 |
| Madison | 6 | 11.3 | 232 | 15.1 | 18 800 | 15.6 | 6 | 11.7 | 80 | 12.8 | 3 277 | 13.9 |
| Maries | 3 | 19.9 | 65 | 22.2 | (D) | (D) | 32 | 4.8 | 921 | 5.3 | 43 486 | 5.3 |
| Marion | 18 | 6.6 | 1 070 | 6.1 | 97 769 | 6.1 | 230 | 1.8 | 15 974 | 1.7 | 802 095 | 1.7 |
| Mercer | 8 | 9.9 | 729 | 5.4 | 44 100 | 4.6 | 20 | 6.7 | 1 170 | 6.2 | 40 913 | 5.7 |
| Miller | 7 | 9.5 | 122 | 12.3 | 7 774 | 12.7 | 31 | 4.9 | 640 | 5.6 | 22 511 | 5.3 |
| Mississippi | 67 | 1.9 | 12 309 | .4 | 1 048 002 | .4 | 186 | 1.2 | 46 391 | .5 | 2 378 636 | .6 |
| Moniteau | 40 | 3.7 | 1 662 | 2.7 | 128 387 | 2.3 | 115 | 2.4 | 6 107 | 2.1 | 286 356 | 2.1 |
| Monroe | 151 | 2.3 | 14 495 | 2.3 | 1 425 386 | 2.3 | 230 | 1.8 | 20 151 | 1.4 | 1 071 977 | 1.3 |
| Montgomery | 52 | 3.8 | 3 554 | 4.1 | 291 532 | 3.4 | 236 | 1.6 | 17 124 | 1.7 | 823 837 | 1.8 |
| Morgan | 25 | 5.0 | 833 | 4.9 | 65 776 | 4.5 | 101 | 2.4 | 3 442 | 2.2 | 153 258 | 2.2 |
| New Madrid | 128 | 1.5 | 18 197 | .9 | 1 351 697 | .6 | 222 | 1.2 | 34 008 | .7 | 1 691 681 | .6 |
| Newton | 17 | 7.6 | 563 | 12.3 | 40 768 | 13.8 | 62 | 3.7 | 4 648 | 4.7 | 220 313 | 4.4 |
| Nodaway | 5 | 12.9 | 356 | 9.1 | 23 580 | 10.3 | 81 | 2.7 | 2 881 | 3.0 | 110 754 | 2.8 |
| Oregon | 1 | 35.6 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 | 12.6 | 103 | 12.7 | 4 210 | 12.9 |
| Osage | 46 | 3.8 | 1 373 | 4.0 | 112 327 | 4.1 | 79 | 3.1 | 1 734 | 3.6 | 74 790 | 3.6 |
| Ozark | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Pemiscot | 73 | 2.0 | 12 266 | 1.5 | 1 055 433 | 1.3 | 155 | 1.4 | 34 192 | .7 | 1 304 587 | .8 |
| Perry | 15 | 6.9 | 740 | 8.0 | 67 512 | 11.0 | 276 | 1.5 | 14 772 | 1.5 | 769 475 | 1.4 |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Selected crops harvested—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Sorghum for grain or seed | | | | | | Wheat for grain | | | | | |
| | Farms | | Acres | | Quantity | | Farms | | Acres | | Quantity | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Bushels | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Bushels | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Pettis | 118 | 2.5 | 7 708 | 2.9 | 651 533 | 2.9 | 281 | 1.6 | 24 228 | 1.4 | 1 221 463 | 1.4 |
| Phelps | 4 | 12.0 | 94 | 5.6 | 2 742 | 7.7 | 4 | 17.6 | 101 | 19.1 | 3 080 | 18.8 |
| Pike | 38 | 4.8 | 5 137 | 3.5 | 500 872 | 3.6 | 264 | 1.7 | 17 663 | 1.4 | 928 406 | 1.5 |
| Platte | 16 | 7.3 | 590 | 12.5 | 53 688 | 12.1 | 90 | 2.6 | 6 571 | 2.5 | 272 226 | 2.2 |
| Polk | 13 | 8.2 | 353 | 12.2 | 27 432 | 13.7 | 45 | 4.1 | 1 460 | 4.2 | 71 826 | 4.4 |
| Pulaski | 1 | 40.4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 | 13.6 | 124 | 10.2 | 5 730 | 10.8 |
| Putnam | – | – | – | – | – | – | 11 | 7.2 | 647 | 6.2 | 25 244 | 5.6 |
| Ralls | 67 | 3.3 | 7 012 | 2.4 | 765 005 | 2.4 | 166 | 1.9 | 18 404 | 1.8 | 938 984 | 1.8 |
| Randolph | 23 | 6.6 | 1 339 | 6.0 | 107 592 | 6.6 | 146 | 2.4 | 10 630 | 2.7 | 494 861 | 2.8 |
| Ray | 23 | 6.6 | 1 083 | 4.3 | 84 965 | 3.9 | 153 | 2.3 | 13 637 | 1.9 | 672 655 | 1.7 |
| Reynolds | 1 | 23.4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2 | 20.2 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Ripley | 14 | 7.0 | 1 856 | 5.2 | 125 913 | 4.6 | 21 | 6.1 | 1 810 | 5.8 | 64 487 | 6.1 |
| St. Charles | 13 | 7.3 | 581 | 9.4 | 28 407 | 7.3 | 225 | 1.4 | 16 192 | 1.4 | 820 923 | 1.5 |
| St. Clair | 81 | 3.2 | 6 196 | 2.8 | 515 836 | 2.8 | 132 | 2.5 | 10 947 | 2.6 | 513 732 | 2.7 |
| Ste. Genevieve | 18 | 6.8 | 429 | 8.2 | 33 608 | 9.1 | 108 | 2.5 | 5 751 | 1.8 | 298 969 | 1.7 |
| St. Francois | 2 | 25.8 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 23 | 6.6 | 803 | 6.9 | 29 522 | 7.0 |
| St. Louis | 3 | 17.1 | 90 | 22.2 | (D) | (D) | 43 | 3.7 | 3 879 | 4.0 | 174 958 | 4.1 |
| Saline | 22 | 6.4 | 960 | 15.7 | 68 176 | 13.8 | 304 | 1.4 | 22 908 | 1.0 | 1 306 321 | .9 |
| Schuyler | 1 | 36.5 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 23 | 6.8 | 880 | 9.2 | 36 416 | 8.7 |
| Scotland | 2 | 26.9 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 63 | 3.5 | 3 403 | 3.5 | 184 813 | 3.4 |
| Scott | 63 | 2.8 | 8 354 | 1.9 | 666 801 | 1.5 | 248 | 1.4 | 44 009 | .7 | 2 163 030 | .8 |
| Shannon | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Shelby | 80 | 3.0 | 6 558 | 2.1 | 692 017 | 2.1 | 233 | 1.6 | 17 196 | 1.3 | 933 326 | 1.3 |
| Stoddard | 115 | 2.4 | 11 728 | 1.7 | 958 972 | 1.7 | 309 | 1.3 | 50 404 | .7 | 2 584 009 | .7 |
| Stone | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Sullivan | 3 | 12.2 | 126 | 5.2 | 6 400 | 7.7 | 22 | 5.5 | 1 457 | 3.4 | 63 991 | 3.9 |
| Taney | 1 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 5 | 11.0 | 457 | 5.6 | 19 470 | 3.5 |
| Texas | 4 | 8.7 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 12 | 9.0 | 338 | 12.5 | 8 401 | 11.8 |
| Vernon | 156 | 2.3 | 17 519 | 2.1 | 1 608 802 | 1.9 | 219 | 2.0 | 24 261 | 1.6 | 1 133 616 | 1.7 |
| Warren | 18 | 6.1 | 779 | 5.6 | 58 742 | 5.2 | 147 | 1.9 | 7 834 | 1.8 | 360 332 | 1.9 |
| Washington | – | – | – | – | – | – | 2 | 18.7 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Wayne | 6 | 13.2 | 292 | 12.8 | 12 399 | 9.3 | 9 | 9.7 | 775 | 5.9 | 33 333 | 9.1 |
| Webster | 4 | 10.6 | 59 | 10.8 | (D) | (D) | 33 | 5.1 | 582 | 5.4 | 23 612 | 5.6 |
| Worth | 1 | 31.4 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 12 | 5.8 | 350 | 6.2 | 11 582 | 7.5 |
| Wright | 1 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 7 | 10.8 | 244 | 21.5 | 6 831 | 19.2 |

| Geographic area | Selected crops harvested—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cotton | | | | | | Soybeans for beans | | | | | |
| | Farms | | Acres | | Quantity | | Farms | | Acres | | Quantity | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Bales | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Bushels | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| **Missouri** | **863** | **.7** | **388 725** | **.3** | **554 360** | **.2** | **24 201** | **.6** | **4 671 797** | **.4** | **164 562 845** | **.4** |
| Adair | – | – | – | – | – | – | 269 | 1.8 | 30 993 | 2.2 | 1 116 539 | 2.2 |
| Andrew | – | – | – | – | – | – | 423 | 1.3 | 65 091 | 1.2 | 2 453 589 | 1.2 |
| Atchison | – | – | – | – | – | – | 369 | .9 | 105 389 | .8 | 4 216 017 | .8 |
| Audrain | – | – | – | – | – | – | 560 | .9 | 130 374 | .8 | 4 519 543 | .8 |
| Barry | – | – | – | – | – | – | 10 | 9.2 | 352 | 14.8 | 12 524 | 18.5 |
| Barton | 5 | 7.6 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 405 | 1.3 | 76 042 | 1.3 | 2 444 640 | 1.3 |
| Bates | – | – | – | – | – | – | 383 | 1.5 | 82 338 | 1.1 | 2 800 902 | 1.1 |
| Benton | – | – | – | – | – | – | 136 | 2.4 | 16 136 | 2.3 | 514 260 | 2.2 |
| Bollinger | – | – | – | – | – | – | 132 | 2.5 | 16 966 | 2.8 | 532 428 | 2.7 |
| Boone | – | – | – | – | – | – | 239 | 1.9 | 40 471 | 2.0 | 1 262 260 | 1.9 |
| Buchanan | – | – | – | – | – | – | 375 | 1.3 | 55 554 | 1.5 | 1 943 852 | 1.4 |
| Butler | 7 | 6.6 | 828 | 1.9 | 1 075 | 1.6 | 322 | 1.5 | 93 195 | 1.0 | 3 007 504 | .9 |
| Caldwell | – | – | – | – | – | – | 347 | 1.5 | 46 907 | 1.6 | 1 369 335 | 1.6 |
| Callaway | – | – | – | – | – | – | 310 | 1.5 | 52 212 | 1.4 | 1 870 359 | 1.3 |
| Camden | – | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | 15.9 | 99 | 17.7 | 3 460 | 18.8 |
| Cape Girardeau | – | – | – | – | – | – | 367 | 1.2 | 47 798 | 1.1 | 1 641 350 | 1.1 |
| Carroll | – | – | – | – | – | – | 533 | 1.0 | 125 664 | .8 | 4 033 032 | .8 |
| Carter | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Cass | – | – | – | – | – | – | 361 | 1.5 | 66 956 | 1.2 | 2 248 679 | 1.1 |
| Cedar | – | – | – | – | – | – | 39 | 4.8 | 5 369 | 3.7 | 177 907 | 4.1 |
| Chariton | – | – | – | – | – | – | 590 | 1.0 | 124 998 | .9 | 4 200 552 | .9 |
| Christian | – | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | 9.1 | 100 | 12.7 | 3 075 | 14.5 |
| Clark | – | – | – | – | – | – | 312 | 1.4 | 60 849 | 1.1 | 2 488 628 | 1.1 |
| Clay | – | – | – | – | – | – | 127 | 2.5 | 26 183 | 2.3 | 951 769 | 1.9 |
| Clinton | – | – | – | – | – | – | 213 | 1.8 | 39 079 | 1.4 | 1 491 131 | 1.3 |
| Cole | – | – | – | – | – | – | 137 | 2.4 | 8 884 | 2.5 | 329 083 | 2.5 |
| Cooper | – | – | – | – | – | – | 414 | 1.3 | 60 079 | 1.3 | 1 988 258 | 1.2 |
| Crawford | – | – | – | – | – | – | 6 | 10.6 | 1 364 | 1.8 | (D) | (D) |
| Dade | 3 | – | 667 | – | 616 | – | 102 | 2.8 | 19 241 | 2.8 | 553 003 | 3.0 |
| Dallas | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Daviess | – | – | – | – | – | – | 373 | 1.5 | 73 202 | 1.4 | 2 657 740 | 1.4 |
| De Kalb | – | – | – | – | – | – | 285 | 1.7 | 35 055 | 1.8 | 1 363 822 | 1.7 |
| Dent | – | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | 14.6 | 188 | 9.3 | 6 493 | 8.1 |
| Douglas | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |

See footnotes at end of table.

# Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Selected crops harvested—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cotton | | | | | | Soybeans for beans | | | | | |
| | Farms | | Acres | | Quantity | | Farms | | Acres | | Quantity | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Bales | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Bushels | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Dunklin | 298 | 1.1 | 162 794 | .4 | 243 280 | .3 | 289 | 1.1 | 81 625 | .8 | 2 413 565 | .7 |
| Franklin | 1 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 246 | 1.6 | 25 605 | 2.1 | 939 861 | 2.1 |
| Gasconade | – | – | – | – | – | – | 102 | 2.7 | 7 653 | 2.6 | 288 791 | 2.7 |
| Gentry | – | – | – | – | – | – | 280 | 1.6 | 44 986 | 1.3 | 1 764 935 | 1.2 |
| Greene | – | – | – | – | – | – | 14 | 7.8 | 962 | 9.5 | 31 712 | 11.2 |
| Grundy | – | – | – | – | – | – | 264 | 1.5 | 61 700 | 1.3 | 2 411 168 | 1.3 |
| Harrison | – | – | – | – | – | – | 335 | 1.5 | 60 543 | 1.2 | 2 301 047 | 1.2 |
| Henry | – | – | – | – | – | – | 292 | 1.7 | 41 172 | 1.7 | 1 173 751 | 1.6 |
| Hickory | – | – | – | – | – | – | 16 | 7.6 | 1 324 | 9.5 | 40 905 | 11.4 |
| Holt | – | – | – | – | – | – | 366 | 1.0 | 91 429 | .9 | 3 539 192 | .9 |
| Howard | – | – | – | – | – | – | 263 | 1.6 | 37 230 | 1.4 | 1 356 169 | 1.5 |
| Howell | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Iron | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Jackson | – | – | – | – | – | – | 191 | 2.1 | 49 085 | 1.3 | 1 636 736 | 1.2 |
| Jasper | 1 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 227 | 2.1 | 34 501 | 2.2 | 1 097 225 | 2.1 |
| Jefferson | – | – | – | – | – | – | 59 | 3.3 | 6 367 | 2.9 | 226 220 | 2.7 |
| Johnson | – | – | – | – | – | – | 445 | 1.4 | 58 219 | 1.4 | 1 851 895 | 1.4 |
| Knox | – | – | – | – | – | – | 346 | 1.3 | 59 895 | 1.3 | 2 191 727 | 1.3 |
| Laclede | – | – | – | – | – | – | 6 | 11.4 | 687 | 4.8 | 30 145 | 3.6 |
| Lafayette | – | – | – | – | – | – | 619 | 1.0 | 108 933 | .8 | 4 361 629 | .8 |
| Lawrence | – | – | – | – | – | – | 85 | 3.2 | 9 271 | 3.4 | 292 023 | 3.2 |
| Lewis | – | – | – | – | – | – | 354 | 1.3 | 63 089 | 1.1 | 2 382 717 | 1.1 |
| Lincoln | – | – | – | – | – | – | 386 | 1.2 | 51 750 | 1.3 | 1 757 240 | 1.3 |
| Linn | – | – | – | – | – | – | 312 | 1.4 | 51 772 | 1.5 | 1 752 290 | 1.5 |
| Livingston | – | – | – | – | – | – | 399 | 1.2 | 102 566 | 1.1 | 3 553 047 | 1.0 |
| McDonald | – | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | 15.6 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Macon | – | – | – | – | – | – | 396 | 1.4 | 62 810 | 1.5 | 2 055 264 | 1.5 |
| Madison | – | – | – | – | – | – | 6 | 13.6 | 525 | 16.4 | 14 820 | 19.8 |
| Maries | – | – | – | – | – | – | 11 | 9.3 | 1 244 | 7.6 | 38 809 | 7.5 |
| Marion | – | – | – | – | – | – | 354 | 1.3 | 52 289 | 1.2 | 2 025 895 | 1.2 |
| Mercer | – | – | – | – | – | – | 169 | 2.2 | 23 459 | 2.3 | 895 982 | 2.3 |
| Miller | – | – | – | – | – | – | 50 | 3.9 | 2 839 | 7.6 | 100 605 | 7.6 |
| Mississippi | 8 | – | 2 757 | – | 2 949 | – | 232 | .9 | 161 134 | .5 | 6 152 308 | .5 |
| Moniteau | – | – | – | – | – | – | 171 | 1.9 | 15 359 | 1.9 | 545 059 | 1.9 |
| Monroe | – | – | – | – | – | – | 399 | 1.3 | 81 094 | 1.2 | 2 715 571 | 1.1 |
| Montgomery | – | – | – | – | – | – | 363 | 1.2 | 56 744 | 1.2 | 1 787 132 | 1.2 |
| Morgan | – | – | – | – | – | – | 126 | 2.0 | 11 459 | 2.0 | 381 078 | 1.9 |
| New Madrid | 243 | 1.1 | 94 410 | .4 | 123 437 | .5 | 372 | .8 | 157 608 | .4 | 5 075 182 | .4 |
| Newton | – | – | – | – | – | – | 59 | 4.0 | 3 569 | 5.9 | 99 601 | 6.1 |
| Nodaway | – | – | – | – | – | – | 762 | .9 | 123 908 | .9 | 4 945 090 | .8 |
| Oregon | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Osage | – | – | – | – | – | – | 115 | 2.5 | 7 855 | 3.2 | 315 015 | 3.0 |
| Ozark | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Pemiscot | 167 | 1.4 | 77 092 | .6 | 117 788 | .5 | 283 | .7 | 160 771 | .6 | 5 355 553 | .5 |
| Perry | – | – | – | – | – | – | 244 | 1.6 | 28 258 | 1.5 | 1 061 731 | 1.4 |
| Pettis | – | – | – | – | – | – | 465 | 1.2 | 72 654 | 1.2 | 2 525 963 | 1.1 |
| Phelps | – | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | 14.3 | 435 | 16.7 | 15 040 | 18.0 |
| Pike | – | – | – | – | – | – | 423 | 1.3 | 66 458 | 1.1 | 2 474 989 | 1.1 |
| Platte | – | – | – | – | – | – | 255 | 1.6 | 54 902 | 1.1 | 2 113 362 | 1.0 |
| Polk | – | – | – | – | – | – | 25 | 5.3 | 1 547 | 6.8 | 57 337 | 7.6 |
| Pulaski | – | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | 16.7 | 254 | 21.2 | 10 381 | 23.5 |
| Putnam | – | – | – | – | – | – | 133 | 2.3 | 15 937 | 2.2 | 596 513 | 2.2 |
| Ralls | – | – | – | – | – | – | 262 | 1.4 | 66 340 | 1.2 | 2 417 730 | 1.1 |
| Randolph | – | – | – | – | – | – | 266 | 1.7 | 32 518 | 2.0 | 937 156 | 1.9 |
| Ray | – | – | – | – | – | – | 378 | 1.4 | 71 778 | 1.3 | 2 428 595 | 1.2 |
| Reynolds | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Ripley | – | – | – | – | – | – | 38 | 5.0 | 11 139 | 3.6 | 353 164 | 3.7 |
| St. Charles | – | – | – | – | – | – | 317 | 1.1 | 56 996 | 1.0 | 2 091 741 | 1.0 |
| St. Clair | – | – | – | – | – | – | 167 | 2.2 | 21 226 | 2.3 | 651 687 | 2.3 |
| Ste. Genevieve | – | – | – | – | – | – | 100 | 2.6 | 14 056 | 1.6 | 527 343 | 1.4 |
| St. Francois | – | – | – | – | – | – | 16 | 7.9 | 1 167 | 13.4 | 31 104 | 11.3 |
| St. Louis | – | – | – | – | – | – | 57 | 3.4 | 9 108 | 4.0 | 310 764 | 3.9 |
| Saline | – | – | – | – | – | – | 634 | .9 | 135 726 | .7 | 5 296 917 | .7 |
| Schuyler | – | – | – | – | – | – | 124 | 2.7 | 17 447 | 2.7 | 647 381 | 2.5 |
| Scotland | – | – | – | – | – | – | 284 | 1.6 | 45 000 | 1.5 | 1 763 288 | 1.4 |
| Scott | 37 | 2.2 | 11 898 | 1.9 | 14 766 | 1.6 | 309 | 1.3 | 105 138 | .7 | 3 402 897 | .6 |
| Shannon | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Shelby | – | – | – | – | – | – | 399 | 1.1 | 83 329 | 1.1 | 3 080 227 | 1.0 |
| Stoddard | 93 | 2.2 | 37 829 | 1.0 | 50 118 | .9 | 469 | 1.0 | 143 328 | .6 | 4 861 453 | .6 |
| Stone | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Sullivan | – | – | – | – | – | – | 184 | 2.2 | 25 394 | 2.1 | 947 770 | 2.1 |
| Taney | – | – | – | – | – | – | 4 | 13.4 | 175 | 11.3 | 8 660 | 7.5 |
| Texas | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 34.9 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Vernon | – | – | – | – | – | – | 338 | 1.6 | 64 768 | 1.3 | 2 158 997 | 1.4 |
| Warren | – | – | – | – | – | – | 209 | 1.5 | 23 870 | 1.7 | 846 543 | 1.7 |
| Washington | – | – | – | – | – | – | 5 | 13.3 | 319 | 12.4 | 14 695 | 13.0 |
| Wayne | – | – | – | – | – | – | 19 | 7.8 | 2 389 | 5.0 | 71 983 | 4.8 |
| Webster | – | – | – | – | – | – | 3 | 20.8 | (D) | (D) | 2 126 | 24.1 |
| Worth | – | – | – | – | – | – | 143 | 1.9 | 18 942 | 2.0 | 686 328 | 2.0 |
| Wright | – | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | 33.9 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Selected crops harvested—Con. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | | | | | |
| | Farms | | Acres | | Quantity | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Tons, dry | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| **Missouri** | **57 483** | **.6** | **3 661 772** | **.6** | **6 847 820** | **.6** |
| Adair | 542 | 1.1 | 45 680 | 1.7 | 78 931 | 1.9 |
| Andrew | 437 | 1.3 | 19 403 | 2.1 | 45 101 | 2.1 |
| Atchison | 167 | 1.9 | 7 656 | 3.9 | 16 843 | 3.6 |
| Audrain | 511 | 1.0 | 21 030 | 1.4 | 42 429 | 1.6 |
| Barry | 959 | .9 | 59 470 | 1.2 | 113 199 | 1.3 |
| Barton | 514 | 1.1 | 38 861 | 1.7 | 64 771 | 1.7 |
| Bates | 762 | 1.0 | 57 992 | 1.5 | 120 183 | 1.5 |
| Benton | 552 | 1.0 | 38 860 | 1.3 | 69 103 | 1.6 |
| Bollinger | 585 | 1.0 | 33 880 | 1.9 | 64 118 | 2.4 |
| Boone | 685 | 1.0 | 36 851 | 1.7 | 63 184 | 1.9 |
| Buchanan | 349 | 1.4 | 14 179 | 2.1 | 26 716 | 2.6 |
| Butler | 204 | 2.2 | 9 523 | 3.6 | 15 104 | 3.6 |
| Caldwell | 481 | 1.2 | 29 244 | 1.8 | 47 074 | 2.0 |
| Callaway | 825 | .9 | 44 650 | 1.3 | 82 015 | 1.4 |
| Camden | 350 | 1.2 | 23 928 | 1.8 | 43 568 | 2.1 |
| Cape Girardeau | 766 | .8 | 42 673 | 1.1 | 95 099 | 1.1 |
| Carroll | 405 | 1.2 | 28 822 | 1.6 | 54 399 | 1.9 |
| Carter | 107 | 2.3 | 7 758 | 3.4 | 12 164 | 3.6 |
| Cass | 895 | .9 | 51 405 | 1.4 | 97 026 | 1.5 |
| Cedar | 574 | 1.0 | 39 120 | 1.6 | 67 998 | 1.7 |
| Chariton | 509 | 1.2 | 31 963 | 1.6 | 59 693 | 1.8 |
| Christian | 744 | 1.0 | 49 538 | 1.4 | 95 539 | 1.8 |
| Clark | 325 | 1.4 | 20 258 | 1.7 | 44 025 | 2.0 |
| Clay | 348 | 1.4 | 22 992 | 2.2 | 38 258 | 2.2 |
| Clinton | 438 | 1.2 | 30 400 | 1.7 | 48 398 | 1.9 |
| Cole | 741 | .9 | 34 060 | 1.2 | 66 961 | 1.5 |
| Cooper | 534 | 1.1 | 32 839 | 1.7 | 64 693 | 1.8 |
| Crawford | 434 | 1.1 | 24 995 | 1.6 | 42 335 | 2.0 |
| Dade | 508 | 1.1 | 41 586 | 1.6 | 74 068 | 1.7 |
| Dallas | 799 | .8 | 51 589 | 1.2 | 88 496 | 1.4 |
| Daviess | 463 | 1.3 | 30 462 | 1.8 | 58 207 | 2.0 |
| De Kalb | 456 | 1.3 | 30 905 | 2.0 | 56 549 | 2.3 |
| Dent | 463 | 1.1 | 28 115 | 1.7 | 47 613 | 2.0 |
| Douglas | 703 | 1.0 | 39 054 | 1.3 | 64 398 | 1.6 |
| Dunklin | 43 | 4.9 | 1 282 | 7.8 | 2 643 | 7.7 |
| Franklin | 1 113 | .7 | 52 700 | 1.0 | 95 490 | 1.1 |
| Gasconade | 567 | .8 | 32 105 | 1.3 | 58 335 | 1.6 |
| Gentry | 364 | 1.3 | 33 579 | 1.8 | 63 647 | 1.9 |
| Greene | 1 225 | .8 | 75 721 | 1.1 | 137 580 | 1.2 |
| Grundy | 322 | 1.4 | 21 130 | 2.0 | 39 206 | 2.3 |
| Harrison | 477 | 1.2 | 46 072 | 1.5 | 88 443 | 1.8 |
| Henry | 603 | 1.0 | 56 118 | 1.3 | 104 185 | 1.4 |
| Hickory | 394 | 1.0 | 34 899 | 1.6 | 57 942 | 2.1 |
| Holt | 151 | 2.2 | 5 343 | 3.0 | 12 018 | 4.1 |
| Howard | 387 | 1.2 | 22 706 | 1.7 | 43 279 | 1.9 |
| Howell | 957 | .9 | 49 874 | 1.2 | 91 265 | 1.3 |
| Iron | 172 | 1.6 | 9 458 | 2.6 | 16 337 | 3.8 |
| Jackson | 358 | 1.5 | 17 076 | 2.6 | 34 712 | 3.0 |
| Jasper | 804 | 1.0 | 43 079 | 1.4 | 80 833 | 1.6 |
| Jefferson | 418 | 1.1 | 20 187 | 1.8 | 36 286 | 2.2 |
| Johnson | 1 083 | .8 | 71 553 | 1.2 | 128 608 | 1.3 |
| Knox | 310 | 1.5 | 26 936 | 2.1 | 57 265 | 2.3 |
| Laclede | 841 | .9 | 59 757 | 1.1 | 109 346 | 1.2 |
| Lafayette | 711 | .9 | 30 021 | 1.3 | 68 624 | 1.4 |
| Lawrence | 1 179 | .7 | 87 648 | 1.0 | 165 996 | 1.0 |
| Lewis | 337 | 1.3 | 17 898 | 1.7 | 39 435 | 1.7 |
| Lincoln | 483 | 1.1 | 21 555 | 1.6 | 43 297 | 1.7 |
| Linn | 499 | 1.1 | 49 658 | 1.3 | 93 534 | 1.5 |
| Livingston | 369 | 1.4 | 20 274 | 1.7 | 36 308 | 1.9 |
| McDonald | 669 | .9 | 42 724 | 1.4 | 87 494 | 1.8 |
| Macon | 654 | 1.1 | 49 151 | 1.5 | 83 619 | 1.9 |
| Madison | 291 | 1.1 | 21 764 | 2.1 | 34 692 | 2.4 |
| Maries | 578 | .8 | 37 039 | 1.4 | 71 195 | 1.5 |
| Marion | 347 | 1.4 | 16 220 | 2.0 | 34 055 | 2.2 |
| Mercer | 316 | 1.4 | 43 726 | 1.3 | 82 817 | 1.4 |
| Miller | 724 | .7 | 41 393 | 1.0 | 77 985 | 1.1 |
| Mississippi | 19 | 4.9 | 1 425 | 2.9 | 2 692 | 5.2 |
| Moniteau | 667 | .8 | 39 811 | 1.1 | 76 291 | 1.3 |
| Monroe | 464 | 1.2 | 30 375 | 1.7 | 61 115 | 1.8 |
| Montgomery | 376 | 1.3 | 19 974 | 2.2 | 39 342 | 2.4 |
| Morgan | 566 | .8 | 39 344 | 1.1 | 78 465 | 1.4 |
| New Madrid | 12 | 7.8 | 915 | 5.8 | 1 810 | 3.9 |
| Newton | 1 024 | .8 | 64 881 | 1.4 | 131 099 | 1.4 |
| Nodaway | 805 | .9 | 44 935 | 1.3 | 92 246 | 1.5 |
| Oregon | 418 | 1.3 | 26 659 | 1.7 | 50 274 | 1.8 |
| Osage | 853 | .7 | 48 894 | 1.1 | 105 012 | 1.4 |
| Ozark | 454 | 1.1 | 24 123 | 1.6 | 46 383 | 1.5 |
| Pemiscot | 11 | 8.3 | 824 | 18.4 | 2 082 | 22.3 |
| Perry | 537 | .9 | 24 651 | 1.4 | 53 190 | 1.5 |

See footnotes at end of table.

## Table F. **Reliability Estimates for the State and County Totals: 1997**—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Geographic area | Selected crops harvested—Con. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | | | | | |
| | Farms | | Acres | | Quantity | |
| | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Number | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) | Tons, dry | Relative standard error of estimate (percent) |
| Pettis | 735 | .9 | 44 668 | 1.4 | 85 652 | 1.4 |
| Phelps | 480 | 1.1 | 27 328 | 1.7 | 47 032 | 1.8 |
| Pike | 466 | 1.3 | 25 261 | 1.6 | 57 189 | 1.5 |
| Platte | 340 | 1.4 | 16 371 | 2.1 | 27 296 | 2.1 |
| Polk | 1 103 | .7 | 86 734 | .9 | 154 224 | 1.1 |
| Pulaski | 328 | 1.4 | 20 585 | 1.7 | 38 517 | 2.0 |
| Putnam | 422 | 1.0 | 41 689 | 1.3 | 75 765 | 1.5 |
| Ralls | 284 | 1.4 | 17 312 | 2.1 | 30 642 | 2.0 |
| Randolph | 445 | 1.2 | 30 057 | 1.9 | 49 379 | 2.1 |
| Ray | 582 | 1.1 | 32 560 | 1.7 | 52 501 | 2.2 |
| Reynolds | 190 | 1.4 | 10 879 | 2.4 | 15 199 | 2.5 |
| Ripley | 272 | 1.5 | 16 748 | 2.2 | 28 972 | 2.4 |
| St. Charles | 279 | 1.4 | 10 759 | 2.0 | 23 758 | 2.2 |
| St. Clair | 496 | 1.1 | 46 969 | 1.8 | 82 337 | 2.0 |
| Ste. Genevieve | 438 | 1.0 | 24 820 | 1.8 | 46 663 | 2.2 |
| St. Francois | 465 | 1.1 | 26 026 | 2.2 | 47 340 | 2.5 |
| St. Louis | 72 | 3.6 | 2 245 | 6.2 | 3 791 | 6.0 |
| Saline | 435 | 1.3 | 24 271 | 1.5 | 49 653 | 1.6 |
| Schuyler | 330 | 1.3 | 30 353 | 2.1 | 56 437 | 2.2 |
| Scotland | 348 | 1.4 | 26 465 | 2.3 | 56 774 | 2.9 |
| Scott | 192 | 2.0 | 5 956 | 2.6 | 12 446 | 3.5 |
| Shannon | 270 | 1.4 | 17 316 | 2.1 | 28 704 | 2.3 |
| Shelby | 307 | 1.4 | 20 744 | 1.7 | 45 394 | 1.6 |
| Stoddard | 251 | 1.9 | 10 866 | 3.0 | 19 938 | 3.4 |
| Stone | 351 | 1.5 | 19 297 | 1.9 | 38 685 | 2.1 |
| Sullivan | 483 | 1.1 | 57 052 | 1.5 | 101 211 | 1.7 |
| Taney | 232 | 1.6 | 14 214 | 1.8 | 24 150 | 2.2 |
| Texas | 957 | .8 | 66 373 | 1.2 | 118 154 | 1.2 |
| Vernon | 694 | 1.1 | 53 887 | 1.5 | 93 733 | 1.5 |
| Warren | 296 | 1.2 | 12 661 | 2.3 | 22 894 | 2.2 |
| Washington | 346 | 1.2 | 18 323 | 1.9 | 29 189 | 2.1 |
| Wayne | 250 | 1.6 | 12 696 | 2.9 | 24 681 | 3.2 |
| Webster | 1 143 | .8 | 65 001 | 1.0 | 121 591 | 1.2 |
| Worth | 228 | 1.4 | 19 213 | 2.2 | 34 730 | 2.4 |
| Wright | 886 | .8 | 60 875 | 1.2 | 118 469 | 1.4 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.

# Table G. **Coverage Estimates: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Census total | Coverage total[1] | Adjusted census: Total | Adjusted census: Relative standard error (percent) | Coverage adjustment (percent) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Farms ..... number | 98 860 | 12 102 | 110 962 | 1.6 | 10.9 |
| Land in farms ..... acres | 28 826 188 | 1 467 099 | 30 293 287 | 1.2 | 4.8 |
| Average size of farm ..... acres | 292 | 121 | 273 | (X) | (X) |
| Farms by size of farm: | | | | | |
| Less than 10 acres | 3 148 | 632 | 3 780 | 11.6 | 16.7 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 16 714 | 4 757 | 21 471 | 5.3 | 22.2 |
| 50 to 179 acres | 36 346 | 4 203 | 40 549 | 2.4 | 10.4 |
| 180 acres or more | 42 652 | 2 510 | 45 162 | 1.5 | 5.6 |
| Farms by value of sales: | | | | | |
| Less than $2,500 | 25 039 | 8 336 | 33 375 | 3.9 | 25.0 |
| $2,500 to $9,999 | 29 943 | 2 071 | 32 014 | 2.6 | 6.5 |
| $10,000 or more | 43 878 | 1 695 | 45 573 | 1.6 | 3.7 |
| Market value of agricultural products sold ..... $1,000 | 5 367 813 | 112 297 | 5 480 109 | 1.1 | 2.0 |
| Farms by type of organization: | | | | | |
| Individual or family | 87 919 | 12 034 | 99 953 | 1.7 | 12.0 |
| Partnership, corporation, or other | 10 941 | 68 | 11 009 | 3.6 | .6 |
| Farms by tenure of operator: | | | | | |
| Full owners | 65 924 | 10 787 | 76 711 | 2.1 | 14.1 |
| Part owners | 25 743 | 728 | 26 471 | 1.7 | 2.8 |
| Tenants | 7 193 | 587 | 7 780 | 4.0 | 7.5 |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 72 622 | 9 935 | 82 557 | 1.8 | 12.0 |
| Not on farm operated | 19 385 | 1 820 | 21 205 | 3.4 | 8.6 |
| Not reported | 6 853 | 347 | 7 200 | 3.2 | 4.8 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | |
| Farming | 44 751 | 1 507 | 46 258 | 1.4 | 3.3 |
| Other | 54 109 | 10 595 | 64 704 | 2.5 | 16.4 |
| Operators by sex: | | | | | |
| Male | 90 823 | 10 129 | 100 952 | 1.6 | 10.0 |
| Female | 8 037 | 1 973 | 10 010 | 5.3 | 19.7 |
| Operators by race: | | | | | |
| White | 98 313 | 11 940 | 110 253 | 1.6 | 10.8 |
| Black and other races | 547 | 162 | 709 | 47.2 | 22.8 |
| Operators by years on present farm: | | | | | |
| 4 years or less | 11 746 | 1 397 | 13 143 | 3.3 | 10.6 |
| 5 years or more | 71 375 | 5 147 | 76 522 | 1.4 | 6.7 |
| Not reported | 15 739 | 5 558 | 21 297 | 6.2 | 26.1 |

[1] See text in Appendix C regarding coverage estimates.

# Appendix D.
# Report Forms and Information Sheets

The report forms and information sheets are shown on the following pages.

**DUE BY FEBRUARY 2, 1998**

OMB No. 0535-0226: Approval Expires 11/30/99

FORM **97-A0206**
(11-4-96)
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS SERVICE

AG CENSUS USA

# UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Conducted in cooperation with:
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

| CENSUS USE ONLY | |
|---|---|
| 035 | 036 |
| 037 | 038 |

Please return your completed report to:

**CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE**
**1201 East 10th Street**
**Jeffersonville, IN 47131-1700**

- **Use reasonable estimates –** If records are not available.
- **Time extension –** Send request to the above address.
- **Correspondence –** Include 12-character Census File Number (CFN) found on address label.

**NOTICE** – Response to this inquiry is required by law (Title 7, U.S. Code). By the same law, YOUR REPORT IS CONFIDENTIAL and it will only be used for statistical purposes. Your report CANNOT be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

**97-A0206**

*Please correct errors in name, address, and ZIP Code. ENTER street and number if not shown.*

- **Duplicate forms –** If you received extra report forms for the same farming or ranching operation, enter the CFN(s) printed in the label of those extra forms in the boxes provided and return them with your completed report.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **A** | | | | | | – | | | | | | | |
| **A** | | | | | | – | | | | | | | |

## SECTION 1

S1

**ACREAGE IN 1997** – Report land owned, rented, or used by you, your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting. *Include ALL LAND, REGARDLESS OF LOCATION OR USE – cropland, pastureland, rangeland, woodland, idle land, house lots, etc.*

***If the acres you operated in 1997 changed during the year, refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 1.***

| | None | Number of acres |
|---|---|---|
| **1.** All land owned → | ☐ | 043 |
| **2.** All land rented or leased FROM OTHERS, including land worked by you on shares, used rent free, in exchange for services, payment of taxes, etc. *Include leased Federal, State, and railroad land. (DO NOT include land used on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis under a grazing permit.)* → | ☐ | 044 |
| **3.** All land rented or leased TO OTHERS, including land worked on shares by others and land subleased → | ☐ | 045 |
| **4. Acres in "THIS PLACE" for this census report** – *ADD item 1 and item 2, then SUBTRACT item 3.* → *If the entry is zero, please refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 1.* | | 046 |

| | None | Number of landlords |
|---|---|---|
| **5.** How many landlords did you have? → | ☐ | 065 |

| | | Number of acres |
|---|---|---|
| **6.** How many of the acres rented or leased TO OTHERS did you own? → | ☐ | 053 |

**7.** Mark (X) all grazing permits used on a per-head or AUM basis. → 054 None ☐

| 1 ☐ Forest Service | 2 ☐ Taylor Grazing, Sec. 3 (BLM) | 3 ☐ Indian Land | 4 ☐ Other – *Specify* ↙ _____ |
|---|---|---|---|

**8.** LOCATION OF AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITY FOR "THIS PLACE"

**a.** In what county was the largest value of your agricultural products raised or produced? →

**b.** If you also had agricultural operations in any other county(ies), enter the county name(s), etc. →

| | County name | State | Number of acres |
|---|---|---|---|
| Principal county → | | | 056 |
| Other counties | | | 057 |
| | | | 058 |
| | | | 059 |

***PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT***

***CONTINUE ON PAGE 2*** →

## SECTION 2

**Were any of the following CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1997?** ***(DO NOT include crops grown on land rented TO OTHERS.)***

S2

| | None | Acres harvested | Quantity harvested | Acres irrigated |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1.** Cotton | ☐ | 091 | 092 Bales | 093 |
| **2.** Soybeans for beans | ☐ | 088 | 089 Bu. | 090 |
| **3.** Wheat for grain | ☐ | 545 | 546 Bu. | 547 |
| **4.** Oats for grain | ☐ | 076 | 077 Bu. | 078 |
| **5.** Rice | ☐ | 677 | 678 Bu. OR 1 Barrels | 679 |
| **6.** Corn (field) for grain or seed *(Report quantity on a dry shelled-weight basis.)* | ☐ | 067 | 068 Bu. | 069 |
| **7.** Corn (field) for silage or green chop | ☐ | 070 | 071 Tons, green | 072 |
| **8.** Sorghum for grain or seed | ☐ | 082 | 083 Bu. OR 1 Cwt. | 084 |
| **9.** Sorghum for silage or green chop *(DO NOT include sorghum-sudan crosses.)* | ☐ | 085 | 086 Tons, green | 087 |
| **10.** Peanuts for nuts | ☐ | 656 | 657 Lbs. | 658 |
| **11.** Sugarcane for sugar | ☐ | 722 | 723 Tons | 724 |
| **12.** Sugarcane for seed | ☐ | 725 | 726 Tons | 727 |

## SECTION 3

**Was any DRY HAY, GRASS SILAGE, HAYLAGE, or GREEN CHOP cut or harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1997?** ***Include sorghum-sudan crosses and hay cut from pastures.***

S3 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 4*

*When both dry hay (items 1–4) and grass silage, etc. (item 5) were cut or harvested from the same acres, report acres for each type.*

*If two or more cuttings were made from the same acres, report acres for that item only once, but report quantity harvested from all cuttings.*

| | None | Acres harvested | Quantity harvested | Acres irrigated |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1.** Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for dry hay | ☐ | 103 | 104 Tons, dry | 105 |
| **2.** Small grain dry hay – oats, wheat, barley, rye, etc. | ☐ | 106 | 107 Tons, dry | 108 |
| **3.** Other tame dry hay – clover, lespedeza, timothy, Bermuda grass, Sudangrass, etc. | ☐ | 109 | 110 Tons, dry | 111 |
| **4.** Wild dry hay | ☐ | 112 | 113 Tons, dry | 114 |
| **5.** Grass silage, haylage, and green chop | ☐ | 115 | 116 Tons, green | 117 |

## SECTION 4

**Were any NURSERY and GREENHOUSE CROPS, including MUSHROOMS, SOD, or CHRISTMAS TREES, GROWN FOR SALE on "THIS PLACE" in 1997?** ***Include bulbs, flowers, flower seeds, vegetable seeds and plants, or vegetables under glass or other protection.***

S4 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 5*

| | None | Area irrigated: Square feet | Acres | Tenths |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1.** Nursery and greenhouse crops irrigated in 1997 | ☐ | 477 | 478 | /10 |

**2.** From the list below, enter the crop name and code for each crop grown.
*Report herbs, fresh cut, grown under glass or other protection as greenhouse produced vegetables.*

| Crop name | Code | Square feet under glass or other protection in 1997 | Acres in the open in 1997: Whole acres | Tenths | Sales in 1997: Dollars | Cents |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1 | /10 | 2 $ | 00 |
| | | | 1 | /10 | 2 $ | 00 |
| | | | 1 | /10 | 2 $ | 00 |

*If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.*

| Crop name | Code | Crop name | Code | Crop name | Code |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Bedding/Garden plants – annuals, herbaceous perennials, and vegetable plants** | **479** | **Foliage plants** | **707** | **Potted flowering plants** | **710** |
| **Bulbs, corms, rhizomes, and tubers – dry** | **482** | **Greenhouse produced vegetables** | **503** | **Sod harvested** | **497** |
| **Cut Christmas trees harvested** | **491** | **Mushrooms – report growing area** | **494** | **Vegetable and flower seeds** | **500** |
| **Cut flowers and cut florist greens** | **485** | **Nursery crops – ornamentals, shrubs, fruit and nut trees, and vines** | **488** | **Other nursery and greenhouse –** *Specify* | **506** |

FORM 97-A0206 (11-4-96)

## SECTION 5

**Were any VEGETABLES, SWEET CORN, MELONS, etc., harvested FOR SALE from "THIS PLACE" in 1997?** ***(DO NOT include those grown for home use.)***

S5 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 6*

**1.** Land from which vegetables were harvested in 1997 →

| Acres | | Acres irrigated | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Whole acres | Tenths | Whole acres | Tenths |
| 375 | /10 | 376 | /10 |

**2.** For those crops not listed, enter the crop name and code from the list below for each crop harvested in 1997. →

*If more than one vegetable crop was harvested from the same acres, report acres for each crop. Report crops grown under protection in section 4.*

*If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.*

| Crop name | Code | Acres harvested | | Acres irrigated | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Whole acres | Tenths | Whole acres | Tenths |
| Watermelons | **473** | | /10 | 474 | /10 |
| Beans, snap (bush and pole) | **381** | | /10 | 382 | /10 |
| | | | /10 | 1 | /10 |
| | | | /10 | 1 | /10 |
| | | | /10 | 1 | /10 |
| | | | /10 | 1 | /10 |
| | | | /10 | 1 | /10 |

| Crop name | Code | Crop name | Code | Crop name | Code | Crop name | Code | Crop name | Code |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Asparagus** | **379** | **Eggplant** | **415** | **Okra** | **437** | **Pumpkins** | **449** | **Tomatoes** | **463** |
| **Beets** | **383** | **Herbs, fresh cut** | **455** | **Peas, English, green** *(DO NOT include green southern peas.)* | **441** | **Southern peas, green (cowpeas) – blackeyed, crowder, etc.** | **409** | **Turnips** | **465** |
| **Broccoli** | **385** | **Lettuce and romaine** | **427** | **Peppers, sweet** | **443** | **Spinach** | **457** | **Turnip greens** | **467** |
| **Cabbage, head** | **391** | **Lima beans, green** | **429** | **Peppers, hot** | **445** | **Squash** | **459** | **Other vegetables –** *Specify* | **475** |
| **Cantaloups and muskmelons** | **395** | **Mustard greens** | **431** | **Pimientos** | **447** | **Sweet corn** | **461** | | |
| **Collards** | **407** | **Onions, dry** | **433** | | | | | | |
| **Cucumbers and pickles** | **411** | **Onions, green** | **435** | | | | | | |

## SECTION 6

**Were any STRAWBERRIES or OTHER BERRIES harvested FOR SALE from "THIS PLACE" in 1997?** ***(DO NOT include those grown for home use.)***

S6 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section***

2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 7*

| Crop name | Code | Acres harvested | | Quantity harvested | Acres irrigated | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Whole acres | Tenths | | Whole acres | Tenths |
| Strawberries | **536** | | /10 | 537 Lbs. | 538 | /10 |
| Blackberries and dewberries | **509** | | /10 | 510 Lbs. | 511 | /10 |
| Blueberries, tame | **512** | | /10 | 513 Lbs. | 514 | /10 |
| Raspberries | **533** | | /10 | 534 Lbs. | 535 | /10 |
| Other berries – *Specify* | **539** | | /10 | 540 Lbs. | 541 | /10 |

*If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.*

## SECTION 7

**Were any OTHER CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" in 1997 – small grains, field seeds, tobacco, potatoes, dry beans, dry peas, or other crops not previously reported?** ***Report FRUIT in section 8. (DO NOT include crops grown on land rented TO OTHERS.)***

S7 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section***

2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 8*

| Crop name | Code | Acres harvested | Quantity harvested | Acres irrigated |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barley for grain | **079** | | 080 Bu. | 081 |
| Rye for grain | **686** | | 687 Bu. | 688 |
| Fescue seed | **602** | | 603 Lbs. | 604 |
| Red clover seed | **671** | | 672 Lbs. | 673 |
| Tobacco | **094** | /10 | 095 Lbs. | 096 /10 |
| Sweetpotatoes and yams | **100** | /10 | 101 Bu. | 102 /10 |
| Potatoes | **097** | /10 | 098 Cwt. | 099 /10 |
| | | | 1 | 2 |
| | | | 1 | 2 |
| | | | 1 | 2 |
| | | | 1 | 2 |

For those crops not listed, enter the crop name and code from the list below. *Report quantity harvested in unit specified with crop name.* →

*If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.*

| Crop name | Code | Crop name | Code | Crop name | Code | Crop name | Code |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Alfalfa seed (pounds)** | **542** | **Dry southern peas (cowpeas) (pounds)** | **584** | **Orchardgrass seed (pounds)** | **653** | **Sorghum hogged or grazed** *(Report acres only.)* | **701** |
| **Bahia grass seed (pounds)** | **551** | **Ginseng (pounds)** | **767** | **Popcorn (pounds, shelled)** | **662** | **Sorghum for sirup (pounds)** | **704** |
| **Bromegrass seed (pounds)** | **569** | **Lespedeza seed (pounds)** | **638** | **Redtop seed (pounds)** | **674** | **Sunflower seed (pounds)** | **734** |
| **Canola (pounds)** | **614** | **Maple trees tapped (number of taps)** | **799** | **Ryegrass seed (pounds)** | **689** | **Timothy seed (pounds)** | **746** |
| **Corn cut for dry fodder, hogged or grazed** *(Report acres only.)* | **581** | **Mungbeans (pounds)** | **647** | **Sorghum cut for dry forage or hay (tons, dry)** | **698** | **Other crops (pounds) –** *Specify* | **752** |

FORM 97-A0206 (11-4-96)



***CONTINUE ON PAGE 4*** →

**SECTION 8** **Was there a combined total of 20 or more FRUIT or NUT TREES, including GRAPEVINES and CITRUS, on "THIS PLACE" in 1997?**

S8 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 9*

| | Total acres | | Acres irrigated | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Whole acres | Tenths | Whole acres | Tenths |
| **1. TOTAL ACRES** in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees on this place. *(DO NOT include abandoned acres.)* → | 121 | /10 | 122 | /10 |

**2.** For those crops not listed, enter the name and code for the fruit trees, grapevines, and nut trees on this place in 1997. *Report the requested information for each crop even if not harvested because of low prices, damage from hail, frost, etc.*

| Crop name | Code | Number of nonbearing age trees or vines | Number of bearing age trees or vines | Acres in trees and vines of all ages | | Quantity harvested | Unit of measure *Mark (X) one* | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Whole acres | Tenths | | Lbs. | Tons | Boxes or bins | Lbs. per box/bin |
| Apples | **123** | | 124 | 125 | /10 | 126 | 127 1☐ | 2☐ | 3☐ | 128 |
| Grapes | **177** | | 178 | 179 | /10 | 180 | 181 1☐ | 2☐ | 3☐ | 182 |
| Peaches | **225** | | 226 | 227 | /10 | 228 | 229 1☐ | 2☐ | 3☐ | 230 |
| Pecans | **339** | | 340 | 341 | /10 | 342 | 343 1☐ | 2☐ | 3☐ | 344 |
| | | | 1 | 2 | /10 | 3 | 4 1☐ | 2☐ | 3☐ | 5 |
| | | | 1 | 2 | /10 | 3 | 4 1☐ | 2☐ | 3☐ | 5 |

*If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.*

| Noncitrus crop | Code | Noncitrus crop | Code | Citrus crop | Code | Citrus crop | Code |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Apricots** | **129** | **Pears** | **231** | **Grapefruit** | **267** | **Other citrus –** *Specify* | **315** |
| **Cherries** | **047** | **Plums and prunes** | **243** | **Lemons** | **279** | | |
| **Figs** | **165** | **Other noncitrus fruit and nuts –** *Specify* | **369** | **Oranges** | **297** | | |
| **Nectarines** | **201** | | | **Tangerines** | **309** | | |

**SECTION 9** **GROSS VALUE of CROPS SOLD from "THIS PLACE" in 1997, BEFORE taxes and expenses.** ***Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 9.***

S9

*Report your best estimate of the value for each of the following groups of crops sold from this place in 1997. Include the value of the landlord's and/or contractor's share, estimating if necessary. Include value of Government CCC loans.*

| | None | Dollars | Cents |
|---|---|---|---|
| **1.** Grains, soybeans, and other beans sold in 1997 | | | |
| **a.** Corn for grain → | ☐ | 773 $ | 00 |
| **b.** Wheat → | ☐ | 774 $ | 00 |
| **c.** Soybeans → | ☐ | 775 $ | 00 |
| **d.** Sorghum for grain → | ☐ | 776 $ | 00 |
| **e.** Barley → | ☐ | 777 $ | 00 |
| **f.** Oats → | ☐ | 778 $ | 00 |
| **g.** Other – rice, rye, dry peas, canola, popcorn, sunflower seed, etc. → | ☐ | 779 $ | 00 |
| **2.** Cotton and cottonseed → | ☐ | 780 $ | 00 |
| **3.** Tobacco → | ☐ | 781 $ | 00 |
| **4.** Hay, silage, field seeds, and grass seeds → | ☐ | 782 $ | 00 |
| **5.** Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons *(DO NOT include potatoes and sweetpotatoes; report them in item 7 below.)* → | ☐ | 783 $ | 00 |
| **6.** Fruits, nuts, and berries – apples, peaches, pecans, citrus, strawberries, etc. → | ☐ | 784 $ | 00 |
| **7.** Other crops – potatoes, sweetpotatoes, peanuts, sugarcane, ginseng, mungbeans, maple products, etc. *(DO NOT include nursery and greenhouse crops.)* – *Specify* ↙ _____ | ☐ | 785 $ | 00 |

FORM 97-A0206 (11-4-96)

**SECTION 10** **Report how the ACRES in this place were USED in 1997.**

S10 **Any land used for more than one of the following purposes should be reported only once. Report that land in the first listed item that applies. For example: Land that was both pastured (item 1b) and harvested (item 1a) should be reported only in cropland harvested. *(DO NOT include land rented TO OTHERS.)***

| | None | Number of acres |
|---|---|---|
| **1. Cropland** | | |
| **a.** Cropland harvested – *Include all land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, and all land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, and nursery and greenhouse crops.* | ☐ | 787 |
| **b.** Cropland used only for pasture or grazing – *Include rotation pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements.* | ☐ | 788 |
| **c.** Cropland used for cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, but NOT harvested and NOT pastured | ☐ | 789 |
| **d.** Cropland on which all crops failed *(Exception: DO NOT report here land in orchards and vineyards on which the crop failed. Such acreage is to be reported in item 1a.)* | ☐ | 790 |
| **e.** Cropland in cultivated summer fallow | ☐ | 791 |
| **f.** Cropland idle | ☐ | 793 |
| **2. Woodland –** *Include all woodlots and timber tracts and cutover and deforested land with young timber growth.* — **a.** Woodland pastured | ☐ | 794 |
| **b.** Woodland not pastured | ☐ | 795 |
| **3. Other pastureland and rangeland –** *Include any pastureland other than cropland and woodland pastured.* | ☐ | 796 |
| **4. All other land –** Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. – *Include any land not reported in items 1 through 3 above.* | ☐ | 797 |
| **5. TOTAL ACRES – *Add the acres reported in items 1 through 4. (Should be the same as section 1, item 4.)*** | | 798 |

**SECTION 11** **Was any LAND IRRIGATED in this place in 1997?**

*Irrigated land is all land watered by sprinklers, flooding, ditches or furrows, drip or trickle irrigation, etc. Include supplemental, partial, or preplant irrigation.*

S11 1☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2☐ NO – *Go to section 12*

| | None | Number of acres irrigated |
|---|---|---|
| **1.** Acres of harvested land irrigated – *Include land from which hay was cut and land in bearing and nonbearing fruit and nut crops.* | ☐ | 680 |
| **2.** Acres of pastureland, rangeland, and other land irrigated | ☐ | 681 |

**SECTION 12** **Were any ACRES in this place in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) in 1997?**

S12 1☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2☐ NO – *Go to section 13*

| | None | Number of acres |
|---|---|---|
| **1.** Acres under the Conservation Reserve Program or Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP or WRP) | ☐ | 683 |

FORM 97-A0206 (11-4-96)



***CONTINUE ON PAGE 6*** →

**SECTION 13** **Did you or anyone else have any CATTLE or CALVES, including DAIRY CATTLE, on this place in 1997?**

S13 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 14*

- **DECEMBER 31, 1997 INVENTORY**

| | None | INVENTORY – Number on this place Dec. 31, 1997 |
|---|---|---|
| **1.** CATTLE and CALVES of all ages (Total of a, b, c, and d below.) | ☐ | 803 Total |
| **a.** BEEF COWS – *Include beef heifers that had calved.* | ☐ | 804 Beef cows |
| **b.** MILK COWS kept for production of milk – *Include dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved.* | ☐ | 805 Milk cows |
| **c.** HEIFERS and HEIFER CALVES *(DO NOT include heifers that had calved.)* | ☐ | 806 Heifers and heifer calves |
| **d.** STEERS, STEER CALVES, BULLS, and BULL CALVES | ☐ | 807 Steers and bulls of all ages |

- **CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1997 –** *Include those fed on this place on a contract or custom basis. Also report as sold cattle moved from this place to a feedlot for further feeding.*

| | None | Number sold in 1997 | Gross value of sales Dollars | Cents |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **2.** CALVES weighing less than 500 pounds | ☐ | 808 | 809 $ | 00 |
| **3.** CATTLE, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more | ☐ | 810 | 811 $ | 00 |
| **a.** Of the total cattle sold, how many were FATTENED on this place on GRAIN or CONCENTRATES for 30 days or more and SOLD for SLAUGHTER? | ☐ | 812 | 813 $ | 00 |

- **MILK AND DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD FROM THIS PLACE IN 1997**

| | None | DAIRY PRODUCTS Gross value of sales Dollars | Cents |
|---|---|---|---|
| **4.** Gross value of MILK and DAIRY PRODUCTS sold from this place in 1997 – *Include cream, butter, etc.* | ☐ | 814 $ | 00 |

**SECTION 14** **Did you or anyone else have any HOGS or PIGS on this place in 1997?** ***Include those grown for others on a contract basis.***

S14 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 15*

- **DECEMBER 31, 1997 INVENTORY**

| | None | INVENTORY — Number on this place Dec. 31, 1997 |
|---|---|---|
| **1.** HOGS and PIGS of all ages (Total of a and b below.) | ☐ | 815 Total |
| **a.** HOGS and PIGS used or to be used for BREEDING | ☐ | 816 Breeding |
| **b.** OTHER HOGS and PIGS | ☐ | 817 Other |

- **LITTERS FARROWED**

| | None | Number of litters |
|---|---|---|
| **2.** LITTERS FARROWED on this place between – | | |
| **a.** December 1, 1996 and May 31, 1997 | ☐ | 818 |
| **b.** June 1, 1997 and November 30, 1997 | ☐ | 819 |

- **HOGS AND PIGS SOLD**

| | None | Number sold in 1997 | Gross value of sales Dollars | Cents |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **3.** HOGS and PIGS SOLD from this place in 1997, including feeder pigs | ☐ | 820 | 821 $ | 00 |
| **a.** FEEDER PIGS sold from this place for further feeding | ☐ | 822 | 823 $ | 00 |

**SECTION 15** **Did you or anyone else have any SHEEP or LAMBS on this place in 1997?**

S15 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 16*

| | None | INVENTORY — Number on this place Dec. 31, 1997 | NUMBER SOLD in 1997 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **1.** SHEEP and LAMBS of all ages | ☐ | 824 | 825 |
| **a.** EWES 1 year old or older | ☐ | 826 | |

| | None | Number shorn in 1997 | Pounds of wool shorn in 1997 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **2.** SHEEP and LAMBS SHORN | ☐ | 827 | 828 |

| | None | Gross value of sales Dollars | Cents |
|---|---|---|---|
| **3.** Gross value of SHEEP, LAMBS, and WOOL sold from this place in 1997 | ☐ | 829 $ | 00 |

FORM 97-A0206 (11-4-96)

**SECTION 16** **Did you or anyone else have any POULTRY such as CHICKENS, TURKEYS, DUCKS, etc., on this place in 1997?** ***Include poultry grown for others on a contract basis.***

S16 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 17*

| | None | INVENTORY Number on this place Dec. 31, 1997 | Total number sold in 1997 |
|---|---|---|---|
| **1.** LAYERS 20 weeks old and older | ☐ | 892 | 893 |
| **2.** PULLETS for laying flock replacement | | | |
| **a.** PULLETS 13 weeks old to 19 weeks old | ☐ | 894 | 895 |
| **b.** PULLET CHICKS and PULLETS less than 13 weeks old *(DO NOT include commercial broilers.)* | ☐ | 896 | |
| **3.** BROILERS, fryers, and other meat-type chickens, including capons and roasters | ☐ | 898 | 899 |
| **4.** TURKEYS | | | |
| **a.** Turkeys for slaughter *(DO NOT include breeders.)* | ☐ | 900 | 901 |
| **b.** Turkey HENS kept for breeding | ☐ | 902 | 903 |
| **5.** OTHER POULTRY raised in captivity – ducks, geese, pigeons or squab, pheasants, quail, etc. *(Enter poultry name and code from the list below.)* | | | |
| Poultry name _____ Code _____ | | | 1 |
| Poultry name _____ Code _____ | | | 1 |

| Name | Code | Name | Code | Name | Code |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Ducks** | **904** | **Pigeons or squab** | **908** | **Quail** | **912** |
| **Geese** | **906** | **Pheasants** | **910** | **All other poultry –** *Specify* | **914** |

| | None | Number |
|---|---|---|
| **6.** POULTRY HATCHED on this place in 1997 and placed or sold – chickens, turkeys, ducks, etc. – *Specify kind of poultry* _____ | ☐ | 916 |
| **7.** Incubator egg capacity on December 31, 1997 | ☐ | 917 |

| | None | Gross value of sales Dollars | Cents |
|---|---|---|---|
| **8.** Gross value of poultry and poultry products (eggs, etc.) sold from this place in 1997 | ☐ | 918 $ | 00 |

**SECTION 17** **Did you or anyone else have any HORSES, BEES, FISH, GOATS, OTHER LIVESTOCK, or ANIMAL SPECIALTIES on this place in 1997?**

S17 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section***

2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 18*

| | None | INVENTORY – Number on this place Dec. 31, 1997 | Total quantity sold in 1997 | Gross value of sales Dollars | Cents |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1.** Horses and ponies of all ages | ☐ | 830 | 831 Number | 832 $ | 00 |
| **2.** Colonies of bees | ☐ | 839 | 840 Number<br>841 Pounds honey | 842 $ | 00 |
| **3.** Milk goats | ☐ | 843 | 844 Number<br>845 Gallons milk | 846 $ | 00 |
| **4.** Angora goats | ☐ | 847 | 848 Number<br>849 Pounds mohair | 850 $ | 00 |
| **5.** Other goats | ☐ | 851 | 852 Number | 853 $ | 00 |
| **6.** Mules, burros, and donkeys | ☐ | 833 | 834 Number | 835 $ | 00 |
| **7.** Mink and their pelts | ☐ | 836 | 837 Number | 838 $ | 00 |
| **8.** Rabbits and their pelts | ☐ | 854 | 855 Number | 856 $ | 00 |
| **9.** All other livestock and livestock products – *Specify* _____ | | 857 | 858 Number | 859 $ | 00 |

**10.** Fish and other aquaculture products *(Enter name and code from the list below.)*

Name _____ Code _____

| Name | Code | Name | Code |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Catfish** | **860** | **Other fish –** *Specify* | **866** |
| **Trout** | **863** | **Crawfish** | **875** |
| **Hybrid striped bass** | **872** | **Other aquaculture products –** *Specify* | **869** |

| Total quantity sold in 1997 | Gross value of sales Dollars | Cents |
|---|---|---|
| 1 Pounds – OR – Number | 2 $ | 00 |

*If additional space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.*

FORM 97-A0206 (11-4-96)



***CONTINUE ON PAGE 8***

**SECTION 18** **GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS – *Include regular and reserve loans, even if redeemed or forfeited.***

S18

| | None | Dollars | Cents |
|---|---|---|---|
| **1.** Amount received in 1997 from Government CCC loans for – | | | |
| **a.** Corn → | ☐ | 886 $ | 00 |
| **b.** Wheat → | ☐ | 887 $ | 00 |
| **c.** Soybeans → | ☐ | 888 $ | 00 |
| **d.** Sorghum, barley, and oats → | ☐ | 889 $ | 00 |
| **e.** Cotton → | ☐ | 890 $ | 00 |
| **f.** Sunflower seed, flaxseed, safflower, canola, other rapeseed, and mustard seed → | ☐ | 897 $ | 00 |
| **g.** Peanuts, rice, and tobacco → | ☐ | 891 $ | 00 |

**SECTION 19** **Payments received for participation in FEDERAL FARM PROGRAMS in 1997 *(DO NOT include CCC loans.) Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 19.***

S19

| | None | Dollars | Cents |
|---|---|---|---|
| **1.** Total amount received for participation in FEDERAL FARM PROGRAMS → | ☐ | 684 $ | 00 |
| **a.** Of the total amount, how much was received for participation in the Conservation Reserve Program and Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP and WRP)? → | ☐ | 685 $ | 00 |

**SECTION 20** **During 1997 did you grow or raise any crops, livestock, poultry, or their products that were sold DIRECTLY to individual consumers for HUMAN CONSUMPTION – roadside stands, farmers markets, pick your own, door to door, etc.?**

S20 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 21*

| | None | Dollars | Cents |
|---|---|---|---|
| **1.** Gross value of these direct sales → | ☐ | 920 $ | 00 |

**2.** Specify what was sold directly – vegetables, eggs, etc. _____

**SECTION 21** **Was any COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER, including ROCK PHOSPHATE and GYPSUM, used on this place in 1997? *(DO NOT include lime.)***

S21 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 22*

| | None | Acres fertilized |
|---|---|---|
| **1.** Acres of cropland fertilized in 1997 *(DO NOT include cropland for pastures.)* → | ☐ | 932 |
| **2.** Acres of pastureland and rangeland fertilized in 1997, including cropland pastured → | ☐ | 933 |

**SECTION 22** **Were any INSECTICIDES, HERBICIDES, FUNGICIDES, NEMATICIDES, OTHER PESTICIDES, or OTHER CHEMICALS used on this place in 1997? *Include items such as sprays, dusts, granules, fumigants, etc.***

S22 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 23*

*The same acres can be reported in more than one item below; however, DO NOT report acres more than once for an individual item, regardless of the number of applications.*

| | None | Acres on which used |
|---|---|---|
| **1.** Report acres treated to control – | | |
| **a.** **Insects** on crops, including hay → | ☐ | 936 |
| **b.** **Nematodes** in crops → | ☐ | 937 |
| **c.** **Diseases** in crops and orchards (blights, smuts, rusts, etc.) → | ☐ | 938 |
| **d.** **Weeds, grass,** or **brush** in crops and pasture – *Include both pre-emergence and post emergence.* → | ☐ | 939 |
| **2.** Report acres of crops treated to **control growth, thin fruit,** or **defoliate.** → | ☐ | 940 |

FORM 97-A0206 (11-4-96)

**SECTION 23** **Report PRODUCTION EXPENSES paid by you, your landlords, or contractors for this place in 1997.** ***(DO NOT include expenses not related to the farm business or connected with performing customwork for others.)***

S23

| | None | Dollars | Cents |
|---|---|---|---|
| **1. Livestock and poultry purchased –** cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, lambs, goats, horses, chicks, poults, started pullets, etc. | ☐ | 971 $ | 00 |
| **2. Feed purchased for livestock and poultry –** grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, etc. | ☐ | 972 $ | 00 |
| **a.** Of the total feed purchased, how much was commercially mixed, including supplements and premixes? *(DO NOT include soybean meal, cottonseed meal, etc.)* | ☐ | 973 $ | 00 |
| **3. Seeds, plants, etc., purchased –** *Include purchases of seeds for corn, other grains, soybeans, tobacco, cotton, etc., and transplants and trees.* | ☐ | 974 $ | 00 |
| **4. Commercial fertilizer purchased –** all forms, including rock phosphate and gypsum. *Include cost of custom applications. (DO NOT include lime.)* | ☐ | 975 $ | 00 |
| **5. Agricultural chemicals purchased –** Insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, other pesticides, etc. – *Include cost of custom applications. (DO NOT include lime.)* | ☐ | 976 $ | 00 |
| **6. Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil purchased for the farm business –** | | | |
| **a.** Gasoline and gasohol | ☐ | 977 $ | 00 |
| **b.** Diesel fuel | ☐ | 978 $ | 00 |
| **c.** Natural gas | ☐ | 979 $ | 00 |
| **d.** LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. | ☐ | 980 $ | 00 |
| **7. Electricity for the farm business** *(DO NOT include household expenses.)* | ☐ | 981 $ | 00 |
| **8. Hired farm and ranch labor –** Also include employer's cost for social security, workman's compensation, insurance premiums, pension plans, etc. *(See the INFORMATION SHEET, section 23.)* | ☐ | 982 $ | 00 |
| **9. Contract labor –** *Include expenditures for labor, such as harvesting of fruit, vegetables, berries, etc., performed on a contract basis by a contractor, crew leader, a cooperative, etc.* | ☐ | 983 $ | 00 |
| **10. Repair and maintenance expenses for the upkeep of buildings, motor vehicles, and farm equipment** | ☐ | 984 $ | 00 |
| **11. Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment –** *Include expenditures for use of equipment and for customwork, such as grinding and mixing feed, plowing, combining, corn picking, drying, silo filling, etc. (DO NOT include cost of cotton ginning and application of fertilizer and chemicals.)* | ☐ | 985 $ | 00 |
| **12. Interest paid on debts** *(See the INFORMATION SHEET, section 23.)* | | | |
| **a.** Secured by real estate | ☐ | 986 $ | 00 |
| **b.** Not secured by real estate | ☐ | 987 $ | 00 |
| **13. Cash rent paid for land and buildings in 1997** *(DO NOT include grazing fees.)* | ☐ | 988 $ | 00 |
| **14. Property taxes paid in 1997 –** *Include farm real estate, machinery, livestock, etc. for the farm business. (DO NOT include taxes paid by landlords.)* | ☐ | 989 $ | 00 |
| **15. All other production expenses –** *Include insurance, water, animal health costs, grazing fees, lime, marketing charges, miscellaneous farm supplies, etc. (DO NOT include depreciation, household expenses, and expenses not associated with the farm business.)* | ☐ | 990 $ | 00 |

FORM 97-A0206 (11-4-96)



***CONTINUE ON PAGE 10*** →

## SECTION 24 MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT on this place on December 31, 1997

S24

| | Estimated market value | |
|---|---|---|
| | Dollars | Cents |
| **1.** Estimated market value of ALL machinery, equipment, and implements on this place December 31, 1997 *Include all machinery, equipment, and implements used for the farm or ranch business in 1996 or 1997 and usually kept on this place. (For examples of items, see INFORMATION SHEET, section 24.)* → | 943 $ | 00 |

| | None | Total number on this place December 31, 1997 | Of the total, the number manufactured in the last 5 years (1993–1997) |
|---|---|---|---|
| **2.** For the machinery and equipment items listed below, report the number on this place December 31, 1997 and used in 1996 or 1997. | | | |
| **a.** Motortrucks, including pickups → | ☐ | 944 | 945 |
| **b.** Wheel tractors less than 40 horsepower (PTO) *(DO NOT include garden tractors.)* → | ☐ | 946 | 947 |
| **c.** Wheel tractors 40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) → | ☐ | 948 | 949 |
| **d.** Wheel tractors 100 horsepower (PTO) or more → | ☐ | 962 | 963 |
| **e.** Grain and bean combines, all types → | ☐ | 950 | 951 |
| **f.** Cotton pickers and strippers → | ☐ | 956 | 957 |
| **g.** Mower conditioners → | ☐ | 958 | 959 |
| **h.** Pickup balers – *Include rectangular and round balers.* → | ☐ | 960 | 961 |

## SECTION 25 Report your best ESTIMATE of the CURRENT MARKET VALUE OF LAND and BUILDINGS. Include all land, dwellings, barns, and other buildings for all acres reported in section 1, items 1, 2, and 3, page 1.

S25

| | None | Estimated market value of land and buildings: Dollars | Cents |
|---|---|---|---|
| **1.** Estimated market value of – | | | |
| **a.** All land and buildings owned → | ☐ | 996 $ | 00 |
| **b.** All land and buildings rented or leased FROM OTHERS → | ☐ | 997 $ | 00 |
| **c.** All land and buildings rented or leased TO OTHERS → | ☐ | 998 $ | 00 |

## SECTION 26 INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES IN 1997

***Report amount received before taxes and expenses.***

S26

| | None | Farm-related income: Dollars | Cents |
|---|---|---|---|
| **1.** Customwork and other agricultural services provided for farmers and others – plowing, planting, spraying, harvesting, preparation of products for market, etc. *(DO NOT include if customwork is an entirely separate business from your agricultural operation.)* → | ☐ | 992 $ | 00 |
| **2.** Gross cash rent or share payments received from renting out farmland or payments received from lease or sale of allotments – *Include payments for livestock pastured on a per-head basis, per-month basis, AUM basis, per-pound basis, etc.* → | ☐ | 993 $ | 00 |
| **3.** Sales of forest products – *Include naval stores, firewood, etc. (DO NOT include sales of Christmas trees or maple products.)* → | ☐ | 994 $ | 00 |
| **4.** Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives, recreational services, and other income which is CLOSELY RELATED to the agricultural operation on this place – *Specify* ↙ _____ | ☐ | 995 $ | 00 |

## SECTION 27 Were any HIRED WORKERS, including paid family members, doing agricultural labor on this place in 1997? *(DO NOT include contract labor.)*

S27 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 28*

| | None | Hired workers |
|---|---|---|
| **1.** Of the hired farm or ranch labor, including paid family members, how many – | | |
| **a.** Worked less than 150 days? → | ☐ | 941 |
| **b.** Worked 150 days or more? → | ☐ | 942 |

FORM 97-A0206 (11-4-96)

**SECTION 28** **Were there any INJURIES or DEATHS connected with farm or ranch work on or for this place in 1997?**

*Report injuries that required paid medical care, or resulted in lost worktime or were fatal. DO NOT report deaths or injuries of contract workers or customworkers.*

S28 1 ☐ YES – ***Complete this section*** 2 ☐ NO – *Go to section 29*

| | None | Operator and family members | Hired workers |
|---|---|---|---|
| **1.** Number of workers with work-related injuries *(DO NOT include deaths.)* → | ☐ | 952 | 953 |
| **2.** Number of work-related deaths → | ☐ | 954 | 955 |

**SECTION 29** **TYPE OF ORGANIZATION – *Mark (X) the one item which best describes the type of organization for this place in 1997. Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 29.***

S29

921

- FAMILY or INDIVIDUAL operation *(DO NOT include partnership and corporation.)* → 1 ☐
- PARTNERSHIP operation – *Include family partnerships.* → 2 ☐

} *Go to section 31*

- INCORPORATED UNDER STATE LAW → 3 ☐ *Go to section 30*
- OTHER, such as estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, etc. → 4 ☐ *Specify, then go to section 31* _____

**SECTION 30** **CORPORATE STRUCTURE (for incorporated operations only) *Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 30.***

S30

922

**1.** Is this a family-held corporation? → 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

**2.** Are there more than 10 stockholders? → 3 ☐ Yes 4 ☐ No

**SECTION 31** **CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR (Senior partner or person in charge)** ***Refer to the INFORMATION SHEET, section 31.***

S31

**1.** RESIDENCE – Does the operator (senior partner or person in charge) live on this place? → 923 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

**2.** PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION – At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (50 percent or more) of his/her worktime in 1997? *For partnerships consider all members of the partnership together.* → 928 1 ☐ Farming or ranching 2 ☐ Other

**3.** OFF-FARM WORK – How many days did the operator (senior partner or person in charge) work at least 4 hours per day **off** this place in 1997? *Include work at a nonfarm job, business, or on someone else's farm for pay. (DO NOT include exchange farmwork.)* → 929

1 ☐ None
2 ☐ 1–49 days
3 ☐ 50–99 days
4 ☐ 100–149 days
5 ☐ 150–199 days
6 ☐ 200 days or more

**4.** In what YEAR did the operator (or senior partner) begin to operate any part of this place? → 930 _____ Year

**5.** AGE of operator (senior partner or person in charge) on Dec. 31, 1997 → 925 _____ Years of age

**6.** RACE of operator (senior partner or person in charge) → 924

1 ☐ White
2 ☐ Black, African American, or Negro
3 ☐ American Indian
4 ☐ Asian or Pacific Islander
9 ☐ Other – *Specify* _____

**7.** SEX of operator (senior partner or person in charge) → 926 1 ☐ Male 2 ☐ Female

**8.** Is the operator (senior partner or person in charge) of SPANISH, HISPANIC, or LATINO origin or background, such as Mexican, Cuban, or Puerto Rican, regardless of race? → 927 1 ☐ Yes 2 ☐ No

**SECTION 32** **PERSON COMPLETING THIS REPORT – *Please print***

| Name | 999 Date | |
|---|---|---|
| Telephone → | Area code ___ ___ ___ | Number ___ ___ ___ – ___ ___ ___ ___ |

**RETURN your completed form to: Census of Agriculture, 1201 East 10th St., Jeffersonville, IN 47131-1700**

FORM 97-A0206 (11-4-96)

# INFORMATION SHEET
# 1997 UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

## Special Reporting Instructions

**Who Should Report –** WE NEED A REPLY FROM EVERYONE RECEIVING A REPORT FORM, INCLUDING individuals, landlords, tenants, partnerships, corporations, institutions, and THOSE NOT CONDUCTING AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS. Each name and address included in the census has a unique Census File Number (CFN). In order to make the census results as complete and accurate as possible, we need every report form returned, whether you farm or not.

**If You Received More Than One Report Form for the Same Operation –** Complete only ONE report form for that operation. Write "Duplicate" near the address label of each extra report form. Also, write the 12-character census file number(s) of the EXTRA report(s) ON THE COMPLETED REPORT in the space provided below and to the right of the address label. Return the extra report(s) in the same envelope with your completed report form so that we can correct our records.

**If You No Longer Farm –** If you had agricultural operations for any part of 1997, please report all agricultural activity during that portion of the year. Report all land on your census form that you owned or rented. Also, report your 1997 crop and livestock production and 1997 sales.

**If You Quit Farming During 1997 –** Complete the report form for the portion of the year that you did farm. Explain on the report form in the space to the left of the address label (or on another sheet of paper) when you stopped farming and include, if known, the name and address of the person now using the land and/or buildings.

**If You Never Farmed or Have No Association With Agriculture –** Please write a note on the report form near the address label explaining this and return the form so that we can correct our records. In our efforts to make the census as complete as possible, we obtained lists from various sources. We tried to eliminate nonfarm addresses; however, it was not always possible to do so.

**If You Have More Than One Agricultural Operation –** Complete a report form for EACH SEPARATE and DISTINCT production unit, i.e., each individual farm, ranch, feedlot, greenhouse, etc., for which you maintain SEPARATE operating expense and/or production records including livestock and other inventories and crop acreages.

**If You Have a Partnership Operation –** Complete only ONE report form for the entire partnership's agricultural operation and include all partners' shares on that report. If members of the partnership operate separate farms or ranches in addition to the partnership farming operation, separate report forms should be completed for each individual operation.

If two or more report forms were received for the same operation, mark each additional form as a "Duplicate." Return the extra report(s) in the same envelope with the completed partnership report, where possible, or write a note on the extra report(s), such as, *"(Name of partner)* has already completed a report for the partnership *(provide name and CFN of partnership)."*

**Landlord's or Contractor's Share –** If you rented or leased land from others or had a contract for the production of agricultural products, include both your share and the landlord's or contractor's share of the production, sales, and expenses so your census report form will be complete for "THIS PLACE."

If you DO NOT know or DO NOT have records available for the landlord's or contractor's share, report your BEST ESTIMATE.

**How to Enter Your Response –** Enter your replies in the proper spaces, on the correct lines, and in the units requested, i.e., dollars, bushels, tons, etc. Write any explanation outside the answer spaces or on a separate sheet of paper.

All dollar figures should be entered in whole dollars. CENTS ARE NOT REQUIRED.

Enter whole numbers except where tenths are requested, such as acres of potatoes harvested. If you have 1/2, 1/3, or 1/4 of an acre, convert to tenths. For example, convert 1/2 to 5/10, 1/3 to 3/10, 1/4 to 2/10.

The census report form may contain sections and questions which DO NOT apply to you. When this occurs, mark the "None" or "No" box and go on to the next item or section.

## Instructions For Specified Sections

◆ **Section 1 – ACREAGE IN 1997**

Your answers to this section will determine the land **(Acres in "THIS PLACE")** referred to in the rest of the report form.

When answering the acreage questions, include the land associated with your agricultural operations in 1997 whether in production or not. Include all land that you owned or rented during 1997 even if only for part of the year. DO NOT include any unrelated residential or commercial land.

Report all land in section 1 in whole acres.

**Item 1 – All Land Owned –** Report all land owned in 1997 whether held under deed, purchase contract or mortgage, homestead law, or as heir or trustee of an undivided estate. Include all land owned by you and/or your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization for which you are reporting.

**Item 2 – All Land Rented or Leased FROM OTHERS –** Report all land rented by you or your operation.

INCLUDE in item 2:

- Land for agricultural use that you rented from others for cash
- Land you worked on a share basis (crop or livestock)
- Land owned by someone else that you used rent-free
- Land rented or leased BY THE ACRE from Federal or State governments, Indian reservations, or railroads.

DO NOT INCLUDE in item 2:

- Land used under Government grazing permits or special license on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis, such as section 3 of the Taylor Grazing Act, National Forest, or Indian reservation permit land. If you had any of these permits, mark the appropriate boxes in item 7.

**Item 3 – All Land Rented or Leased TO OTHERS –** Include all land rented out for any purpose if it was part of the acreage reported in items 1 and 2. A report form will be obtained from each of your tenants to cover the operations on that land.

INCLUDE in item 3:

- Owned land rented to others for cash or a share of crops or livestock
- Land you rented from someone and then subleased to someone else
- Land worked for you by someone for a share of crops or livestock
- Land which you allowed others to use rent-free

DO NOT INCLUDE in item 3:

- Land placed in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) as acres rented to the Government.
- Unrelated residential, commercial, or other land not included in items 1 and 2.

**Item 4 – Acres in "THIS PLACE" –** This figure will show the total of all land you operated at any time in 1997.

**If item 4, Acres in "THIS PLACE" is "0" and:**

- You grew any crops or raised any livestock or poultry on "THIS PLACE" in 1997, complete the report.
- All your land was operated by a renter or sharecropper, complete section 1, item 6 (number of owned acres rented), skip to and complete section 32, and explain briefly, "all land rented out," etc. Mail report form in return envelope.
- You did not have any agricultural activity on owned or rented land in 1997, complete section 32 and explain briefly, such as "retired," "sold farm," and date. Give name and address of current operator if known and return report form in return envelope.

## How to Report Crops Harvested

◆ **Sections 2 through 8 – CROPS**

Sections 2 through 8 provide space for reporting crops harvested during the 1997 crop year from the land shown in section 1, item 4 (Acres in "THIS PLACE") of your report. Please report your crops in the appropriate sections. DO NOT include any crops grown on land rented or leased TO OTHERS, or worked by others on shares during 1997.

**Acres harvested –** Enter the acres harvested in 1997. Round fractions to whole acres except where tenths are requested by "/10" in the reporting box, such as for potatoes.

**Quantity harvested –** If your unit of measure is different than the unit on the report form, please convert your figure for the quantity harvested to the unit requested. If the harvest was incomplete by December 31, 1997, please report the quantity harvested and the estimated quantity to be harvested.

**Acres irrigated –** For each crop irrigated, report number of acres irrigated. Irrigation is defined as land watered by artificial or controlled means – sprinklers, furrows or ditches, spreader dikes, purposeful flooding, etc. Include acres that received supplemental, partial, and/or preplant irrigation. DO NOT report water applied in transplanting tobacco plants, trees, or vegetables as irrigation. Leave "Acres irrigated" blank for crops that are not irrigated.

**Double Cropping –** If two or more crops were harvested from the same land (double cropping), report the total acres and production of each harvested crop in the appropriate section(s) of the report form.

*Example:* In 1997, you harvested 1,230 bushels of wheat from 40 acres, then on the same 40 acres planted soybeans, from which you harvested 1,550 bushels. You irrigated the soybeans but not the wheat.

**SECTION 2** S2 **Were any of the following CROPS harvested from "THIS PLACE" IN 1997? *DO NOT include crops grown on land rented TO OTHERS.)***

| | None | Acres harvested | Quantity harvested | Acres irrigated |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Cotton → | ☐ | 091 | 092 Bales | 093 |
| 2. Soybeans for beans → | ☐ | 088 40 | 089 1,550 Bu. | 090 40 |
| 3. Wheat for grain → | ☐ | 545 40 | 546 1,230 Bu. | 547 |
| 4. Oats for grain → | ☐ | 076 | 077 Bu. | 078 |

**Interplanted Crops –** If two crops were grown at the same time in alternating strips in the same field, report the portion of the field used for each crop.

*Example:* A 60-acre field was planted in cotton and soybeans with two rows of cotton, followed by an area of the same width planted in soybeans. Thirty acres of soybeans and 30 acres of cotton would be reported in the appropriate section(s).

**Skip Row Planting –** If a crop is planted in an alternating pattern of planted and non-planted rows, such as two rows planted and two rows skipped (2 X 2), report the portion of the field occupied by the crop in the appropriate section for that crop, and report the skipped portion as "Cropland idle" in section 10, item 1f.

◆ **Sections 2 and 3 –** Report only for the listed crops.

◆ **Sections 4 through 8 –** To report: (1) find the crop name and the code number from the list in the section; (2) enter crop name and code in the first two columns of the first available answer line in the section; (3) enter the information that is requested in the remaining columns. If you harvested a crop not listed in sections 4 through 8, use the "Other" code in the appropriate section and specify the crop name.

◆ **Section 4 – NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS**

Report Christmas trees grown on this place and sold live as nursery crops, code 488. Report Christmas trees grown on this place and sold as cut Christmas trees in code 491. Acres of Christmas trees to be cut in later years should be reported as other nursery and greenhouse, code 506.

◆ **Section 5 – VEGETABLES**

Report acres of vegetables harvested FOR SALE or commercial processing. DO NOT include vegetables grown for home use. Report the total acreage of each vegetable crop harvested.

*Example:* In 1997, you harvested 10 acres of lettuce from a field, then replanted the field in lettuce and harvested the 10 acres again. Both crops of lettuce were irrigated. Enter only 10 acres of land from which vegetables were harvested and 10 acres irrigated in item 1 of section 5, but write in 20 acres of lettuce harvested and 20 acres of lettuce irrigated in item 2 of section 5.

◆ **Section 7 – OTHER CROPS**

**Maple Trees Tapped –** Report acres of tapped maple trees (sugar bush) on this place in code 799. Report the number of taps from which you gathered sap as the quantity harvested.

◆ **Section 8 – FRUITS AND NUTS**

In counting the combined total of 20 or more trees and vines, include those for home use as well as those maintained for sale of the production. Acres in trees or vines that have been abandoned should not be included; these acres should be included in section 10, item 1f "Cropland idle."

If fruit and nut trees and vines were interplanted with crops other than trees or vines, report the total acres for the orchard crop in section 8, item 1, and the total acres of each interplanted crop in their appropriate section.

◆ **Section 9 – GROSS VALUE OF CROPS SOLD**

Report the value of all crops sold from "THIS PLACE" in 1997, regardless of the year they were harvested or who owned the land. Be sure to report gross values before deducting expenses and taxes. Include Government CCC loans received for "THIS PLACE" in 1997. Include payments received in 1997 from cooperatives or marketing organizations for crops produced on "THIS PLACE," regardless of the year in which the crops were harvested.

Also include as sales your estimate of the value of any crop removed from "THIS PLACE" in trade for services, such as hay cut in exchange for labor, or other services. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the crop's market value when removed from "THIS PLACE."

DO NOT INCLUDE crops or crop products purchased from others and later sold.

◆ **Section 10 – USE OF ACRES IN "THIS PLACE"**

The sum of the acres entered in various categories should equal total acres in "THIS PLACE," as reported in section 1, item 4. (DO NOT include any acres you rented or leased to others reported in section 1, item 3.)

**Land Used for More Than One Purpose –** DO NOT report the same acreage in more than one of the listed purposes. If part or all of your land was used for more than one listed purpose in 1997, report that land only in the first category listed. For example, if you plowed under a cover crop, and planted and harvested a grain crop, report the land in item 1a, "Cropland harvested," but DO NOT report as "Cropland used for cover crops, legumes, etc." (item 1c).

**Double Cropping –** When more than one crop was harvested from the same land in 1997, report that land only ONCE as "Cropland harvested," in item 1a.

**Interplanted Crops –** If you interplanted crops, such as alfalfa hay in an orchard, report the total land used for both crops only ONCE, as "Cropland harvested," in item 1a.

**Skip Row Planted Crops –** Report the acres that represent the total nonplanted or skipped rows as "Cropland idle," in item 1f. The acres that represent the planted rows should be reported as "Cropland harvested," in item 1a.

**Maple Trees Tapped –** Report acres of tapped maple trees (sugar bush) as "Woodland not pastured", in item 2b.

◆ **Section 11 – IRRIGATION**

Report in item 1 the acres of irrigated land from which crops were harvested. Include all irrigated orchard land with bearing and nonbearing trees. Include irrigated land from which hay was cut. If crops were double cropped and both were irrigated, report the irrigated acres only once. Acres in item 1 of this section should not exceed acres in section 10, item 1a.

In item 2, report all other irrigated land, such as irrigated pasture, land on which crops failed, land in cover crops, and all other irrigated land not included in item 1.

◆ **Section 12 – ACRES UNDER THE CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM (CRP) OR WETLANDS RESERVE PROGRAM (WRP)**

Include in item 1 all acres in "THIS PLACE" retired from production and placed, by long-term contract, into the Conservation Reserve Program or Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP or WRP). Acres placed in these programs during and prior to 1997 should be included.

◆ **Sections 13 through 17– LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES**

**Animals and Poultry to Include in the Report Form –** Report all animals, poultry, and animal specialties on "THIS PLACE" (as defined in section 1, item 4) on December 31, 1997. Include all owned by you and any kept by you for others. Include animals on unfenced lands, National Forest land, district land, cooperative grazing association land, or rangeland administered by the Bureau of Land Management on a per-head, AUM, or lease basis.

Animals in transit on December 31, 1997, or animals on a short-term pasture (such as wheat pasture or crop residue) on a per-head, AUM, or lease basis should be reported by the person who had control of the animals.

**Animals and Poultry to Exclude from the Report Form –** DO NOT report animals or poultry kept on land rented to others or kept under a share arrangement on land rented to others. DO NOT include animals quartered in feedlots which are not a part of "THIS PLACE." Animals kept on a place not operated by you are to be included on the report for that place.

**Animals Bought and Sold –** DO NOT REPORT ANY ANIMALS BOUGHT AND THEN RESOLD WITHIN 30 DAYS. Such purchases and sales are considered "dealer" transactions and are not included in this census.

**Number Sold –** Report all animals and poultry sold or moved from "THIS PLACE" in 1997, without regard to ownership or who shared in the receipts. Include animals sold for a landlord or given to a landlord or others in trade or in payment for goods or services. DO NOT report number sold for any livestock or poultry kept on another place.

**Animals Moved to Another Place –** For animals moved from "THIS PLACE" to another place, such as for further feeding, report animals as "sold" and give your best estimate of their market value when they left "THIS PLACE."

**Fat Cattle Sold –** Cattle fattened on grain or concentrates for 30 days or more and sold for slaughter are reported in section 13, item 3a.

DO NOT INCLUDE WITH FATTENED CATTLE SOLD:

- Cattle and calves sold for further feeding
- Veal calves or any calves weighing less than 500 pounds
- Dairy cows – cull cows fed only the usual dairy ration before being sold

**Value of Sales –** Report the total gross value of animals and poultry sold or moved from "THIS PLACE" in 1997, without deducting production or marketing expenses (cost of feed, cost of livestock purchased, cost of hauling and selling, etc.). If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of their market value when they left "THIS PLACE." DO NOT report the value of sales of any livestock and poultry owned by you that were kept and sold from a place you did not operate.

**Contract and Custom Feeding Operations –** Livestock or poultry kept by you on "THIS PLACE" on a contract or custom basis should be included on this report REGARDLESS OF OWNERSHIP. Report as "INVENTORY" number of animals or poultry on the place on December 31, 1997. Report as "SOLD" animals and poultry kept on a contract or custom basis and removed or sold from "THIS PLACE" in 1997. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the market value of the animals or poultry when they left "THIS PLACE."

### ◆ Section 16 – POULTRY

The person who furnished the housing and labor should report the poultry operation on his/her report form regardless of who owns the birds. Report as sold, poultry that were taken or moved from "THIS PLACE" in 1997. Estimate the market value of birds if necessary. Do not report the amount received from a contractor as the market value of birds.

### ◆ Section 17 – HORSES, BEES, FISH, GOATS, OTHER LIVESTOCK, OR ANIMAL SPECIALTIES

**Item 2 – If you owned BEES –** Report all colonies or hives of bees and honey operations conducted by you, regardless of where the hives were kept most of the year. Report hives or colonies, pounds of honey sold, and value of sales.

**Items 7 and 8 –** Mink pelts and rabbit pelts should be included in number sold and value of sales, but not in inventory.

**Item 9 – Other Livestock and Livestock Products –** Include in other livestock and livestock products manure, beeswax, and any other animal products sold from "THIS PLACE" in 1997. Please indicate units used in reporting.

**Item 10 – Fish or Other Aquaculture Products –** Report number or pounds sold and gross value of sales for each. Enter name and code from list.

### ◆ Section 18 – AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM GOVERNMENT CCC LOANS

Report in item 1 the amount received under the regular or reserve program for commodities placed under CCC loans during 1997. Include amount received even if commodity was redeemed or forfeited prior to December 31, 1997.

DO NOT include CCC loans received to build crop storage facilities or amount received for storage payments in the reserve program.

### ◆ Section 19 – FEDERAL FARM PAYMENTS RECEIVED

Report in item 1 all payments received from Federal farm programs in 1997. Federal payments include receipts from Federal farm programs, such as deficiency payments, support price payments, indemnity programs, disaster payments, paid land diversion, payments for enrollment in the Conservation Reserve Program or Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP or WRP), payments received for approved soil and water conservation projects, etc.

In item 1a, report the amount received for participation in the Conservation Reserve Program and Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP and WRP). DO NOT include payment from CCC loans or crop insurance.

### ◆ Section 20 – DIRECT SALES

Report the sales of crops, livestock, poultry, or their products sold directly to consumers for their own consumption from roadside stands, farmers markets, pick your own, door to door, etc. Include only those commodities sold directly for human consumption, such as vegetables, fruit, eggs, milk, cattle, chickens, hogs, turkeys, etc. Report only commodities grown or raised on "THIS PLACE."

DO NOT include crops, livestock, poultry, or other products which you bought and resold.

### ◆ Section 21 – COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER

Report acres on which commercial fertilizer was applied during 1997. If any acreage was fertilized more than once, report acres ONLY ONCE. Report commercial fertilizer expenditures in section 23, item 4.

DO NOT report the use of manure and other material, such as sludge, lime, or other soil conditioners.

### ◆ Section 22 – INSECTICIDES, HERBICIDES, FUNGICIDES, NEMATICIDES, OTHER PESTICIDES, OR OTHER CHEMICALS

Report acres on which chemicals were applied during 1997 to control insects, diseases, nematodes, and weeds. Also report acres of crops treated to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate. Include acres on which custom application of chemicals were made. If multiple applications of chemicals for the same purpose (for example, herbicides) were made on the same acres, report acreage only once. If chemicals were applied for different purposes, report the acres for each purpose that the chemicals were used.

Report agricultural chemical expenditures in section 23, item 5.

### ◆ Section 23 – PRODUCTION EXPENSES paid by you and others for "THIS PLACE" in 1997

Include farm production expenses paid by you, your landlord, contractors, or anyone else for crops, livestock, or poultry produced on "THIS PLACE." Include expenses incurred in 1997 even if they were not paid for in 1997. Please estimate if exact figures are not known. Refer to the individual expenditure items below for further explanations.

**Item 1 – Livestock and Poultry Purchased –** Report the cost of cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, lambs, goats, horses, chicks, poults, started pullets, etc., including breeding stock and dairy cows. Contract growers or custom feeders who did not own or purchase the livestock or poultry themselves should estimate the value of the cattle, calves, pigs, chicks, started pullets, etc., at the time they came onto the place.

**Item 2 – Feed Purchased for Livestock and Poultry –** Report the purchase cost of all grains, silage, hay, commercially mixed and premixed feeds, ingredients, concentrates, etc., fed to livestock and poultry on "THIS PLACE." Contract livestock and poultry growers should estimate the value of feed provided by the contracting company. Custom feedyards should include feed costs for all cattle fed even if the owners of the cattle were billed for the feed. Feed raised on "THIS PLACE" should not be reported as purchased.

Report in item 2a only purchases of commercially mixed feed, including complete feeds, supplements, concentrates, and premixes. DO NOT include ingredients purchased separately, such as soybean meal, urea, etc.

**Item 8 – Cost of Hired Farm and Ranch Labor –** Include gross salaries and wages, commissions, dismissal pay, vacation pay, and paid bonuses paid to hired workers, family members, hired managers, administrative and clerical employees, and salaried corporate officers. Include supplemental cost for benefits such as employer's social security contributions, unemployment compensation, workman's compensation insurance, life and medical insurance, pension plans, etc.

**Item 9 – Contract Labor –** Includes the labor costs of workers furnished on a contract basis by labor contractor, crew leader, or cooperative for harvesting vegetables or fruit, shearing sheep, or similar farm activities. DO NOT include costs for building or repair work done by a construction contractor. Include the cost of customwork or machine hire in item 11.

**Item 10 – Repair and Maintenance Expenses for the Upkeep of Buildings, Motor Vehicles, and Farm Equipment –** Include the cost of repairs and upkeep of farm machinery, vehicles, buildings, fences, and other equipment used in the farm business. DO NOT include repairs to vehicles not used in the farm business or for equipment used for performing customwork for others. DO NOT include expenditures for the construction of new buildings or the cost of additions to existing buildings.

**Item 12 – Interest Expense Paid on Debts –** Report all interest expenses paid in 1997 for the farm business. Include interest on loans secured by land and buildings (real estate) in item 12a. Include all loans not secured by real estate, such as for fertilizer, feed, and seed in item 12b and also include interest paid on CCC loans. DO NOT include interest associated with activities not related to production of crops or livestock on "THIS PLACE," such as land or buildings rented to others, packing sheds, or feed mills that provide services to others. DO NOT include interest on owner/operator dwelling where amount is separated from interest on other land and buildings on "THIS PLACE."

**Item 13 – Cash Rent Paid for Land and Buildings in 1997 –** Report rent paid in cash during 1997 for land and buildings on "THIS PLACE." DO NOT include rent paid for operator dwelling or other nonfarm property. DO NOT include the value of shares of crops or livestock paid to landlords.

**Item 14 – Property Taxes Paid in 1997 –** Include real estate property taxes you paid on the acres and buildings you operated and used in the farm business.

DO NOT include:

- Property taxes on land or buildings rented to someone else
- Taxes paid by landlords
- Property taxes paid on other property not associated with the farm business
- Income and excise taxes

**Item 15 – All Other Production Expenses –** Farm production costs not previously listed should be reported here. In addition to items listed on the report form, include bookkeeping charges, tax preparation fees, postage, advertising, commission for sale of cattle, and fees paid for farm-related advice or for farm consultants. DO NOT include depreciation or expenditures for the purchase of land and buildings or new or used machinery.

### ◆ Section 24 – MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT

The estimated market value in item 1 refers to ALL machinery and equipment kept primarily on "THIS PLACE" and used for the farm business. Report the value in its present condition, not the replacement or depreciated value. Specialized equipment, which is an integral part of a building, should be included as a part of the value of land and buildings.

Include cars, trucks, tractors, planters, combines and heads, plows, disks, harrows, mowers, sprayers, wagons and trailers, loaders and backhoes, dryers, pumps, motors, irrigation equipment, dairy equipment including milkers and bulk tanks, manure spreaders, livestock feeders, grinding and mixing equipment, etc.

### ◆ Section 25 – ESTIMATED CURRENT MARKET VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS

The value for each of the three listed categories (owned land, land rented from others, and land rented to others) should be your estimate of the value of the land, houses, barns and other buildings if they were sold in the current market. The real estate tax assessment value should not be used unless that value represents a full market value assessment and the land, house, and buildings could reasonably be assumed to be sold at that price. DO NOT deduct real estate marketing charges from your estimate. Report the total value, not the value on a per-acre basis.

### ◆ Section 26 – INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES IN 1997

Items 1 through 4 refer only to those income producing activities for which you use part of the land, machinery, equipment, labor, or capital normally used on "THIS PLACE" and which you do not consider as entirely separate from your farming activities. Report gross amounts received before taxes and expenses.

**Item 1 – Customwork –** DO NOT report income for customwork or agricultural services provided to others if operated as an entirely separate business from your agricultural operation.

**Item 2 – Rental Income – DO NOT include rental income from nonfarm property.**

**Item 3 – Forest Products –** Include only those forest products cut from "THIS PLACE," not items cut from other nonfarm timber acreage. DO NOT include income from saw mill business or from the sale of Christmas trees, maple syrup, or sap products.

**Item 4 – Other Farm-Related Income –** Include income from hunting leases, fishing fees, and other recreational services; sales of farm by-products; and other business or income closely related to the agricultural operation on "THIS PLACE." Include patronage dividends or rebates for business done with farmer-owned cooperatives. DO NOT enter previously reported farm sales or income from investments not associated with the farm. DO NOT include retirement pensions or social security benefits received.

### ◆ Section 27 – HIRED FARM OR RANCH LABOR

Report the number of paid farm or ranch workers doing agricultural labor. Include paid family members. Include workers such as hired bookkeepers, office workers, maintenance workers, etc., if their work is primarily associated with agricultural production on "THIS PLACE."

Remember to include in the "less than 150 day" category any short term or temporary workers who may have worked only a few days. DO NOT include contract labor or custom workers.

### ◆ Section 28 – INJURIES AND DEATHS

**Injuries –** Include all injuries resulting in lost worktime or medical care expense that occurred while doing farm or ranch work on or for "THIS PLACE" during 1997. Include injuries of family members, the operator, paid hired workers, and unpaid workers. DO NOT include injuries to contract workers. DO NOT include household injuries not related to the farming operation.

**Deaths –** Include all deaths that resulted from injuries or accidents related to farm or ranch work on or for "THIS PLACE." Include deaths of family members, the operator, paid hired workers, and unpaid workers. DO NOT include deaths of contract workers. DO NOT include deaths that resulted from natural or nonaccidental causes such as heart attacks, cancer, suicide, etc.

### ◆ Section 29 – TYPE OF ORGANIZATION

Use the following definitions to determine the type of organization for your operation:

**Family or Individual Operation –** Defined as farm or business organization controlled and operated by an individual (sole proprietor). Include family operations that are not incorporated and not operated under a partnership agreement.

**Partnership Operation –** Defined as two or more persons who have agreed on the amount of their contribution (capital and labor) and the distribution of profits. Co-ownership of land by husband and wife or joint filing of income tax forms by husband and wife DOES NOT constitute a partnership unless a specific agreement to share contributions, decision making, profits, and liabilities exists. Production under contract or under a share rental agreement DOES NOT constitute a partnership.

**Incorporated Under State Law –** A corporation is defined as a legal entity or artificial person created under the laws of a State to carry on a business. This definition DOES NOT include cooperatives. Information on type of corporation should be reported in section 30.

**Other –** Such as cooperatives (defined as an incorporated or unincorporated enterprise or an association created and formed jointly by the members), estate or trust (defined as a fund of money or property administered for the benefit of another individual or organization), prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, institution run by a government or religious entity, etc.

### ◆ Section 30 – CORPORATE STRUCTURE

This section is to be answered by corporations only. Answer both items. A family-held corporation has more than 50 percent of its stock owned by persons related by blood or marriage.

### ◆ Section 31 – CHARACTERISTICS AND OCCUPATION OF OPERATOR

This section collects information about the operator of "THIS PLACE" who is defined as the individual owner, the operator, the senior partner, or person in charge for the type of organization reported in section 29.

**Family or Individual Operation –** Complete this section for the operator.

**Partnership Operations –** Answer all items, except item 2, for the "Senior Partner." The "Senior Partner" is the individual who is mainly responsible for the agricultural operations on "THIS PLACE," not necessarily the person senior in age. If each partner shares equally in the day-to-day management decisions, consider the oldest as the "Senior Partner." For item 2 (Principal Occupation) consider all members of the partnership together. Please include as "farming" worktime all types of agricultural enterprises, including work at greenhouses, nurseries, mushroom production, ranching, feedlots, broiler feeding, etc.

**Corporations and Other Operations (Cooperatives, Estates, etc.) –** Complete this section for the person in charge, such as a hired manager, business manager, or other person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business.

**Item 4 – Year Began Operation –** Report the first year the operator or senior partner began to operate any part of "THIS PLACE" on a continuous basis. If the operator returned to a place previously operated, report the year operation was resumed.

### ◆ Section 32 – PERSON COMPLETING THIS REPORT

Complete this information and return completed form to: Census of Agriculture, 1201 East 10th St., Jeffersonville, IN 47131-1700.

NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS SERVICE
U.S. Department of Agriculture
Rm 5805, South Building
1400 Independence Avenue, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20250-2000
202-720-7017

# AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATIONS
## 1997 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Form Approved
O.M.B. Number 0535-0226
Approval Expires 11/30/99
Project Code 650

*Please make corrections to name, address and Zip Code, if necessary.*

**NUMBER OF AMERICAN INDIAN FARM or RANCH OPERATORS**

1. Within the reservation named above, how many American Indians operate a farm/ranch? (*Farms/ranches are defined as any location from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold or normally would have been sold during 1997.* ***Exclude*** *as operators, persons who work only as employees or who conduct no farm/ranch activity but receive a payment as a share of reservation farming/ranching.*) . . . . . **NUMBER** [ ]

2. List the county(s) where your reservation is located and the number of operators in each county.

| COUNTY NAME | STATE | NUMBER OF OPERATORS |
|---|---|---|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

[*Total should equal item 1 above.*]

3. Does (*item 1 answer*) include the operators from all tribes on this reservation?

☐ **YES** - [*Go to item 4.*] ☐ **NO** - Please list the tribes included in item 1 above.

_____

_____

_____

4. Person completing this report--

| NAME | TELEPHONE ( ) | DATE |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Public reporting burden for this survey is estimated to average 10 minutes per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Federal agencies may not conduct or sponsor, and a person is not required to respond to, information collection unless it displays a currently valid OMB number.

**SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATIONS**
**1997 Census of Agriculture**

American Indian reservations on which farming or ranching are practiced and operators on them are counted in the census of agriculture.

> To improve the total count of American Indian farmers and ranchers, a short additional form entitled "American Indian Reservations" is included with your regular census of agriculture report form. This form asks the count of American Indian farmers and ranchers operating (having $1,000 or more in agricultural sales) on reservation land. Please complete it and return it in the same postage paid envelope used for your census of agriculture report.

These special instructions apply to **BOTH** enclosed report forms. They supplement the enclosed Information Sheet. Before returning your report forms, please be sure you complete all sections that apply to your operations. Please give your best estimate if the requested information is not available from your records.

**For your regular census of agriculture form (The form with the barn and silo logo):**

**SECTION 1:**

- Report all reservation land used by the tribe in common and also by individual members.
  **Include** Federal and State land leased as land rented from others.
  **Exclude** any national grasslands administered by the Forest Service used on a permit basis, this should be reported in item 7.

  **Item 1:** Report all land in the reservation or reporting unit.
  **Include** reservation land used for grazing on a per-head basis.

  **Item 2:** Report all land rented or leased from others including land used rent free.
  **Include** as rented any Section 15 land administered by the Bureau of Land Management.

  **Item 3:** Report all land rented or leased to non-tribal members.
  **Include** land worked by non-tribal members on a share basis or rent free. Report land rented or leased for nonagricultural uses. **Exclude** land which non-tribal members use for grazing on a per-head basis.

  **Item 7:** Mark (X) all permits held by the reservation as permitted.

  **Item 8:** Report the county or counties in which the land reported in item 4 is located.
  Estimate the acreage for each county if it is not known.

**SECTION 2 - 8:**

- Report any crops that were harvested from the reservation during 1997.
  **Exclude** crops harvested on land rented to others.

**SECTION 9:**

- Report sales of any crops grown on the reservation and sold in 1997.
  **Exclude** the amount received as share payment from land leased to others.

**For your " American Indians Reservations" form (The form with the NASS logo):**

If the value of sales of each operator is not known, estimate the number who met the definition listed in Item 1. For this report, your reservation is defined as the acreage reported in Section 1, Item 4 of your regular census of agriculture report form.

For **BOTH** forms:

Please print your name on **BOTH** report forms and give us your phone number before returning the completed report forms.

If you need additional help in completing either report form, please call the Census Division, toll free at 1-888-4AG-STAT or 1-888-424-7828 between 7:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m. Eastern time and request help for your reservation reports.

Your help in completing the 1997 Census of Agriculture is appreciated. Thank you for your cooperation.

NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS SERVICE
U.S. Department of Agriculture
Rm 5805, South Building
1400 Independence Avenue, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20250-2000
202-720-7017

# Nonresponse Survey
# 1997 Census of Agriculture

AG CENSUS USA

Form Approved
O.M.B. Number 0535-0276
Approval Expires 11/30/99
Form 97-A46

[**ENUMERATOR ACTION:** *Circle the final result of the case:*]

**Complete**

**Inaccessible / Incomplete**

**Refusal**

**Duplicate**

**Deceased (*before 1997*)**

1. [*Please verify name and mailing address of this operation. Make corrections (including the correct operation name) on the label and continue.*]. . . . . ☐ [*Check if name and address are verified.*]
2. [*Enter name and phone number of Respondent.*]

_____ (*Name of Respondent*) _____ (*Area Code and Number*)

3. [*Enter relationship of Respondent to [person/operation named on label]. Circle one.*]

Operator/Manager/Partner  Spouse  Accountant  Other (*Specify*): _____

**STEP 1:** **These questions are about the ways you may have been involved in agriculture during 1997.**

**Please answer these questions for** [*person/operation named on label*].

[*If Respondent answers **YES** to **ANY** of the following questions, **Go to Step 2** on **page 2**.*]

1. **At any time during 1997, did you plant, grow, sell or have any crops?**

**For example:**
- Fruit, nut or citrus trees
- Vegetables, melons or berries
- Hay or haylage
- Grains, oil seeds or field crops
- Dry beans, rice or potatoes
- Tobacco
- Grapevines
- Maple sap
- Other crops

. . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

**DO NOT INCLUDE** crops grown for home use.

2. **At any time during 1997, did you plant, grow, sell or have any greenhouse or nursery crops?**

**For example:**
- Mushrooms or sod
- Christmas trees
- Bulbs, flowers or flower seeds
- Vegetable seeds or plants
- Vegetables under protection
- Other greenhouse or nursery crops

. . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

3. **At any time during 1997, did you raise, sell or keep any livestock?**

**For example:**
- Horses, ponies or other equine
- Fish or shellfish in captivity
- Chickens or other poultry
- Mink or rabbits
- Llamas, emus or ostriches
- Bees for honey
- Cattle, hogs, sheep or goats
- Livestock grown for home use or as a hobby
- Other livestock

. . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

4. **Did you have any pastureland or rangeland in 1997, including cropland or woodland used only for pasture?** . . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

5. **Did you receive payments in 1997 for participation in Federal farm programs?**

**For example:**
- Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) payments
- Disaster payments
- Soil conservation payments
- Indemnity program payments

. . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

6. [*If **YES** to **ANY** of the above questions, **Go to Step 2** on **page 2**.*
*If **NO** to **ALL** of the above questions, **Go to Step 8**, on **page 4**.*]

**STEP 2:** **These next questions are about the NUMBER OF ACRES that were owned or used at any time during 1997. Include all land owned, rented or used by you or by the partnership, corporation or organization for which you are reporting.**

**The land does not have to be "agricultural" and it does not have to be located in a single place.**

**INCLUDE:**
- Cropland
- Pastureland/rangeland
- Idle land
- Woodland
- Farmstead
- Wasteland, roads or ditches
- Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) land
- Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) land
- Ponds or wetlands
- Buildings or structures
- Other land

1. **How many acres of land were owned during 1997?** . . . . . + [ ] **acres**

2. **In 1997, how many acres of land were rented or leased FROM OTHERS?**

   **INCLUDE:**
   - Land worked by you on shares
   - Land used rent free
   - Leased Federal, State or railroad land
   - Land used in exchange for services or payment of taxes

   . . . . . + [ ] **acres**

   **DO NOT INCLUDE** land used on a per-head or Animal Unit Month (AUM) basis under a grazing permit.

3. **In 1997, how many acres of land were rented or leased TO OTHERS?**

   **INCLUDE:**
   - Land worked on shares by others
   - Land subleased
   - Land used rent free
   - Land rented in exchange for services or payment of taxes

   . . . . . - [ ] **acres**

4. **Then the number of ACRES IN THIS PLACE was --**
   [*Total 1 + 2 - 3.*] . . . . . = [ ] **ACRES IN THIS PLACE**

**STEP 3:** **These questions are about some of the ways the ACRES IN THIS PLACE were used in 1997.**

**DO NOT INCLUDE land rented to others.**

1. **Of the** [*Step 2, Item 4*] **ACRES IN THIS PLACE --**

   a. **how many acres were cropland which was harvested?** . . . . . + [ ] **acres**

   b. **how many acres were cropland on which all crops failed?**

      **DO NOT INCLUDE** orchards, groves and vineyards on which the crop failed. . . . . + [ ] **acres**

   c. **how many acres were pastureland or rangeland?**

      **INCLUDE** cropland and woodland used only for pasture. . . . . + [ ] **acres**

   d. **how many acres were any other type of land, such as land in woodland, farmsteads, ponds, wetlands, roads, wasteland, idleland, etc.?** . . . . . + [ ] **acres**

   e. **[ENUMERATOR INSTRUCTION:** *Step 3, Items 1a + 1b + 1c + 1d must equal Step 2, Item 4, ACRES IN THIS PLACE.*] . . . . . = [ ] **ACRES IN THIS PLACE**

2. **Of the** [*Step 2, Item 4*] **ACRES IN THIS PLACE, how many acres were under the Conservation Reserve Program or Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP or WRP)?** . . . . . [ ] **acres**

**STEP 4: Now I'm going to ask about CROPS HARVESTED from the ACRES IN THIS PLACE in 1997.**

**INCLUDE:**
- Fruit, nut or citrus
- Vegetables, melons or berries
- Hay or haylage
- Grains, oil seeds or field crops
- Greenhouse or nursery crops
- Dry beans, rice or potatoes
- Peanuts
- Grapes
- Tobacco
- Christmas trees
- Other crops

1. **Were any crops harvested from the** [*Step 2, Item 4*] **ACRES IN THIS PLACE in 1997, including crops grown under contract?**

☐ **YES** - [***Continue.***] ☐ **NO** - [***Go to Step 5.***]

| What crops were harvested in 1997? | How many acres of [*crop*] were harvested in 1997? |
|---|---|
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |

**STEP 5: These questions are about LIVESTOCK and POULTRY on the ACRES IN THIS PLACE on December 31, 1997, or sold in 1997. Please provide information about all livestock and poultry, whether owned by you or by others.**

**INCLUDE:**
- Horses, ponies or other equine
- Fish or shellfish in captivity
- Chickens or other poultry
- Mink or rabbits
- Llamas, emus, ostriches
- Bees for honey
- Cattle, hogs, sheep or goats
- Livestock grown for home use or as a hobby
- Other livestock

1. **Were any livestock or poultry, regardless of ownership, on the** [*Step 2, Item 4*] **ACRES IN THIS PLACE in 1997?**

☐ **YES** - [***Continue.***] ☐ **NO** - [***Go to Step 6.***]

| What type of livestock were on THIS PLACE in 1997? | How many [*livestock*] were on THIS PLACE on December 31, 1997? | How many [*livestock*] were sold or removed from THIS PLACE in 1997? |
|---|---|---|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

**STEP 6: GROSS VALUE OF SALES**

1. **What was the total gross value of sales for the** [*Step 2, Item 4*] **ACRES IN THIS PLACE in 1997 -- $1,000 or more, less than $1,000 or none?**

**INCLUDE:**
- Sales of all crops, livestock, poultry and livestock products (*milk, eggs, etc.*) sold in **1997**
- The value of products removed for all crops, livestock and poultry produced under production contracts in **1997**
- Sales of all miscellaneous agricultural products in **1997**
- The value of government CCC loans received in **1997**
- Landlord's share of crops sold in **1997**

**DO NOT INCLUDE** payments for participation in Federal farm programs.
**DO NOT INCLUDE** income received in payment for the use of land.

☐ **$1,000 or more**
☐ **Less than $1,000**
☐ **None**

2. **What was the total amount received in 1997 for participation in Federal farm programs?** . . . . . NONE ☐ $ .00

**STEP 7:** **These questions ask for information about any other person(s) who may have been involved in THIS PLACE during 1997.**

1. **At any time during 1997, were there any other individuals associated with the operation of the ACRES IN THIS PLACE?**

   **INCLUDE:**
   - Partners, relatives, managers or other associated persons
   - All individuals whether they lived on or off the **ACRES IN THIS PLACE**

   ☐ **YES** - [***Continue.***] ☐ **NO** - [***Go to Item 2.***]

| What were the names of these individuals? | What is the mailing address of [*individual*] (*including City, State, ZIP Code*)? | What is the family relationship of [*individual*] to [*person/operation named on label*]? | What is the business relationship of [*individual*] to [*person/operation named on label*]? |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |
| | | | |

2. **Was any farm or business name, other than the name on the mailing label, used for the ACRES IN THIS PLACE in 1997?**

   ☐ **YES** - [***Continue.***] ☐ **NO** - [***Go to Item 3.***]

| Farm or Business Name | Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code |
|---|---|
| | |

3. **To assist in identifying duplication with our list of farm operators, please report the operator's Social Security Number (SSN). If this operation has a Federal Employer Identification Number (EIN), this would also be helpful. Disclosure of the SSN and EIN is voluntary and is collected under the general authority of Title 7, Section 2204, of the U.S. Code.**

| Operator's SSN | Federal EIN |
|---|---|
| ___ ___ ___ - ___ ___ - ___ ___ ___ ___ | ___ ___ - ___ ___ ___ ___ ___ ___ ___ |

4. [***Go to Step 9, CONCLUSION.***]

**STEP 8:** [**ENUMERATOR NOTE:** *Complete this step ONLY if Respondent answered NO to ALL questions in Step 1.*]

**Please answer these questions for** [*person/operation named on label*].

| | YES | NO |
|---|---|---|
| 1. **Was all of your land removed from agricultural production before January 1, 1997?** | ☐ | ☐ |
| 2. **During 1997, did you rent out your land for agricultural production?** | ☐ | ☐ |
| 3. **During 1997, did you participate as a partner, investor or corporate member of a farm or ranch operated by someone else?** | ☐ | ☐ |
| 4. **Did you retire from farming or ranching before January 1, 1997?** | ☐ | ☐ |
| 5. **Did you used to be involved in an agricultural operation?** | ☐ | ☐ |
| 6. **Was the farm or ranch sold before January 1, 1997?** | ☐ | ☐ |
| 7. **During 1997, did you participate in agricultural activities other than agriculture production, such as farm supplier, feed mill operator, provider of custom work, farm market owner, etc.?** | ☐ | ☐ |
| 8. **Is there any other reason you were not involved in agriculture during 1997?** | ☐ | ☐ |

[*If YES ask:*]
**What is the reason?**

**STEP 9:** **CONCLUSION:** [*Conclude the interview.*] **Thank you for your help.**

| *Enumerator Name:* | *Date:* |
|---|---|
| | |

[**ENUMERATOR NOTE:** *Complete disposition code box on top right of page 1.*]

**NOTICE:** Response to this inquiry is required by law (*Title 7, U.S. Code*). By the same law, **YOUR REPORT IS CONFIDENTIAL** and will only be used for statistical purposes. Your report **CANNOT** be used for purposes of taxation, investigation or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal processes.

**OMB No. - 0535-0230**

**Approval Expires - 11/30/00**

**Form 97-A90**

**AG CENSUS USA**

**EVALUATION OF 1997 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE**

**Please return your completed report in the enclosed postage paid envelope to your State Agricultural Statistics Service Office.**

*Please correct errors in name, address and ZIP Code.* ***ENTER*** *street address if not shown.*

**THANK YOU FOR YOUR RESPONSE TO THE 1997 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE.**

**YOU CAN HELP US AGAIN BY COMPLETING THIS QUESTIONNAIRE.**

**What is the purpose of this questionnaire?**

We are evaluating the 1997 Census of Agriculture. The results of this study will measure the number of farms and ranches that were incorrectly counted -- some may have been counted when they should not have been and others may have been missed. Some farms may have been counted more than once. These errors result from inaccurate or incomplete information, as well as differences in the way the census of agriculture and others define a "farm" or "ranch". Although this questionnaire collects information similar to the census of agriculture report form, your answers will help us identify and measure these errors.

**Why am I receiving this questionnaire?**

Results from past censuses have shown that contacting some respondents a second time helps identify problems in our census processes. Since this follow-up is expensive, we only contact a small sample of census respondents. The information you provide will represent many others who do not receive this questionnaire.

**What if I did not produce agricultural products in 1997 or do not consider myself a farmer or rancher?**

Even if you had no agricultural operations, please complete the appropriate sections and return this form. Your information will help to accurately measure the number of operations incorrectly counted in the census.

**Is my response required?**

Yes, by law (*Title 7, United States Code*).

**Will my answers be kept confidential?**

Yes, by the same law (*Title 7. U.S. Code*), your response to the census of agriculture is kept confidential. It can only be used to prepare statistical summaries that will not reveal information about you as an individual.

**When is the questionnaire due?**

We need your response within 10 days. Fill out the enclosed questionnaire and return it in the postage paid envelope provided. Please give the information even if you already answered these questions in the census.

Thank you for taking part in this effort to improve the quality of agricultural statistics.

Sincerely,

Rich Allen

Rich Allen
Chairperson
Agricultural Statistics Board
National Agricultural Statistics Service

**Continue On Page 2**

**STEP 1:** **These questions are about the ways you or any member of your household may be involved in agriculture. It is important that you answer these questions because the census of agriculture's definition of a "farm" includes a broad variety of activities, some of which you may not consider agriculture.**

**Please answer these questions for the person or operation named on the mailing label.**

1. At any time during **1997**, did you plant, grow, sell or have any crops?

   **For example:**
   - Fruit, nut or citrus trees
   - Vegetables, melons or berries
   - Hay or haylage
   - Grains, oil seeds or field crops
   - Dry beans, rice or potatoes
   - Tobacco
   - Grapevines
   - Maple sap
   - Other crops

   YES ☐ NO ☐

   **DO NOT INCLUDE** crops grown for home use

2. At any time during **1997**, did you plant, grow, sell or have any greenhouse or nursery crops?

   **For example:**
   - Mushrooms or sod
   - Christmas trees
   - Bulbs, flowers or flower seeds
   - Vegetable seeds or plants
   - Vegetables under protection
   - Other greenhouse or nursery crops

   YES ☐ NO ☐

3. At any time during **1997**, did you raise, sell or keep any livestock?

   **For example:**
   - Horses, ponies or other equine
   - Fish or shellfish in captivity
   - Chickens or other poultry
   - Mink or rabbits
   - Llamas, emus or ostriches
   - Bees for honey
   - Cattle, hogs, sheep or goats
   - Livestock grown for home use or as a hobby
   - Other livestock

   YES ☐ NO ☐

4. During **1997**, did you grow or raise crops, livestock, poultry or their products that were sold directly to individual customers?

   **For example:**
   - Roadside stands
   - Farmers' markets
   - Pick-your-own
   - Sales at your door
   - Door-to-door

   YES ☐ NO ☐

5. Did you have any pastureland or rangeland in **1997**, **including** cropland or woodland used only for pasture?. . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

6. During **1997**, were you involved in the day-to-day decisions for an agricultural operation? . . . . . YES ☐ NO ☐

7. Did you receive payments in **1997** for participation in Federal farm programs?

   **For example:**
   - Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) payments
   - Disaster payments
   - Soil conservation payments
   - Indemnity program payments

   YES ☐ NO ☐

If you answered **YES** to **ANY** of the above questions, ***CONTINUE with STEP 2 on page 3.***
If you answered **NO** to **ALL** of the above questions, ***SKIP to STEP 9, on page 8.***

**Continue On Page 3**

**STEP 2:** **This step asks about the NUMBER OF ACRES that were owned or used at any time during 1997 by the person or operation named on the mailing label. Include all land owned, rented or used by you, your spouse or by the partnership, corporation or organization for which you are reporting.**

The land does not have to be **"agricultural"** and it does not have to be located in a single place.

**INCLUDE:**
- Cropland
- Pastureland/rangeland
- Idle land
- Woodland
- Farmstead
- Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) land
- Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) land
- Wasteland, roads or ditches
- Ponds or wetlands
- Buildings or structures
- Other land

1. How many acres of land were owned during **1997**? . . . . . NONE ☐ + [ ] **acres**

2. In **1997**, how many acres of land were rented or leased **FROM OTHERS**?

   **INCLUDE:**
   - Land worked by you on shares
   - Land used rent free
   - Leased Federal, State or railroad land
   - Land used in exchange for services or payment of taxes . . . . . NONE ☐ + [ ] **acres**

   **DO NOT INCLUDE** land used on a per-head or Animal Unit Month (AUM) basis under a grazing permit

3. In 1997, how many acres of land were rented or leased TO OTHERS?

   **INCLUDE:**
   - Land worked on shares by others
   - Land subleased
   - Land used rent free
   - Land used in exchange for services or payment of taxes . . . . . NONE ☐ - [ ] **acres**

4. Please add ***question 1*** and ***question 2***, then subtract ***question 3***.

   The resulting **acreage** is your **" CENSUS PLACE",** and should be used for **completing** this **questionnaire** . . . . . NONE ☐ = [ ] **CENSUS PLACE**

**STEP 3:** **These questions are about some of the ways the acres in your CENSUS PLACE were used in 1997.**

**DO NOT INCLUDE** land rented to others

1. Of the land in your **CENSUS PLACE** (acres calculated in **Step 2, question 4**):

   a. How many acres were cropland which was harvested? . . . . . [ ] **acres**

   b. How many acres were cropland on which all crops failed?

      **DO NOT INCLUDE** orchards, groves and vineyards on which the crop failed . . . . . [ ] **acres**

   c. How many acres were pastureland or rangeland?

      **INCLUDE** cropland and woodland used only for pasture . . . . . [ ] **acres**

   d. How many acres were any other type of land, such as land in woodland, farmsteads, ponds, wetlands, roads, wasteland, idle land, etc.? . . . . . [ ] **acres**

2. How many acres were under the **Conservation Reserve Program** (CRP) or **Wetlands Reserve Program** (WRP)? . . . . . [ ] **acres**

**Continue On Page 4**

**STEP 4:** **This step asks about the CROPS that were HARVESTED from your CENSUS PLACE in 1997. Please provide information about all crops, including those grown under contract.**

**INCLUDE** the landlord's share of harvest

**DO NOT INCLUDE** crops grown on land rented **TO** others

1. For each of the following crops, report the number of acres and quantity harvested from your **CENSUS PLACE** in **1997**:

| | NONE | Number of Acres Harvested in 1997 | Quantity Harvested in 1997 |
|---|---|---|---|
| a. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for dry hay<br>• **INCLUDE** CRP land hayed<br>• If two or more cuttings were made from the same acres, report acres only once | ☐ | | tons, dry |
| b. All other dry hay, grass silage, haylage and green chop<br>**INCLUDE** grain hay, tame hay and wild hay | ☐ | | tons, dry |
| c. Corn for grain or seed | ☐ | | bu. |
| d. Soybeans for beans | ☐ | | bu. |
| e. Wheat for grain **INCLUDE** winter, spring, and durum wheat | ☐ | | bu. |
| f. Cotton | ☐ | | bales |
| g. Tobacco (*all types*) | ☐ | . | lbs. |
| h. Vegetables, sweet corn, melons, etc. for sale<br>**DO NOT INCLUDE** vegetables grown for home use | ☐ | . | |

2. In **1997**, how many acres of land were in bearing or nonbearing fruit orchards, citrus or other groves, vineyards, or nut trees of all ages?

**DO NOT INCLUDE** abandoned acres ☐ . ____

3. Were any other crops harvested from your **CENSUS PLACE** in **1997**?

**For example:**
- Oats, barley, sorghum or other grains
- Dry beans, dry peas or rice
- Potatoes
- Peanuts
- Field seeds
- Berries
- Nursery or greenhouse crops
- All other crops

☐ **YES** [*Enter the crop name(s), number of acres, quantity harvested and units below.*]
☐ **NO** [*Go to* ***Step 5, on page 5.***]

| Name of Crop | Number of Acres Harvested in 1997 | Quantity Harvested in 1997 | Units |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

(*If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.*)

**Continue On Page 5**

**STEP 5:** **This step asks about the LIVESTOCK and POULTRY on your CENSUS PLACE. Please include livestock and poultry present on December 31, 1997, no matter who owned them.**

**INCLUDE** livestock grown for others on a contract basis

1. For each of the following types of livestock, report the number on your **CENSUS PLACE December 31, 1997**, regardless of ownership:

| | NONE | Number on your CENSUS PLACE December 31, 1997 |
|---|---|---|
| a. Beef cows and beef heifers that had calved | ☐ | |
| b. Milk cows, dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved | ☐ | |
| c. Other cattle and calves<br>**INCLUDE** heifers, heifer calves, steers, steer calves,bulls and bull calves | ☐ | |
| d. Hogs and pigs of all ages | ☐ | |
| e. Sheep and lambs of all ages | ☐ | |

2. Were any other livestock or poultry, regardless of ownership, on your **CENSUS PLACE December 31, 1997**?

**For example:**
- Chickens, turkeys or broilers
- Ducks, geese or other poultry
- Horses or ponies
- Fish in captivity
- Sheep or goats
- Bees
- Mink or rabbits
- All other livestock

☐ **YES** - [*Enter the kind and number of livestock or poultry below.*]
☐ **NO** - [*Go to **Step 6.***]

| Kind of Livestock, Poultry or Animal Specialty | Number on your CENSUS PLACE December 31, 1997 |
|---|---|
| | |
| | |
| | |

(*If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.*)

**STEP 6:**

1. In what county was the largest value of your agricultural products raised or produced in 1997?

a. If you also had agricultural operations in any other county(ies), enter the county name(s), etc.

| | County Name | State | Number of Acres |
|---|---|---|---|
| Principal County | | | |
| Other Counties | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

2. Please provide names and mailing addresses of the landlords **FROM** whom you rented land, used land rent free or worked land on shares (*acres reported in **Step 2, question 2***). If you had more than three landlords, provide information for the three largest acreages.

| Name of Landlord | Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code | Number of Acres |
|---|---|---|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

3. Provide names and mailing addresses of the persons **TO** whom you rented land (*acres reported in **Step 2, question 3***). If you rented land to more than three persons, provide information for the three largest acreages.

| Name of Tenant | Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code | Number of Acres |
|---|---|---|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

4. How many of the acres rented or leased **TO OTHERS** did you own? NONE ☐ _____ acres

**Continue On Page 6**

**STEP 7:** **This step asks for information about any person*(s)* who may have been involved in your CENSUS PLACE during 1997. We know that our mailing list contains outdated addresses as well as duplicates and we need to make sure we count each *"farm"* or *"ranch"* only once.**

1. What is the name of the person making the majority of the management decisions regarding your **CENSUS PLACE**?

   This person will be referred to as the **OPERATOR** of your **CENSUS PLACE**

   | First Name: | Middle Name: | Last Name: |
   |---|---|---|
   | | | |

2. What is the name of the **operator's SPOUSE**?

   | First Name: | Middle Name: | Last Name: |
   |---|---|---|
   | | | |

3. Does the operator live on your **CENSUS PLACE**?

   ☐ **YES**
   ☐ **NO**

4. At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (*50 percent or more*) of his/her worktime in **1997**?

   ☐ **Farming** or **Ranching**
   ☐ **Other**

5. In what year did the operator begin to operate any part of your **CENSUS PLACE**?

   [ ] **Year**

6. What was the operator's age on **December 31,1997**?

   [ ] **Years of age**

7. What is the race of the operator?

   ☐ **White**
   ☐ **Black, African American or Negro**
   ☐ **American Indian**
   ☐ **Asian or Pacific Islander**
   ☐ **Other** - (*Specify*):

8. What is the operator's sex?

   ☐ **Male**
   ☐ **Female**

9. Is the operator of Spanish, Hispanic or Latino origin or background, regardless of race?

   ☐ **YES**
   ☐ **NO**

10. In the past two years, has the operator received mail at any address other than the one shown on the mail label?

    **INCLUDE** address changes made by the post office

    ☐ **YES** - [*Enter the other address below.*]
    ☐ **NO** - [*Go to **question 11.***]

    Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code:

11. Was any farm/ranch or business name, other than the name on the mailing label, used for your **CENSUS PLACE** in **1997**?

    ☐ **YES** - [*Enter the other name and address below.*]
    ☐ **NO** - [*Go to **question 12.***]

    | Farm or Business Name: | Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code: |
    |---|---|
    | | |

**Continue On Page 7**

**STEP 7:** (*Continued*)

12. Which type of organization best describes your **CENSUS PLACE** in **1997**?

- ☐ **Individual** or **family operation** (*sole proprietorship*) (***Excluding*** *partnerships or corporations*)
- ☐ **Partnership operation** (***Including*** *family partnerships*)
- ☐ **Corporation** - incorporated under State law (***Including*** *family-held corporations*)
- ☐ **Other** - such as estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, Indian reservation, etc.

(*Specify*): _____

13. At any time during **1997**, were there any other individuals associated with the operation of your **CENSUS PLACE**?

**For example:**
- Partners, relatives, managers or other associated persons (*but not hired help*)
- All individuals whether they lived on or off your **CENSUS PLACE**

☐ **YES** - [*Enter the information for* ***each person below.***]
☐ **NO** - [*Go to* ***Step 8.***]

| Name | Mailing Address, City, State, ZIP Code | Family relationship of this individual to operator of CENSUS PLACE | Business relationship of this individual to operator of CENSUS PLACE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

(*If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.*)

**STEP 8:** **This step asks about the total gross value of sales and government payments for your CENSUS PLACE in 1997.**

1. What was the total gross value of sales for your **CENSUS PLACE** in **1997**?

**INCLUDE:**
- Sales of all crops, livestock, poultry and livestock products (*milk, eggs, etc.*) sold in **1997**
- The value of products removed for all crops, livestock and poultry produced under production contracts in **1997**
- Sales of all miscellaneous agricultural products in **1997**
- The value of government CCC loans received in **1997**
- Landlord's share of crops sold in **1997**

**DO NOT INCLUDE** payments for participation in Federal farm programs
**DO NOT INCLUDE** income received in payment for the use of land

- ☐ None
- ☐ Less than $1,000
- ☐ $ 1,000 to $ 2,499
- ☐ $ 2,500 to $ 4,999
- ☐ $ 5,000 to $ 9,999
- ☐ $ 10,000 to $24,999
- ☐ $ 25,000 to $ 49,999
- ☐ $ 50,000 to $ 99,999
- ☐ $ 100,000 to $249,999
- ☐ $ 250,000 to $499,999
- ☐ $ 500,000 to $999,999
- ☐ $1,000,000 or more

2. Please list the crops, livestock, poultry or their products sold or removed from your **CENSUS PLACE** in **1997**:

_____

3. What was the total amount received in **1997** for participation in Federal farm programs? . . . . . **NONE** ☐ **$ .00**

**Continue with Step 10, On Page 8**

**STEP 9:** **Complete this step ONLY if you answered "NO" to ALL questions in Step 1.**

**Please answer these questions for the person or operation named on the mailing label.**

| | | YES | NO |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Was all of your land removed from agricultural production before **January 1, 1997**? | ☐ | ☐ |
| 2. | During **1997**, did you rent out your land for agricultural production? | ☐ | ☐ |
| 3. | During **1997**, did you participate as a partner, investor or corporate member of a farm or ranch operated by someone else? | ☐ | ☐ |
| 4. | Did you retire from farming or ranching before **January 1, 1997**? | ☐ | ☐ |
| 5. | Are you no longer involved in an agricultural operation? | ☐ | ☐ |
| 6. | Was the farm or ranch sold before **January 1, 1997?** | ☐ | ☐ |
| 7. | During **1997**, did you participate in agricultural activities other than agriculture production, such as farm supplier, feed mill operator, provider of custom work, farm market owner, etc.? | ☐ | ☐ |
| 8. | Is there any other reason you were not involved in agriculture during **1997**? | ☐ | ☐ |

If **YES**, please specify:

**STEP 10:** **Person completing this report - Please Print**

| Name: | Date: | Telephone: ( ) |
|---|---|---|
| | | *(Area Code)* *(Number)* |

## THANK YOU FOR YOUR HELP.

*Please place this form in the enclosed postage paid envelope and mail to your **State Agricultural Statistics Service.***

**AG CENSUS USA**

According to the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995, no persons are required to respond to a collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. The time required to complete this information collection is estimated to average 15 minutes per response.

# Appendix E.
# Conversion From the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification System to the 1997 North American Industry Classification System

In previous agriculture censuses, farms were classified by type of activity or activities according to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC). For 1997 a new classification system, the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS), replaced the SIC. NAICS was developed jointly by Mexico, Canada, and the United States to make the industrial statistics produced in the three countries comparable.

Table A ''Selected Characteristics of Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1997'' is provided as a bridge table and will not be provided in future census publications. Table B ''1997 NAICS U.S. Matched to 1987 U.S. SIC'' provides excerpts from the 1997 NAICS Manual[1] to assist the data user when making comparisons of establishment data between classification systems. The following text describes the classification methodology for the SIC system.

An establishment primarily engaged in crop production (major group 01) or production of livestock and animal specialties (major group 02) is classified in the four-digit industry and three-digit industry group which accounts for 50 percent or more of the total value of sales of its agricultural products. If the total value of sales of agricultural products of an establishment is less than 50 percent from a single four-digit industry, but 50 percent or more from the products of two or more four-digit industries within the same three-digit industry group, the establishment is classified in the miscellaneous industry of that industry group. Otherwise, it is classified as a general crop farm in industry 0191 or a general livestock farm in industry 0291. Establishments that derive 50 percent or more of the value of sales from horticultural specialties of industry group 018 are classified in industry 0181 or 0182 according to their primary activity.

The SIC groupings, together with the associated products (value of sales representing 50 percent or more of the value of agricultural products sold during the year) on which the classification is based, are as follows:

*Cash grains (011).* Wheat, rice, corn, soybeans, barley, buckwheat, cowpeas, dry field and seed beans and peas, flaxseed, lentils, mustard seed, oats, popcorn, rye, safflower, sorghum, sunflowers, and other small grains.

*Cotton (0131).* Cotton and cottonseed.

*Tobacco (0132).* Tobacco.

*Sugarcane, sugar beets, potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139).* Sugarcane, sugar beets, potatoes, alfalfa, broomcorn, clover, grass seed, hay, hops, mint, peanuts, sweet potatoes, timothy, and yams.

*Vegetables and melons (016).* Vegetables and melons grown in the open.

*Fruits and tree nuts (017).* Berries, grapes, tree nuts, citrus fruits, deciduous tree fruits, avocados, bananas, coffee, dates, figs, olives, pineapples, and tropical fruit.

*Horticultural specialties (018).* Bedding plants, bulbs, florists' greens, flower and vegetable seeds, flowers, foliage, fruit stocks, nursery stock, ornamental plants, shrubbery, sod, mushrooms, and vegetables grown under cover.

*General farms, primarily crops (019).* Crops, including horticultural specialties, but less than 50 percent of sales from any single three-digit industry group.

*Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021).* Cattle, calves, hogs, sheep, goats, goats' milk, mohair, and wool.

*Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212).* Production or feeding of beef cattle, except feedlots.

*Dairy farms (024).* Production of cows' milk and other dairy products and raising of dairy heifer replacements.

*Poultry and eggs (025).* Chickens, chicken eggs, turkeys, ducks, geese, pheasants, pigeons, quail, and squab.

*Animal specialties (027).* Fur-bearing animals, rabbits, horses, ponies, bees, fish in captivity including fish hatcheries, worms, and laboratory animals.

*General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029).* Livestock and animal specialties and their products, but less than 50 percent of sales from any three-digit industry group.

[1]North American Industry Classification System, United States, 1997. For sale by the National Technical Information Service (NTIS), U.S. Department of Commerce, Springfield, VA 22161 or contact the NTIS website at http://www.ntis.gov/search htm/.

# Table A. **Selected Characteristics of Farms by Standard Industrial Classification: 1997**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| SIC code | Farms | Land in farms (acres) | Harvested cropland (acres) | Estimated market value of selected capital assets[1], average per farm (dollars): Land and buildings | Estimated market value of selected capital assets[1], average per farm (dollars): Machinery and equipment | Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000): Total | Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000): Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops | Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000): Livestock, poultry, and their products |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Total[2]** | **98 860** | **28 826 188** | **12 449 272** | **309 430** | **41 051** | **5 367 813** | **2 307 009** | **3 060 803** |
| Crops (01) | 31 727 | 13 268 568 | 8 820 653 | 470 932 | 69 194 | 2 301 778 | 2 107 225 | 194 553 |
| Cash grains (011) | 19 778 | 10 907 878 | 7 641 546 | 591 465 | 88 759 | 1 897 949 | 1 724 738 | 173 211 |
| Wheat (0111) | 614 | 96 556 | 42 941 | 170 611 | 28 942 | 6 490 | 6 161 | 329 |
| Rice (0112) | 141 | 113 959 | 102 136 | 1 120 432 | 171 793 | 35 796 | 35 715 | 82 |
| Corn (0115) | 3 095 | 1 459 871 | 1 068 332 | 556 424 | 83 356 | 288 196 | 279 949 | 8 246 |
| Soybeans (0116) | 9 208 | 4 411 171 | 3 087 370 | 502 606 | 76 226 | 698 626 | 666 119 | 32 507 |
| Cash grains, n.e.c. (0119) | 6 720 | 4 826 321 | 3 340 767 | 752 948 | 111 635 | 868 842 | 736 794 | 132 048 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 8 328 | 1 777 617 | 944 340 | 276 240 | 36 124 | 248 849 | 242 602 | 6 246 |
| Cotton (0131) | 522 | 509 612 | 488 662 | 1 421 225 | 211 759 | 183 422 | 183 287 | 135 |
| Tobacco (0132) | 242 | 24 231 | 8 141 | 124 435 | 28 680 | 6 657 | (D) | (D) |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets (0133) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Irish potatoes (0134) | 10 | 11 231 | 9 850 | 2 141 044 | 440 050 | 10 186 | (D) | (D) |
| Field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0139) | 7 554 | 1 232 543 | 437 687 | 188 660 | 22 172 | 48 583 | 42 978 | 5 605 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | 294 | 36 324 | 19 139 | 256 006 | 54 816 | 11 955 | 11 663 | 292 |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | 447 | 45 035 | 15 606 | 241 306 | 31 759 | 13 151 | 12 819 | 332 |
| Berry crops (0171) | 96 | 5 076 | 720 | 107 163 | 15 369 | 729 | 706 | 23 |
| Grapes (0172) | 42 | 4 505 | 705 | 698 480 | 63 100 | 989 | 977 | 11 |
| Tree nuts (0173) | 35 | 6 049 | 3 177 | 352 389 | 9 441 | 331 | (D) | (D) |
| Citrus fruits (0174) | – | – | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Deciduous tree fruits (0175) | 109 | 16 609 | 8 636 | 305 294 | 69 229 | 10 592 | (D) | (D) |
| Fruits and tree nuts, n.e.c. (0179) | 165 | 12 796 | 2 368 | 201 731 | 16 495 | 510 | 476 | 34 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 673 | 52 732 | 16 328 | 240 059 | 44 147 | 87 543 | 86 747 | 795 |
| Ornamental floriculture and nursery products (0181) | 655 | 51 806 | 16 211 | 243 024 | 45 027 | 86 983 | (D) | (D) |
| Food crops grown under cover (0182) | 18 | 926 | 117 | 144 636 | 15 827 | 559 | (D) | (D) |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 2 207 | 448 982 | 183 694 | 241 832 | 31 131 | 42 331 | 28 655 | 13 676 |
| Livestock and animal specialties (02) | 66 972 | 15 542 639 | 3 625 432 | 234 134 | 27 913 | 3 064 367 | 198 142 | 2 866 225 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 55 237 | 13 224 856 | 3 179 284 | 233 579 | 26 785 | 1 915 541 | 171 807 | 1 743 734 |
| Beef cattle feedlots (0211) | 2 024 | 538 791 | 184 161 | 279 764 | 37 760 | 124 891 | 15 911 | 108 981 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 49 287 | 11 328 235 | 2 322 735 | 219 056 | 23 808 | 853 060 | 73 126 | 779 935 |
| Hogs (0213) | 2 399 | 831 934 | 425 705 | 418 133 | 66 211 | 843 607 | 52 054 | 791 553 |
| Sheep and goats (0214) | 630 | 53 267 | 6 634 | 113 432 | 13 247 | 2 806 | 109 | 2 698 |
| General livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (0219) | 897 | 472 629 | 240 049 | 527 338 | 71 243 | 91 176 | 30 607 | 60 569 |
| Dairy farms (024) | 2 608 | 916 306 | 316 339 | 370 688 | 60 758 | 328 175 | 13 761 | 314 414 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 1 139 | 222 861 | 61 424 | 409 738 | 69 037 | 770 716 | 6 044 | 764 672 |
| Broiler, fryer, and roaster chickens (0251) | 334 | 70 111 | 22 755 | 485 433 | 69 562 | 329 411 | 3 211 | 326 200 |
| Chicken eggs (0252) | 322 | 40 963 | 10 380 | 261 351 | 40 234 | 94 549 | 675 | 93 874 |
| Turkeys and turkey eggs (0253) | 361 | 99 826 | 27 179 | 470 497 | 78 292 | 281 339 | 2 065 | 279 274 |
| Poultry hatcheries (0254) | 20 | 1 038 | 486 | 1 189 227 | 788 274 | 63 986 | (D) | (D) |
| Poultry and eggs, n.e.c. (0259) | 102 | 10 923 | 624 | 267 830 | 30 200 | 1 432 | (D) | (D) |
| Animal specialties (027) | 3 019 | 258 974 | 23 623 | 163 684 | 20 770 | 29 061 | 645 | 28 416 |
| Fur-bearing animals and rabbits (0271) | 45 | 1 861 | 212 | 74 444 | 22 036 | 229 | 16 | 213 |
| Horses and other equines (0272) | 2 768 | 220 251 | 18 022 | 165 722 | 18 255 | 16 194 | 302 | 15 892 |
| Animal aquaculture (0273) | 52 | 14 784 | 924 | 213 358 | 68 255 | 8 654 | 38 | 8 617 |
| Animal specialties, n.e.c. (0279) | 154 | 22 078 | 4 465 | 152 890 | 34 127 | 3 983 | 289 | 3 695 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | 4 969 | 919 642 | 44 762 | 183 262 | 20 617 | 20 875 | 5 886 | 14 989 |

[1]Data are based on a sample of farms.
[2]Detail may not add to total because some farms classified in the North American Industry Classification System are not farms under the Standard Industrial Classification system.

Table B. **1997 NAICS U.S. Matched to 1987 U.S. SIC**

| | 1997 NAICS code | 1997 NAICS U.S. description | 1987 SIC code | 1987 U.S. SIC description |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 11 | Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing and Hunting | | |
| | 111 | Crop Production | | |
| | 1111 | Oilseed and Grain Farming | | |
| | 11111 | Soybean Farming | 0116 | Soybeans |
| | 11112 | Oilseed (except Soybean) Farming | *0119 | Cash Grains, NEC (oilseed, except soybean farming) |
| | 11113 | Dry Pea and Bean Farming | *0119 | Cash Grains, NEC (dry pea and bean farms) |
| | 11114 | Wheat Farming | 0111 | Wheat |
| | 11115 | Corn Farming | 0115 | Corn |
| | | | *0119 | Cash Grains, NEC (popcorn farming) |
| | 11116 | Rice Farming | 0112 | Rice |
| | 11119 | Other Grain Farming | | |
| US | 111191 | Oilseed and Grain Combination Farming | *0119 | Cash Grains, NEC (oilseed and grain combination farms) |
| US | 111199 | All Other Grain Farming | *0119 | Cash Grains, NEC (except popcorn, soybean, and dry pea and bean, and oilseed and grain combination farms) |
| | 1112 | Vegetable and Melon Farming | | |
| | 11121 | Vegetable and Melon Farming | | |
| CAN | 111211 | Potato Farming | 0134 | Irish Potatoes |
| CAN | 111219 | Other Vegetable (except Potato) and Melon Farming | 0161 | Vegetables and Melons |
| | | | *0139 | Field Crops Except Cash Grains (sweet potatoes and yams) |
| | 1113 | Fruit and Tree Nut Farming | | |
| | 11131 | Orange Groves | *0174 | Citrus Fruits (orange groves and farms) |
| | 11132 | Citrus (except Orange) Groves | *0174 | Citrus Fruits (except, orange groves and farms) |
| | 11133 | Noncitrus Fruit and Tree Nut Farming | | |
| US | 111331 | Apple Orchards | *0175 | Deciduous Tree Fruits (apple orchards and farms) |
| US | 111332 | Grape Vineyards | 0172 | Grapes |
| US | 111333 | Strawberry Farming | *0171 | Berry Crops (strawberry farms) |
| US | 111334 | Berry (except Strawberry) Farming | *0171 | Berry Crops ( except strawberry farms) |
| US | 111335 | Tree Nut Farming | 0173 | Tree Nuts |
| US | 111336 | Fruit and Tree Nut Combination Farming | *0179 | Fruits and Tree Nuts, NEC (combination farms) |
| US | 111339 | Other Noncitrus Fruit Farming | *0175 | Deciduous Tree Fruits (except apple orchards and farms) |
| | | | *0179 | Fruit and Tree Nuts, NEC (except combination farms) |
| | 1114 | Greenhouse, Nursery, and Floriculture Production | | |
| | 11141 | Food Crops Grown Under Cover | | |
| CAN | 111411 | Mushroom Production | *0182 | Food Crops Grown Under Cover (mushrooms, growing of) |
| CAN | 111419 | Other Food Crops Grown Under Cover | *0182 | Food Crops Grown Under Cover (except mushroom, growing of) |
| | 11142 | Nursery and Floriculture Production | | |
| CAN | 111421 | Nursery and Tree Production | *0181 | Ornamental Floriculture and Nursery Products (nursery farming) |
| | | | *0811 | Timber Tracts (short rotation woody crops) |

US—United States industry only. CAN—United States and Canadian industries are comparable. When neither US nor CAN appears, Canadian, Mexican, and United States are comparable. *—Part of; NEC—Not Elsewhere Classified.



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

| | 1997 NAICS code | 1997 NAICS U.S. description | 1987 SIC code | 1987 U.S. SIC description |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| CAN | 111422 | Floriculture Production | *0181 | Ornamental Floriculture and Nursery Products (floriculture farming) |
| | 1119 | Other Crop Farming | | |
| | 11191 | Tobacco Farming | 0132 | Tobacco |
| | 11192 | Cotton Farming | 0131 | Cotton |
| | 11193 | Sugarcane Farming | *0133 | Sugarcane and Sugar Beets (sugarcane farms) |
| | 11194 | Hay Farming | *0139 | Field Crops, Except Cash Grains, NEC (hay farms) |
| | 11199 | All Other Crop Farming | | |
| US | 111991 | Sugar Beet Farming | *0133 | Sugarcane and Sugar Beets (sugar beet farms) |
| US | 111992 | Peanut Farming | *0139 | Field Crops, Except Cash Grains, NEC (peanut farms) |
| US | 111998 | All Other Miscellaneous Crop Farming | *0139 | Field Crops, Except Cash Grains, NEC (except peanut, sweet potato, yam and hay farms) |
| | | | 0191 | General Farms, Primarily Crop |
| | | | *0831 | Forest Products (maple sap, gathering of) |
| | | | *0919 | Miscellaneous Marine Products (plant aquaculture) |
| | | | *2099 | Food Preparations, NEC (reducing maple sap to maple syrup) |
| | 112 | Animal Production | | |
| | 1121 | Cattle Ranching and Farming | | |
| | 11211 | Beef Cattle Ranching and Farming, including Feedlots | | |
| US | 112111 | Beef Cattle Ranching and Farming | 0212 | Beef Cattle, Except Feedlots |
| | | | *0241 | Dairy Farms (dairy heifer replacement farms) |
| US | 112112 | Cattle Feedlots | 0211 | Beef Cattle Feedlots |
| | 11212 | Dairy Cattle and Milk Production | *0241 | Dairy Farms |
| | 11213 | Dual Purpose Cattle Ranching and Farming | | Null Set for U.S. |
| | 1122 | Hog and Pig Farming | | |
| | 11221 | Hog and Pig Farming | 0213 | Hogs |
| | 1123 | Poultry and Egg Production | | |
| | 11231 | Chicken Egg Production | 0252 | Chicken Eggs |
| | 11232 | Broilers and Other Meat Type Chicken Production | 0251 | Broiler, Fryers, and Roaster Chickens |
| | 11233 | Turkey Production | 0253 | Turkey and Turkey Eggs |
| | 11234 | Poultry Hatcheries | 0254 | Poultry Hatcheries |
| | 11239 | Other Poultry Production | 0259 | Poultry and Eggs, NEC |
| | 1124 | Sheep and Goat Farming | | |
| | 11241 | Sheep Farming | *0214 | Sheep and Goats (sheep farms) |
| | 11242 | Goat Farming | *0214 | Sheep and Goats (goat farms) |
| | 1125 | Animal Aquaculture | | |
| | 11251 | Animal Aquaculture | | |
| US | 112511 | Finfish Farming and Fish Hatcheries | *0273 | Animal Aquaculture (finfish farms) |
| | | | *0921 | Fish Hatcheries and Preserves (finfish hatcheries) |
| US | 112512 | Shellfish Farming | *0273 | Animal Aquaculture (shellfish farms) |
| | | | *0921 | Fish Hatcheries and Preserves (shellfish hatcheries) |
| US | 112519 | Other Animal Aquaculture | *0273 | Animal Aquaculture (except finfish and shellfish) |
| | | | *0279 | Animal Specialties, NEC (alligator and frog production) |
| | 1129 | Other Animal Production | | |
| | 11291 | Apiculture | *0279 | Animal Specialties, NEC (apiculture) |
| | 11292 | Horse and Other Equine Production | 0272 | Horse and Other Equine |

US—United States industry only. CAN—United States and Canadian industries are comparable. When neither US nor CAN appears, Canadian, Mexican, and United States are comparable. *—Part of; NEC—Not Elsewhere Classified.

| 1997 NAICS code | 1997 NAICS U.S. description | 1987 SIC code | 1987 U.S. SIC description |
|---|---|---|---|
| 11293 | Fur-Bearing Animal and Rabbit Production | 0271 | Fur-Bearing Animals and Rabbits |
| 11299 | All Other Animal Production | 0219 | General Livestock, Except Dairy and Poultry |
| | | *0279 | Animal Specialties, NEC (except apiculture) |
| | | 0291 | General Farms, Primarily Livestock and Animal Specialties |

US—United States industry only. CAN—United States and Canadian industries are comparable. When neither US nor CAN appears, Canadian, Mexican, and United States are comparable. *—Part of; NEC—Not Elsewhere Classified.

# Appendix F.
# Units of Weights, Measures, and Metric Conversion Factors

To convert the U.S. domestic units to metric units, use the following conversion factors:

**Standard units**
1 acre = 0.4047 hectare
1 square foot (sq. ft.) = 0.093 square meter
1 pound (avoirdupois) = 0.45359 kilograms
1 hundredweight (cwt) = 100 pounds = 45.359 kilograms
1 ton = 2000 pounds = 0.907 metric ton
1 gallon = 3.785 liters

This table contains the units of weights, measures, and conversion factors associated with the commodities shown. There are some variations among commodities in weight per unit of volume resulting from differences in size or variety of commodity.

| Commodity | Unit published | Approximate net weight | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | U.S. pounds | Metric kilograms |
| Barley for grain | Bushel | 48 | 21.772 |
| Buckwheat | Bushel | 48 | 21.772 |
| Corn for grain | Bushel, shelled | 56 | 25.401 |
| Cotton | Bale | 480 Lint | 217.724 |
| Dry cowpeas and southern peas | Bushel | 60 | 27.216 |
| Emmer and spelt | Bushel | 40 | 18.144 |
| Flaxseed | Bushel | 56 | 25.401 |
| Goat milk | Gallon | 8.6 | 3.895 |
| Oats for grain | Bushel | 32 | 14.515 |
| Proso millet | Bushel | 50 | 22.680 |
| Rye for grain | Bushel | 56 | 25.401 |
| Sorghum for grain | Bushel | 56 | 25.401 |
| Soybeans for beans | Bushel | 60 | 27.216 |
| Sweetpotatoes | Bushel | 55 | 24.948 |
| Triticale | Bushel | 56 | 25.401 |
| Wheat, all types | Bushel | 60 | 27.216 |



USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

# Index

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]


| Item | State tables | County tables | Appendix tables |
|---|---|---|---|
| **A** | | | |
| Abnormal farms, selected characteristics | 19 | – | – |
| Abnormal farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) | 19 | – | – |
| Age of operator | 1,16,17,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD,CG |
| Agricultural chemicals purchased | 1,3,10,15,45–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Agricultural products sold, market value | 1,2,10,17–19,45–52 | 1,2,4,12,35 | CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF,CG |
| Agricultural services income | 5,46–52 | 4 | CC,CD |
| Alfalfa hay | 41,42,46–52 | 12,28 | CC,CD |
| Alfalfa seed | 42 | 28 | – |
| Almonds | 43,46–52 | 31 | – |
| American Indian operators | 17 | 37 | BA,BB |
| Angora goats | 40 | 20 | – |
| Animal production specialties | 17,18,19,46–52 | 25 | EB |
| Apples | 43,46–52 | 31 | – |
| Apricots | – | 31 | – |
| Aquaculture products | 40 | 23 | – |
| Artichokes | – | 29 | – |
| Asian or Pacific Islander operator | 17 | 37 | – |
| Asparagus | 42 | 29 | – |
| Assets, value | 1,10–12,18,45–52 | 1,6,9,12 | – |
| Austrian winter peas | – | 28 | – |
| Average size of farm | 1,19,45-52 | 1,12 | CC,CD,CE,CG |
| Avocados | 43 | 31 | – |
| **B** | | | |
| Bahia grass seed | – | 28 | – |
| Balers, pickup | 13,46–52 | 9 | – |
| Bananas | 43 | 31 | – |
| Barley for grain | 1,41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,26 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Barley for grain, sales value | 2,46–52 | 2,12 | CC,CD |
| Beans, dry edible | 41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,27 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Beans, dry lima | – | 27 | – |
| Beans, green lima | – | 29 | – |
| Beans, snap (bush and pole) | 42,46–52 | 29 | – |
| Beans, soybeans | 1,41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,27 | – |
| Bedding plants | 44 | 33 | – |
| Beef cows | 1,24,28,46–52 | 1,12,14 | BB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Bees, colonies | 40 | 22 | – |
| Beets, sugar | 41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,27 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Beets, table | – | 29 | – |




USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]


| Item | State tables | County tables | Appendix tables |
|---|---|---|---|
| **B**—Con. | | | |
| Bentgrass seed | – | 28 | – |
| Bermuda grass seed | – | 28 | – |
| Berries | 42,46–52 | 32 | – |
| Birdsfoot trefoil seed | – | 28 | – |
| Blackberries | 42 | 32 | – |
| Black operators and other races | 16,17,46–52 | 35–37 | CG |
| Blueberries, tame and wild | 42 | 32 | – |
| Bluegrass seed, Kentucky | 42 | 28 | – |
| Boysenberries | – | 32 | – |
| Breeding hogs and pigs | 31,34–36,46–52 | 12,15 | – |
| Broccoli | 42 | 29 | – |
| Broilers | 1,20,22,46–52 | 1,12,16 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Bromegrass seed | – | 28 | – |
| Brussels sprouts | – | 29 | – |
| Buckwheat | – | 26 | – |
| Bulbs | 44 | 33 | CC,CD,CF |
| Bulls, bull calves, steers, and steer calves | 24,26–29,46–52 | 12,14 | BB |
| Burros, donkeys, and mules | 40 | 25 | – |
| **C** | | | |
| Cabbage | – | 29 | – |
| Canola | 42 | 26 | – |
| Cantaloups | 42 | 29 | – |
| Carrots | 42 | 29 | – |
| Cash rent, expenses | 3,10,46–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Cash rent or share payments received, farm-related income | 5,46–52 | – | CC,CD |
| Catfish sales | – | 23 | – |
| Cattle and calves, inventory | 1,10,24,26–29,45–52 | 1,12,14 | BB,CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Cattle and calves, sales value | 2,25–30,45–52 | 1,2,12,14 | BB,CC,CD,CE |
| Cauliflower | 42 | 29 | – |
| Celery | – | 29 | – |
| Certificates, government farm programs payments | 5 | 4 | – |
| Chemicals, expenses | 1,3,10,15,45–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Chemicals used | 15,46–52 | 10 | CC,CD |
| Cherries | 43,46–52 | 31 | – |
| Chickens (see Broilers, Layers, or Pullets) | | | |
| Chicory | – | 29 | – |
| Chinese cabbage | – | 29 | – |
| Chinese or ming peas | – | 29 | – |
| Christmas trees, cut | 44 | 33 | – |
| Citrus fruit | 43,46–52 | 31 | – |
| Clover seed | – | 28 | – |
| Coffee | 43 | 31 | – |
| Collards | – | 29 | – |
| Colonies of bees | 40 | 22 | – |
| Combines, grain and bean, all types | 13,46–52 | 9,12 | – |
| Commercial fertilizer, expenses | 1,3,10,15,45–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Commercial fertilizer, used | 15,46–52 | 10 | CC,CD |
| Commercially mixed formula feed purchased | 3,46–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD |

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]


| Item | State tables | County tables | Appendix tables |
|---|---|---|---|
| **C**—Con. | | | |
| Commodity Credit Corporation loans | 6,10,17,46–52 | 4 | CC,CD |
| Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs, income from | 5 | 4,12 | – |
| Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs, land in | 7,10,46-52 | 6 | CC,CD |
| Contract labor expenses | 3,10,46–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Corn for grain or seed | 1,41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,26 | CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Corn for grain, sales value | 2,46–52 | 2,12 | CC,CD |
| Corn for silage or green chop | 41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,28 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Corn, sweet | 42,46–52 | 29 | – |
| Corn, sweet, for seed | – | 34 | – |
| Corporation, family held | 16,17,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD |
| Corporation, nonfamily held | 16,17,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD |
| Corporation, type of organization | 1,16,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD,CG |
| Cotton, bales | 1,41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,27 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Cotton and cottonseed, sales value | 2,45–52 | 2,12 | CC,CD |
| Cotton pickers and strippers | 13,46–52 | 9 | – |
| Cowpeas for dry peas | – | 27 | – |
| Cowpeas, green (green southern peas) | – | 29 | – |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | 24,26-29,46–52 | 12,14 | – |
| Cranberries | 42 | 32 | – |
| Crawfish | – | 23 | – |
| Crimson clover seed | – | 28 | – |
| Cropland for cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses | 7,46–52 | 6 | – |
| Cropland harvested | 1,7–10,16–19,45–52 | 1,6–8,11,12,26–29,32, 34–36 | BB,CA,CB,CC,CD CE,CF,CG |
| Cropland harvested, irrigated | 8–10,46–52 | 8 | BB,CC |
| Cropland idle | 7,46–52 | 6 | – |
| Cropland in cultivated summer fallow | 7,46–52 | 6 | – |
| Cropland on which all crops failed | 7,46–52 | 6 | – |
| Cropland, other | 7,19 | 6,8 | – |
| Cropland pastured | 7,19,45–52 | 6 | BB,CC,CD |
| Cropland total | 1,7,10,19,45–52 | 1,6,12 | BB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Crops, farms reporting, acres, production | 1,42-44,46-52 | 1,12,13,26-34 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops, sales value | 1,2,10,17-19 | 1,2,12 | BB,CC,CD,CE |
| Cucumbers | 42 | 29 | – |
| Currants | – | 32 | – |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment, expenses | 3,10,46–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Customwork and other agricultural services, farm-related income | 5,46–52 | 4 | CC,CD |
| Cut Christmas trees harvested | 44 | 33 | – |
| Cut flowers | 44 | 33 | – |
| **D** | | | |
| Daikon | – | 29 | – |
| Dairy cows (milk cows), inventory | 1,10,24,29,45–52 | 1,12,14 | BB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Dairy products, sales value | 2,29,45–52 | 2,12,14 | CC,CD |




USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]


| Item | State tables | County tables | Appendix tables |
|---|---|---|---|
| **D**—Con. | | | |
| Dates | – | 31 | – |
| Deaths and injuries | 46–52 | – | CC,CD |
| Defoliation, chemical control | 15,46–52 | 10 | – |
| Diesel fuel expenses | 14,46–52 | 3 | – |
| Dill for oil | – | 34 | – |
| Direct sales | 2,46–52 | 4 | CC,CD |
| Disease, control in crops and orchards | 15,46–52 | 10 | – |
| Donkeys, burros, and mules | 40 | 25 | – |
| Ducks, geese, and other poultry | 20 | 16,24 | – |
| **E** | | | |
| Eggplant | – | 29 | – |
| Electricity expenses | 3,10,45–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Emmer and spelt | – | 26 | – |
| Endive | – | 29 | – |
| Equipment and machinery, estimated market value | 1,10,12,18,19,45–52 | 1,9,12 | BB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Equipment and machinery, selected items | 13,46–52 | 9 | – |
| Escarole | – | 29 | – |
| Estimated market value of land and buildings | 1,10,11,18,19,45–52 | 1,6,12 | BB,CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Ewes 1 year old or older | 37–39,46–52 | 17 | BB |
| Expenses, farm production | 1,3,10,19,45–52 | 1,3,12 | BB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| **F** | | | |
| Family held corporations | 16,17,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD |
| Family or individual, type of organization | 1,16,17,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD,CG |
| Farmland, rental income | 5,46–52 | 4 | CC,CD |
| Farm production expenses | 1,3,10,19,45–52 | 1,3,12 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Farm-related income | 5,10,19,46–52 | 4 | CC,CD |
| Farms by principal occupation of operator | 1,16,17,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD,CG |
| Farms by combined government payments and market value of agricultural products sold | 52 | – | – |
| Farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) | 17,18,19,46-52 | 2,12 | CC,CD,EB |
| Farms by size | 1,8,17,46–52 | 1,6,7,12 | CC,CD,CE,CF,CG |
| Farms by specified racial groups | 17 | 37 | – |
| Farms by Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) | – | – | EA |
| Farms by tenure of operator | 16,17,19,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD,CG |
| Farms by type of organization | 1,16,17,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD,CG |
| Farms by value of agricultural products sold | 1,2,10,17,18,45–52 | 1,2 | CC,CD,CE,CF,CG |
| Farms with net gains | 4,46–51 | 4,12 | CC,CD |
| Farms with net losses | 4,46–51 | 4,12 | CC,CD,CG |
| Farms, number | 1,7–10,17–19,45–52 | 1,6,7,8 | CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF,CG |
| Farms with sales of $10,000 or more | 4,5,46–52 | 12,37,38 | CD,CE |
| Farm-related deaths | 46–52 | – | CC,CD |

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]


| Item | State tables | County tables | Appendix tables |
|---|---|---|---|
| **F**—Con. | | | |
| Farm-related injuries | 46–52 | – | CC,CD |
| Fattened cattle sales | 28,30,46–52 | 12,14 | – |
| Feed purchased | 1,3,10,45–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Feeder pigs sales | 32,34–36,46–52 | 12,15 | – |
| Female operators | 16,17,46–52 | 11 | CC,CD,CG |
| Fertilizer expenses | 1,3,10,15,45–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Fertilizer used | 15,46–52 | 10 | CC,CD |
| Fescue seed | 42 | 28 | – |
| Field seed crops | 42,45–52 | 28 | CC,CD |
| Figs | – | 31 | – |
| Filberts | 43 | 31 | – |
| Fish sales | 40 | 23 | – |
| Flaxseed | 42,46–52 | 26 | – |
| Floriculture crops | 44 | 33 | – |
| Florist greens and flowers, cut | 44 | 33 | – |
| Flower and vegetable seeds | 44 | 33 | – |
| Flowering plants, potted | 44 | 33 | – |
| Flowers and florist greens, cut | 44 | 33 | – |
| Foliage plants | 44 | 33 | – |
| Forest products excluding Christmas trees and maple products sales, farm-related income | 5,46–52 | 4 | CC,CD |
| Foxtail millet seed | – | 28 | – |
| Fruit crops | 43,46–52 | 31 | – |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries, sales value | 2,45–52 | 2,12 | CC,CD |
| Fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, LP gas, etc., expenses | 14,46–52 | 3 | – |
| Full owners | 16,17,19,46–52 | 11,12,36 | CC,CD,CG |
| **G** | | | |
| Gains, farms with | 4 | 4 | CC,CD |
| Garlic | – | 29 | – |
| Gas, natural, expenses | 14,46–52 | 3 | – |
| Gasoline and other petroleum fuel and oil expenses | 14,46–52 | 3 | – |
| Geese, ducks, and other poultry | 20 | 16,24 | – |
| Ginger root | – | 34 | – |
| Ginseng | – | 34 | – |
| Goat milk sales | 40 | 19 | – |
| Goats | 40,46–52 | 25 | – |
| Goats, Angora | 40 | 20 | – |
| Goats, milk | 40 | 19 | – |
| Goats, other | 40 | 25 | – |
| Government farm programs payments | 5 | 4 | CC,CD |
| Government payments received, income | 5,10,17,19,46–52 | 4,12 | CC,CD |
| Grain hay | 41,42 | 28 | – |
| Grain, sales value | 2,45–52 | 2,12 | CC,CD |
| Grains | 42,46–52 | 2,12,26 | CC,CD |
| Grapefruit | 43 | 31 | – |
| Grapes | 43,46–52 | 31 | – |
| Grass silage, haylage, and green chop hay | 42,46–52 | 12,28 | – |




USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]


| Item | State tables | County tables | Appendix tables |
|---|---|---|---|
| **G**—Con. | | | |
| Grazing permits | – | 39 | – |
| Grease, LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, etc., expenses | 14,46–52 | 3 | – |
| Greenhouse crops | 44 | 2,33 | – |
| Greenhouse vegetables | 44 | 33 | – |
| Guar | – | 34 | – |
| Guavas | 43 | 31 | – |
| **H** | | | |
| Harvested cropland | 1,7,8,10,16–19,45–52 | 1,6–8,11,12,26–29,32, 34–36 | BB,CA,CB,CC,CD, CE,CF,CG |
| Hay | 1,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,28 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds, sales value | 2,45–52 | 2,12 | CC,CD |
| Haylage, grass silage, and green chop hay | 41,42,46–52 | 28 | – |
| Hazelnuts | 43 | 31 | – |
| Heifers and heifer calves | 24,26–29,46–52 | 12,14 | – |
| Hens (see Layers and pullets) | | | |
| Herbs | – | 29,34 | – |
| Hired farm labor expenses | 1,3,10,45–52 | 3,5,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Hired labor (workers by days worked) | 46–52 | 5 | CC,CD |
| Hispanic origin, operators of (see Spanish origin) | | | |
| Hogs and pigs, inventory | 1,10,31,34–36,45–52 | 1,12,15 | CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Hogs and pigs, sales value | 1,2,32,34–36,45–52 | 1,2,12,15 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Hogs and pigs, litters farrowed | 33,36,46–52 | 15 | – |
| Honey sales | 40 | 22 | – |
| Honey tangerines | – | 31 | – |
| Honeydew melons | – | 29 | – |
| Hops | 42 | 34 | – |
| Horses and ponies | 40,46–52 | 18 | BB,CC,CD |
| Horticultural specialties (see Nursery and greenhouse crops) | | | |
| Hybrid striped bass | – | 23 | – |
| **I** | | | |
| Income from farm-related sources | 5,10,19,46–52 | 4 | CC,CD |
| Income (see Net cash return) | 4,46–52 | 1,4 | CC,CD,CE |
| Individual or family, type of organization | 1,16,17,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD,CG |
| Injuries and deaths | 46–52 | – | CC,CD |
| Insects, chemical control | 15,46–52 | 10 | – |
| Interest, debt not secured by real estate | 3,46–52 | 3 | CC,CD |
| Interest, debt secured by real estate | 3,46–52 | 3 | CC,CD |
| Interest expenses | 1,3,10,45–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Irrigated land | 1,8–10,19,41,42,46–52 | 1,8,12,26–30,32,34 | CC,CD,CE,CF |




USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]


| Item | State tables | County tables | Appendix tables |
|---|---|---|---|
| **J** | | | |
| Jojoba | – | 34 | – |
| **K** | | | |
| Kale | – | 29 | – |
| Kentucky bluegrass seed | 42 | 28 | – |
| Kerosene, motor oil, grease, LP gas, fuel oil, etc., expenses | 14,46–52 | 3 | – |
| Kiwifruit | – | 31 | – |
| Kumquats | – | 31 | – |
| **L** | | | |
| Labor expenses | 1,3,10,45–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Ladino clover seed | – | 28 | – |
| Land in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs | 7,10,46–52 | 6,12 | CC,CD |
| Land and buildings, estimated market value | 1,10,11,18,19,45–52 | 1,6,12 | BB,CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Land in farms, acres | 1,7,8,10,16–19,45–52 | 1,6,11,12,35–39 | BB,CA,CC,CD,CE,CF,CG |
| Land in farms, rented or leased | 10,17,46–52 | – | CC,CD |
| Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. | 7,19,46–52 | 6 | CC,CD |
| Land in orchards (see Orchards) | 1,41,42,46–52 | 12,13,30 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Landlords | 46–52 | – | CC,CD |
| Land owned | 10,17,46–52 | – | CC,CD |
| Land rented or leased from others | 46–52 | – | CC,CD |
| Land rented or leased to others | 46–52 | – | CC,CD |
| Land use | 7,10,19,46–52 | 6 | CC,CD |
| Latino origin, operators of (See Spanish origin) | | | |
| Layers 20 weeks old and older | 20-22,46-52 | 12,16 | CA,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Layers and pullets 13 weeks old and older but less than 20 weeks old | 20,21,46-52 | 16 | CC,CD,CE |
| Lemons | 43 | 31 | – |
| Lentils | 42 | 27 | – |
| Lespedeza seed | – | 28 | – |
| Lettuce and romaine | 42 | 29 | – |
| Lima beans, dry | – | 27 | – |
| Lima beans, green | 42 | 29 | – |
| Limes | – | 31 | – |
| Litters farrowed, hogs and pigs | 33,36,46–52 | 15 | – |
| Livestock and livestock products | 40 | 25 | CC,CD |
| Livestock and poultry, inventory | 1 | 1,12,25 | CA,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | 1,3,10,45–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products, sales value | 1,2,10,17–19,45–52 | 1,2,12 | CC,CD,CE |
| Loans, Commodity Credit Corporation | 6,10,17,46–52 | 4 | – |
| Loganberries | – | 32 | – |
| Losses, farms with | 4 | 4 | CC,CD |
| Lotus root | – | 34 | – |
| LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc., expenses | 14,46–52 | 3 | – |




USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]


| Item | State tables | County tables | Appendix tables |
|---|---|---|---|
| **M** | | | |
| Macadamia nuts | 43 | 31 | – |
| Machine hire, rental of machinery and equipment, and customwork expenses | 3,10,46–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Machinery and equipment, estimated market value | 1,10,12,18,19,45–52 | 1,9,12 | BB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Machinery and equipment, selected | 13,46–52 | 9 | – |
| Male operators | 16,17,46–52 | 11 | CC,CD,CG |
| Mangoes | – | 31 | – |
| Maple trees tapped | – | 34 | – |
| Market value of agricultural products sold | 1,2,10,17–19,45–52 | 1,2,4,12 | BB,CA,CB,CC,CD, CE,CF,CG |
| Median size of farm | – | 1 | – |
| Melons | 42 | 29 | – |
| Milk cows (dairy cows) | 1,10,24,29,45–52 | 1,12,14 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Milk goats | 40 | 19 | – |
| Millet, proso | 42 | 26 | – |
| Millet seed, foxtail | – | 28 | – |
| Mink and their pelts | 40 | 21 | – |
| Mint for oil | 42 | 34 | – |
| Mohair sales | 40 | 20 | – |
| Motor oil, grease, LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, etc., expenses | 14,46–52 | 3 | – |
| Motortrucks, including pickups | 13,46–52 | 9,12 | – |
| Mower conditioners | 13,46–52 | 9 | – |
| Mules, burros, and donkeys | 40 | 25 | – |
| Mungbeans for beans | – | 34 | – |
| Mushrooms | 44 | 33 | – |
| Mustard cabbage | – | 29 | – |
| Mustard greens | – | 29 | – |
| Mustard seed | – | 26 | – |
| **N** | | | |
| Natural gas expenses | 14,46–52 | 3 | – |
| Nectarines | – | 31 | – |
| Nematode control in crops | 15,46–52 | 10 | – |
| Net cash return from agricultural sales | 4,46–52 | 1,4,12 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Nonfamily held corporations | 16,17,46–52 | – | – |
| Nonresponse estimation | – | – | CA,CB |
| North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) | 17–19, 46–52 | 2,12 | CC,CD,EB |
| Number of farms | 1,7–10,17–19,45–52 | 1,6–8 | CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF,CG |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops | 10,44,46–52 | 12,33 | CC,CD |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops, sales value | 1,2,10,44–52 | 2,12,33 | CC,CD |
| Nursery crops–shrubs, trees, etc. | 44 | 33 | – |
| Nuts | 2,43,45–52 | 1,2,12,13,31 | CC,CD |
| **O** | | | |
| Oats, sales value | 2,46–52 | 2,12 | CC,CD |
| Oats for grain | 1,41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,26 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Occupation of operator | 1,16,17,46–52 | 1,11,12 | CC,CD,CE,CG |
| Off-farm work by operator | 1,16,17,46–52 | 1,11,12 | CC,CD,CE |
| Okra | – | 29 | – |




USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]


| Item | State tables | County tables | Appendix tables |
|---|---|---|---|
| **O**—Con. | | | |
| Olives | – | 31 | – |
| Onions, dry and green | 42 | 29 | – |
| Operator characteristics–residence, age, race, occupation, off-farm work, sex, Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin, years on present farm | 16,17,46–52 | 1,11,12 | CC,CD,CG |
| Operators by principal occupation | 1,16,17,46–52 | 1,11,12 | CC,CD,CE,CG |
| Oranges | 43 | 31 | – |
| Orchardgrass seed | – | 28 | – |
| Orchards, land in | 1,41,42,46–52 | 12,13,30 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Organization of farm | 1,16,17,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD,CG |
| Other farm production expenses | 3,10,46–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Other crops, sales value | 2,45–52 | 2,12 | CC,CD |
| Other grains, sales value | 2,46–52 | 2,12 | CC,CD |
| Other livestock and livestock products, sales value | 2,40,45–52 | 2,12,25 | CC,CD |
| Other poultry | 20 | 16,24 | – |
| Owned land | 10,17,46–52 | 11 | CC,CD |
| Owners, full and part | 16,17,19,46–52 | 11,12,36 | CC,CD,CG |
| **P** | | | |
| Papayas | 43 | 31 | – |
| Parsley | – | 29 | – |
| Part owners | 16,17,19,46–52 | 11,12,36 | CC,CD,CG |
| Partnership, type of organization | 1,16,17,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD,CG |
| Passion fruit | – | 31 | – |
| Pastureland and grazing land | 7,10,19,45–52 | 6 | CC,CD |
| Pastureland and other land irrigated | 9,10,46–52 | 8 | – |
| Payroll expenses | 1,3,10,45–52 | 3,5,12 | – |
| Peaches | 43,46–52 | 31 | – |
| Peanuts for nuts | 41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,27 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Pears | 43 | 31 | – |
| Peas, Austrian winter | – | 28 | – |
| Peas, Chinese or ming | – | 29 | – |
| Peas, dry edible | 42 | 27 | – |
| Peas, green | 42,46–52 | 29 | – |
| Pecans | 43,46–52 | 31 | – |
| Peppers, hot | – | 29 | – |
| Peppers, sweet | 42 | 29 | – |
| Persimmons | – | 31 | – |
| Petroleum products expenses | 1,3,10,14,45–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Pheasants | – | 24 | – |
| Pickup balers | 13,46–52 | 9 | – |
| Pigeons or squab | – | 24 | – |
| Pimientos | – | 29 | – |
| Pineapples | 1,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,34 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Pistachios | 43 | 31 | – |
| Plants, bedding | 44 | 33 | – |
| Plums | 43 | 31 | – |
| Pomegranates | – | 31 | – |
| Ponies and horses | 40,46–52 | 18 | – |
| Popcorn | 42 | 26 | – |
| Potatoes, excluding sweetpotatoes | 1,41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,27 | CC,CD,CE,CF |




USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]


| Item | State tables | County tables | Appendix tables |
|---|---|---|---|
| **P**—Con. | | | |
| Potatoes, sweet | 42,46–52 | 27 | CC,CD |
| Poultry inventory | 22,46–52 | 16,24 | CC,CD |
| Poultry and poultry products, sales value | 2,22,45–52 | 2,12,16,24 | CC,CD |
| Poultry hatched | – | 24 | CD |
| Principal occupation of operator | 1,16,17,46–52 | 1,11,12 | CC,CE,CG |
| Production expenses | 1,3,10,19,45–52 | 1,3,12 | BB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Property taxes, expenses | 3,10,46–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Proso millet | 42 | 26 | – |
| Prunes | 43 | 31 | – |
| Pullets | 20–22,46–52 | 16 | CC,CD |
| Pumpkins | – | 29 | – |
| **Q** | | | |
| Quail | – | 24 | – |
| **R** | | | |
| Rabbits and their pelts | 40 | 25 | – |
| Race of operator | 16,17,46–52 | 37 | CG |
| Radishes | – | 29 | – |
| Rangeland | 7,19,46–52 | 6,10 | BB,CC,CD |
| Rapeseed | 42 | 26 | – |
| Raspberries | 42 | 32 | – |
| Red clover seed | 42 | 28 | – |
| Redtop seed | – | 28 | – |
| Reliability estimates | – | – | CB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Rent paid in cash, expenses | 3,10,46–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Rent received, farm-related income | 5,46–52 | 4 | CC,CD |
| Rented land | 10,46–52 | 11 | CC,CD |
| Repair and maintenance expenses | 3,10,46–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Reservations | 19 | – | – |
| Residence of operator | 16,17,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD,CG |
| Rhubarb | – | 29 | – |
| Rice | 1,41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,26 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Romaine and lettuce | 42 | 29 | – |
| Rye for grain | 42 | 26 | – |
| Ryegrass seed | 42 | 28 | – |
| **S** | | | |
| Safflower | – | 26 | CB |
| Sales of agricultural products | 1,2,10,17–19,45–52 | 1,2,12 | BB,CA,CC,CD,CE,CF,CG |
| Salt hay | – | 34 | – |
| Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products | 5,46–52 | 4 | CC,CD |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees purchased | 3,10,46–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Sex of operator | 16,17,46–52 | 11 | CC,CD,CG |
| Sheep and lambs, inventory | 10,37–39,46–52 | 1,12,17 | BB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Sheep and lambs shorn | 37–39,46–52 | 17 | BB |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool, sales value | 2,37–39,45–52 | 2,12,17 | BB,CC,CD |




USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]


| Item | State tables | County tables | Appendix tables |
|---|---|---|---|
| **S**—Con. | | | |
| Size of farm, average | 1,19,45–52 | 1,6,7,12 | CC,CD,CE,CF,CG |
| Small grain hay | 42 | 12,28 | – |
| Snap beans (bush and pole) | 42,46–52 | 29 | – |
| Sod | 44 | 33 | – |
| Sole proprietorship, type of organization | 1,16,17,46–52 | 1,11,12 | CC,CD,CG |
| Sorghum for grain or seed | 1,41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,26 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Sorghum for grain or seed, sales value | 2,46–52 | 1,2,12 | CC,CD |
| Southern peas (cowpeas), dry | – | 27 | – |
| Southern peas (cowpeas), green | – | 29 | – |
| Soybeans for beans | 1,41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,27 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Soybeans for beans, sales value | 2,46–52 | 2,12 | CC,CD |
| Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin, operators of | 16,17,46–52 | 38 | – |
| Spelt and emmer | – | 26 | – |
| Spinach | – | 29 | – |
| Squash | 42 | 29 | – |
| Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) of farms | – | – | EA |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | 24,26–29,46–52 | 12,14 | BB |
| Strawberries | 42 | 32 | – |
| Sudangrass seed | – | 28 | – |
| Sugar beets for sugar | 41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,27 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Sugarcane for sugar | 1,41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,27 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Sunflower seed | 1,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,26 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Sweet clover seed | – | 28 | – |
| Sweet corn | 42,45–52 | 29 | – |
| Sweet corn for seed | – | 34 | – |
| Sweetpotatoes | 42,46–52 | 27 | CC,CD |
| **T** | | | |
| Tame dry hay | 41,42,46–52 | 12,28 | BB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Tangelos | – | 31 | – |
| Tangerines | – | 31 | – |
| Taro | – | 34 | – |
| Taxes, property, expenses | 3,10,46–52 | 3,12 | CC,CD,CF |
| Tenant operated farms | 16,17,19,46–52 | 11,12,36 | CC,CD,CG |
| Tenure of operator | 16,17,19,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD,CG |
| Timothy seed | – | 28 | – |
| Tobacco | 1,41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,27 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Tobacco sales, value | 2,45–52 | 2,12 | CC,CD |
| Tomatoes | 42,46–52 | 29 | – |
| Tractors, wheel | 13,46–52 | 9,12 | – |
| Triticale | – | 26 | – |
| Trout sales | – | 23 | – |
| Trucks, including pickups | 13,46–52 | 9,12 | – |
| Turkeys, hens for breedings | 20,23,46–52 | 16 | – |
| Turkeys | 20,23,46–52 | 16 | – |
| Turnip greens | – | 29 | – |
| Turnips | – | 29 | – |
| Type of farm | 17,18,46–52 | 12 | – |
| Type of organization | 1,16,17,46–52 | 11,12 | CC,CD,CG |




USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service

[Items located in appendix B, tables A and B are denoted BA and BB, respectively. Items located in tables A through G in appendix C are denoted "CA," "CB," ..."CG." Items located in appendix E, table A are denoted EA. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.]


| Item | State tables | County tables | Appendix tables |
|---|---|---|---|
| **V** | | | |
| Value of agricultural products sold | 1,2,10,17–19,45–52 | 1,2,4,12 | BB,CA,CB,CC,CD, CE,CF,CG |
| Value of land and buildings | 1,10,11,18,19,45–52 | 1,6,12 | BB,CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Value of machinery and equipment | 1,10,12,18,19,45–52 | 1,9,12 | BB,CC,CD,CE |
| Value of sales from sheep, lambs, and wool | 37–39,45–52 | 12 | CC,CD |
| Vegetable and flower seeds | 44 | 33 | – |
| Vegetables, greenhouse | 44 | 33 | – |
| Vegetables harvested for sale | 1,41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,29 | CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons, sales value | 2,45–52 | 2,12 | CC,CD |
| Vetch seed | – | 28 | – |
| **W** | | | |
| Walnuts, English | 43,46–52 | 31 | – |
| Watercress | – | 29 | – |
| Watermelons | 42 | 29 | – |
| Weeds, grass or brush, chemical control | 15,46–52 | 10 | – |
| Wetlands Reserve or Conservation Reserve Programs, acres | 7,10,46–52 | 4,6,12 | CC,CD |
| Wetlands Reserve or Conservation Reserve Programs, amount of government payments | 5 | 4 | – |
| Wheat for grain | 1,41,42,46–52 | 1,12,13,26 | BB,CA,CB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Wheat for grain, sales value | 2,46–52 | 2,12 | CC,CD |
| Wheatgrass seed | – | 28 | – |
| Wheel tractors | 13,46–52 | 9,12 | – |
| White clover seed | – | 28 | – |
| Wild hay | 41,42 | 28 | BB,CC,CD,CE,CF |
| Wild rice | – | 26 | – |
| Woodland | 7,19,46–52 | 6 | BB,CC,CD |
| Wool, pounds shorn | 37–39,46–52 | 17 | – |
| Workers by days worked (see hired labor) | 46–52 | 5 | CC,CD |
| Work off-farm by operator | 1,16,17,46–52 | 1,11,12 | CC,CD,CE |
| **Y** | | | |
| Years on present farm | 16,17,45–52 | 11,12 | CG |




USDA, National Agricultural Statistics Service